

Chess Informant

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations

Fifth Edition

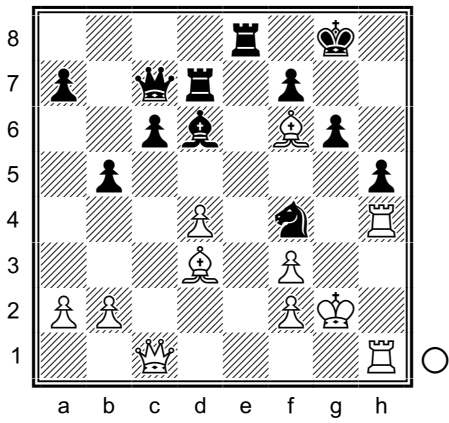
Encyclopedia of Chess
Combinations

5th

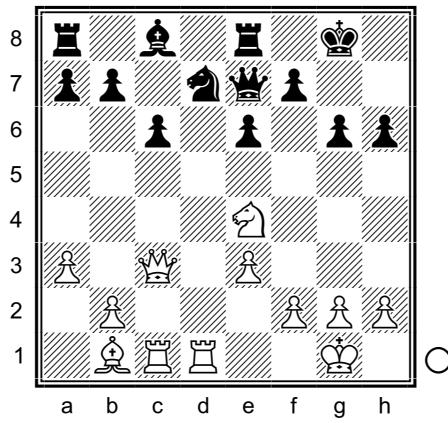


Chess Informant
SINCE 1969

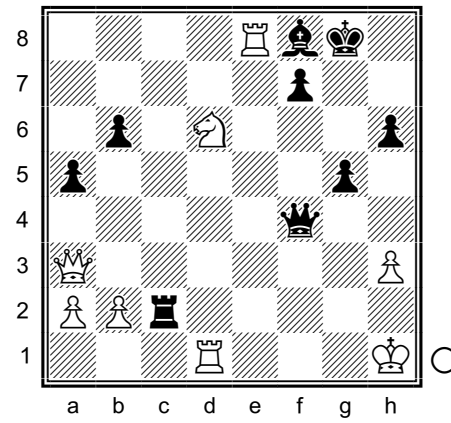




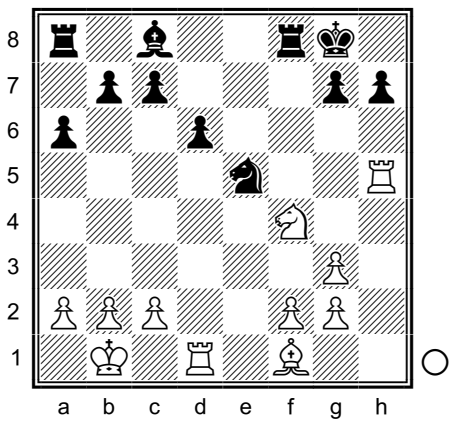
1. White to move 1-0



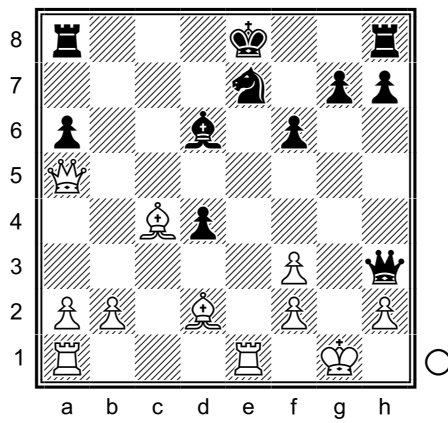
2. White to move 1-0



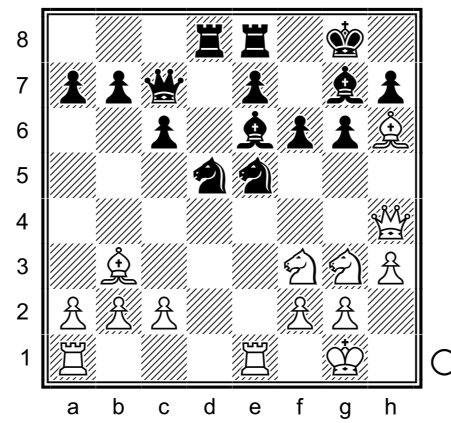
3. White to move 1-0



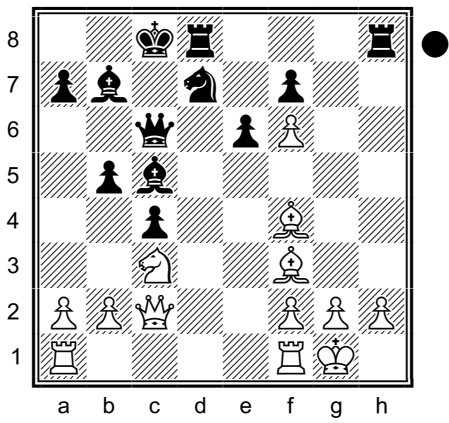
4. White to move 1-0



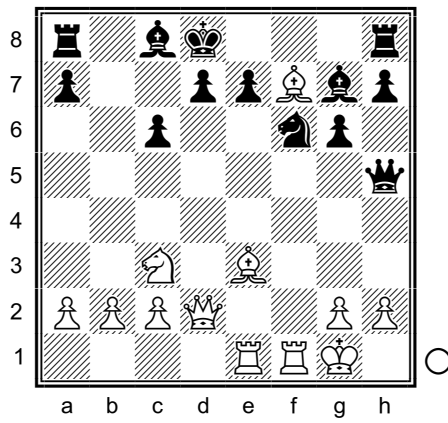
5. White to move 1-0



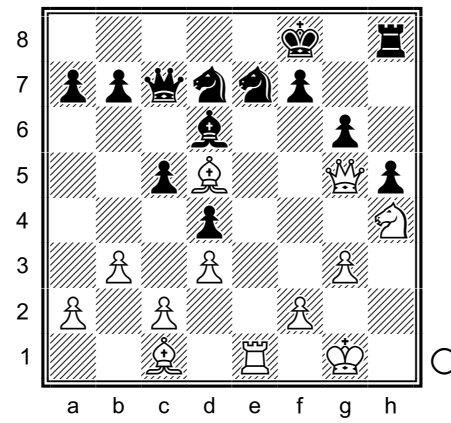
6. White to move 1-0



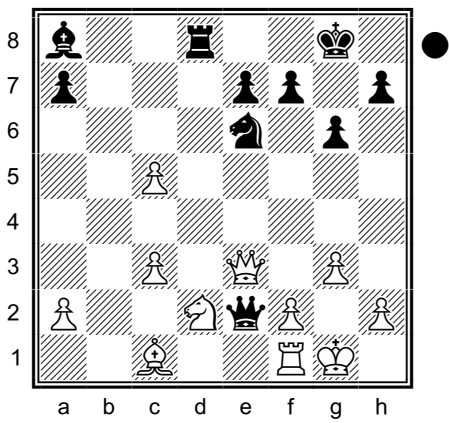
7. Black to move 0-1



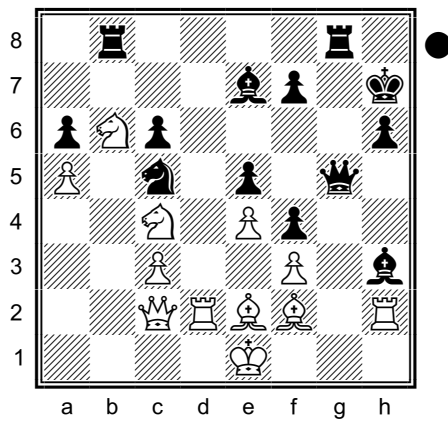
8. White to move 1-0



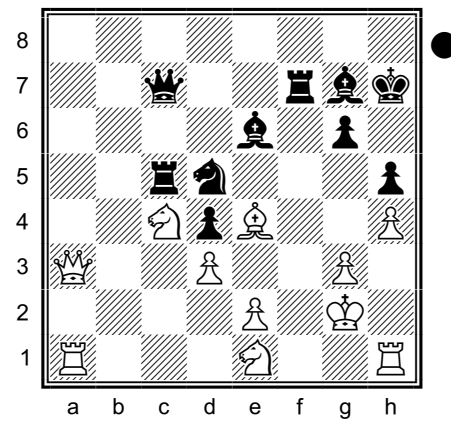
9. White to move 1-0



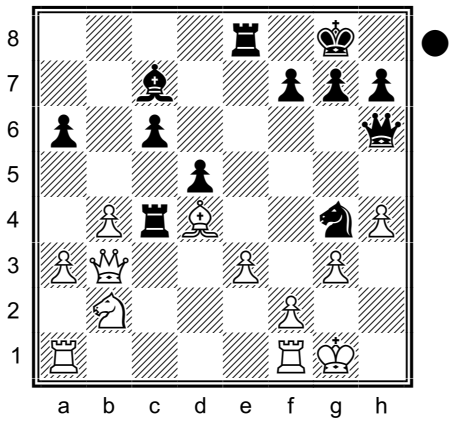
10. Black to move 0-1



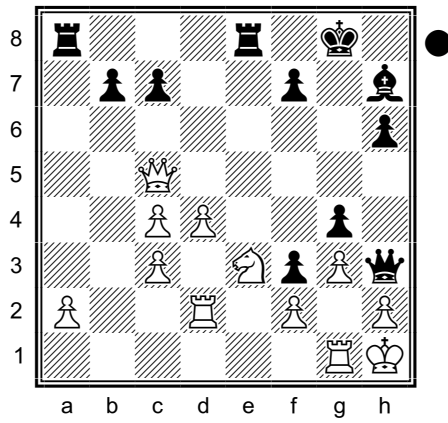
11. Black to move 0-1



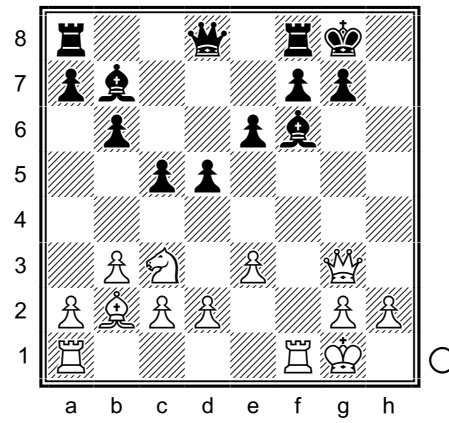
12. Black to move 0-1



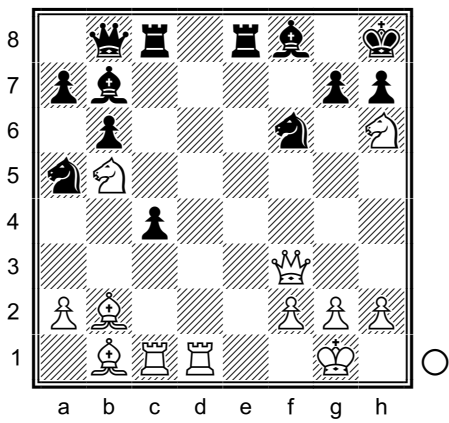
13. Black to move 0-1



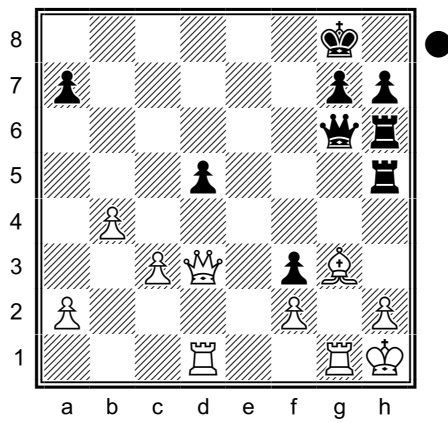
14. Black to move 0-1



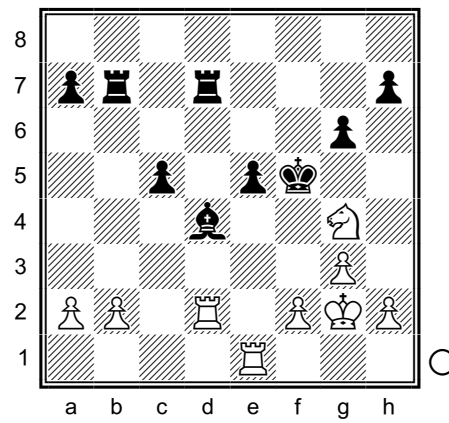
15. White to move 1-0



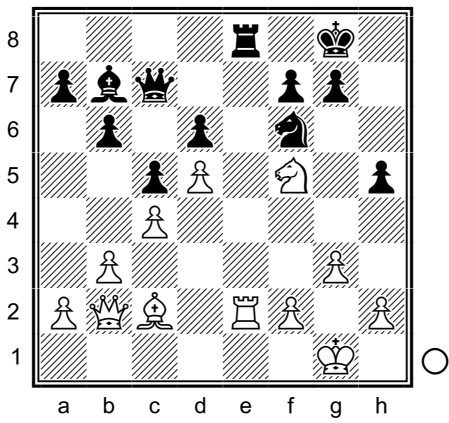
16. White to move 1-0



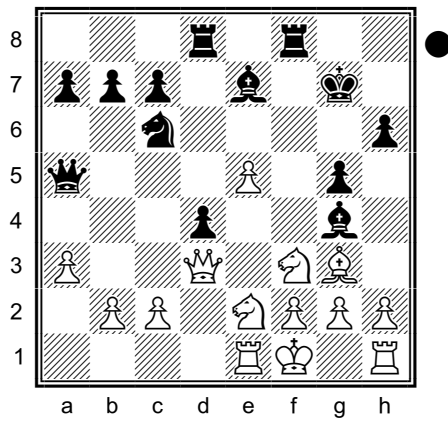
17. Black to move 0-1



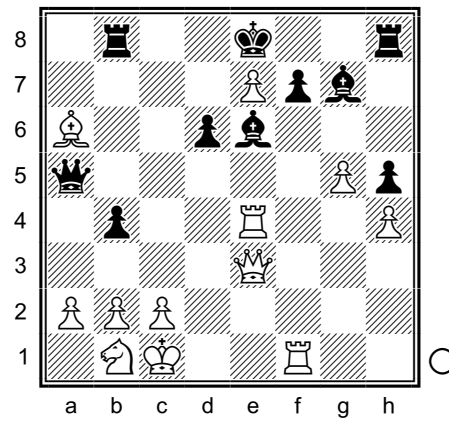
18. White to move 1-0



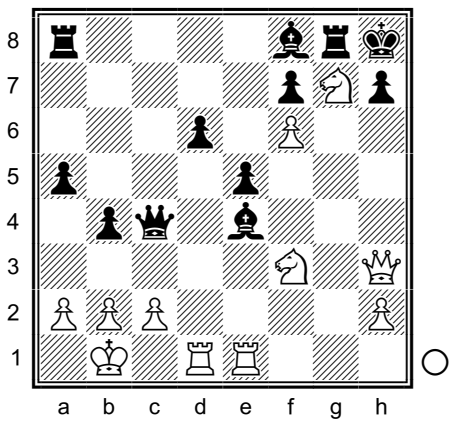
19. White to move 1-0



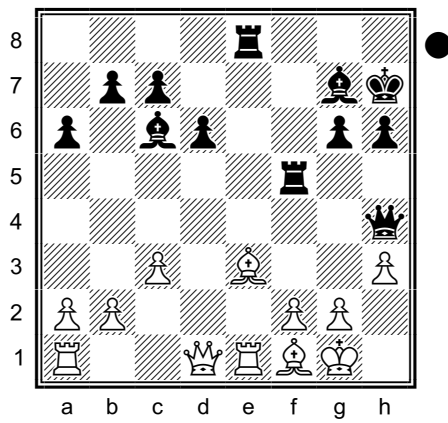
20. Black to move 0-1



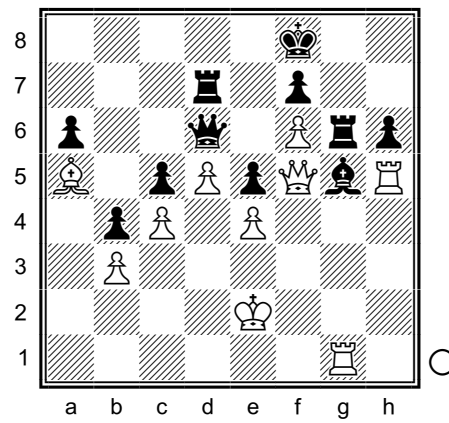
21. White to move



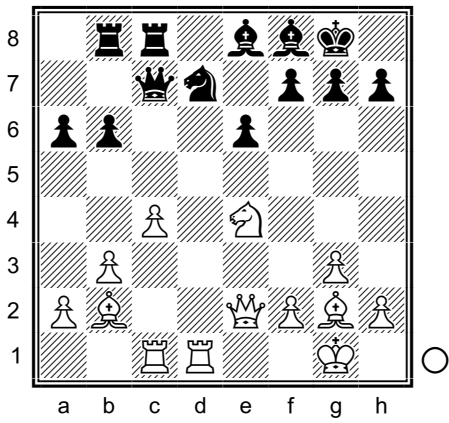
22. White to move 1-0



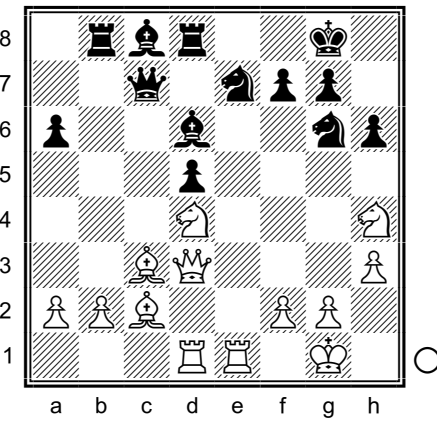
23. Black to move 0-1



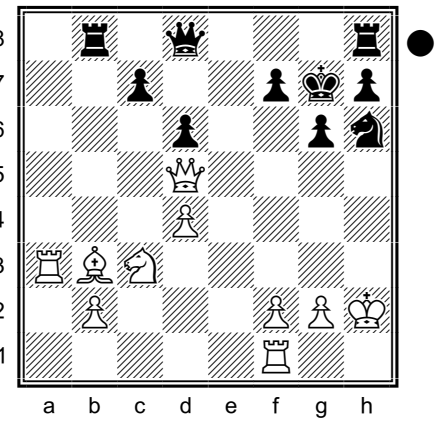
24. White to move 1-0



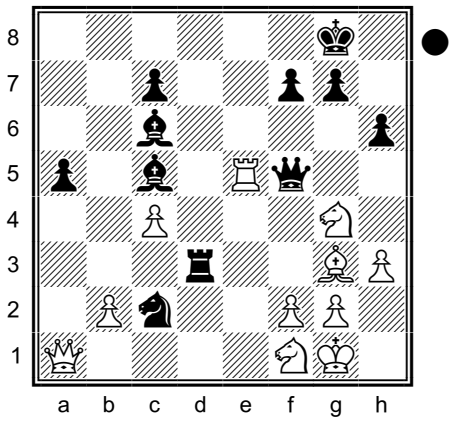
25. White to move 1-0



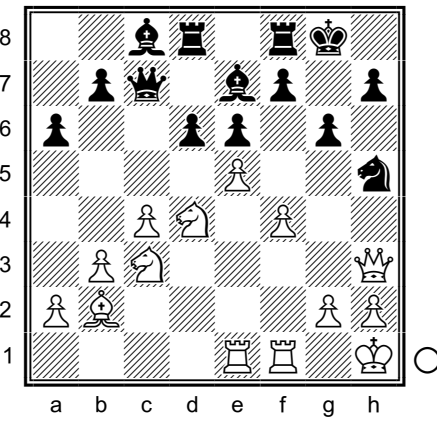
26. White to move



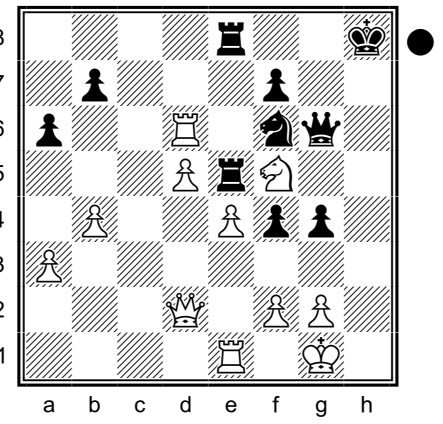
27. Black to move



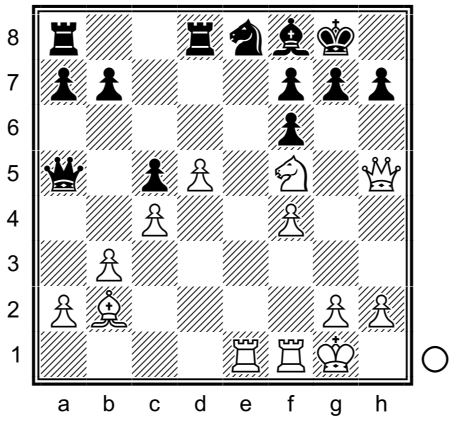
28. Black to move 0-1



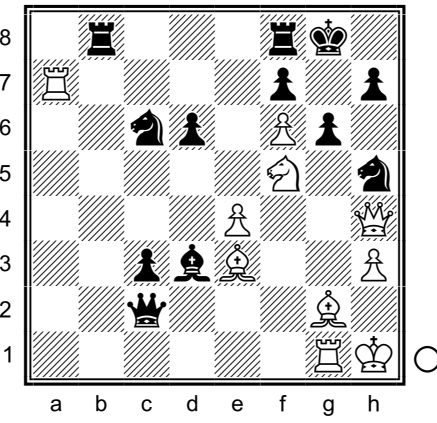
29. White to move



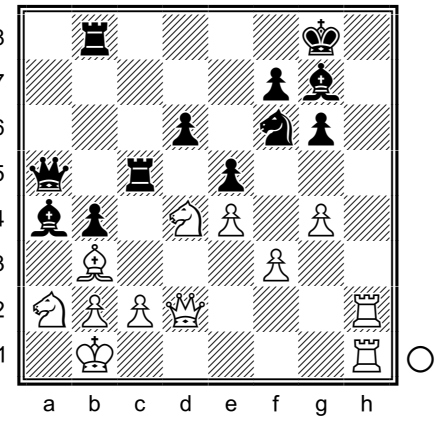
30. Black to move 0-1



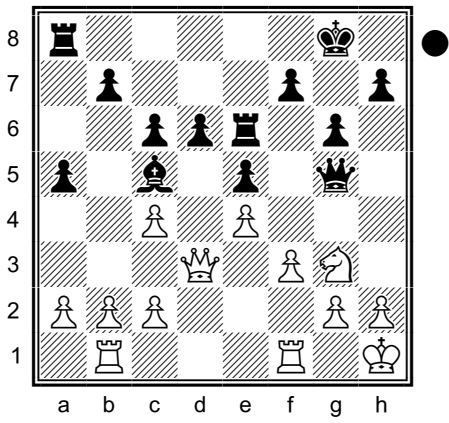
31. White to move 1-0



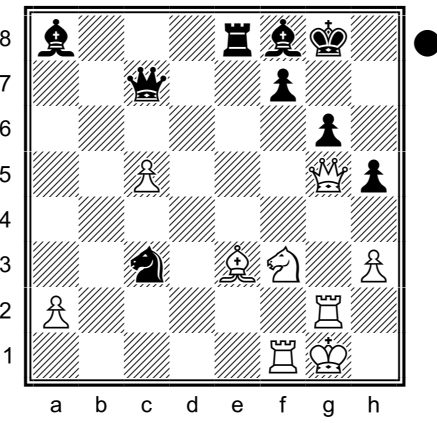
32. White to move 1-0



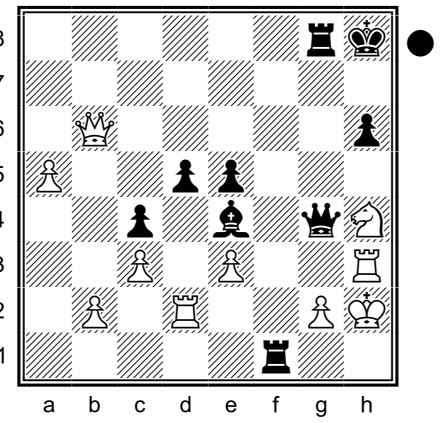
33. White to move 1-0



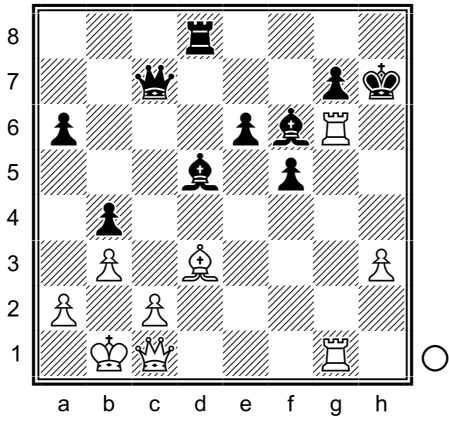
34. Black to move 0-1



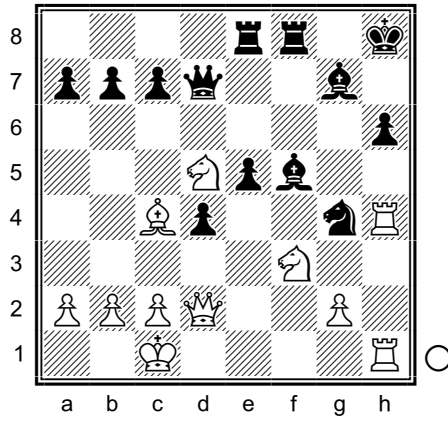
35. Black to move 0-1



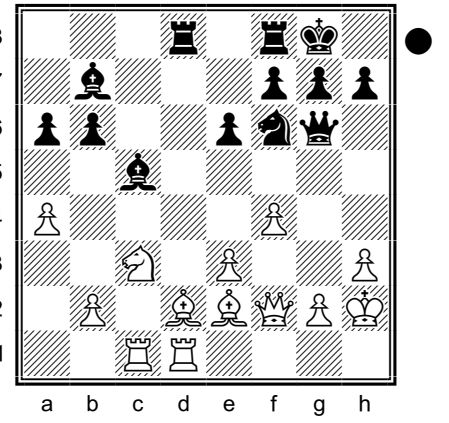
36. Black to move 0-1



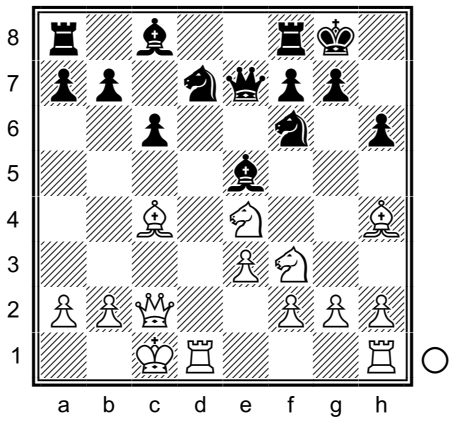
37. White to move 1-0



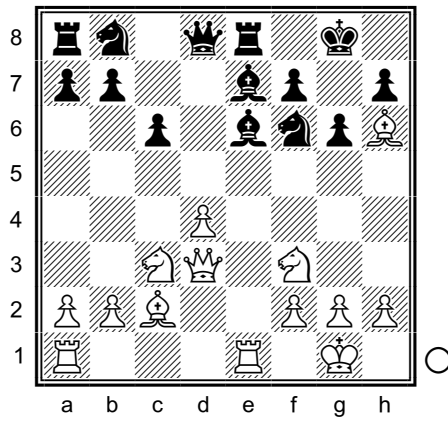
38. White to move 1-0



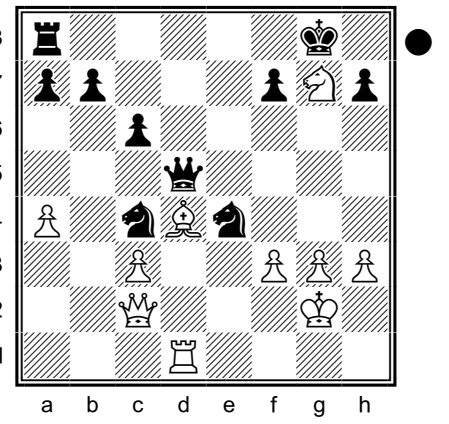
39. Black to move 0-1



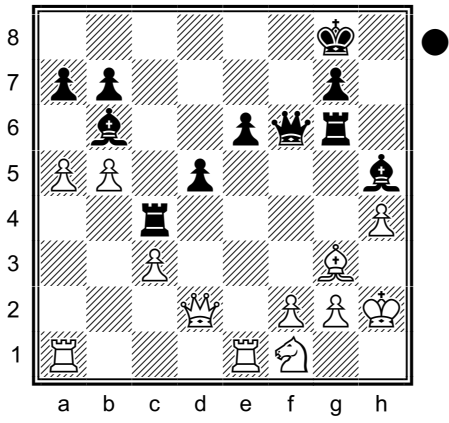
40. White to move 1-0



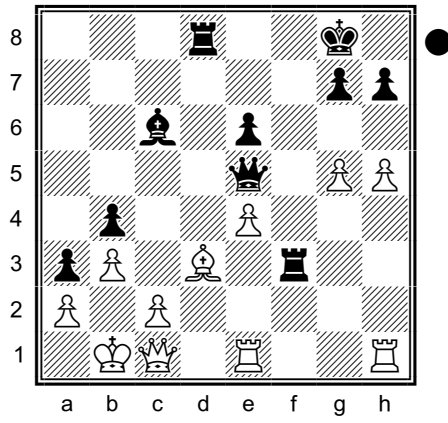
41. White to move 1-0



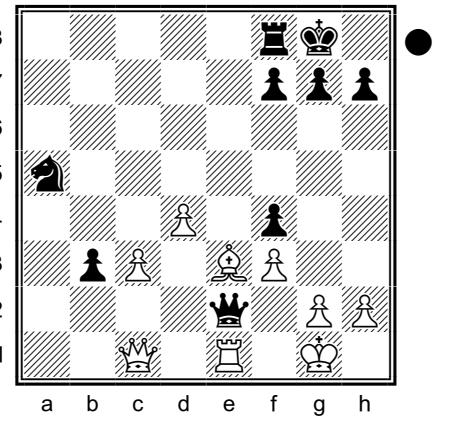
42. Black to move 0-1



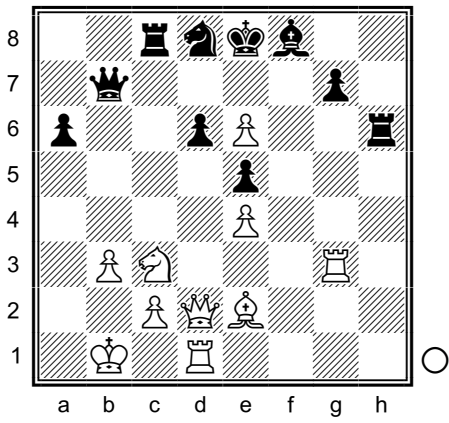
43. Black to move 0-1



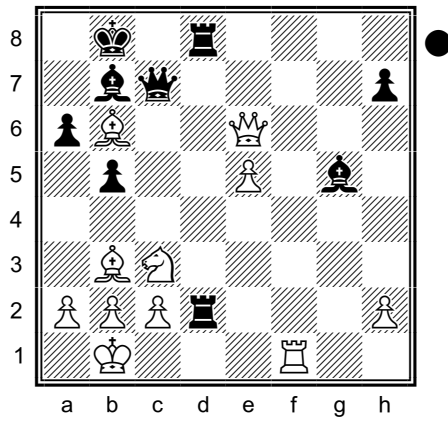
44. Black to move 0-1



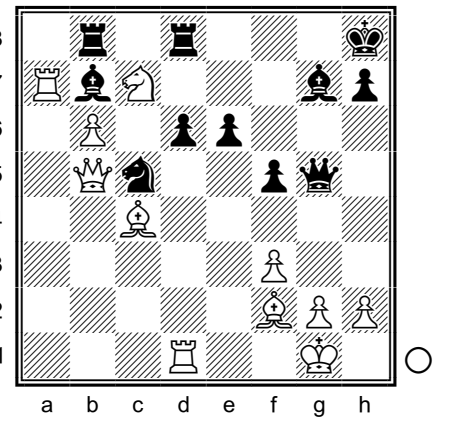
45. Black to move 0-1



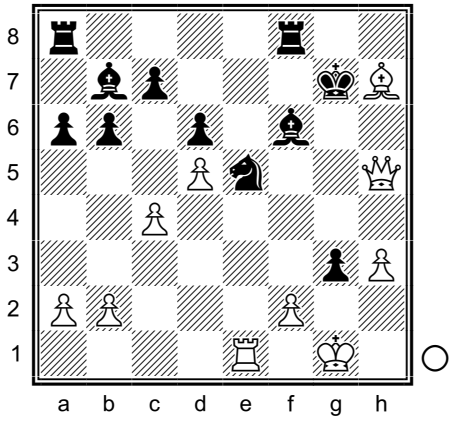
46. White to move 1-0



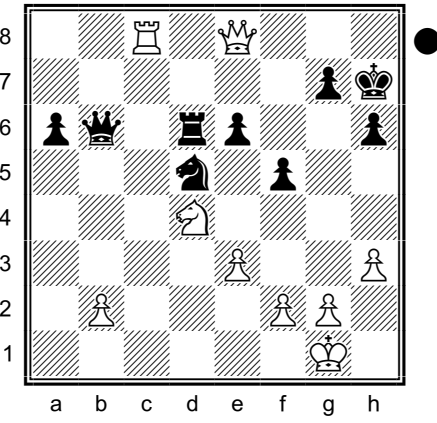
47. Black to move



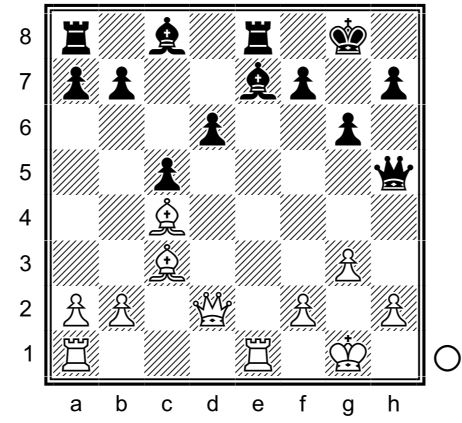
48. White to move 1-0



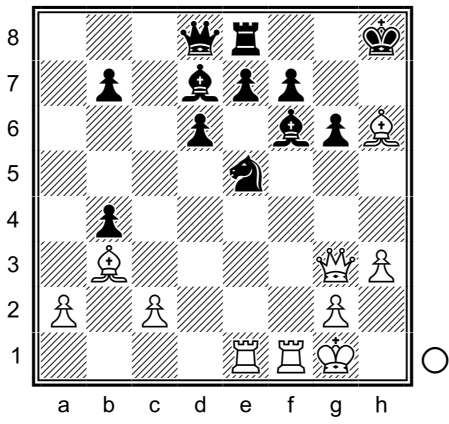
49. White to move 1-0



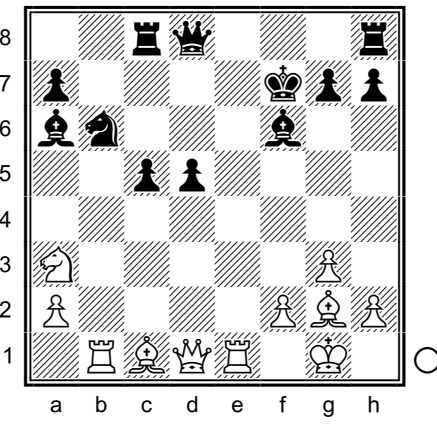
50. Black to move 1/2



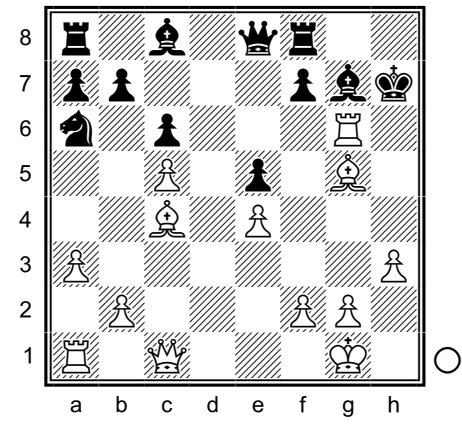
51. White to move 1-0



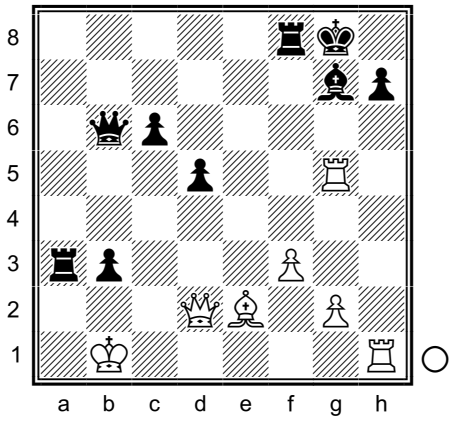
52. White to move 1-0



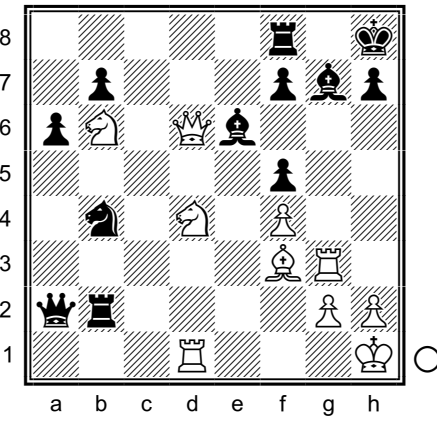
53. White to move 1-0



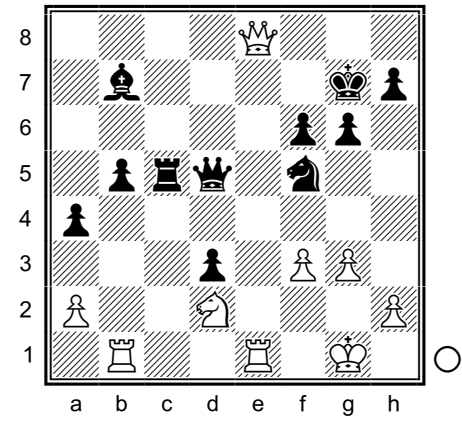
54. White to move 1-0



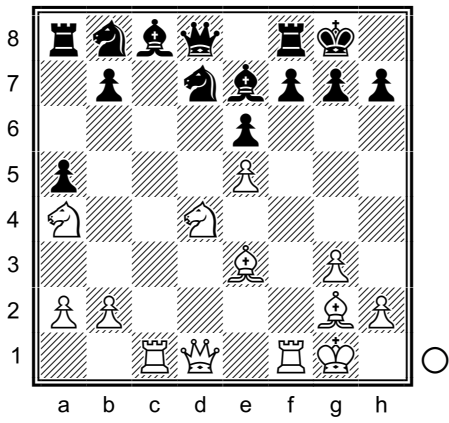
55. White to move 1-0



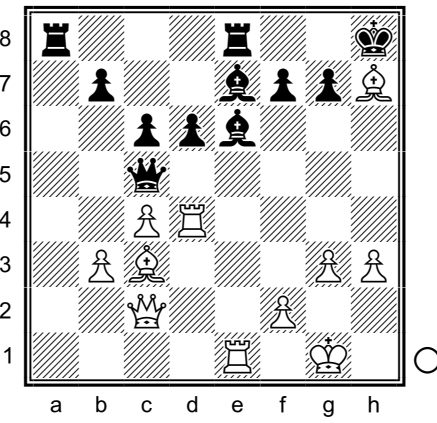
56. White to move



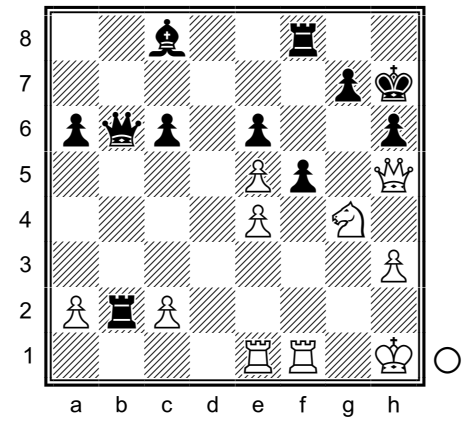
57. White to move



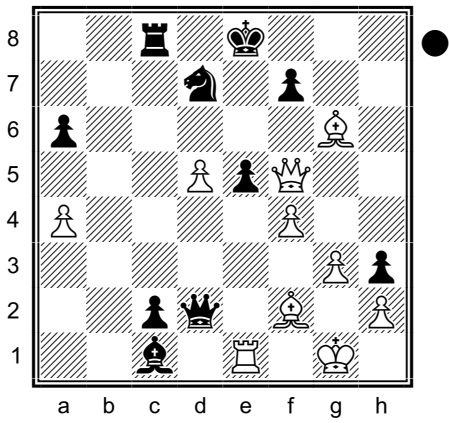
58. White to move



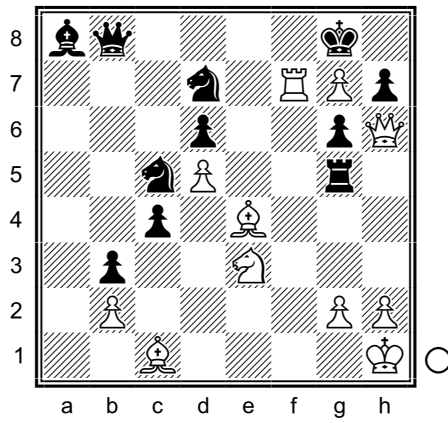
59. White to move 1-0



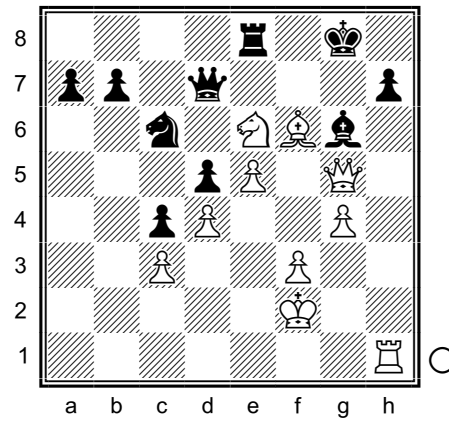
60. White to move



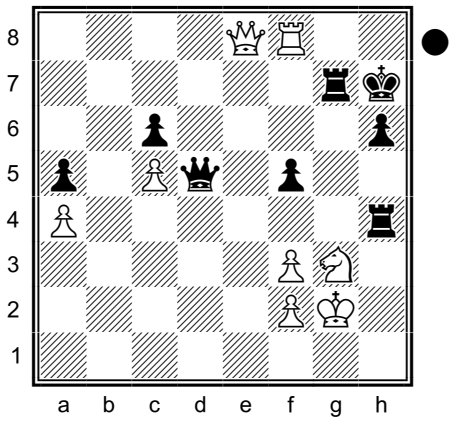
61. Black to move



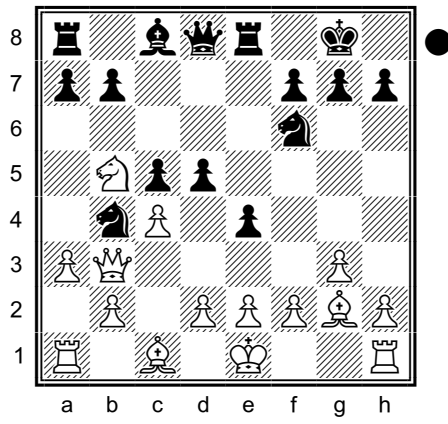
62. White to move



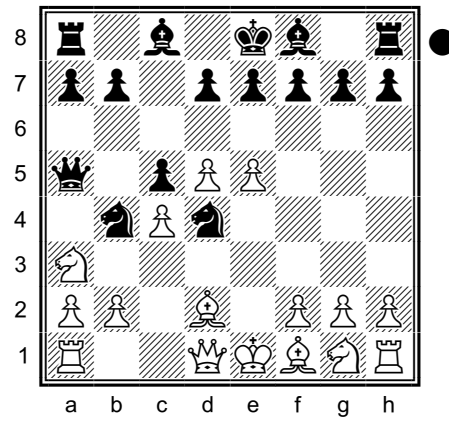
63. White to move 1-0



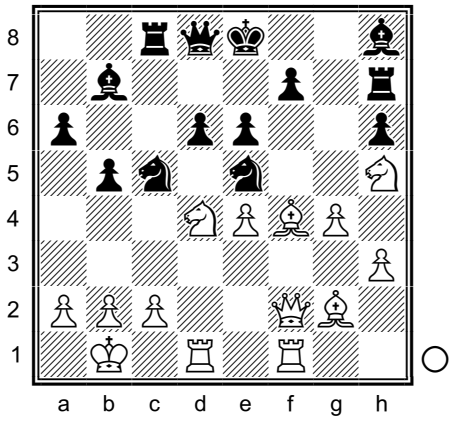
64. Black to move 1/2



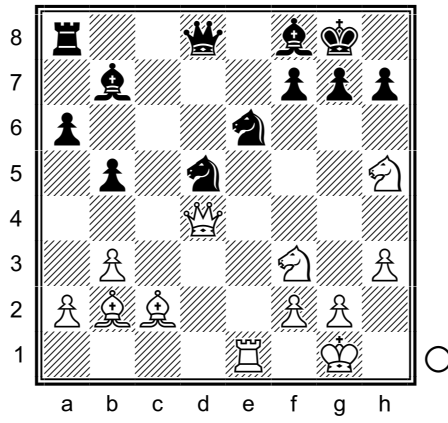
65. Black to move



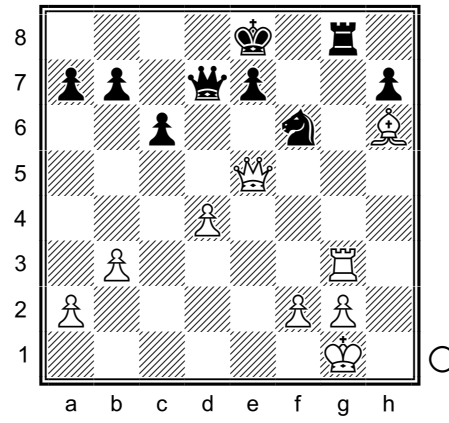
66. Black to move



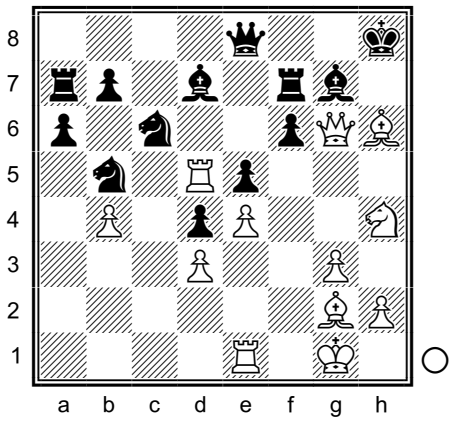
67. White to move



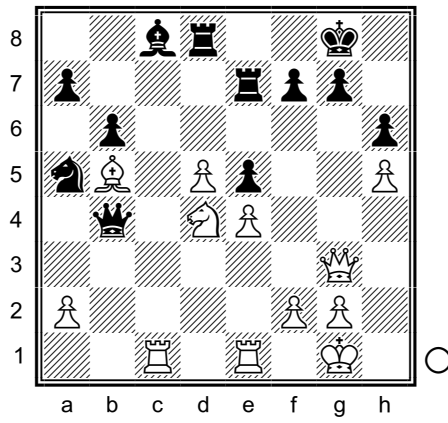
68. White to move



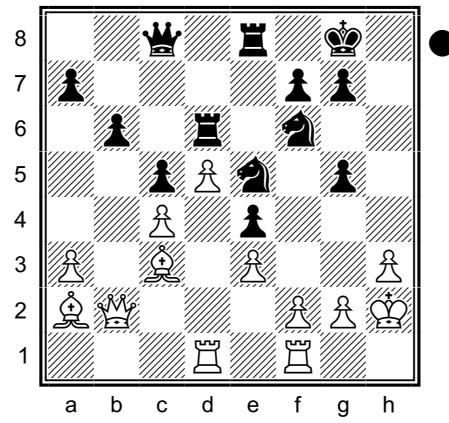
69. White to move 1-0



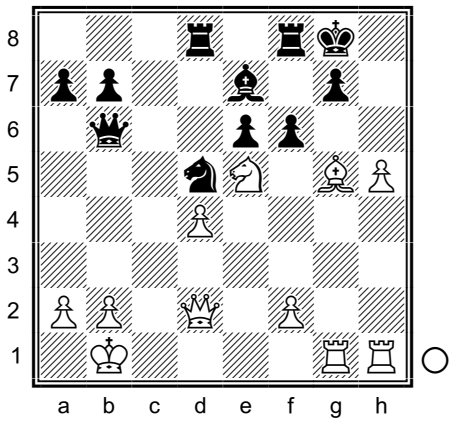
70. White to move 1-0



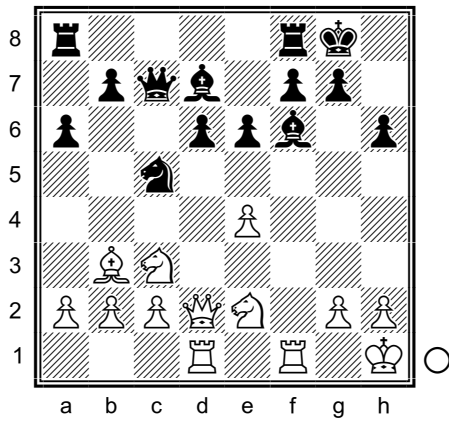
71. White to move 1-0



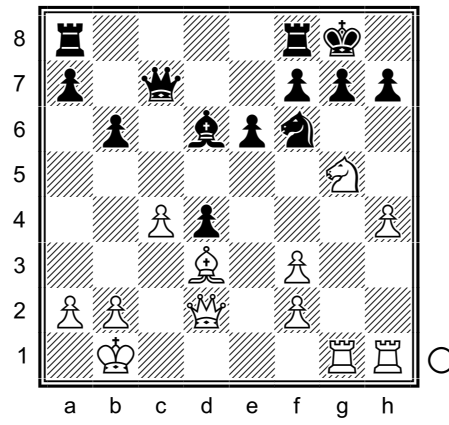
72. Black to move 0-1



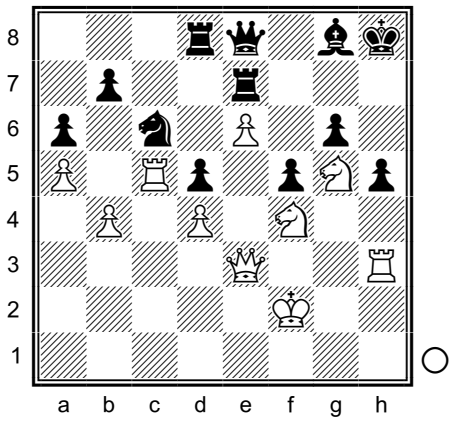
73. White to move 1-0



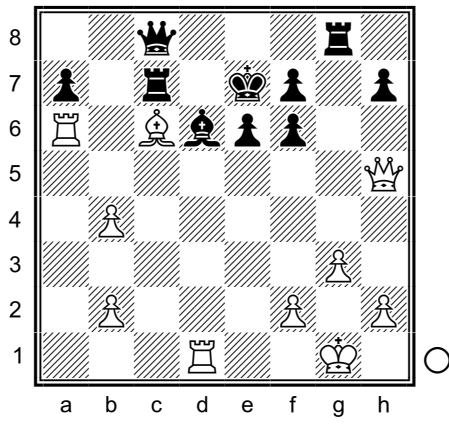
74. White to move 1-0



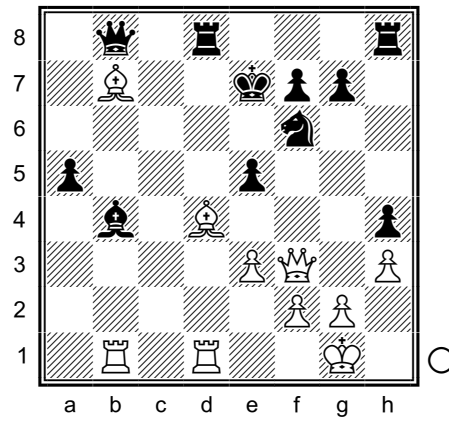
75. White to move



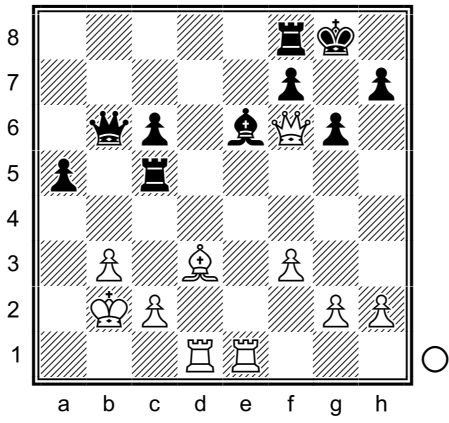
76. White to move



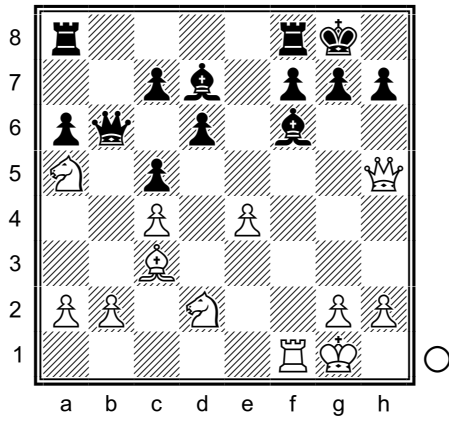
77. White to move 1-0



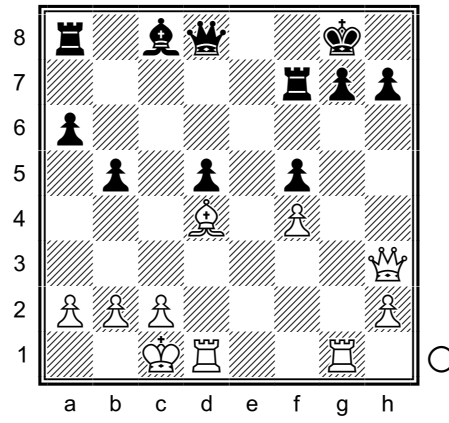
78. White to move



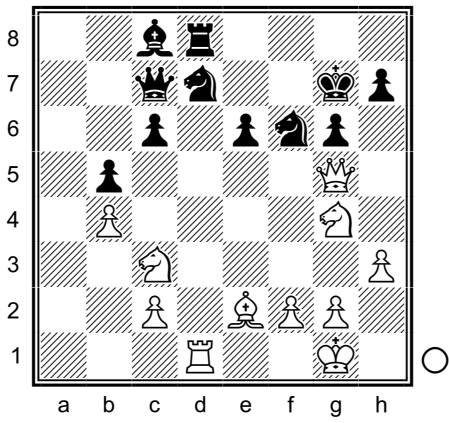
79. White to move



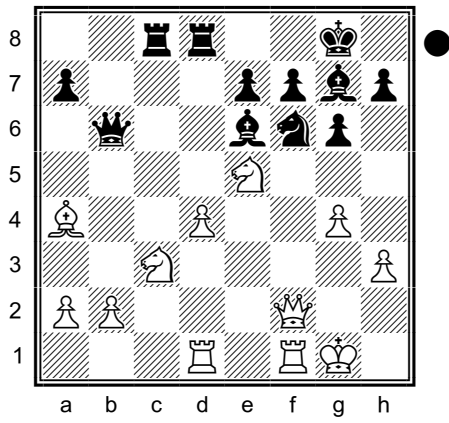
80. White to move 1-0



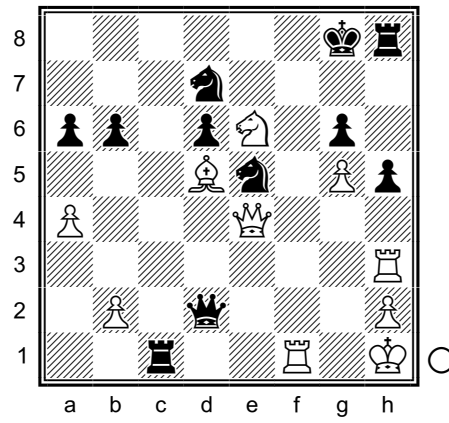
81. White to move 1-0



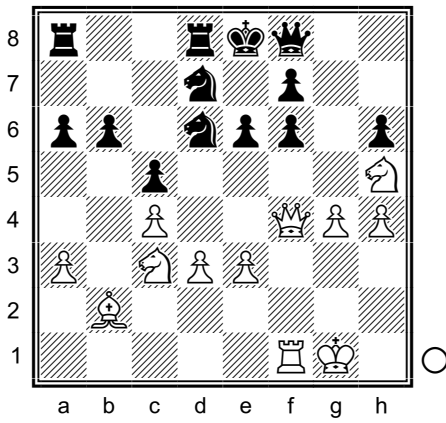
82. White to move 1-0



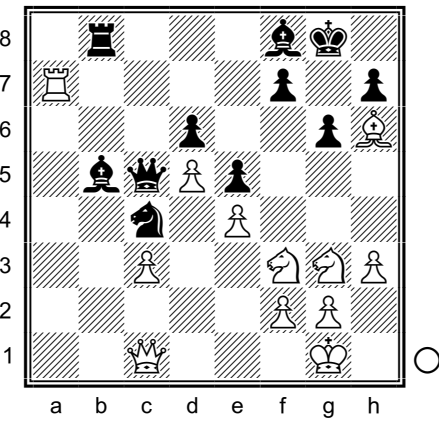
83. Black to move



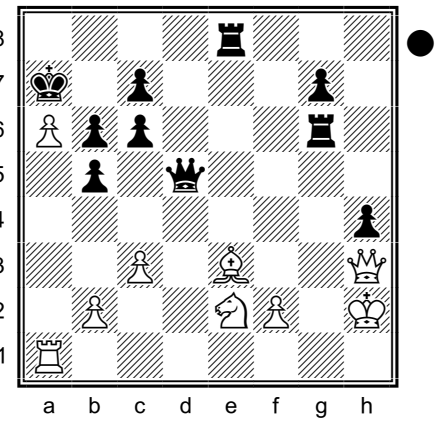
84. White to move 1-0



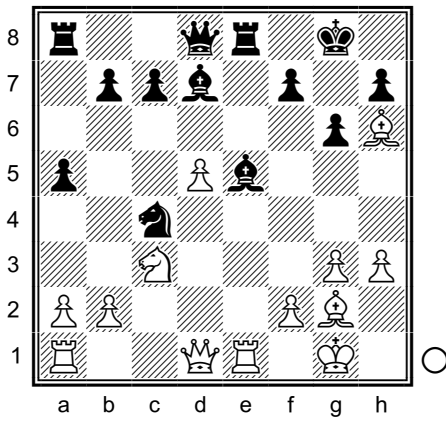
85. White to move 1-0



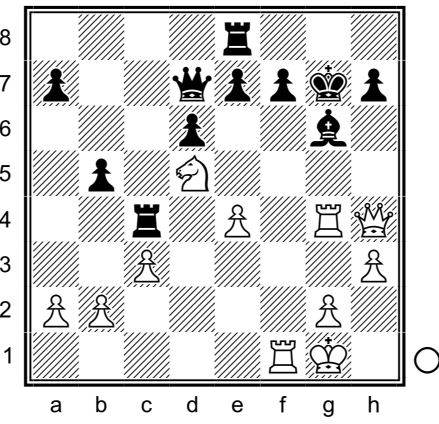
86. White to move 1-0



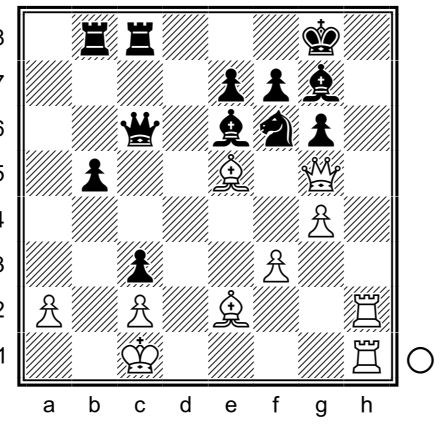
87. Black to move 0-1



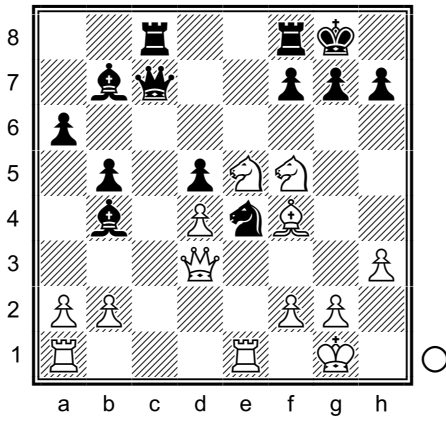
88. White to move



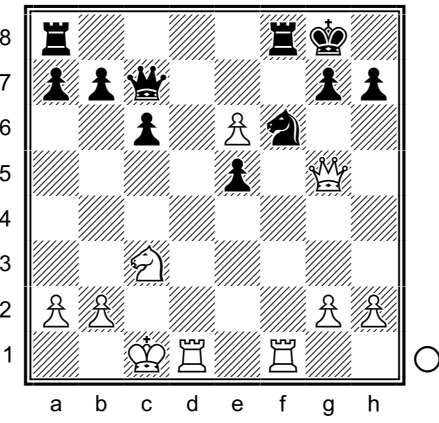
89. White to move



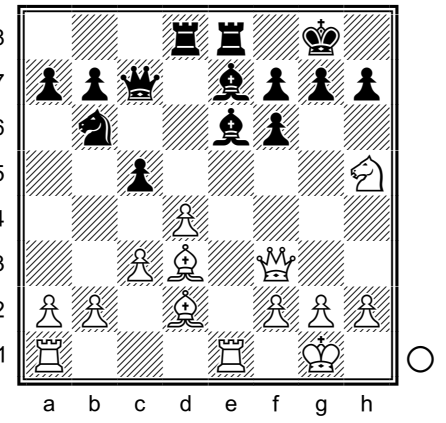
90. White to move 1-0



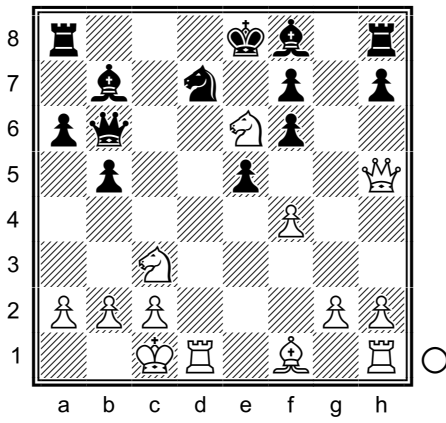
91. White to move



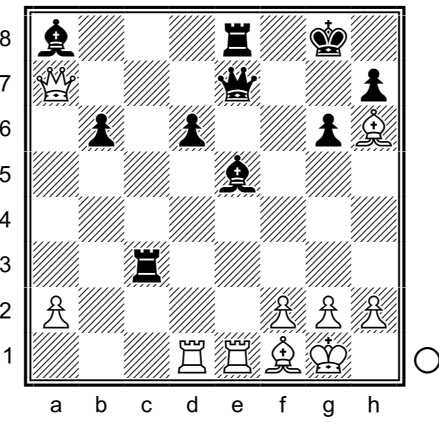
92. White to move 1-0



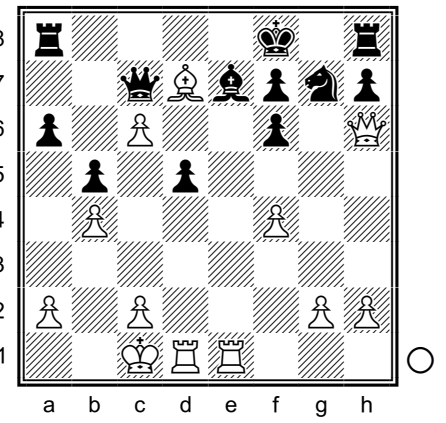
93. White to move 1-0



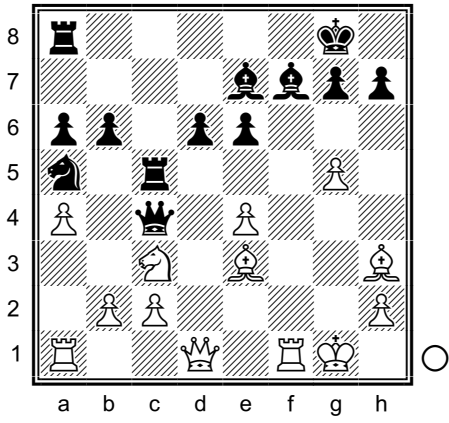
94. White to move 1-0



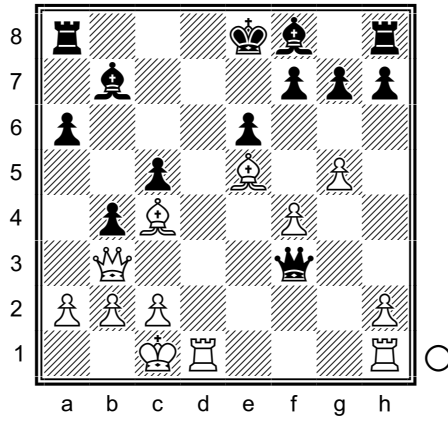
95. White to move



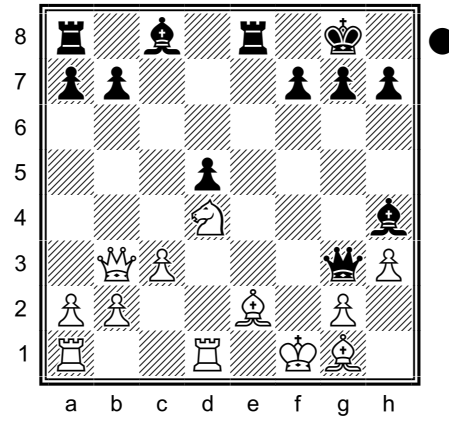
96. White to move



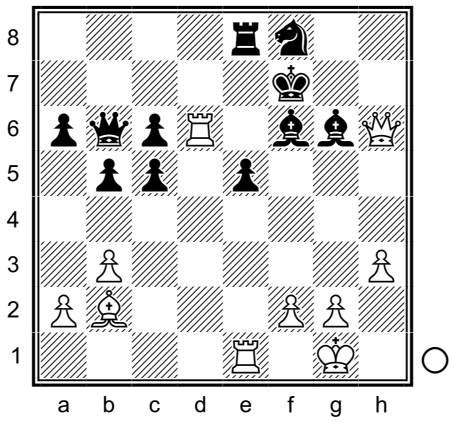
97. White to move



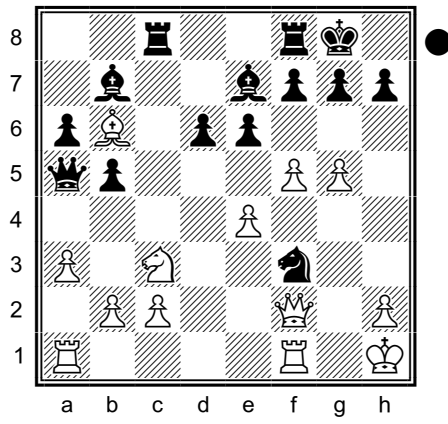
98. White to move



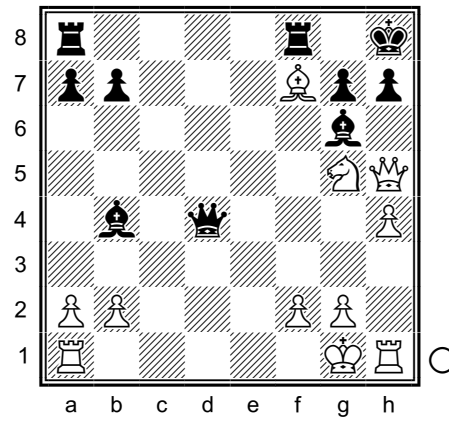
99. Black to move 0-1



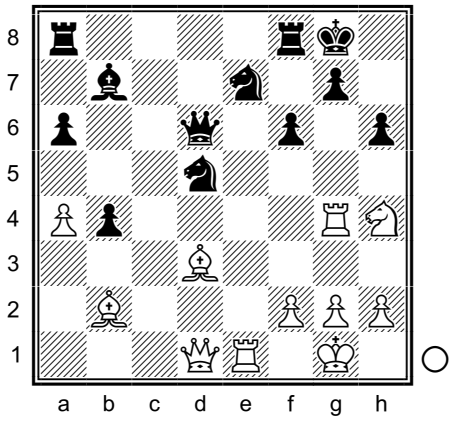
100. White to move 1-0



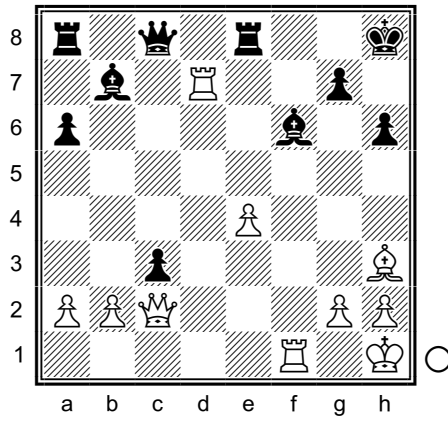
101. Black to move



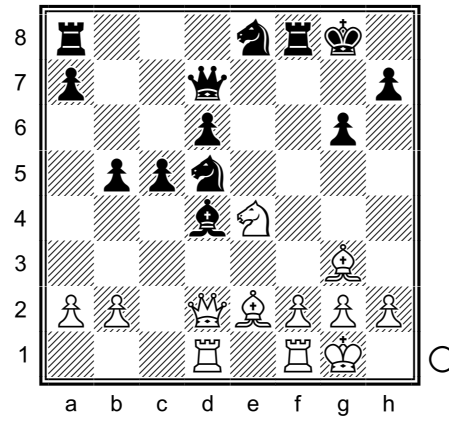
102. White to move 1-0



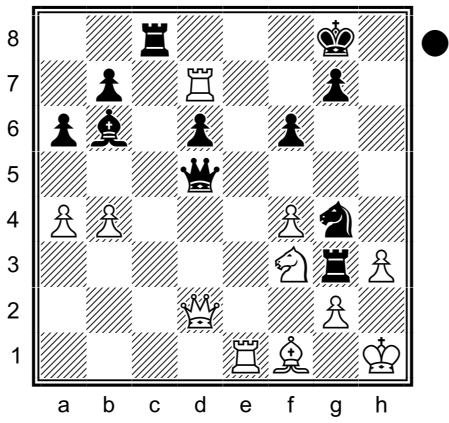
103. White to move 1-0



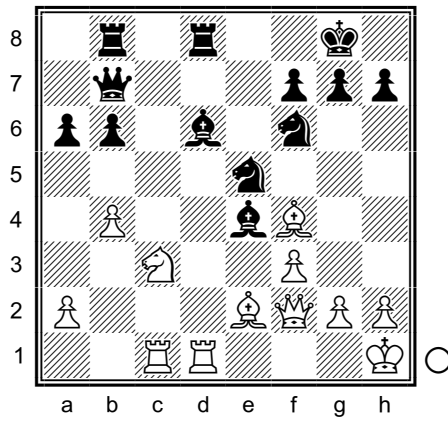
104. White to move



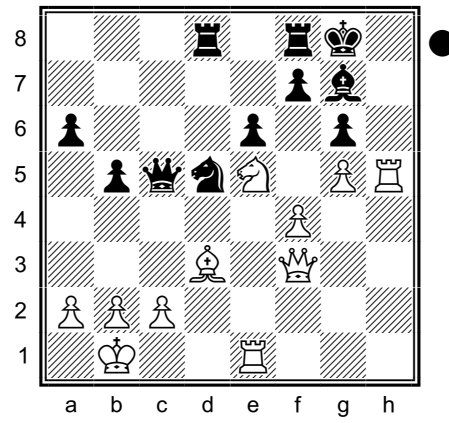
105. White to move



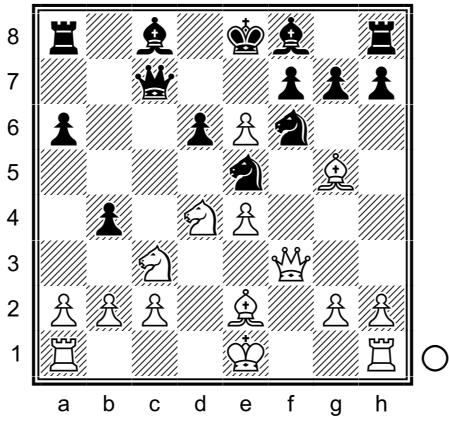
106. Black to move



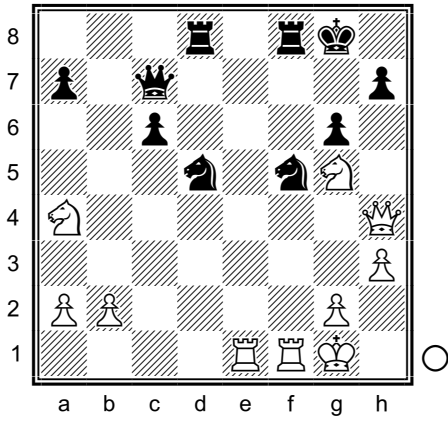
107. White to move



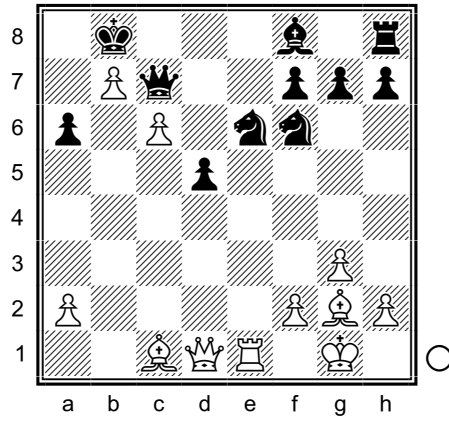
108. Black to move 0-1



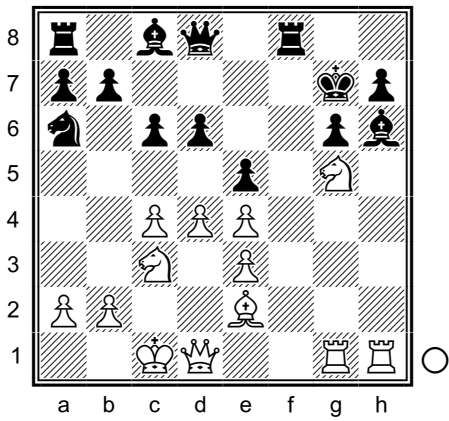
109. White to move 1/2



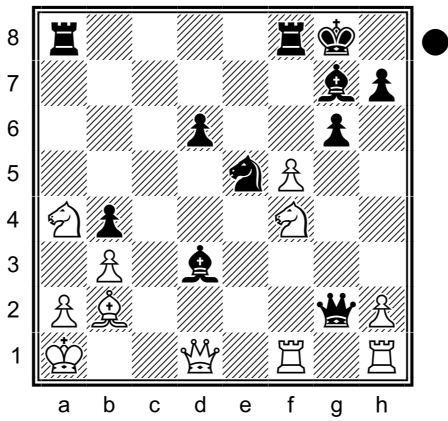
110. White to move 1-0



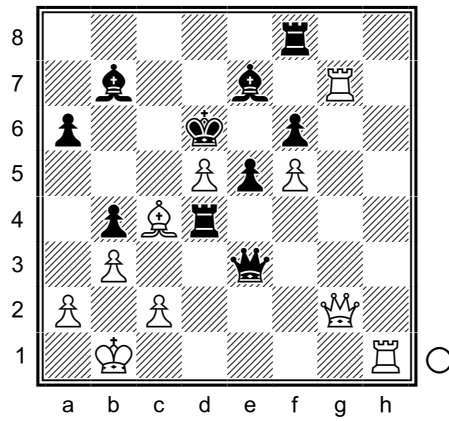
111. White to move



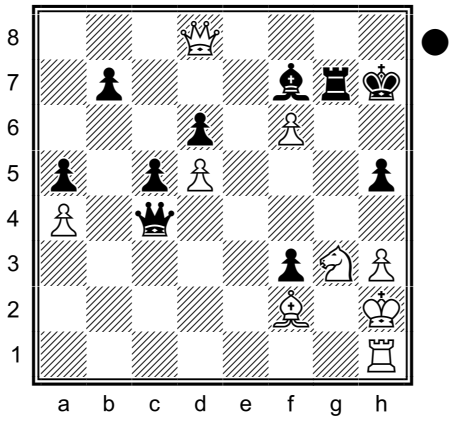
112. White to move



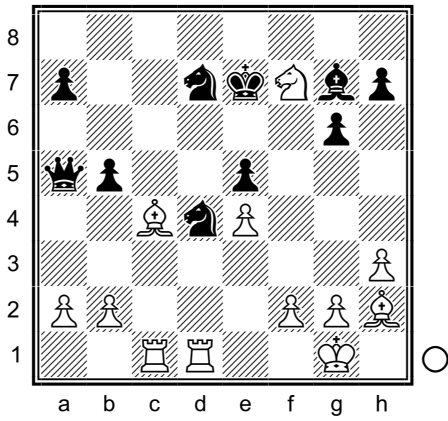
113. Black to move 0-1



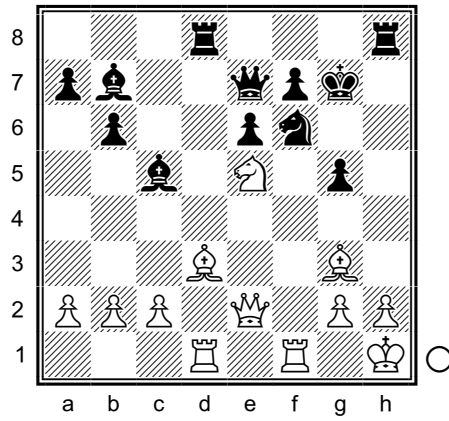
114. White to move 1-0



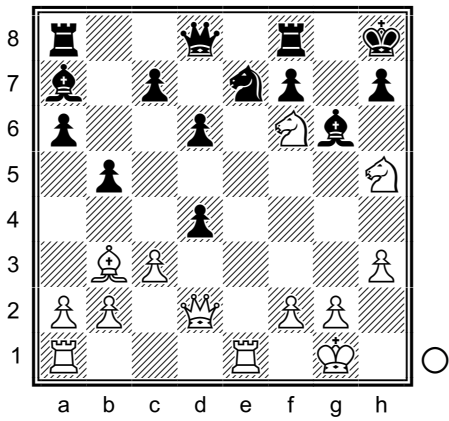
115. Black to move 0-1



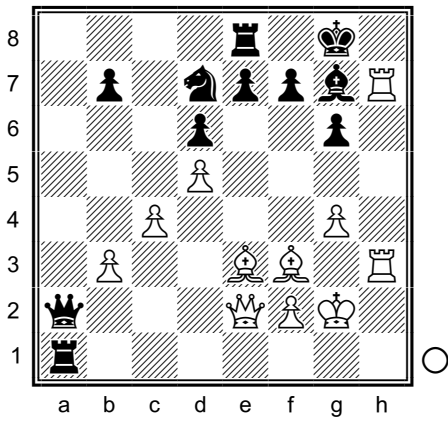
116. White to move 1-0



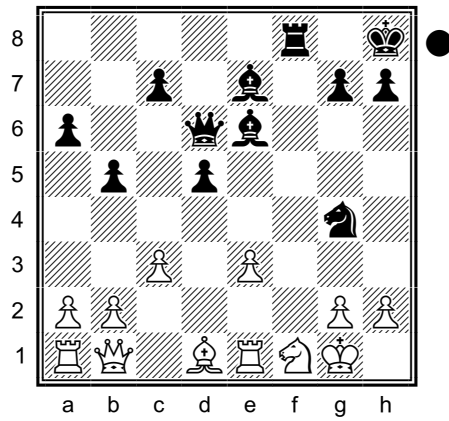
117. White to move 1-0



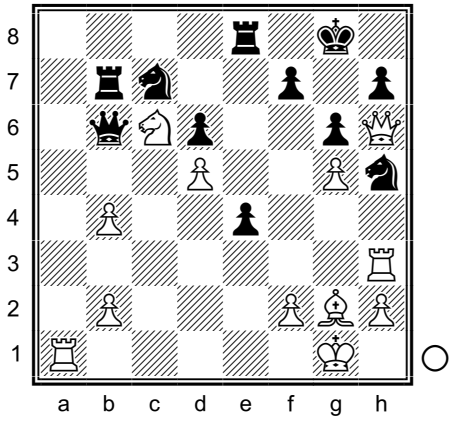
118. White to move 1-0



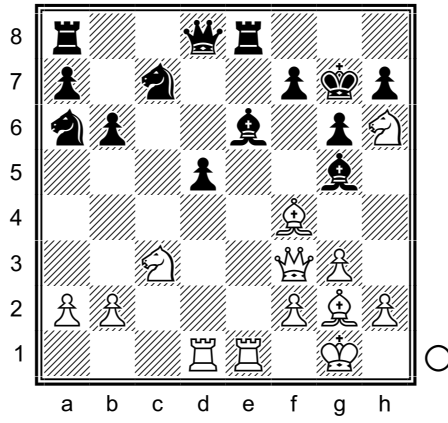
119. White to move 1-0



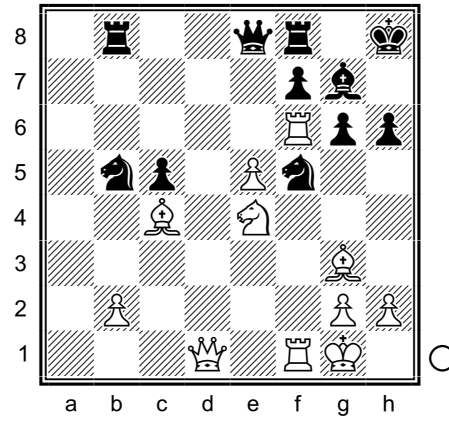
120. Black to move 0-1



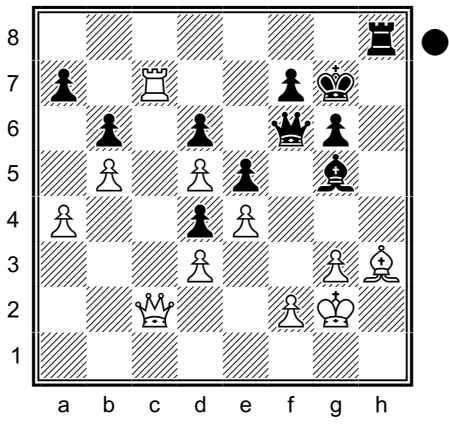
121. White to move 1-0



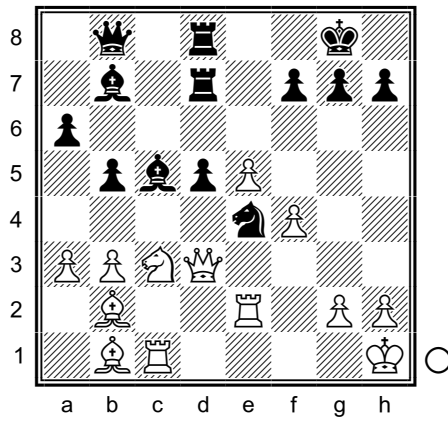
122. White to move 1-0



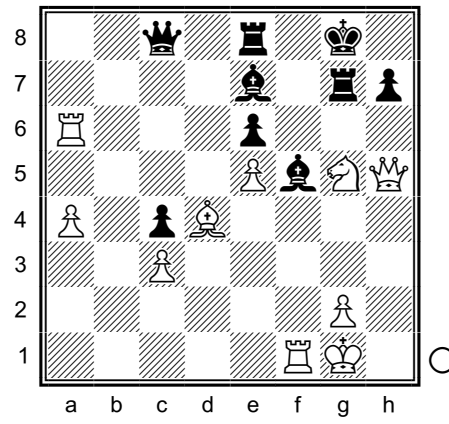
123. White to move 1-0



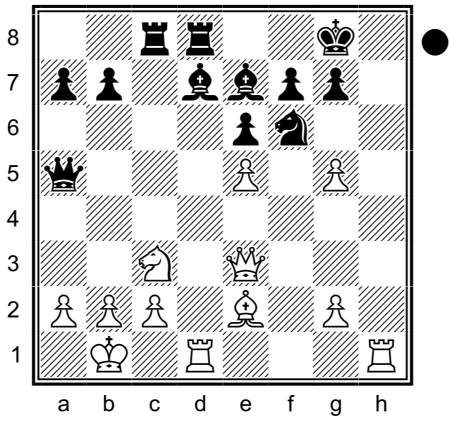
124. Black to move 1/2



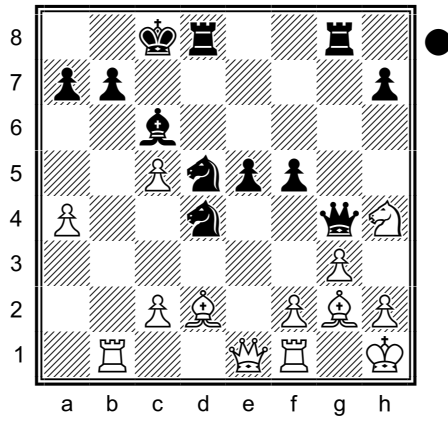
125. White to move 1-0



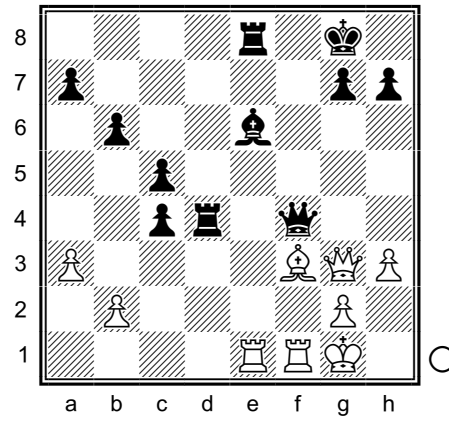
126. White to move 1-0



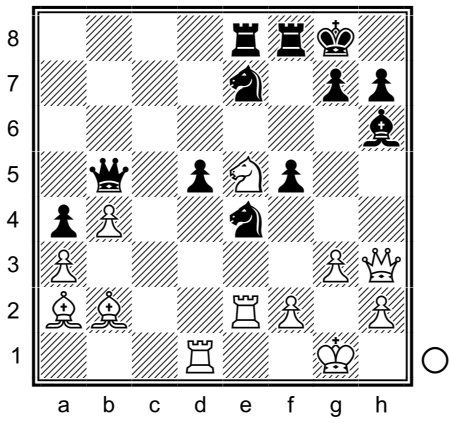
127. Black to move



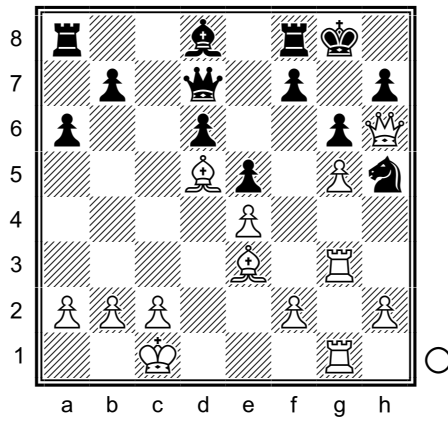
128. Black to move



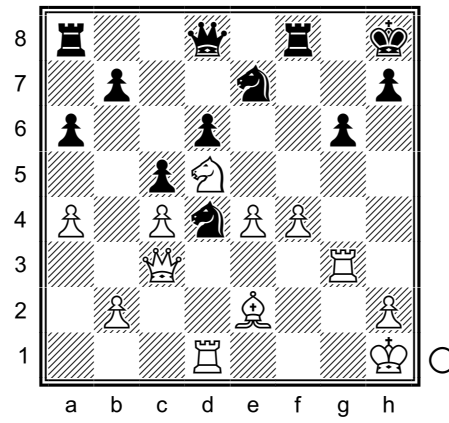
129. White to move 1-0



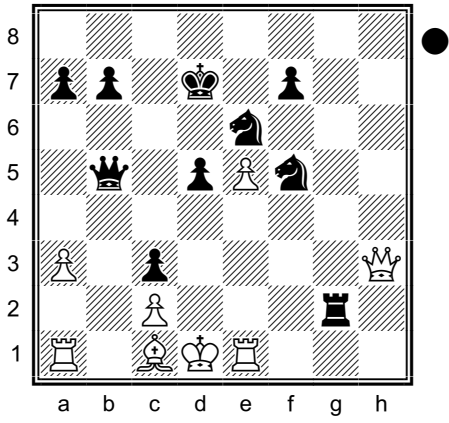
130. White to move 1-0



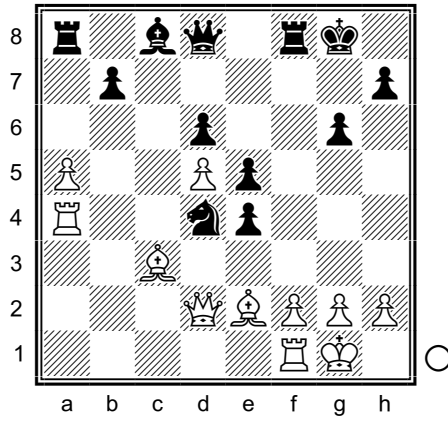
131. White to move 1-0



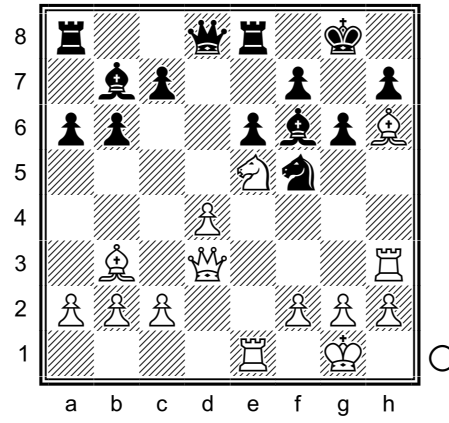
132. White to move



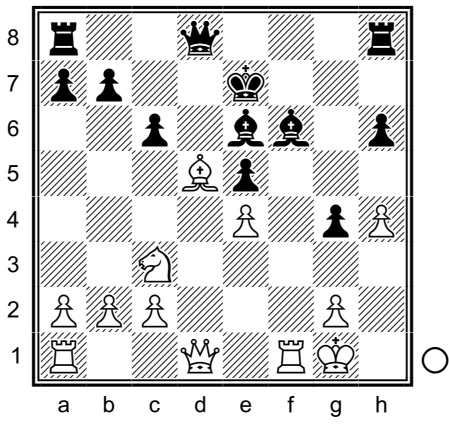
133. Black to move



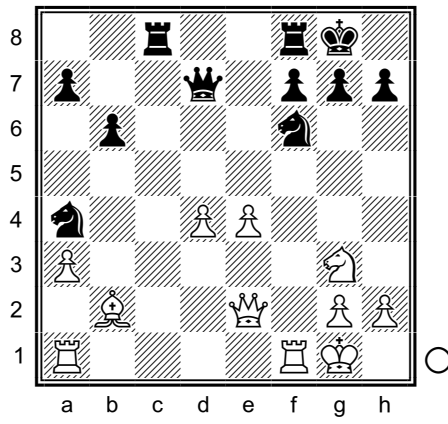
134. White to move



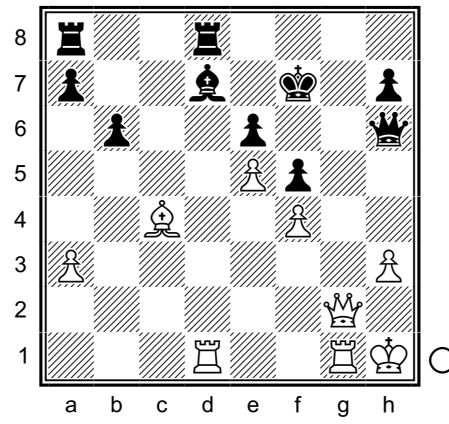
135. White to move



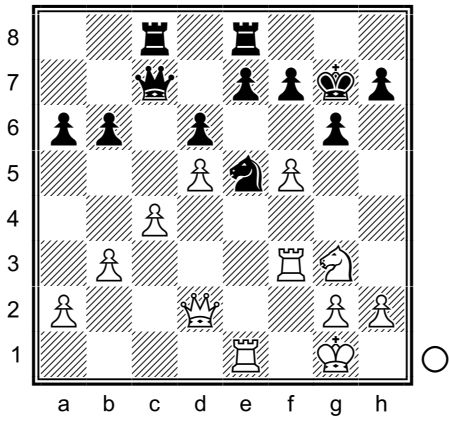
136. White to move



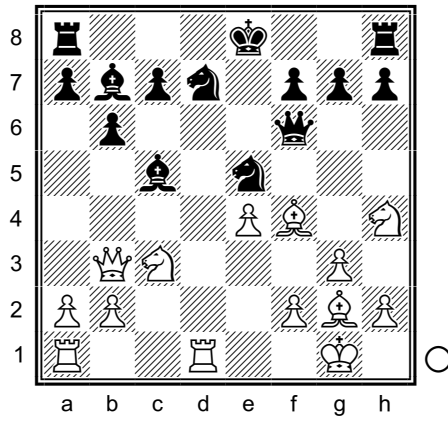
137. White to move 1-0



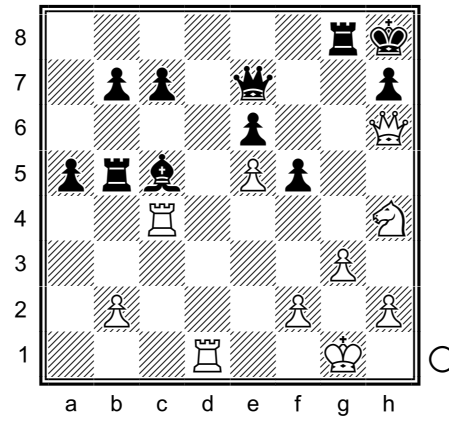
138. White to move



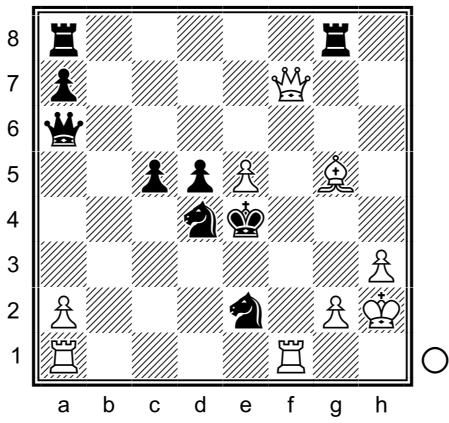
139. White to move 1-0



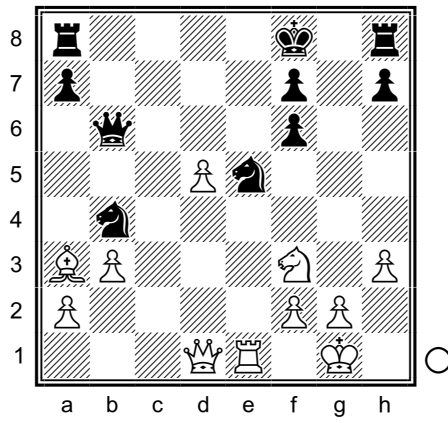
140. White to move



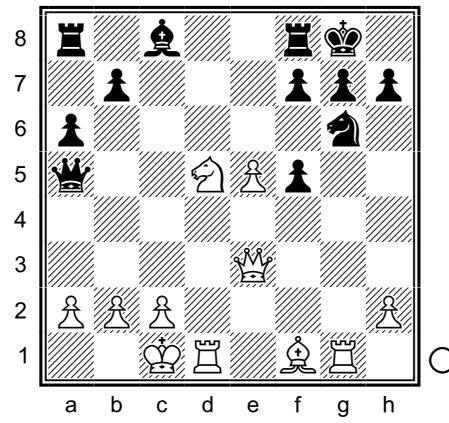
141. White to move 1/2



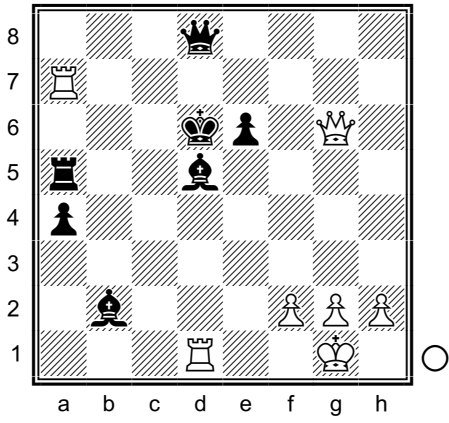
142. White to move



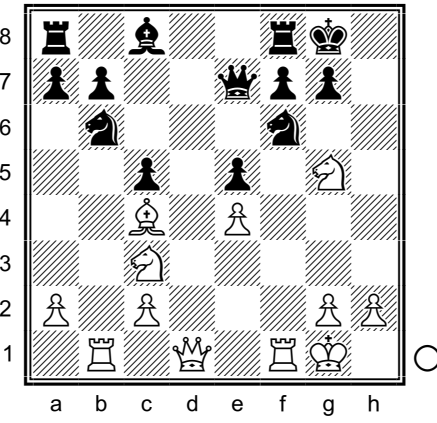
143. White to move



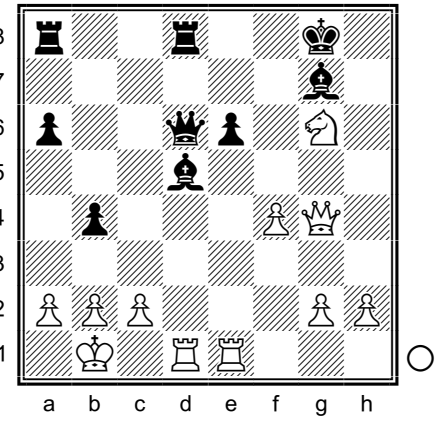
144. White to move



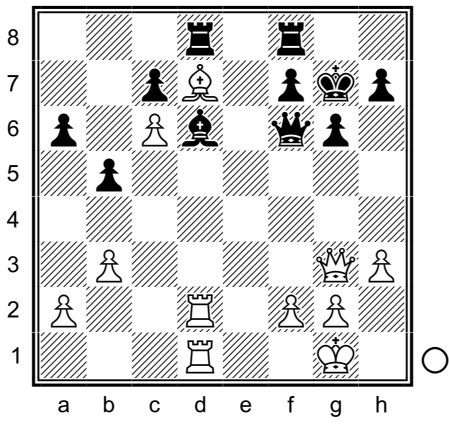
145. White to move



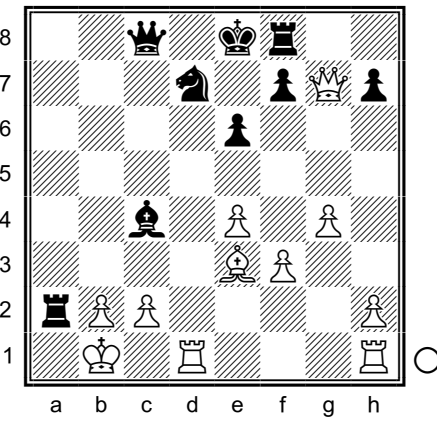
146. White to move



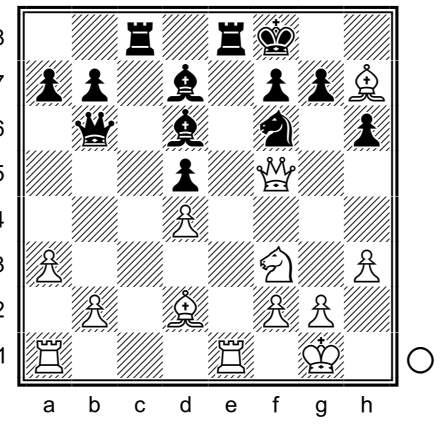
147. White to move



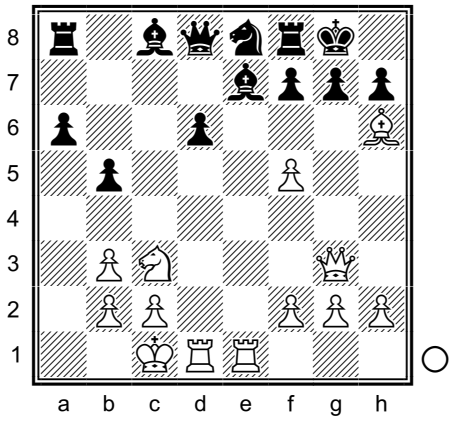
148. White to move



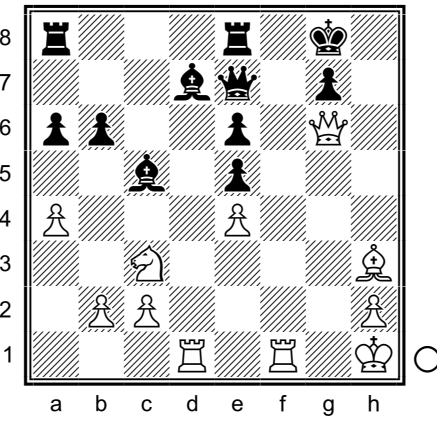
149. White to move



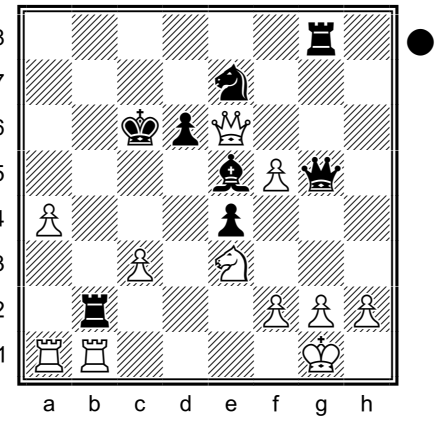
150. White to move 1-0



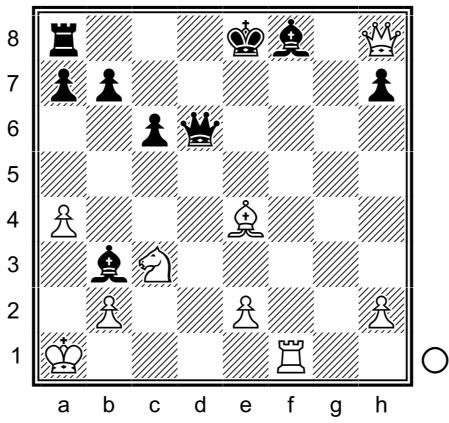
151. White to move 1-0



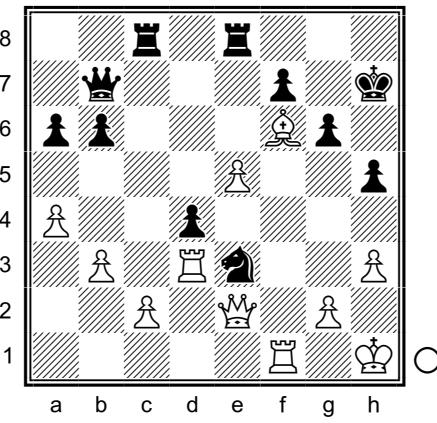
152. White to move 1-0



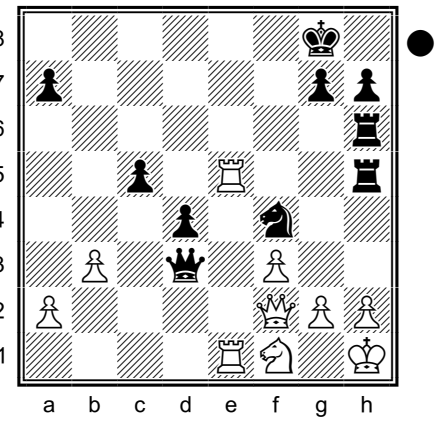
153. Black to move 1/2



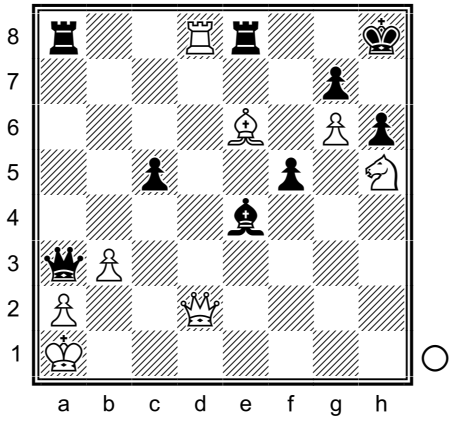
154. White to move



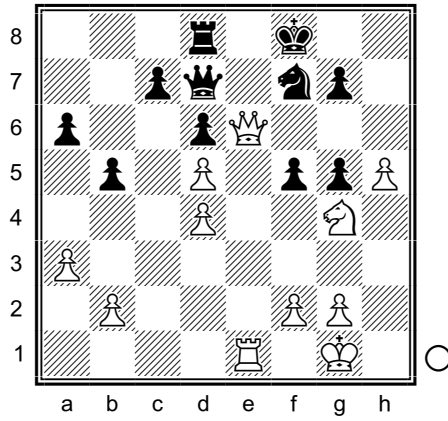
155. White to move 1-0



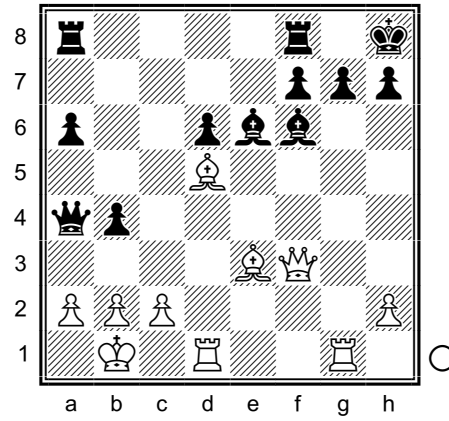
156. Black to move 0-1



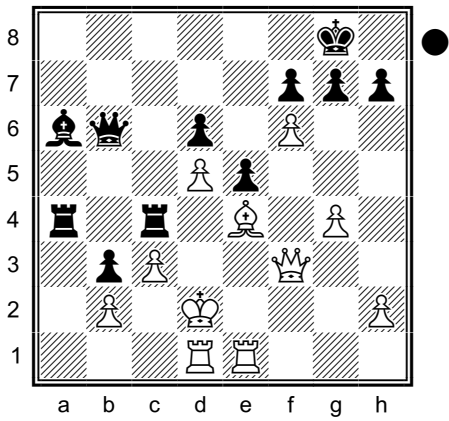
157. White to move 1/2



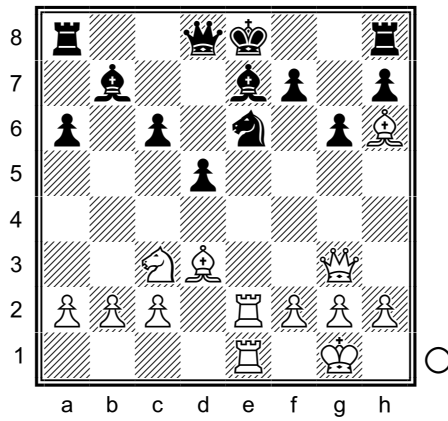
158. White to move 1-0



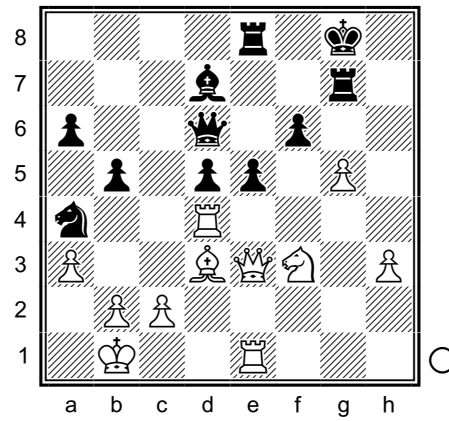
159. White to move 1-0



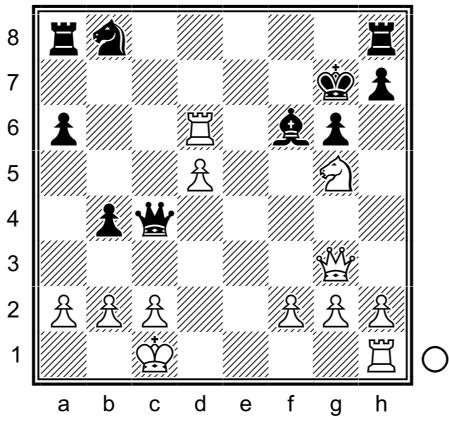
160. Black to move 0-1



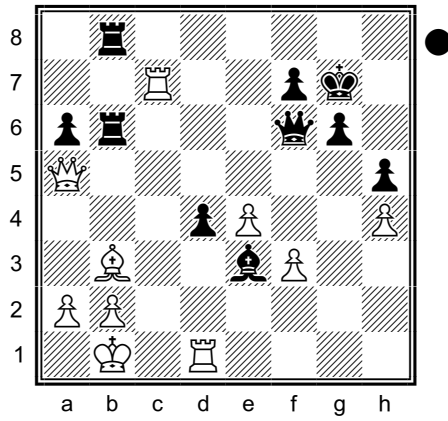
161. White to move



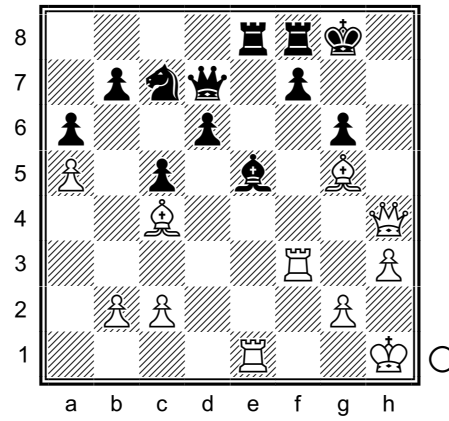
162. White to move 1-0



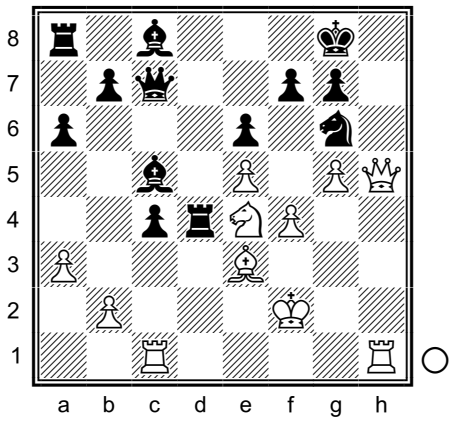
163. White to move 1-0



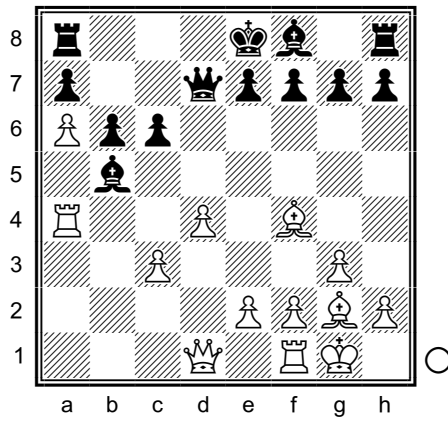
164. Black to move



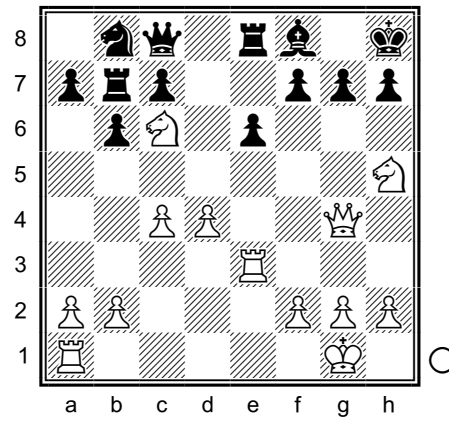
165. White to move



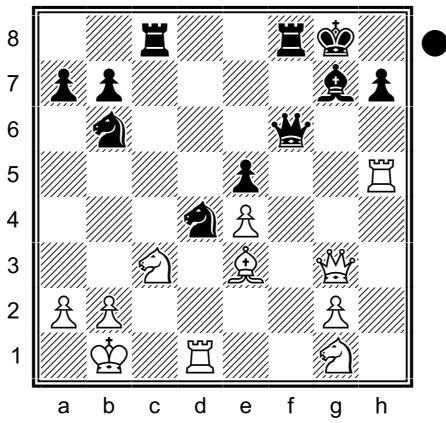
166. White to move 1-0



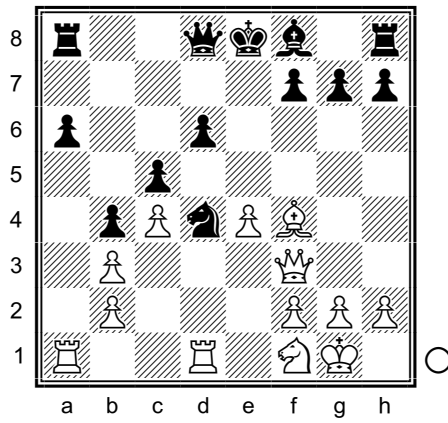
167. White to move



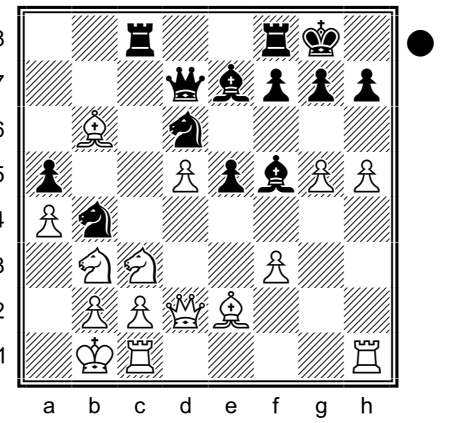
168. White to move 1-0



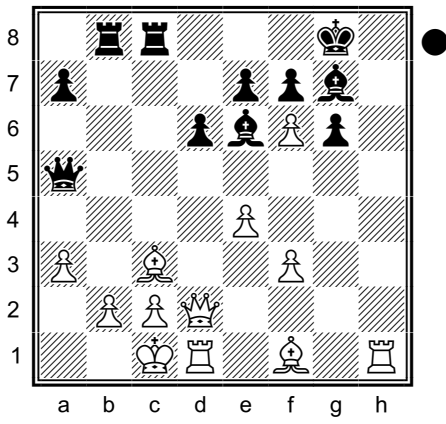
169. Black to move 0-1



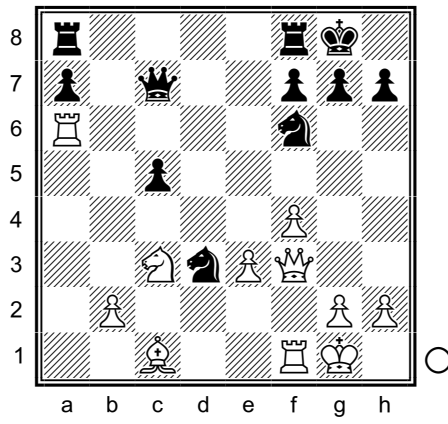
170. White to move



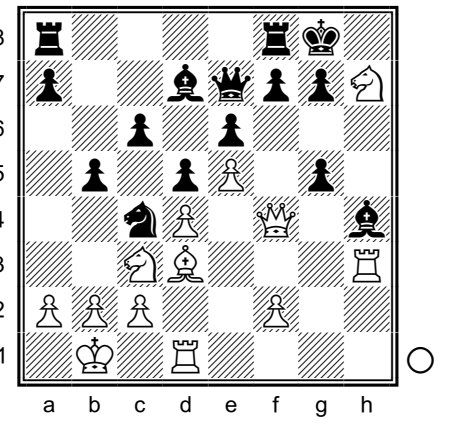
171. Black to move 0-1



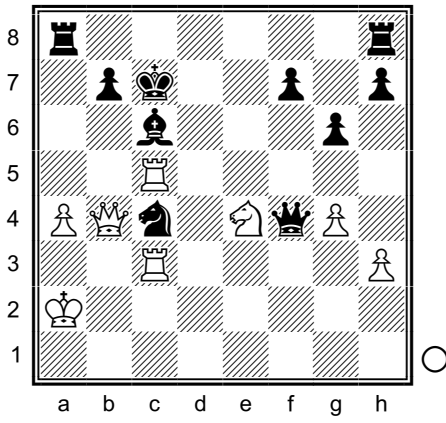
172. Black to move 1/2



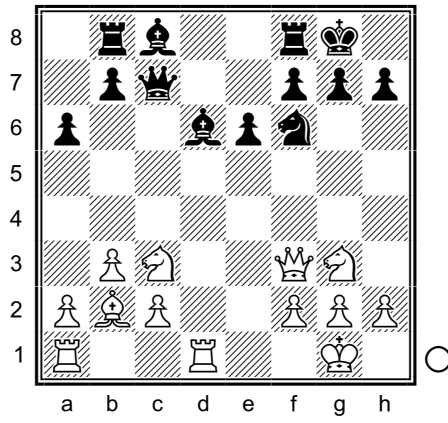
173. White to move



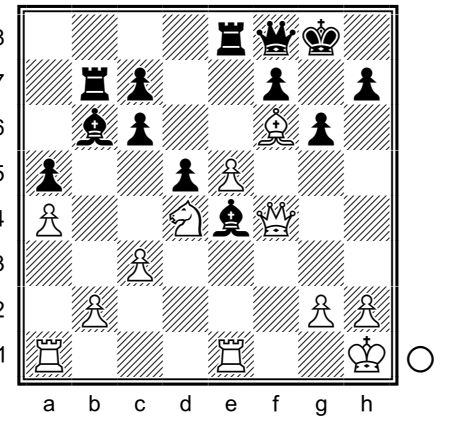
174. White to move 1-0



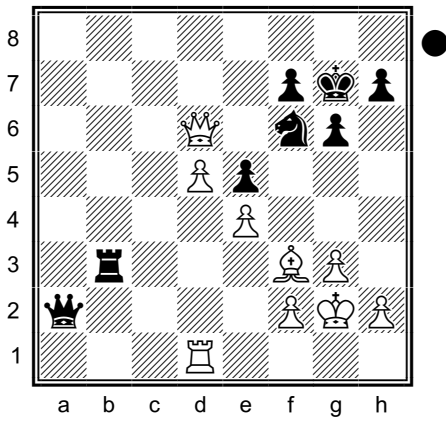
175. White to move 1-0



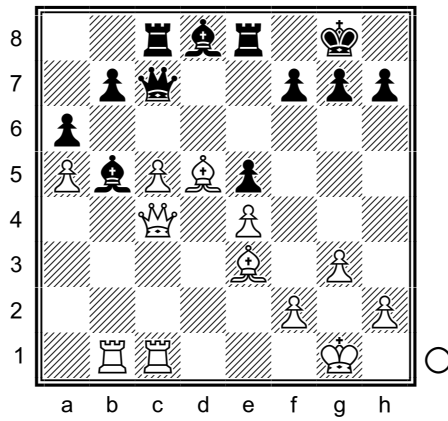
176. White to move 1-0



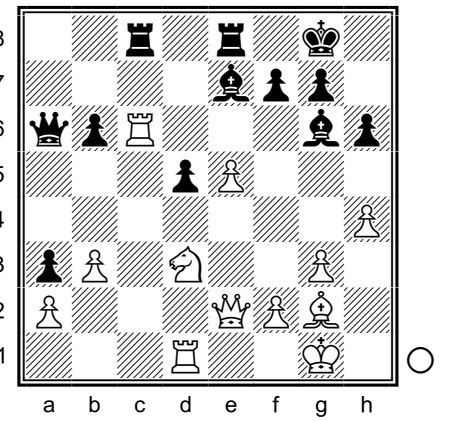
177. White to move



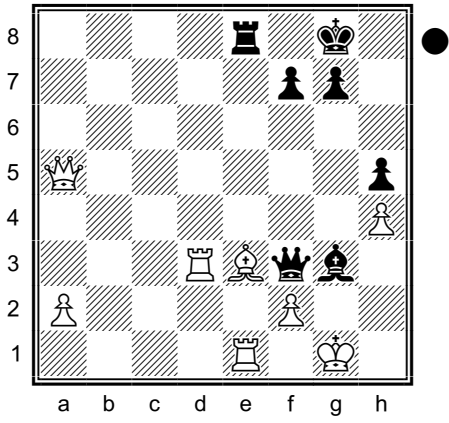
178. Black to move



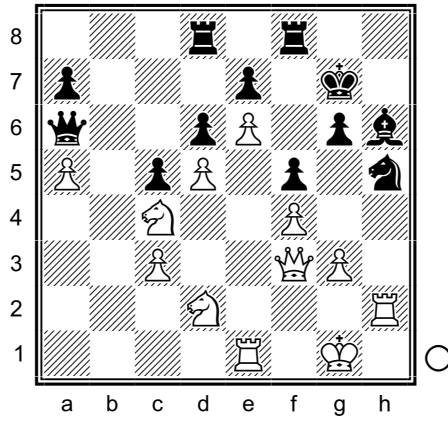
179. White to move



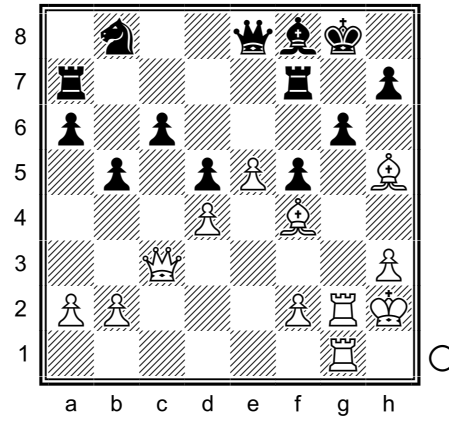
180. White to move 1-0



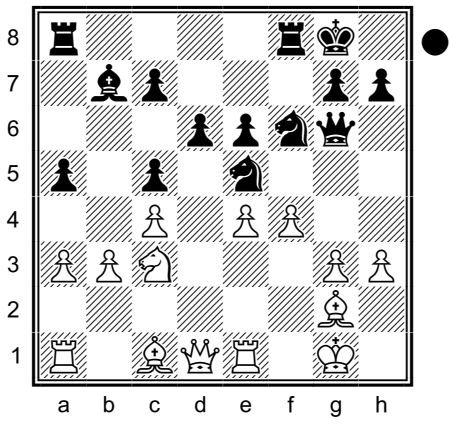
181. Black to move



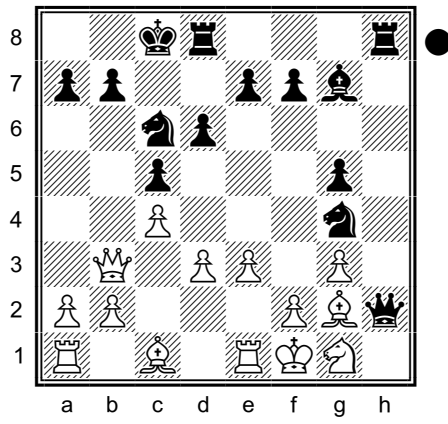
182. White to move



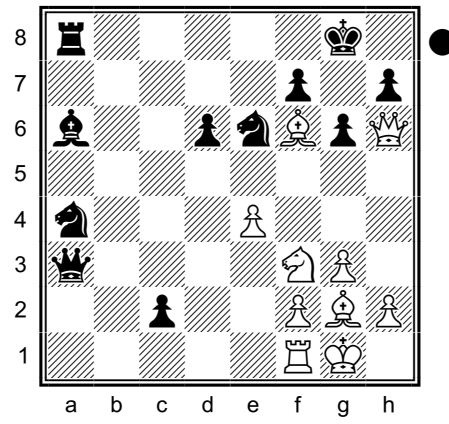
183. White to move 1-0



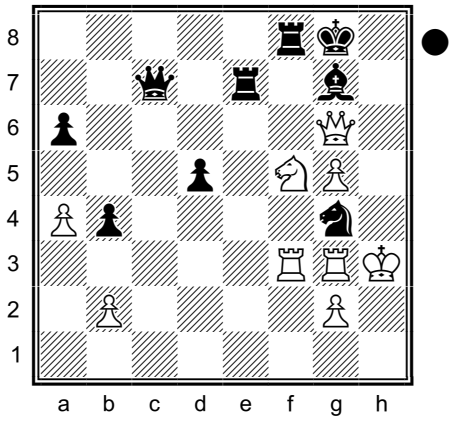
184. Black to move 0-1



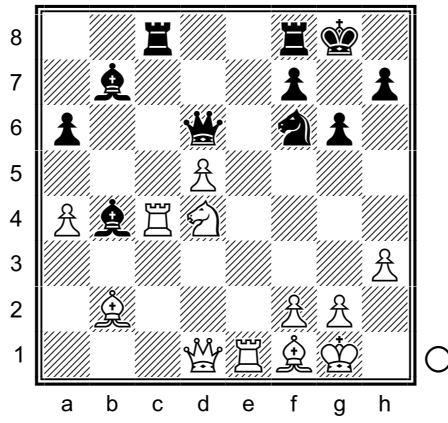
185. Black to move 0-1



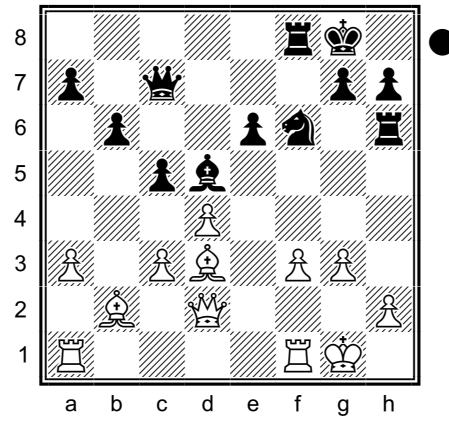
186. Black to move



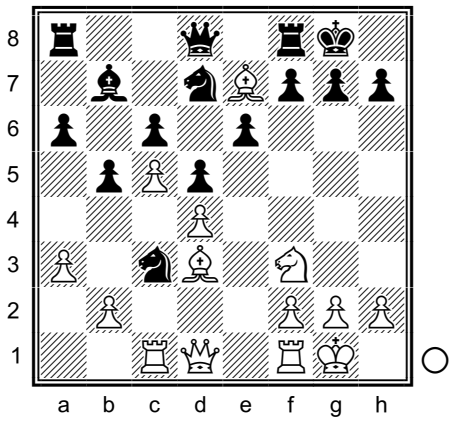
187. Black to move



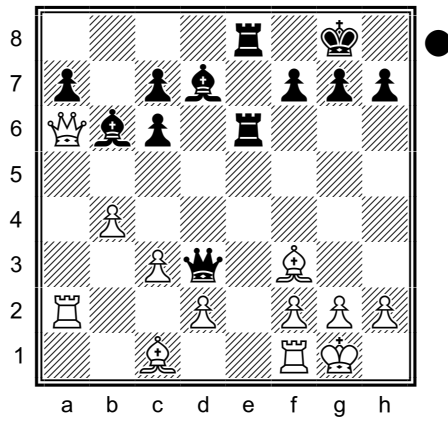
188. White to move



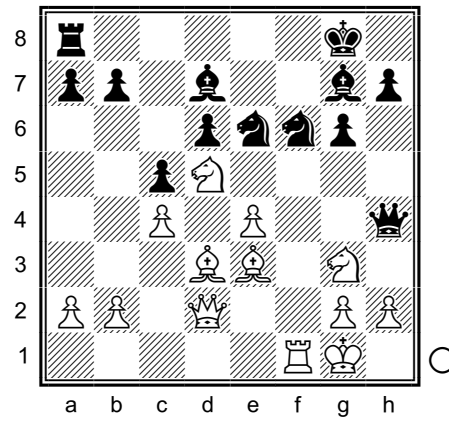
189. Black to move 0-1



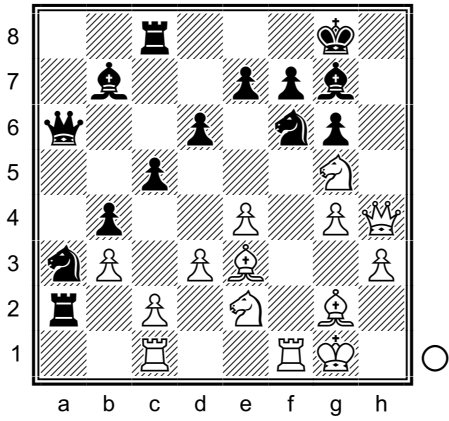
190. White to move 1-0



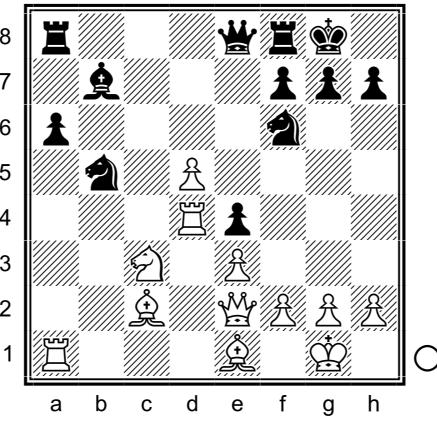
191. Black to move



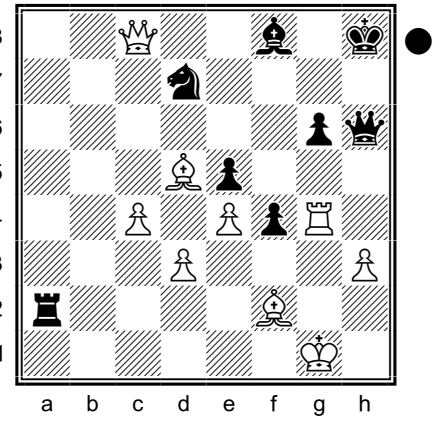
192. White to move



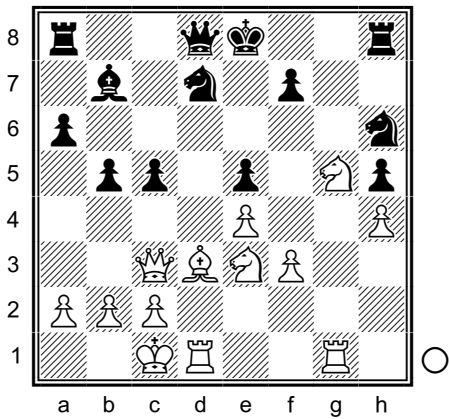
193. White to move 1-0



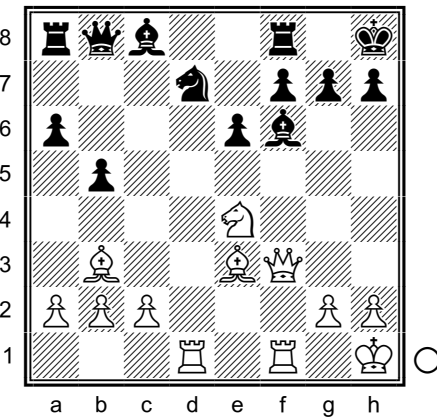
194. White to move



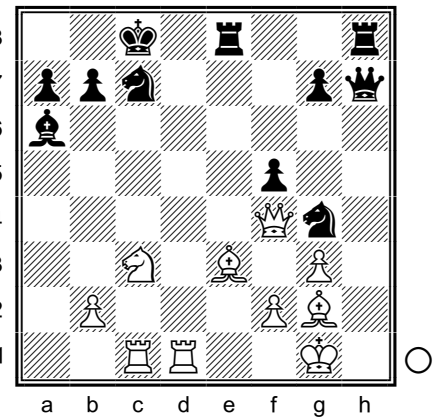
195. Black to move 1/2



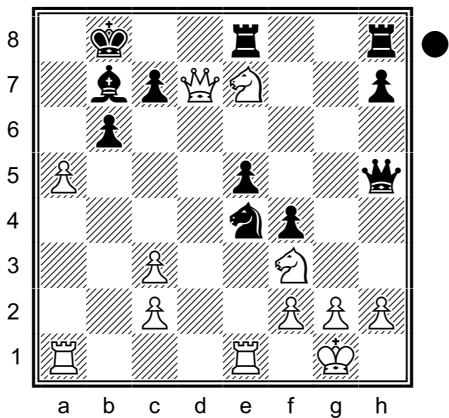
196. White to move 1-0



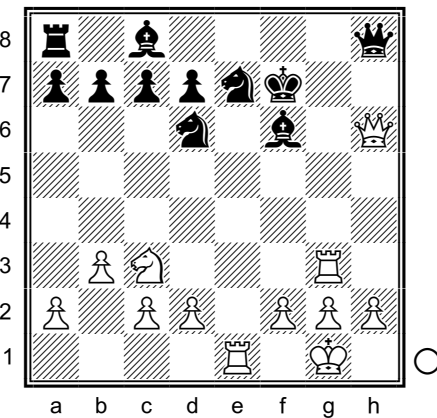
197. White to move 1-0



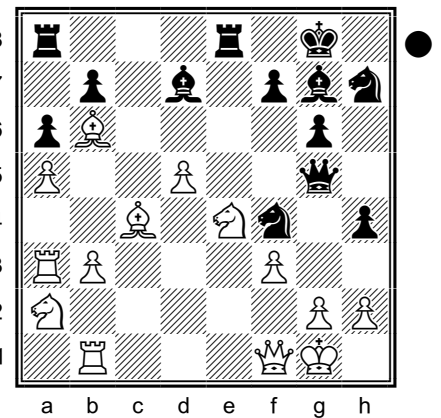
198. White to move 1-0



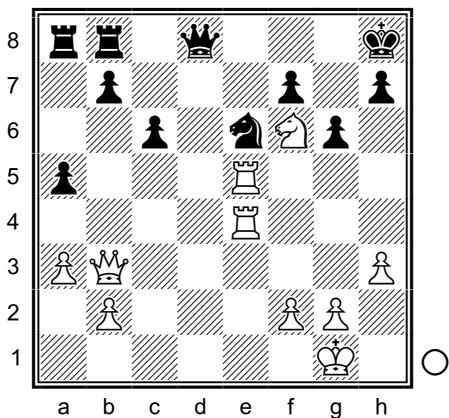
199. Black to move 0-1



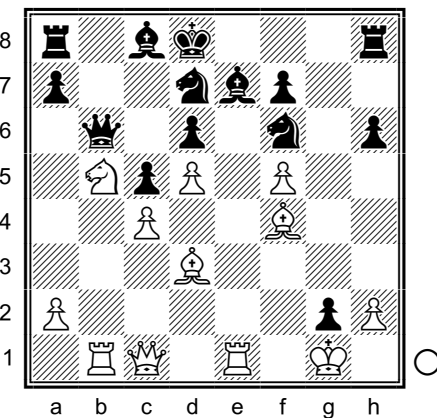
200. White to move 1-0



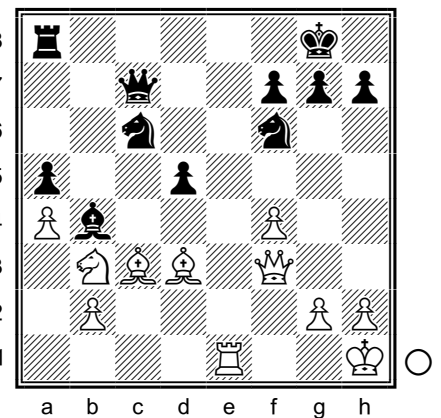
201. Black to move 0-1



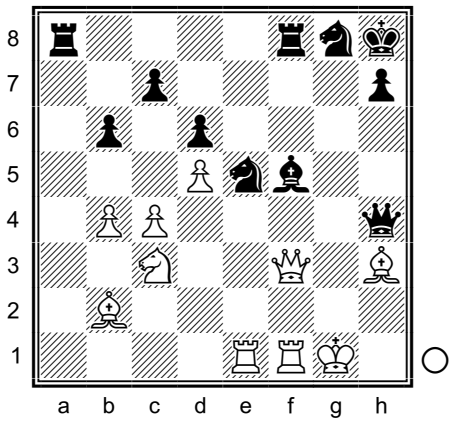
202. White to move 1-0



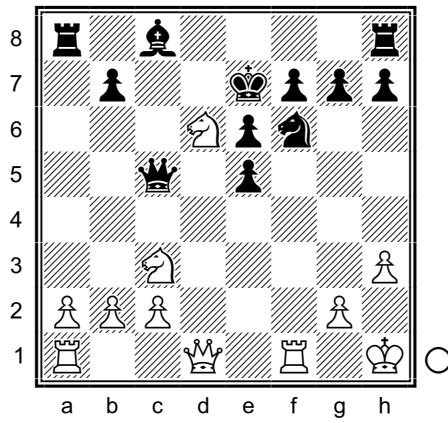
203. White to move



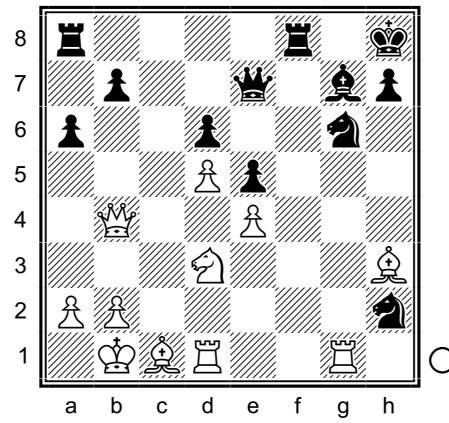
204. White to move



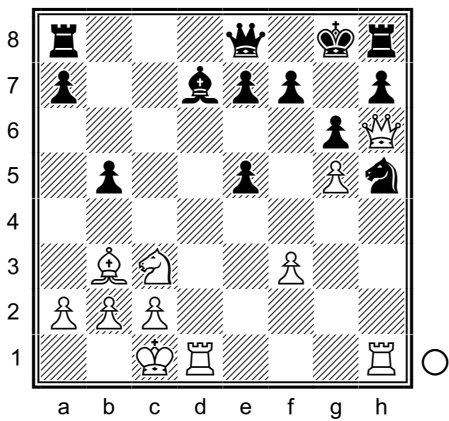
205. White to move 1/2



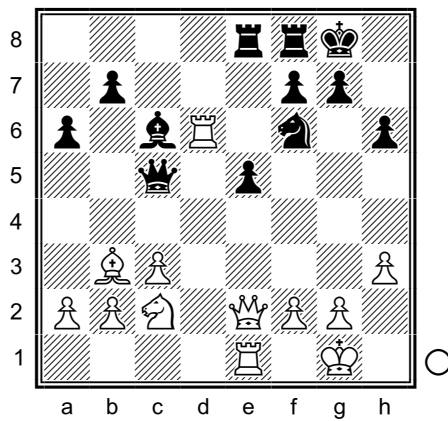
206. White to move 1-0



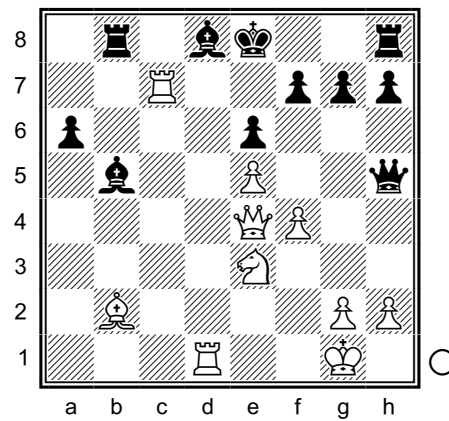
207. White to move



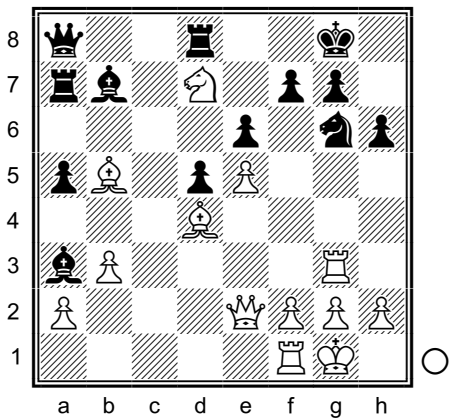
208. White to move 1-0



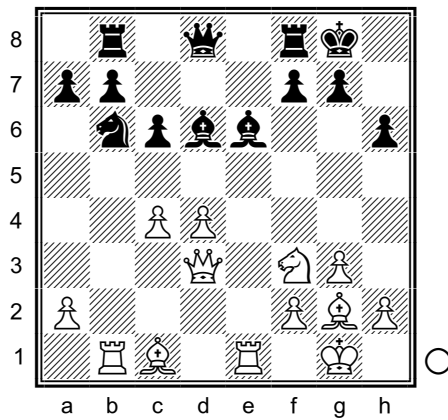
209. White to move 1-0



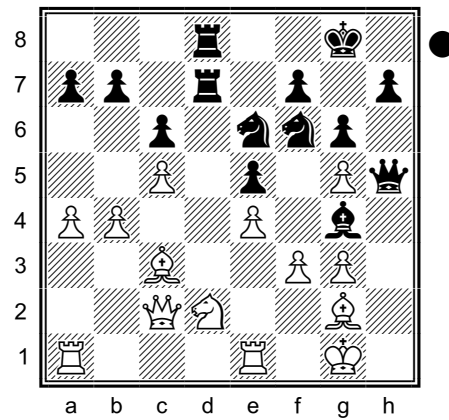
210. White to move



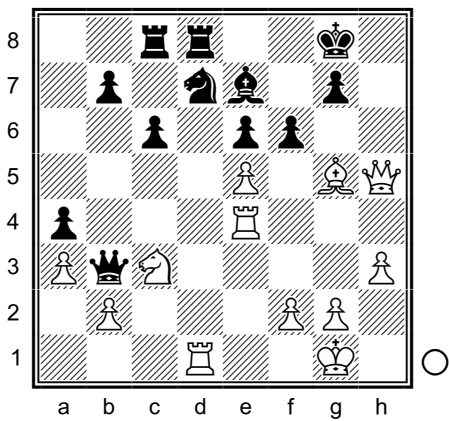
211. White to move



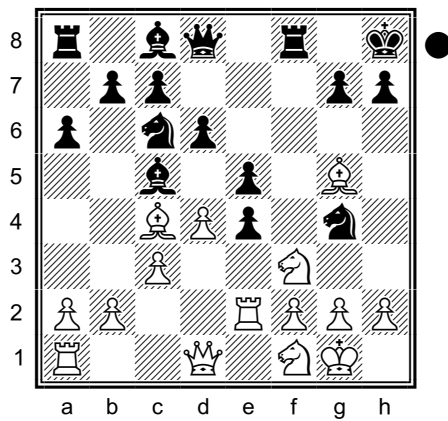
212. White to move



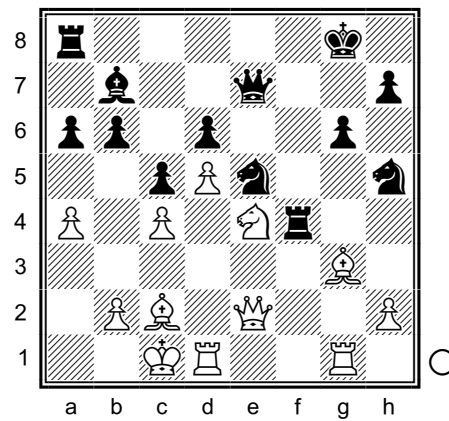
213. Black to move 0-1



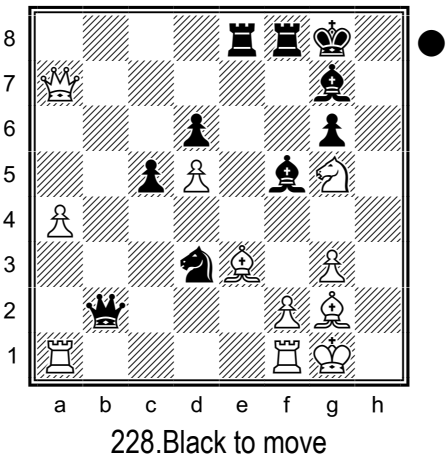
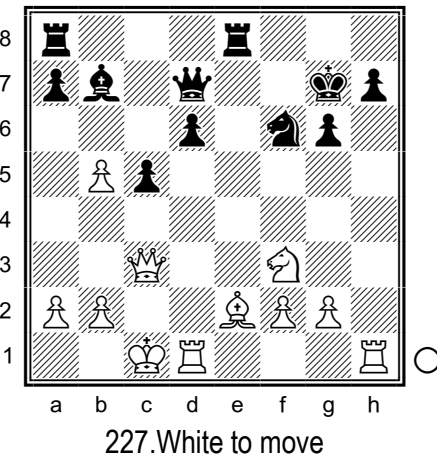
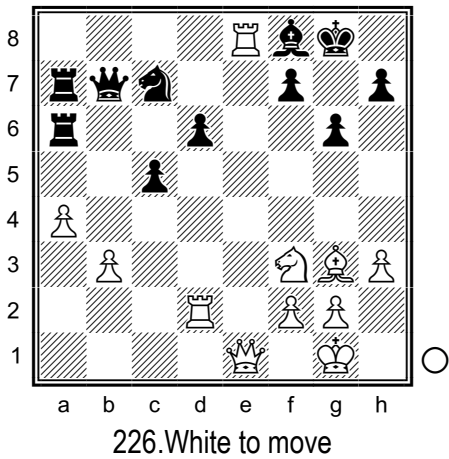
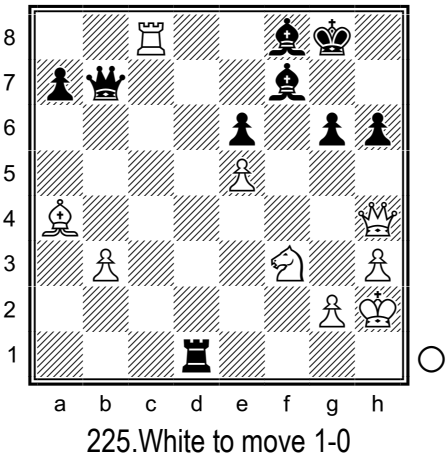
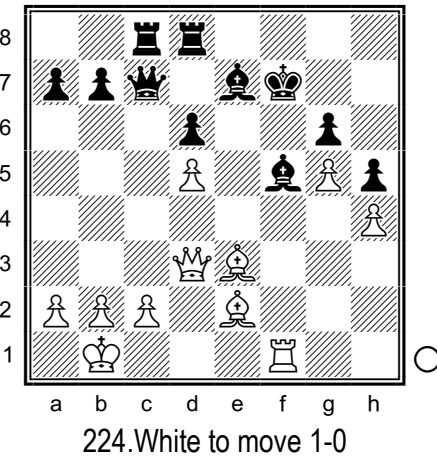
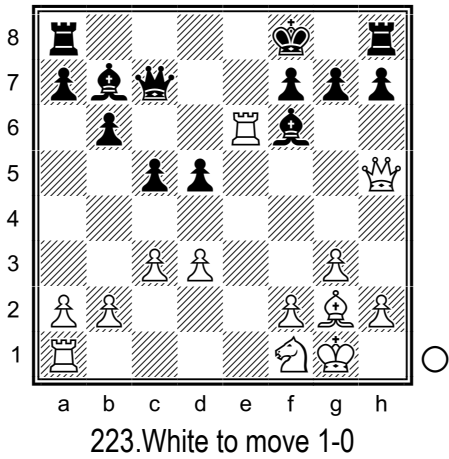
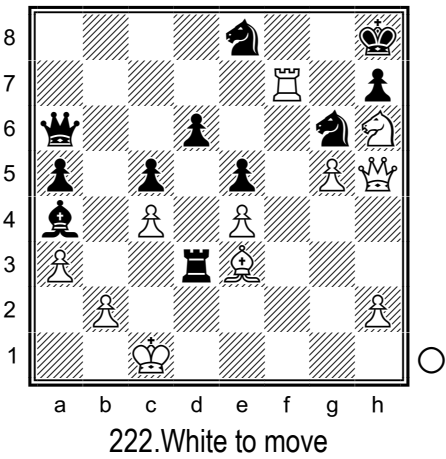
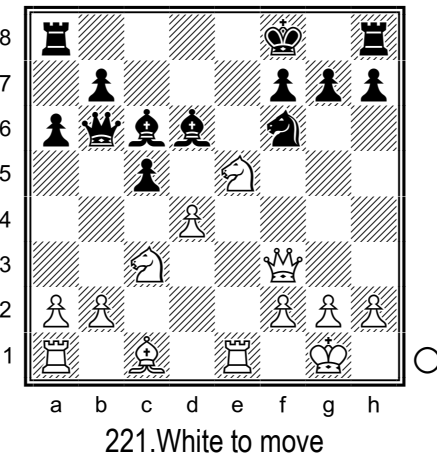
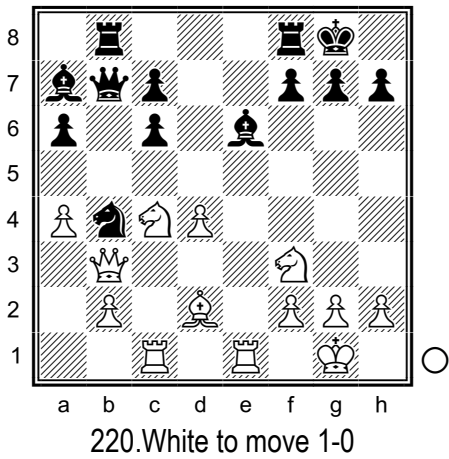
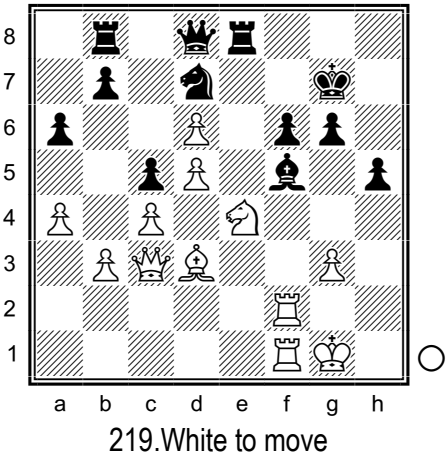
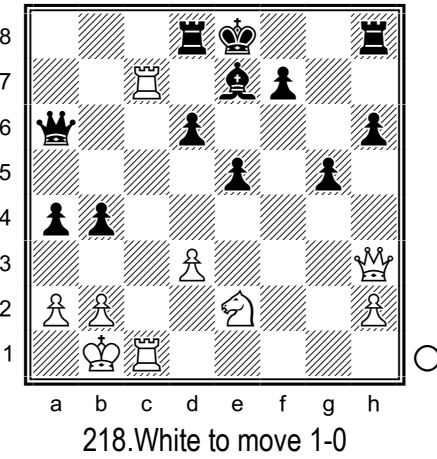
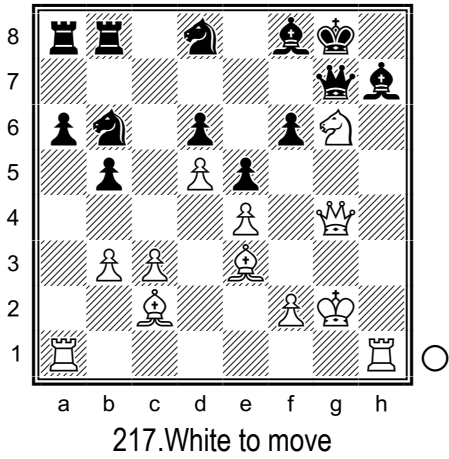
214. White to move 1-0

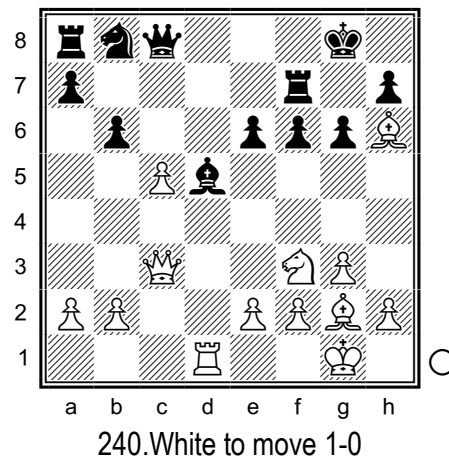
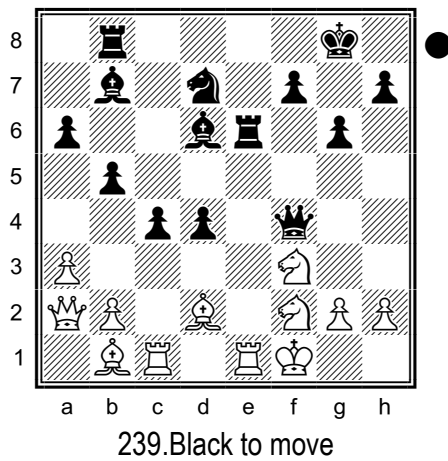
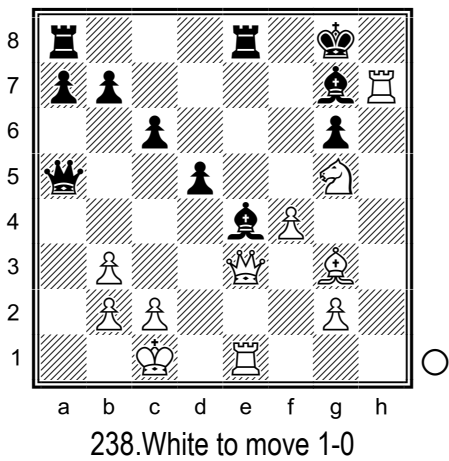
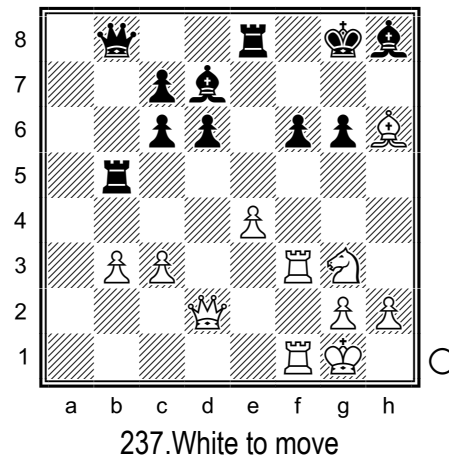
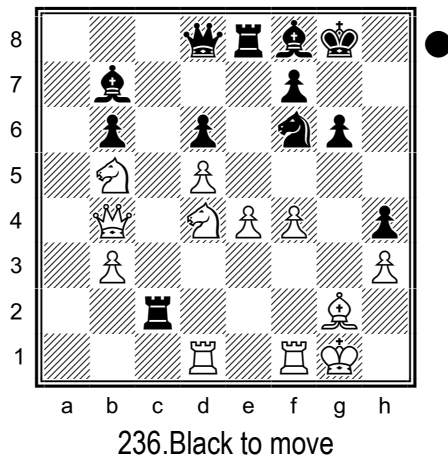
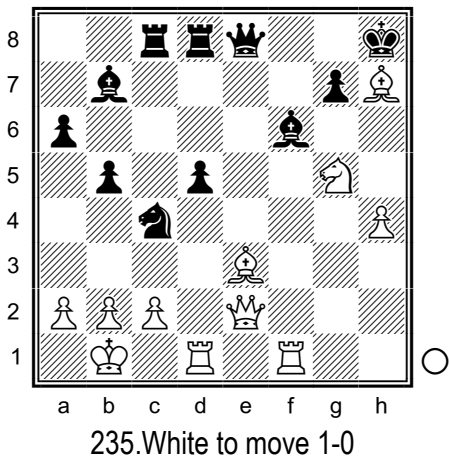
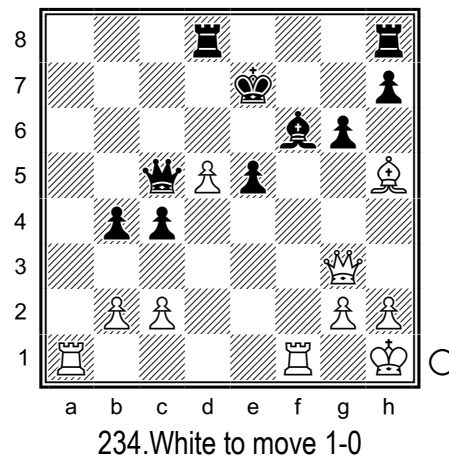
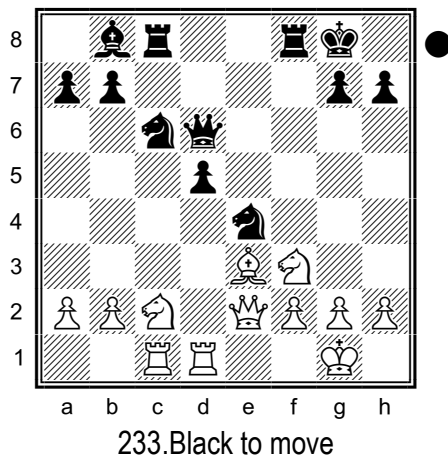
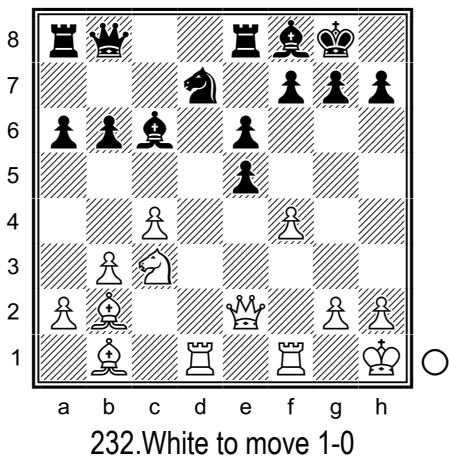
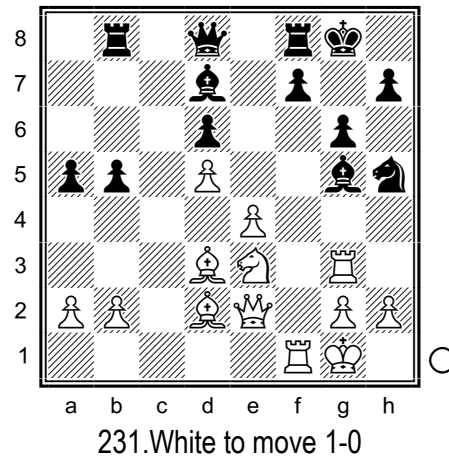
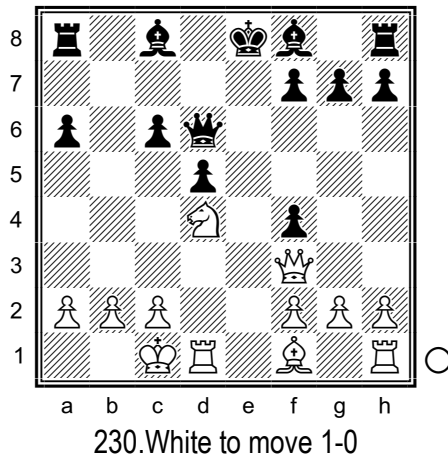
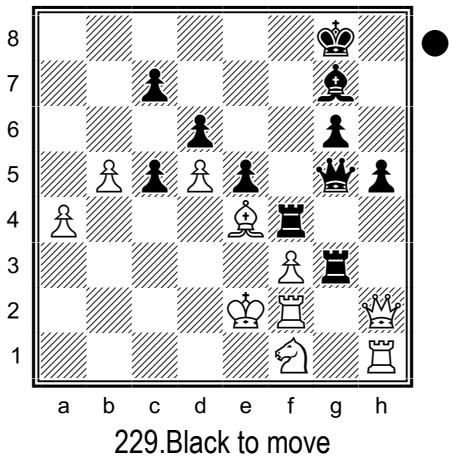


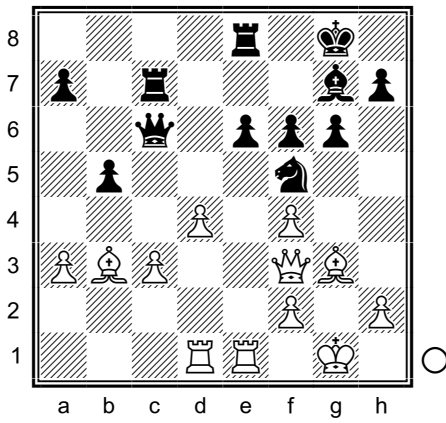
215. Black to move 0-1



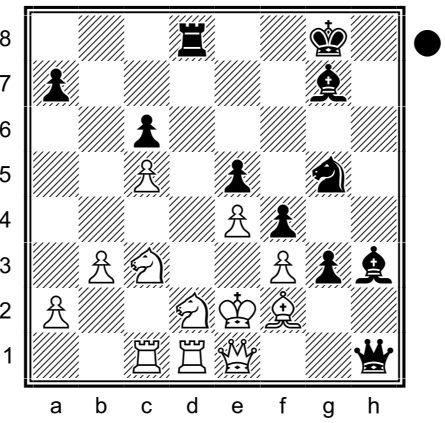
216. White to move



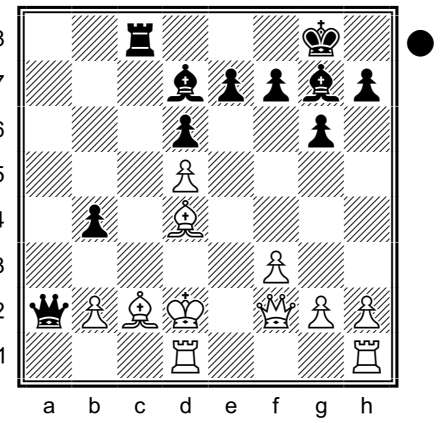




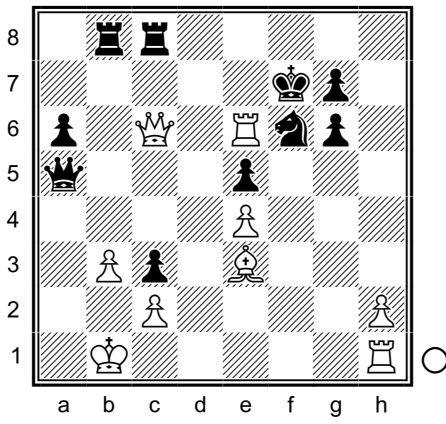
241. White to move



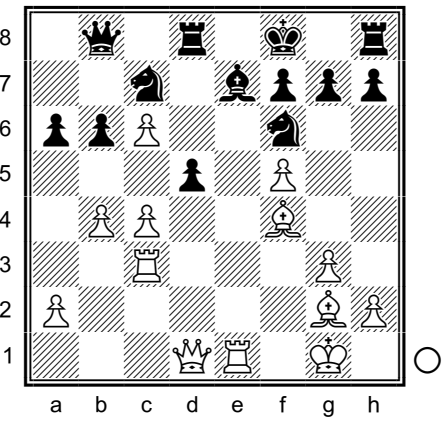
242. Black to move 0-1



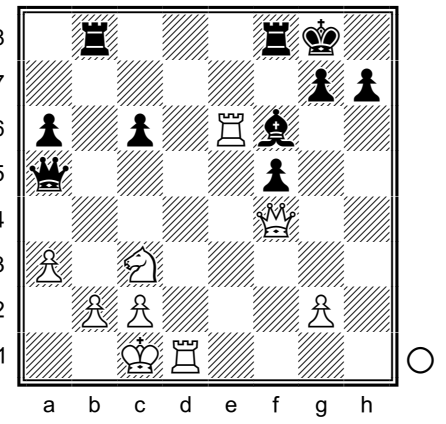
243. Black to move 0-1



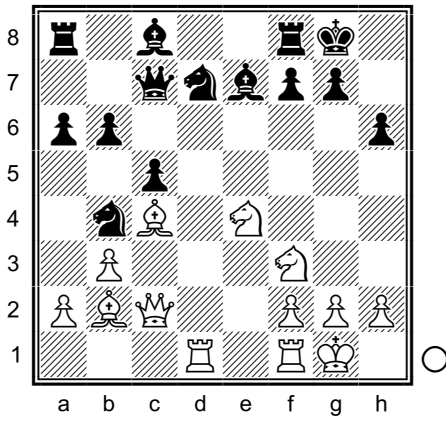
244. White to move



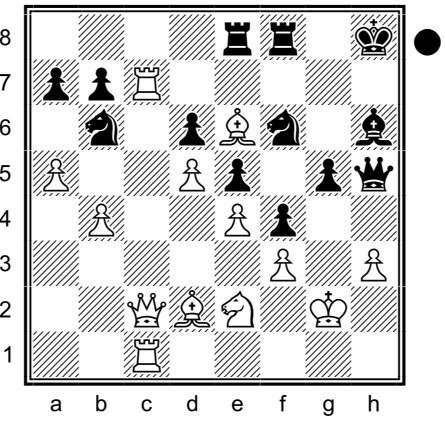
245. White to move



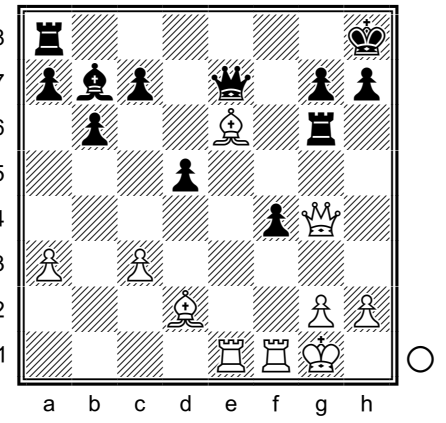
246. White to move 1-0



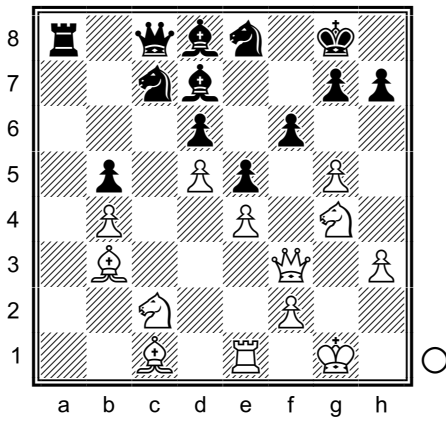
247. White to move 1-0



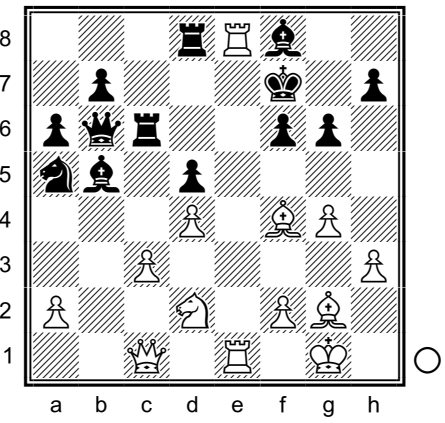
248. Black to move 1/2



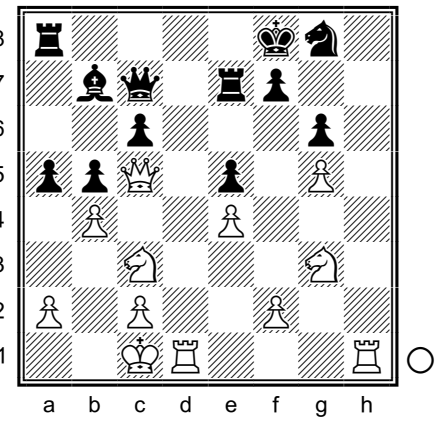
249. White to move 1-0



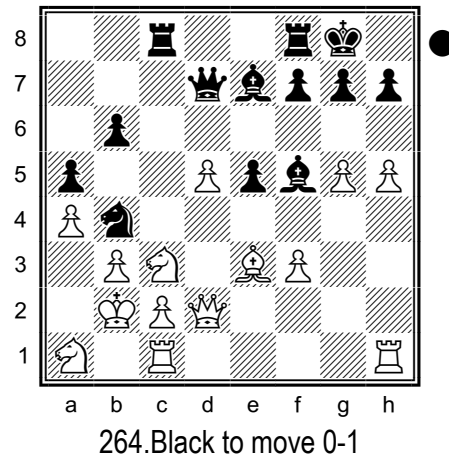
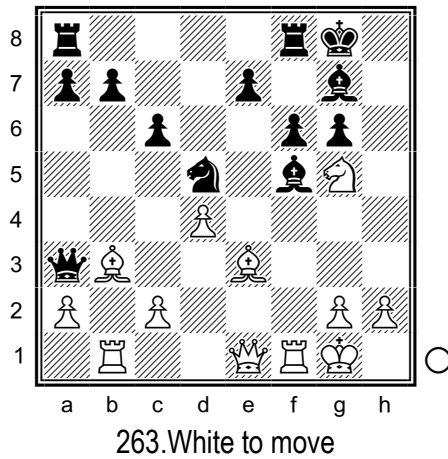
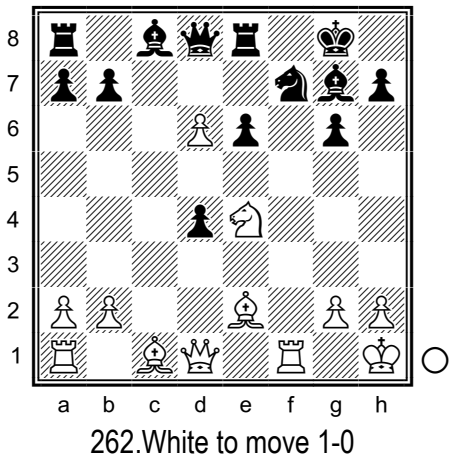
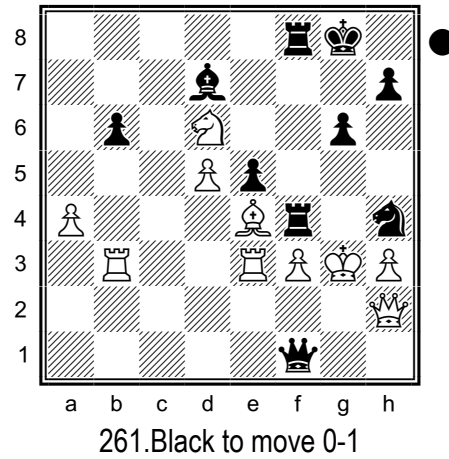
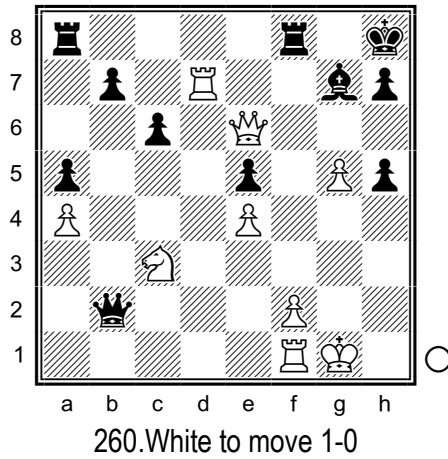
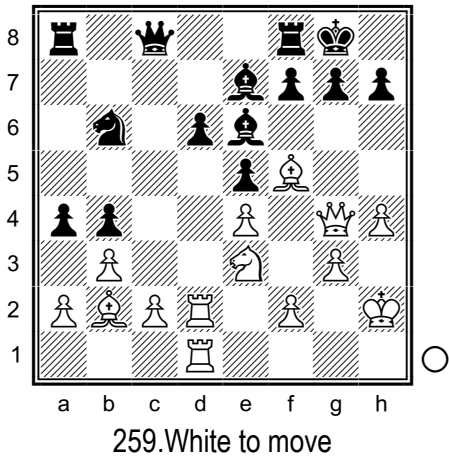
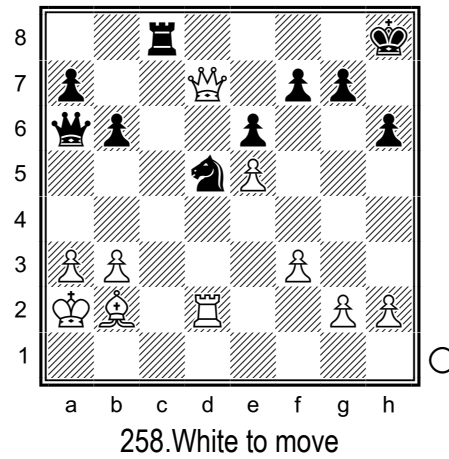
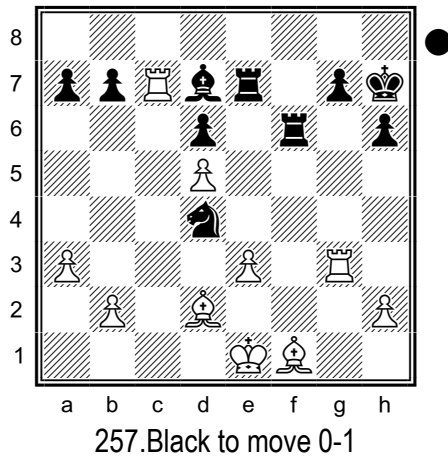
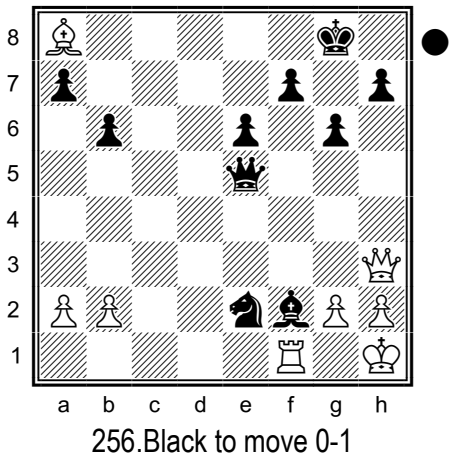
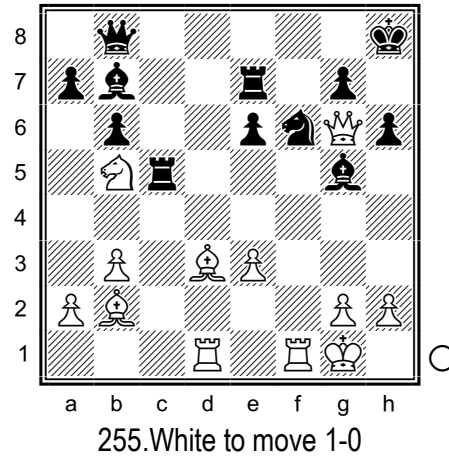
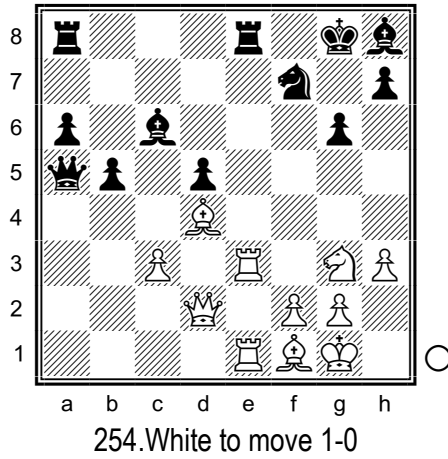
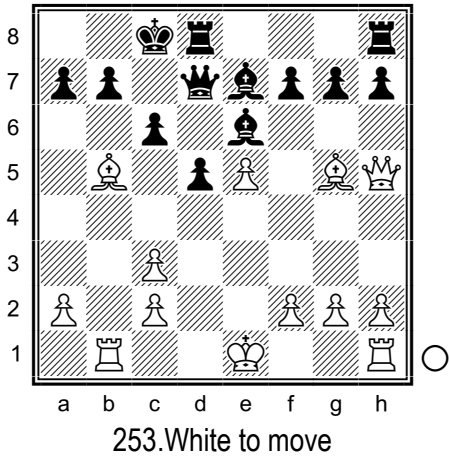
250. White to move

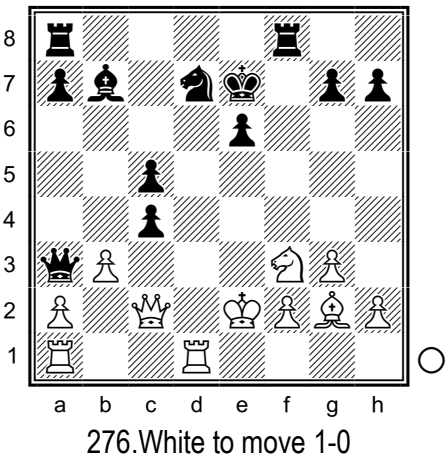
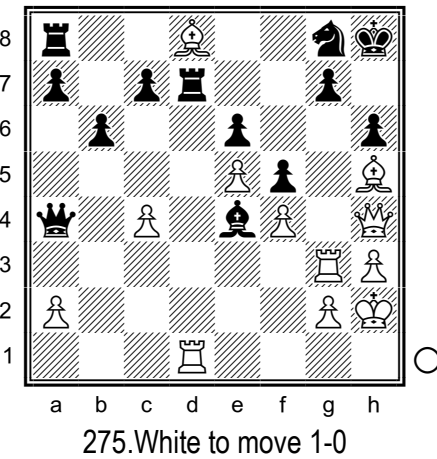
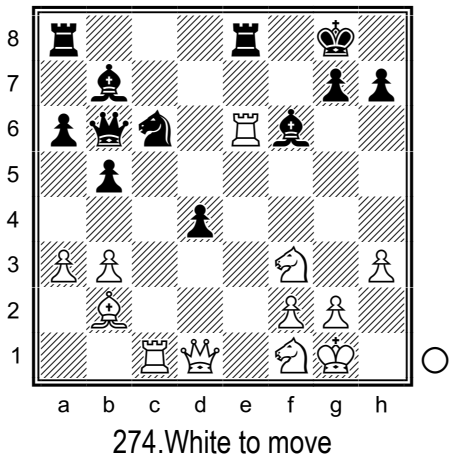
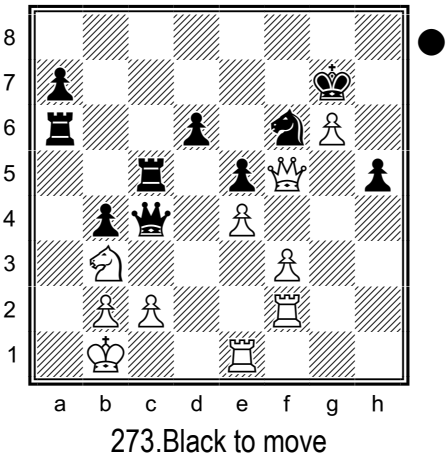
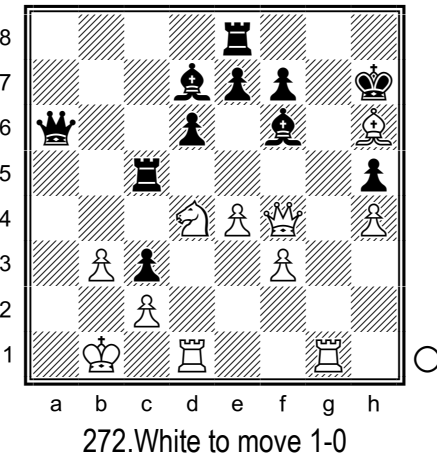
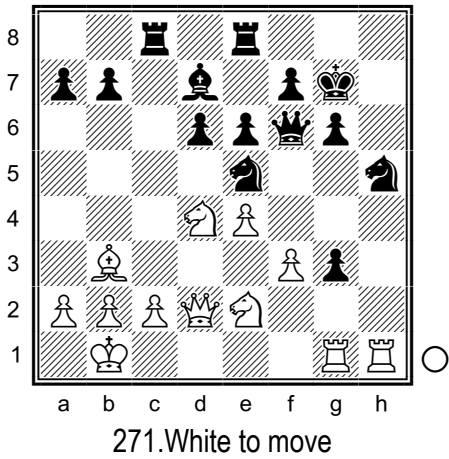
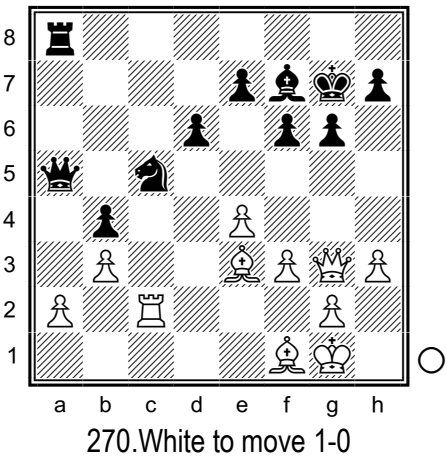
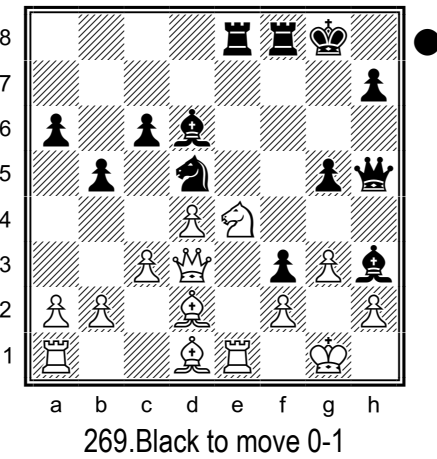
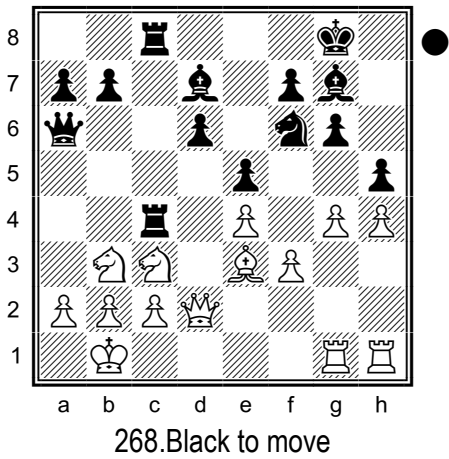
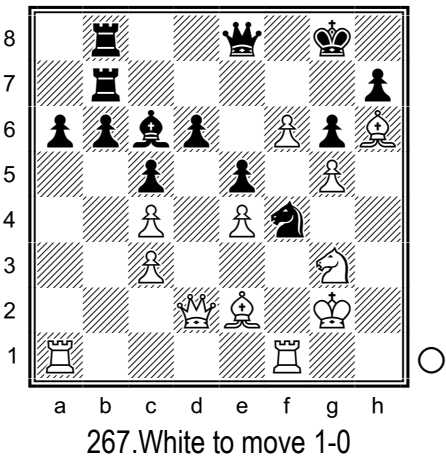
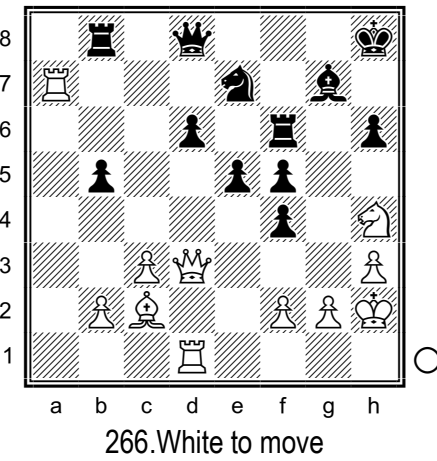
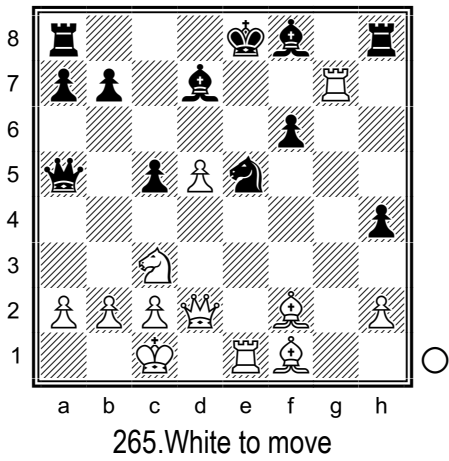


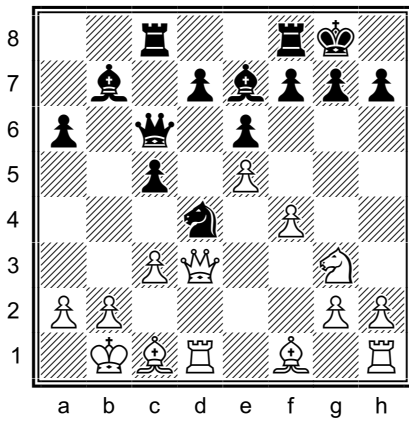
251. White to move



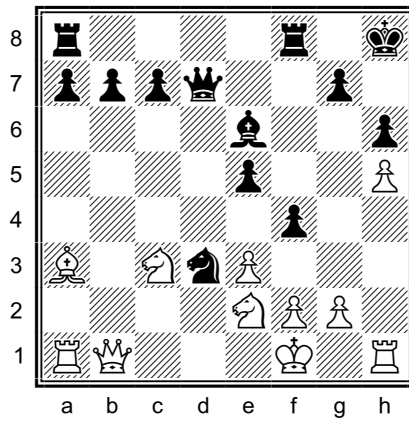
252. White to move



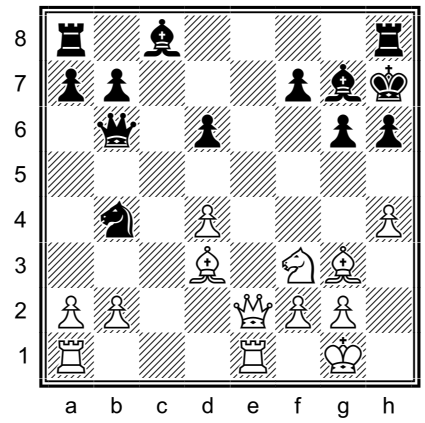




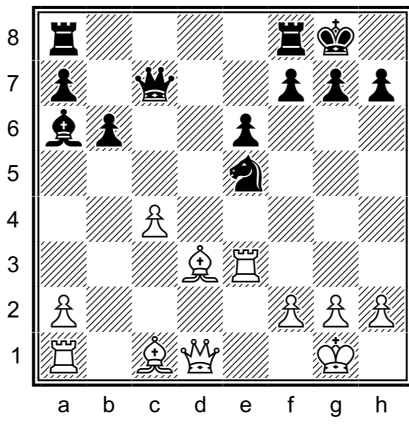
277. Black to move 1/2



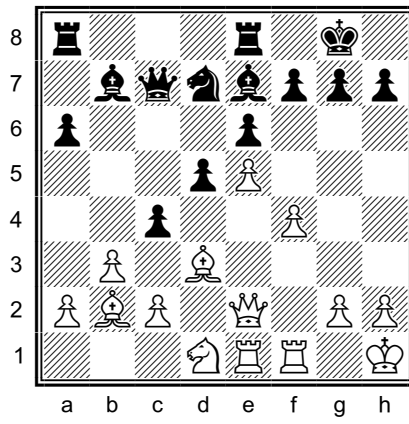
278. Black to move 0-1



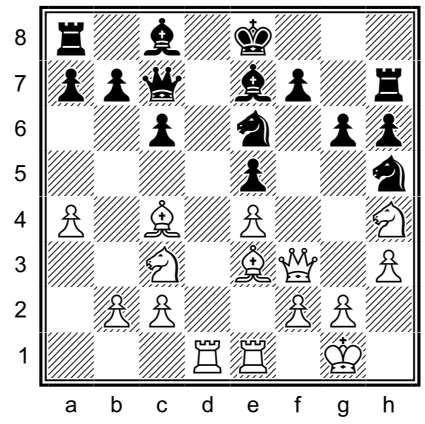
279. White to move



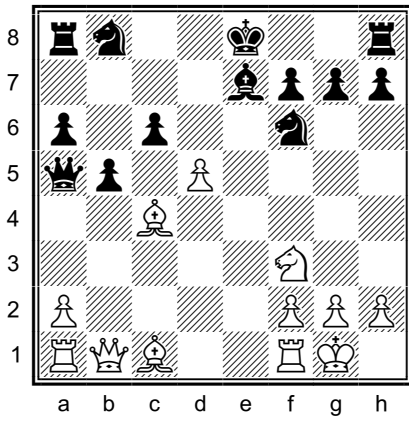
280. White to move 1-0



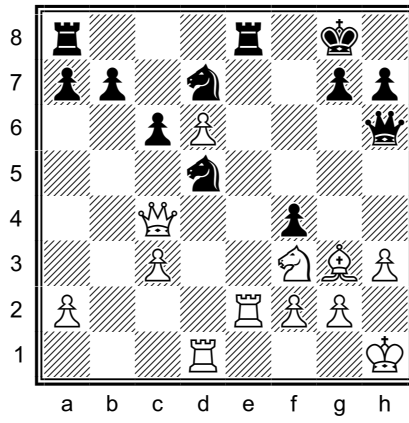
281. White to move 1-0



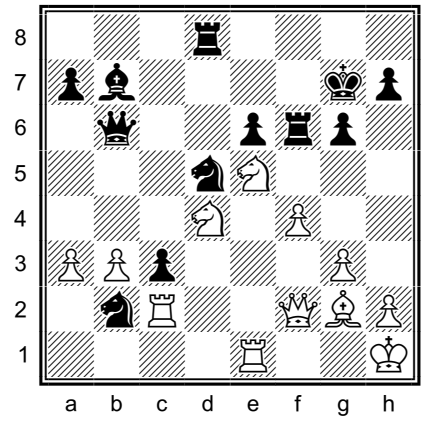
282. White to move



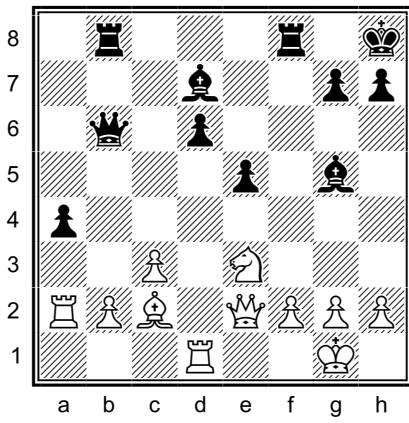
283. White to move 1-0



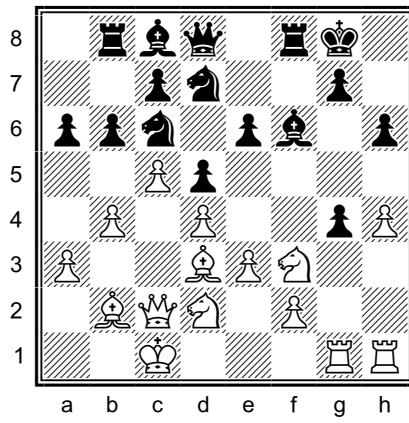
284. White to move



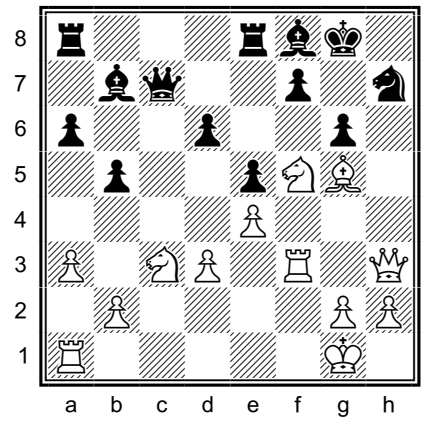
285. Black to move 0-1



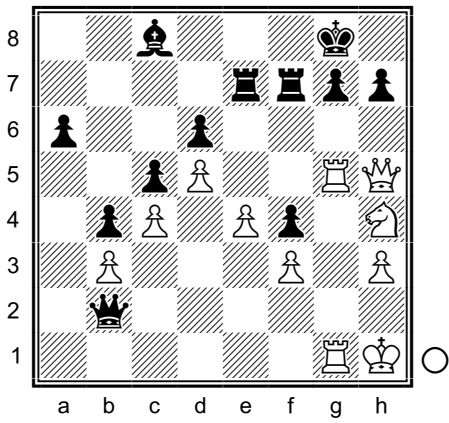
286. Black to move 0-1



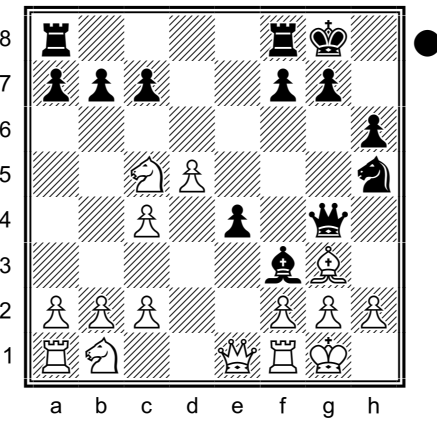
287. White to move 1-0



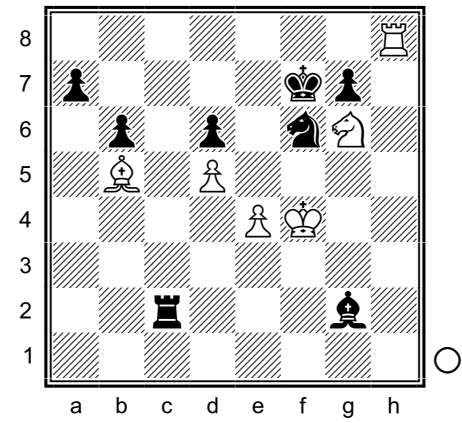
288. White to move 1-0



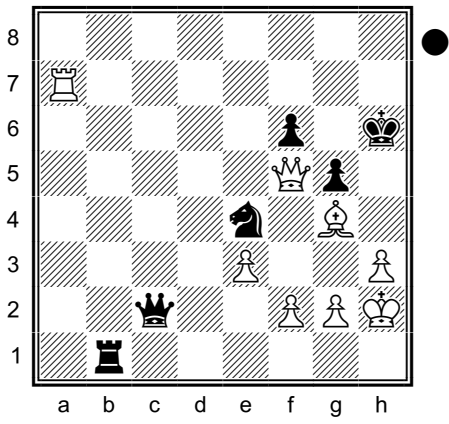
289. White to move 1-0



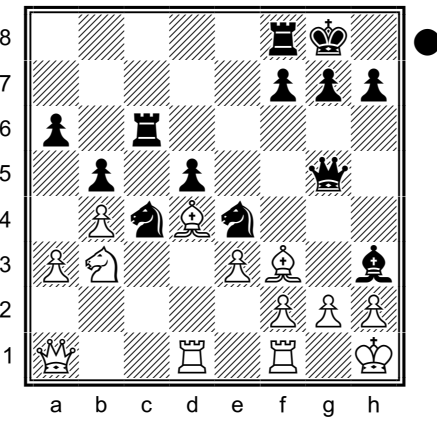
290. Black to move 0-1



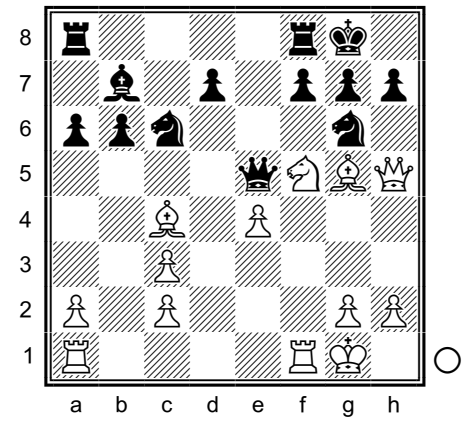
291. White to move 1-0



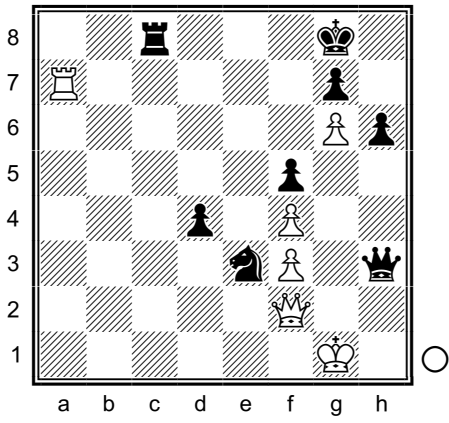
292. Black to move 1/2



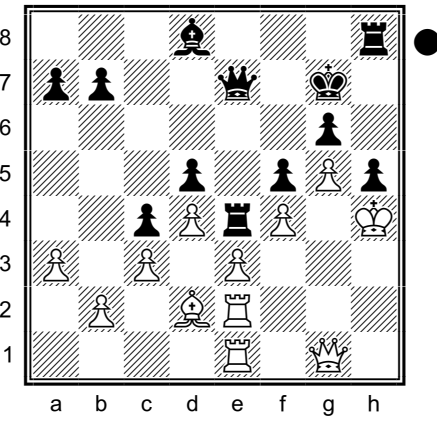
293. Black to move



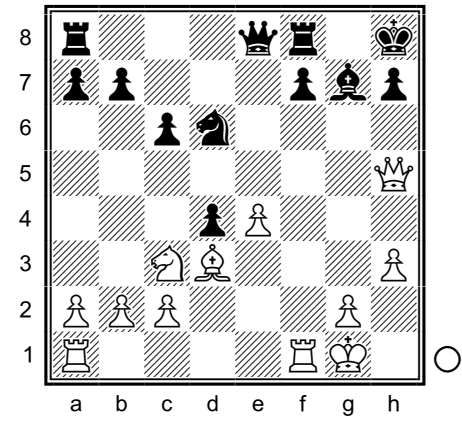
294. White to move 1-0



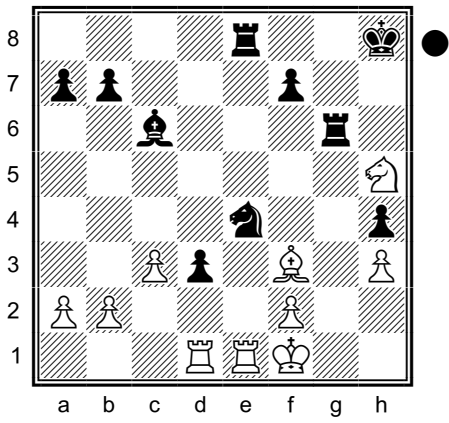
295. White to move 1/2



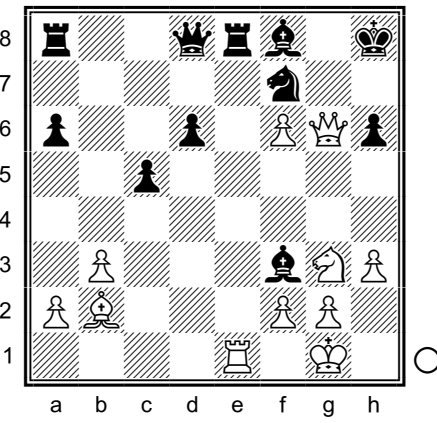
296. Black to move 0-1



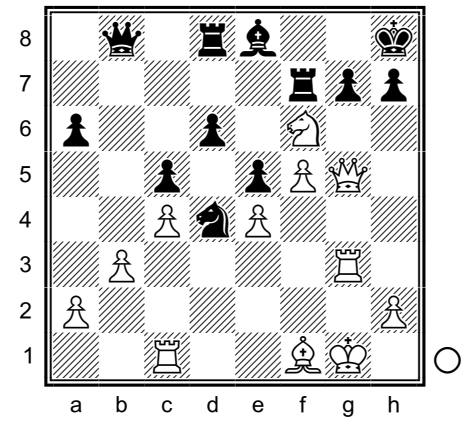
297. White to move 1-0



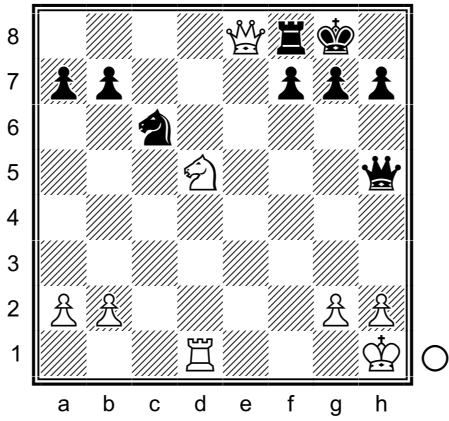
298. Black to move 0-1



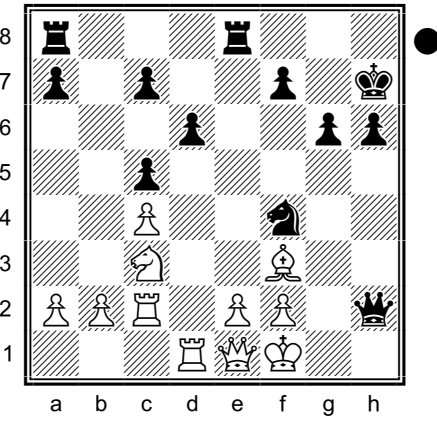
299. White to move 1-0



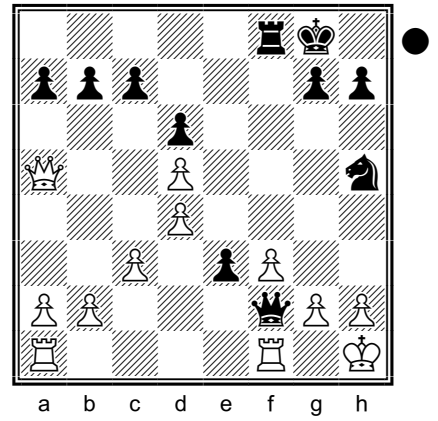
300. White to move 1-0



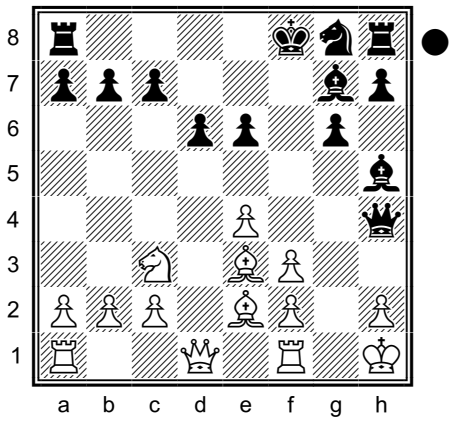
301. White to move 1-0



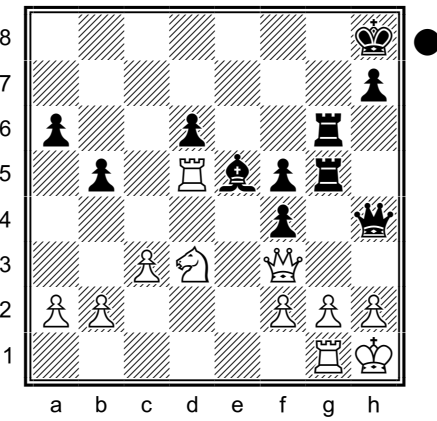
302. Black to move 0-1



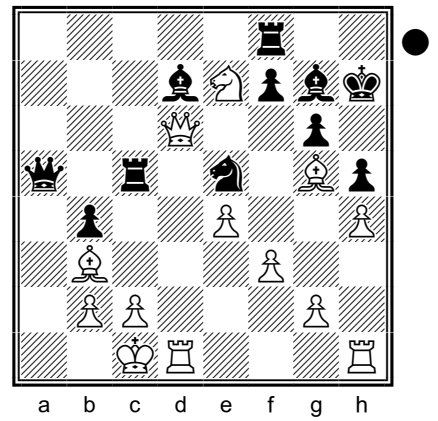
303. Black to move



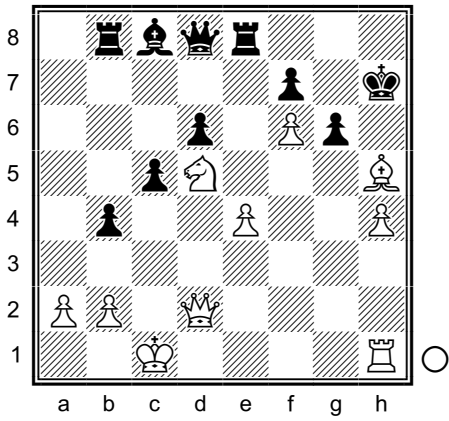
304. Black to move 0-1



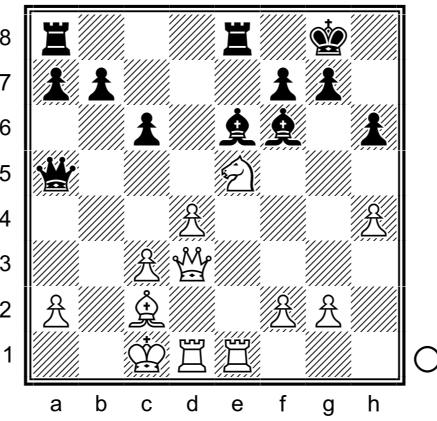
305. Black to move 0-1



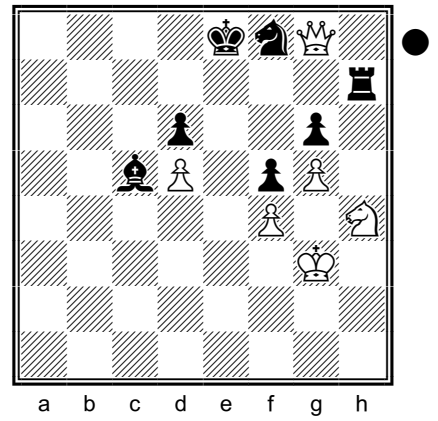
306. Black to move



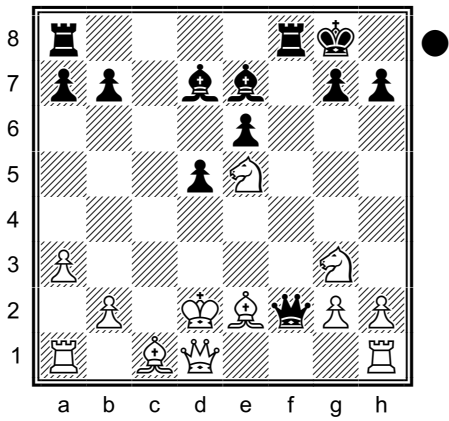
307. White to move 1-0



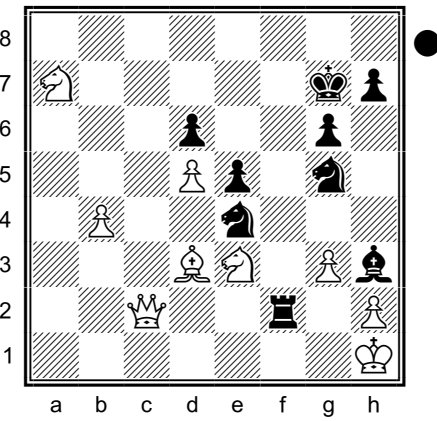
308. White to move



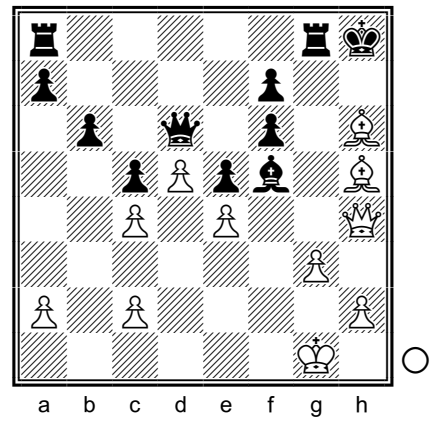
309. Black to move 1/2



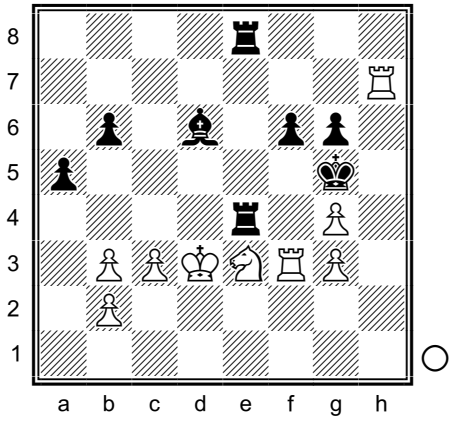
310. Black to move 0-1



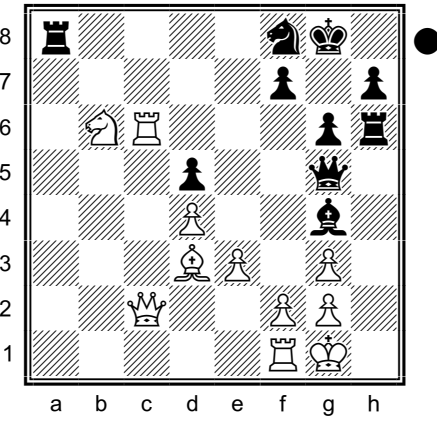
311. Black to move 0-1



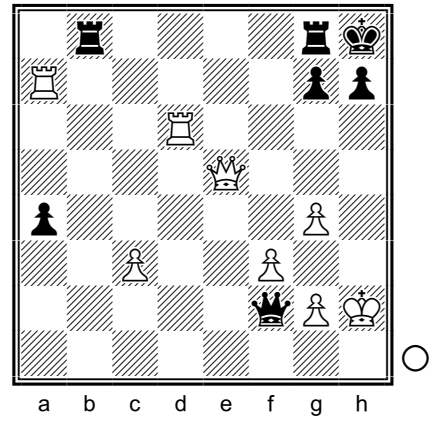
312. White to move 1-0



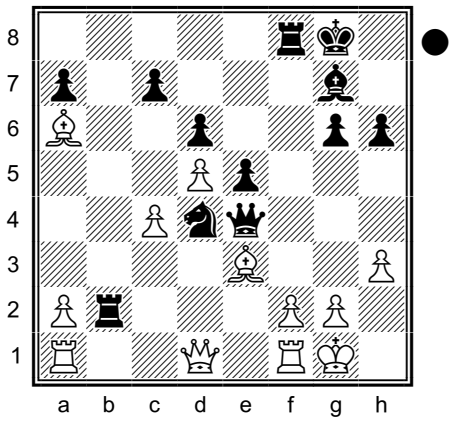
313. White to move 1-0



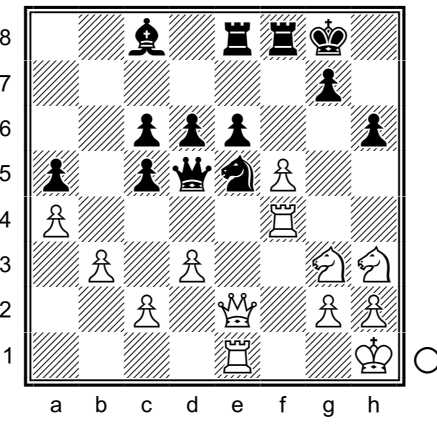
314. Black to move 0-1



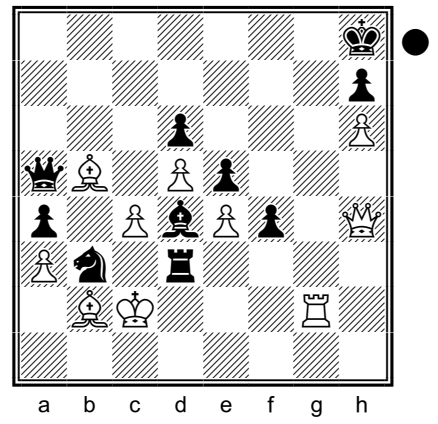
315. White to move 1-0



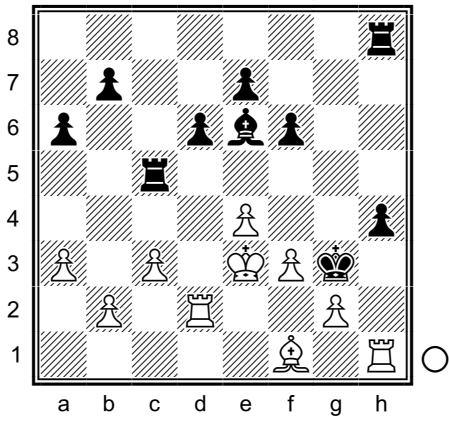
316. Black to move 0-1



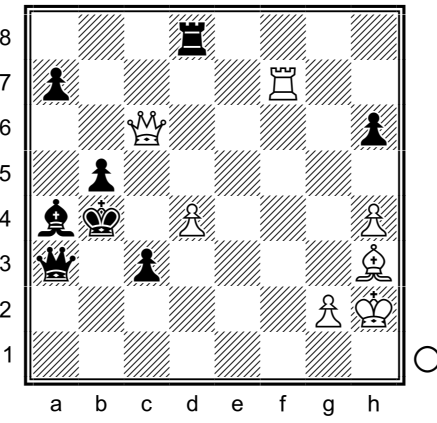
317. White to move



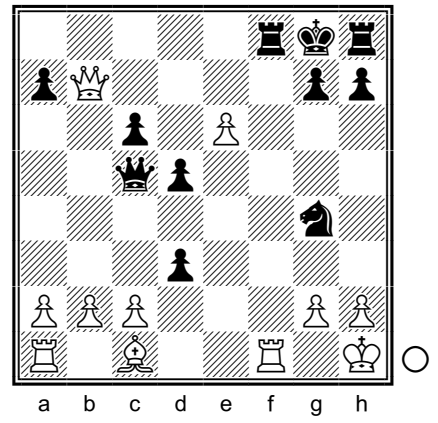
318. Black to move 0-1



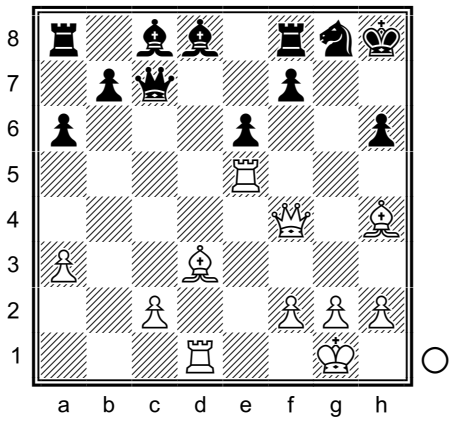
319. White to move 1-0



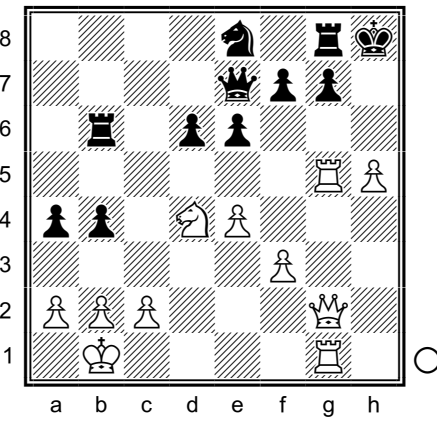
320. White to move 1-0



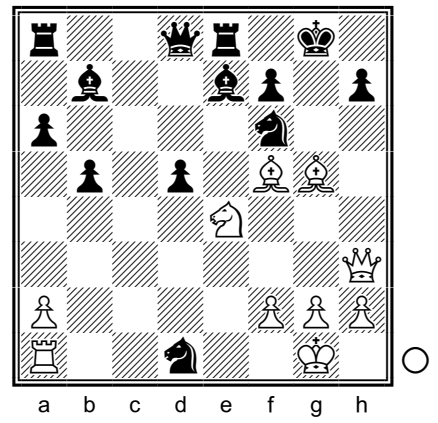
321. White to move



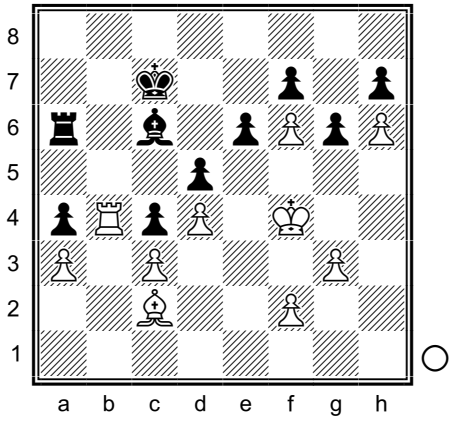
322. White to move



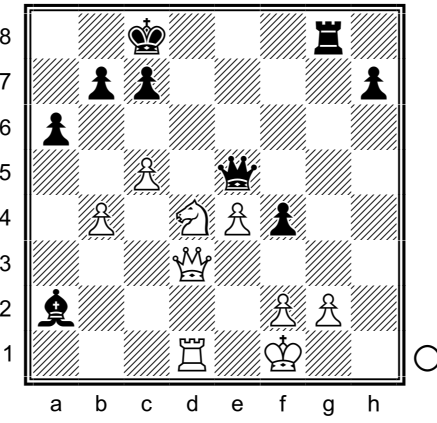
323. White to move 1-0



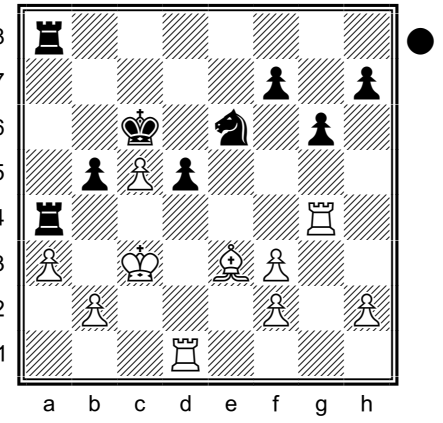
324. White to move 1-0



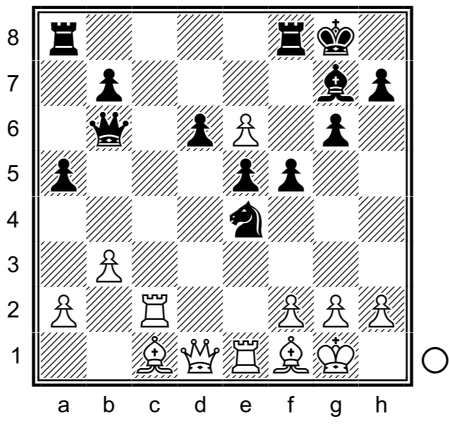
325. White to move 1-0



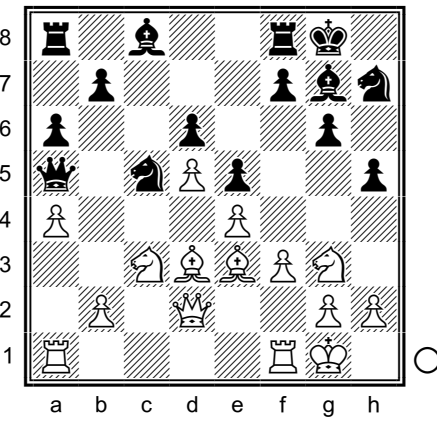
326. White to move 1-0



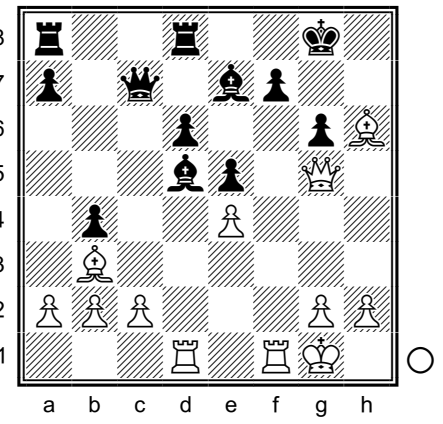
327. Black to move 0-1



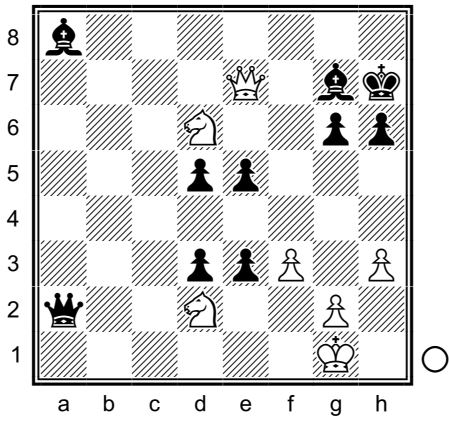
328. White to move 1-0



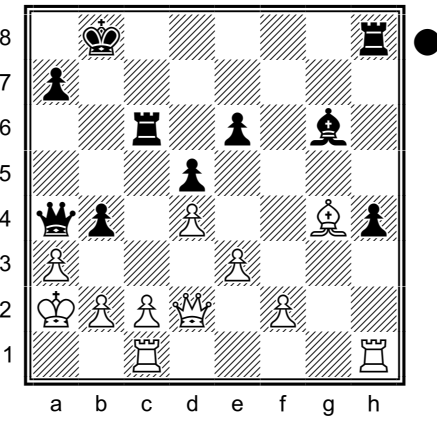
329. White to move 1-0



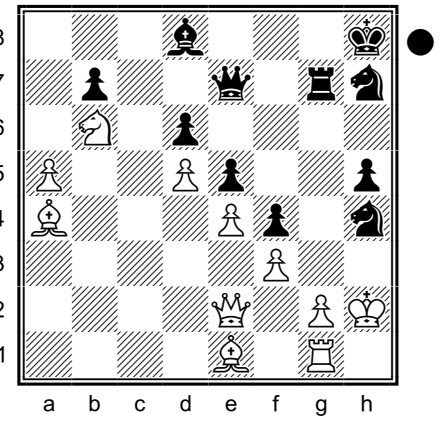
330. White to move 1-0



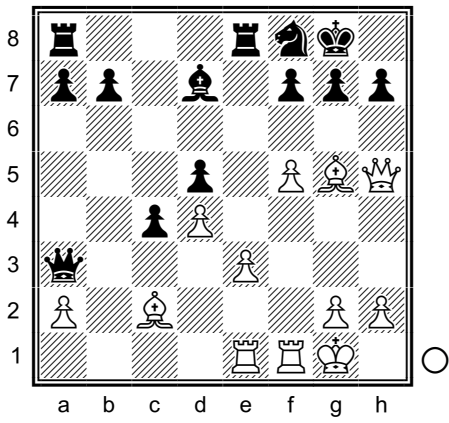
331. White to move



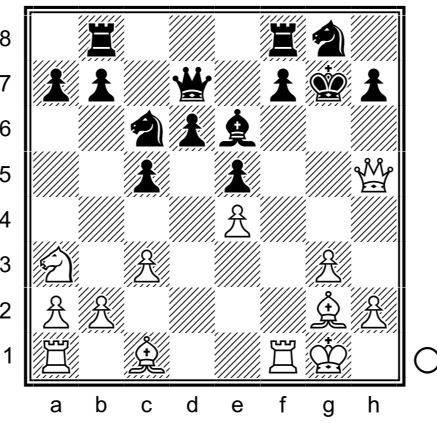
332. Black to move 0-1



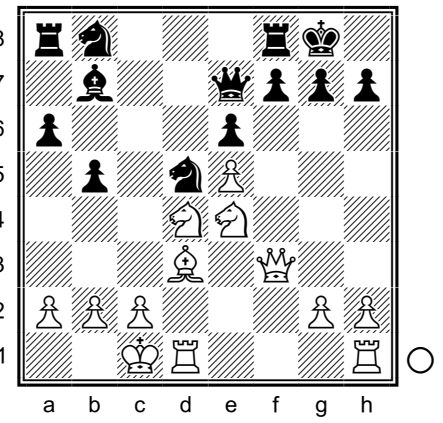
333. Black to move 0-1



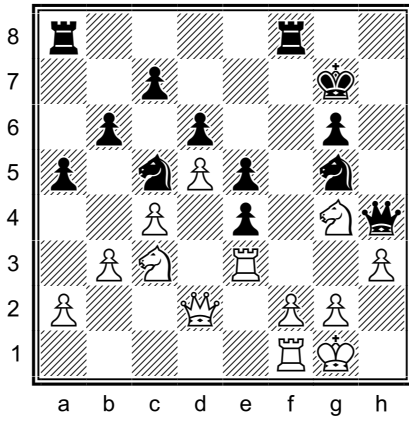
334. White to move 1-0



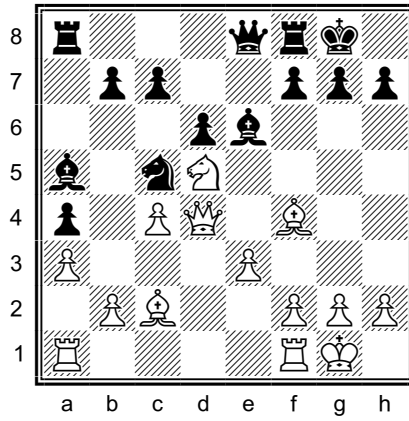
335. White to move



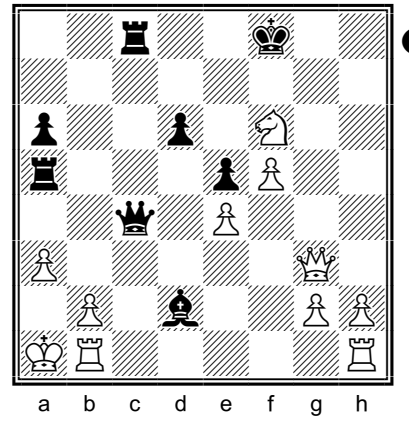
336. White to move 1-0



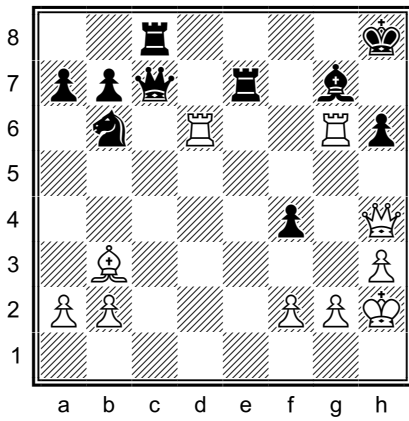
337. Black to move 0-1



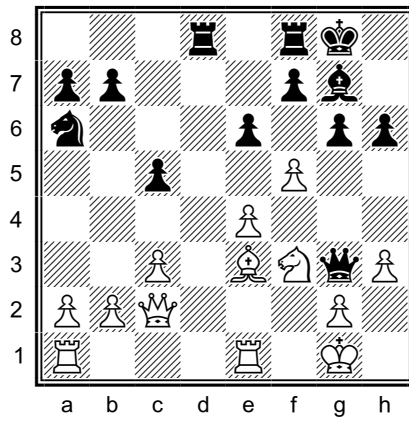
338. White to move



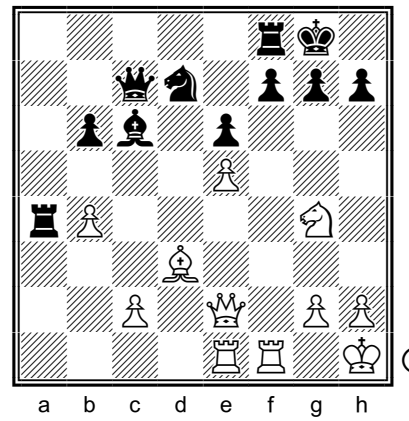
339. Black to move 1/2



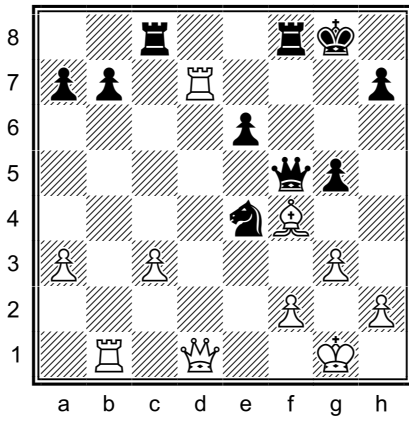
340. White to move



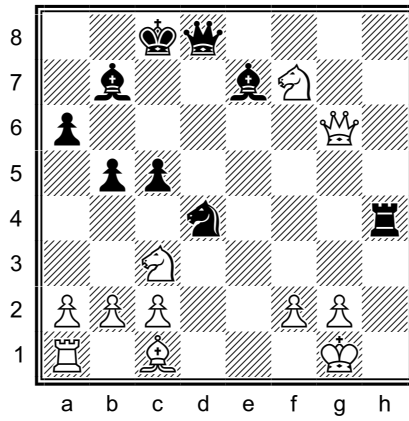
341. White to move 1-0



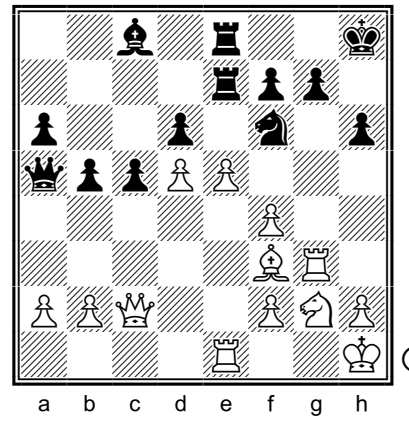
342. White to move 1-0



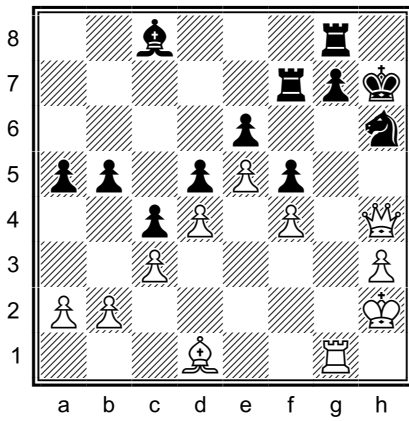
343. White to move 1-0



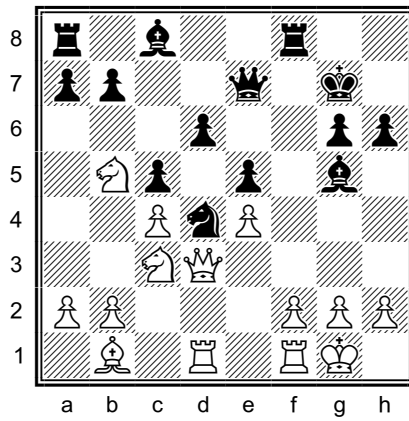
344. Black to move 0-1



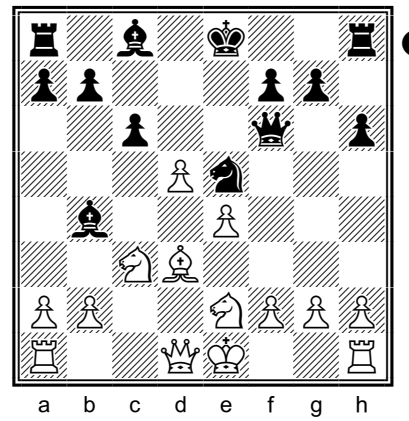
345. White to move



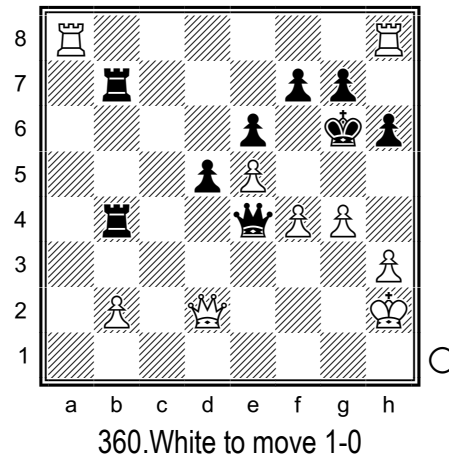
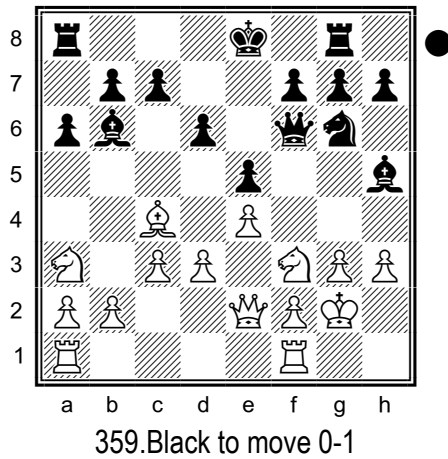
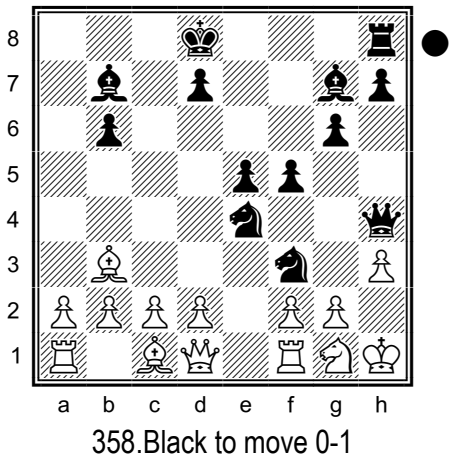
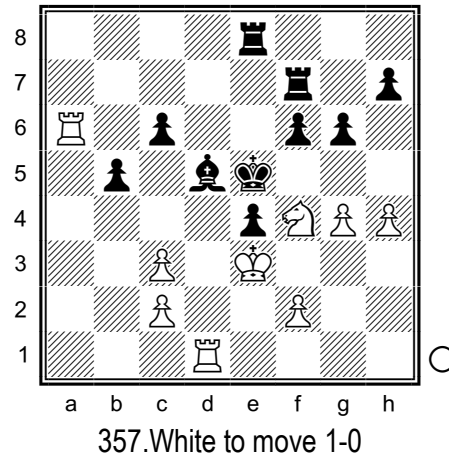
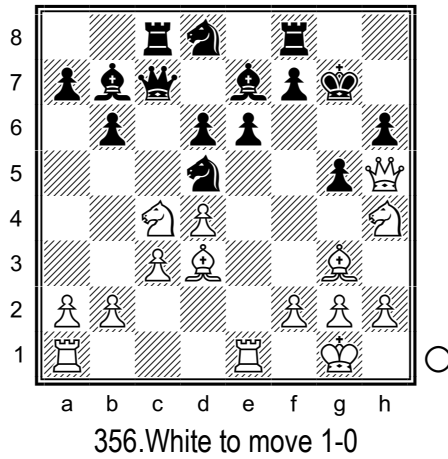
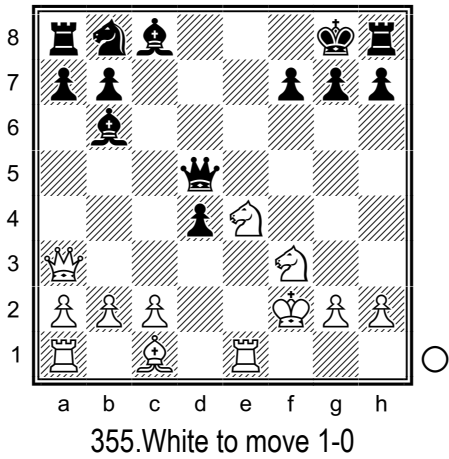
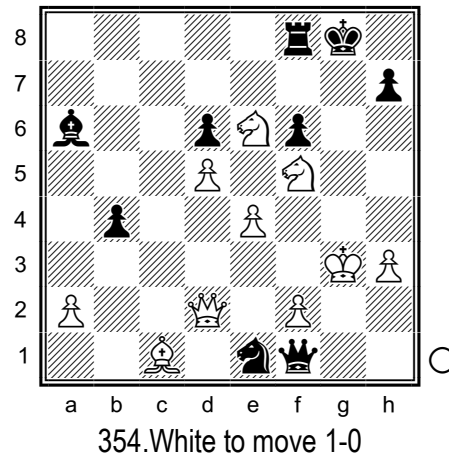
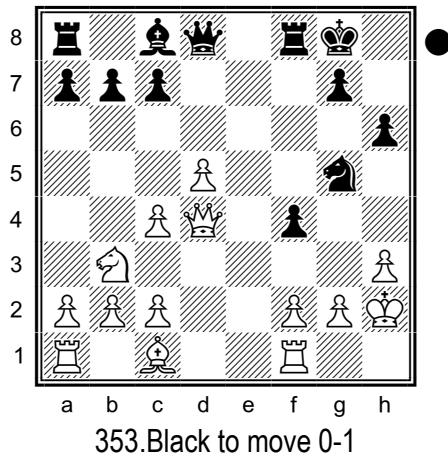
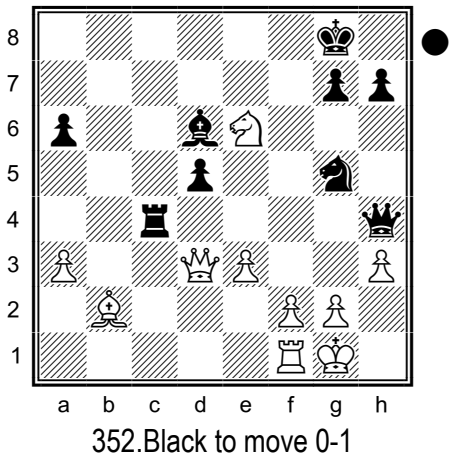
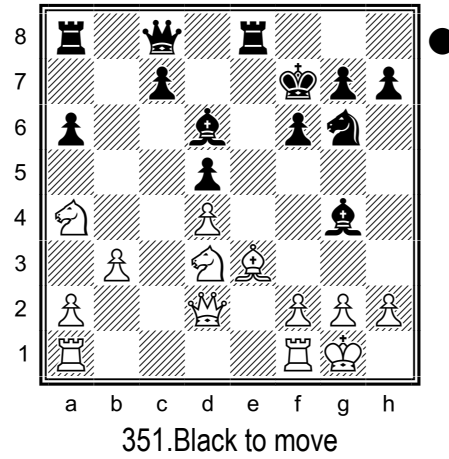
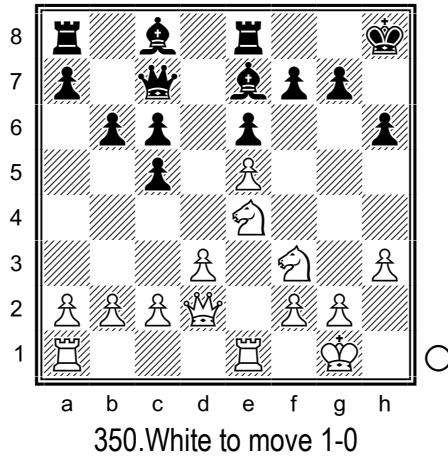
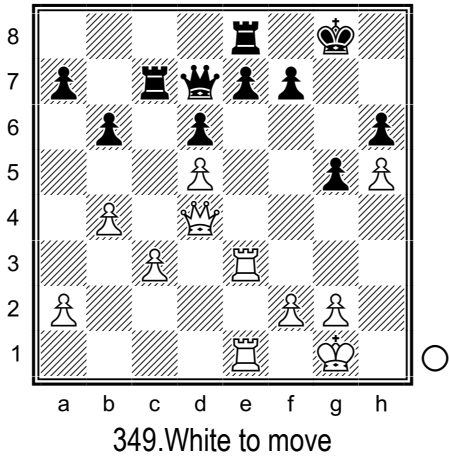
346. White to move 1-0

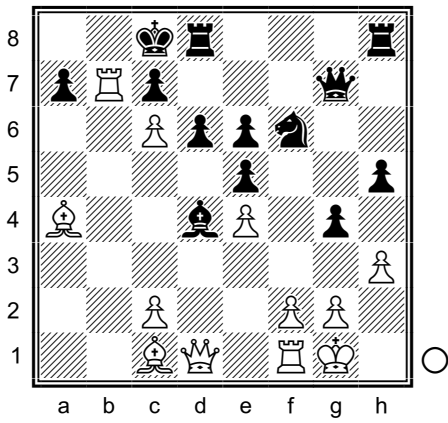


347. Black to move

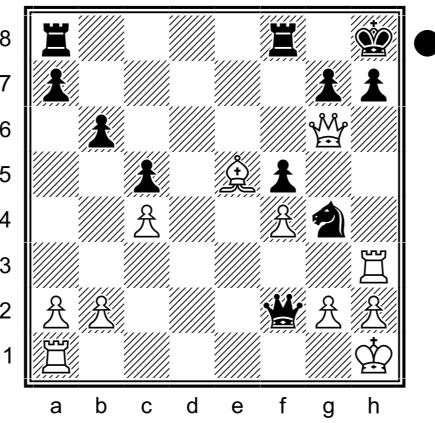


348. Black to move 0-1

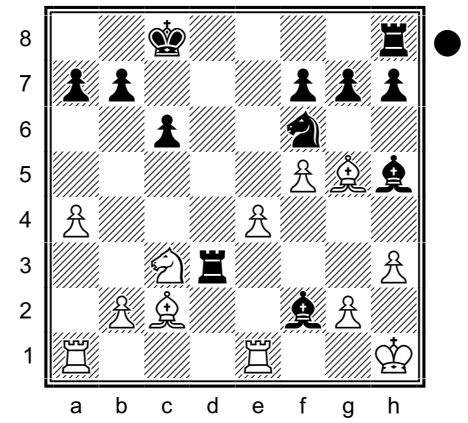




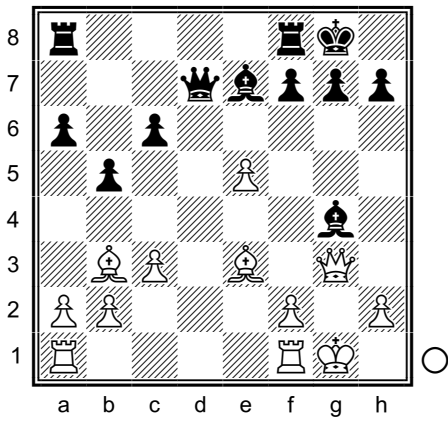
361. White to move 1-0



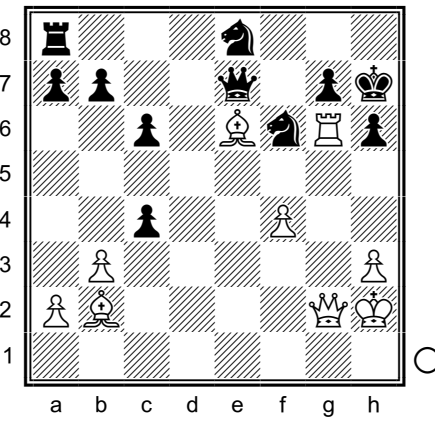
362. Black to move 0-1



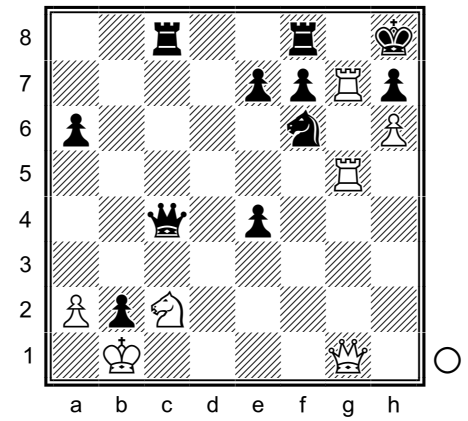
363. Black to move 0-1



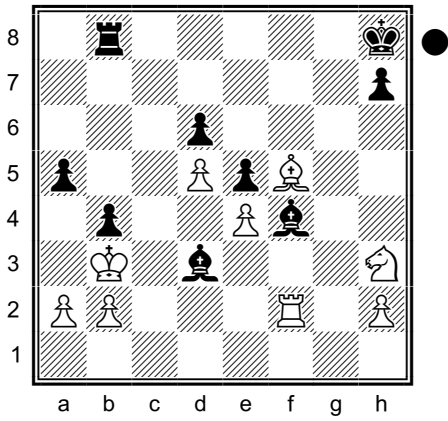
364. White to move 1-0



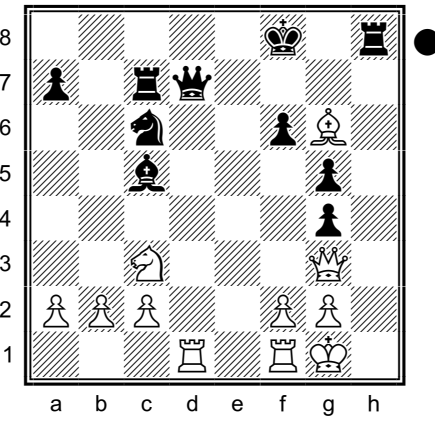
365. White to move 1-0



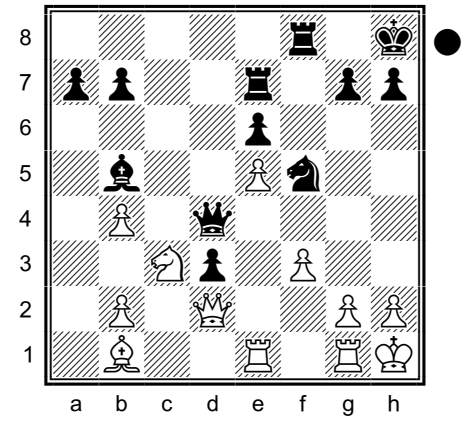
366. White to move



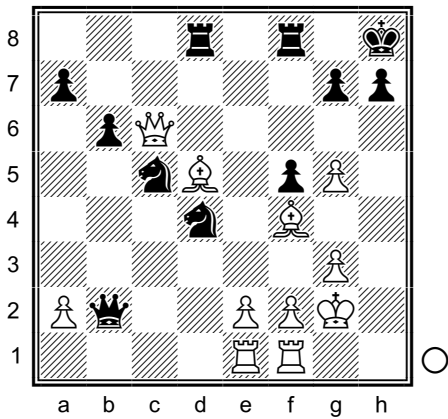
367. Black to move 0-1



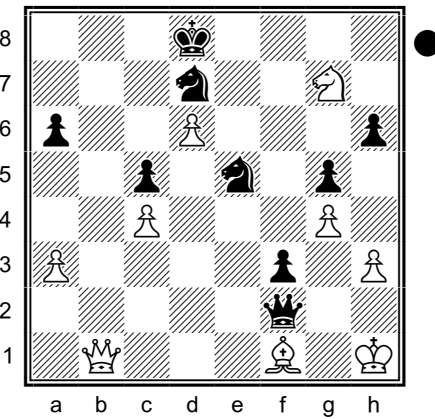
368. Black to move 0-1



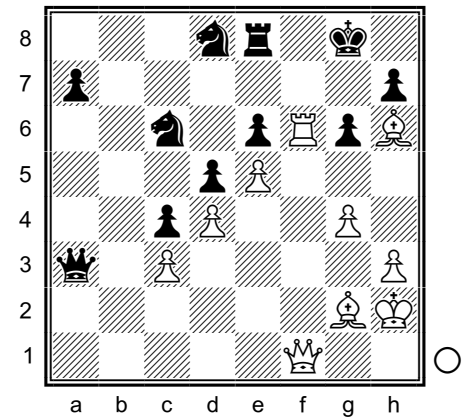
369. Black to move



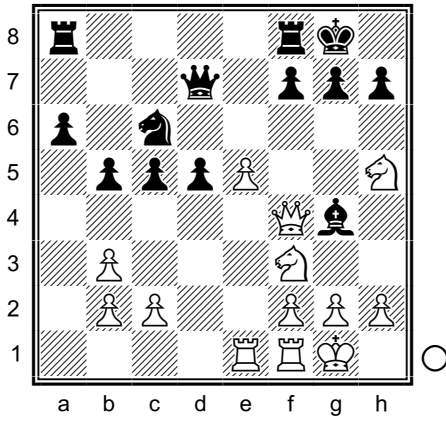
370. White to move 1-0



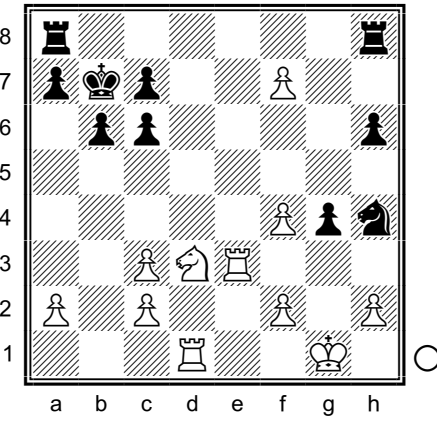
371. Black to move 0-1



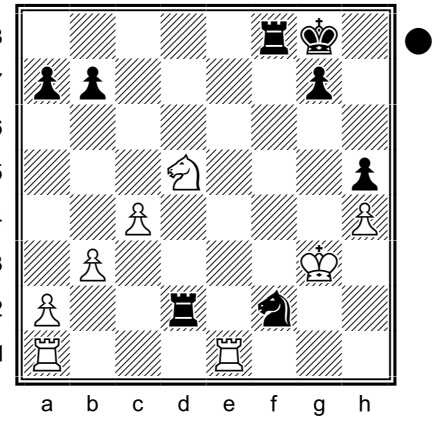
372. White to move 1-0



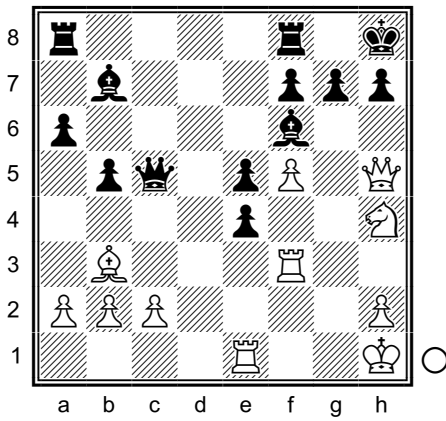
373. White to move 1-0



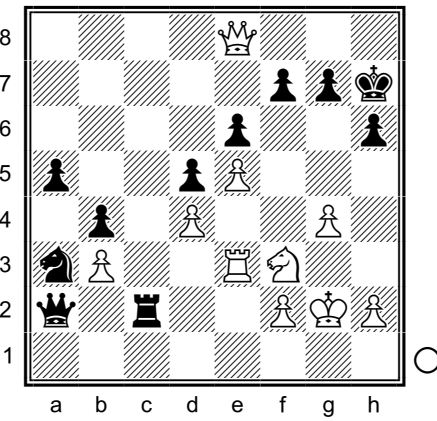
374. White to move 1-0



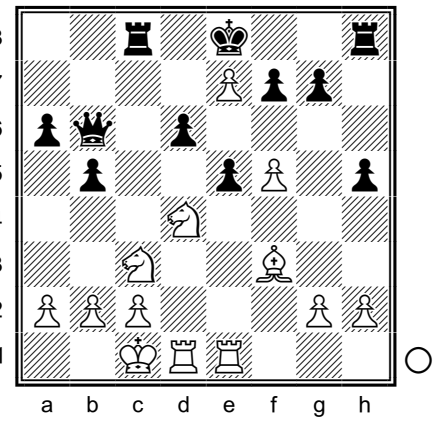
375. Black to move 0-1



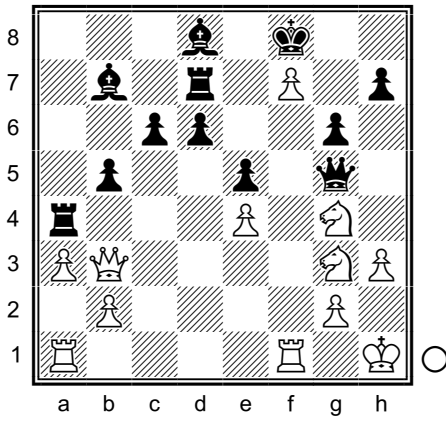
376. White to move 1-0



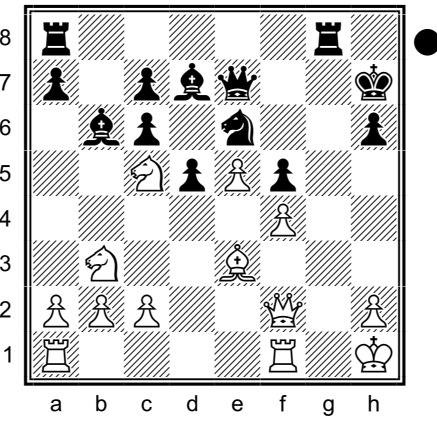
377. White to move 1-0



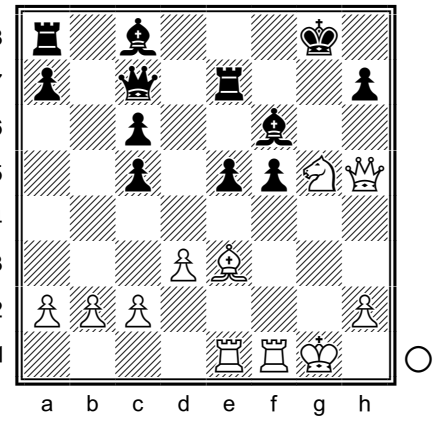
378. White to move 1-0



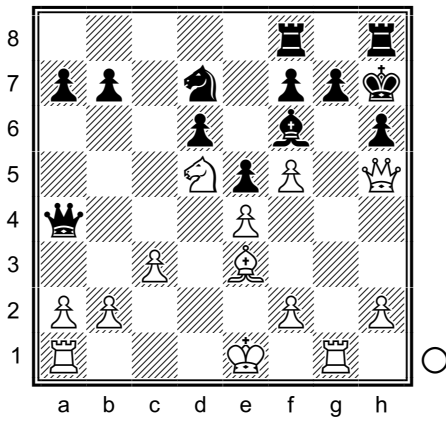
379. White to move 1-0



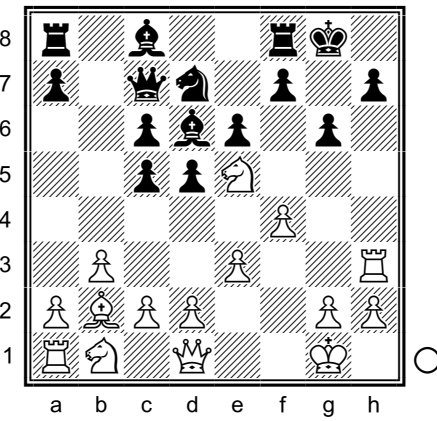
380. Black to move 0-1



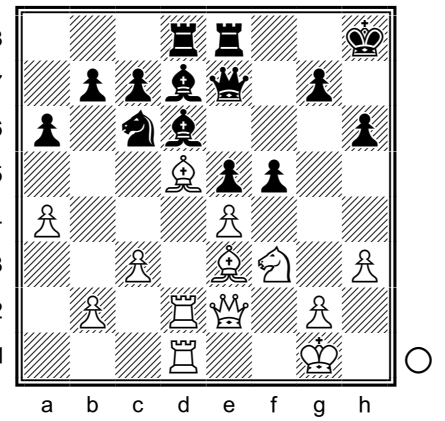
381. White to move 1-0



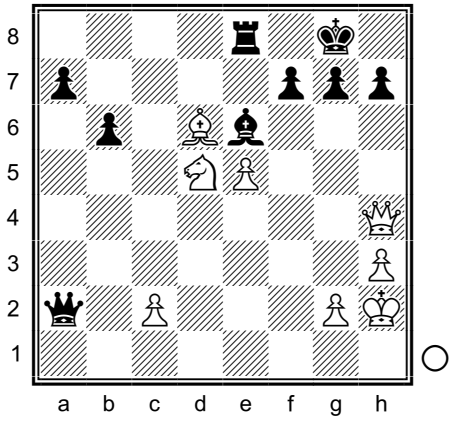
382. White to move 1-0



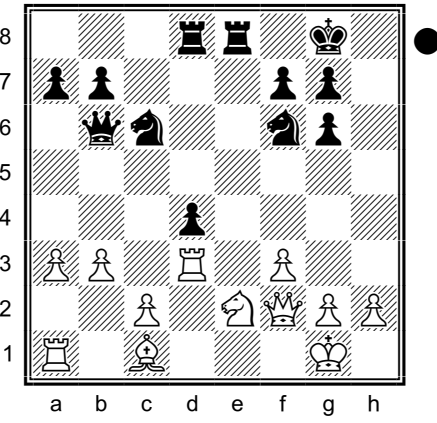
383. White to move 1-0



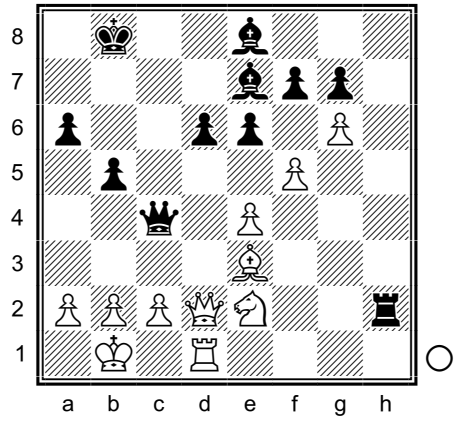
384. White to move 1-0



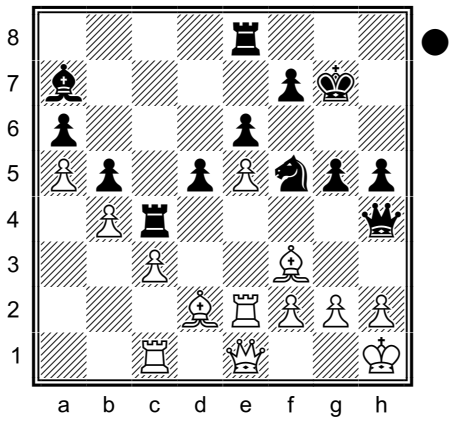
385. White to move



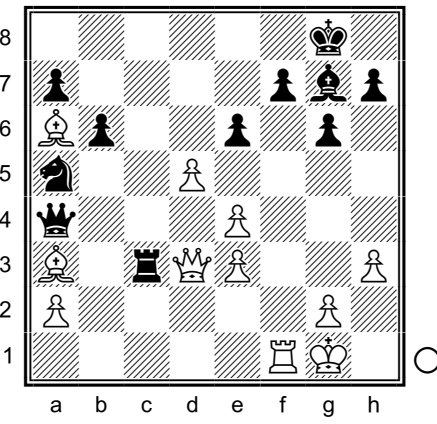
386. Black to move 0-1



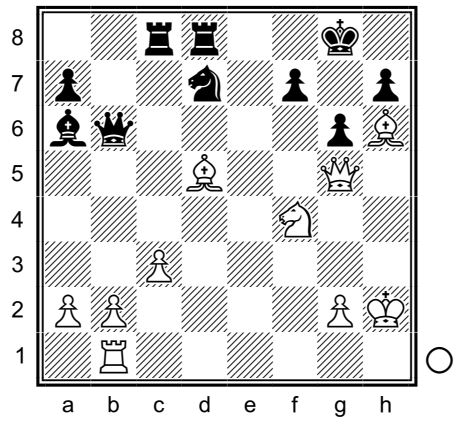
387. White to move 1-0



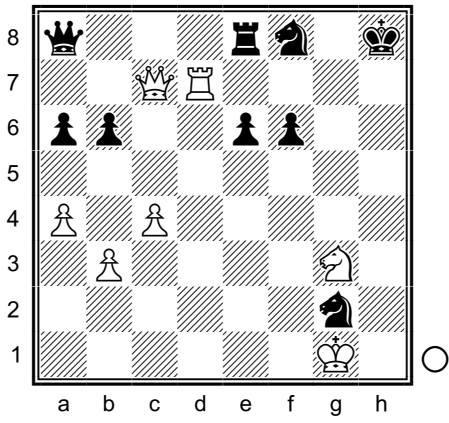
388. Black to move 0-1



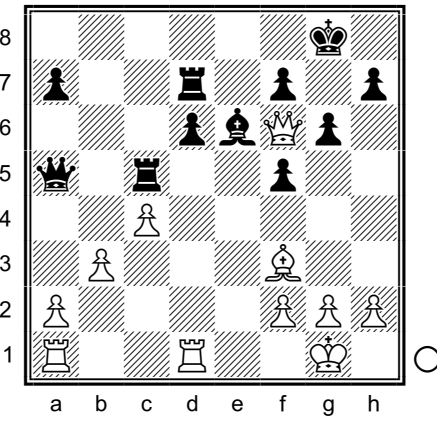
389. White to move 1-0



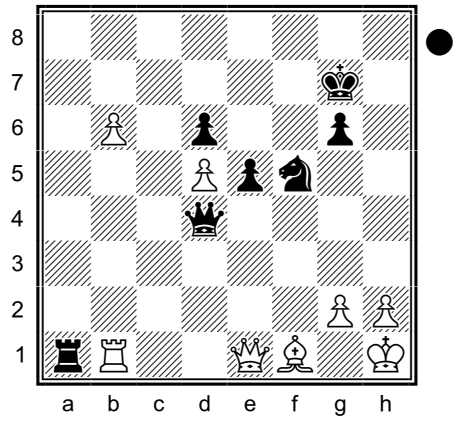
390. White to move 1-0



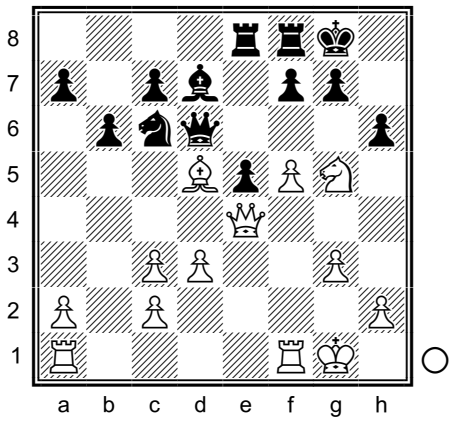
391. White to move 1-0



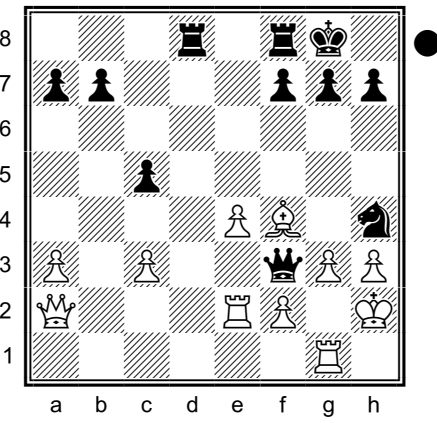
392. White to move 1-0



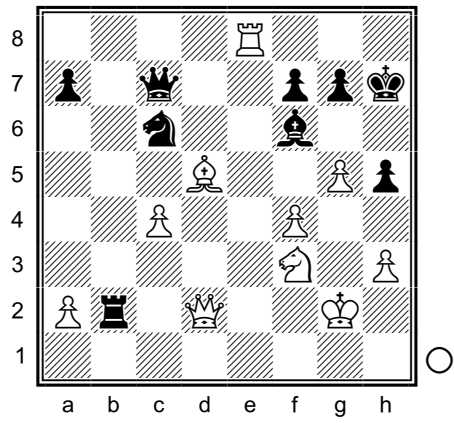
393. Black to move 0-1



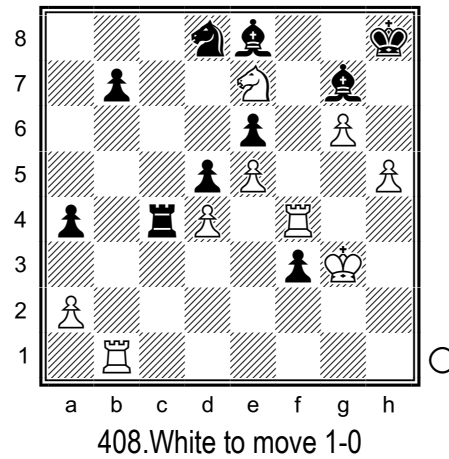
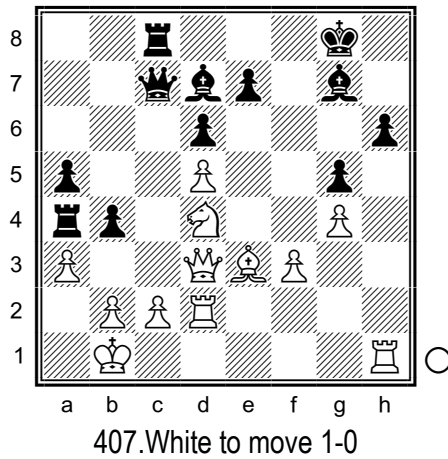
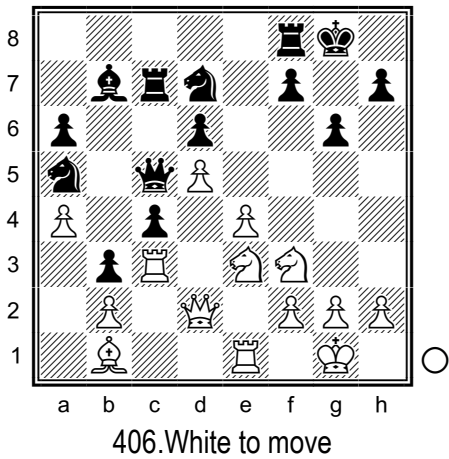
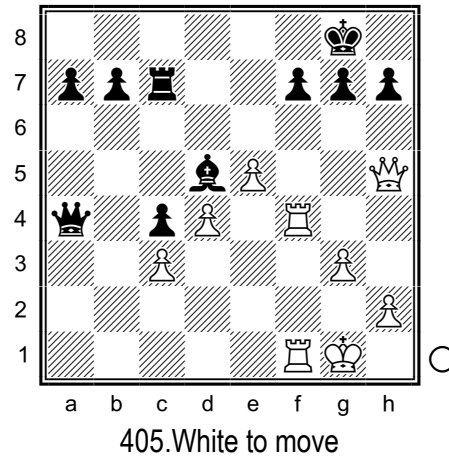
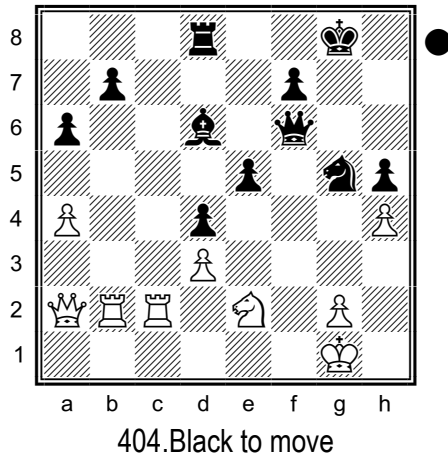
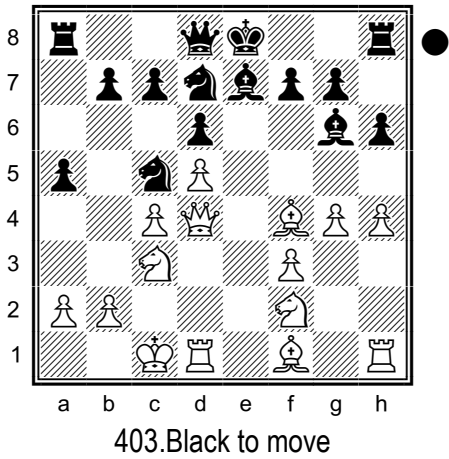
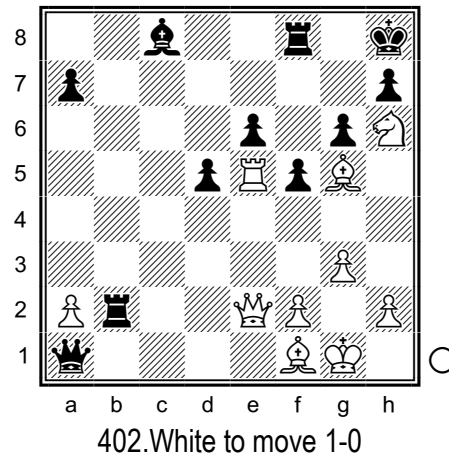
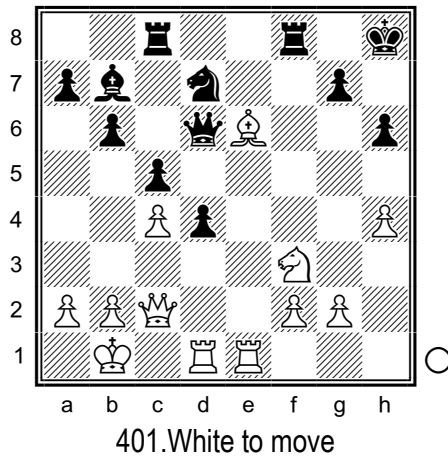
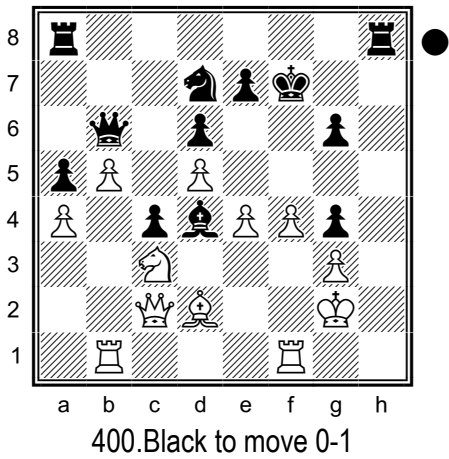
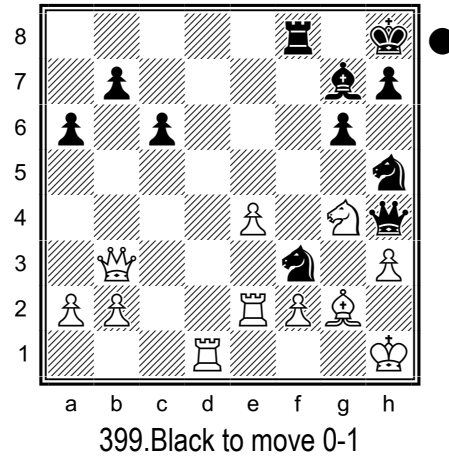
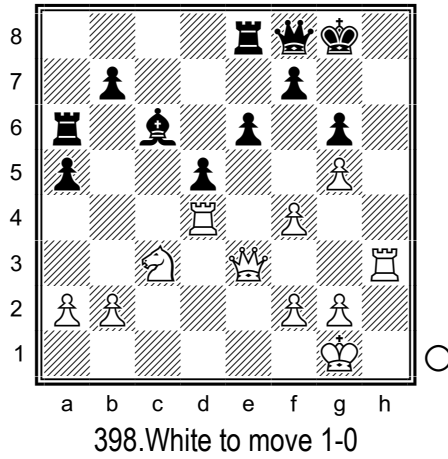
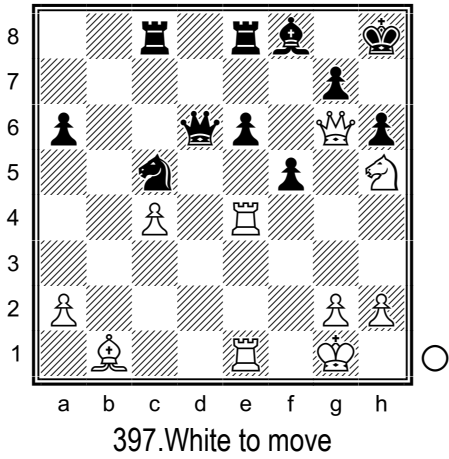
394. White to move 1-0

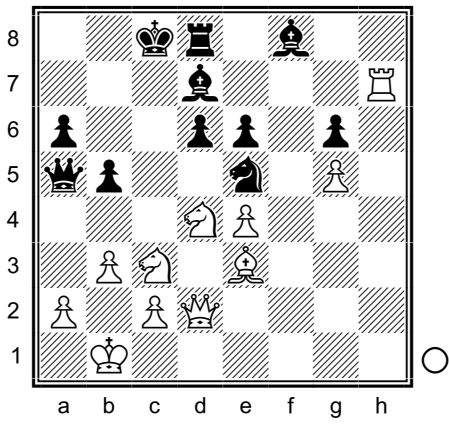


395. Black to move 0-1

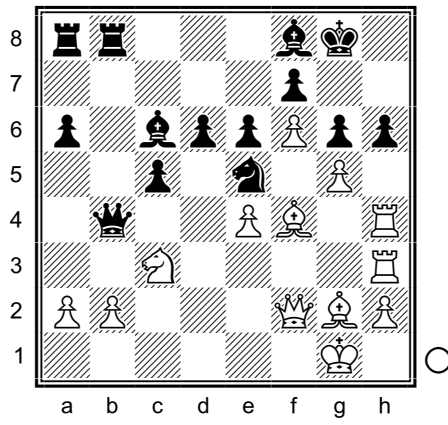


396. White to move 1-0

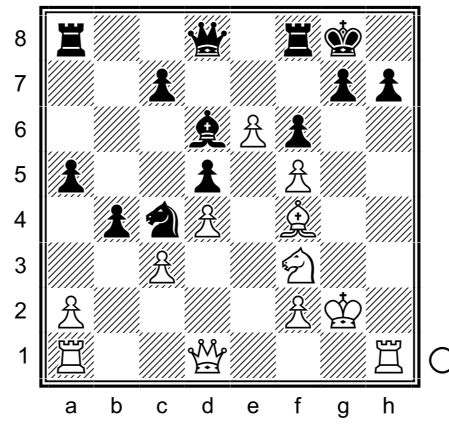




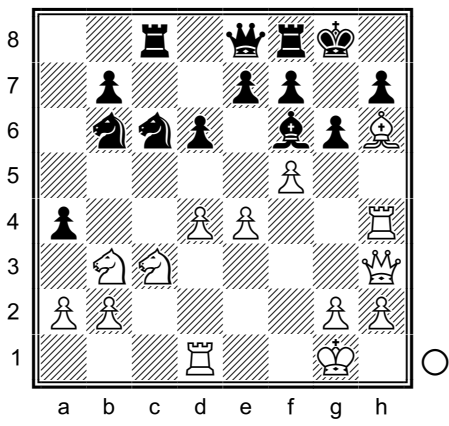
409. White to move 1-0



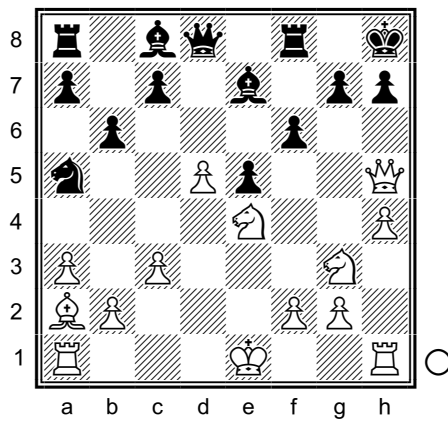
410. White to move 1-0



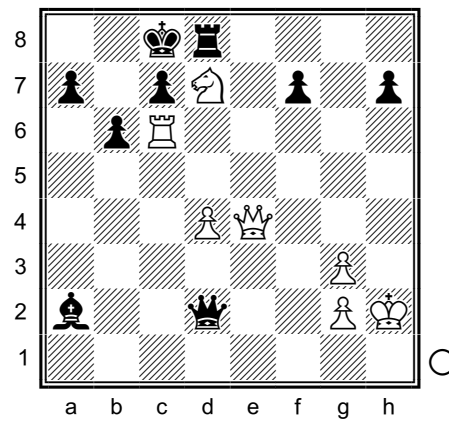
411. White to move 1-0



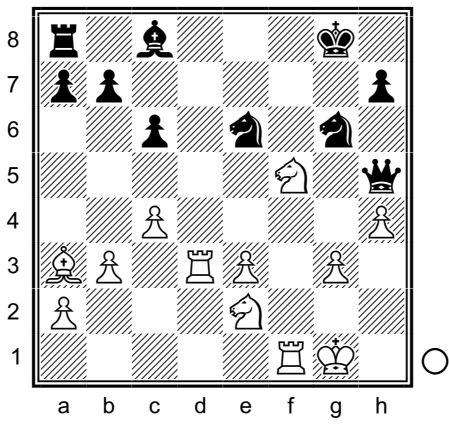
412. White to move 1-0



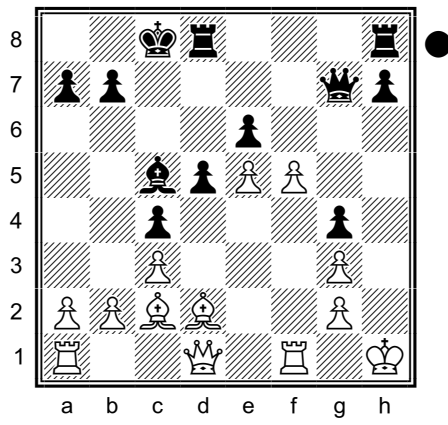
413. White to move 1-0



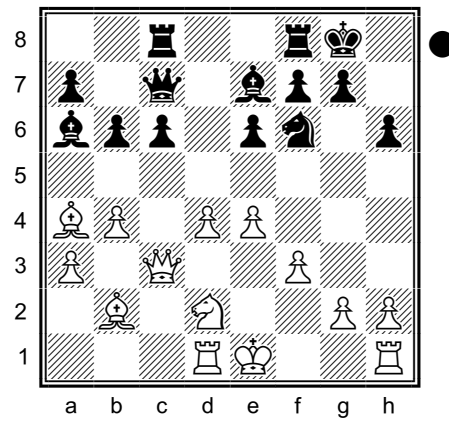
414. White to move 1-0



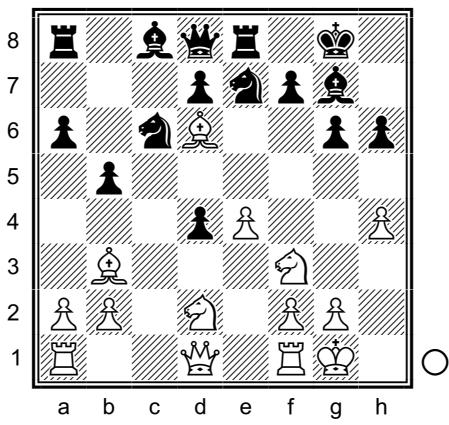
415. White to move



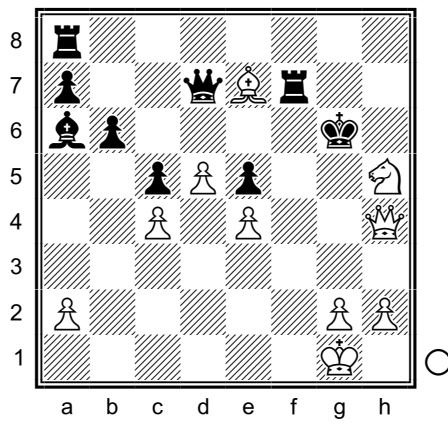
416. Black to move 0-1



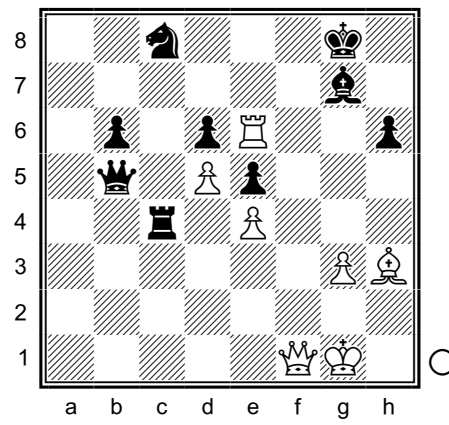
417. Black to move 0-1



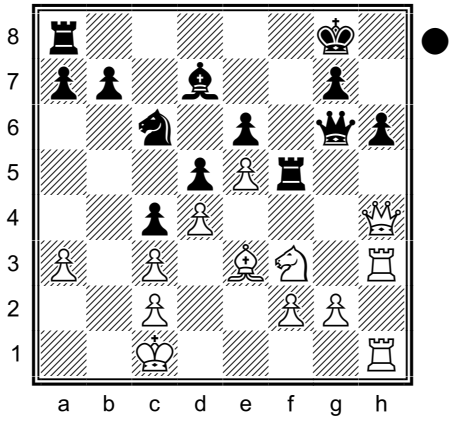
418. White to move



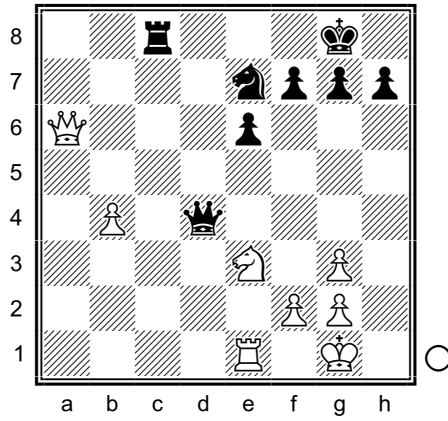
419. White to move 1-0



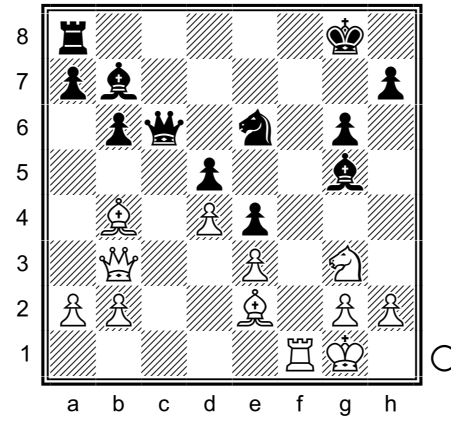
420. White to move 1-0



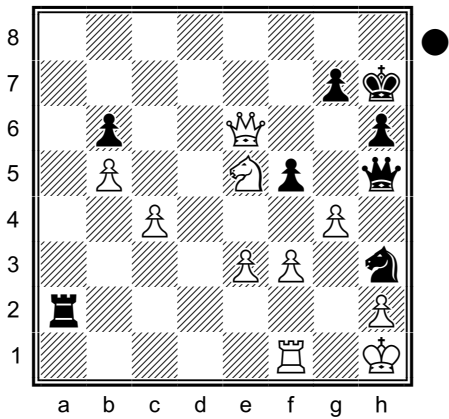
421. Black to move 0-1



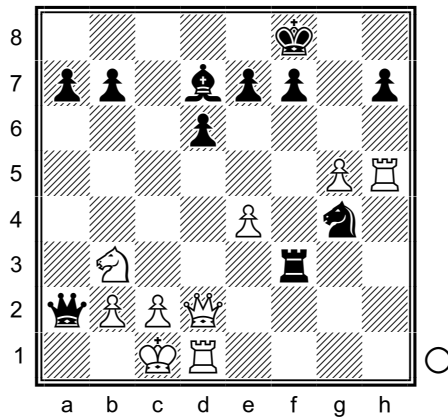
422. White to move 1-0



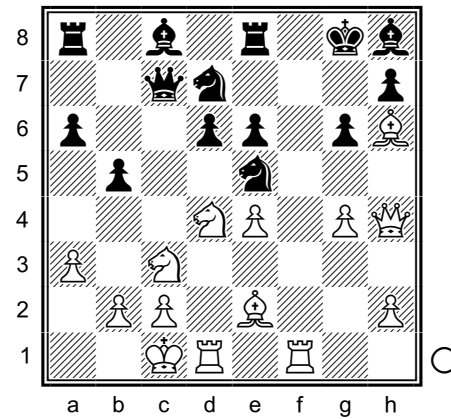
423. White to move



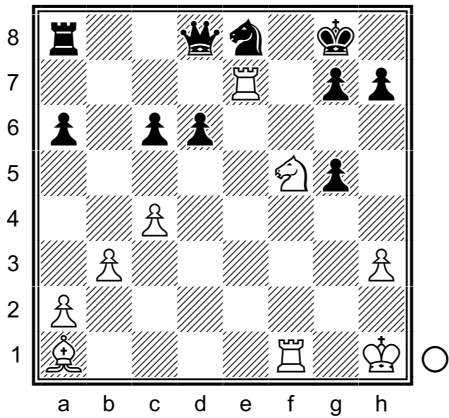
424. Black to move 1/2



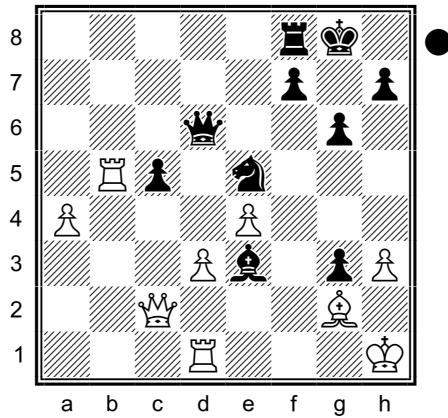
425. White to move



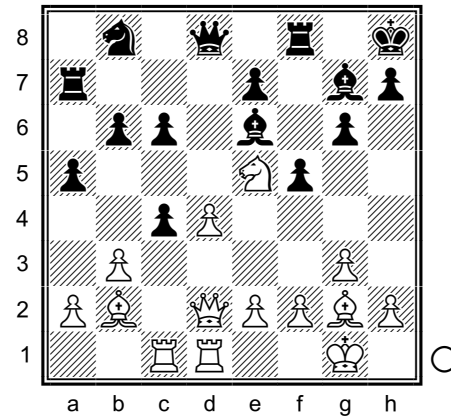
426. White to move



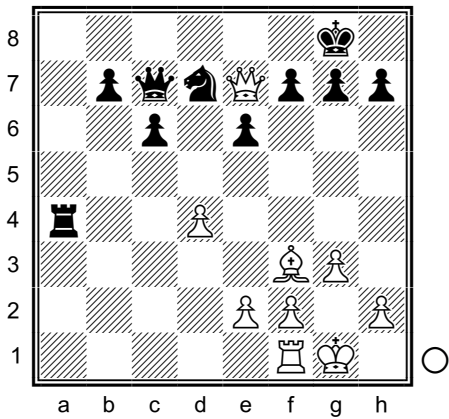
427. White to move



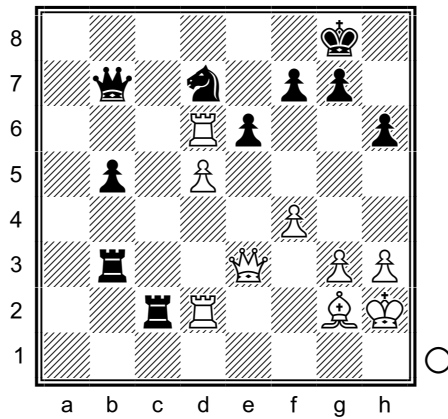
428. Black to move 0-1



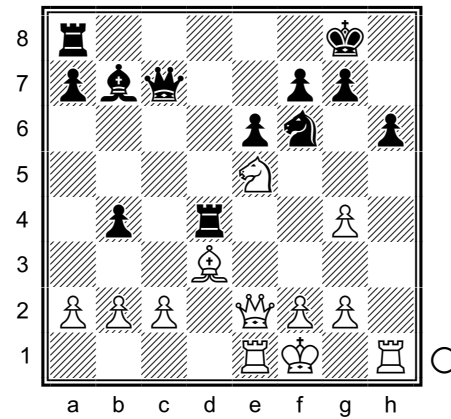
429. White to move 1-0



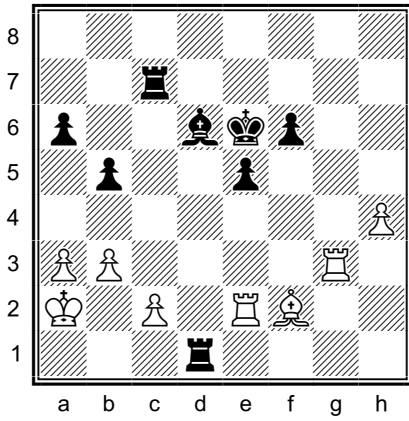
430. White to move 1-0



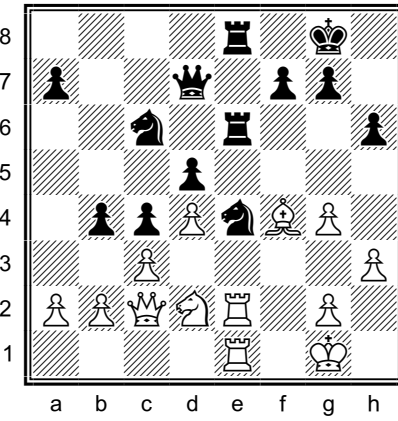
431. White to move 1-0



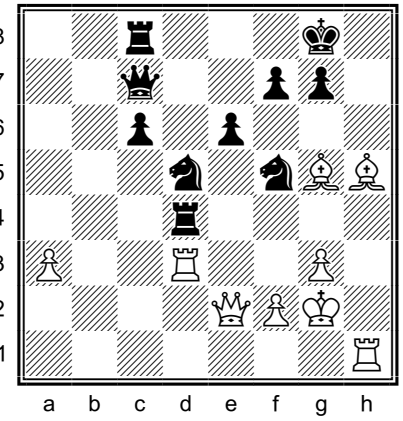
432. White to move 1-0



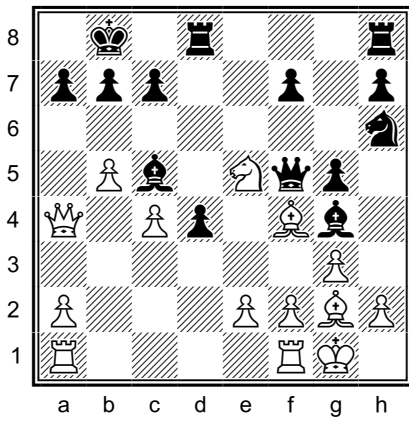
433. Black to move 0-1



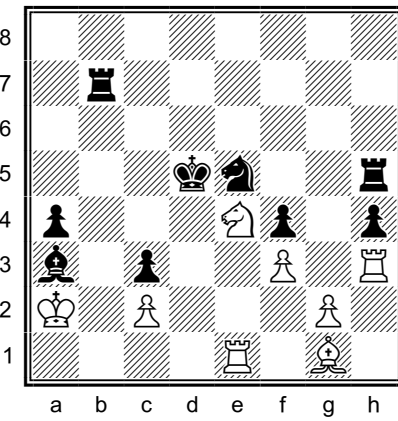
434. Black to move 0-1



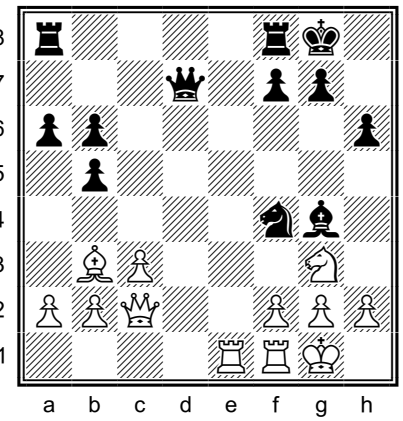
435. White to move 1-0



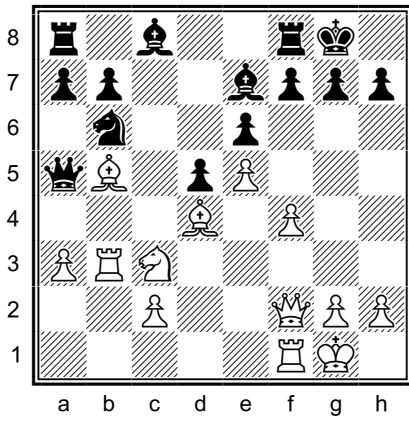
436. White to move 1-0



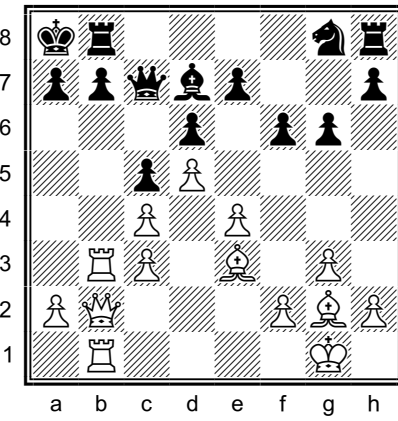
437. Black to move 0-1



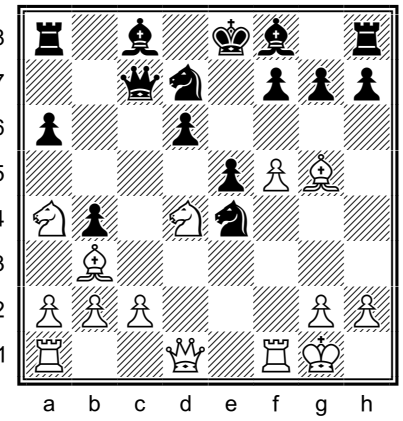
438. Black to move 0-1



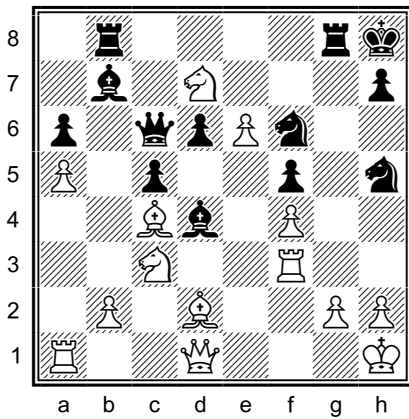
439. White to move



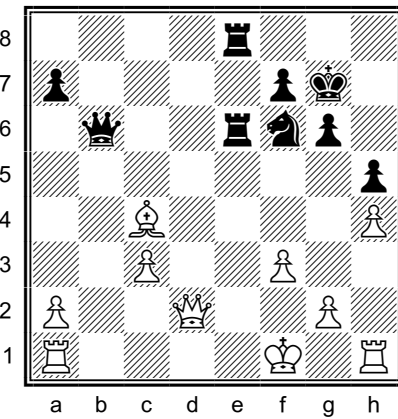
440. White to move 1-0



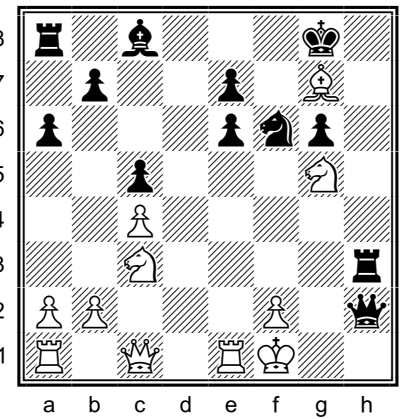
441. White to move 1-0



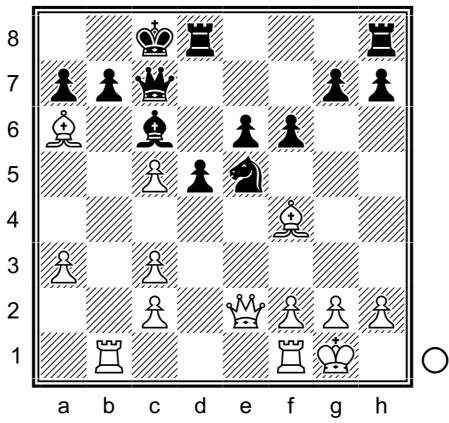
442. Black to move 0-1



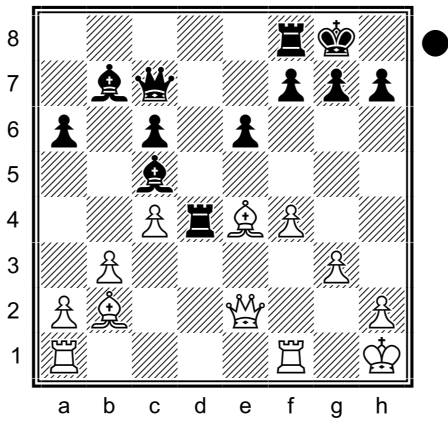
443. Black to move 0-1



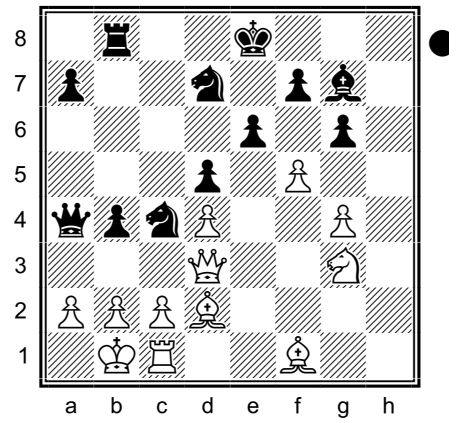
444. Black to move 0-1



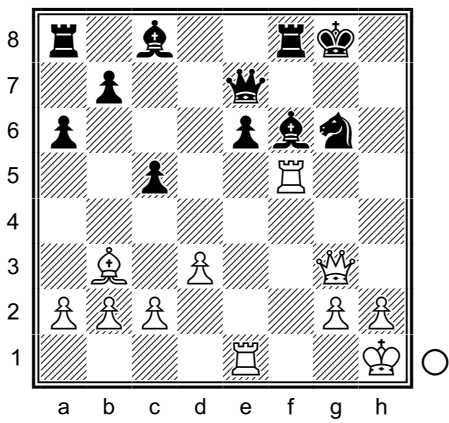
445. White to move 1-0



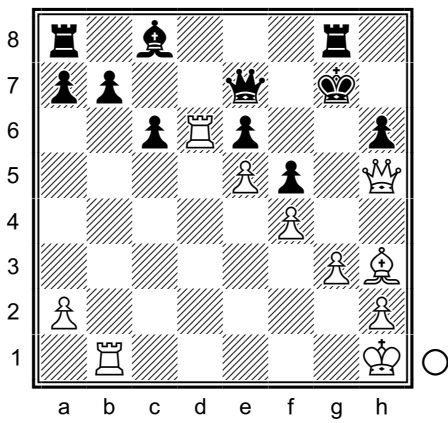
446. Black to move 0-1



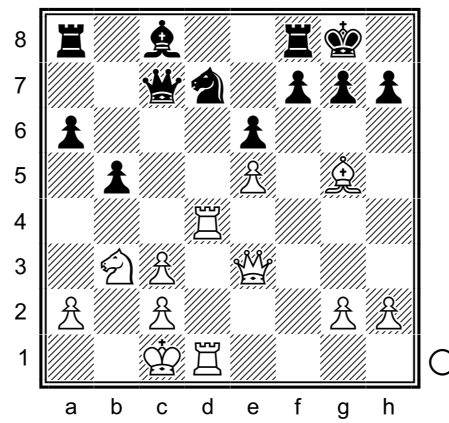
447. Black to move 0-1



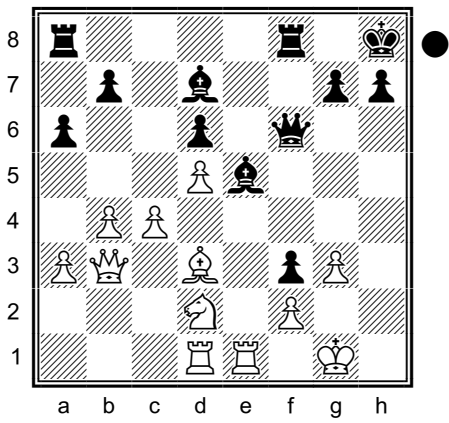
448. White to move 1-0



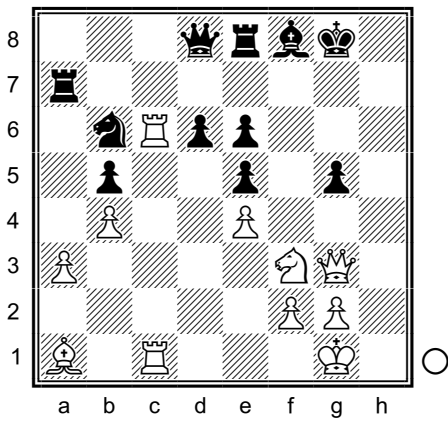
449. White to move 1-0



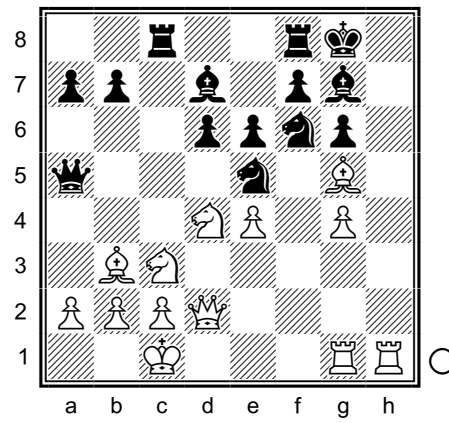
450. White to move 1-0



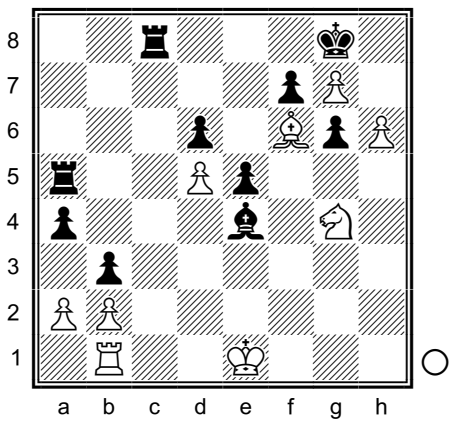
451. Black to move 0-1



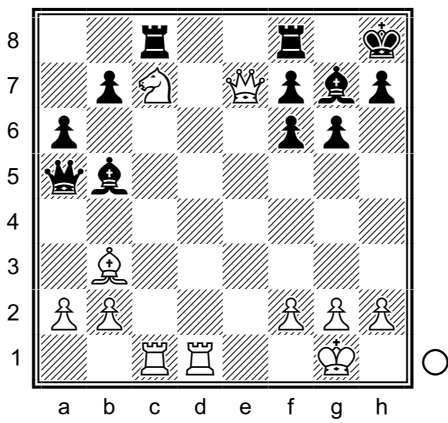
452. White to move 1-0



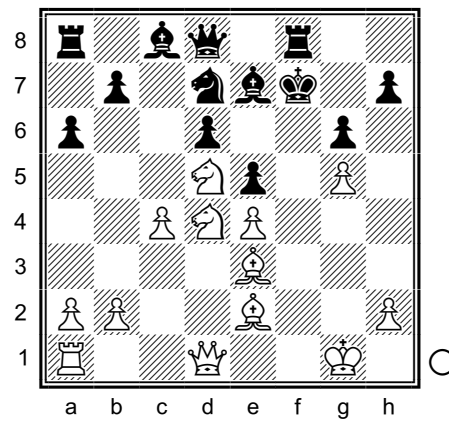
453. White to move 1-0



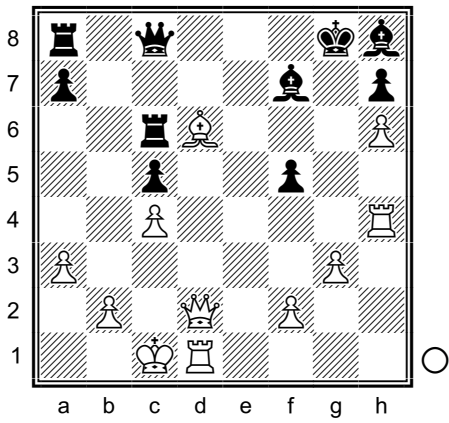
454. White to move 1-0



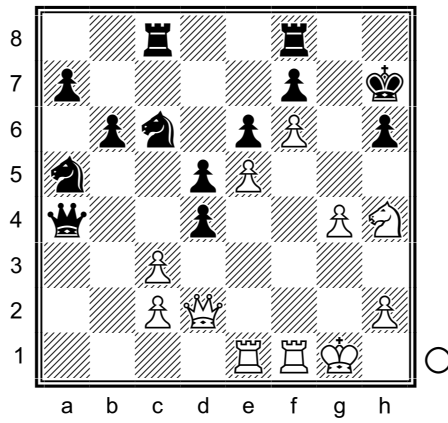
455. White to move 1-0



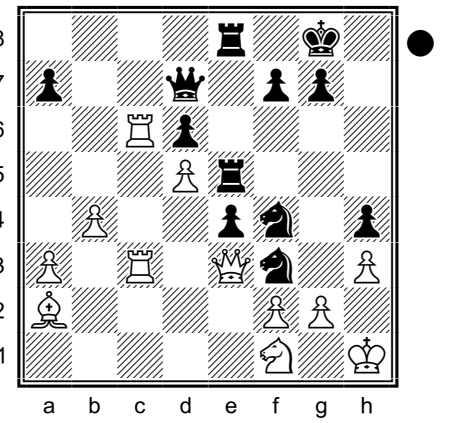
456. White to move



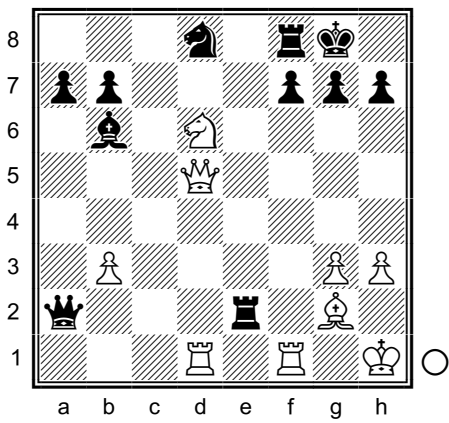
457. White to move 1/2



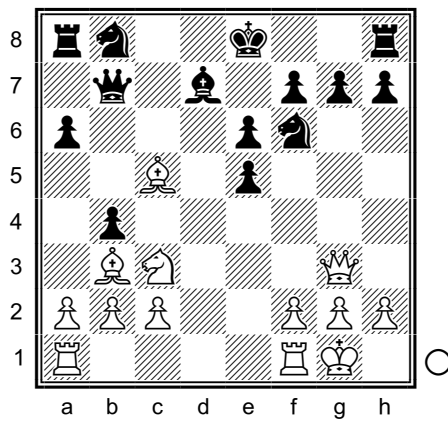
458. White to move 1-0



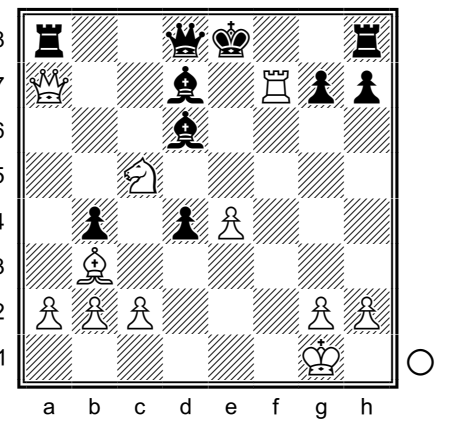
459. Black to move 0-1



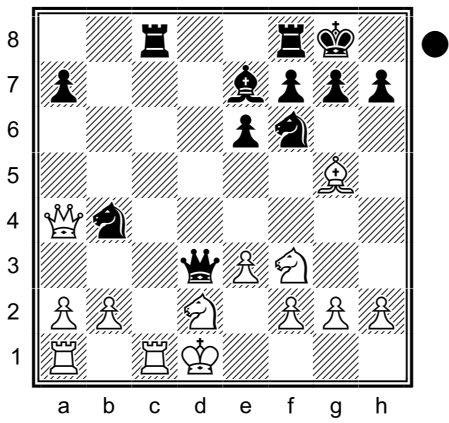
460. White to move 1-0



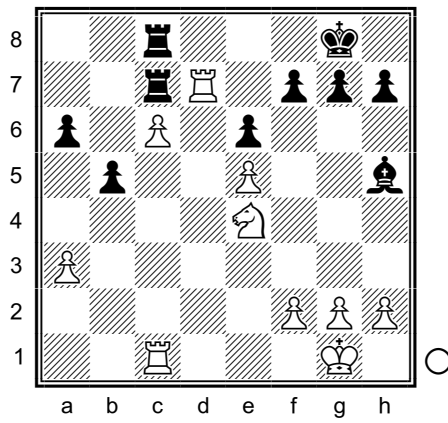
461. White to move 1-0



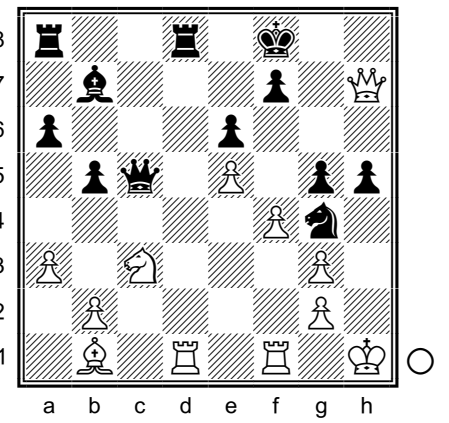
462. White to move



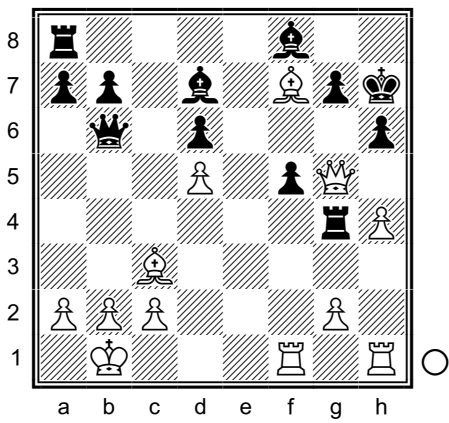
463. Black to move 0-1



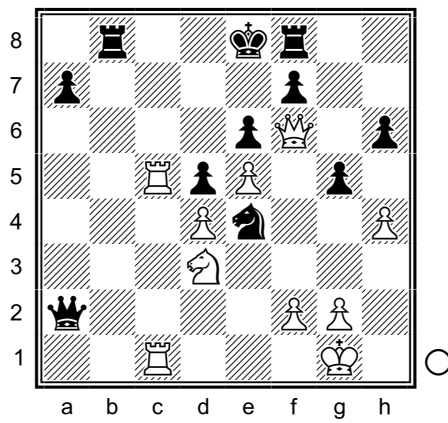
464. White to move



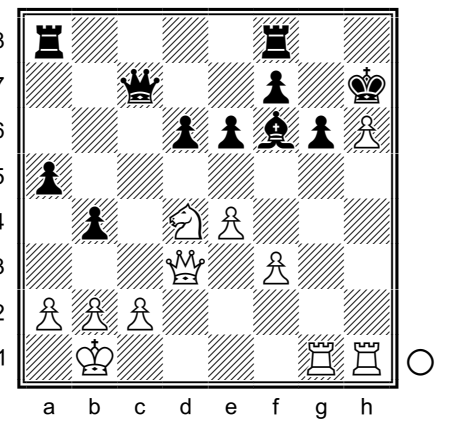
465. White to move 1-0



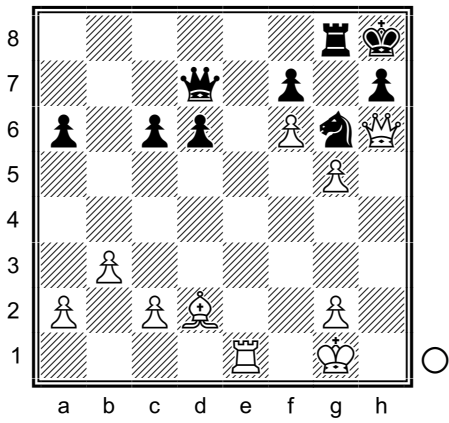
466. White to move



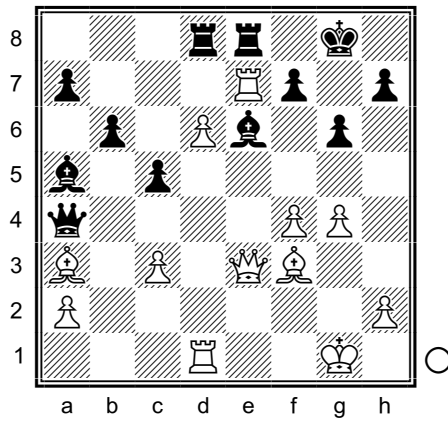
467. White to move 1/2



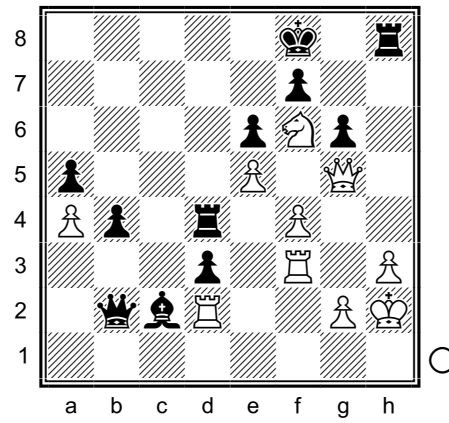
468. White to move



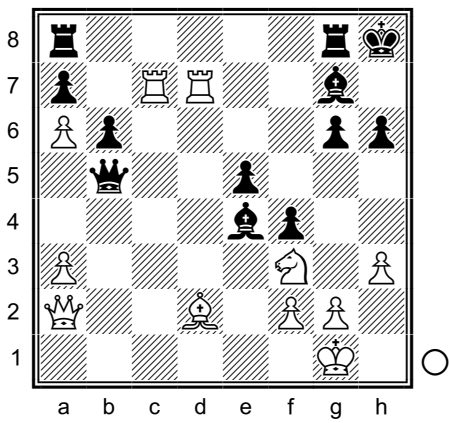
469. White to move



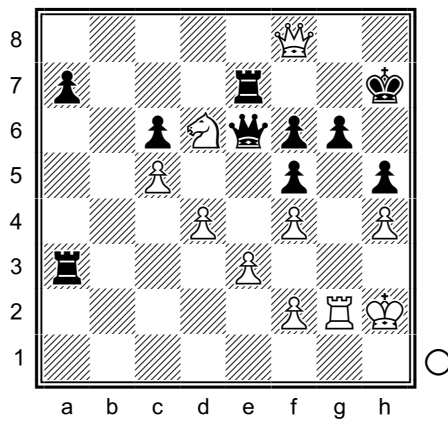
470. White to move



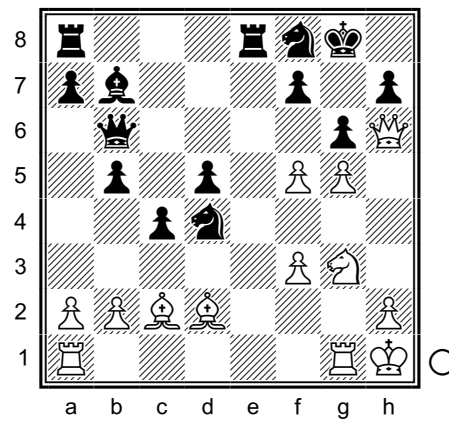
471. White to move



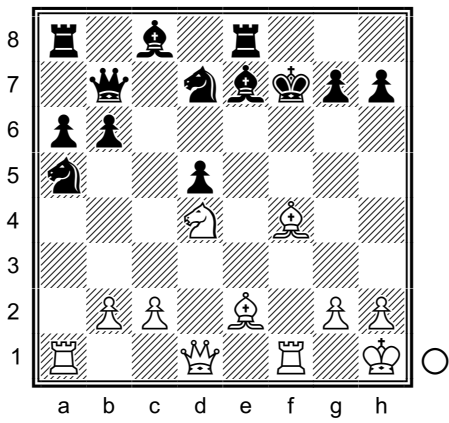
472. White to move



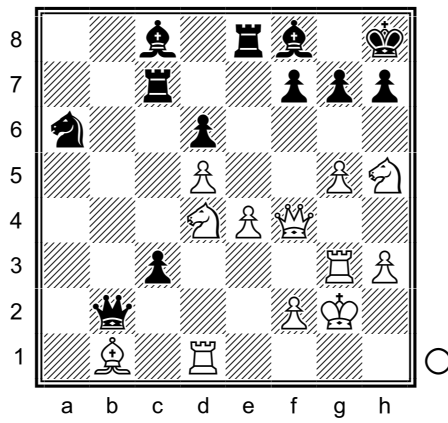
473. White to move 1-0



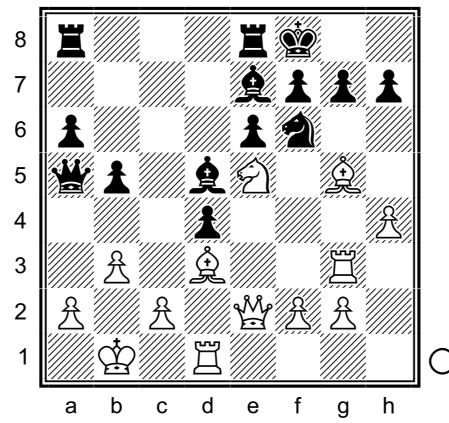
474. White to move



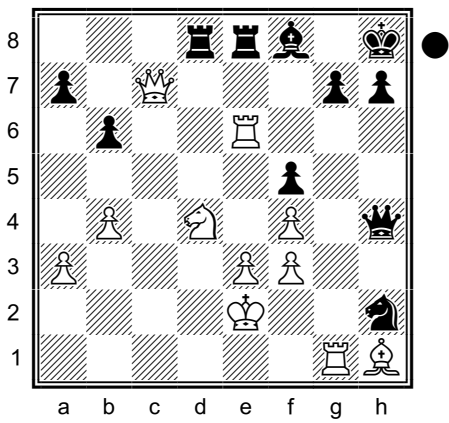
475. White to move



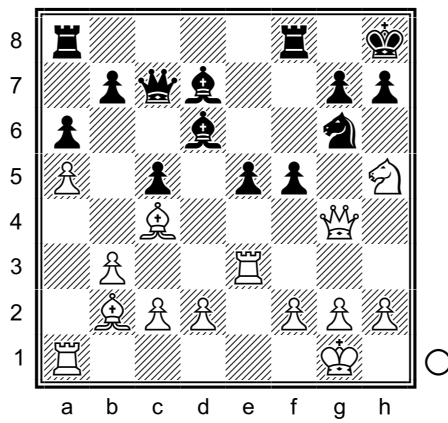
476. White to move



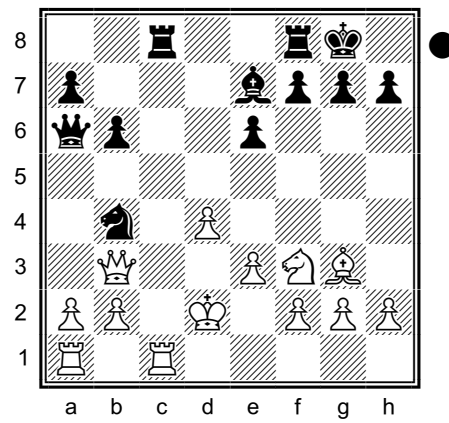
477. White to move 1-0



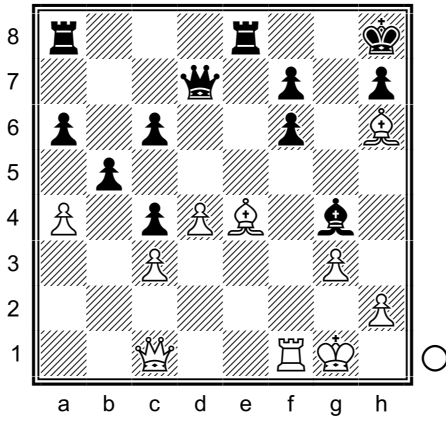
478. Black to move



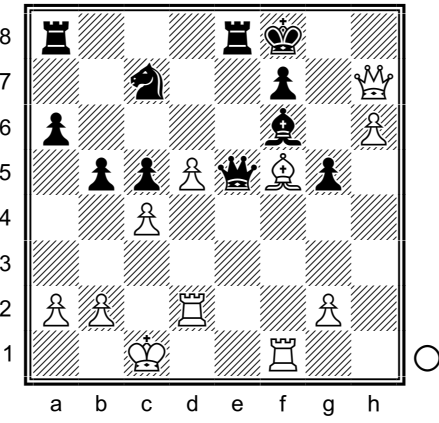
479. White to move



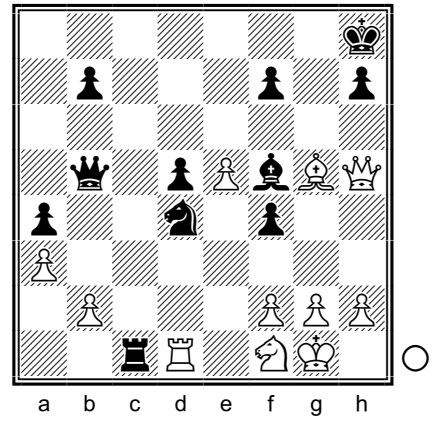
480. Black to move



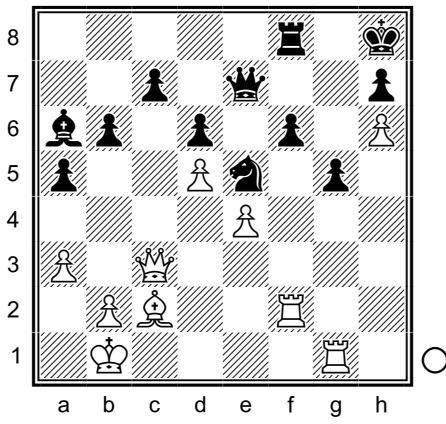
481. White to move



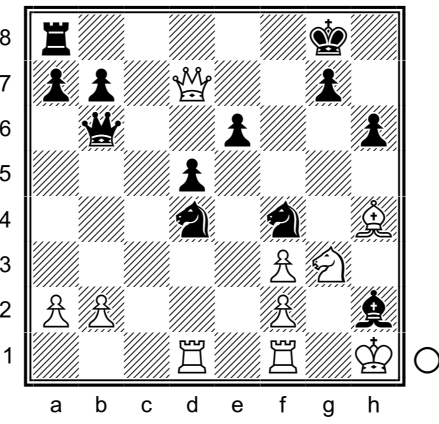
482. White to move 1-0



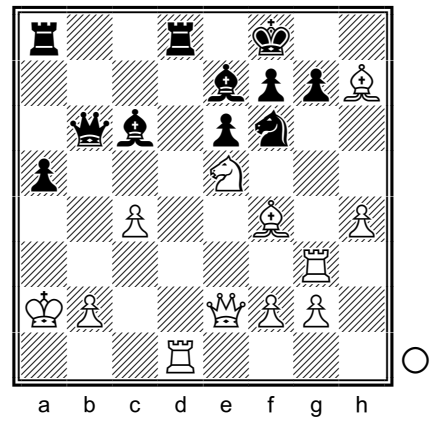
483. White to move



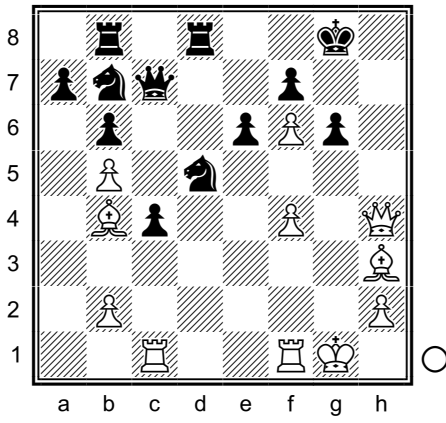
484. White to move 1-0



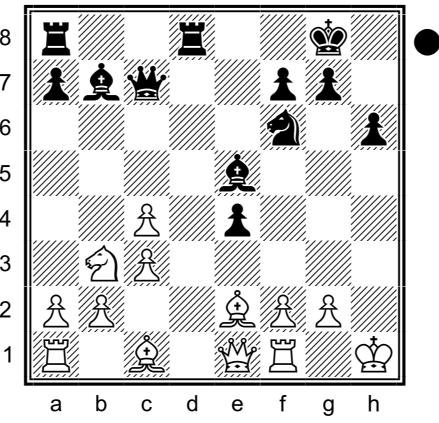
485. White to move



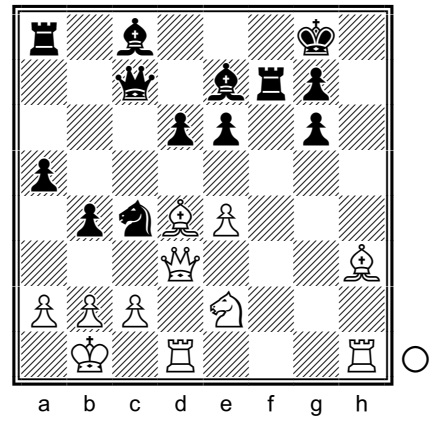
486. White to move



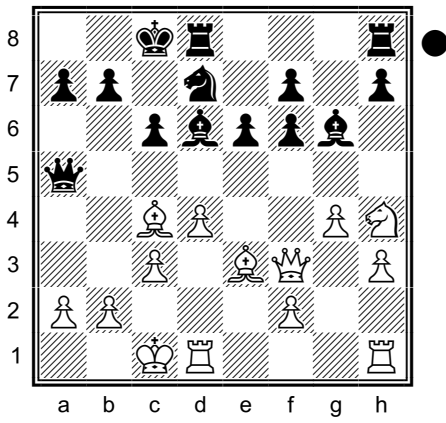
487. White to move 1-0



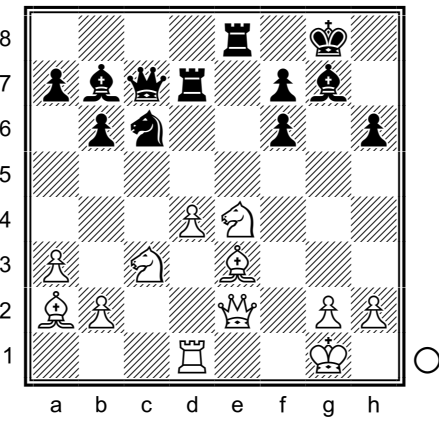
488. Black to move 0-1



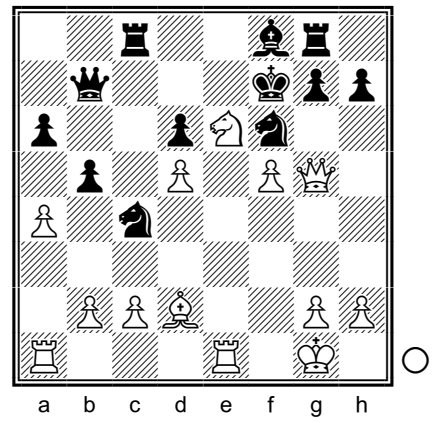
489. White to move 1-0



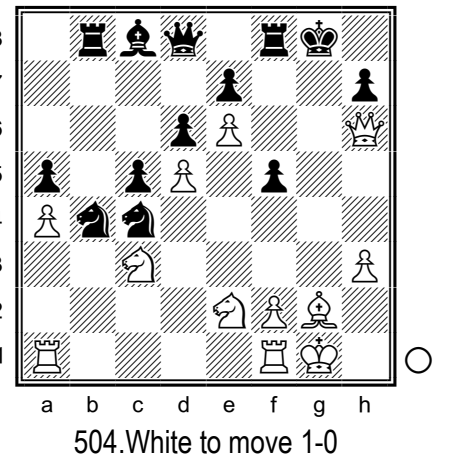
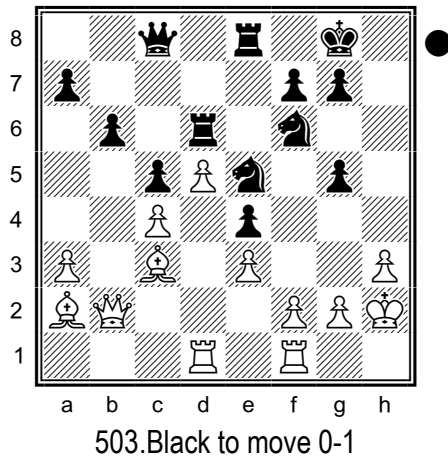
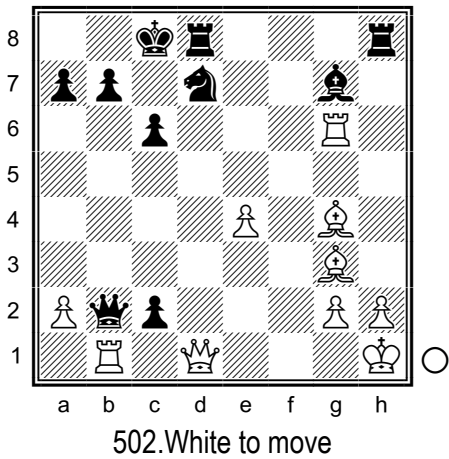
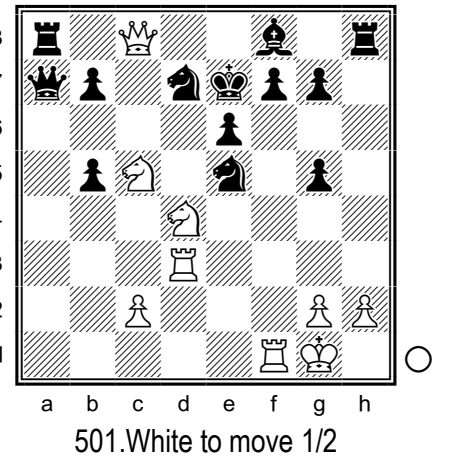
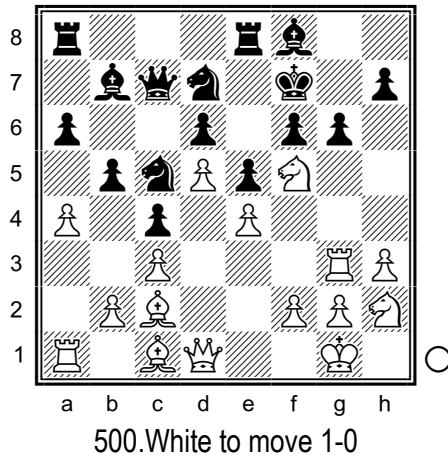
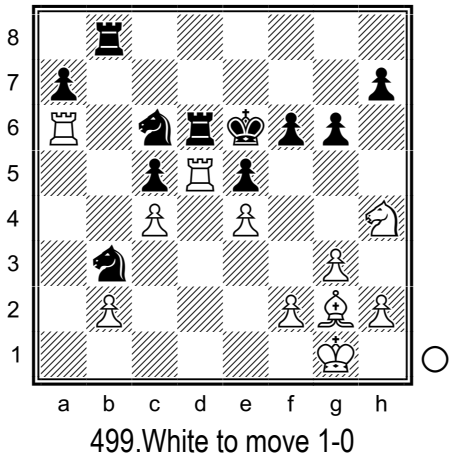
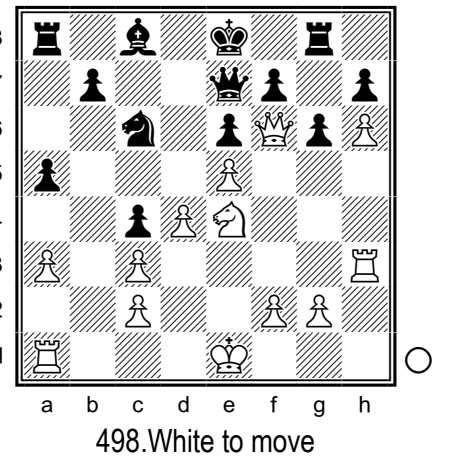
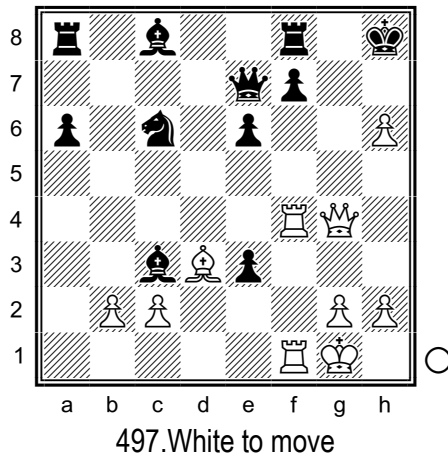
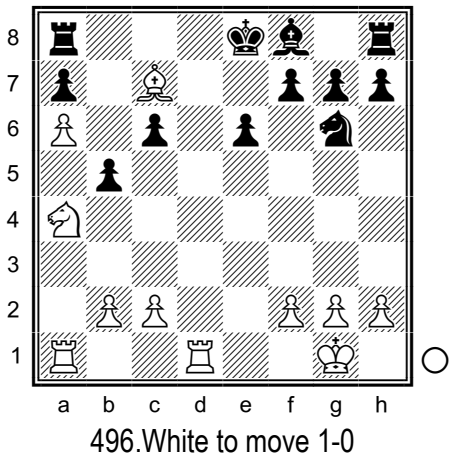
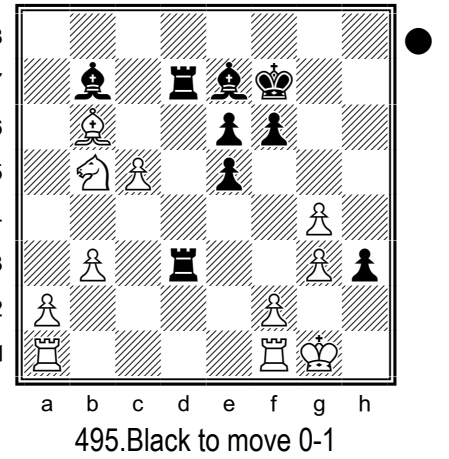
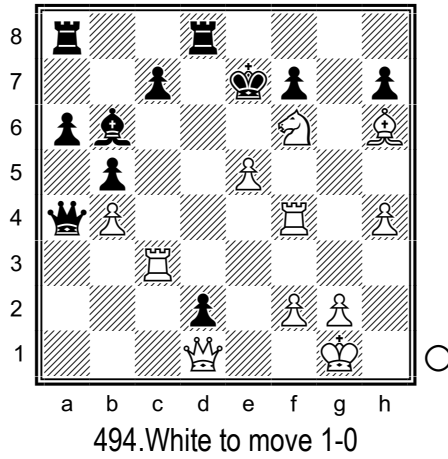
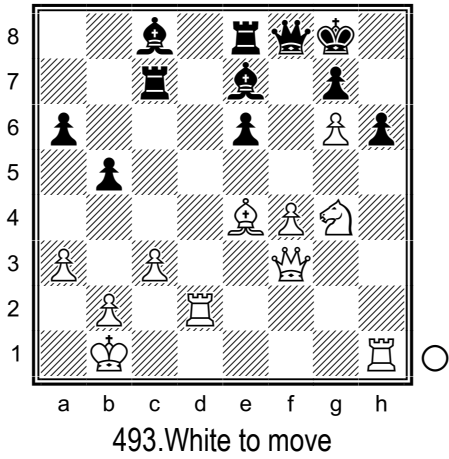
490. Black to move

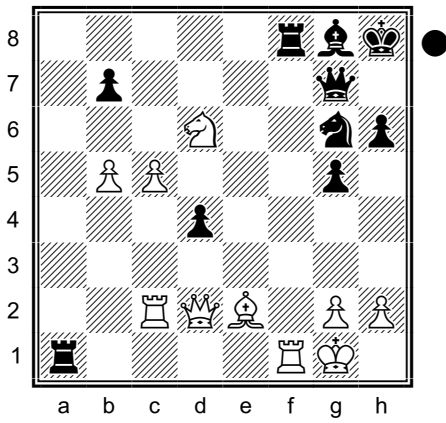


491. White to move 1-0

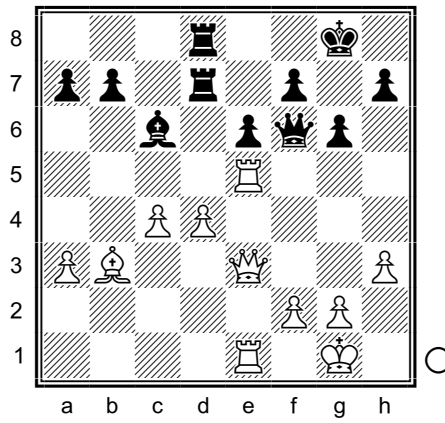


492. White to move 1-0

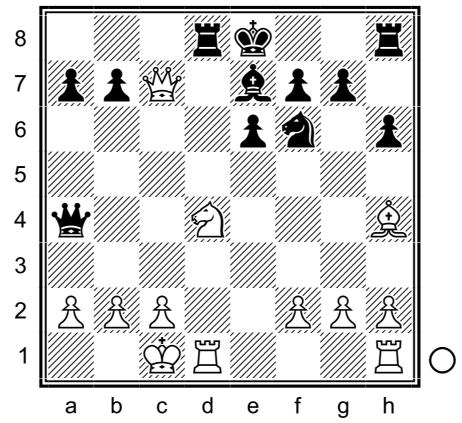




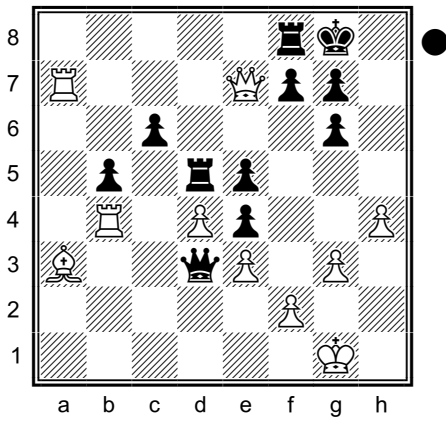
505. Black to move



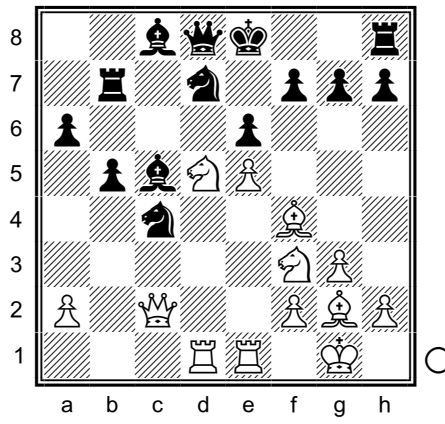
506. White to move 1-0



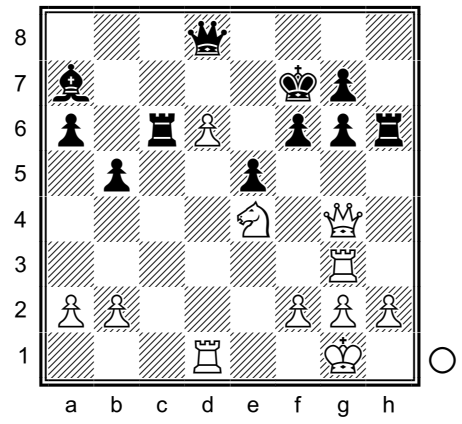
507. White to move 1-0



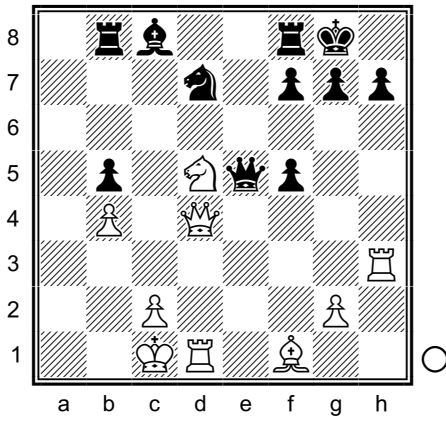
508. Black to move 1/2



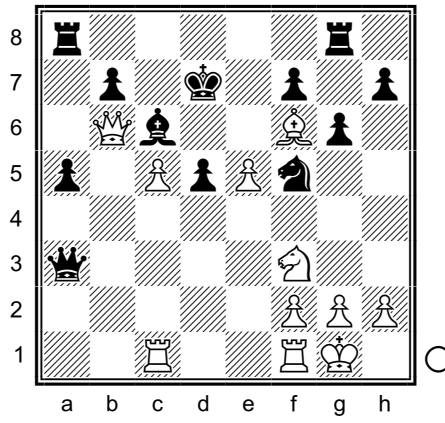
509. White to move



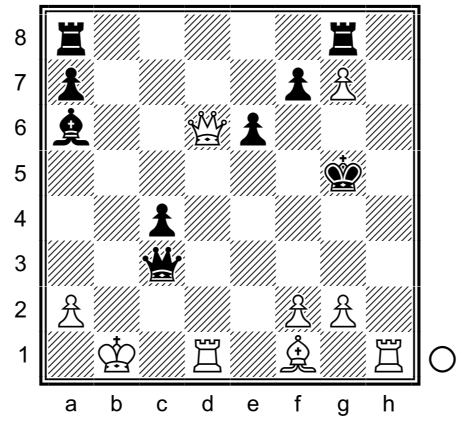
510. White to move 1-0



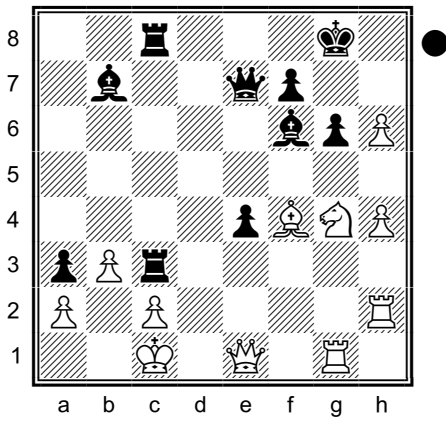
511. White to move



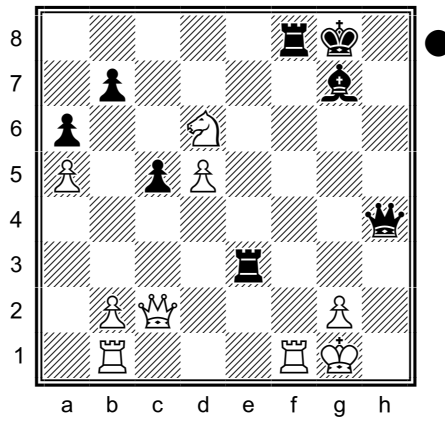
512. White to move



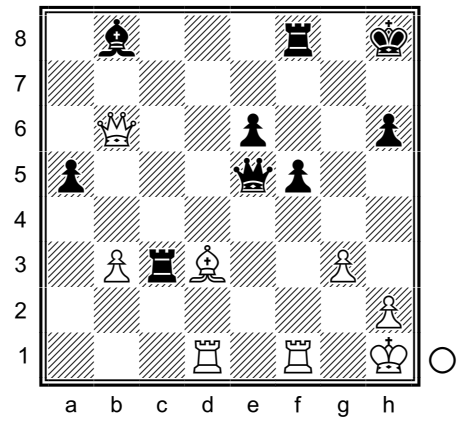
513. White to move 1-0



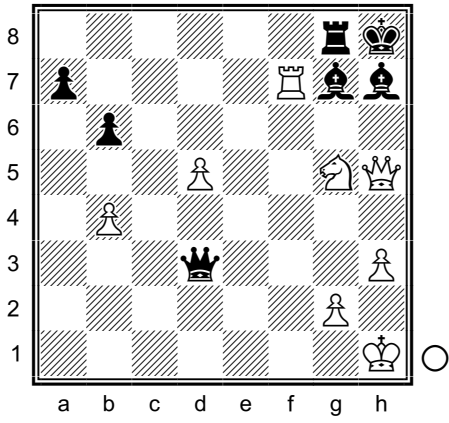
514. Black to move



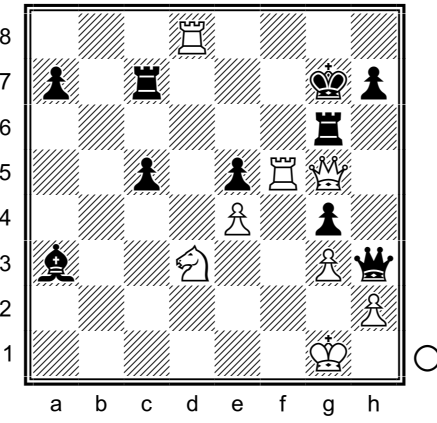
515. Black to move



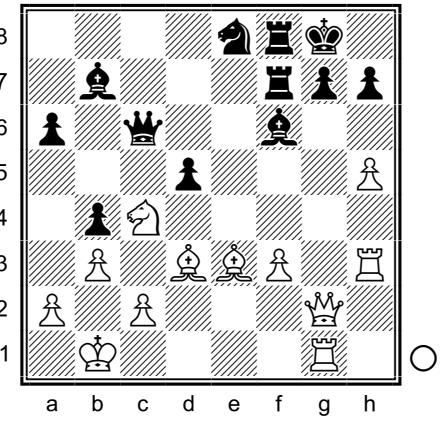
516. White to move



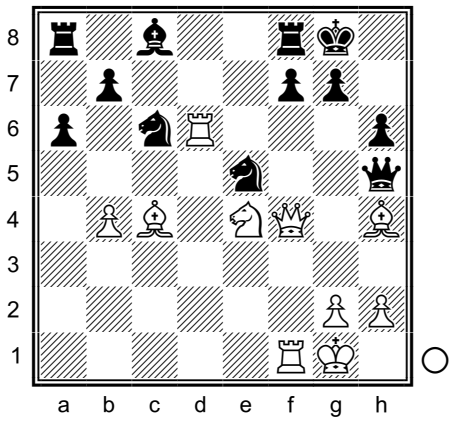
517. White to move 1-0



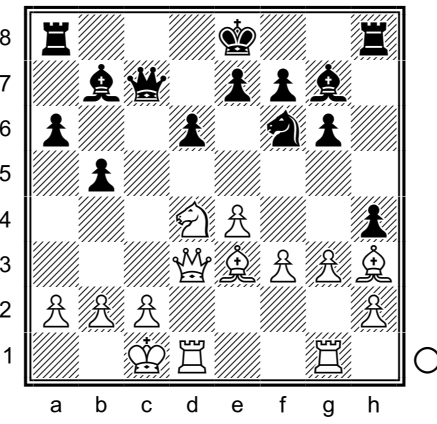
518. White to move



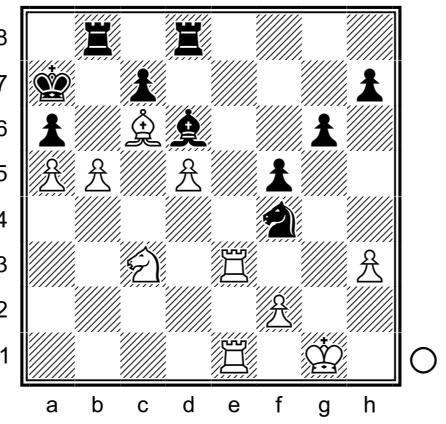
519. White to move 1-0



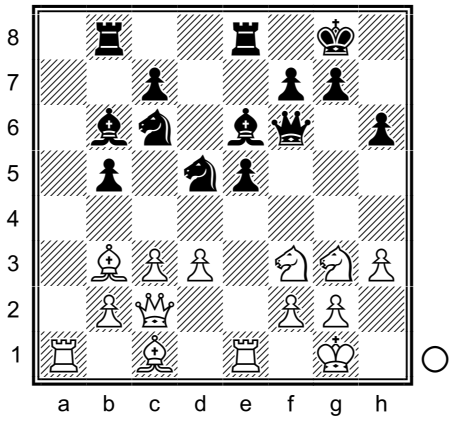
520. White to move 1-0



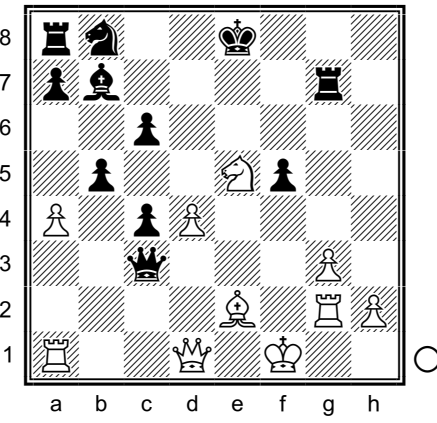
521. White to move



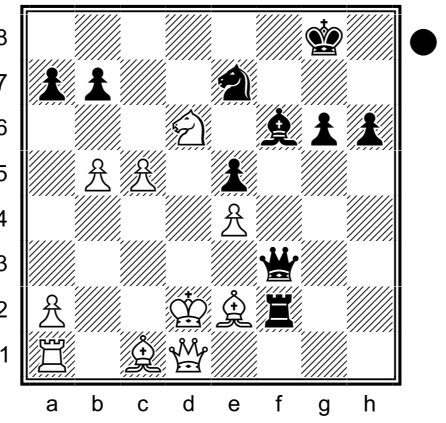
522. White to move



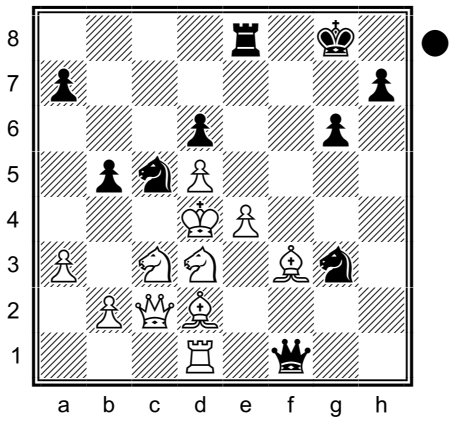
523. White to move



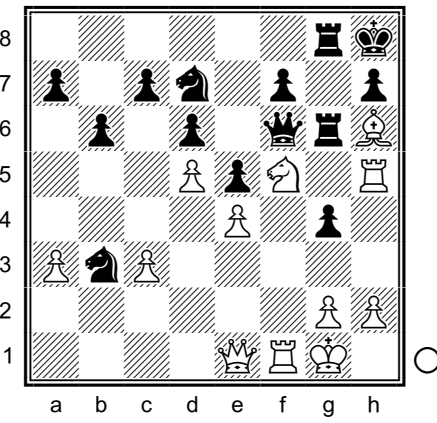
524. White to move



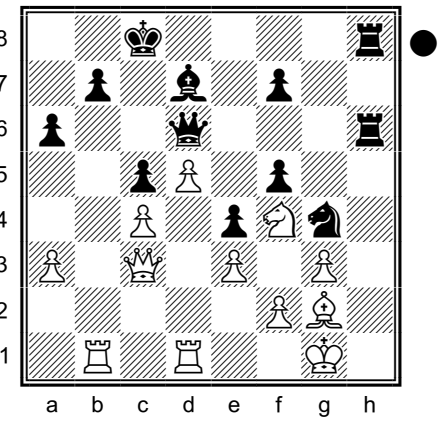
525. Black to move



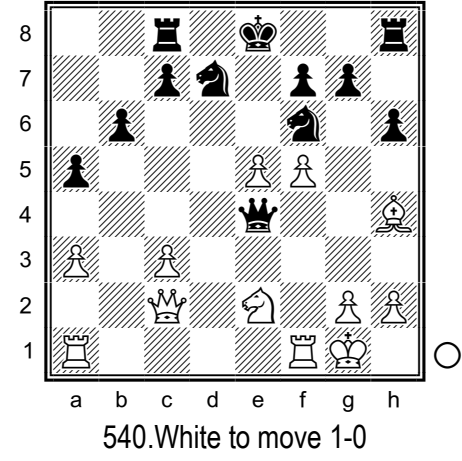
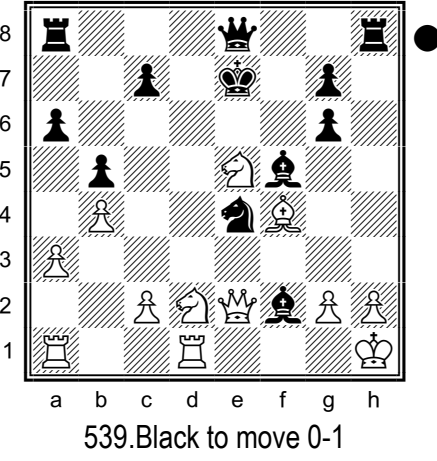
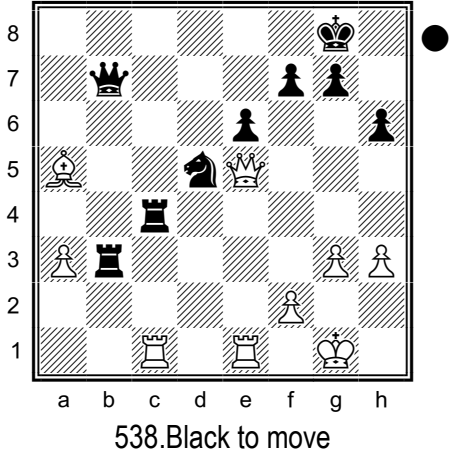
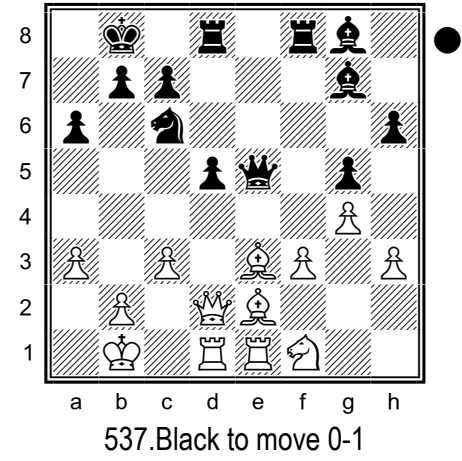
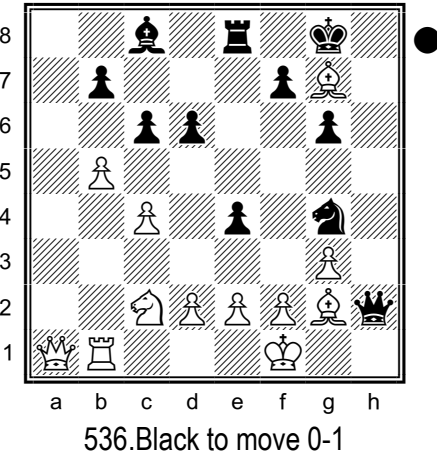
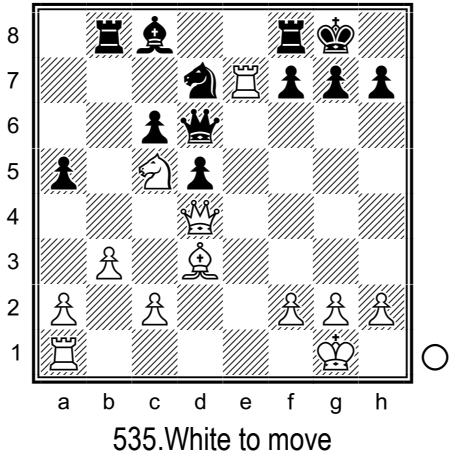
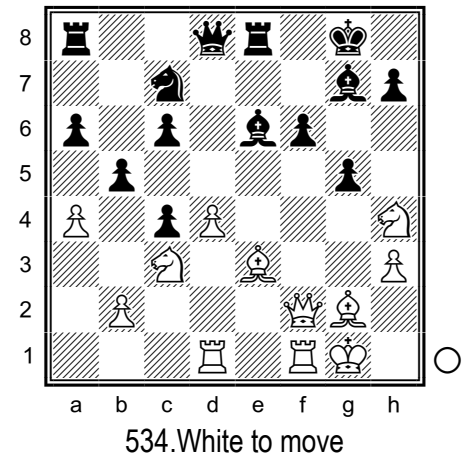
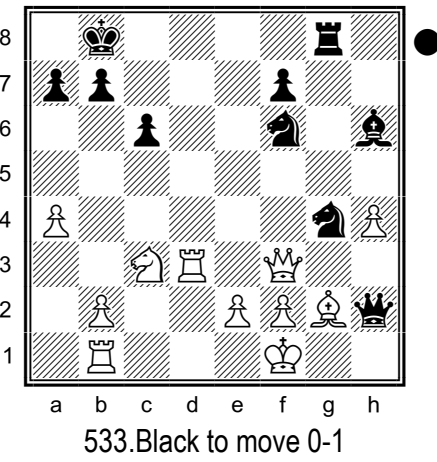
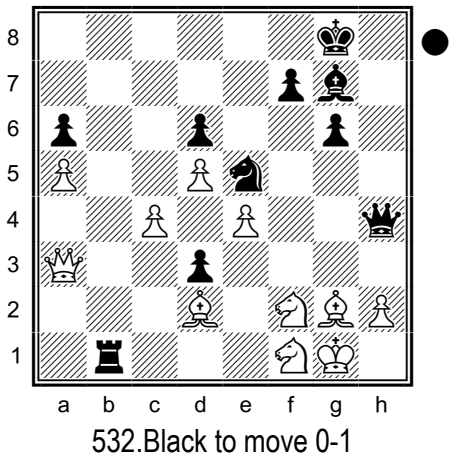
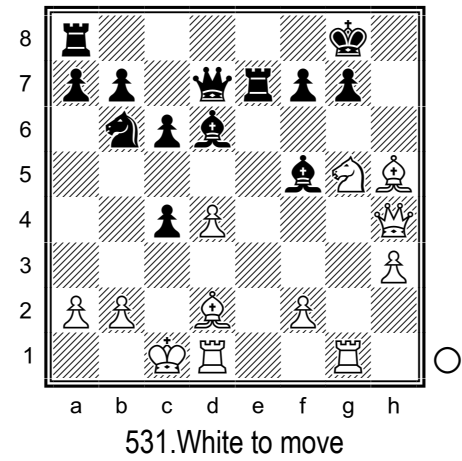
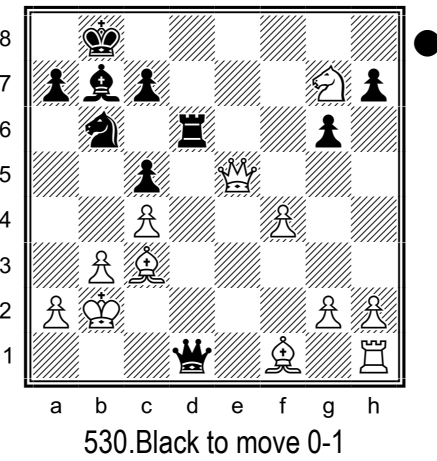
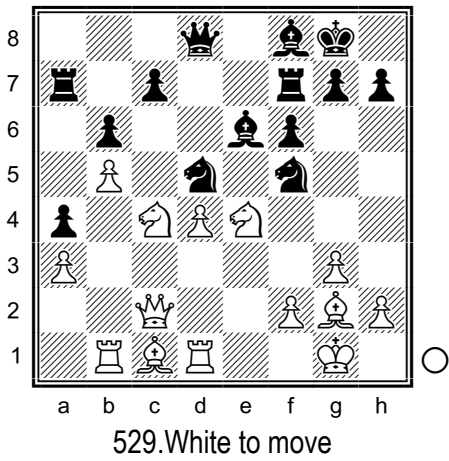
526. Black to move 0-1

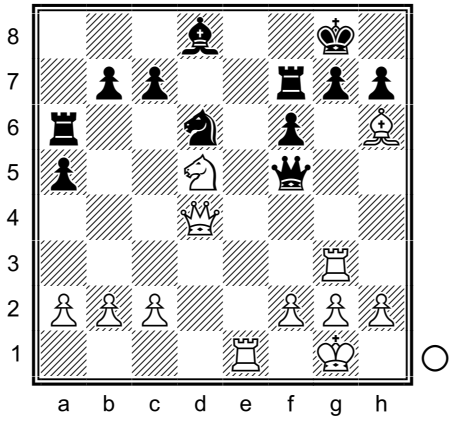


527. White to move

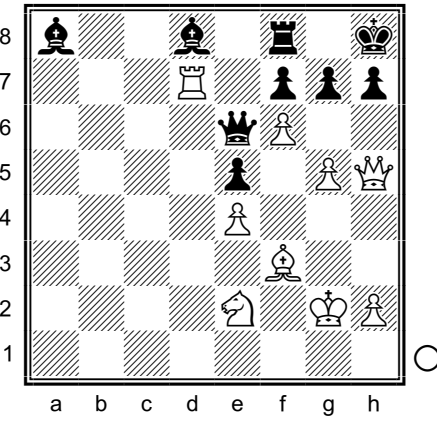


528. Black to move 0-1

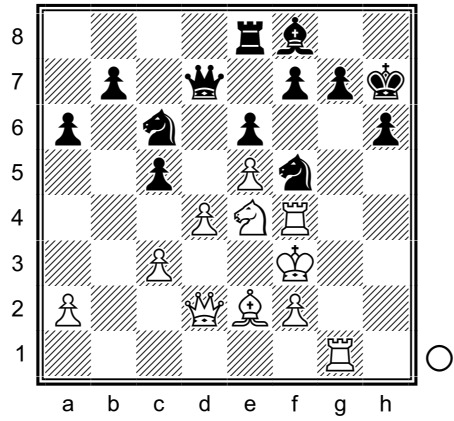




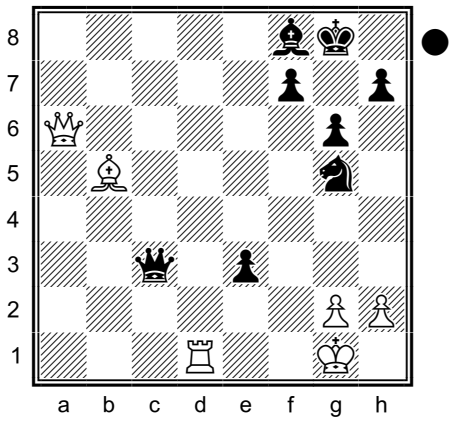
541. White to move 1-0



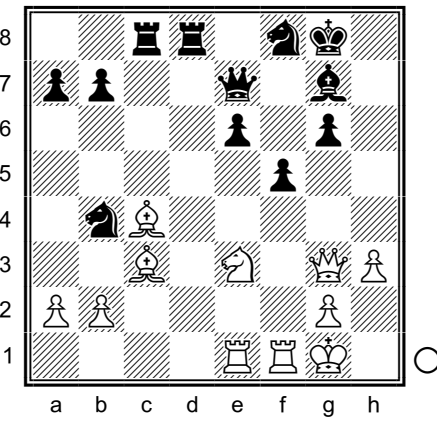
542. White to move



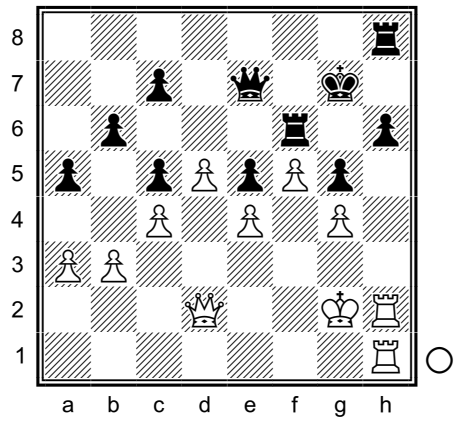
543. White to move



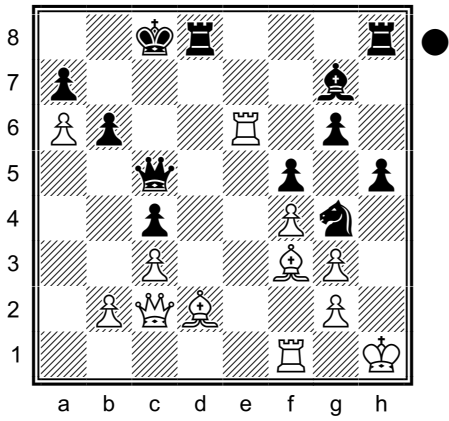
544. Black to move 0-1



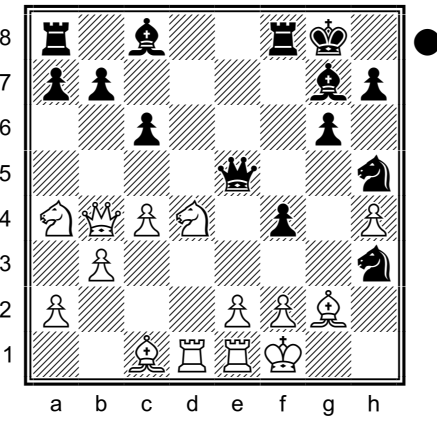
545. White to move 1-0



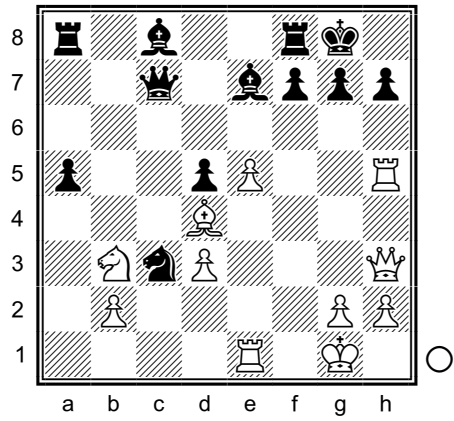
546. White to move 1-0



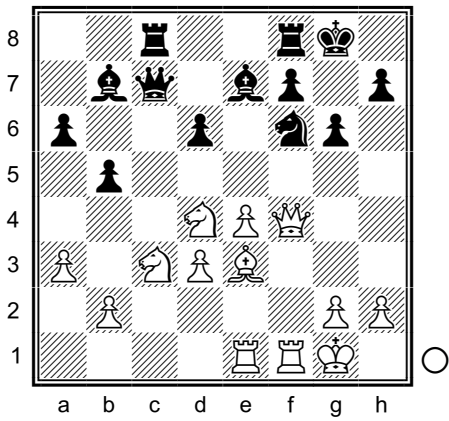
547. Black to move 0-1



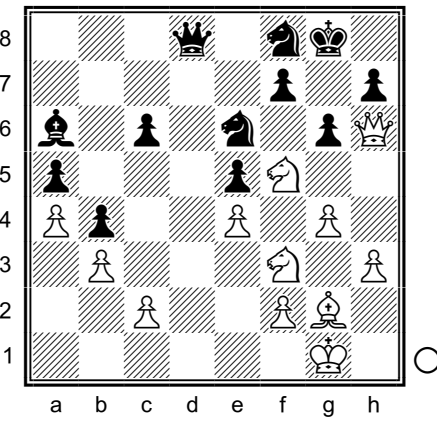
548. Black to move 0-1



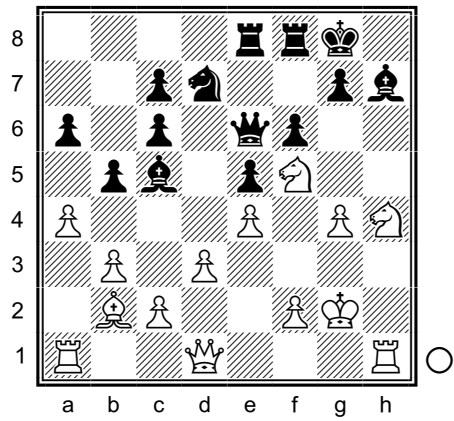
549. White to move



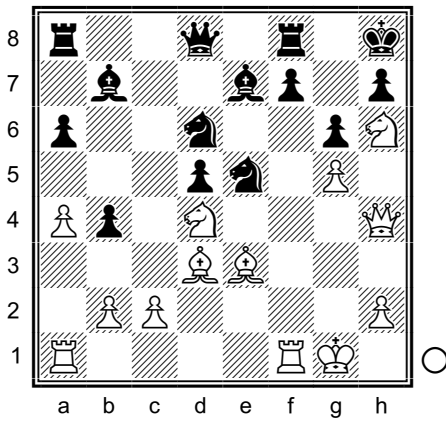
550. White to move 1-0



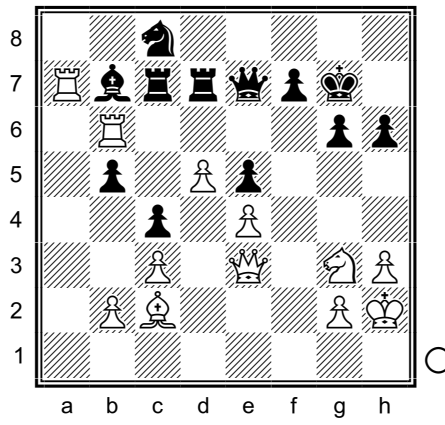
551. White to move



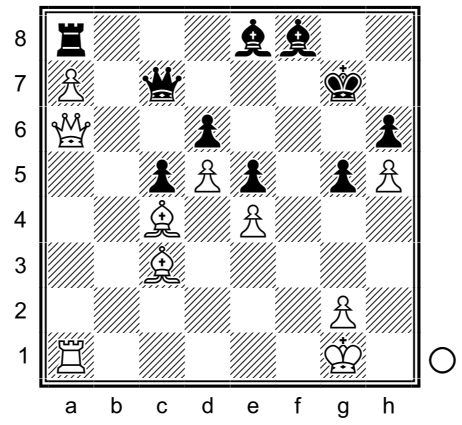
552. White to move 1-0



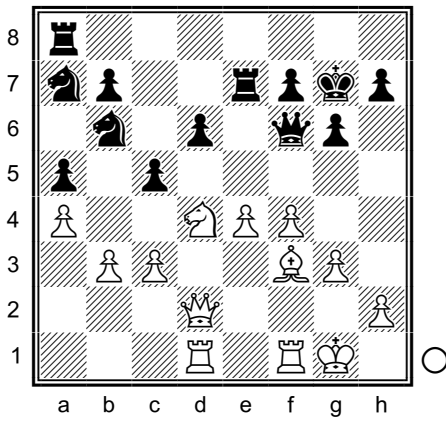
553. White to move



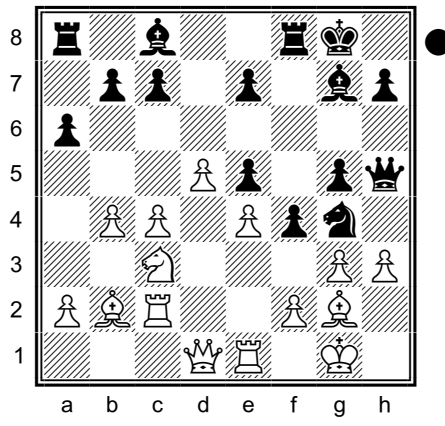
554. White to move 1-0



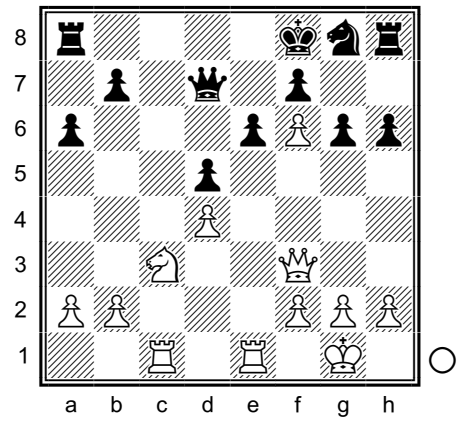
555. White to move 1-0



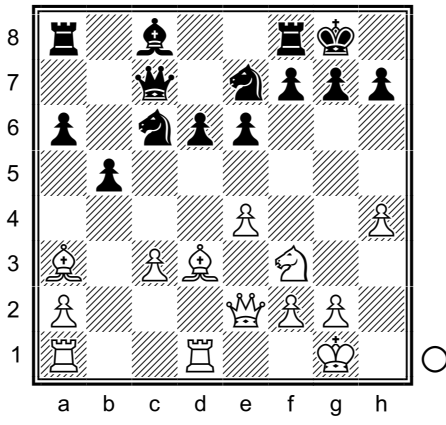
556. White to move 0-1



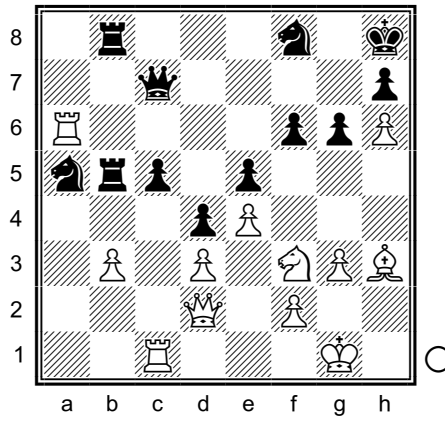
557. Black to move 0-1



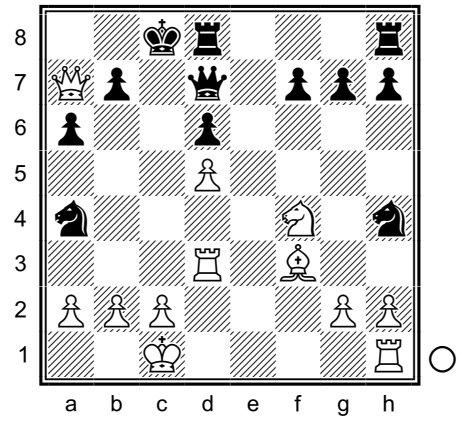
558. White to move 1-0



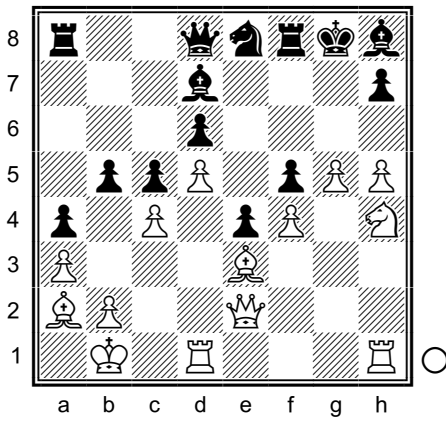
559. White to move 1-0



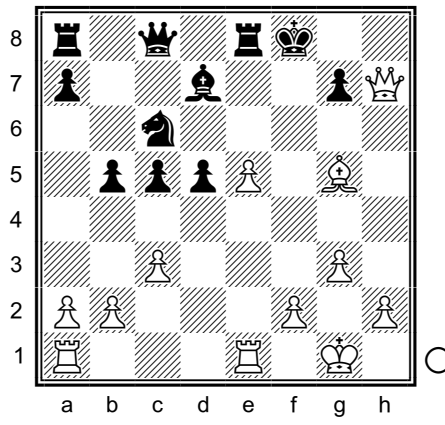
560. White to move 1-0



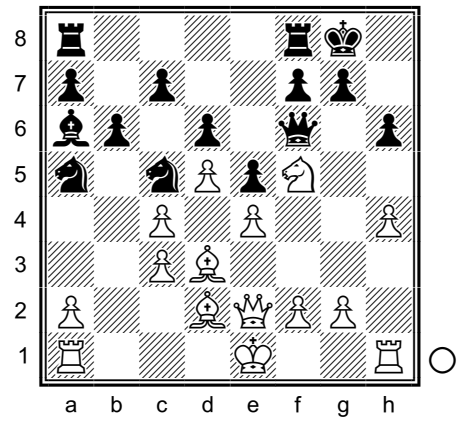
561. White to move 1-0



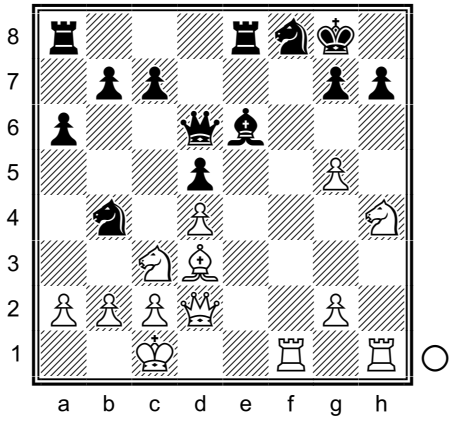
562. White to move 1-0



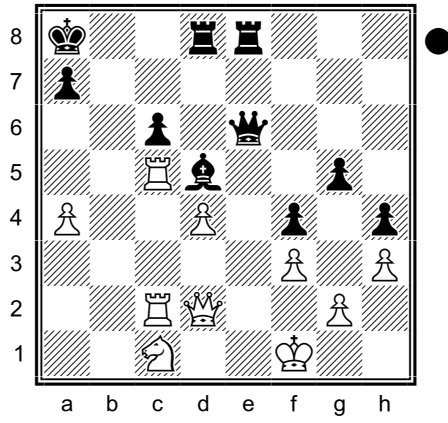
563. White to move 1-0



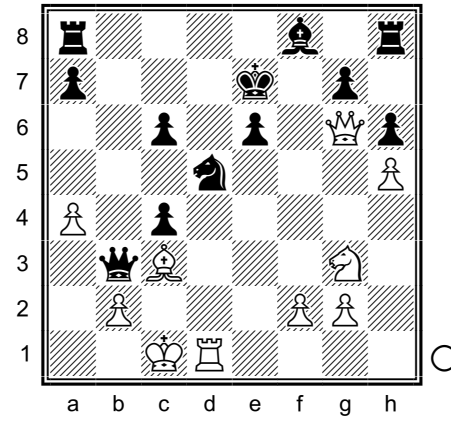
564. White to move 1-0



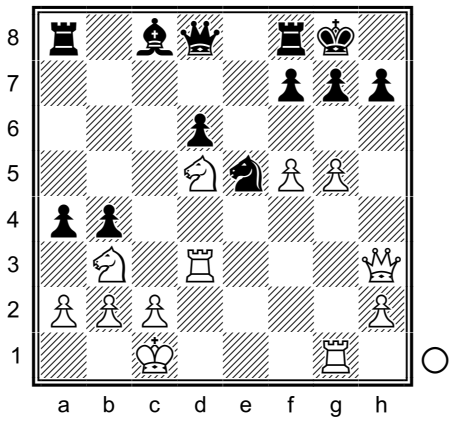
565. White to move 1-0



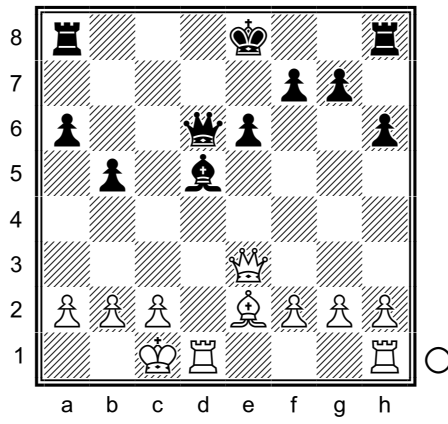
566. Black to move 0-1



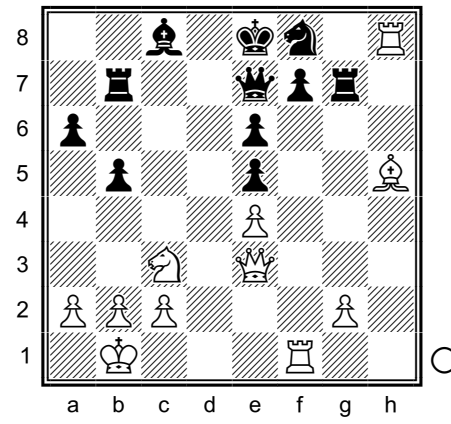
567. White to move



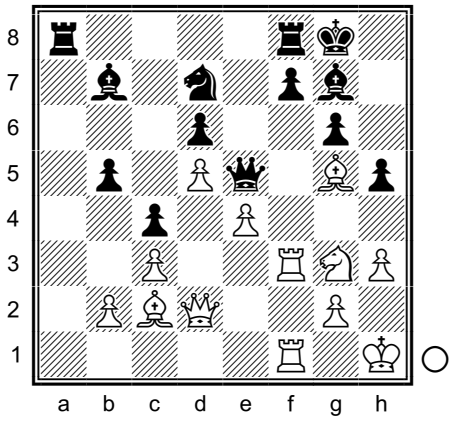
568. White to move



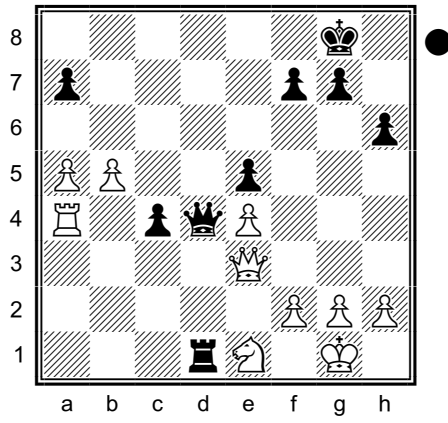
569. White to move



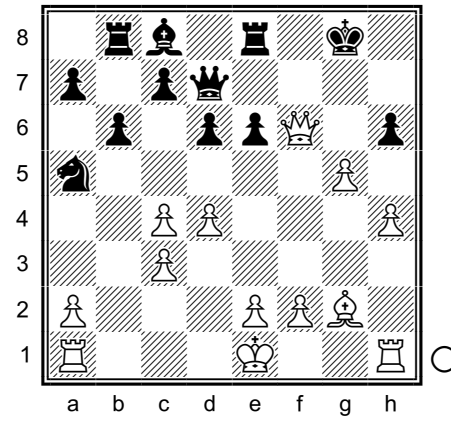
570. White to move 1-0



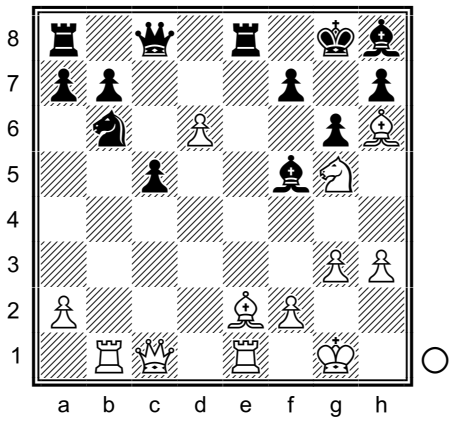
571. White to move



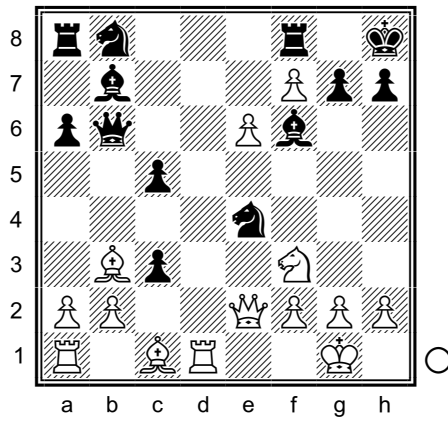
572. Black to move 0-1



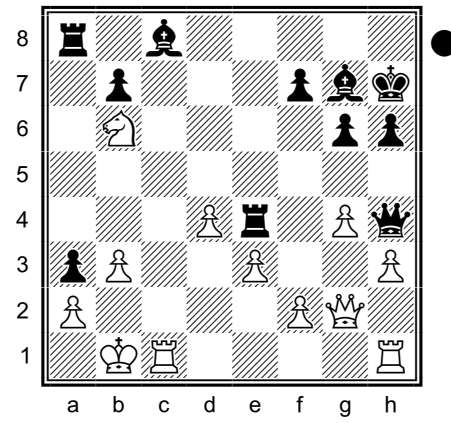
573. White to move



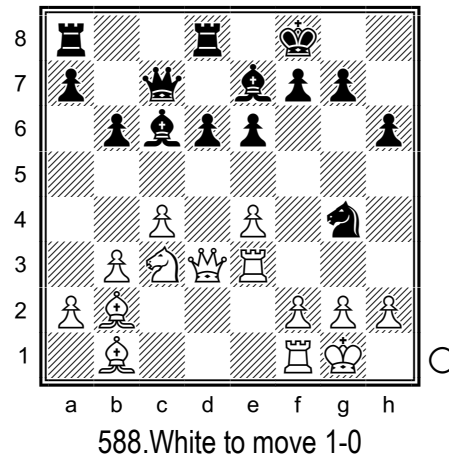
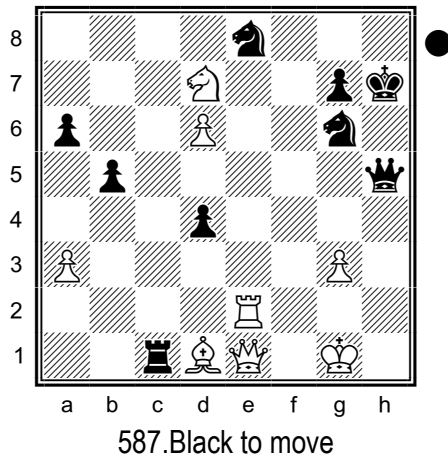
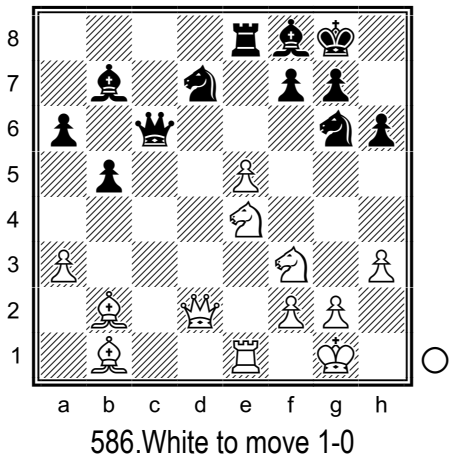
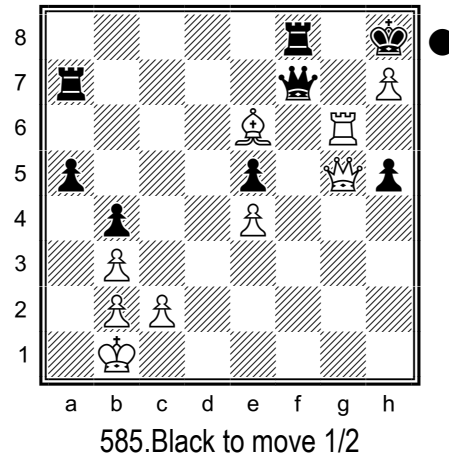
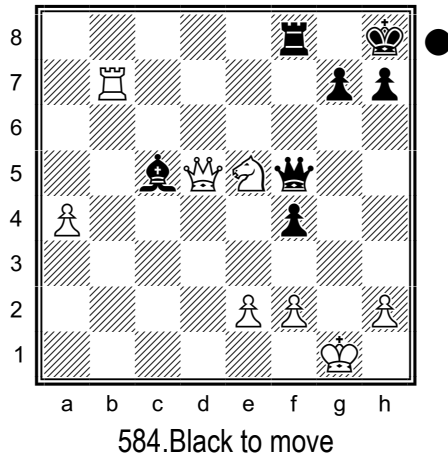
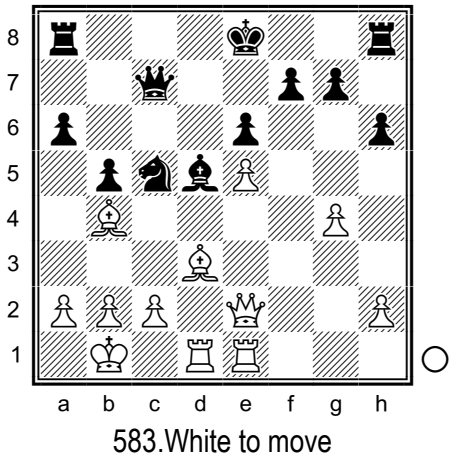
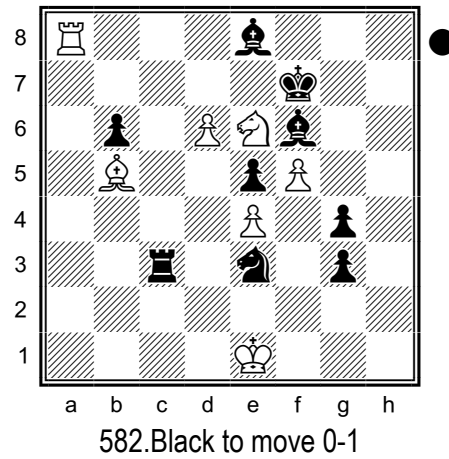
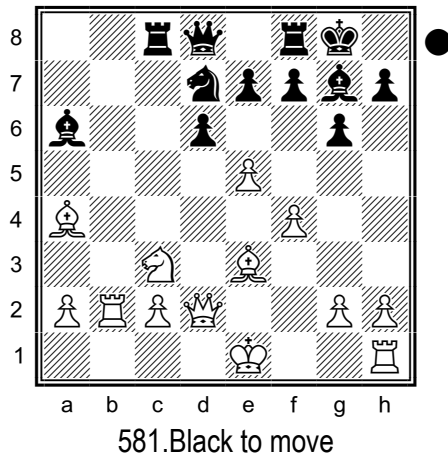
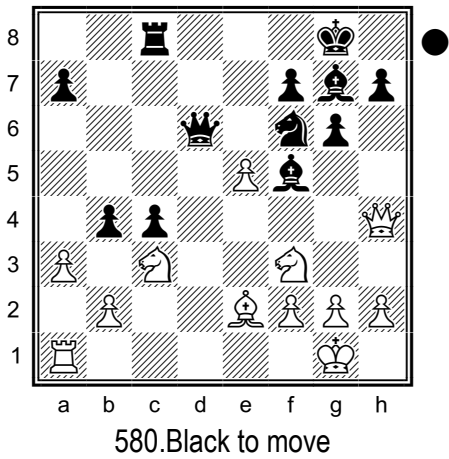
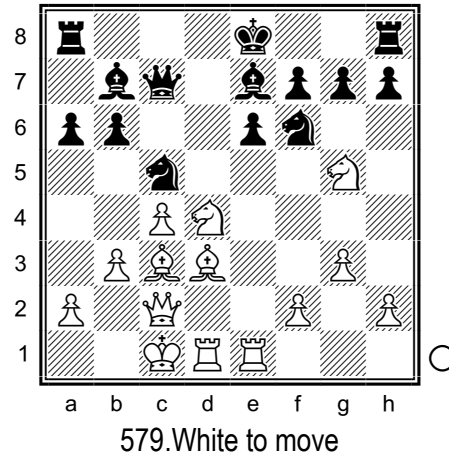
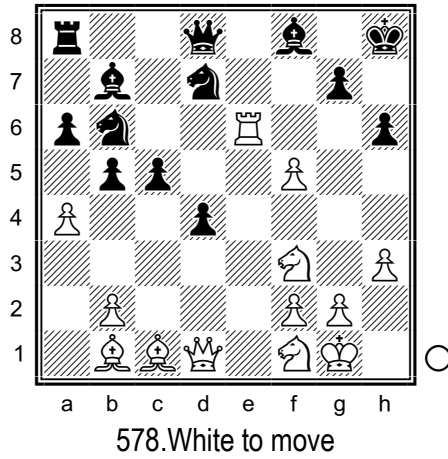
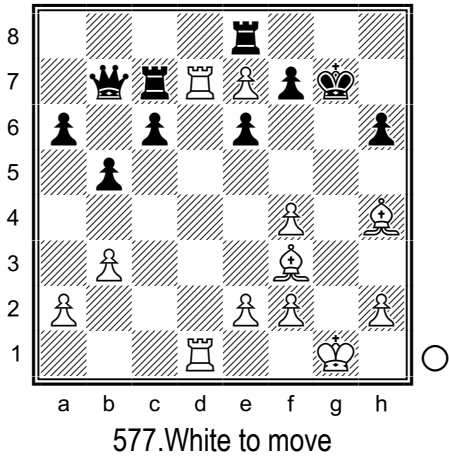
574. White to move 1-0

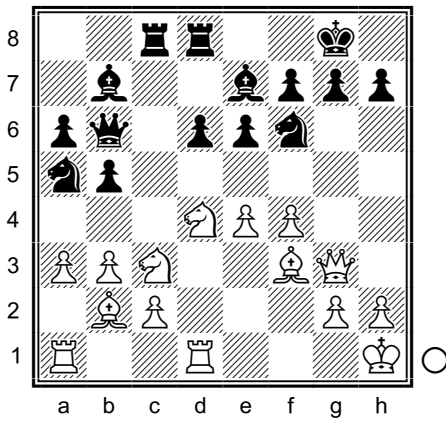


575. White to move

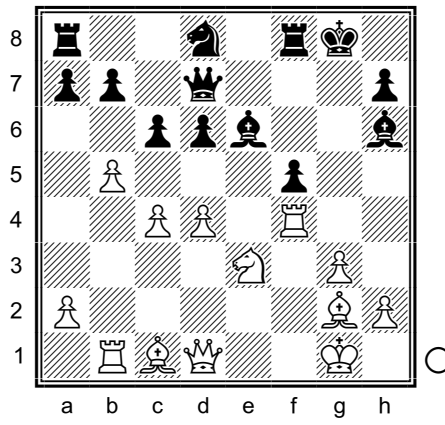


576. Black to move

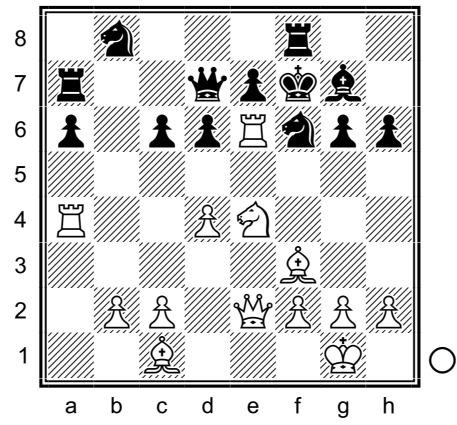




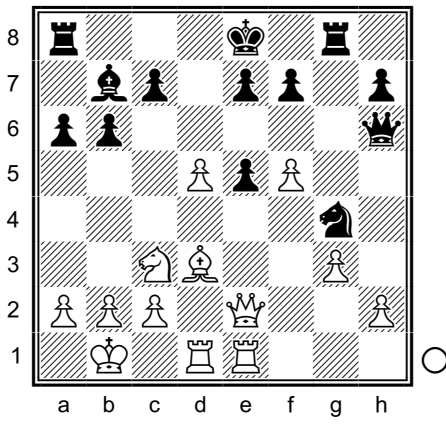
589. White to move



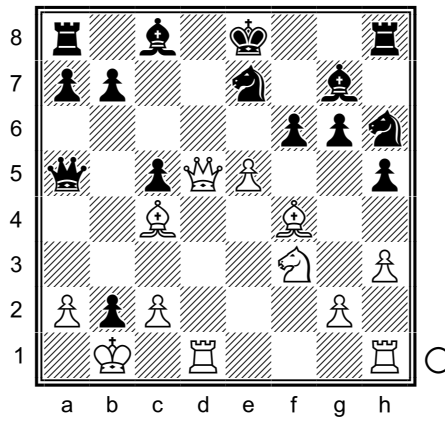
590. White to move



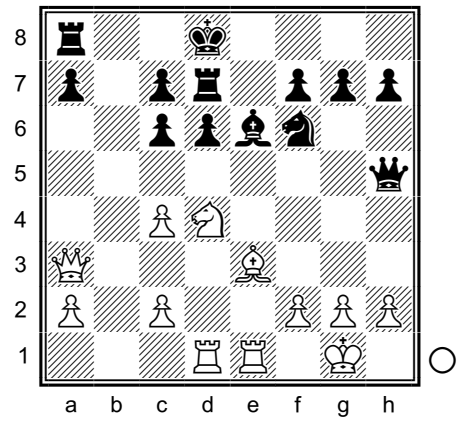
591. White to move



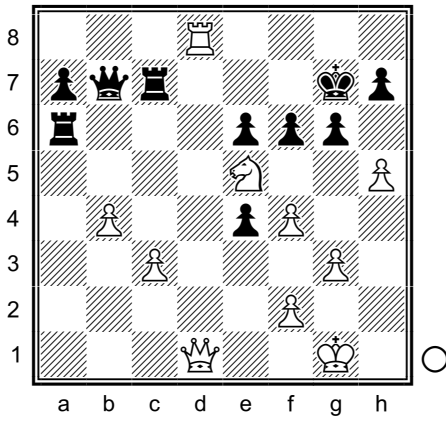
592. White to move



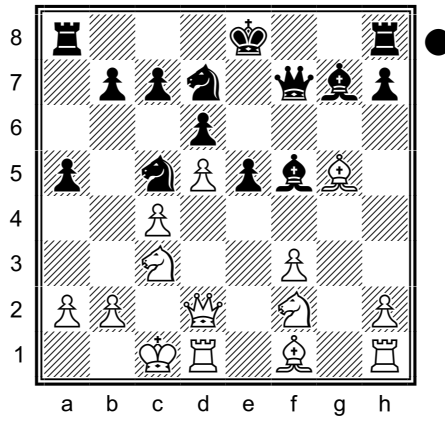
593. White to move 1-0



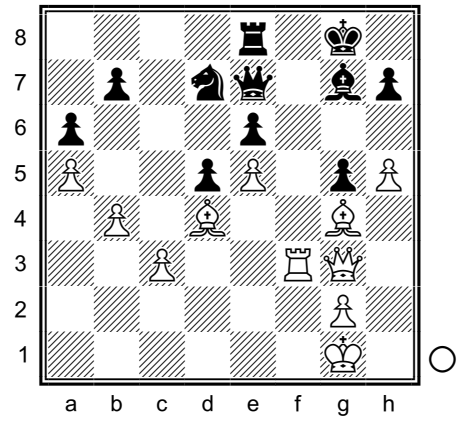
594. White to move 1-0



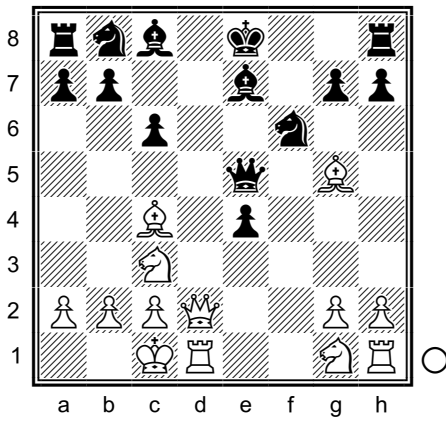
595. White to move 1-0



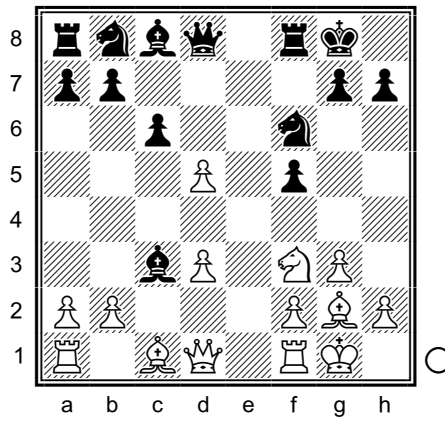
596. Black to move



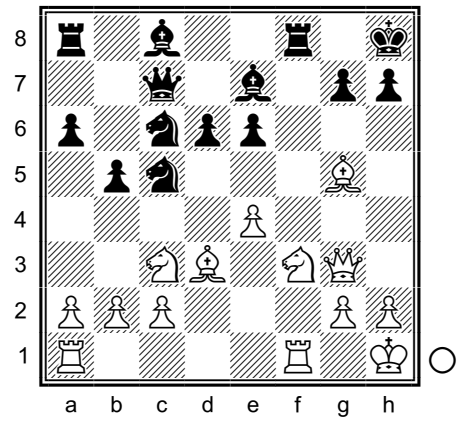
597. White to move 1-0



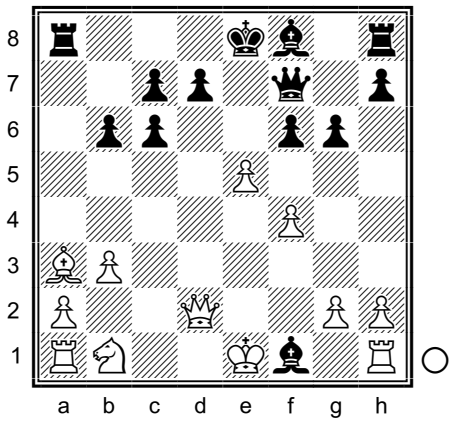
598. White to move 1-0



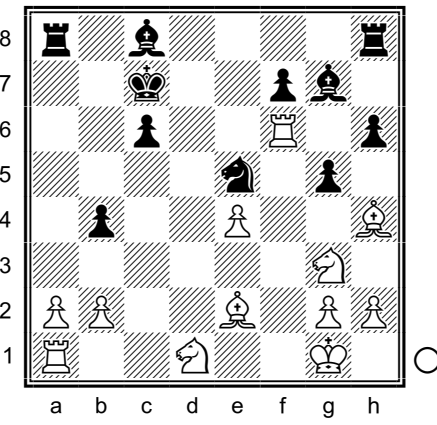
599. White to move



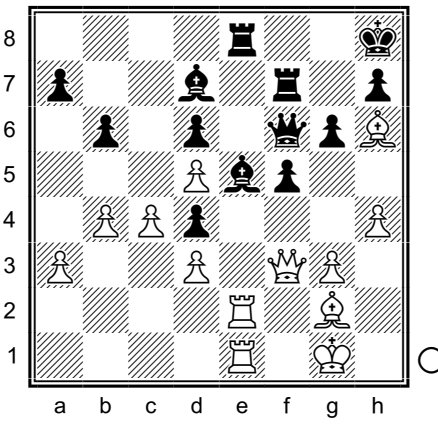
600. White to move 1-0



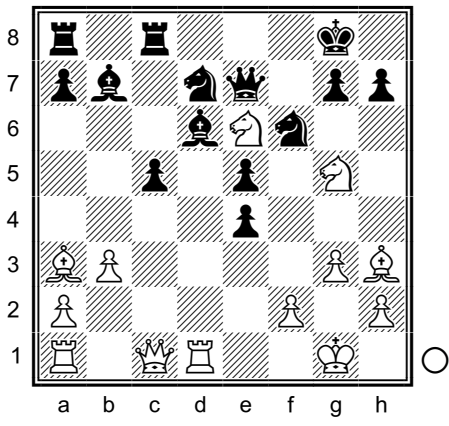
601. White to move



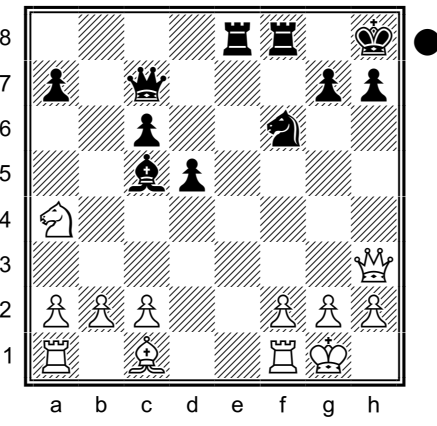
602. White to move



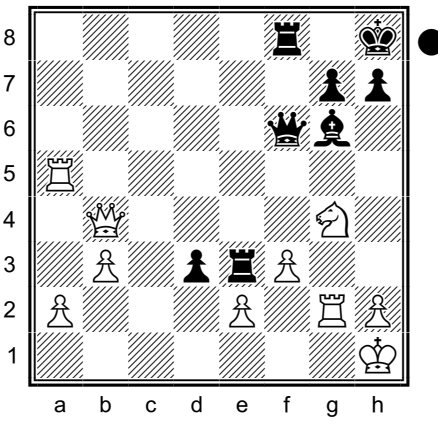
603. White to move 1-0



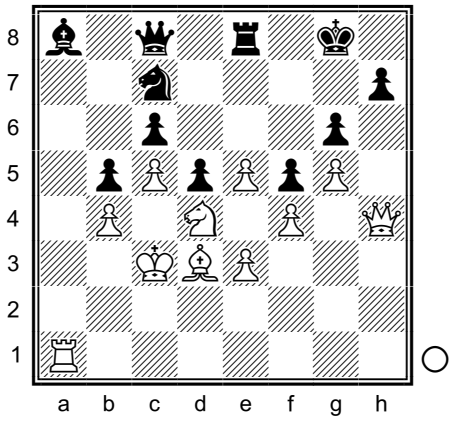
604. White to move



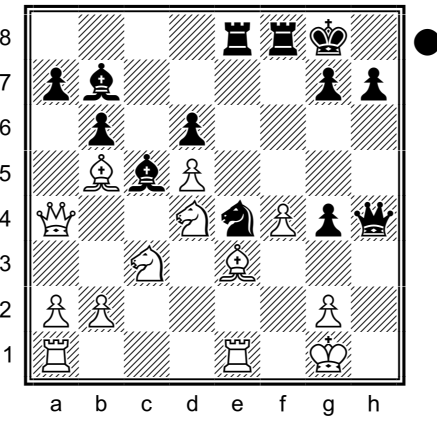
605. Black to move 0-1



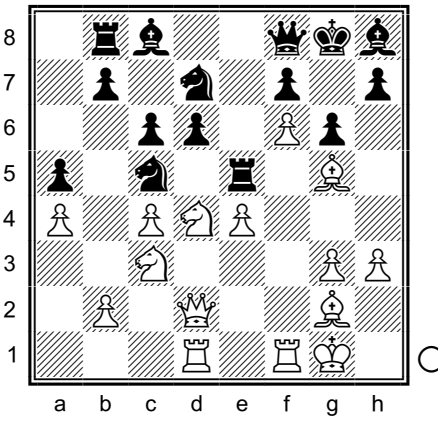
606. Black to move



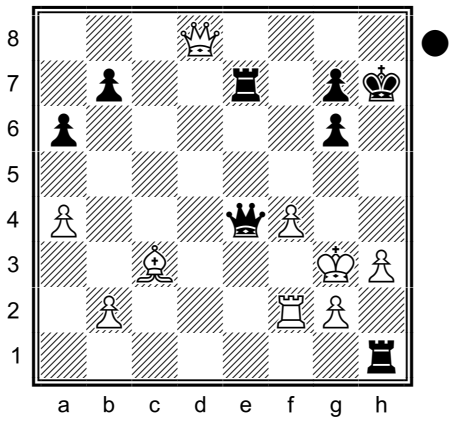
607. White to move 1-0



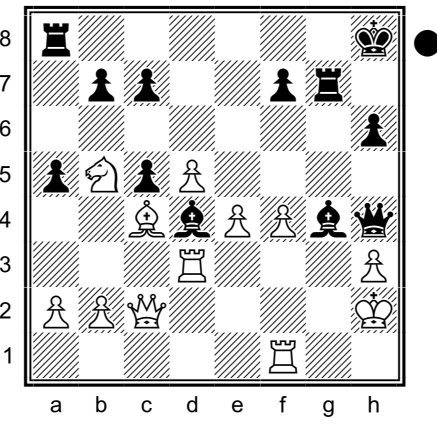
608. Black to move



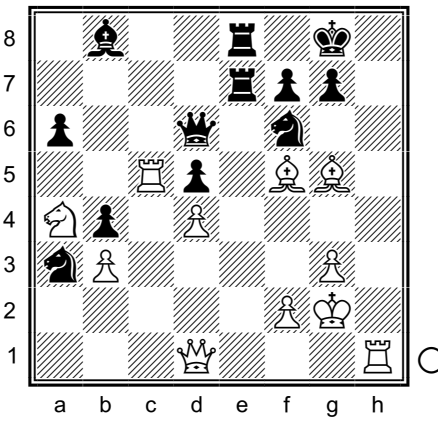
609. White to move 1-0



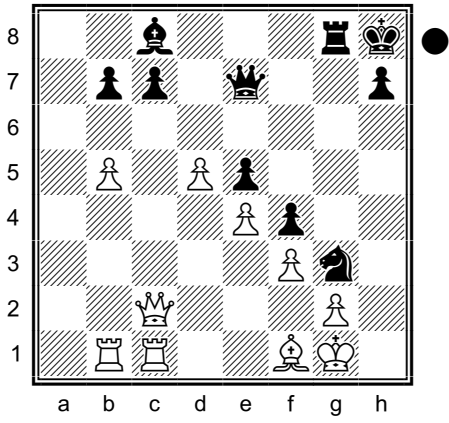
610. Black to move



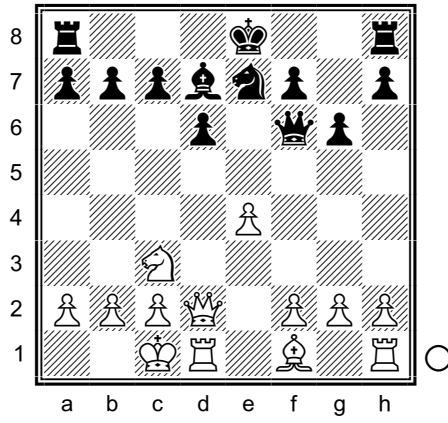
611. Black to move



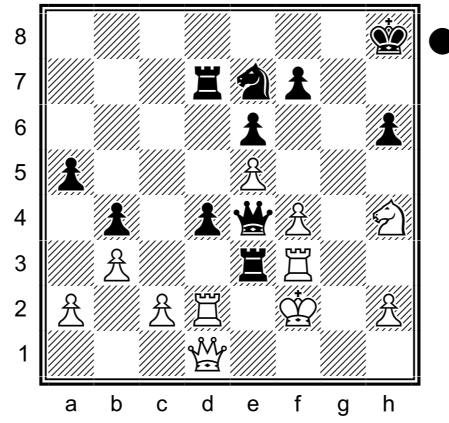
612. White to move 1-0



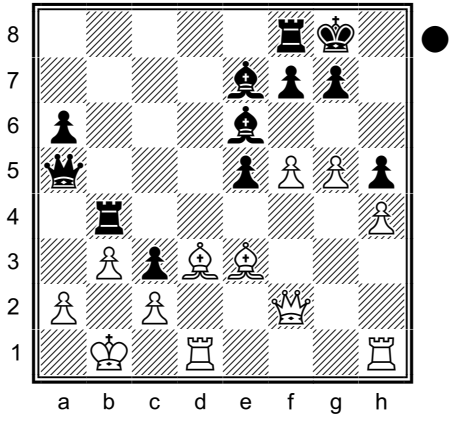
613. Black to move 1/2



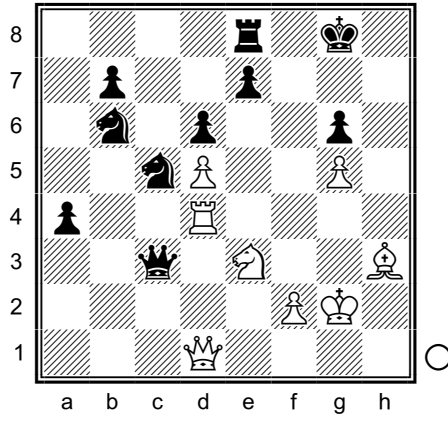
614. White to move 1-0



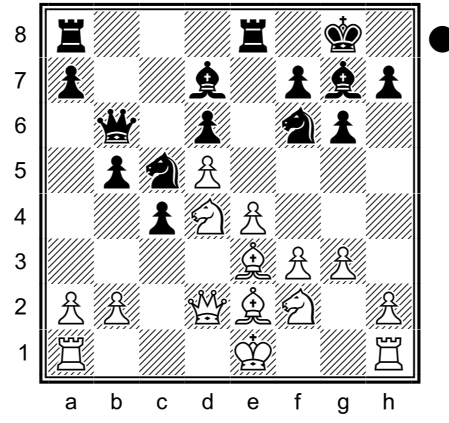
615. Black to move 0-1



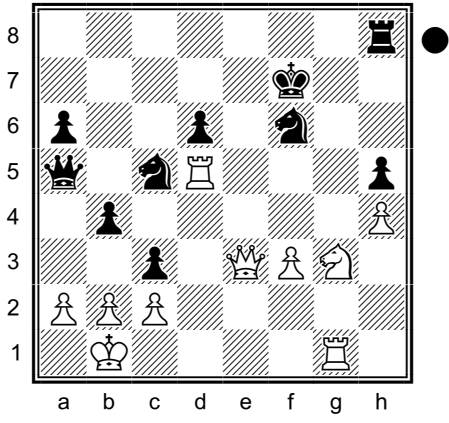
616. Black to move 0-1



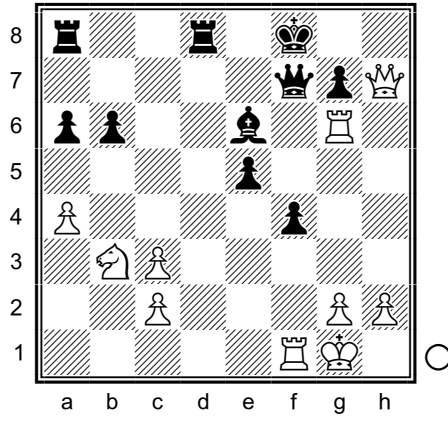
617. White to move 1-0



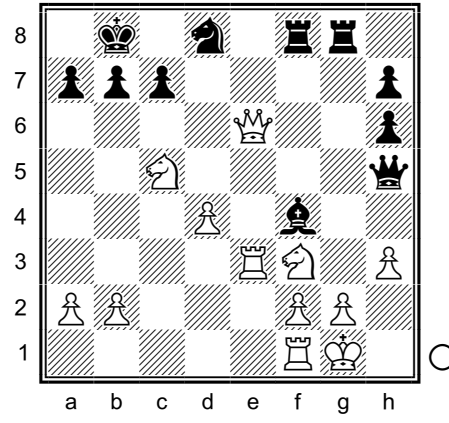
618. Black to move 0-1



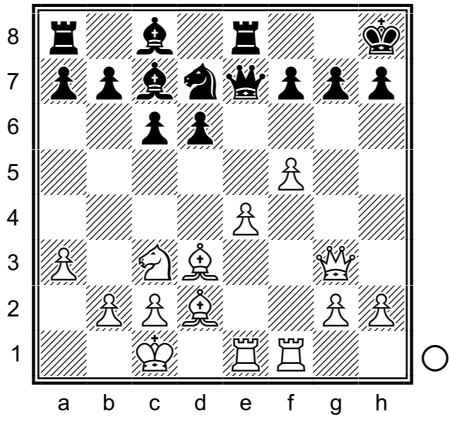
619. Black to move



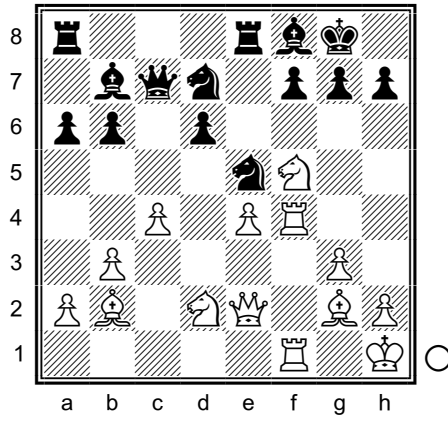
620. White to move 1-0



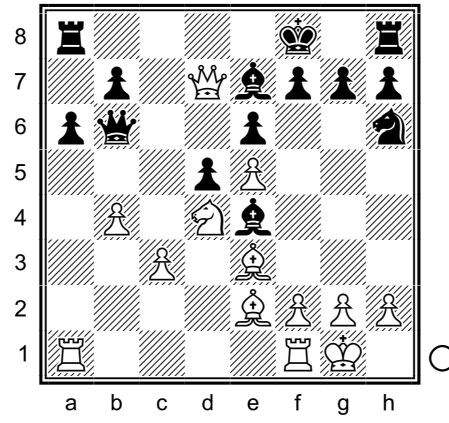
621. White to move



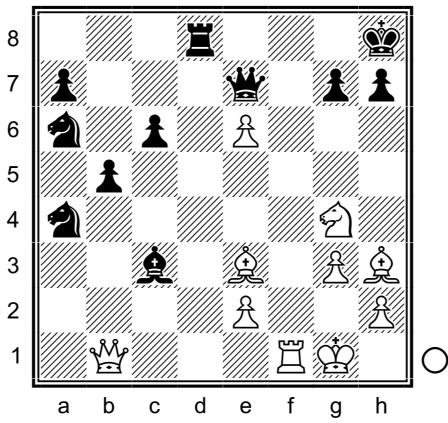
622. White to move 1-0



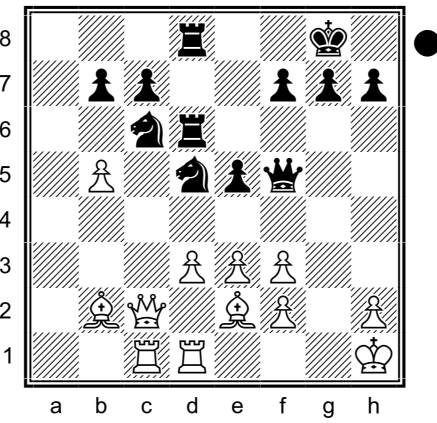
623. White to move 1-0



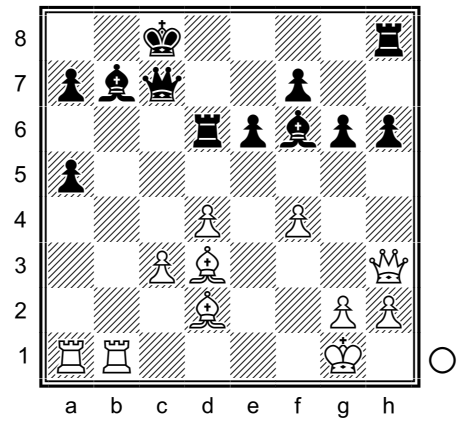
624. White to move



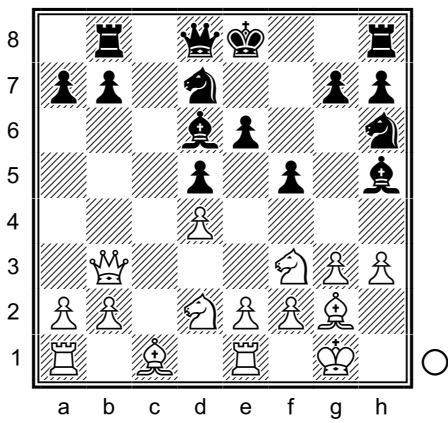
625. White to move 1-0



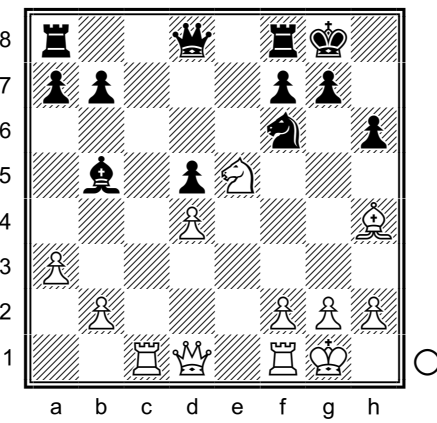
626. Black to move 0-1



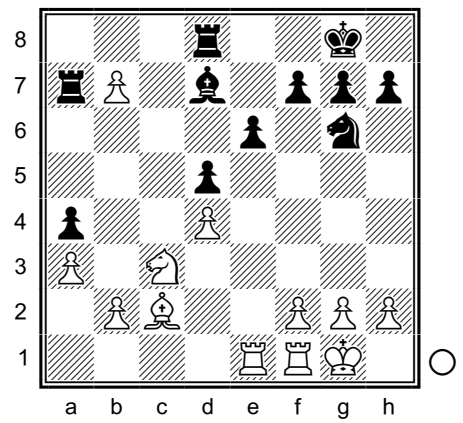
627. White to move 1-0



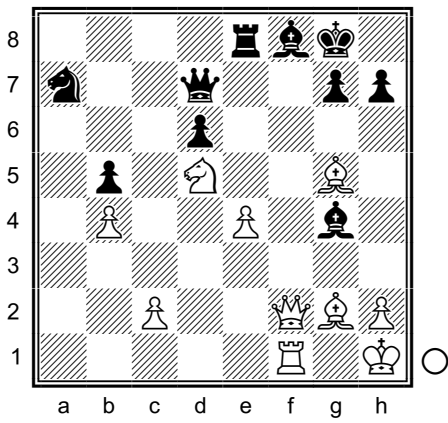
628. White to move 1-0



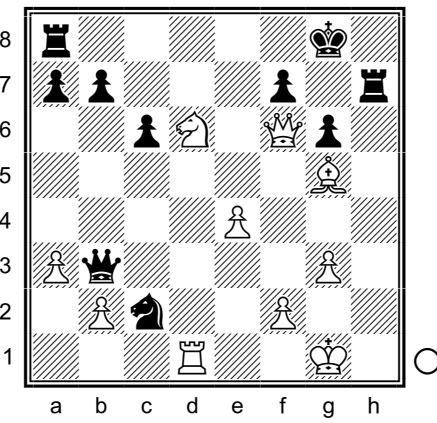
629. White to move 1-0



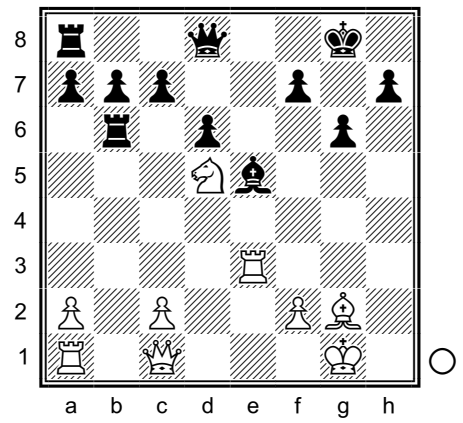
630. White to move 1-0



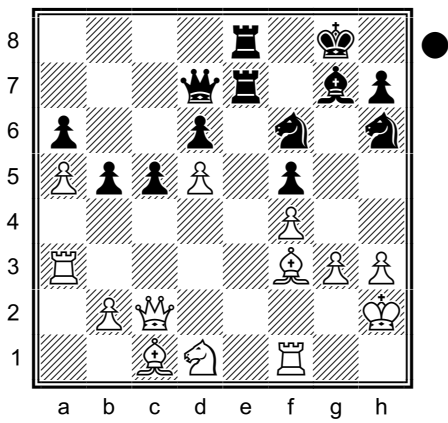
631. White to move 1-0



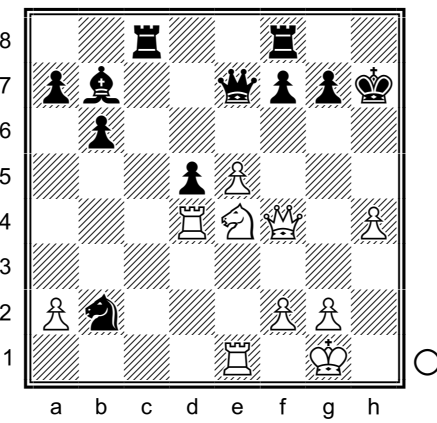
632. White to move 1-0



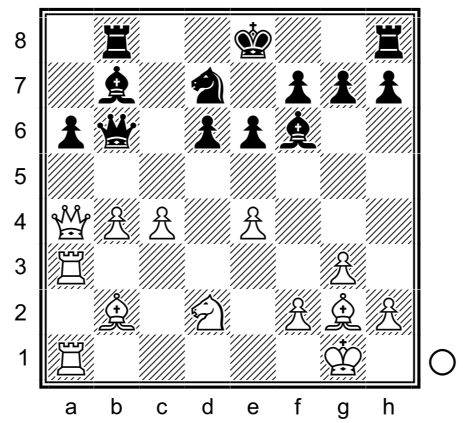
633. White to move 1-0



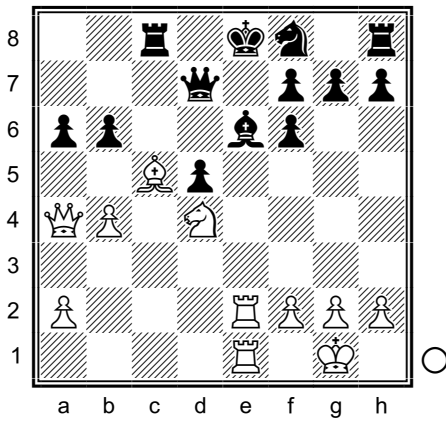
634. Black to move 0-1



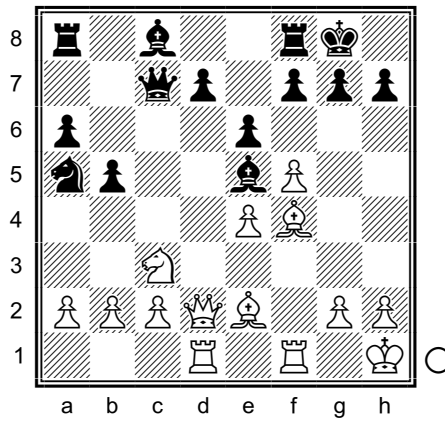
635. White to move 1-0



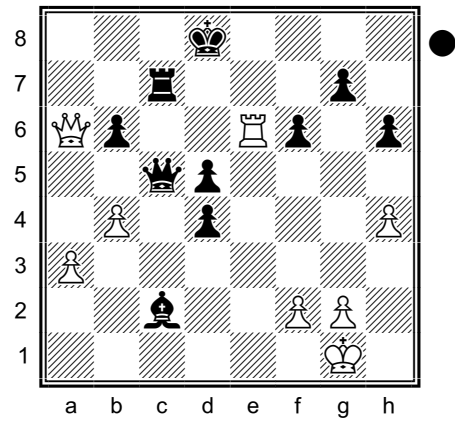
636. White to move



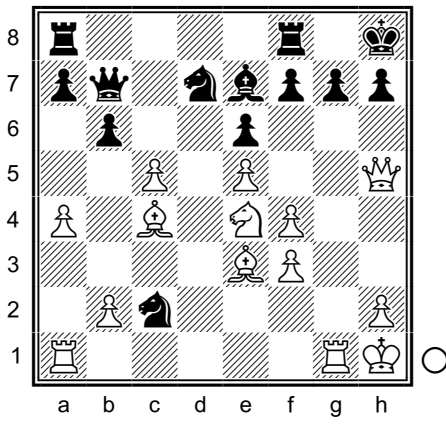
637. White to move



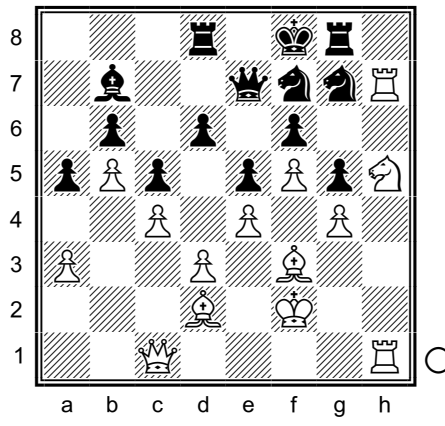
638. White to move



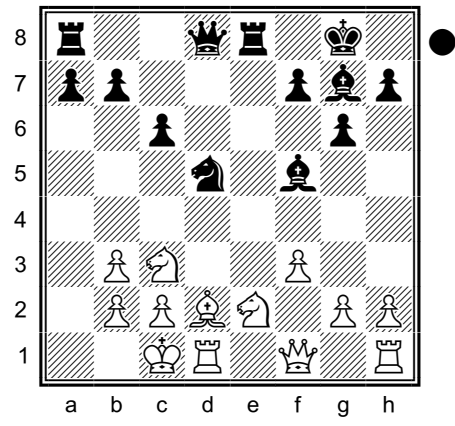
639. Black to move



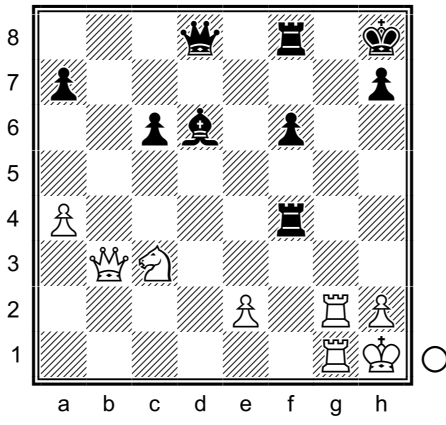
640. White to move 1-0



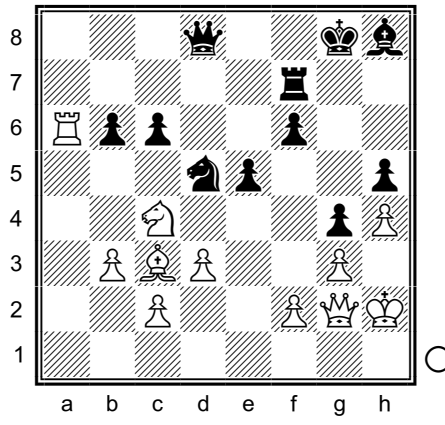
641. White to move



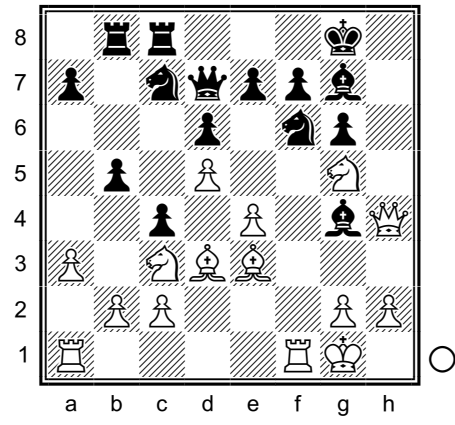
642. Black to move 0-1



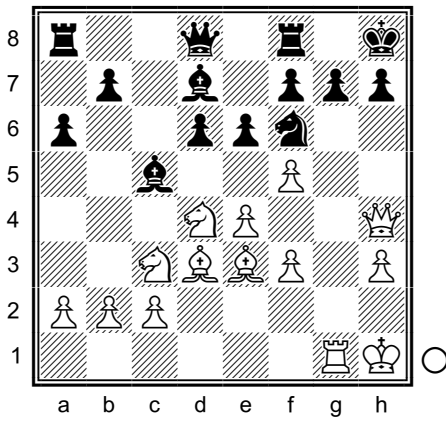
643. White to move 1-0



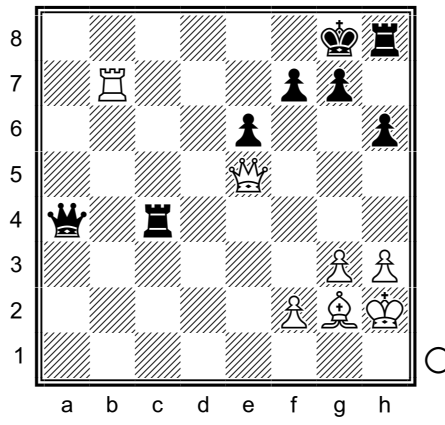
644. White to move 1-0



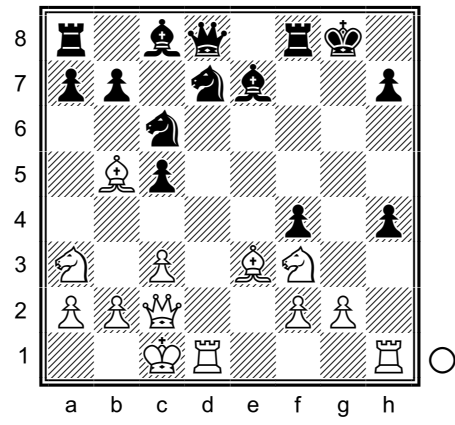
645. White to move



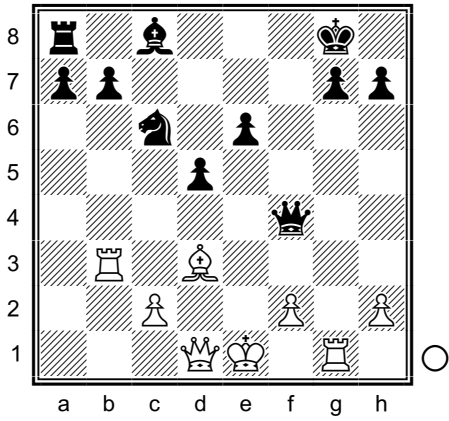
646. White to move



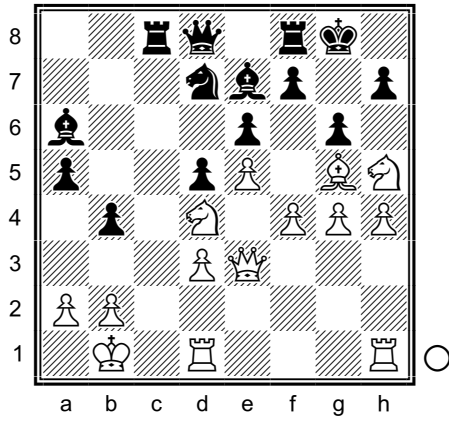
647. White to move



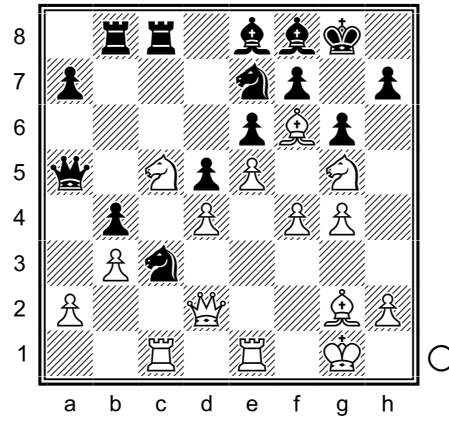
648. White to move



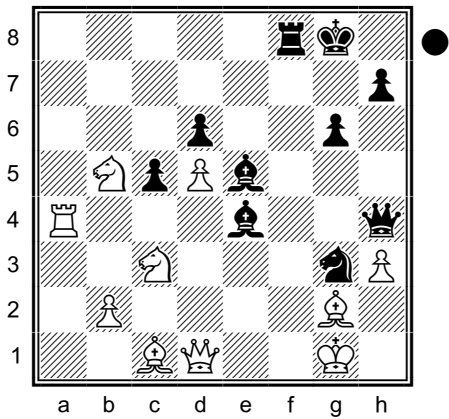
649. White to move 1-0



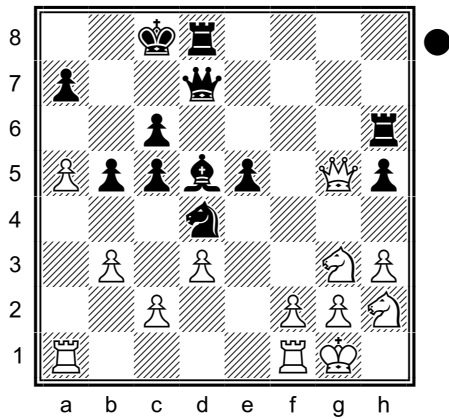
650. White to move



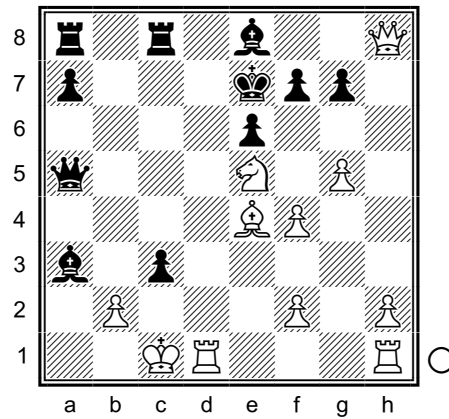
651. White to move 1-0



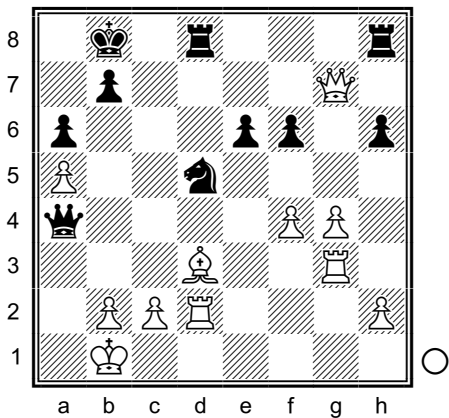
652. Black to move 0-1



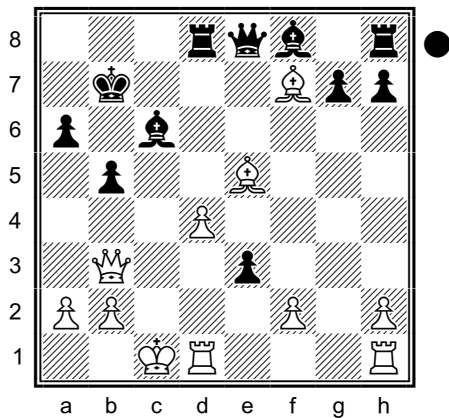
653. Black to move 0-1



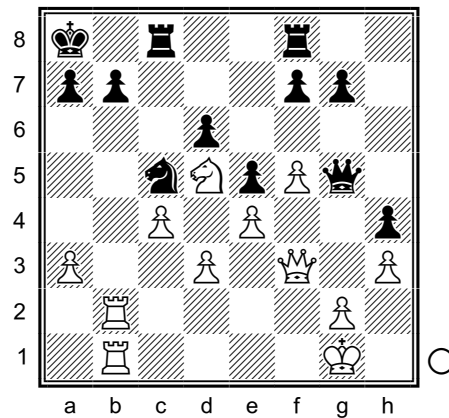
654. White to move 1-0



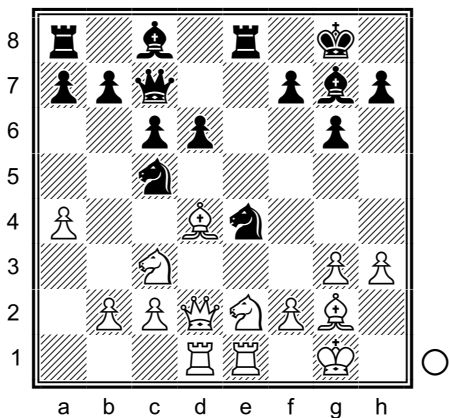
655. White to move 1-0



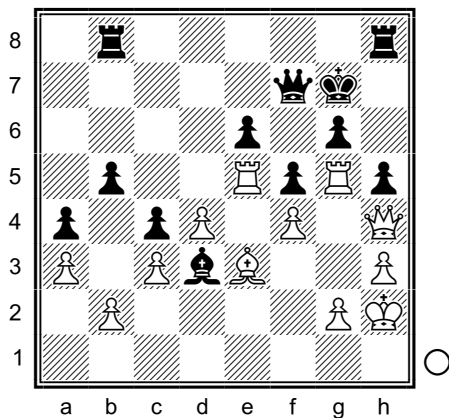
656. Black to move 0-1



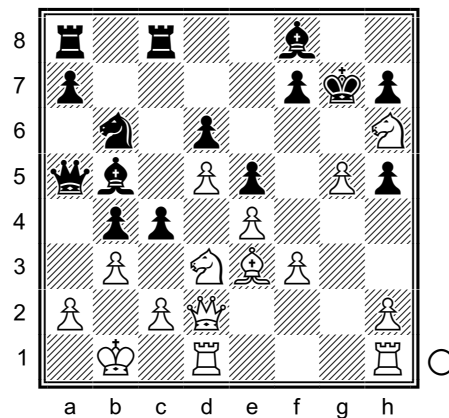
657. White to move



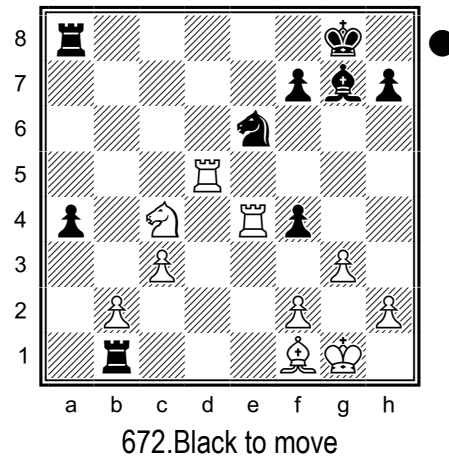
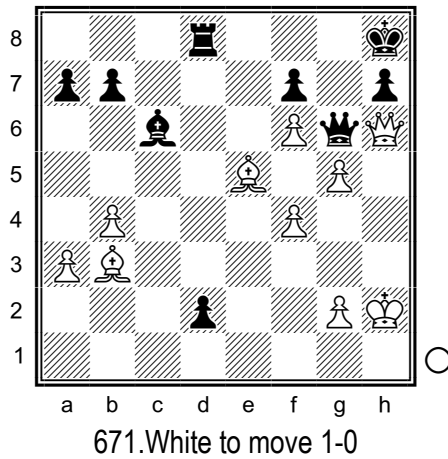
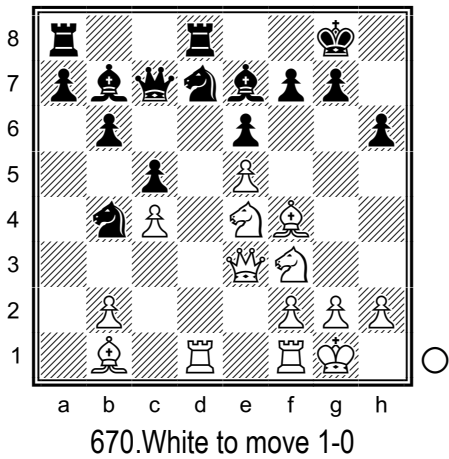
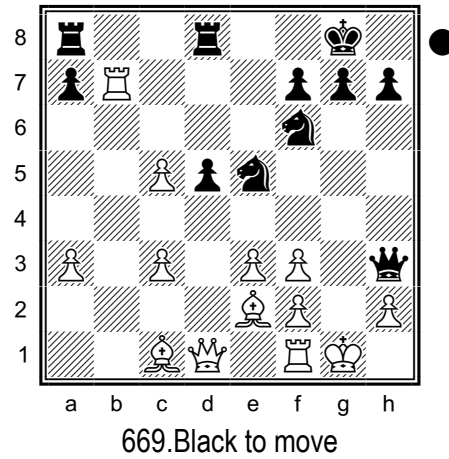
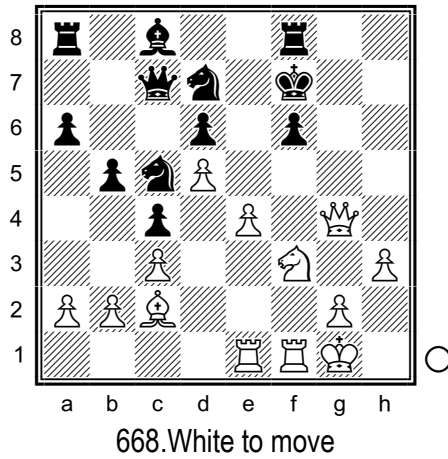
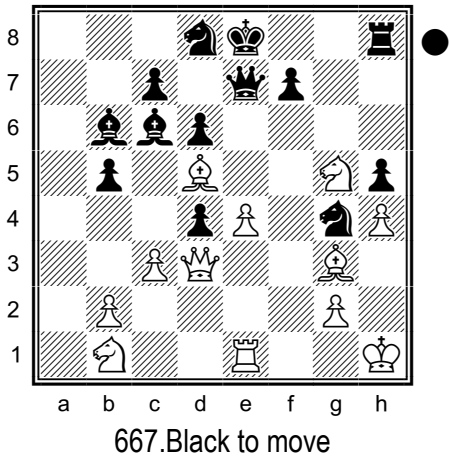
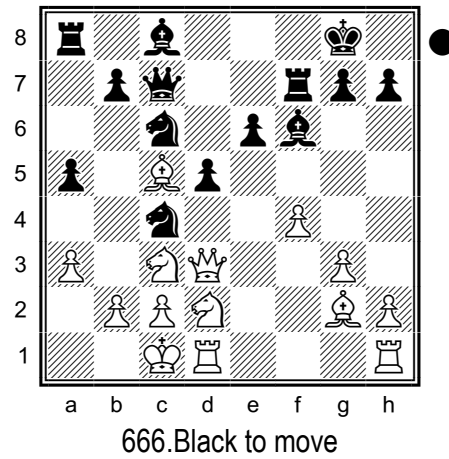
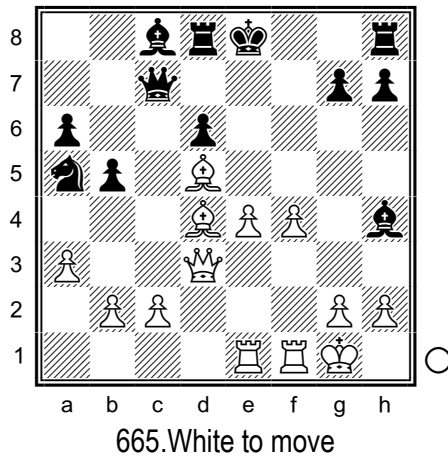
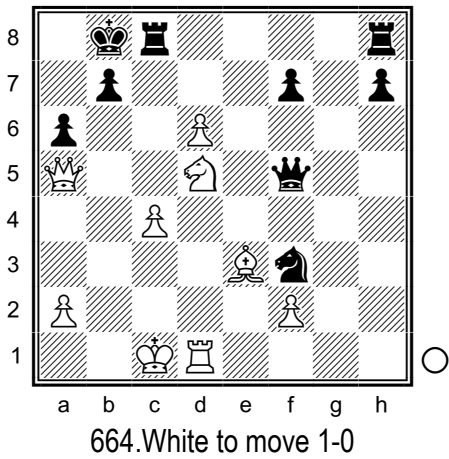
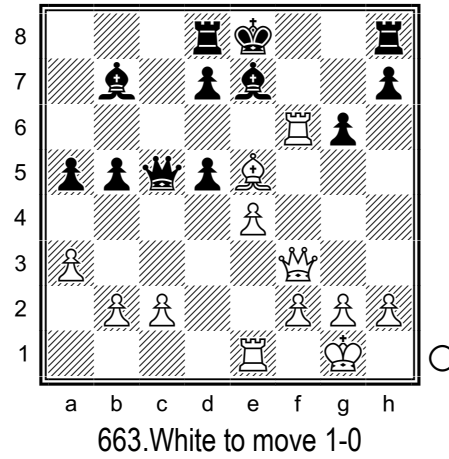
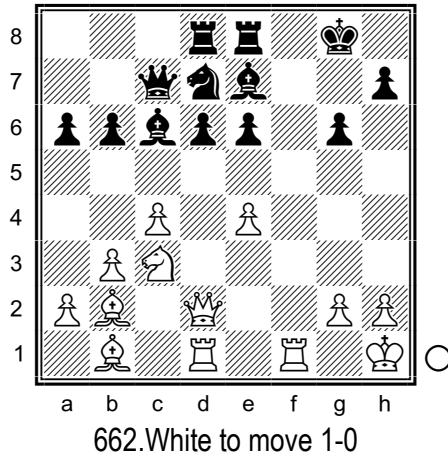
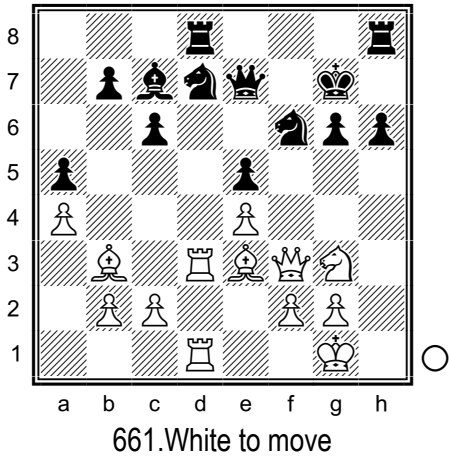
658. White to move

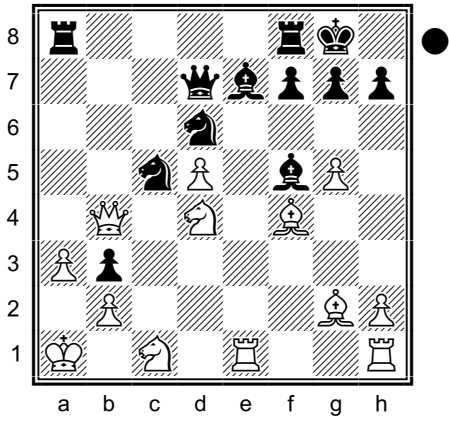


659. White to move 1-0

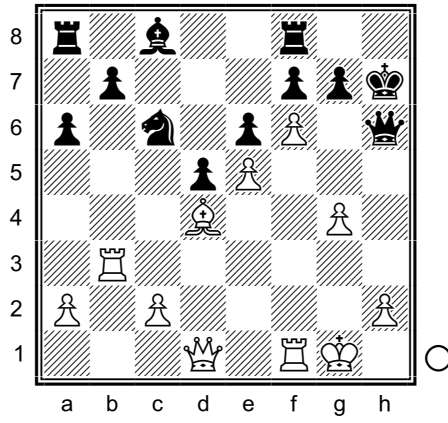


660. White to move 1-0

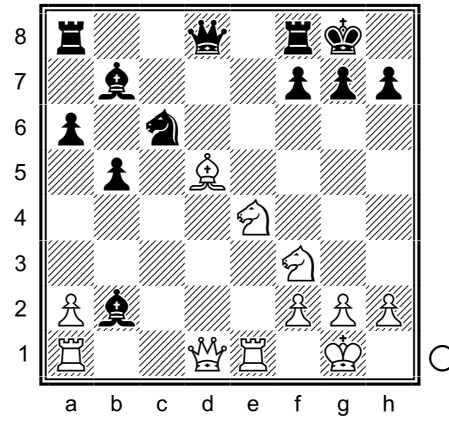




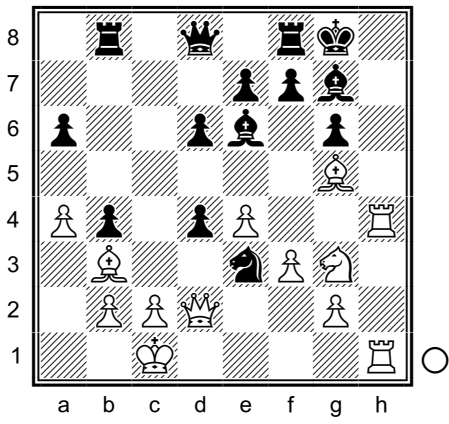
673. Black to move 0-1



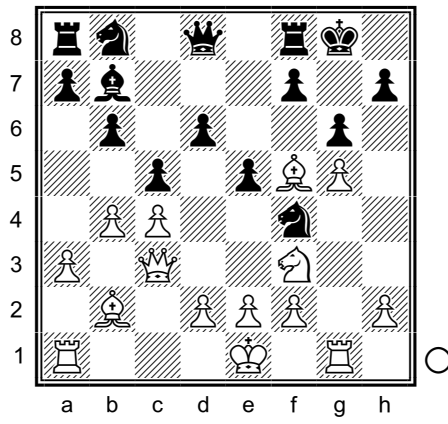
674. White to move 1-0



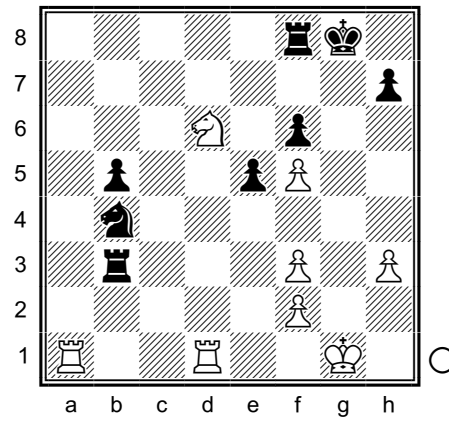
675. White to move



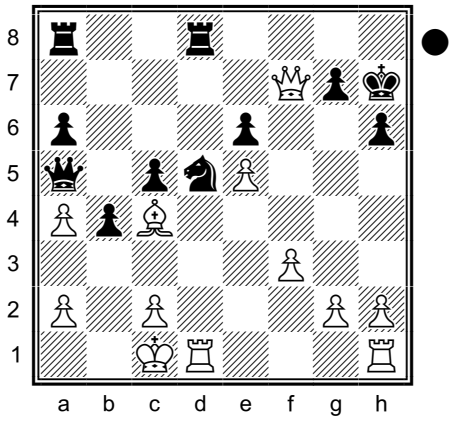
676. White to move



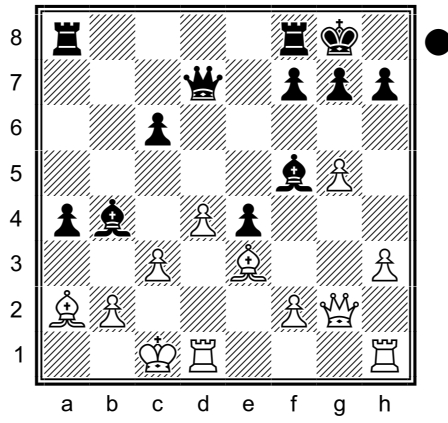
677. White to move



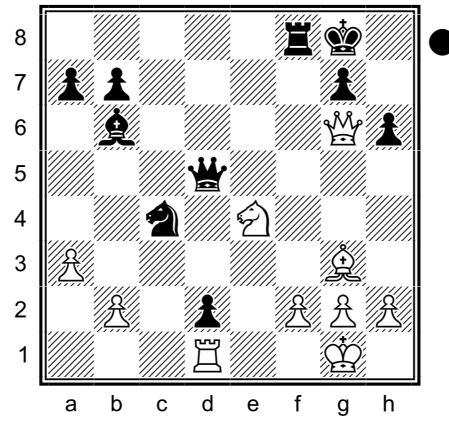
678. White to move



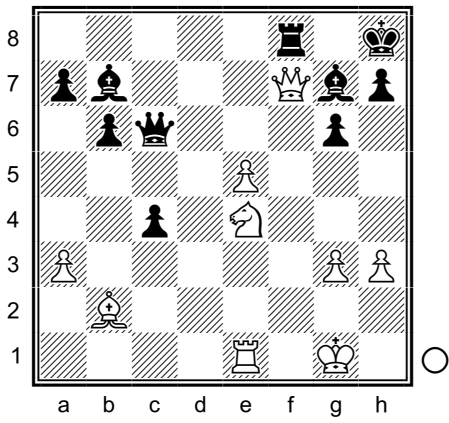
679. Black to move



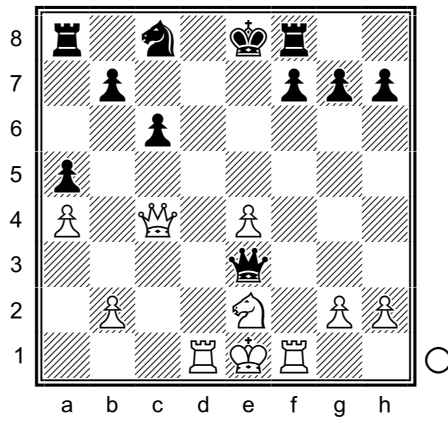
680. Black to move 0-1



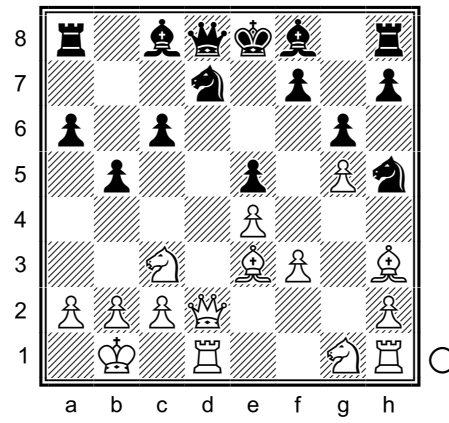
681. Black to move 0-1



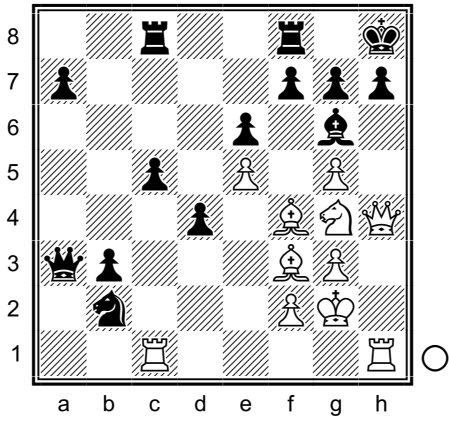
682. White to move



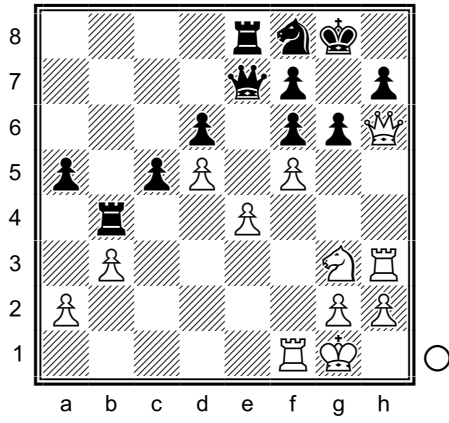
683. White to move



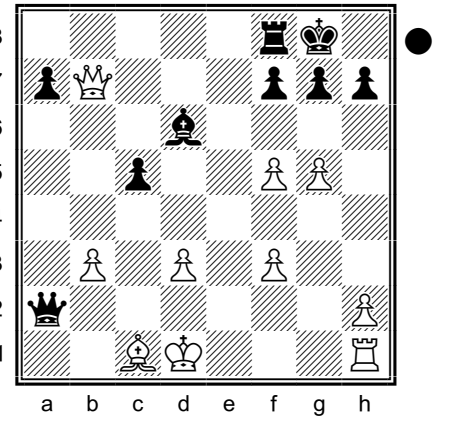
684. White to move 1-0



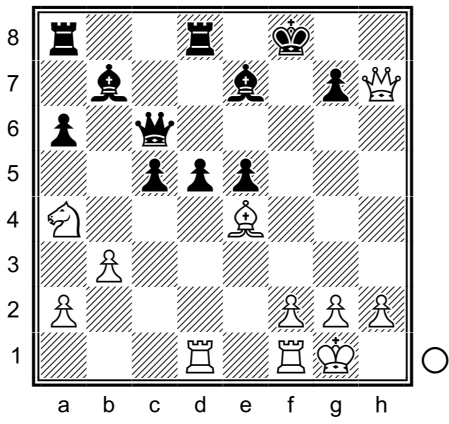
685. White to move 1-0



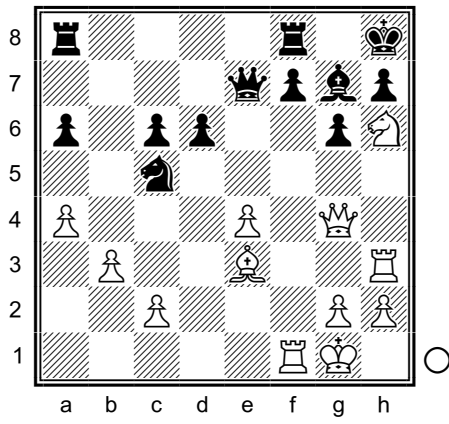
686. White to move 1-0



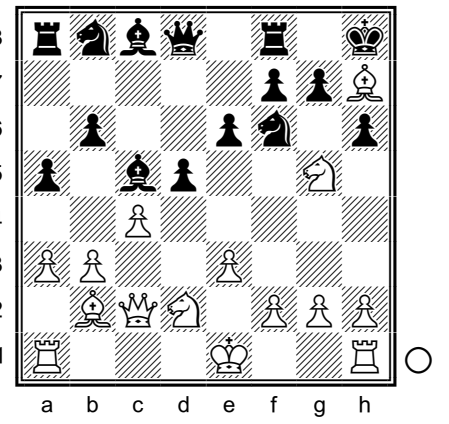
687. Black to move 0-1



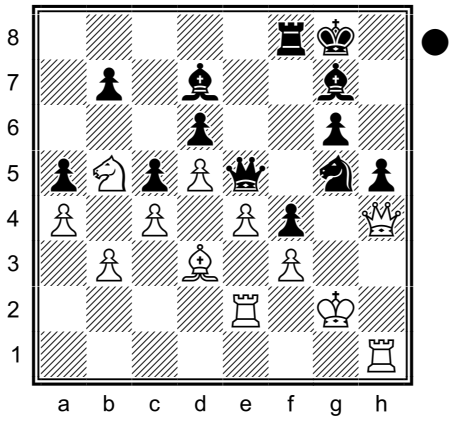
688. White to move 1-0



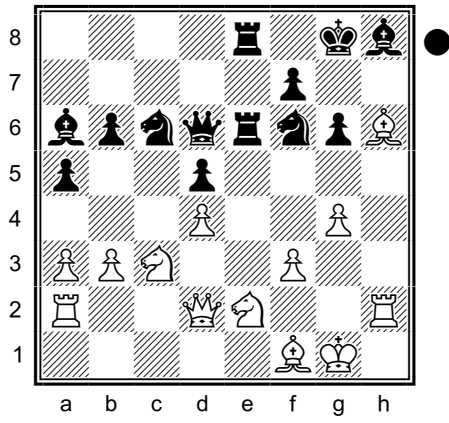
689. White to move



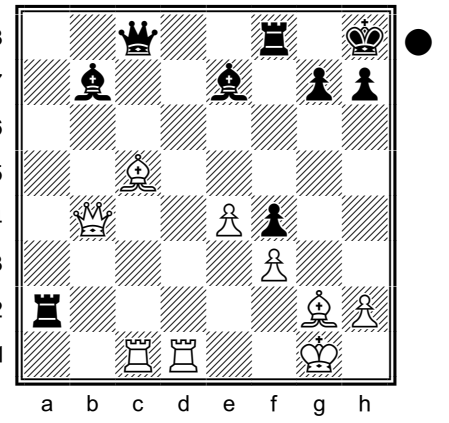
690. White to move



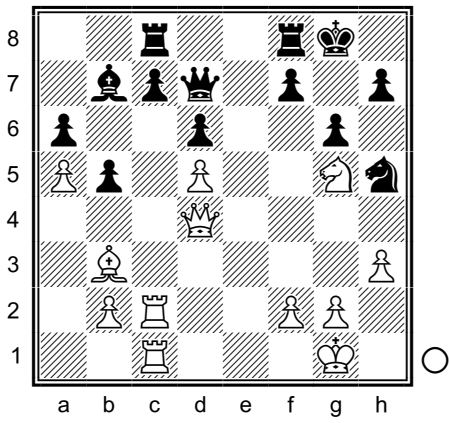
691. Black to move 0-1



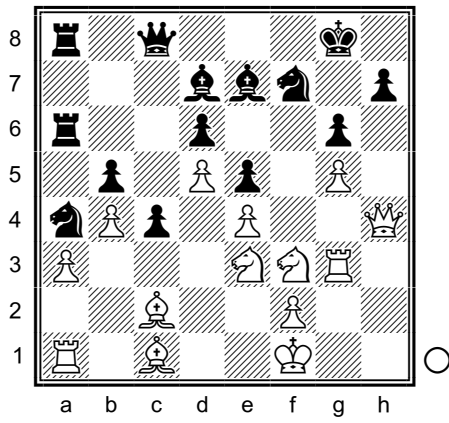
692. Black to move



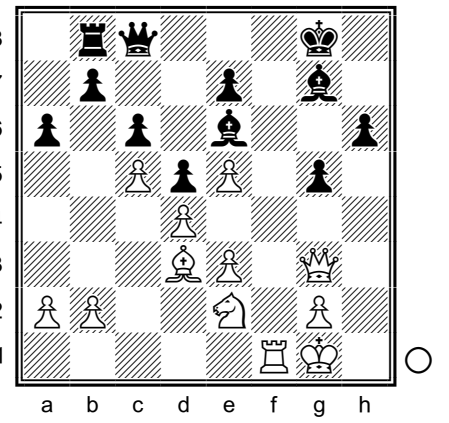
693. Black to move 0-1



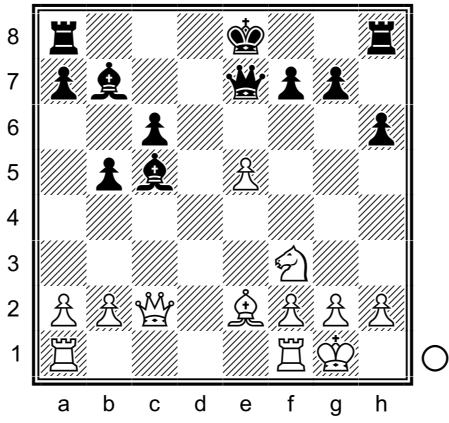
694. White to move



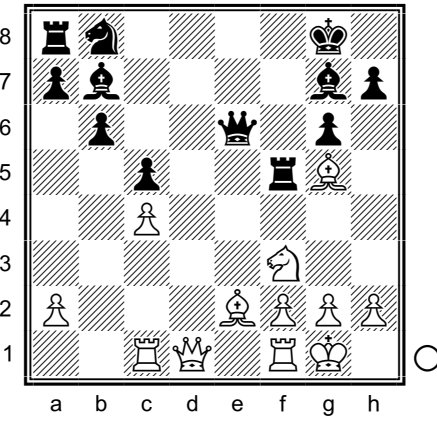
695. White to move



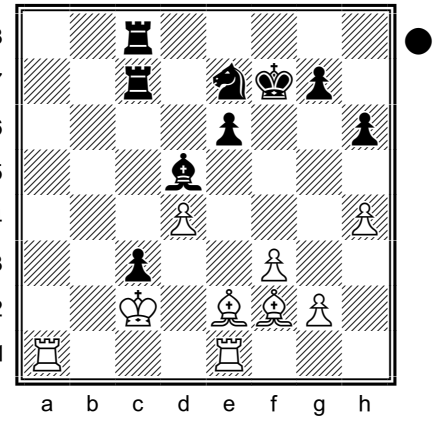
696. White to move 1-0



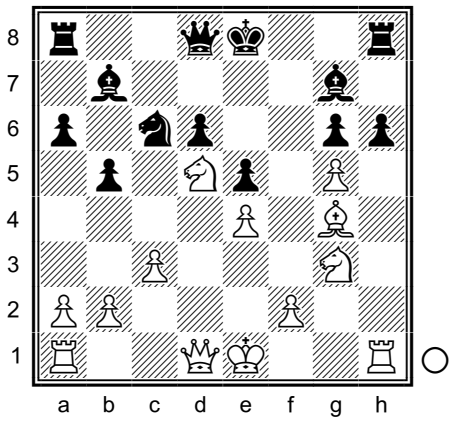
697. White to move



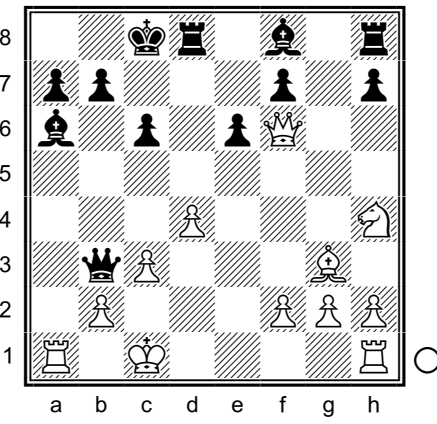
698. White to move



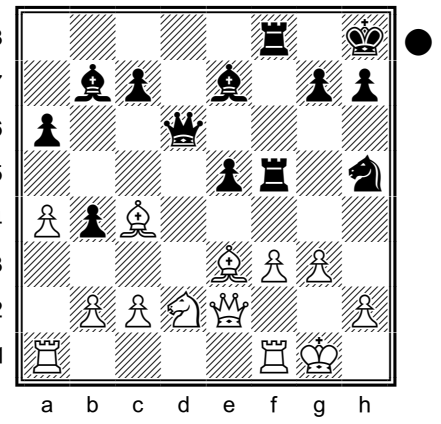
699. Black to move



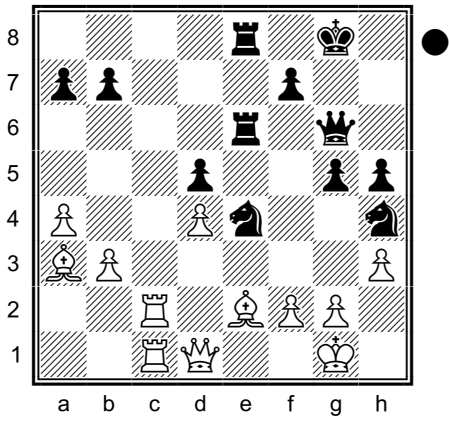
700. White to move



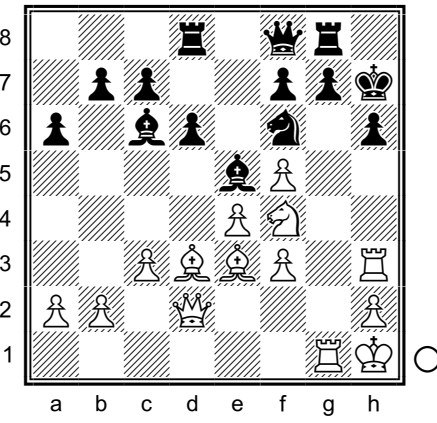
701. White to move



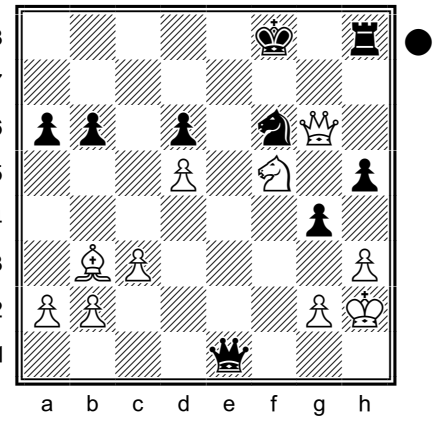
702. Black to move



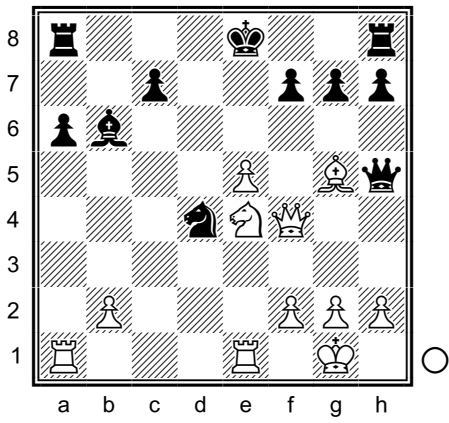
703. Black to move



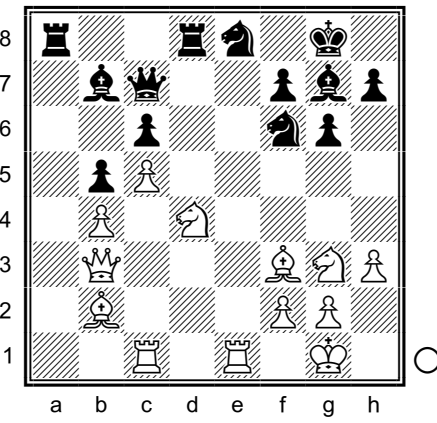
704. White to move 1-0



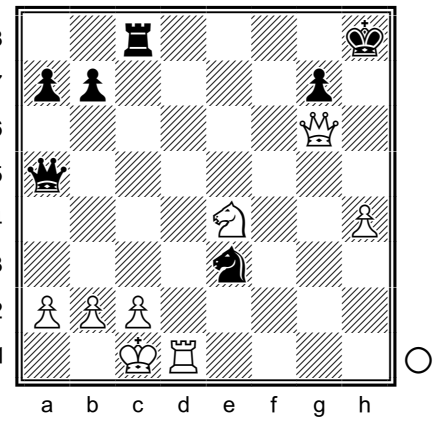
705. Black to move



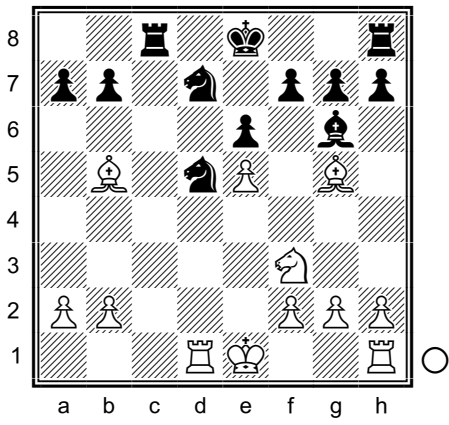
706. White to move



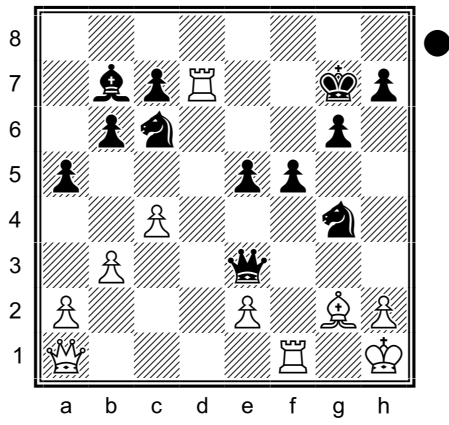
707. White to move



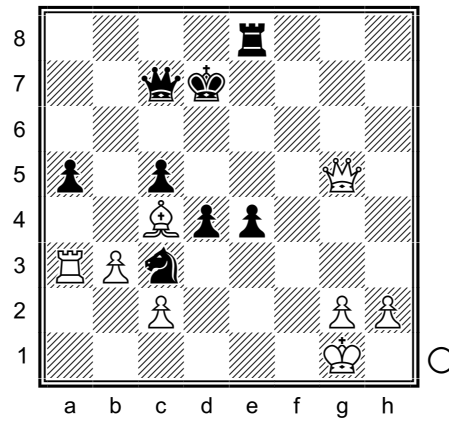
708. White to move 1-0



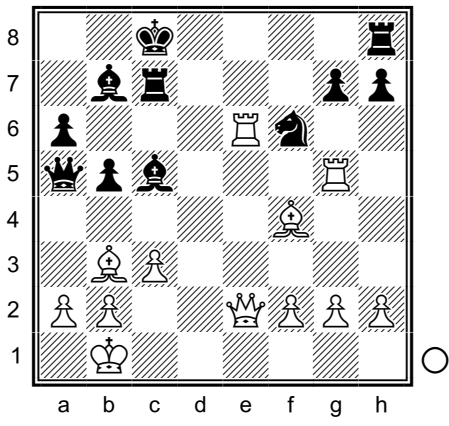
709. White to move



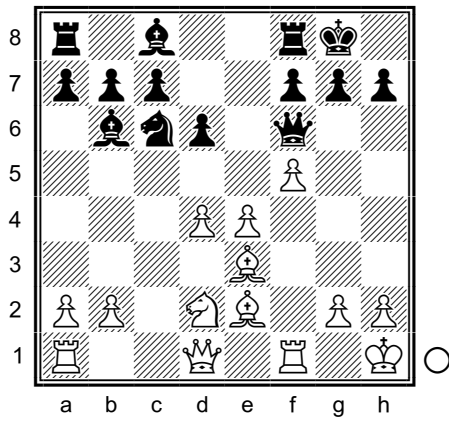
710. Black to move



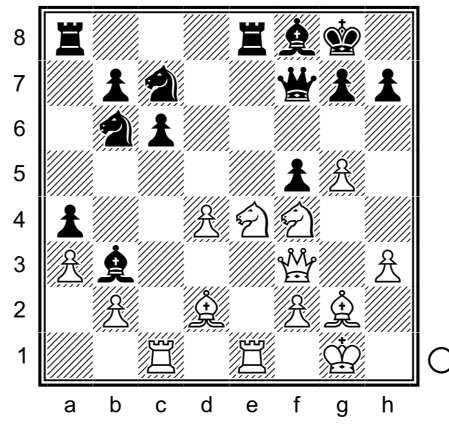
711. White to move



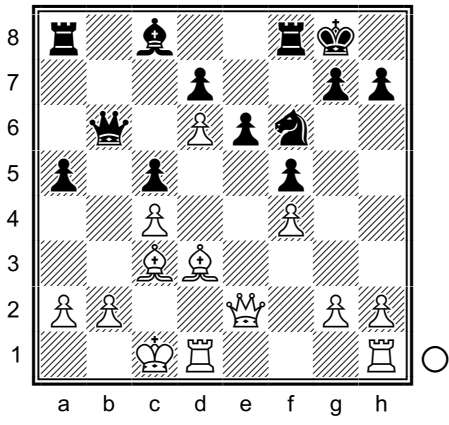
712. White to move 1-0



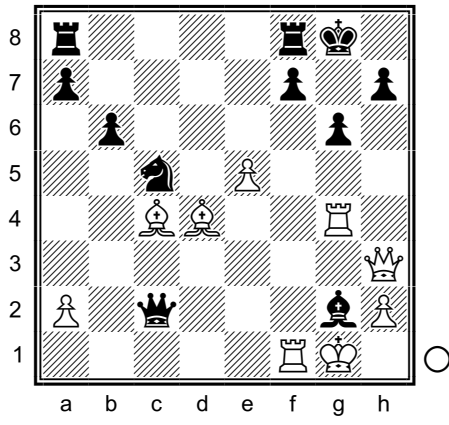
713. White to move 1-0



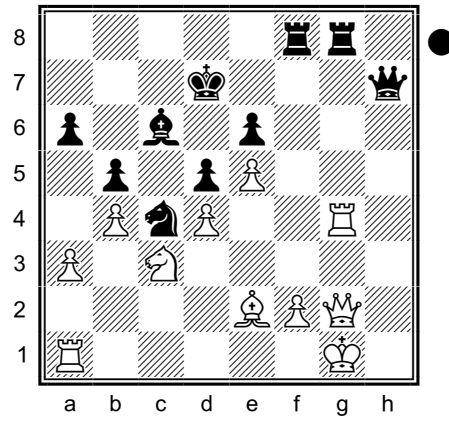
714. White to move 1-0



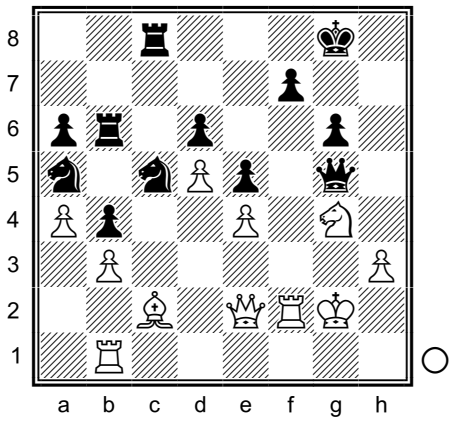
715. White to move 1-0



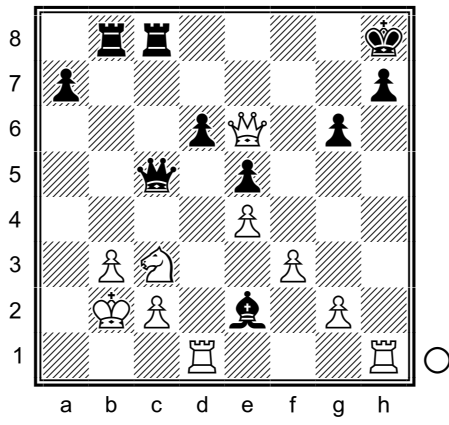
716. White to move



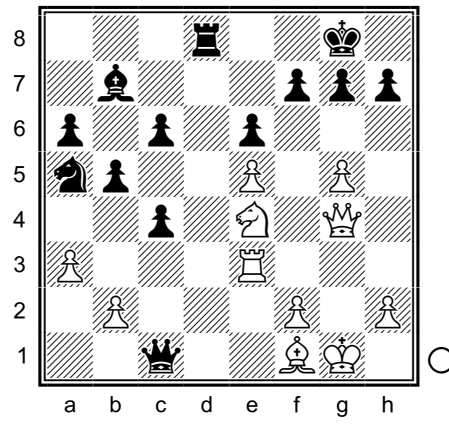
717. Black to move 0-1



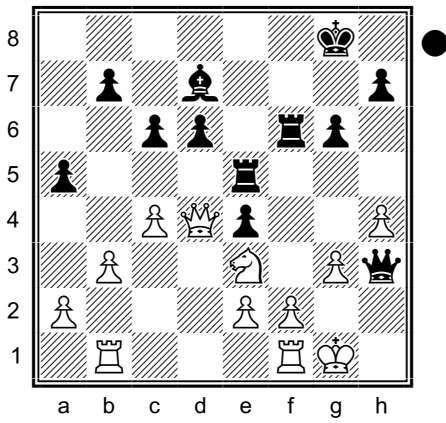
718. White to move 1-0



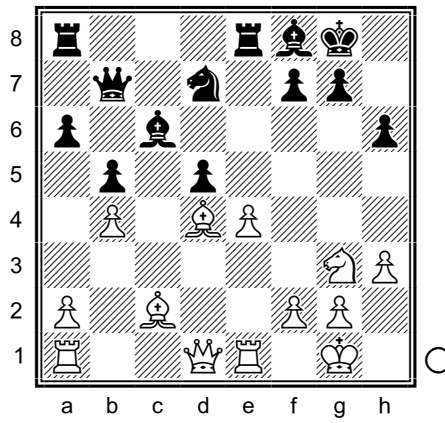
719. White to move 1-0



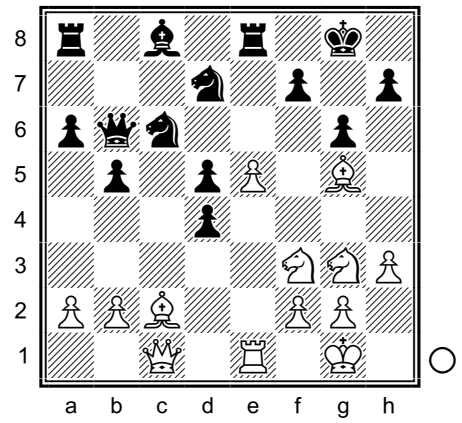
720. White to move 1/2



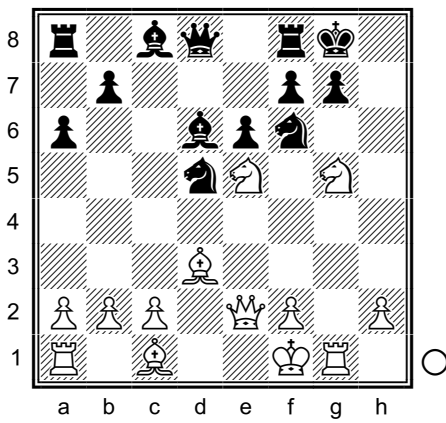
721. Black to move 0-1



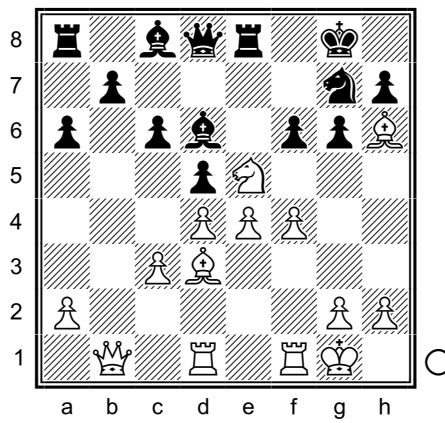
722. White to move



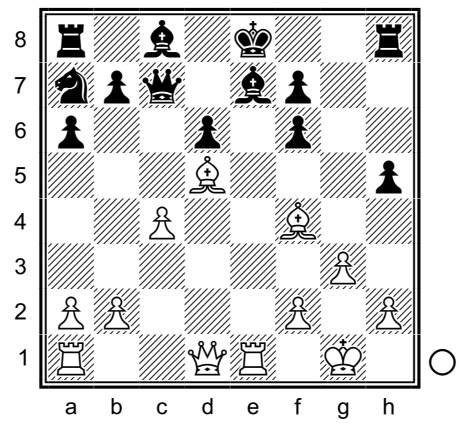
723. White to move



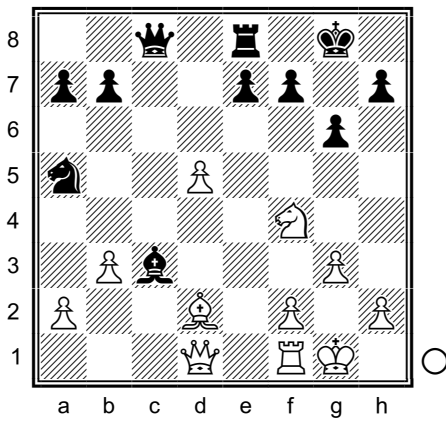
724. White to move 1-0



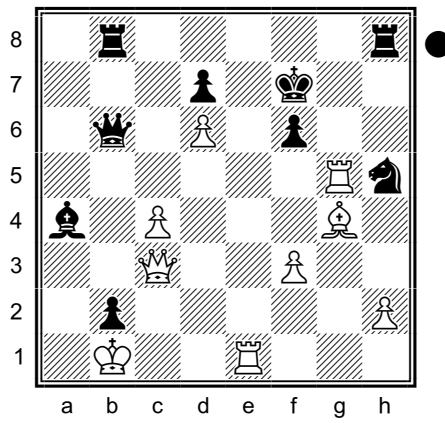
725. White to move 1-0



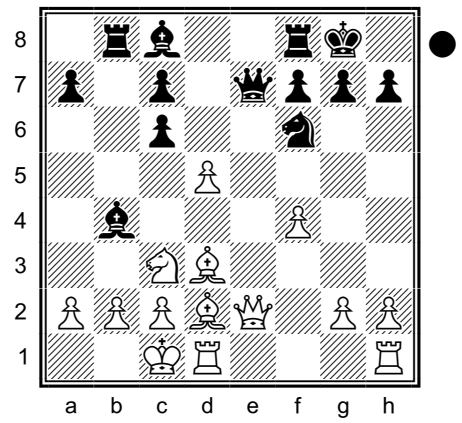
726. White to move



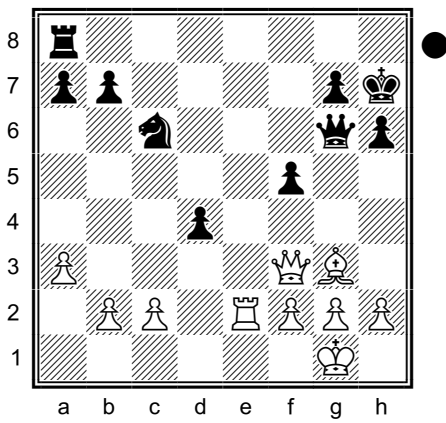
727. White to move 1-0



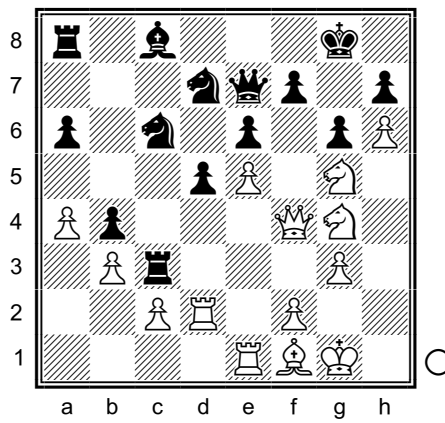
728. Black to move



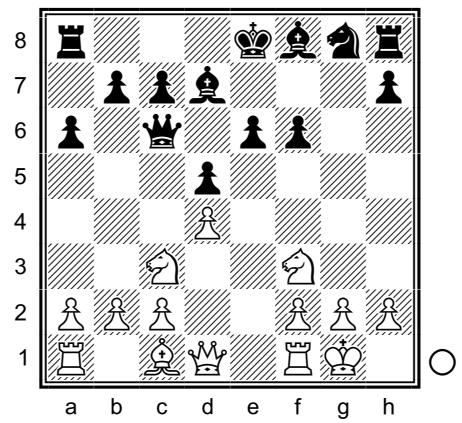
729. Black to move 0-1



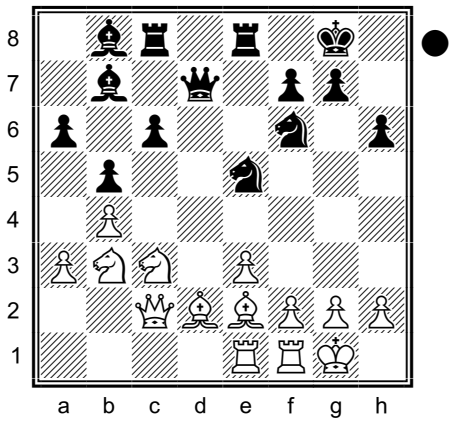
730. Black to move 0-1



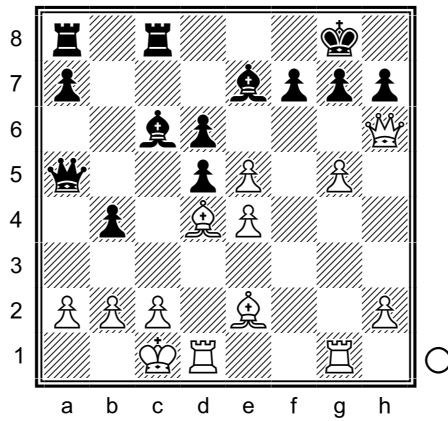
731. White to move 1-0



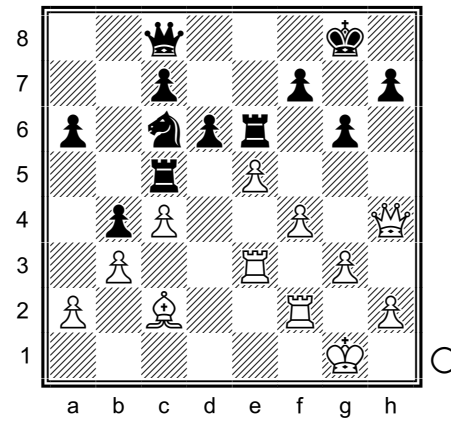
732. White to move 1-0



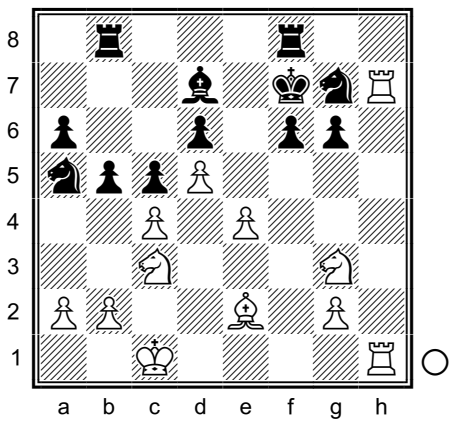
733. Black to move



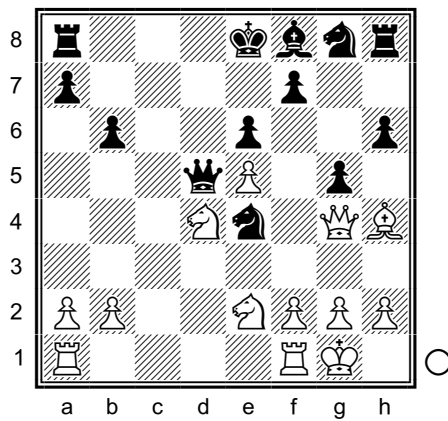
734. White to move



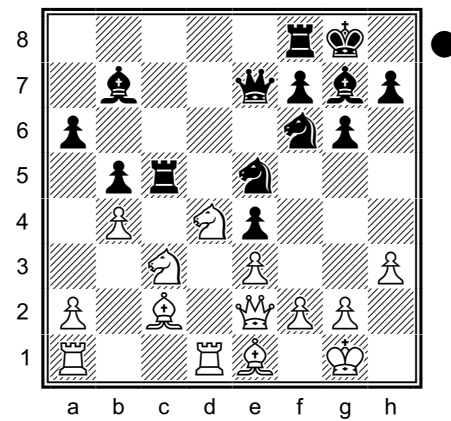
735. White to move



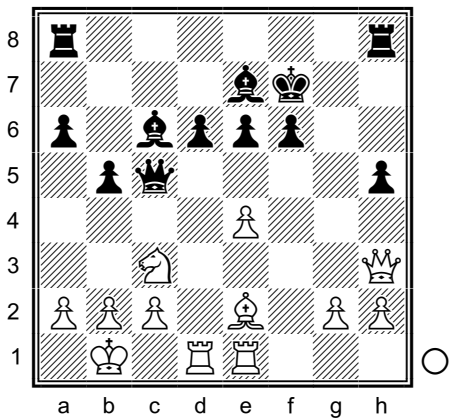
736. White to move 1-0



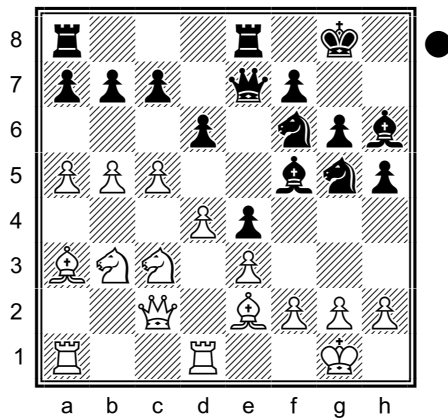
737. White to move 1-0



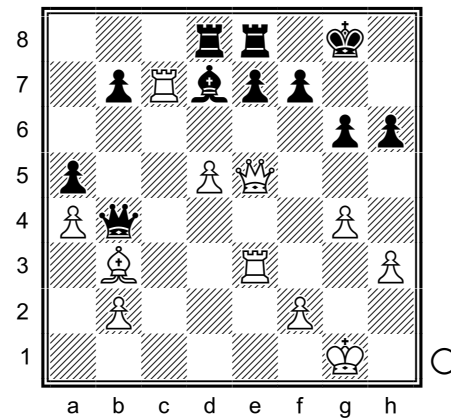
738. Black to move 0-1



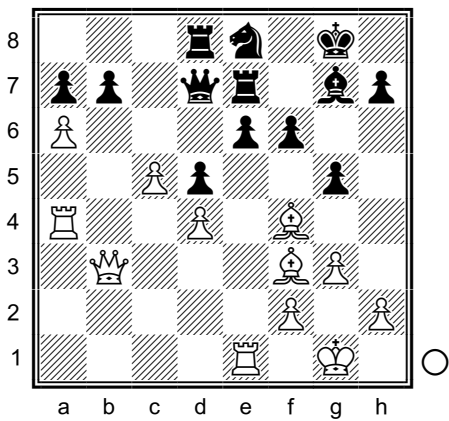
739. White to move 1-0



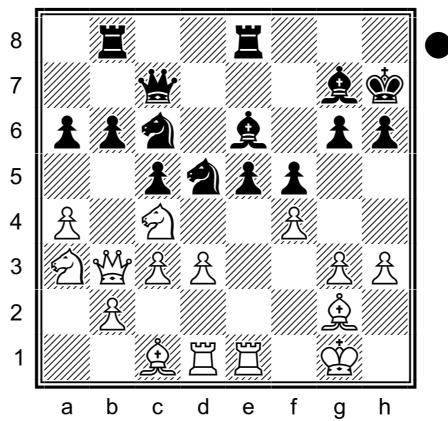
740. Black to move 0-1



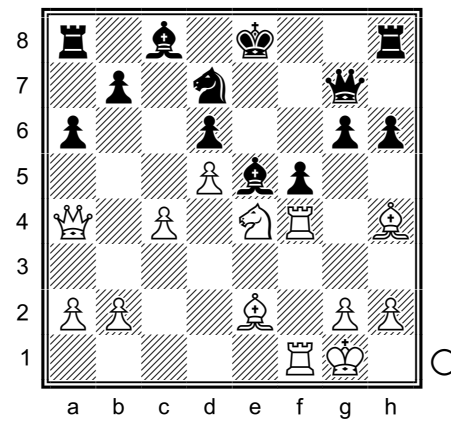
741. White to move



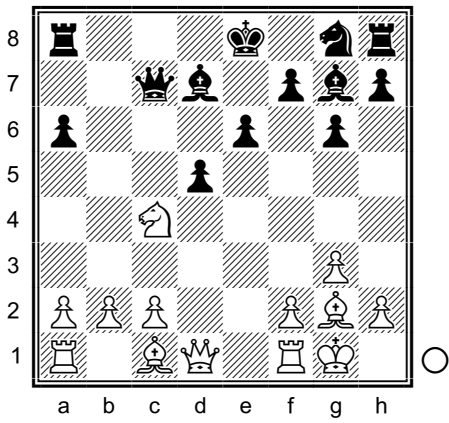
742. White to move 1-0



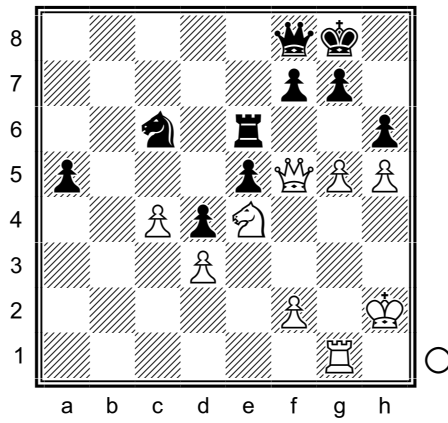
743. Black to move



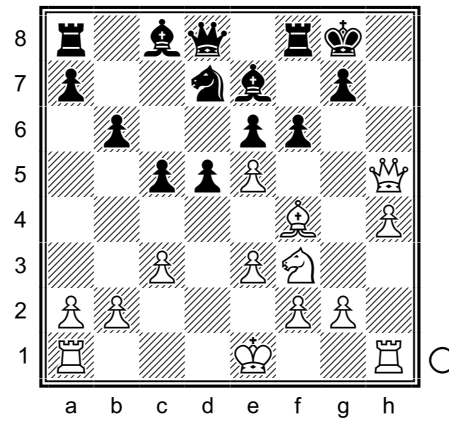
744. White to move



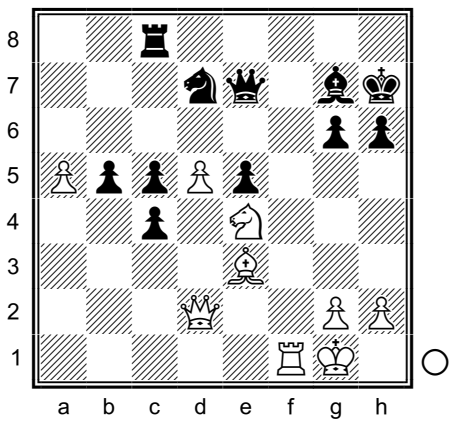
745. White to move



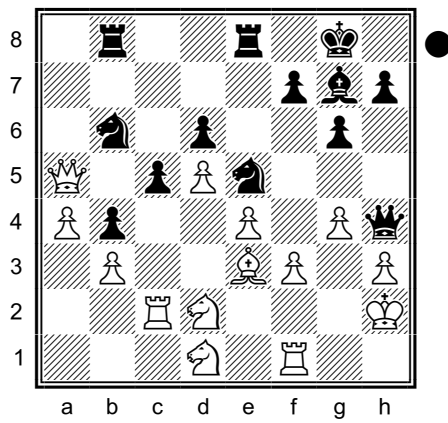
746. White to move



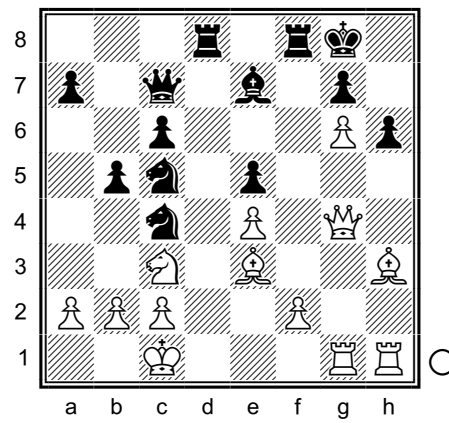
747. White to move 1-0



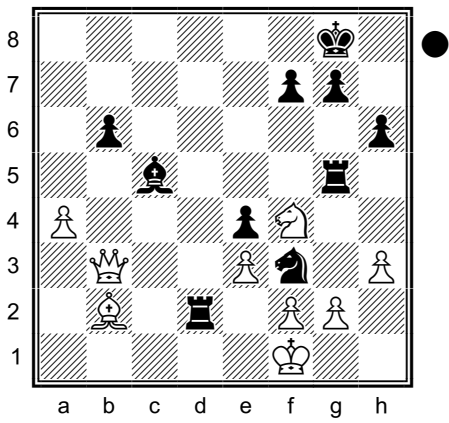
748. White to move



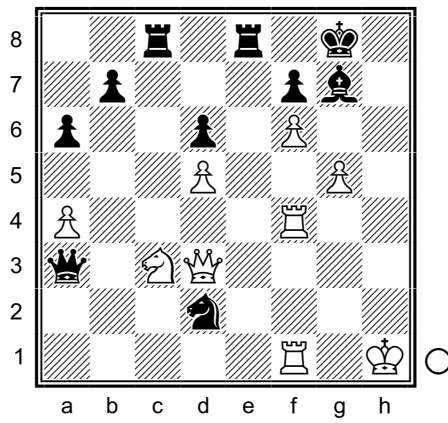
749. Black to move 0-1



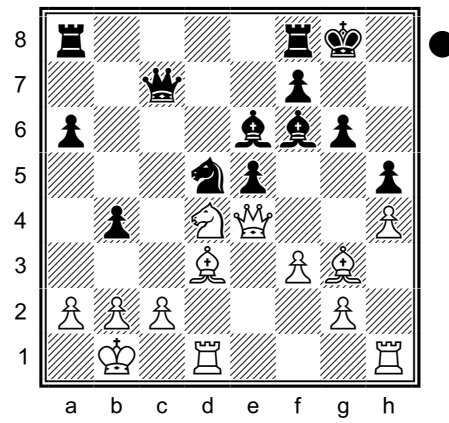
750. White to move 1-0



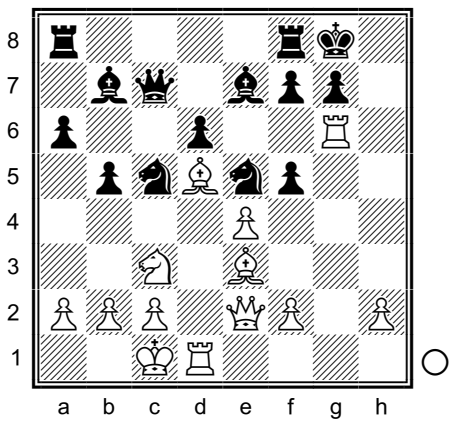
751. Black to move



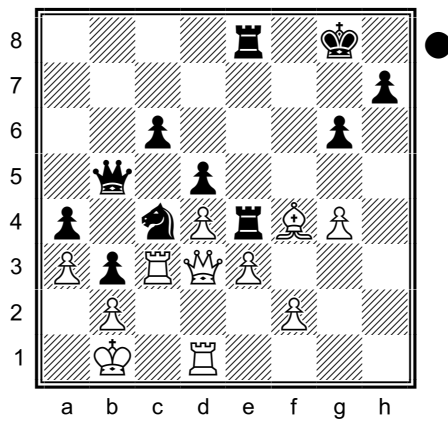
752. White to move



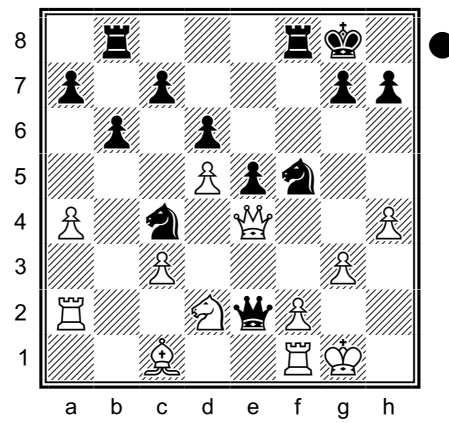
753. Black to move



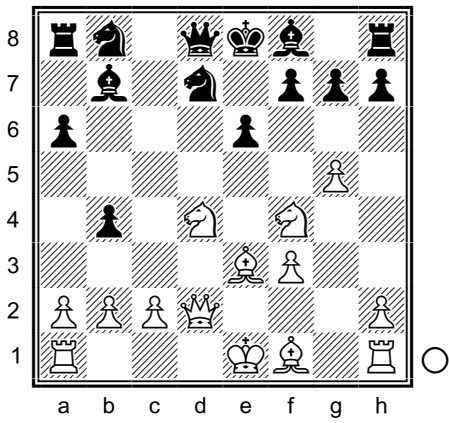
754. White to move



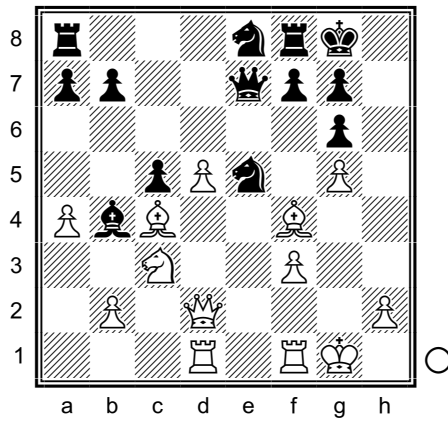
755. Black to move



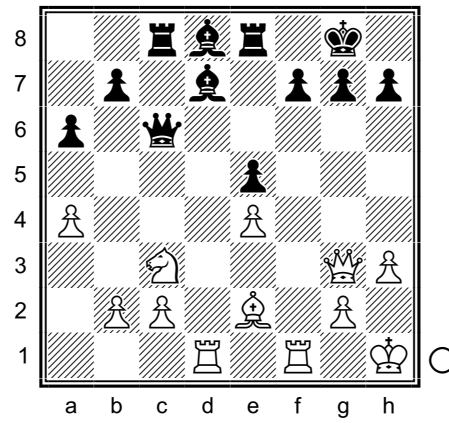
756. Black to move



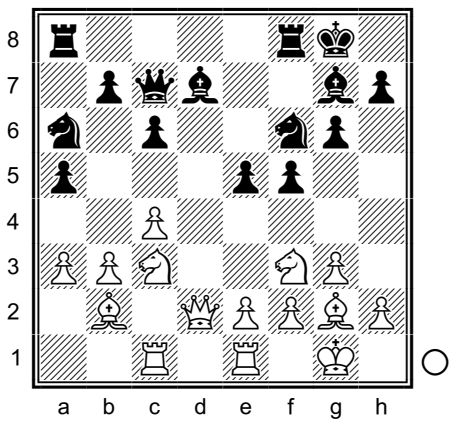
757. White to move 1-0



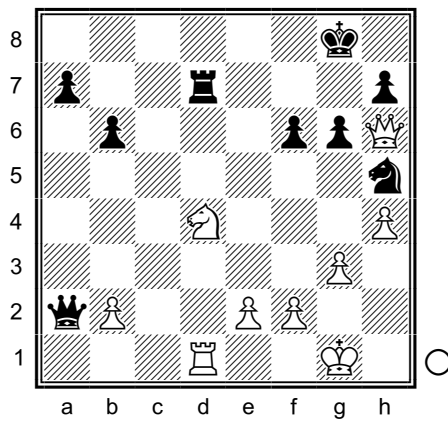
758. White to move



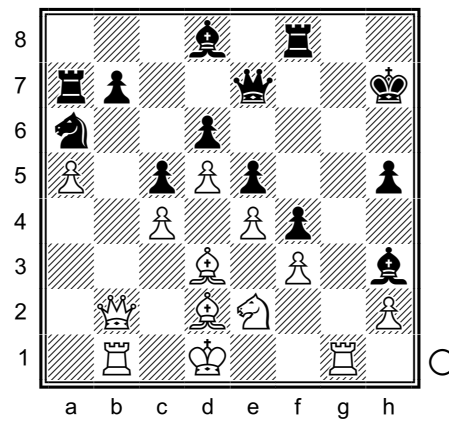
759. White to move



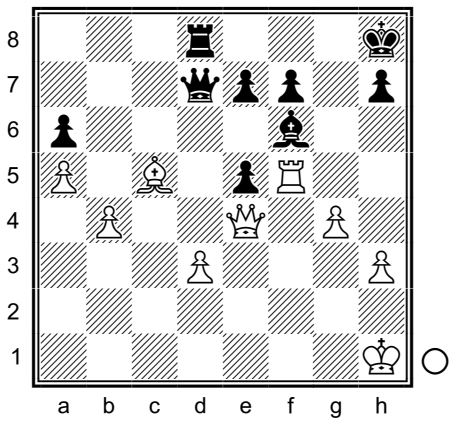
760. White to move



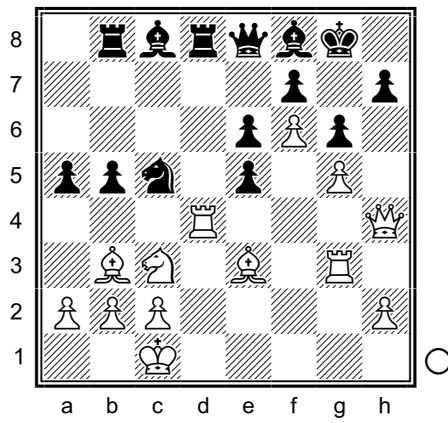
761. White to move



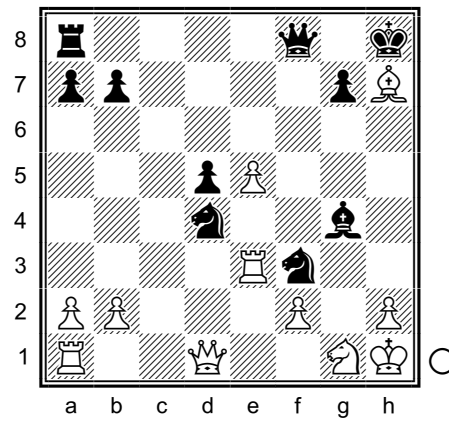
762. White to move



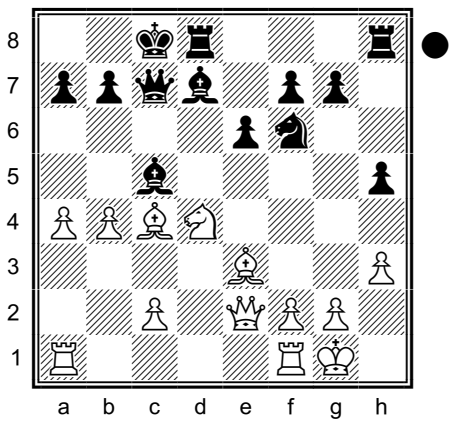
763. White to move 1-0



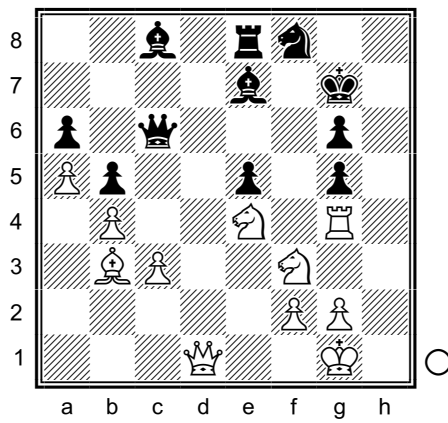
764. White to move 1-0



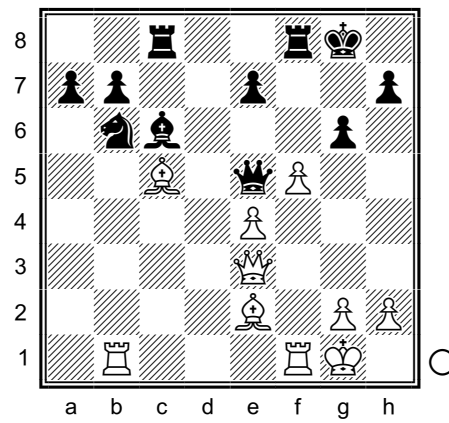
765. White to move 1/2



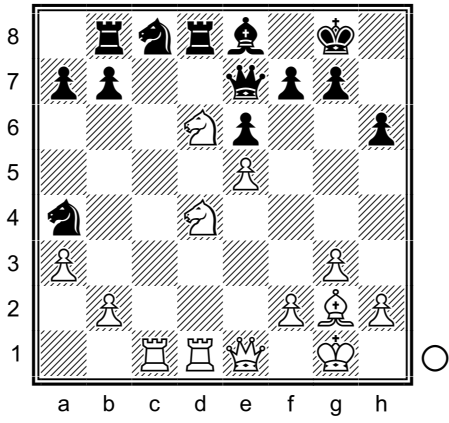
766. Black to move 1/2



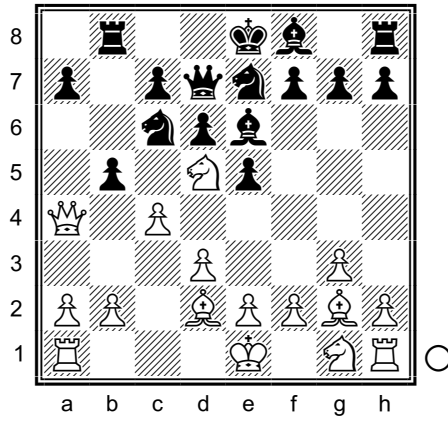
767. White to move



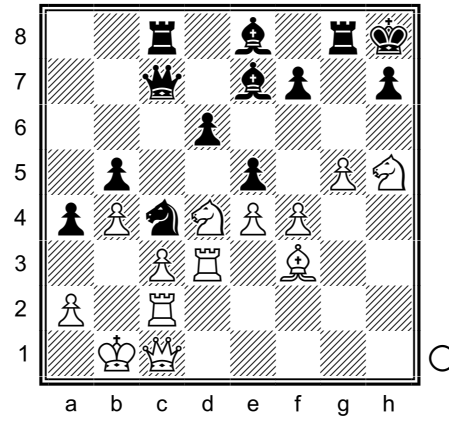
768. White to move 1-0



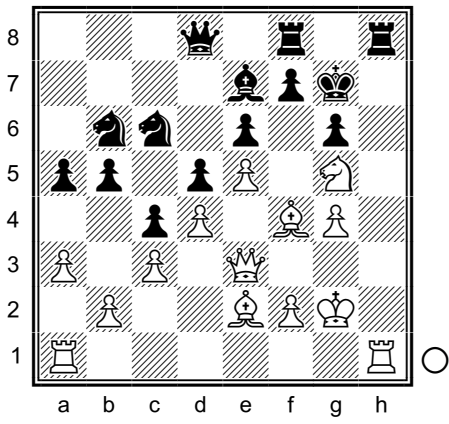
769. White to move



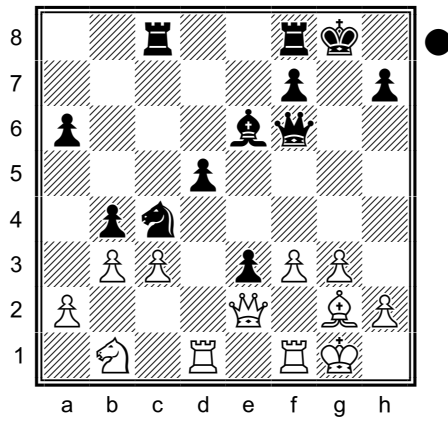
770. White to move



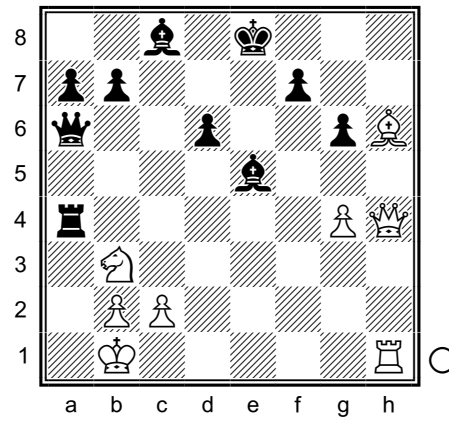
771. White to move 1-0



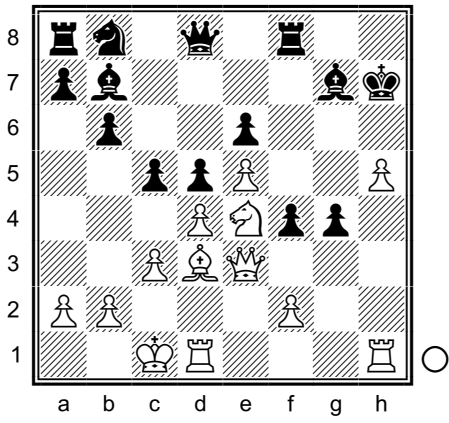
772. White to move 1-0



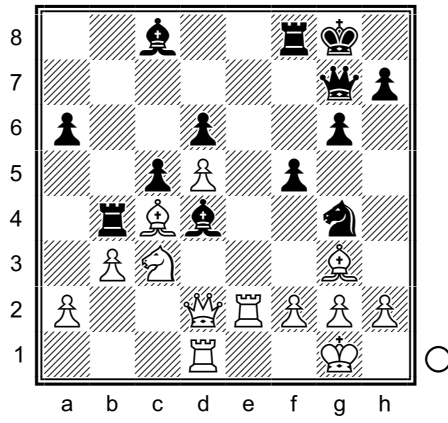
773. Black to move



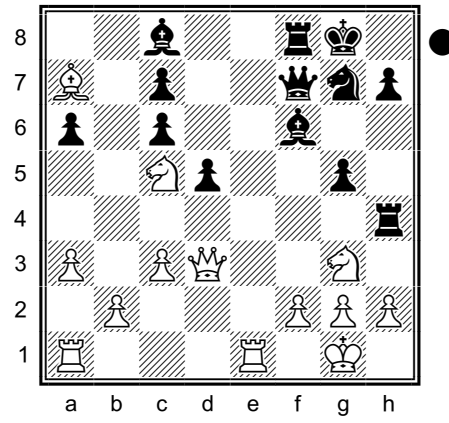
774. White to move 1/2



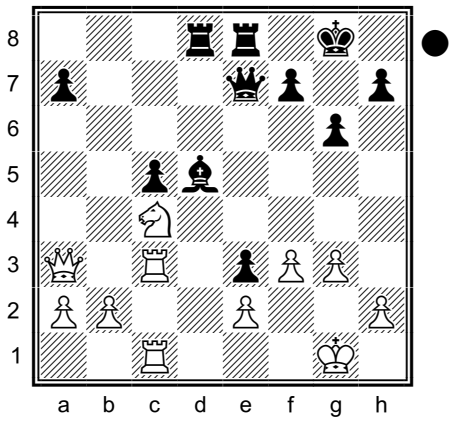
775. White to move 1-0



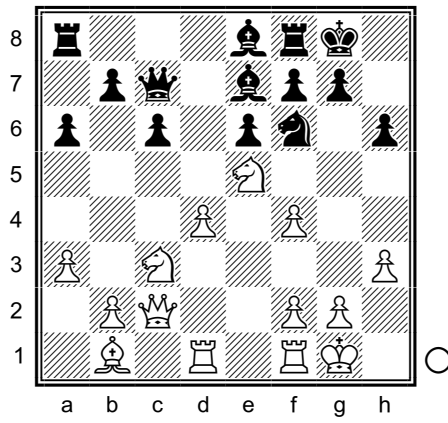
776. White to move 1-0



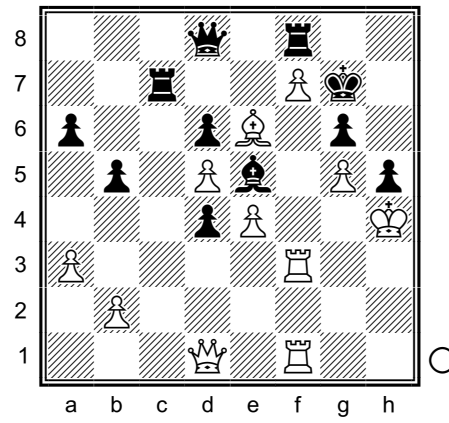
777. Black to move 0-1



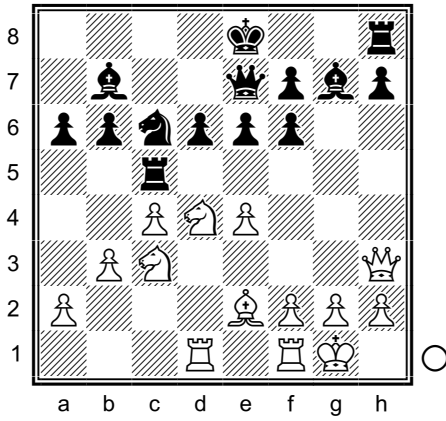
778. Black to move 1/2



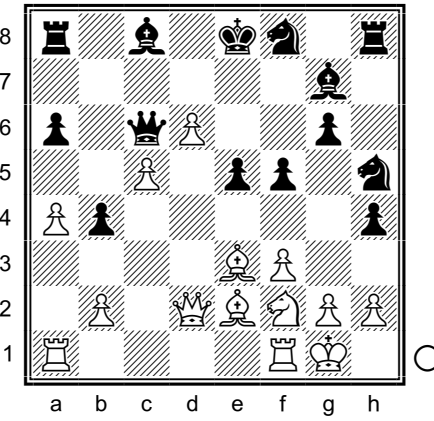
779. White to move 1-0



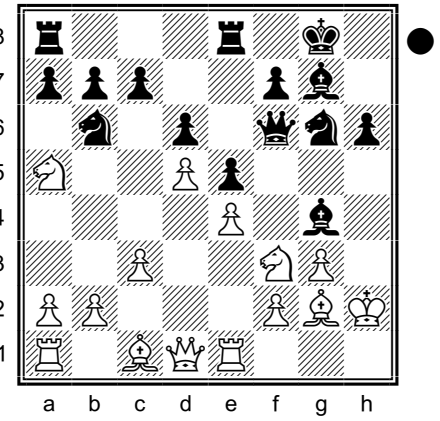
780. White to move 1-0



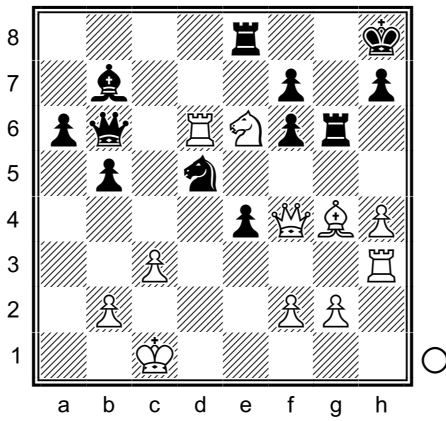
781. White to move 1-0



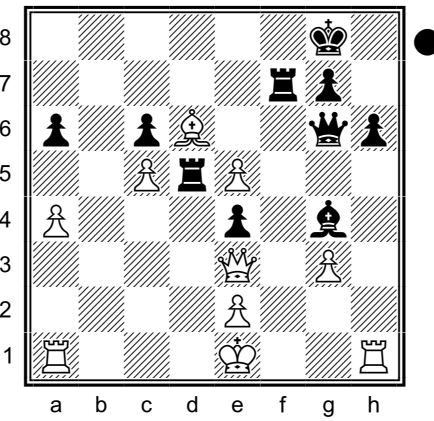
782. White to move



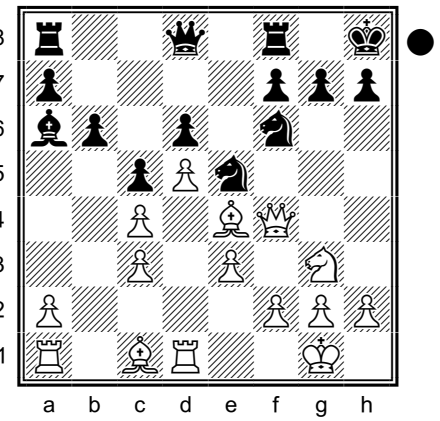
783. Black to move



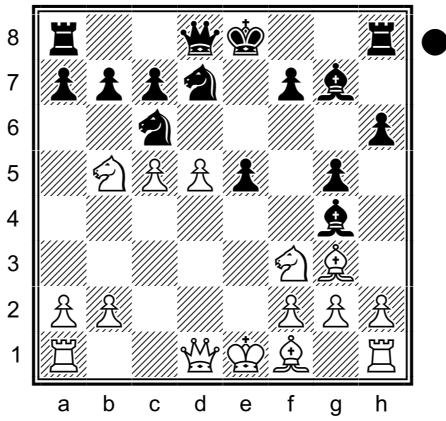
784. White to move 1-0



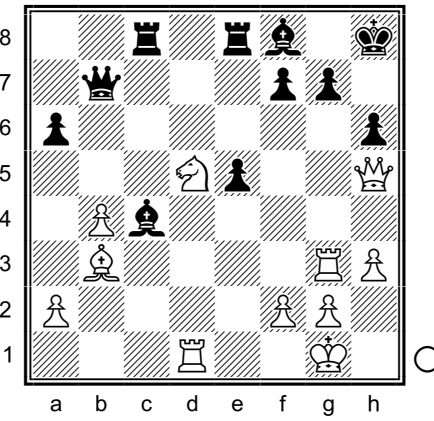
785. Black to move 0-1



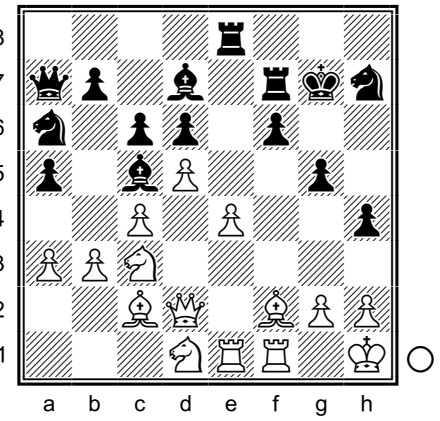
786. Black to move



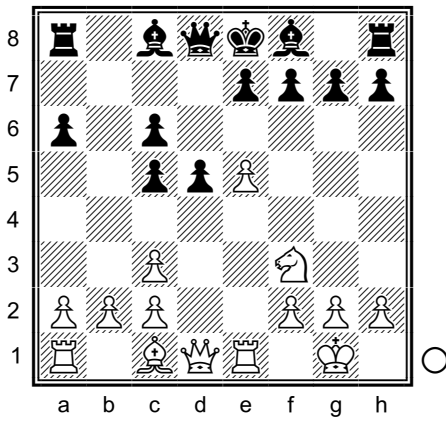
787. Black to move 0-1



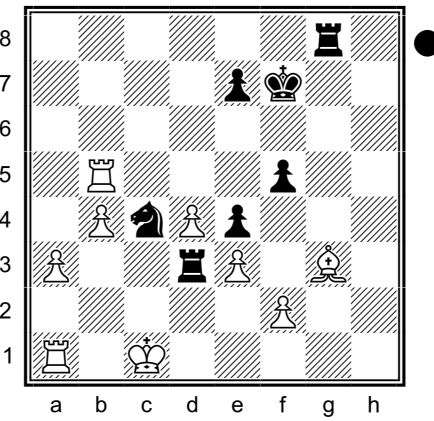
788. White to move 1-0



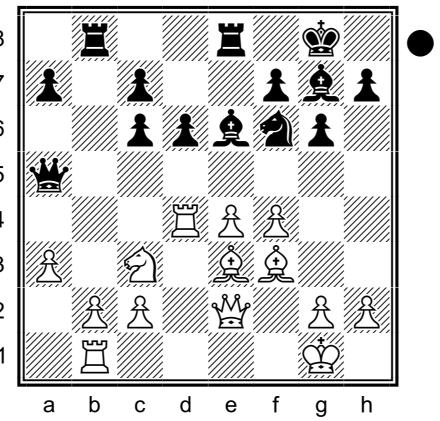
789. White to move 1-0



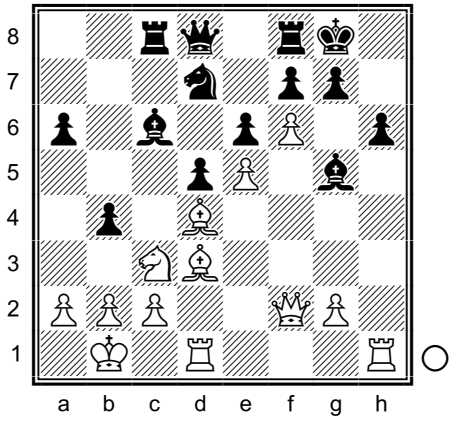
790. White to move 1-0



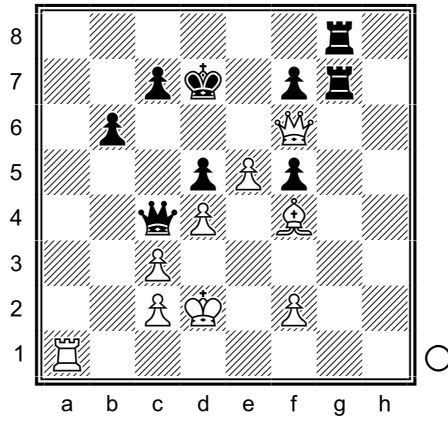
791. Black to move 0-1



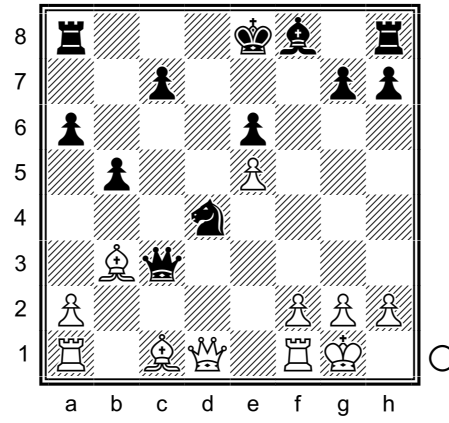
792. Black to move



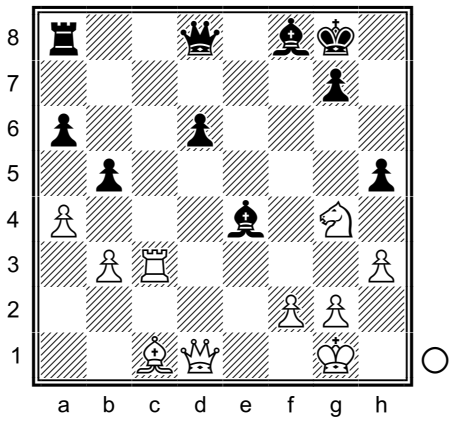
793. White to move 1-0



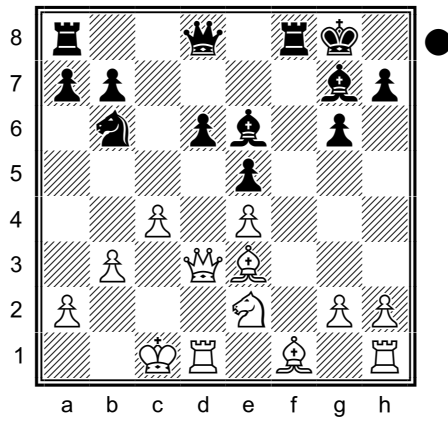
794. White to move



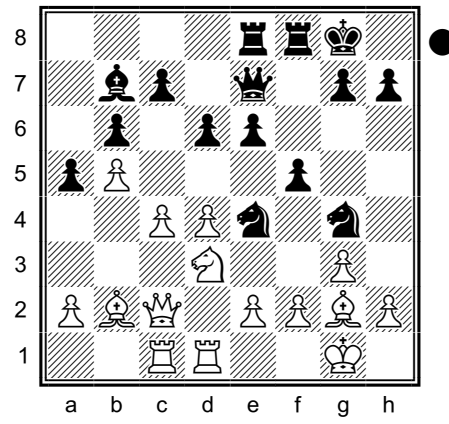
795. White to move



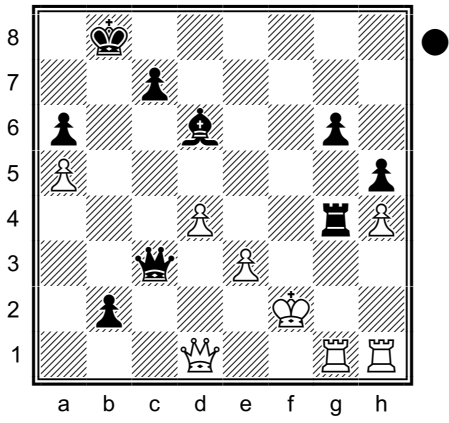
796. White to move 1-0



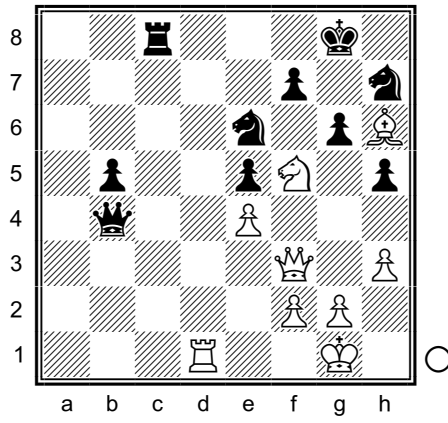
797. Black to move



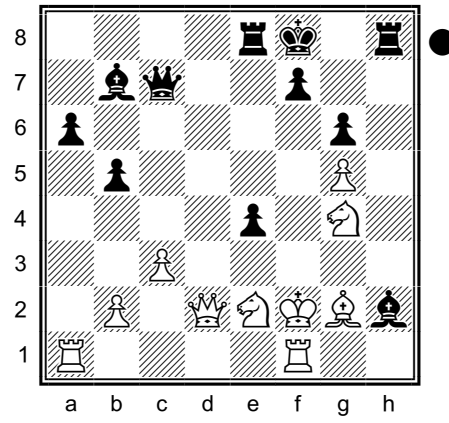
798. Black to move 0-1



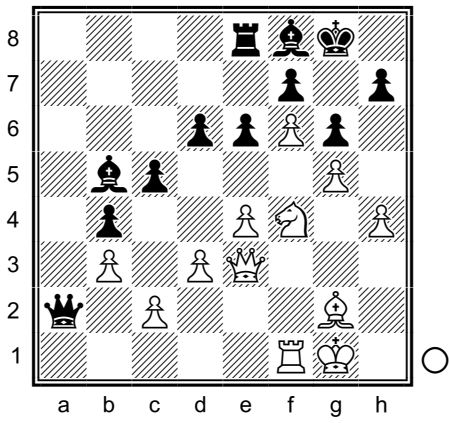
799. Black to move



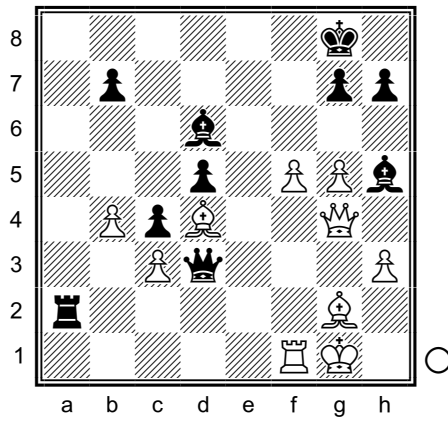
800. White to move 1-0



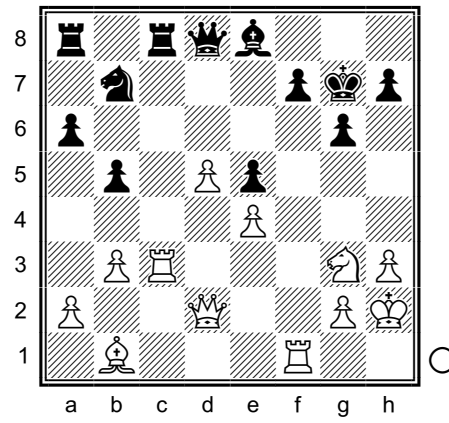
801. Black to move 0-1



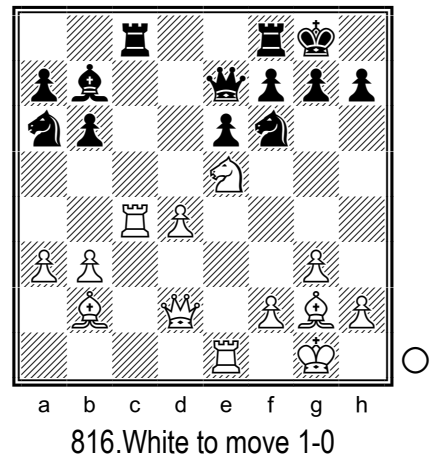
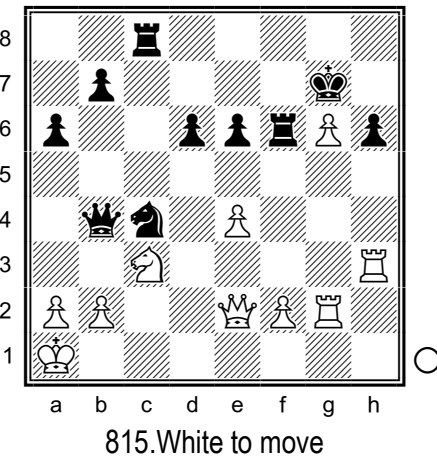
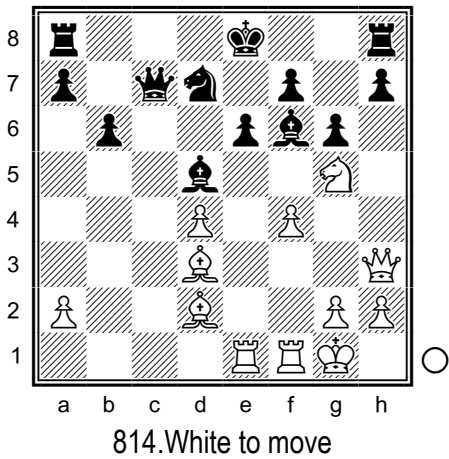
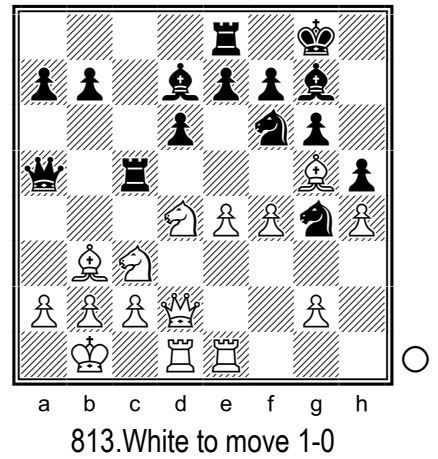
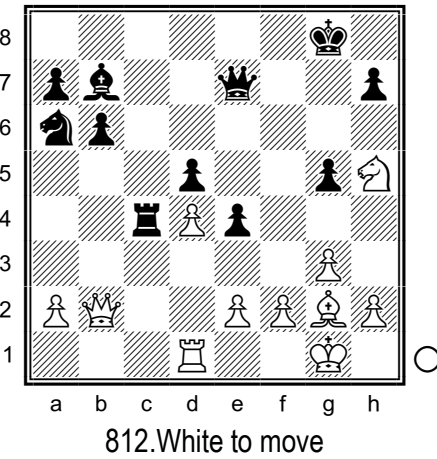
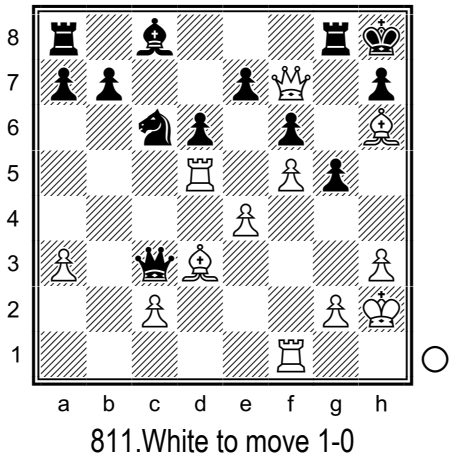
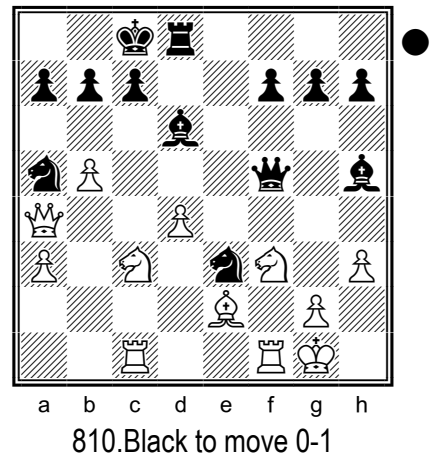
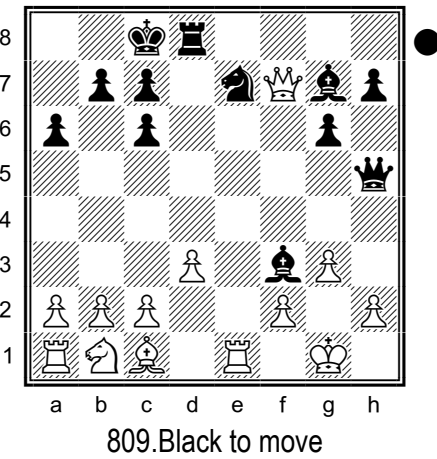
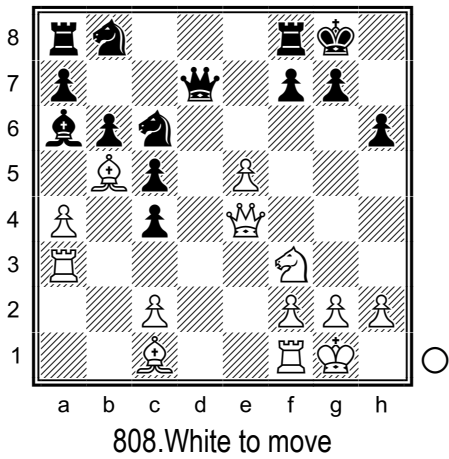
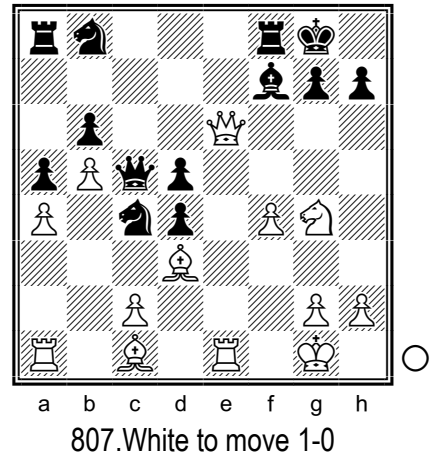
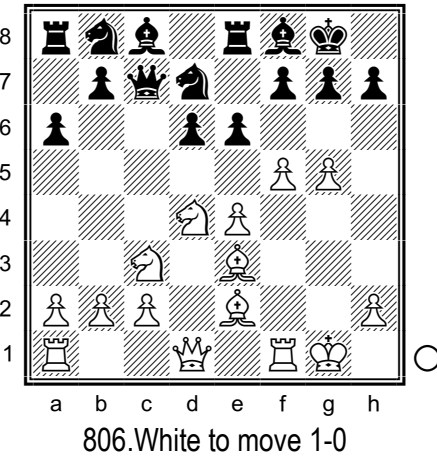
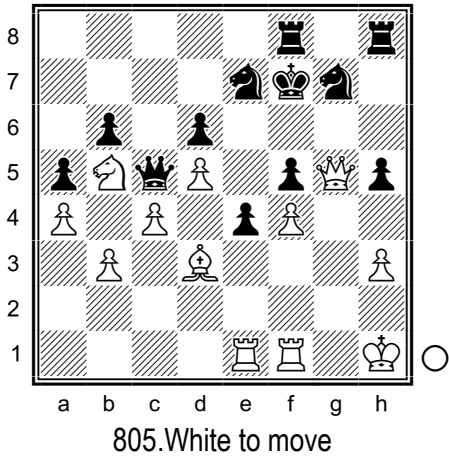
802. White to move 1-0

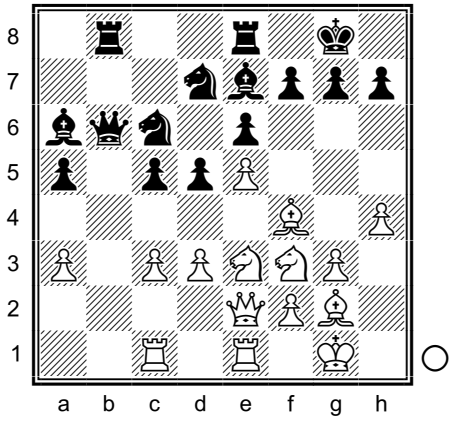


803. White to move 1-0

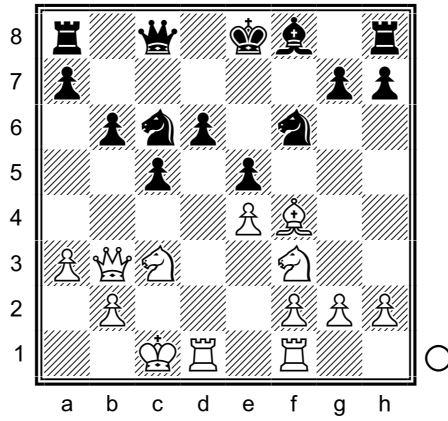


804. White to move 1-0

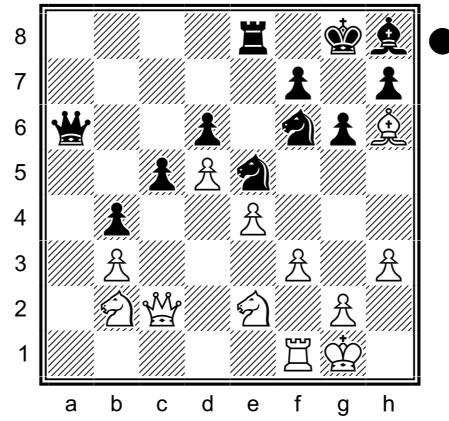




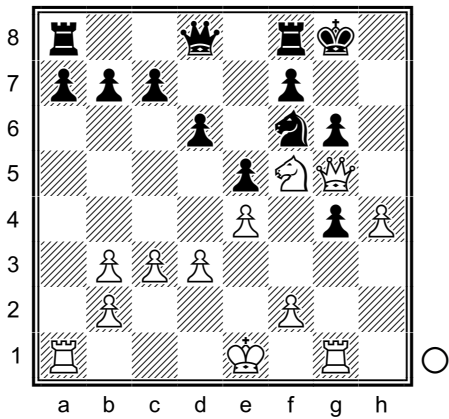
817. White to move 1-0



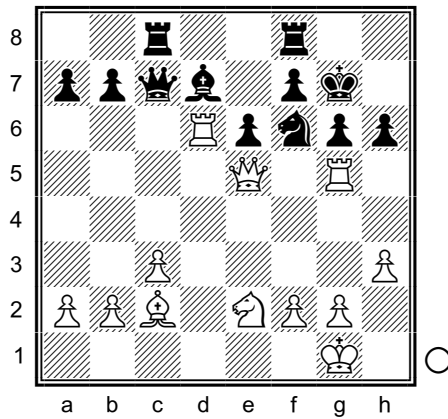
818. White to move



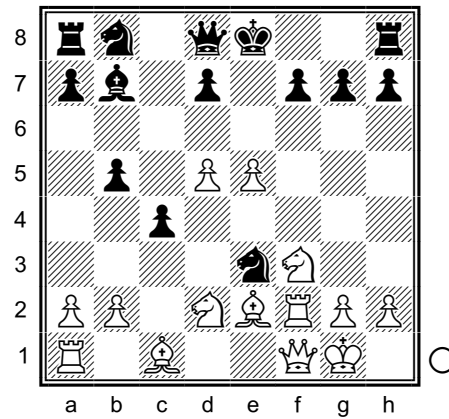
819. Black to move 0-1



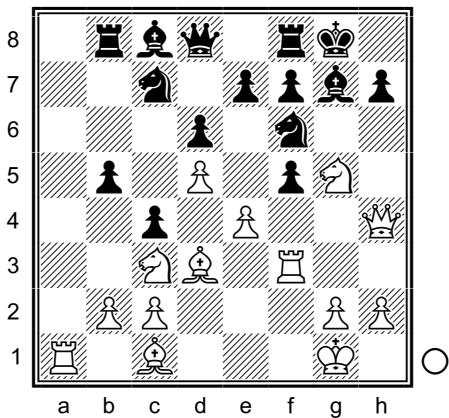
820. White to move 1-0



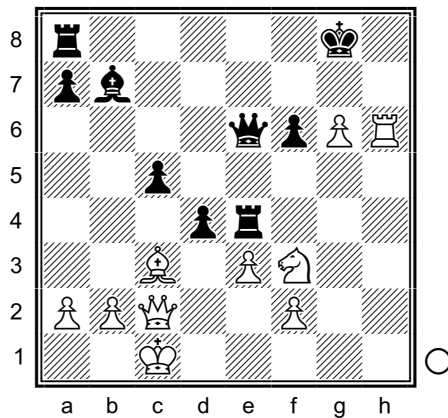
821. White to move



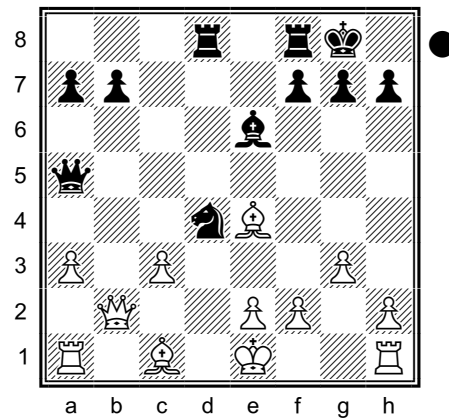
822. White to move



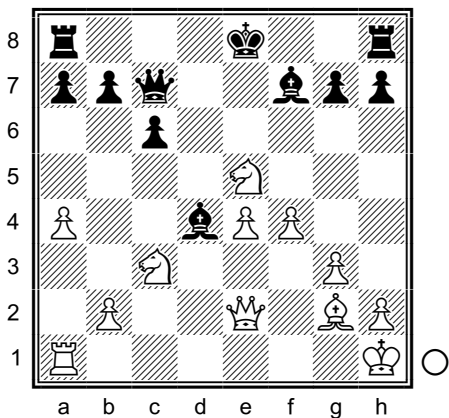
823. White to move



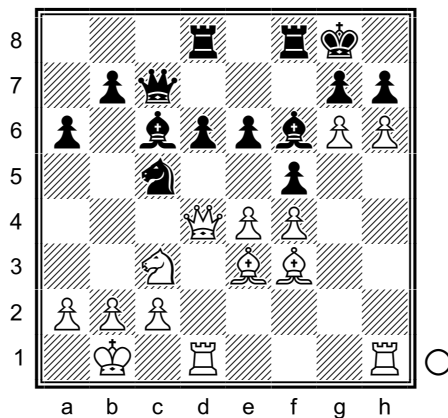
824. White to move



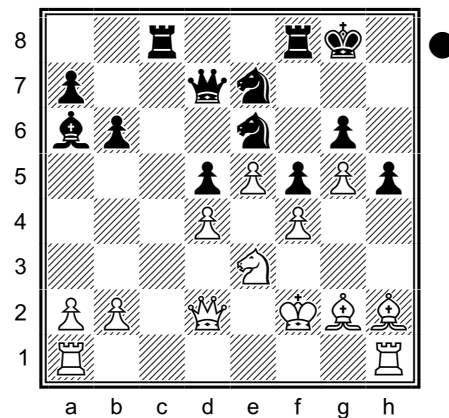
825. Black to move 0-1



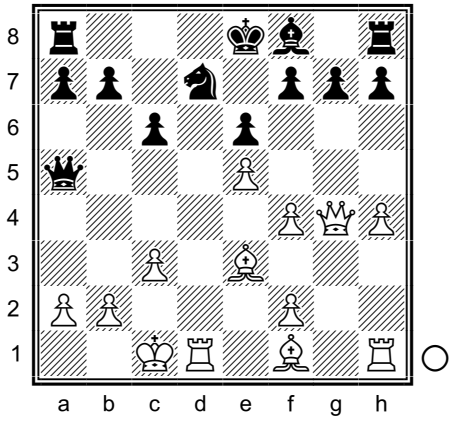
826. White to move 1-0



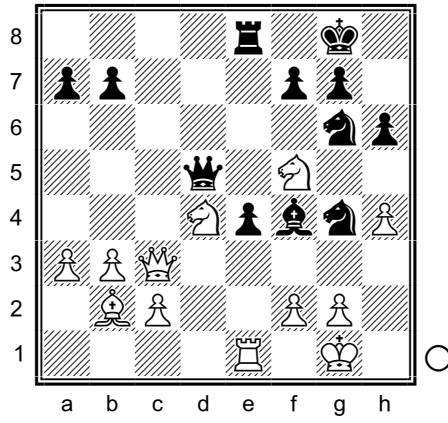
827. White to move



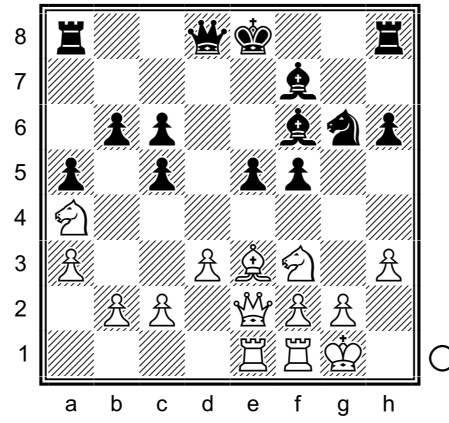
828. Black to move 0-1



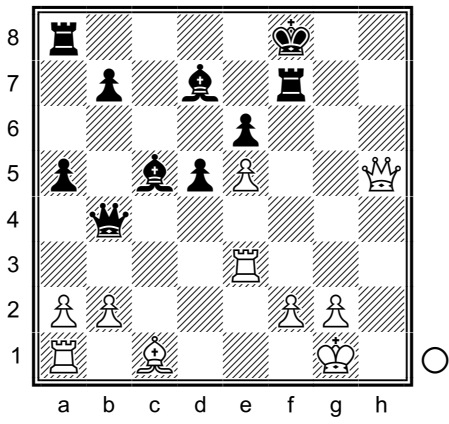
829. White to move



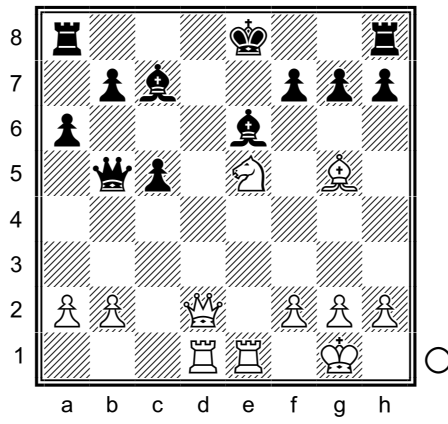
830. White to move



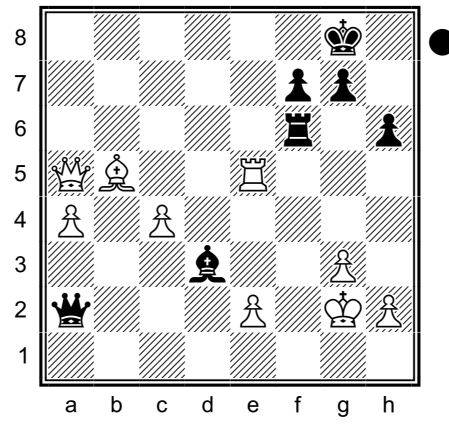
831. White to move



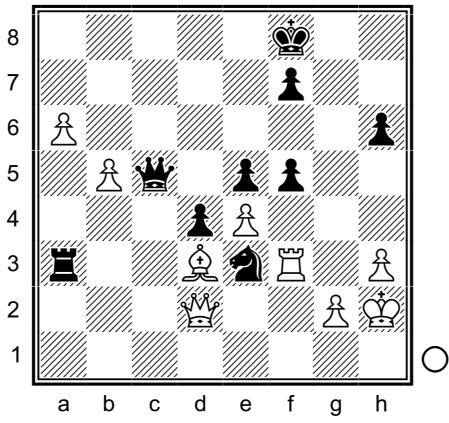
832. White to move



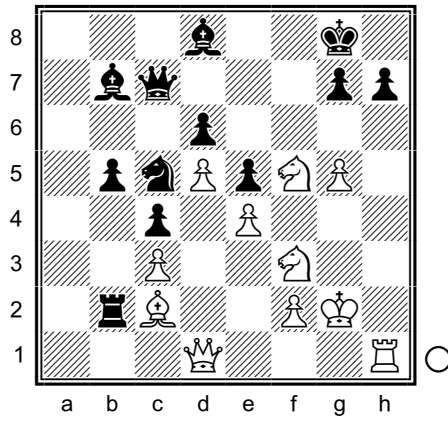
833. White to move



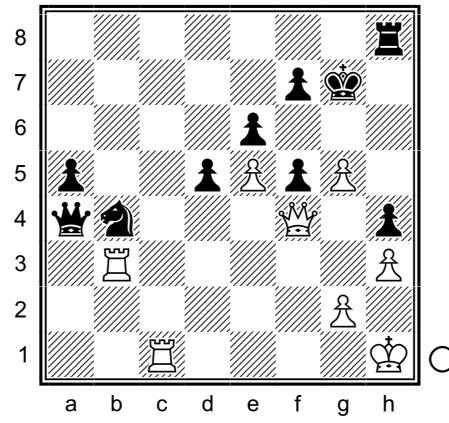
834. Black to move



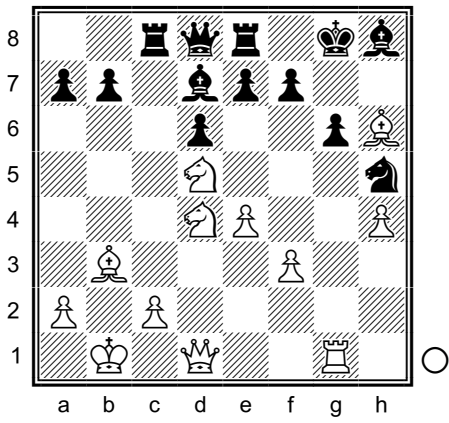
835. White to move



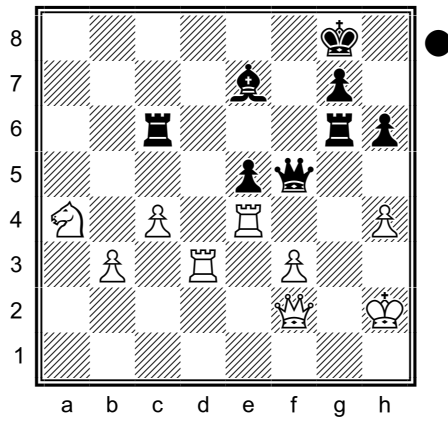
836. White to move



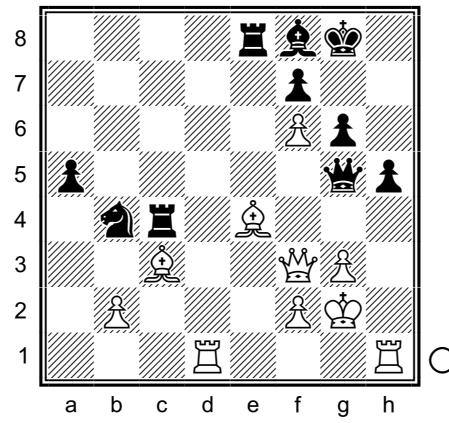
837. White to move



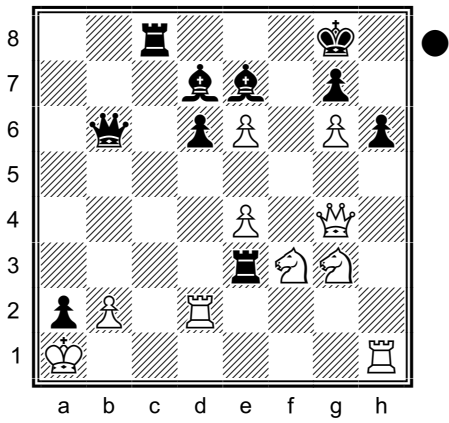
838. White to move



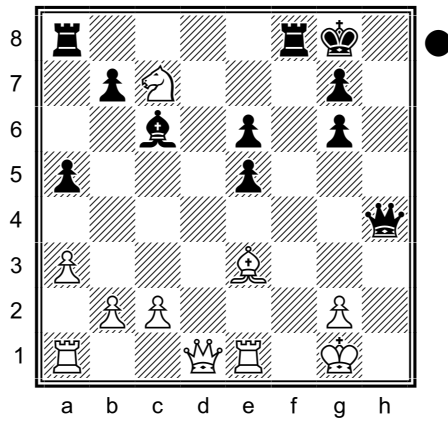
839. Black to move 0-1



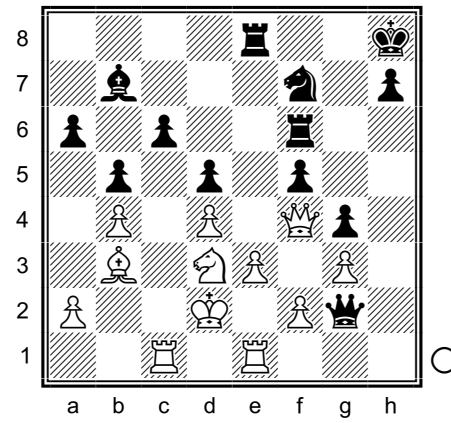
840. White to move 1-0



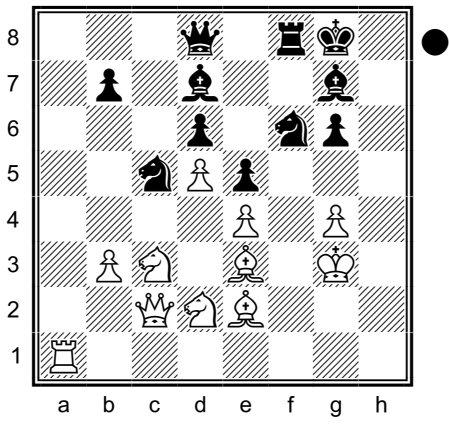
841. Black to move 0-1



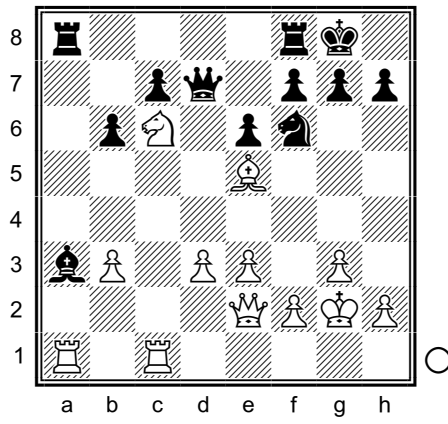
842. Black to move 0-1



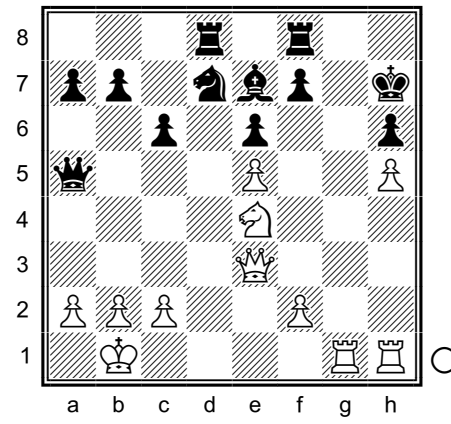
843. White to move 1-0



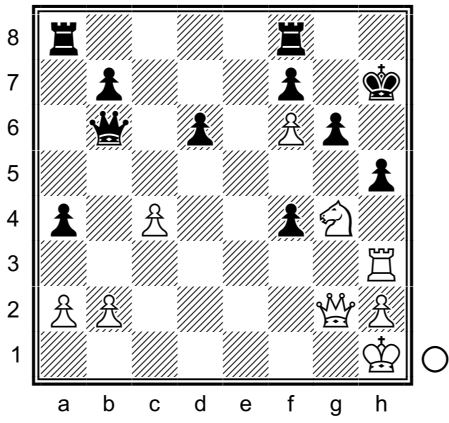
844. Black to move 0-1



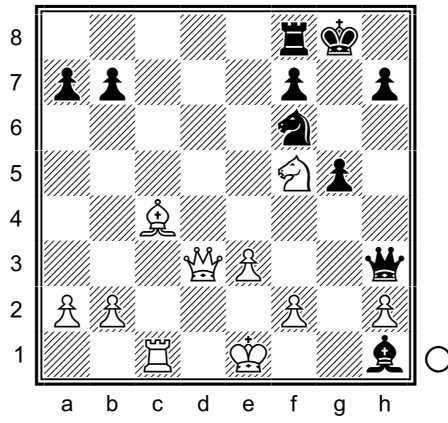
845. White to move 1-0



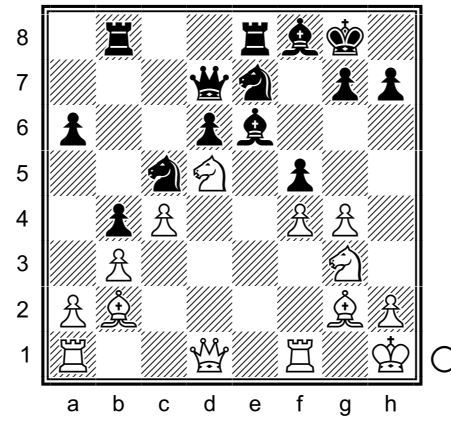
846. White to move



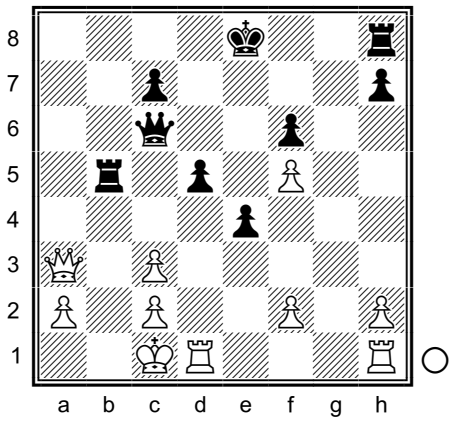
847. White to move



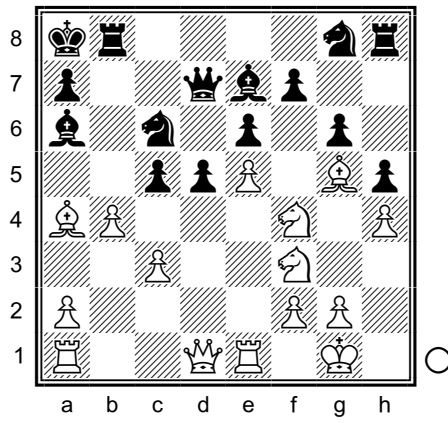
848. White to move



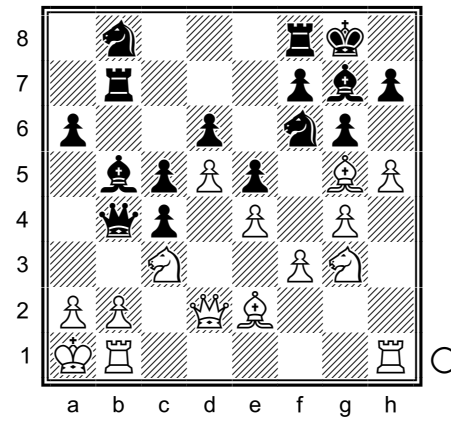
849. White to move 1-0



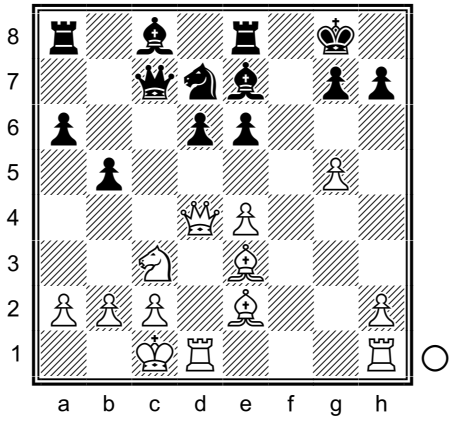
850. White to move



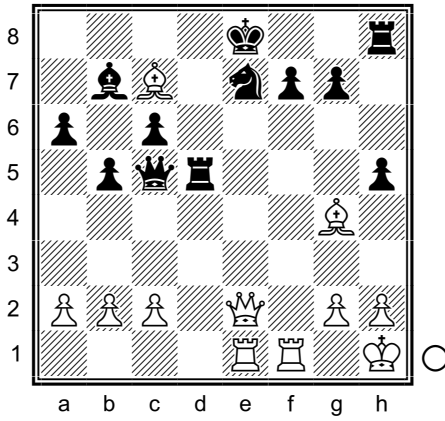
851. White to move 1-0



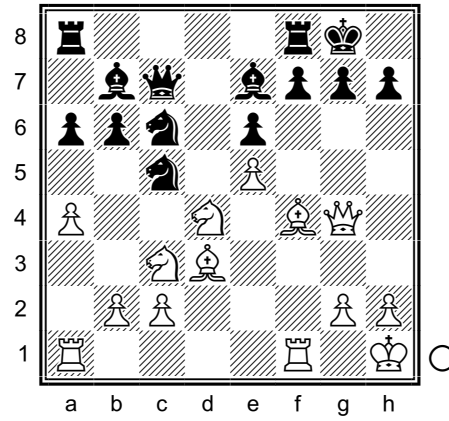
852. White to move 1-0



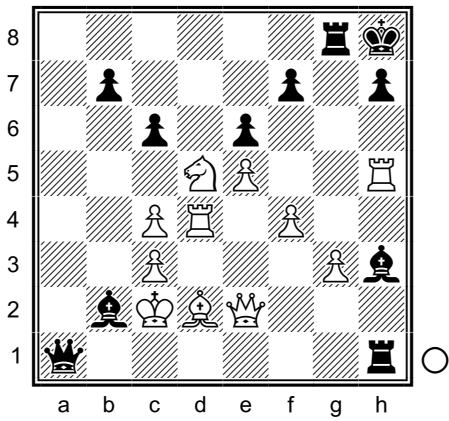
853. White to move 1-0



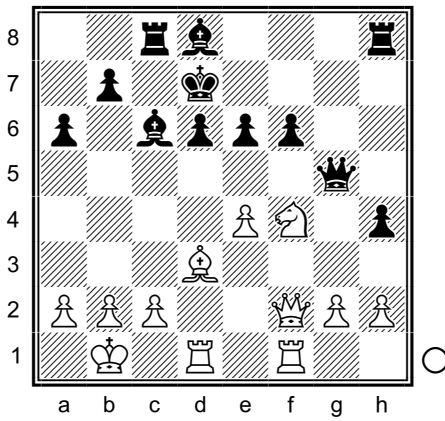
854. White to move 1-0



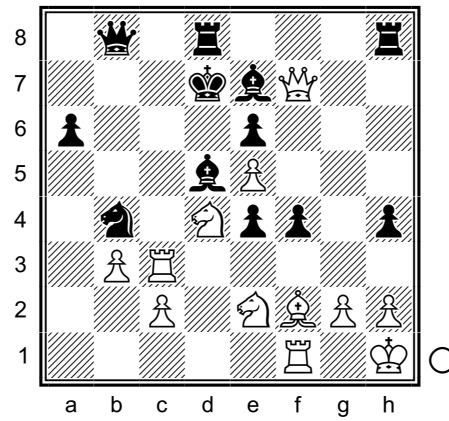
855. White to move 1-0



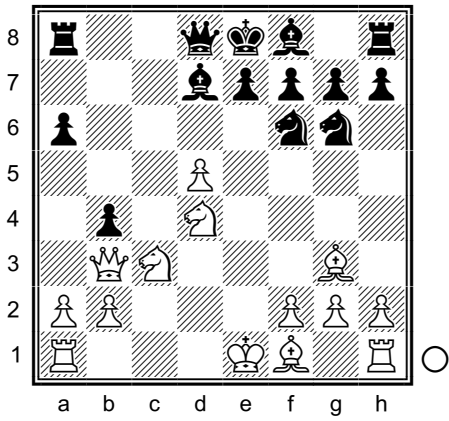
856. White to move 1-0



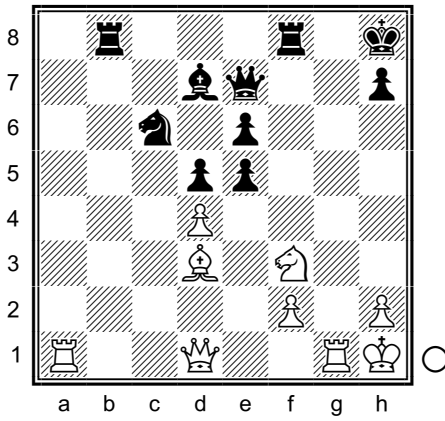
857. White to move



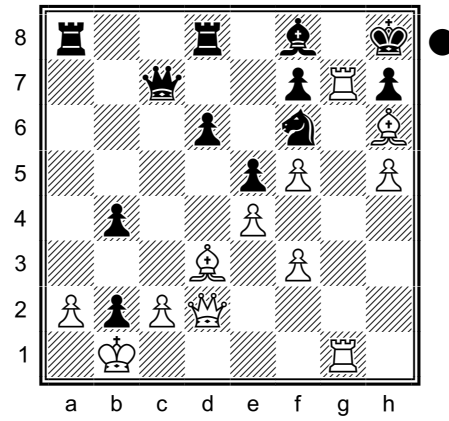
858. White to move 1-0



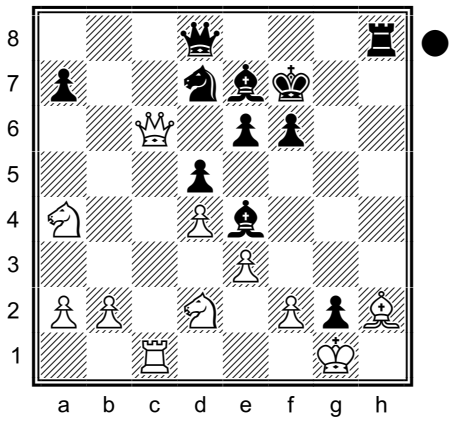
859. White to move 1-0



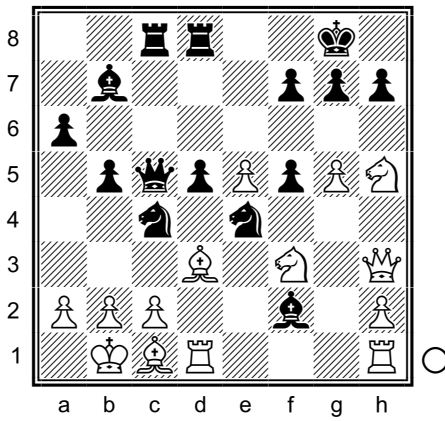
860. White to move



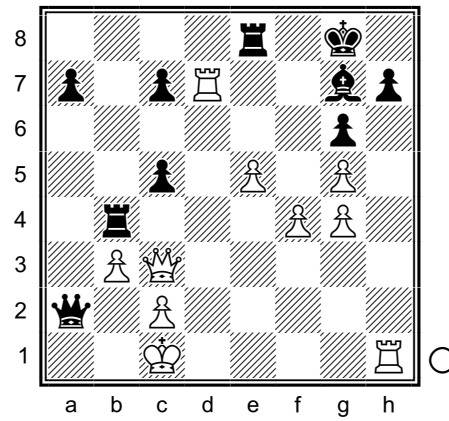
861. Black to move 1/2



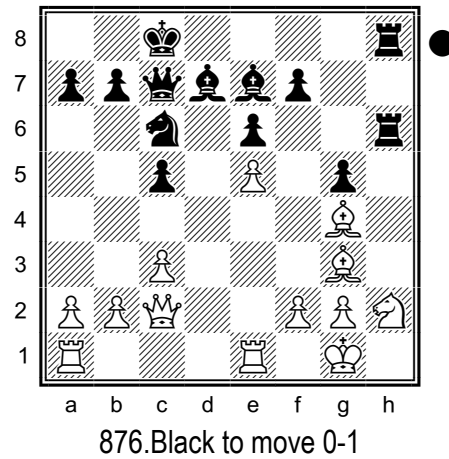
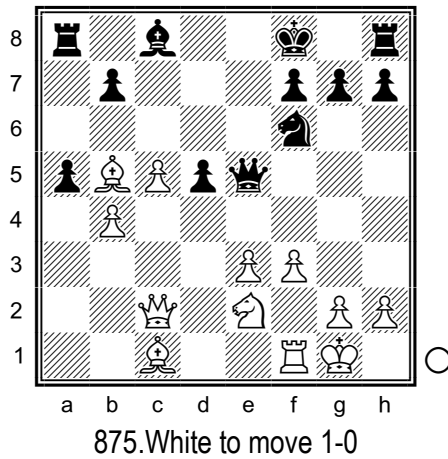
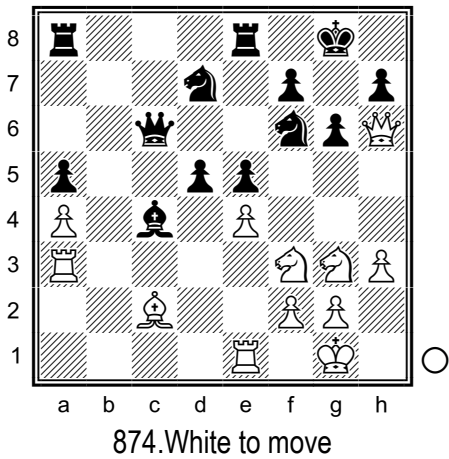
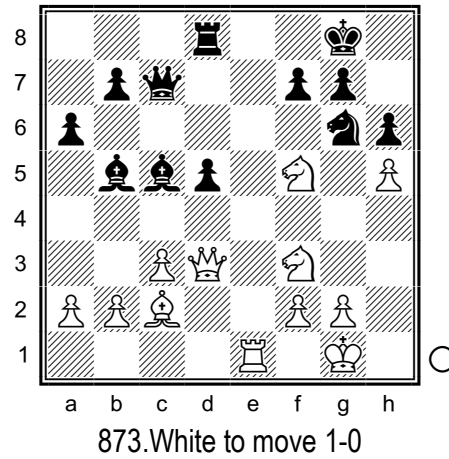
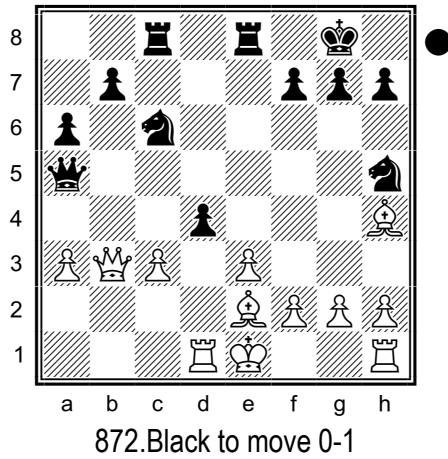
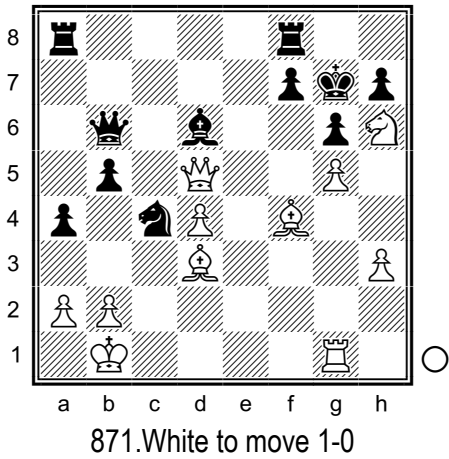
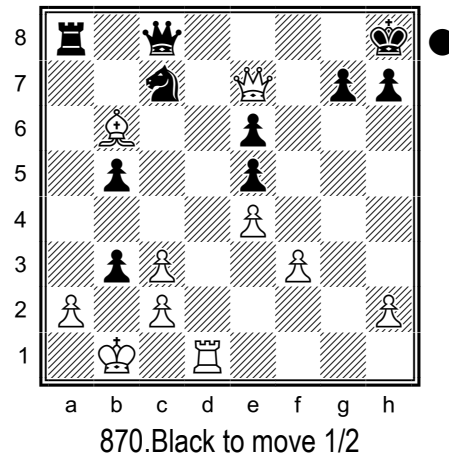
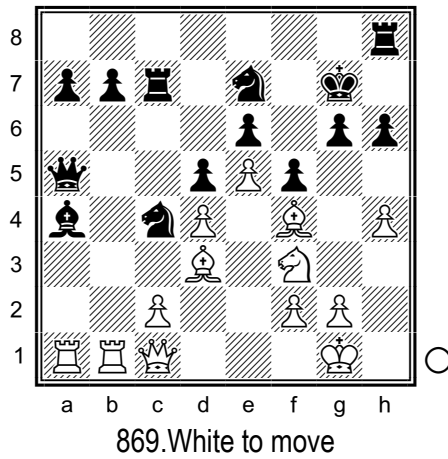
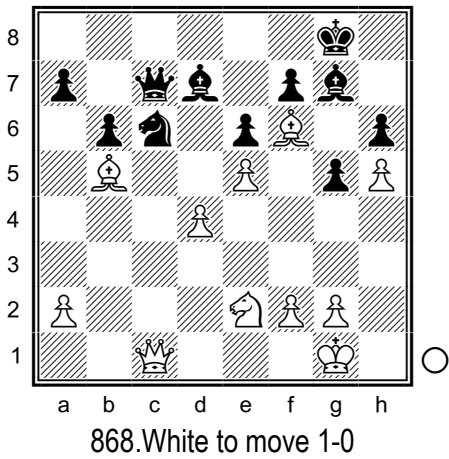
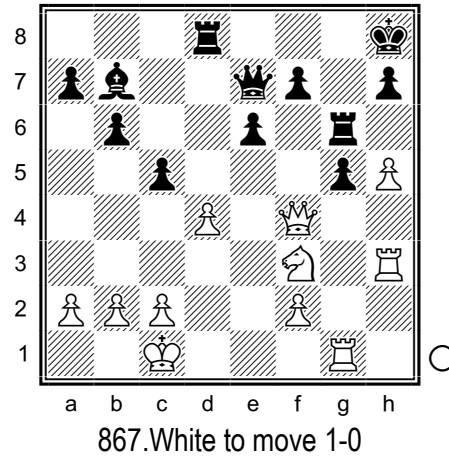
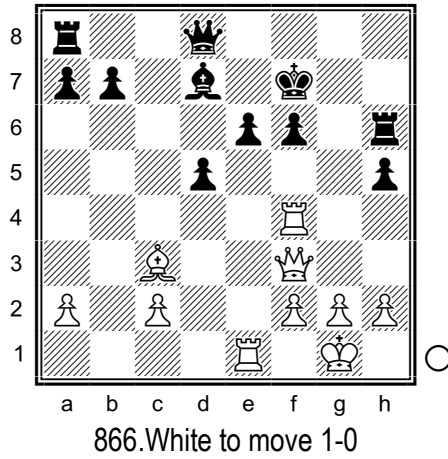
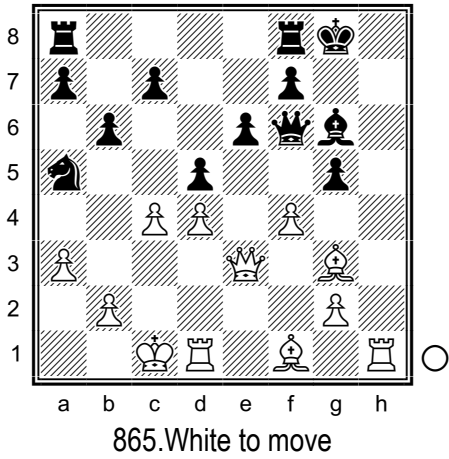
862. Black to move 0-1

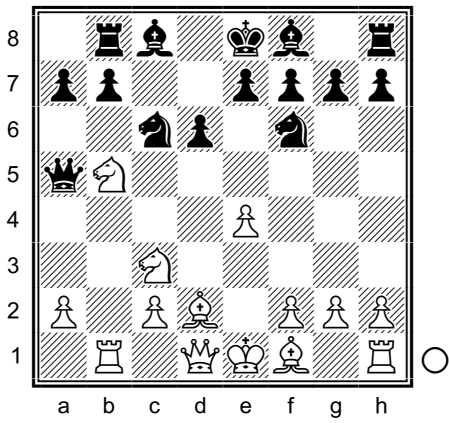


863. White to move

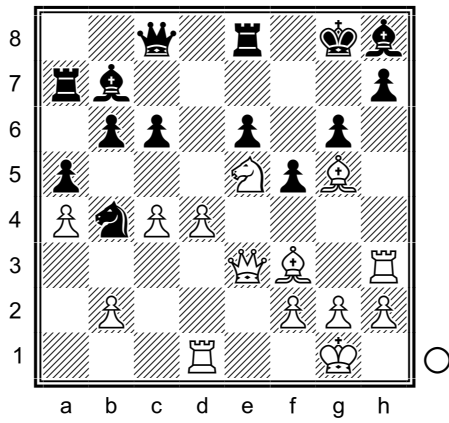


864. White to move

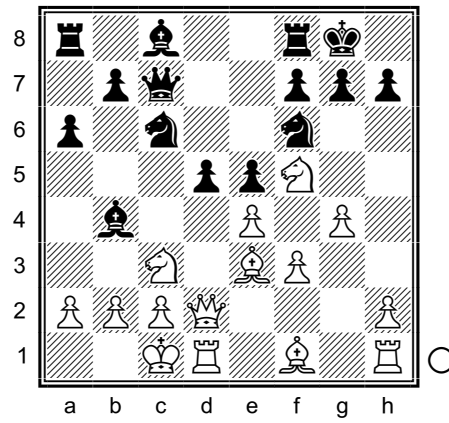




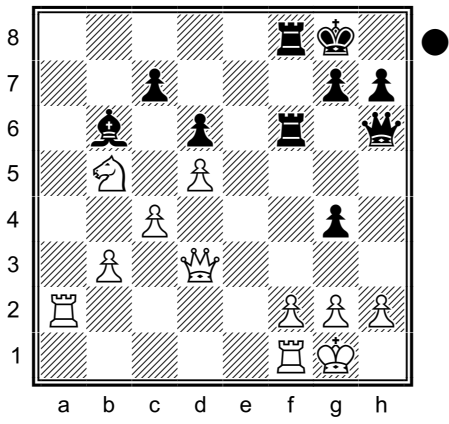
877. White to move 1-0



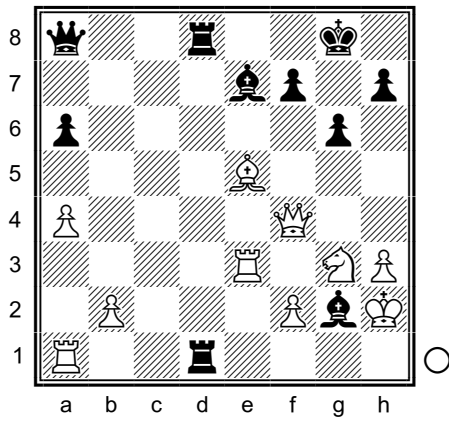
878. White to move



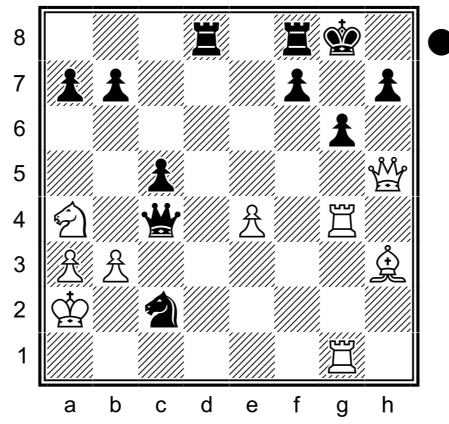
879. White to move



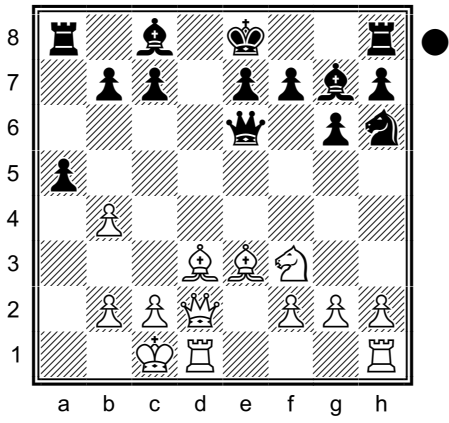
880. Black to move



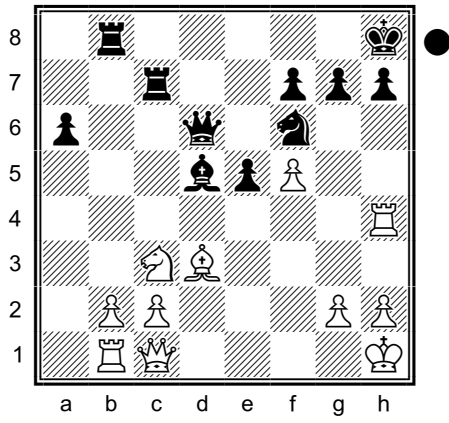
881. White to move 1-0



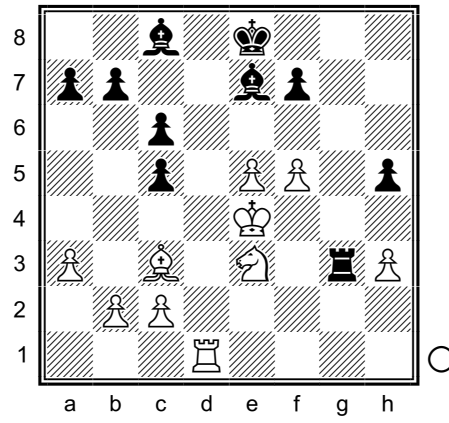
882. Black to move



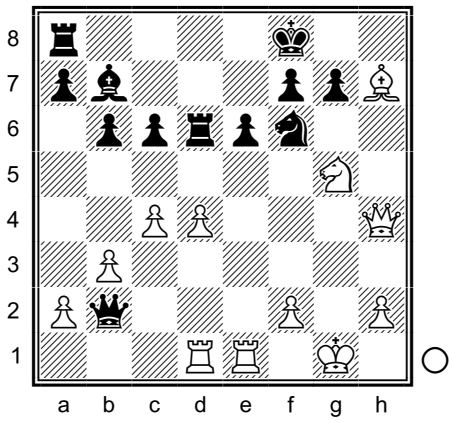
883. Black to move 0-1



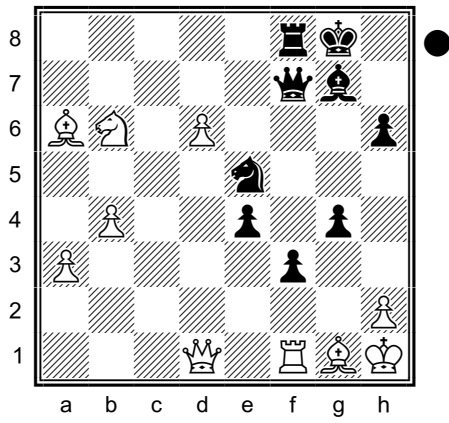
884. Black to move



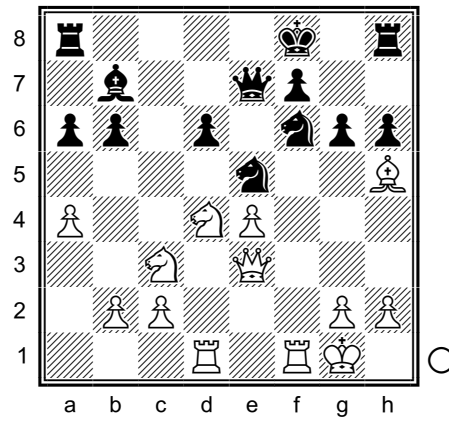
885. White to move 1-0



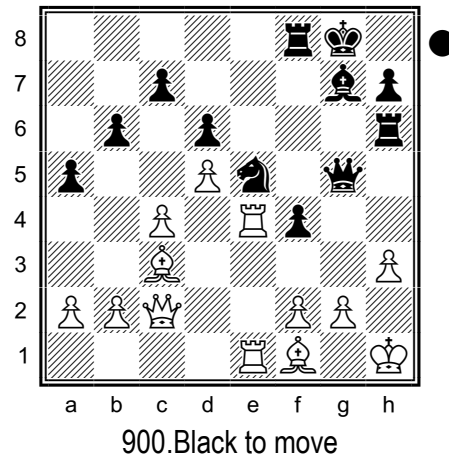
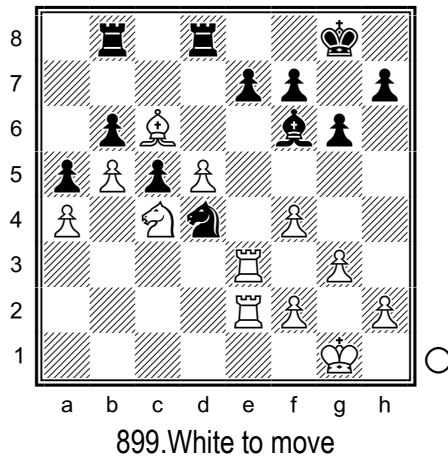
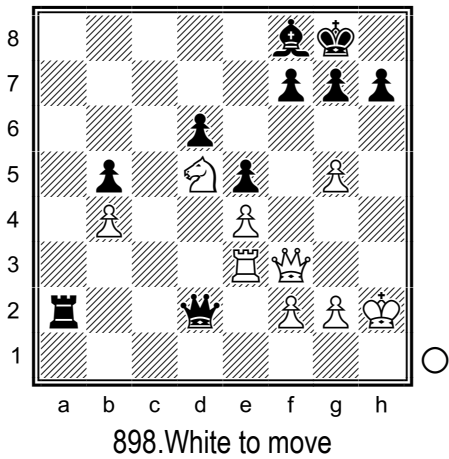
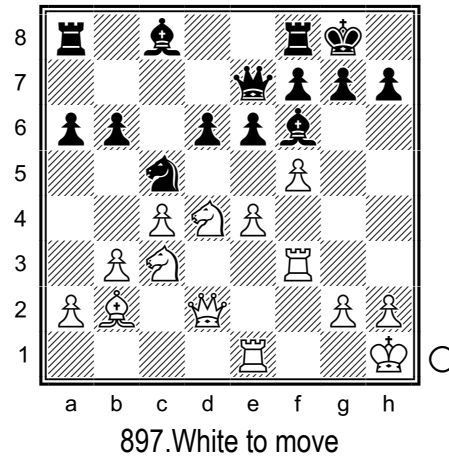
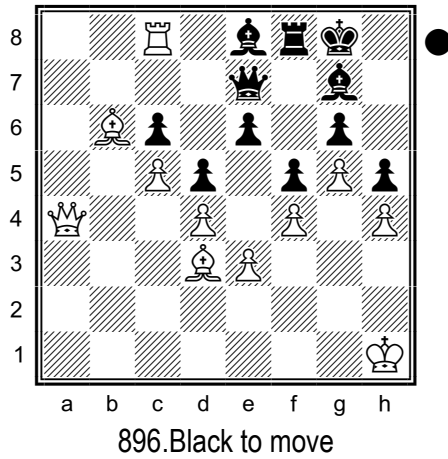
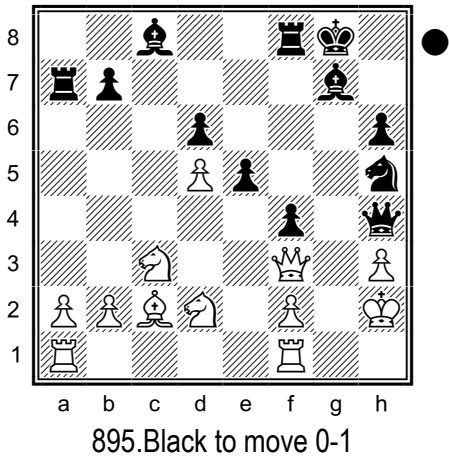
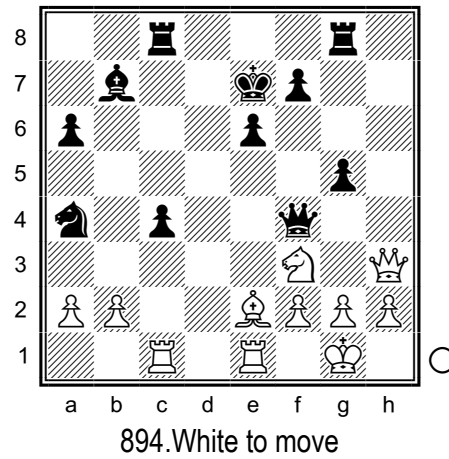
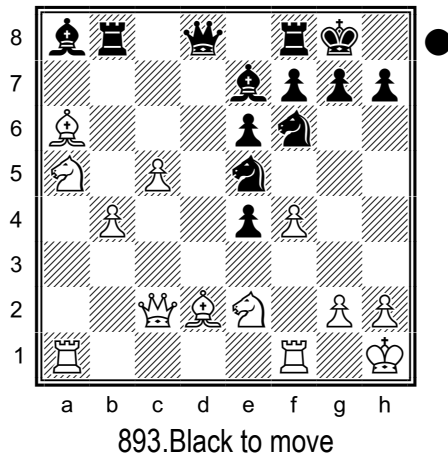
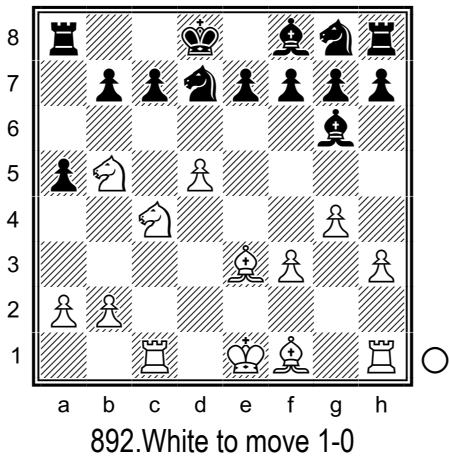
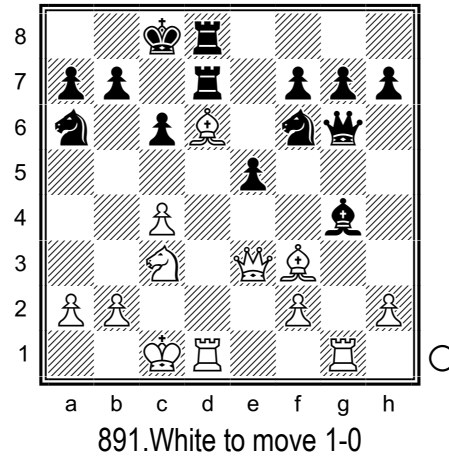
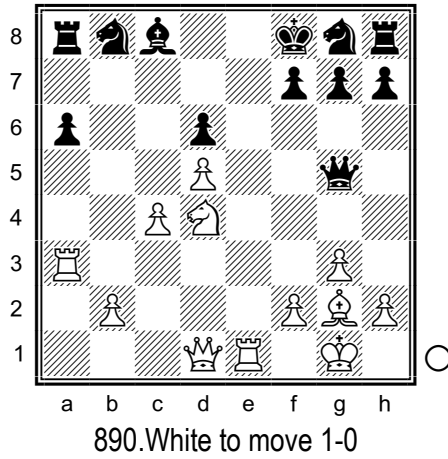
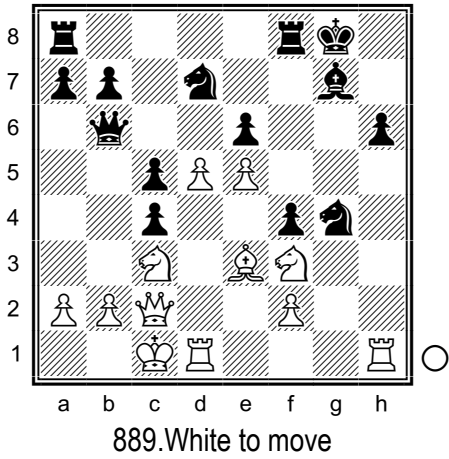
886. White to move 1-0

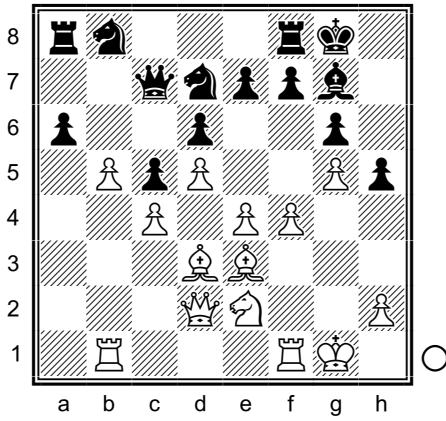


887. Black to move

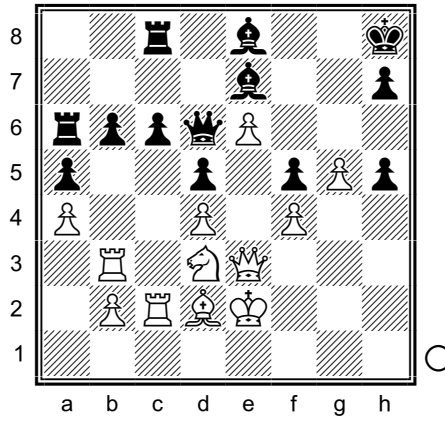


888. White to move

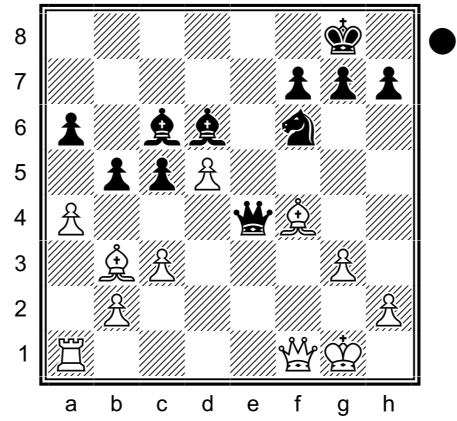




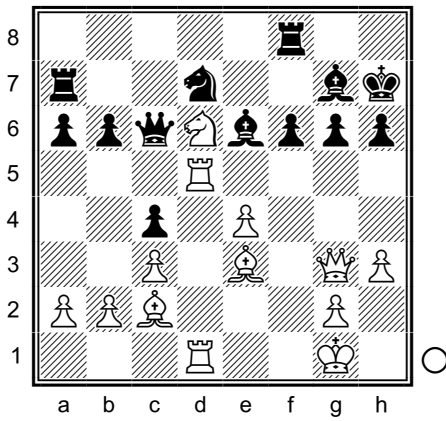
901. White to move 1-0



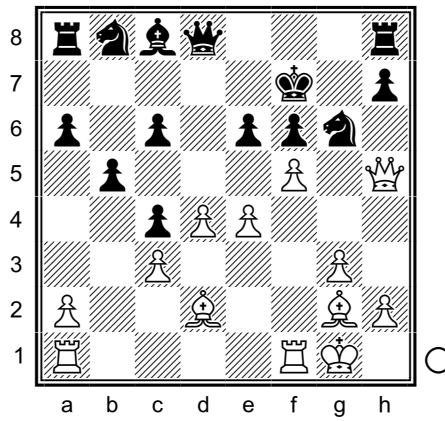
902. White to move 1-0



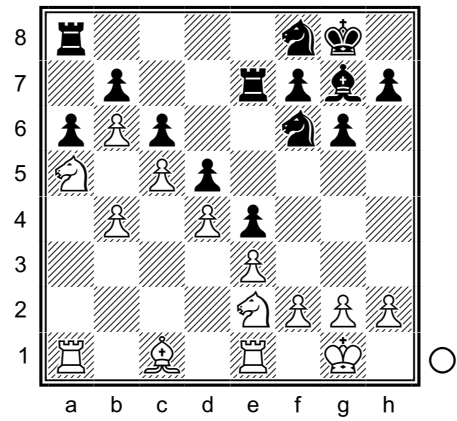
903. Black to move 1/2



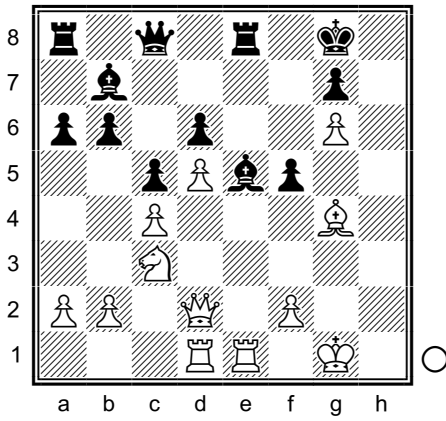
904. White to move 1-0



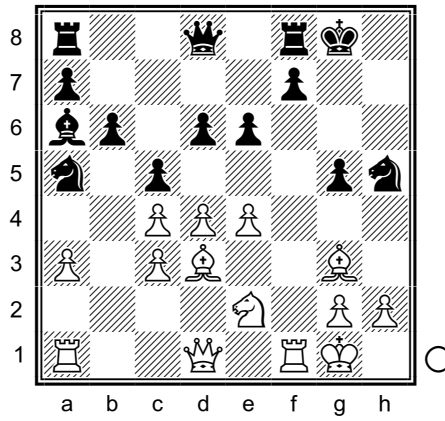
905. White to move 1-0



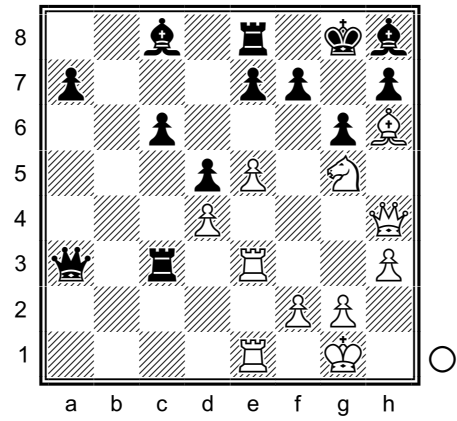
906. White to move



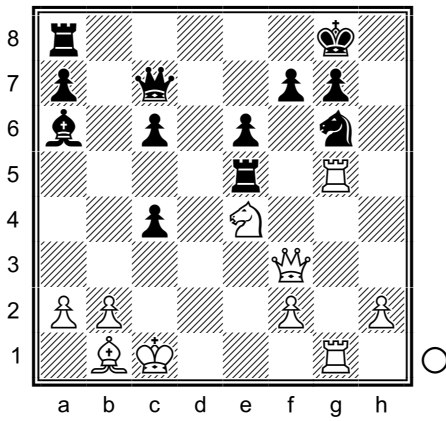
907. White to move 1-0



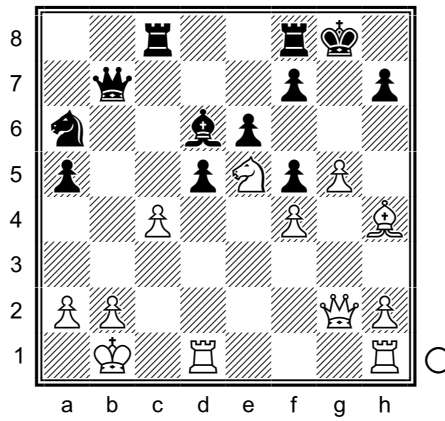
908. White to move 1-0



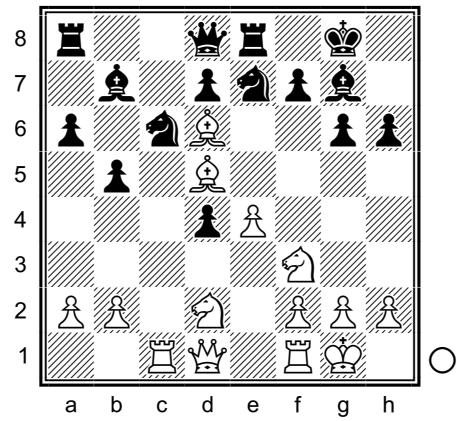
909. White to move 1-0



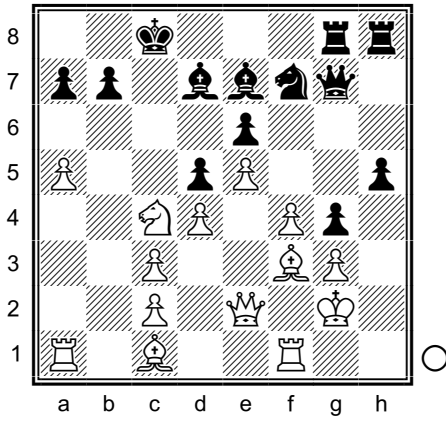
910. White to move 1-0



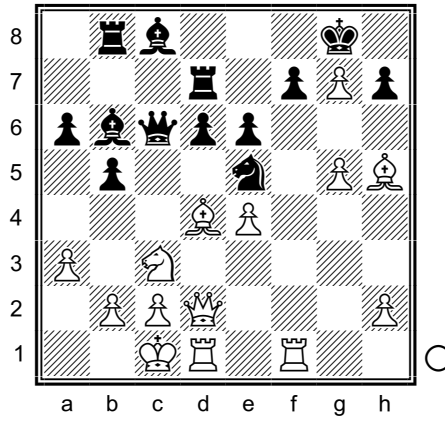
911. White to move 1-0



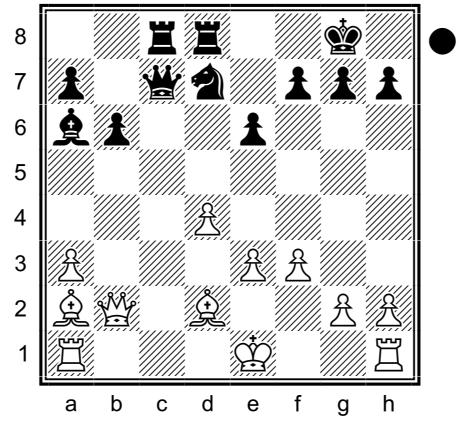
912. White to move



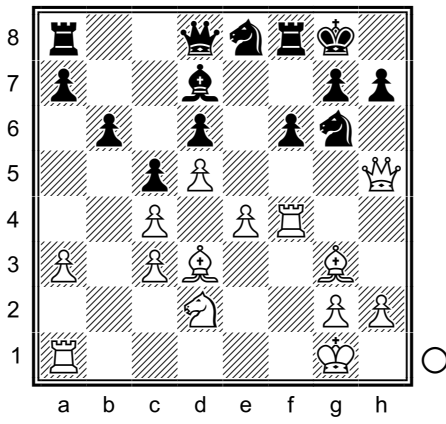
913. White to move 1-0



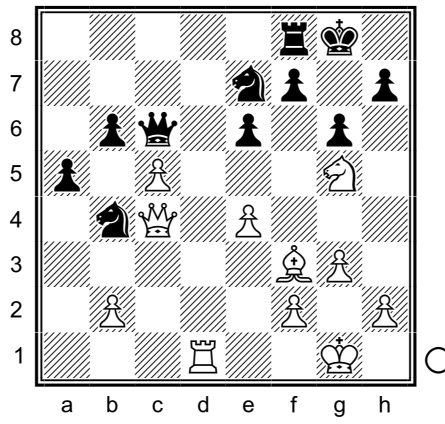
914. White to move 1-0



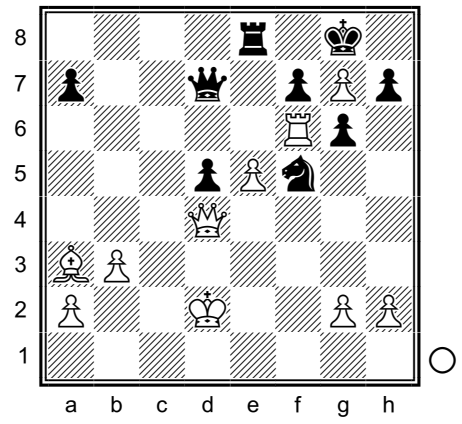
915. Black to move 0-1



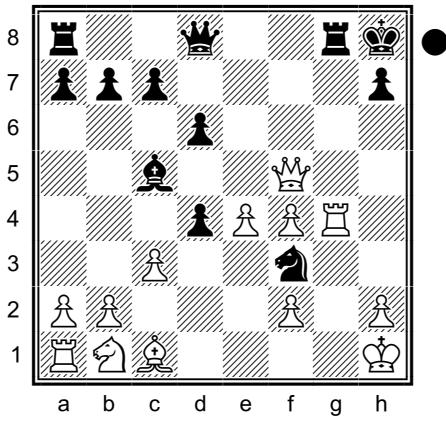
916. White to move 1-0



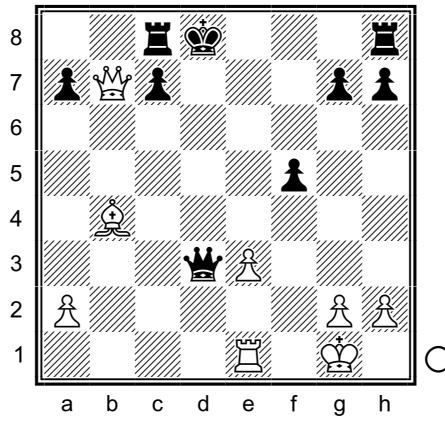
917. White to move



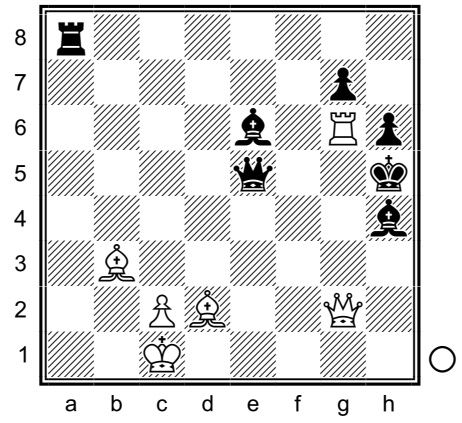
918. White to move 1-0



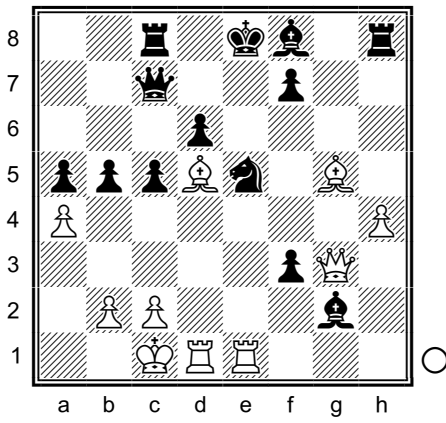
919. Black to move 0-1



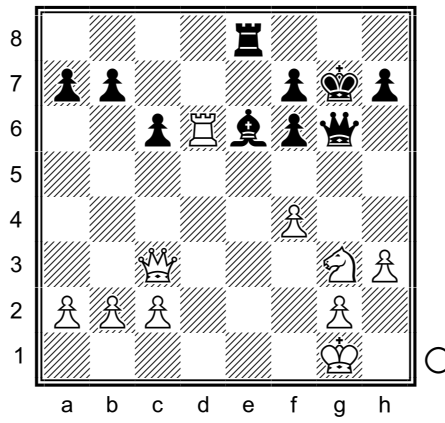
920. White to move



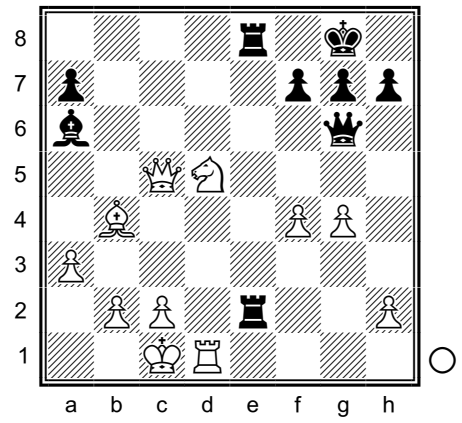
921. White to move 1-0



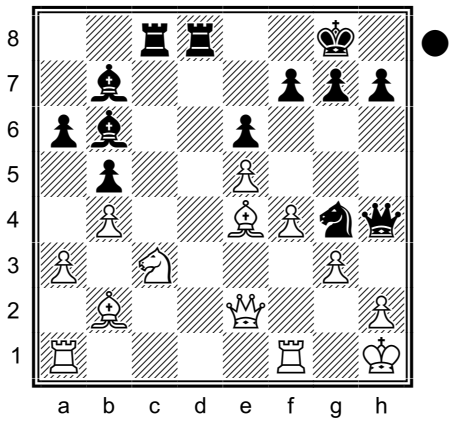
922. White to move 1-0



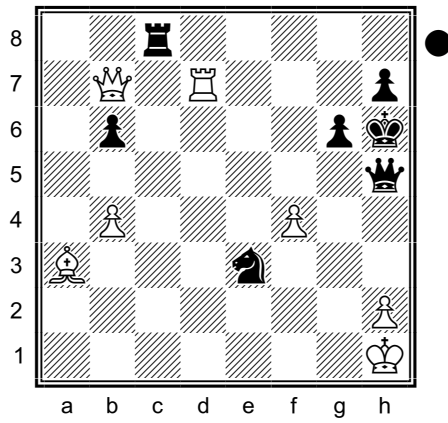
923. White to move



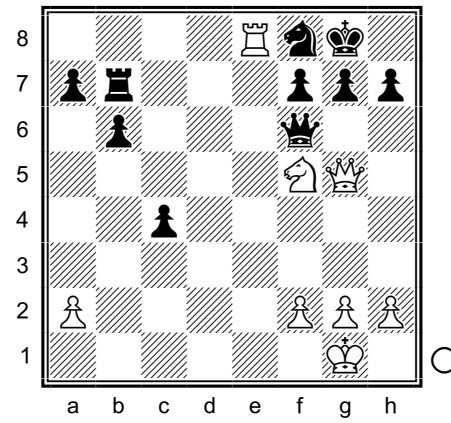
924. White to move 1-0



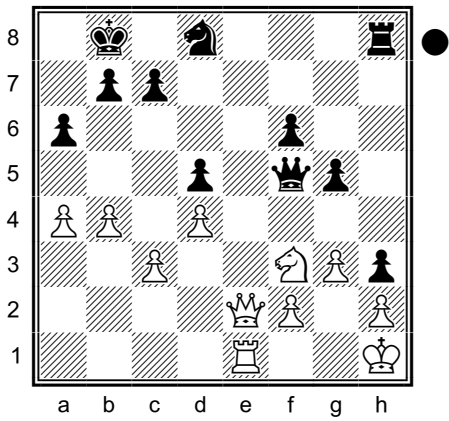
925. Black to move 0-1



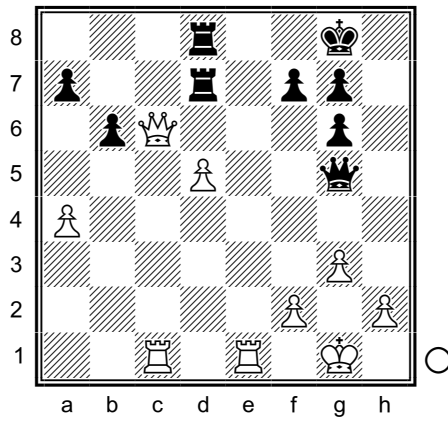
926. Black to move



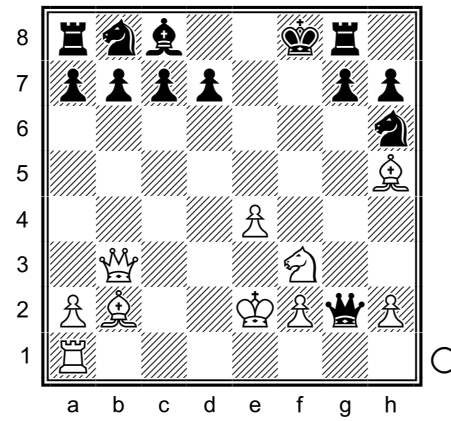
927. White to move



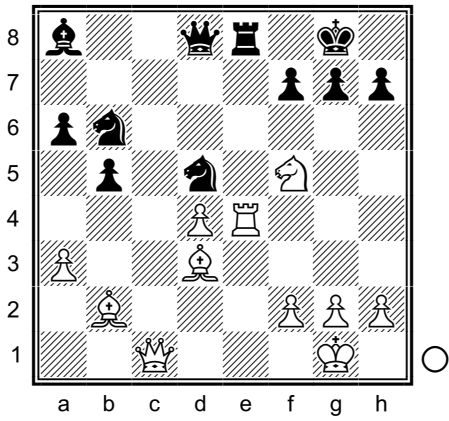
928. Black to move 0-1



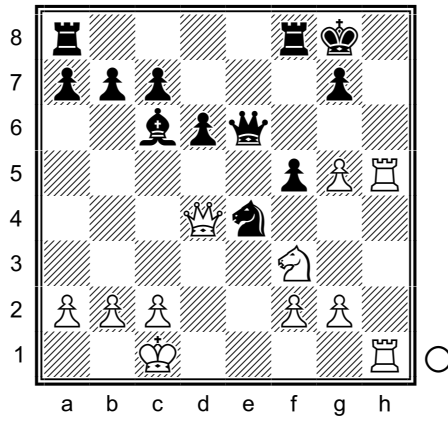
929. White to move



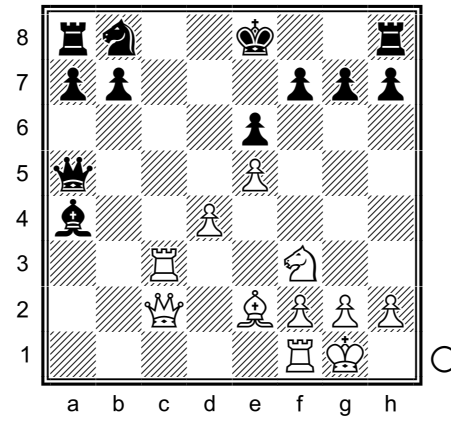
930. White to move 1-0



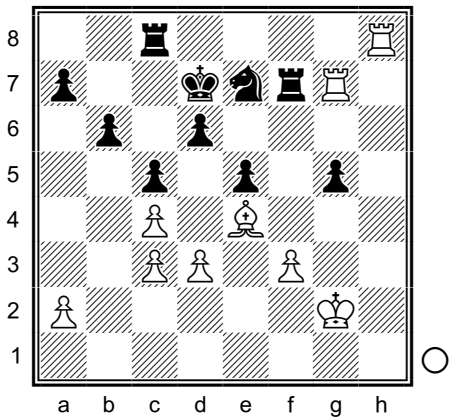
931. White to move 1-0



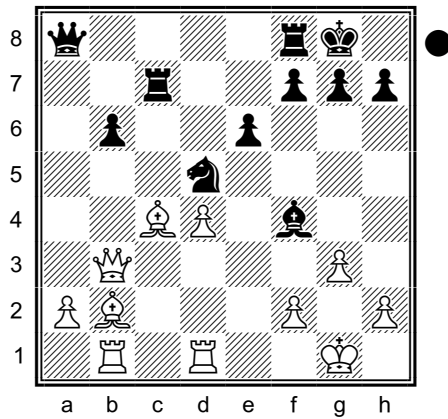
932. White to move 1-0



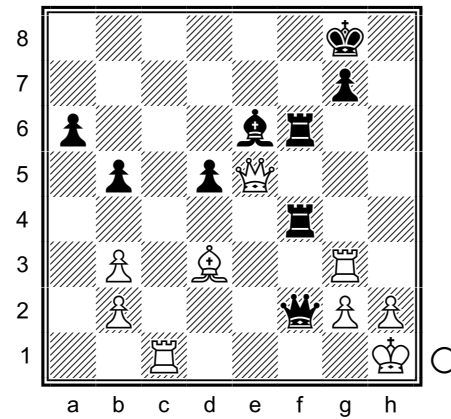
933. White to move



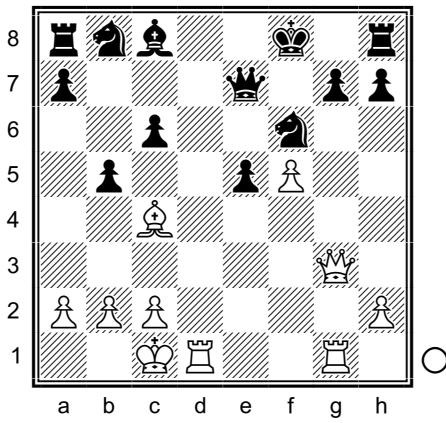
934. White to move 1-0



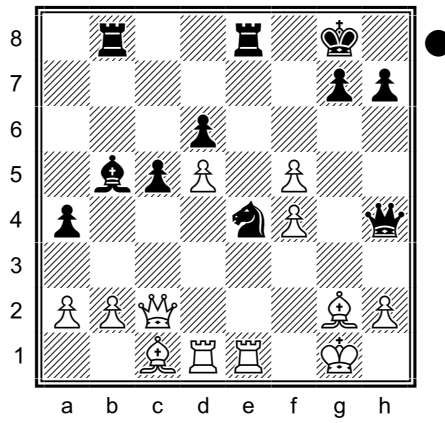
935. Black to move



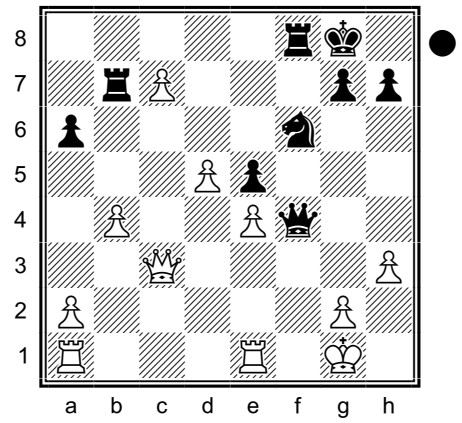
936. White to move 1-0



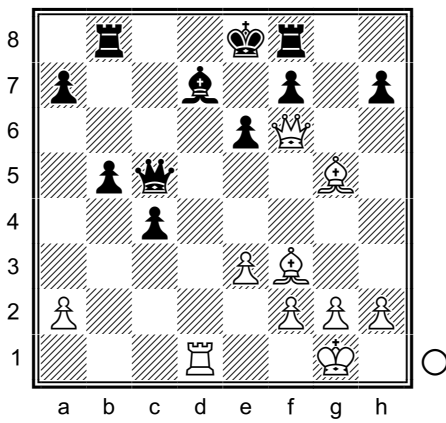
937. White to move 1-0



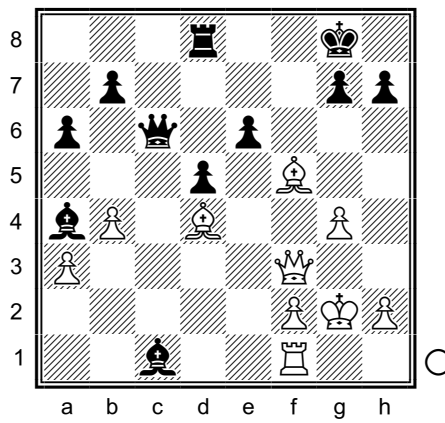
938. Black to move



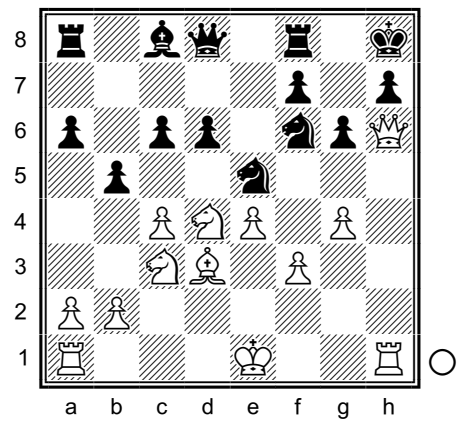
939. Black to move 1/2



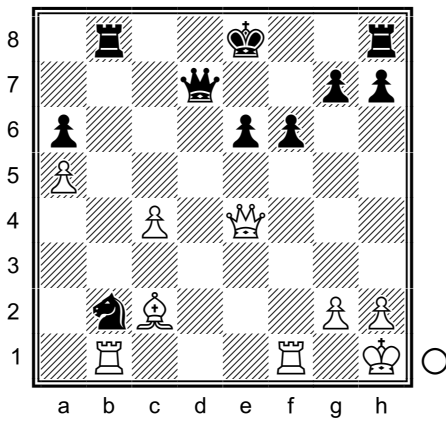
940. White to move 1-0



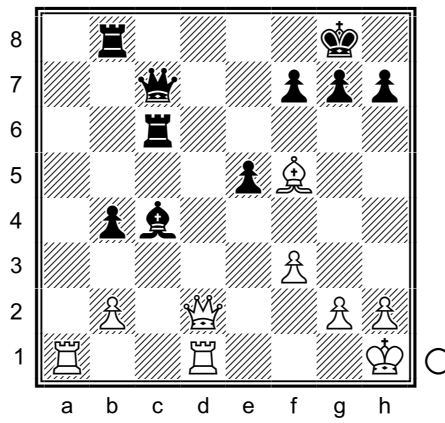
941. White to move 1-0



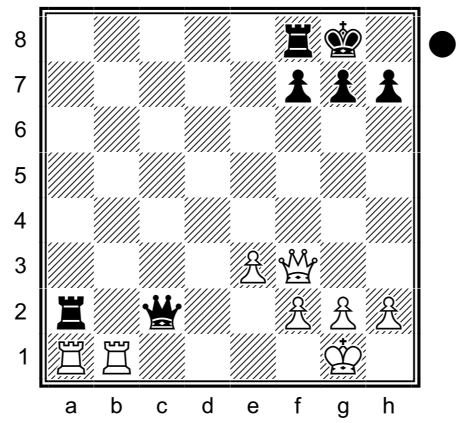
942. White to move 1-0



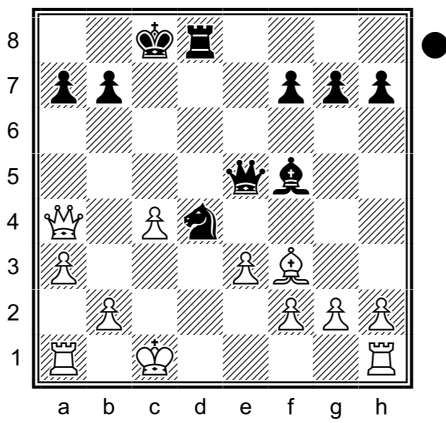
943. White to move 1-0



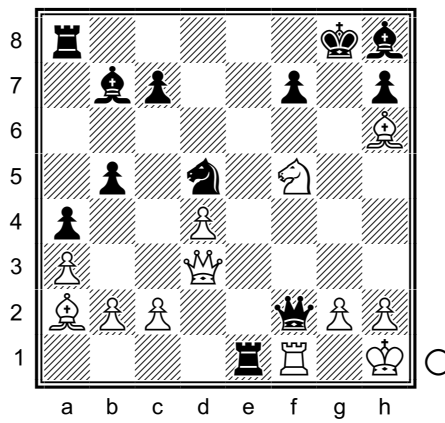
944. White to move 1-0



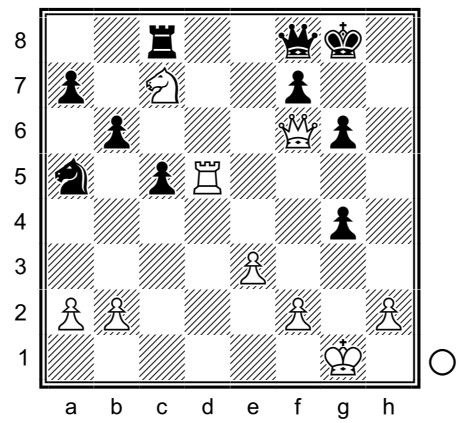
945. Black to move 0-1



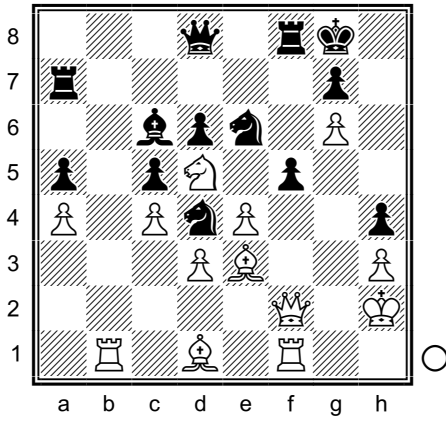
946. Black to move 0-1



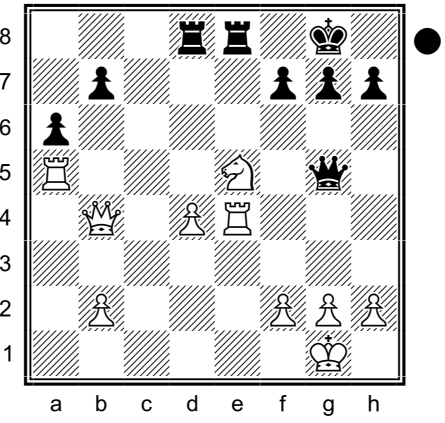
947. White to move 1-0



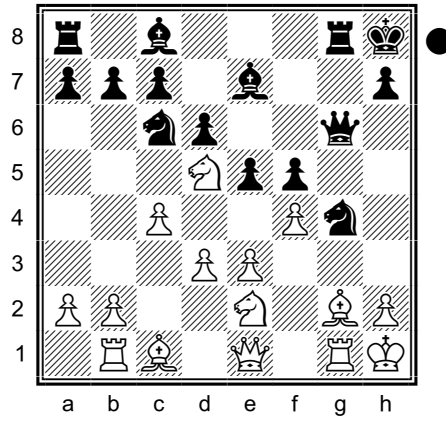
948. White to move 1-0



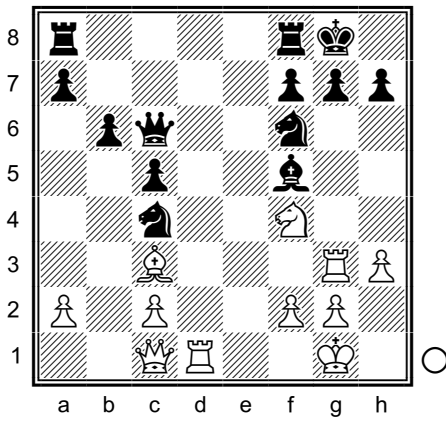
949. White to move 1-0



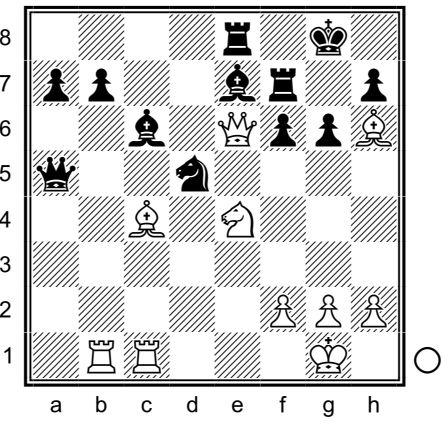
950. Black to move 0-1



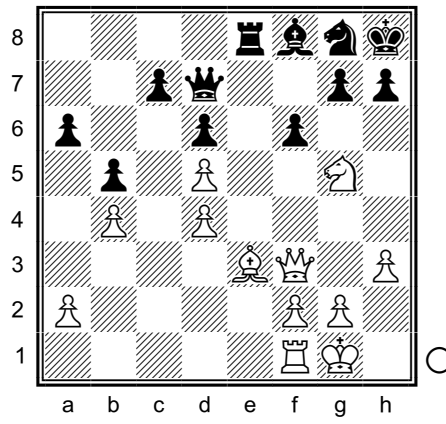
951. Black to move 0-1



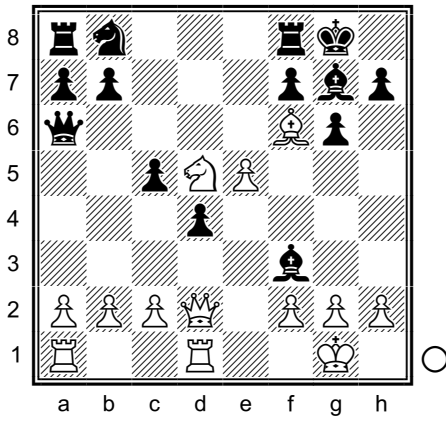
952. White to move 1-0



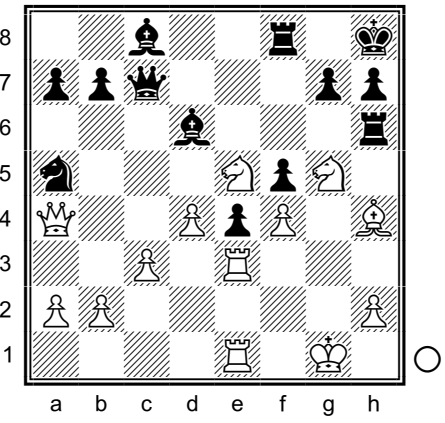
953. White to move 1-0



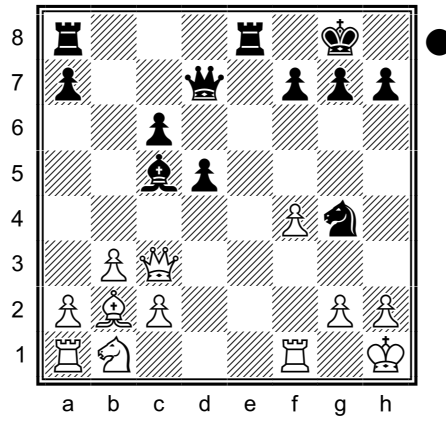
954. White to move 1-0



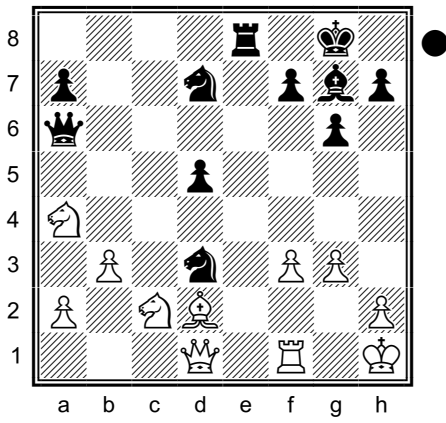
955. White to move 1-0



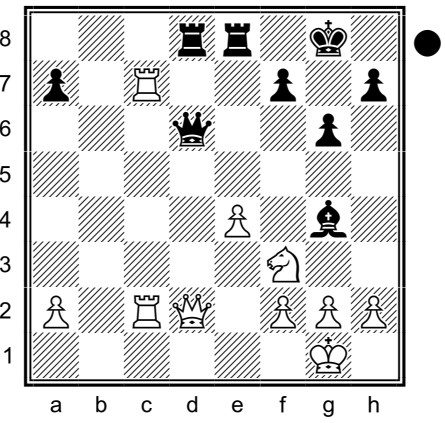
956. White to move 1-0



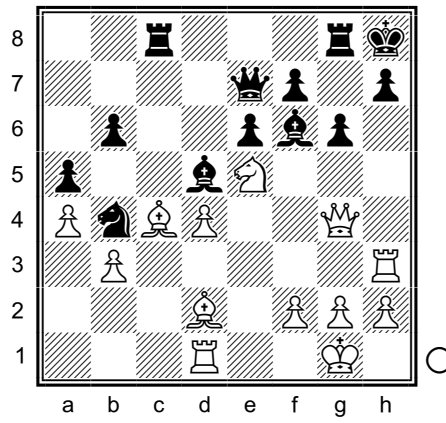
957. Black to move 0-1



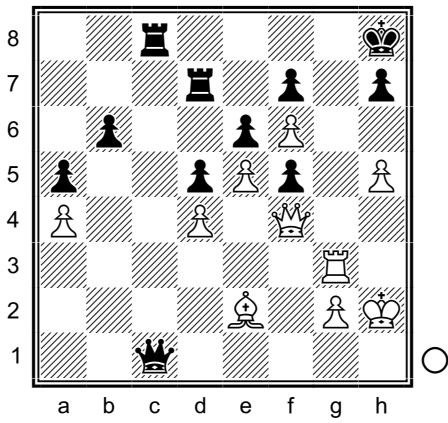
958. Black to move 0-1



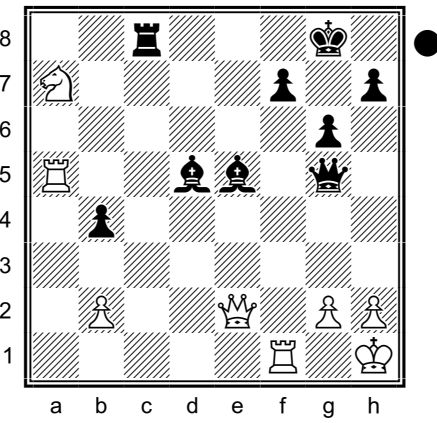
959. Black to move 0-1



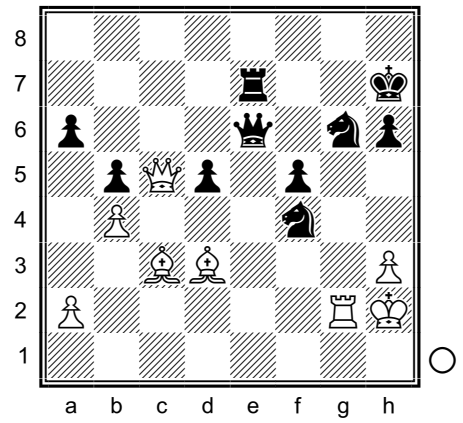
960. White to move 1-0



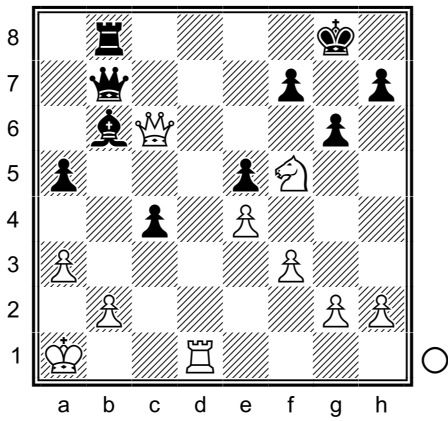
961. White to move 1-0



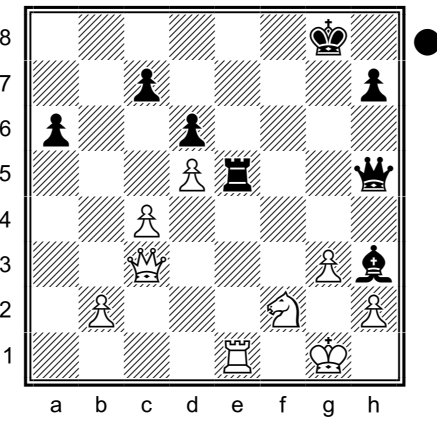
962. Black to move 0-1



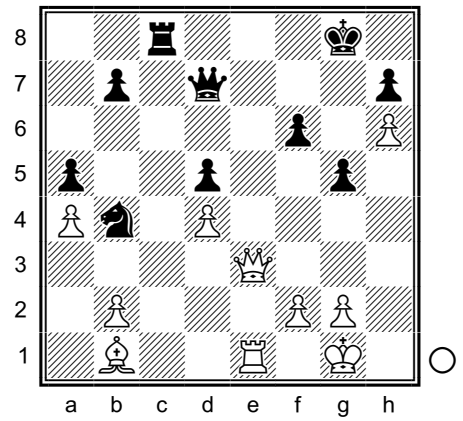
963. White to move 1/2



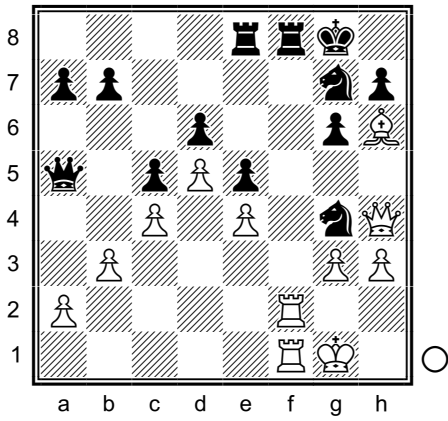
964. White to move 1-0



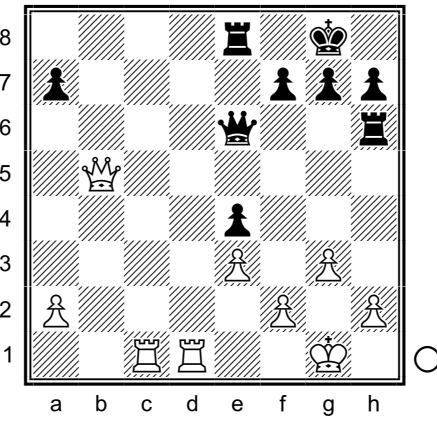
965. Black to move 0-1



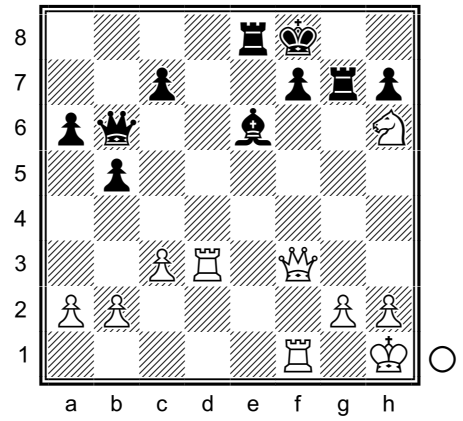
966. White to move 1-0



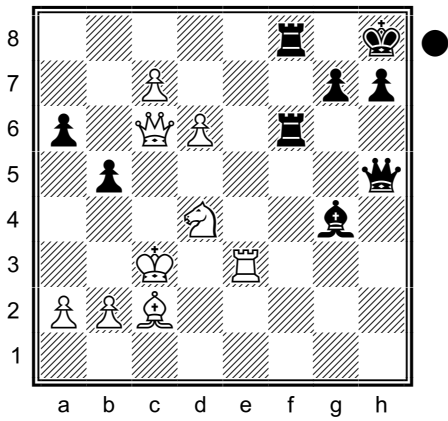
967. White to move 1-0



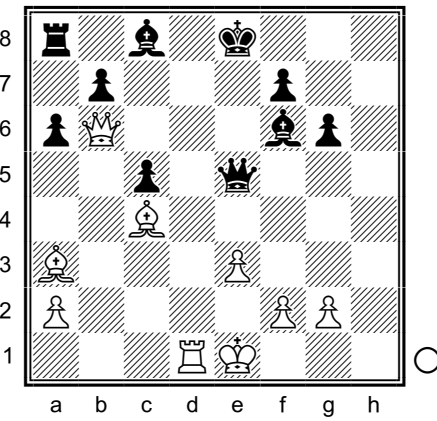
968. White to move 1-0



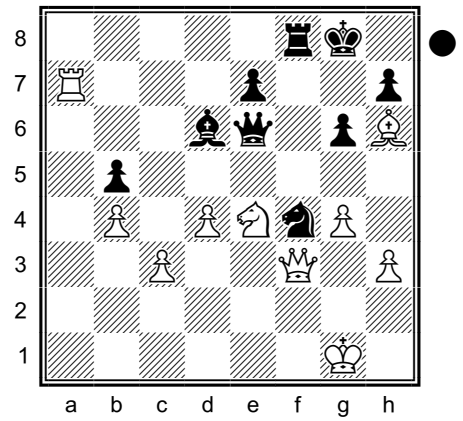
969. White to move 1-0



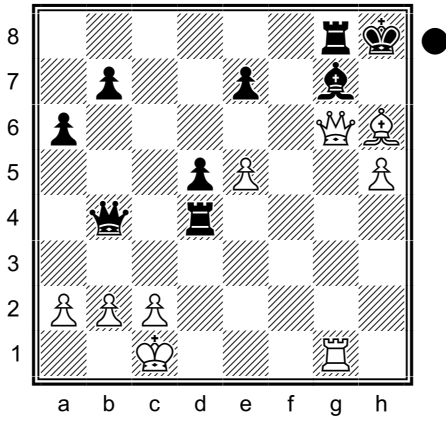
970. Black to move



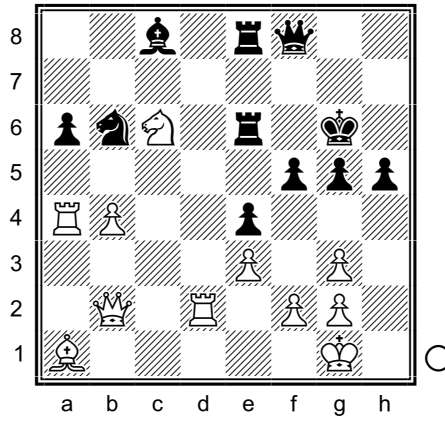
971. White to move 1-0



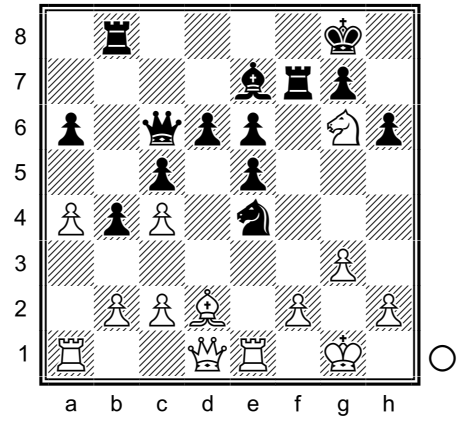
972. Black to move 0-1



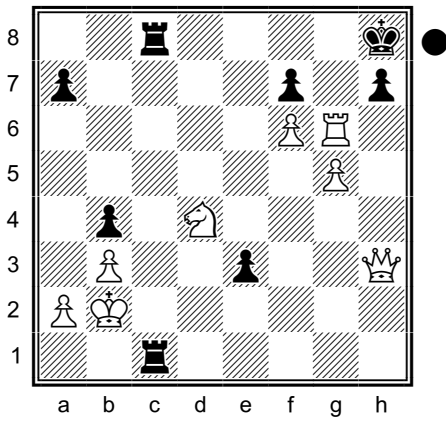
973. Black to move



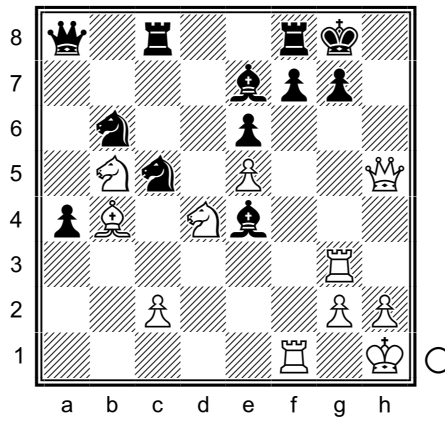
974. White to move



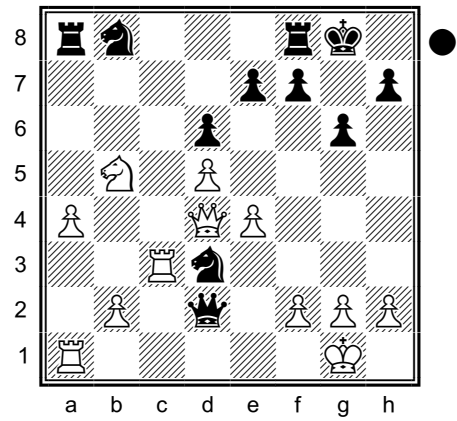
975. White to move



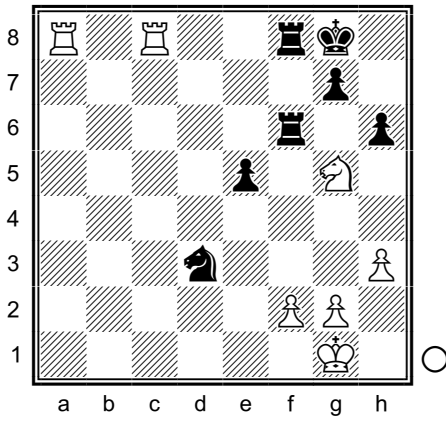
976. Black to move 0-1



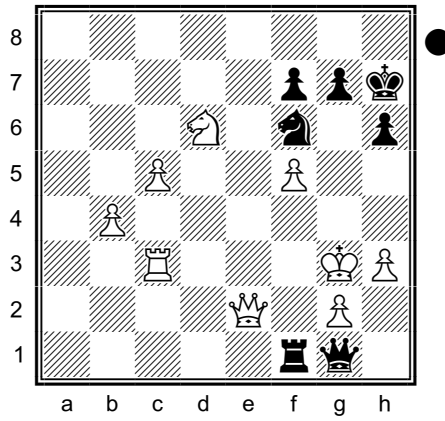
977. White to move 1/2



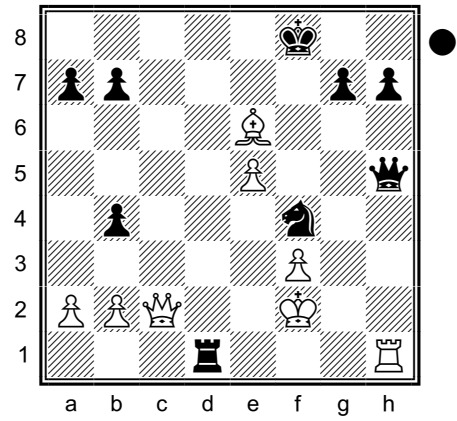
978. Black to move 0-1



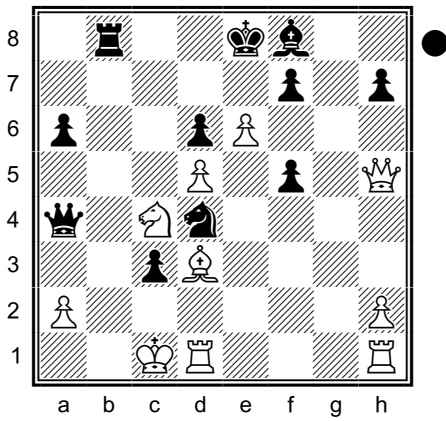
979. White to move



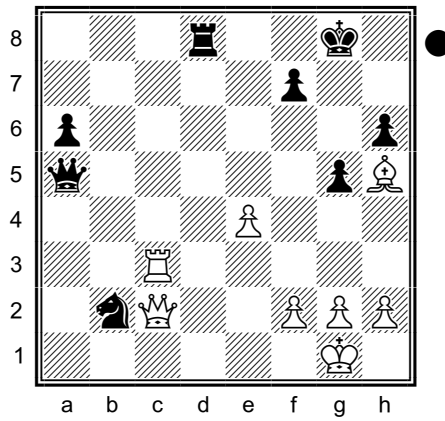
980. Black to move 0-1



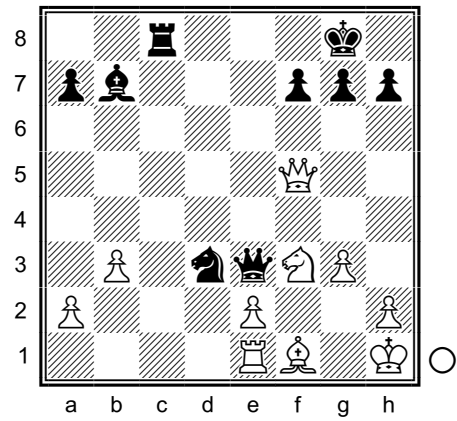
981. Black to move



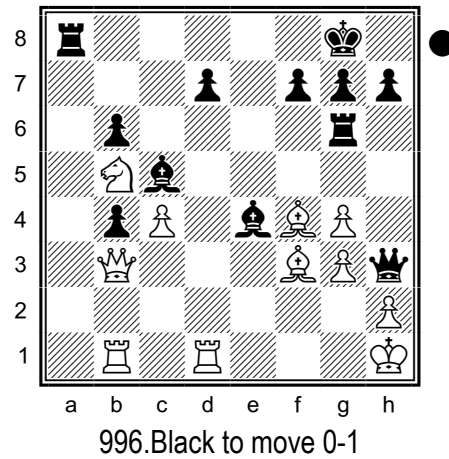
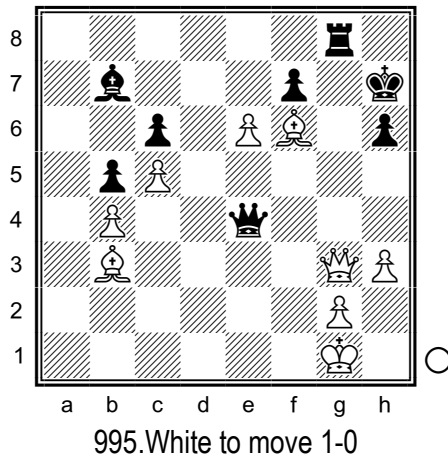
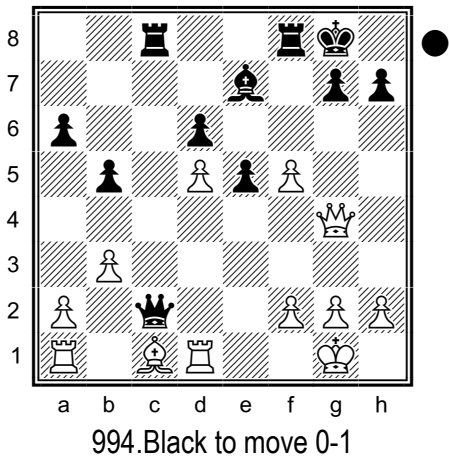
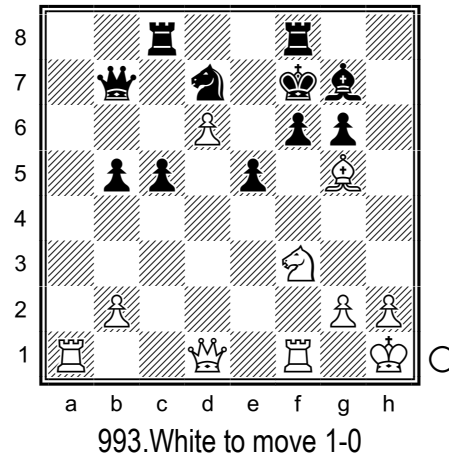
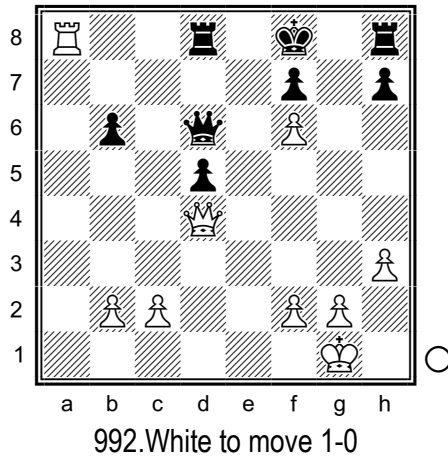
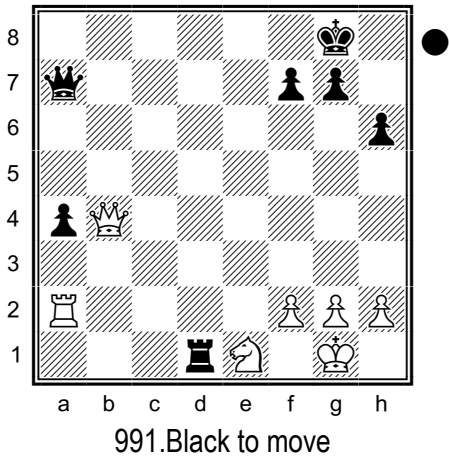
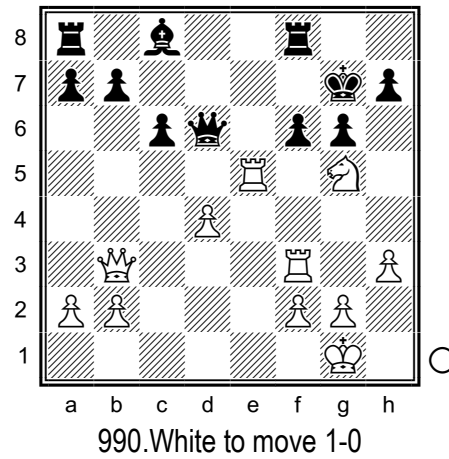
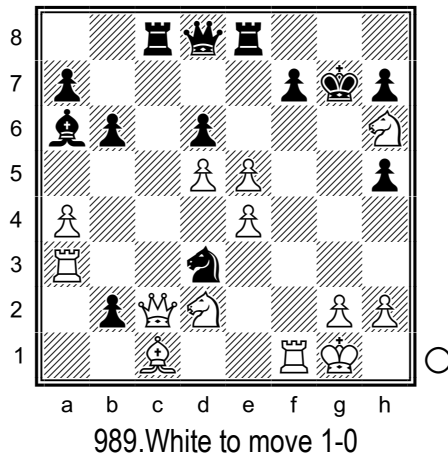
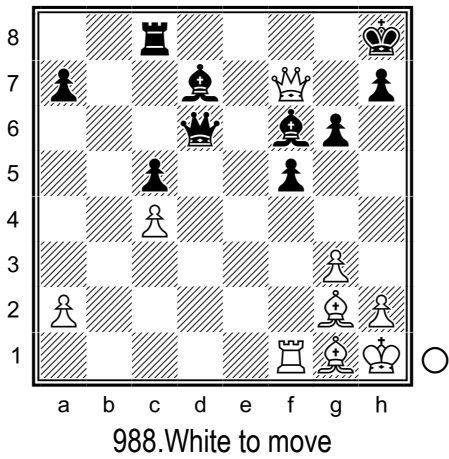
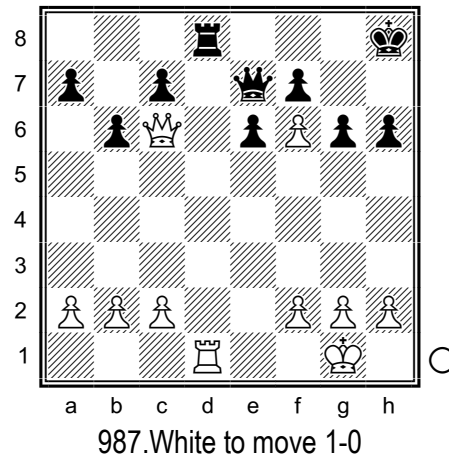
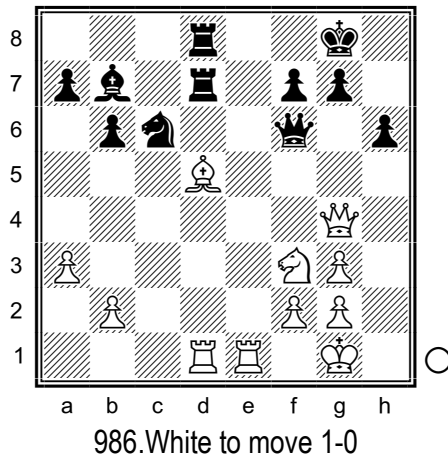
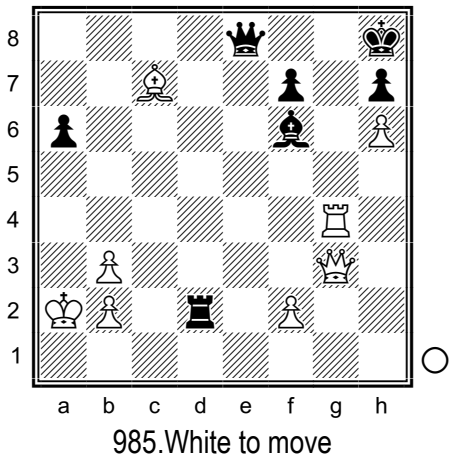
982. Black to move

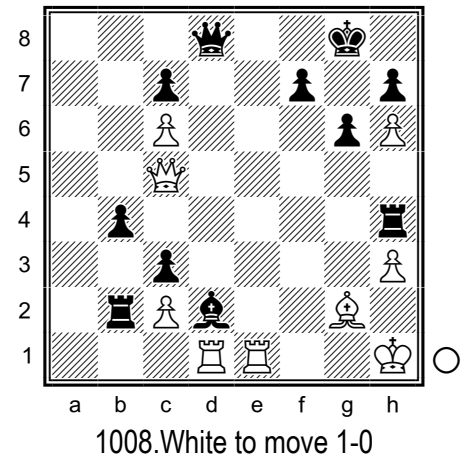
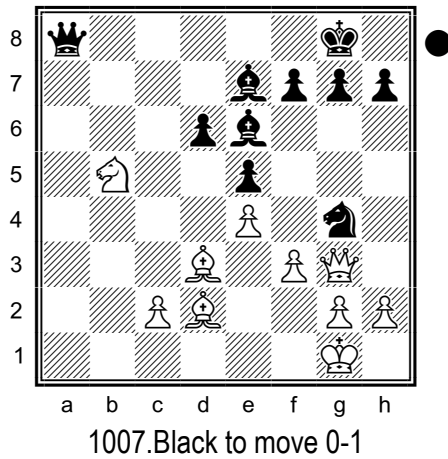
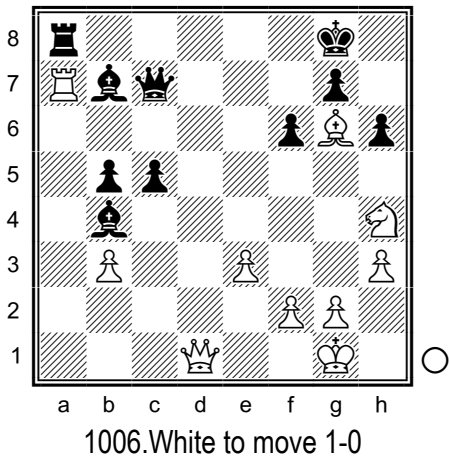
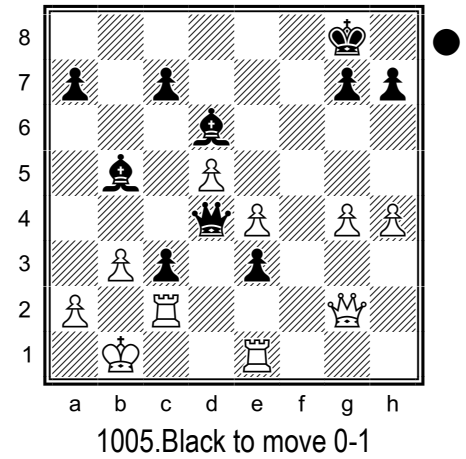
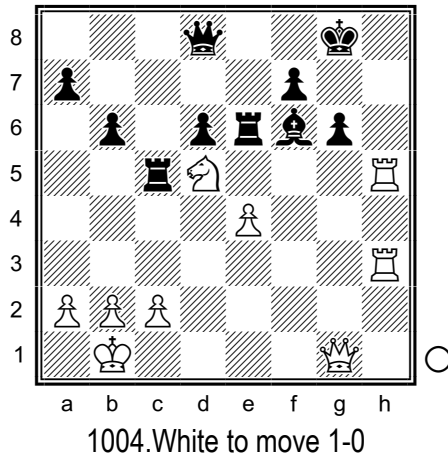
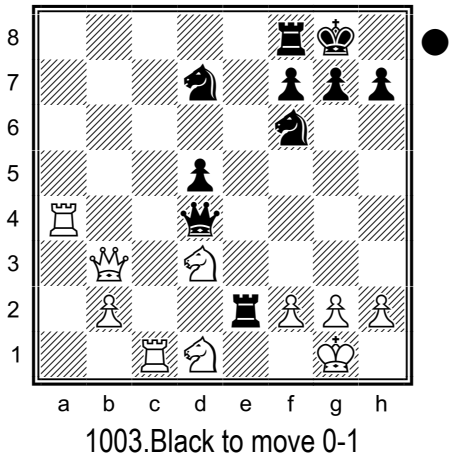
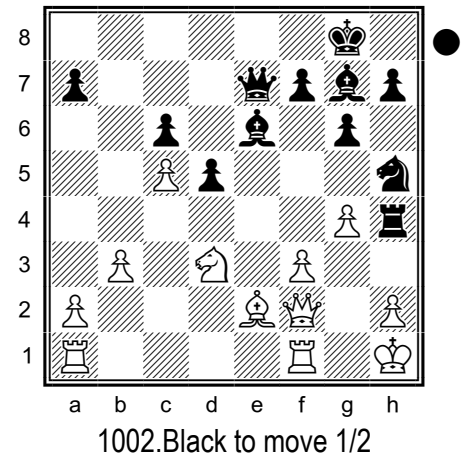
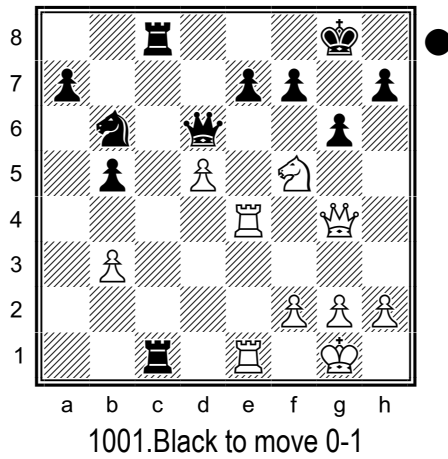
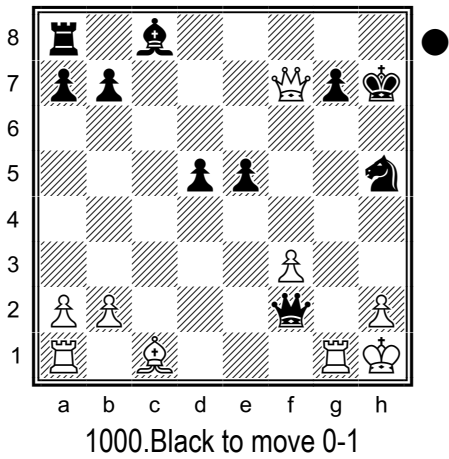
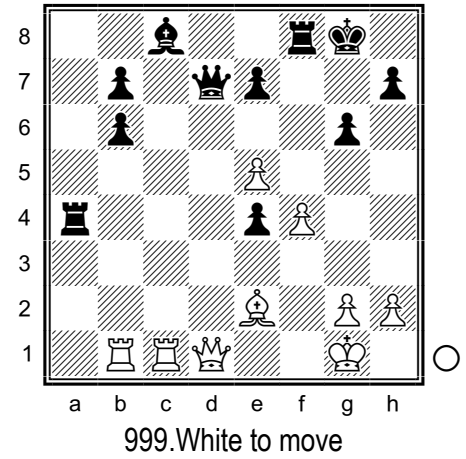
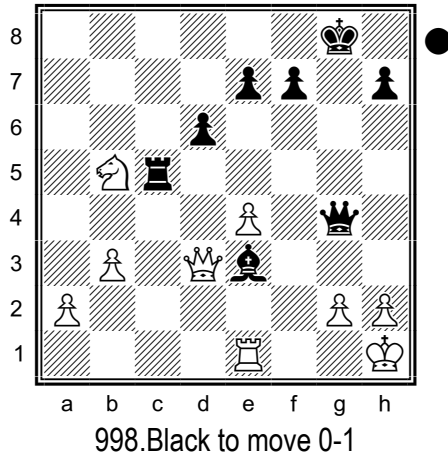
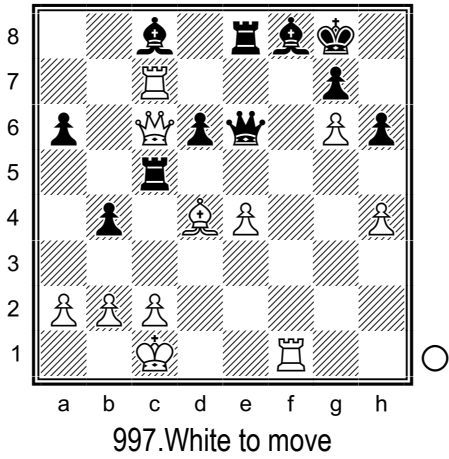


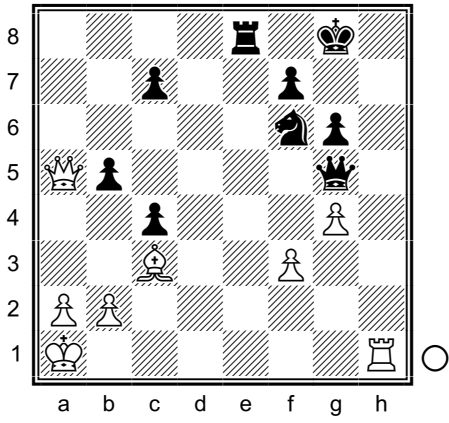
983. Black to move 0-1



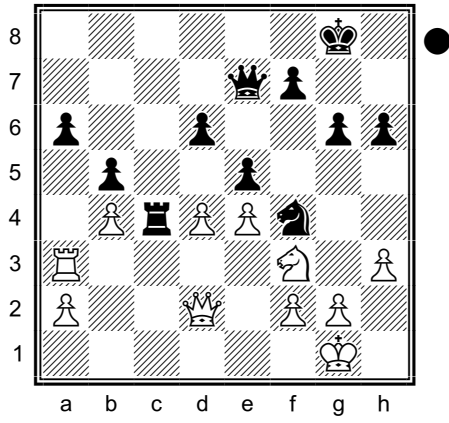
984. White to move 1-0



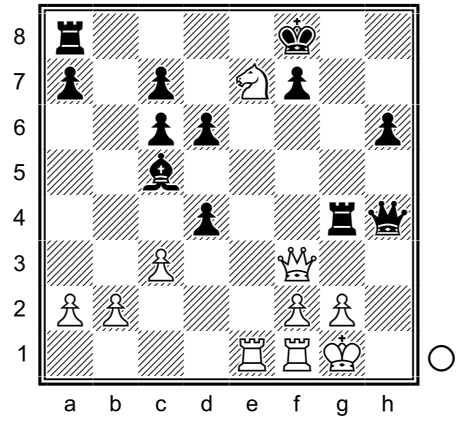




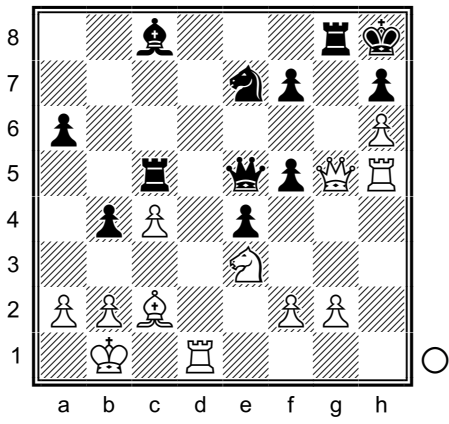
1009.White to move 1-0



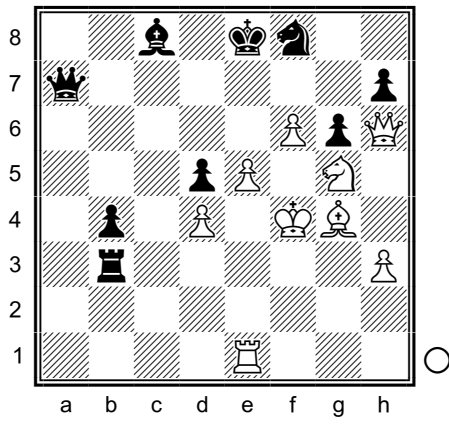
1010.Black to move



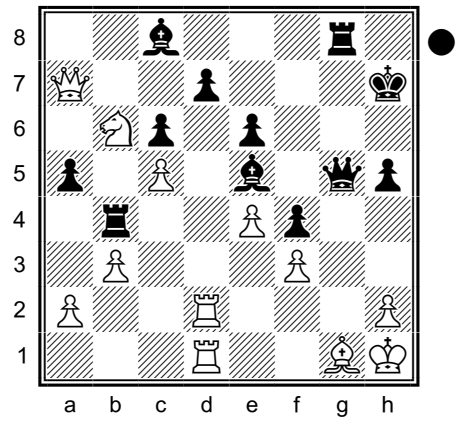
1011.White to move 1-0



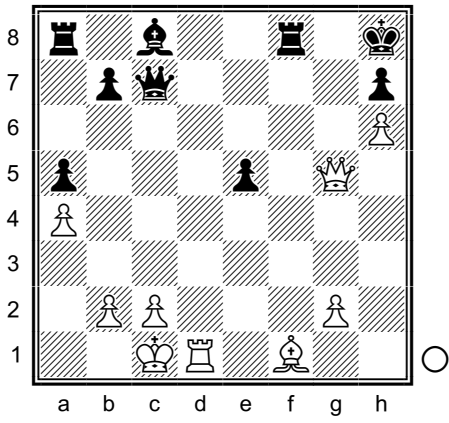
1012.White to move 1-0



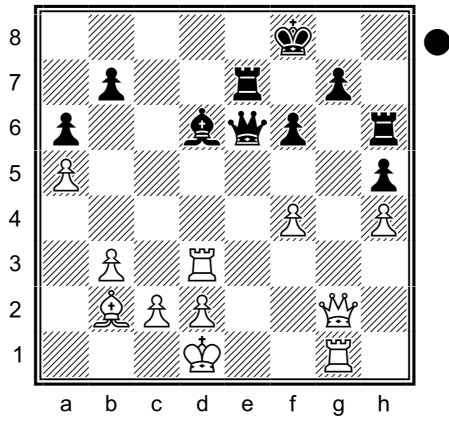
1013.White to move 1-0



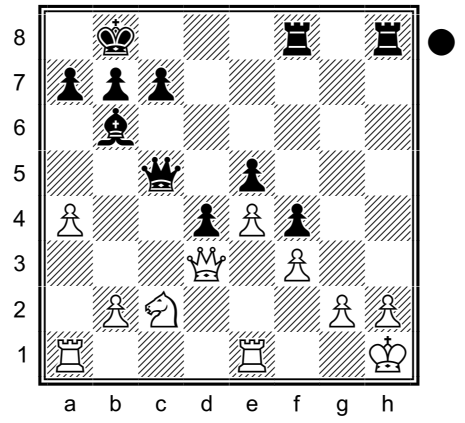
1014.Black to move 0-1



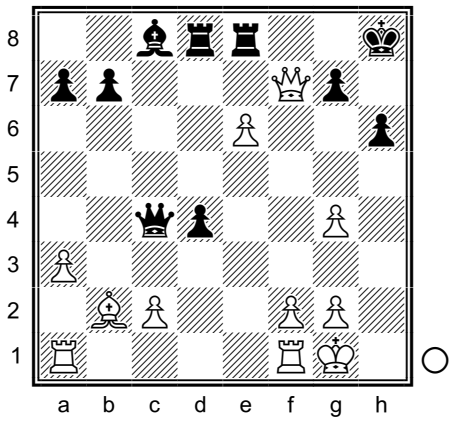
1015.White to move 1-0



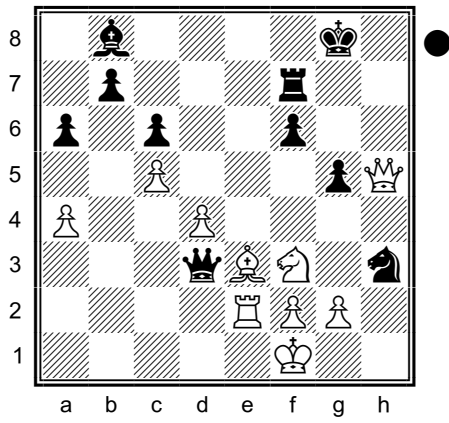
1016.Black to move 0-1



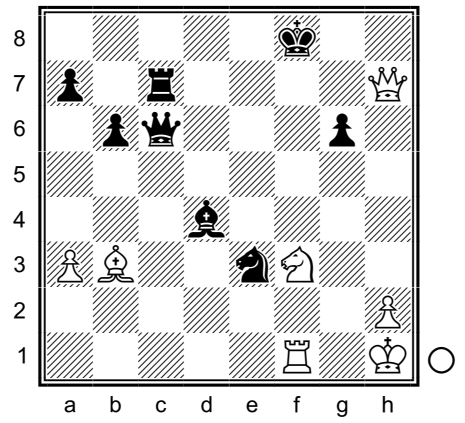
1017.Black to move 0-1



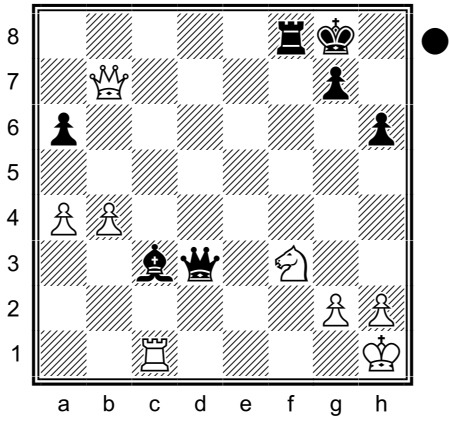
1018.White to move 1-0



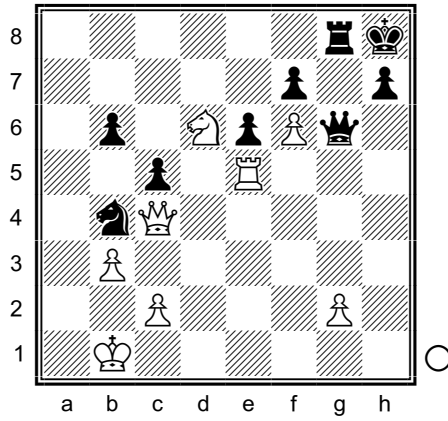
1019.Black to move 0-1



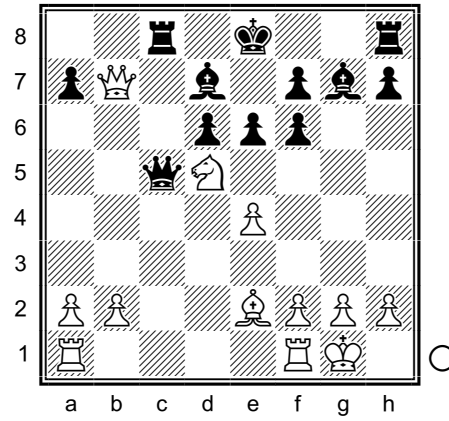
1020.White to move



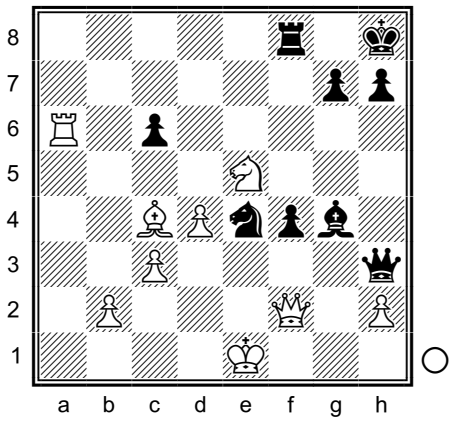
1021.Black to move 1/2



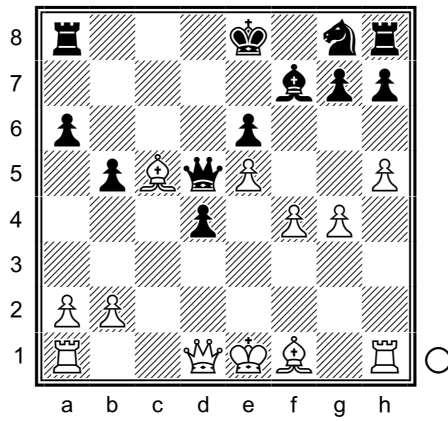
1022.White to move 1-0



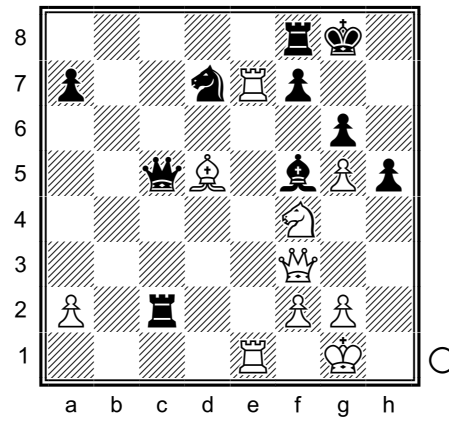
1023.White to move



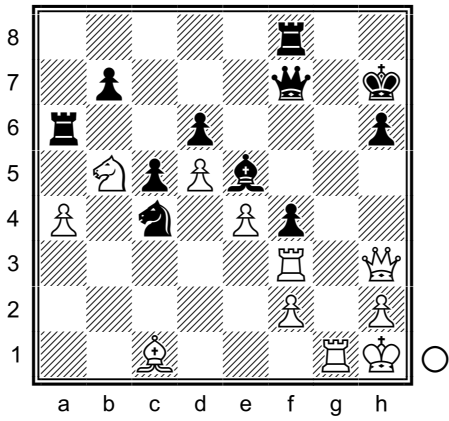
1024.White to move 1/2



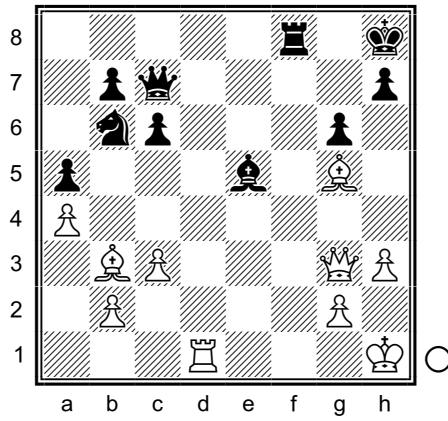
1025.White to move 1-0



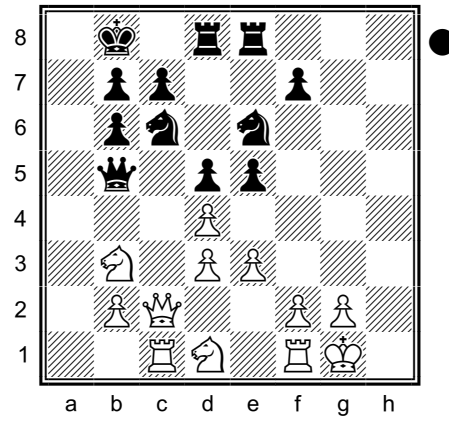
1026.White to move 1-0



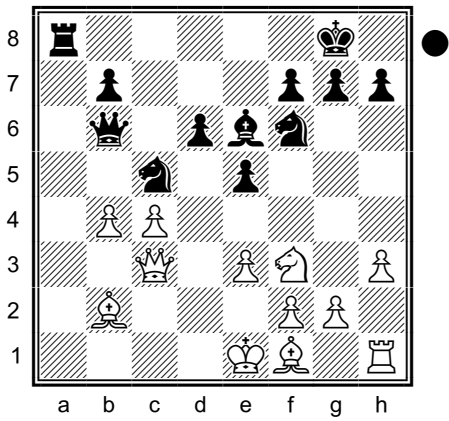
1027.White to move 1-0



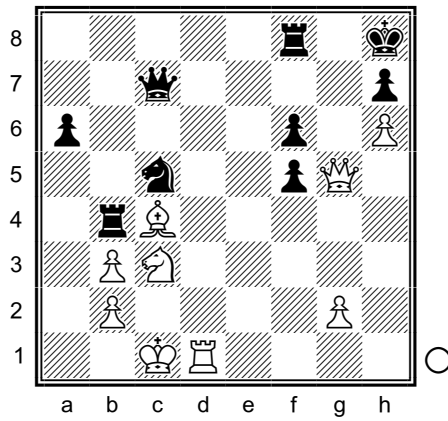
1028.White to move 1-0



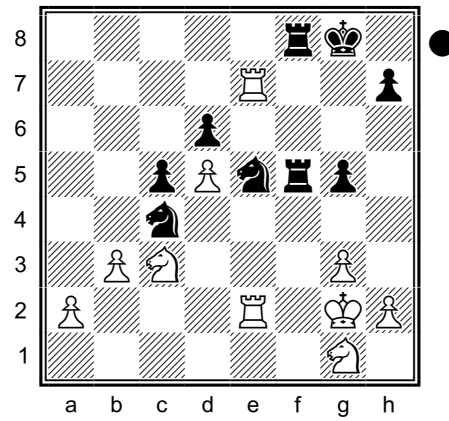
1029.Black to move



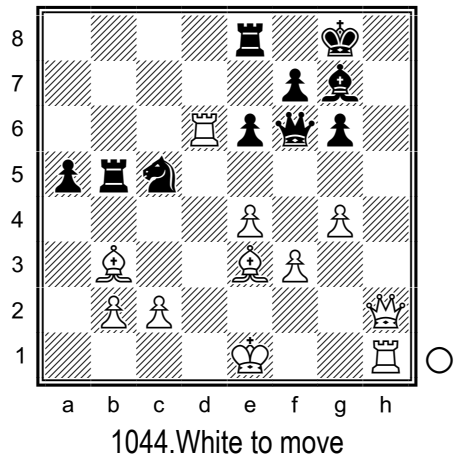
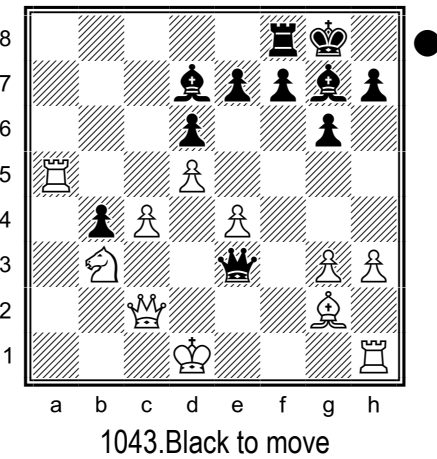
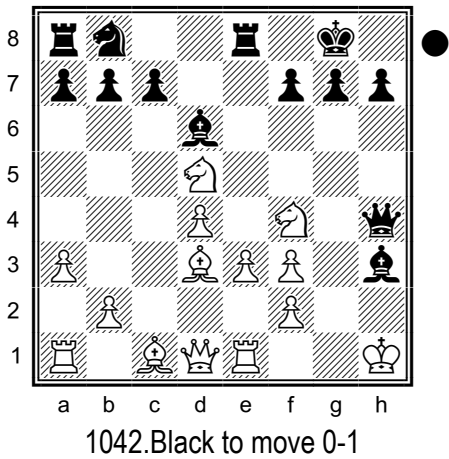
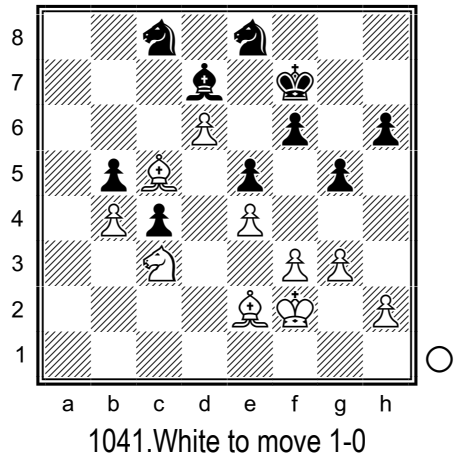
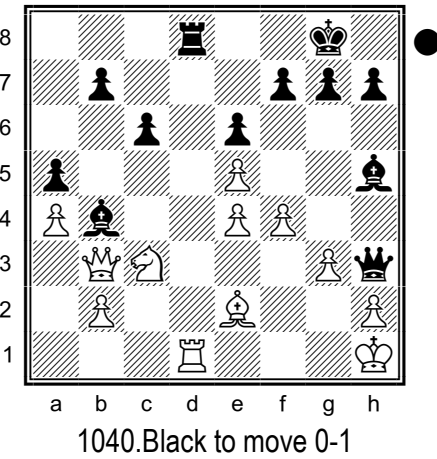
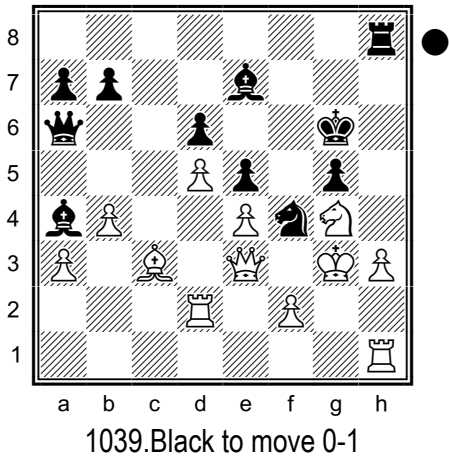
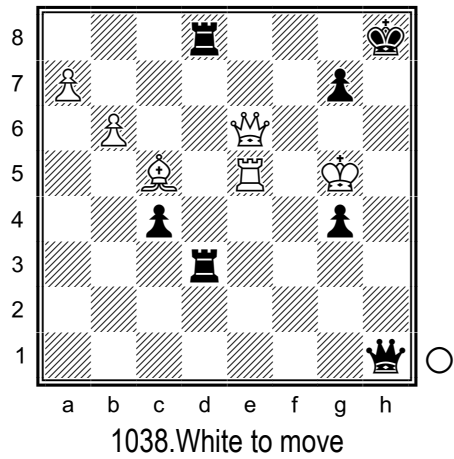
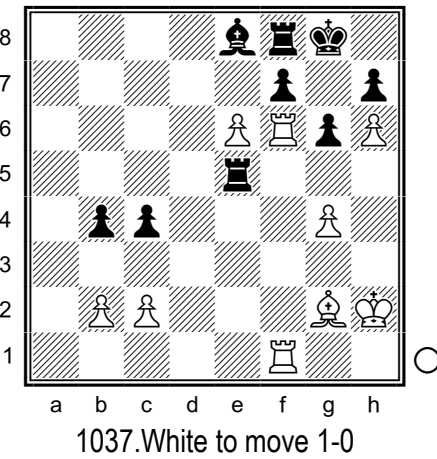
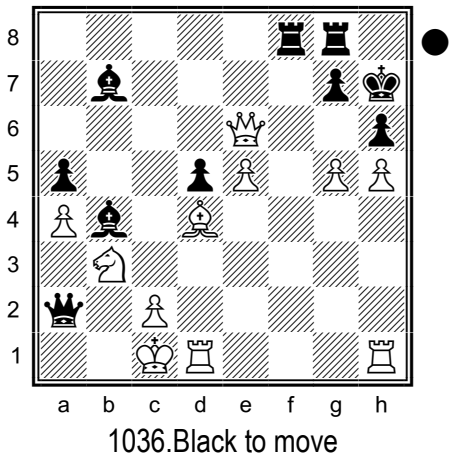
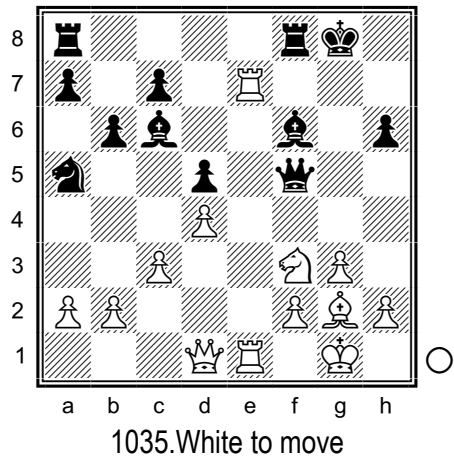
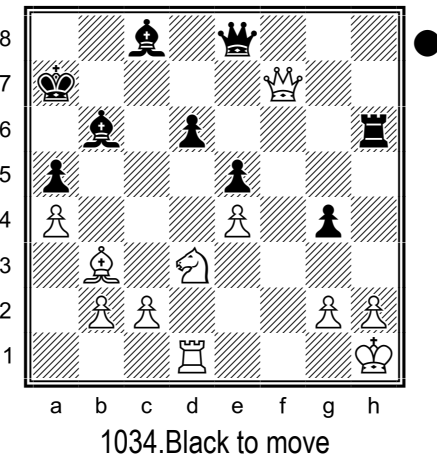
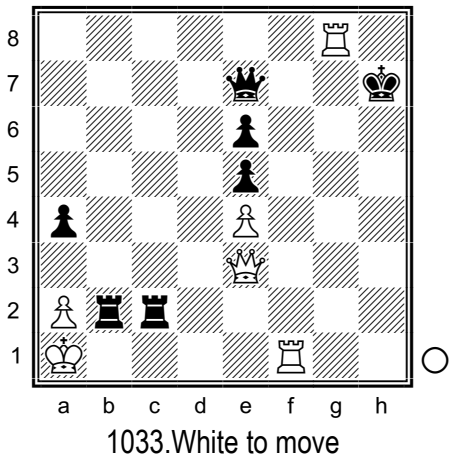
1030.Black to move 0-1

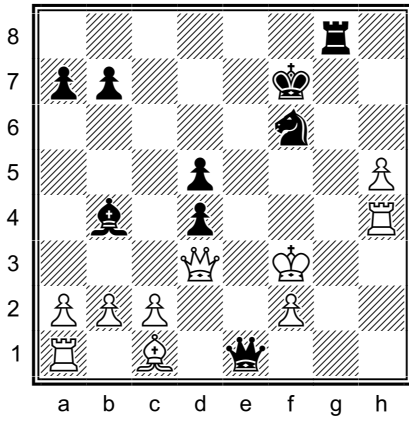


1031.White to move

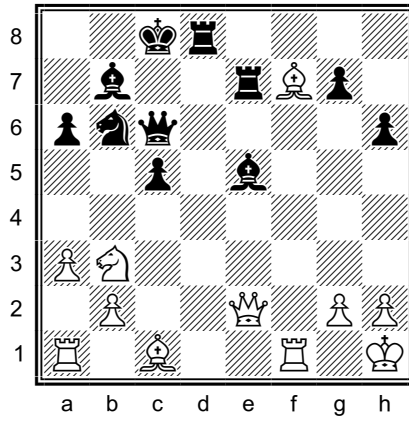


1032.Black to move

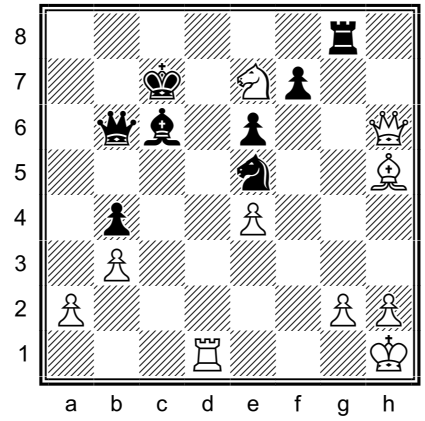




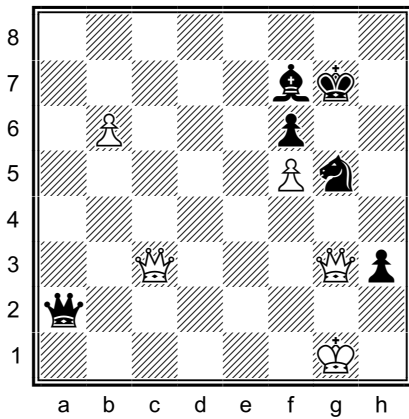
1045. Black to move



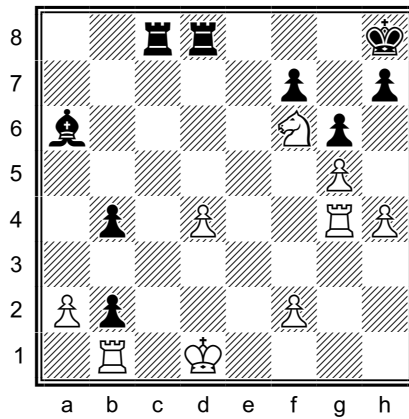
1046. Black to move 0-1



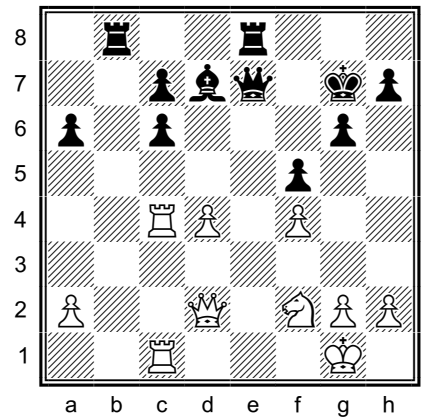
1047. Black to move 0-1



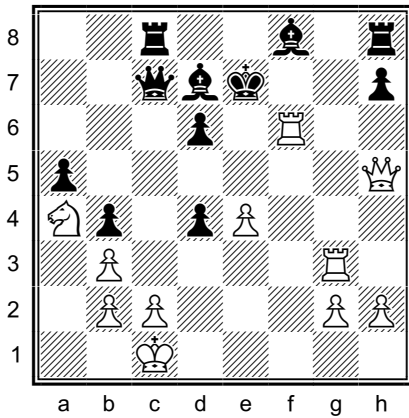
1048. Black to move 0-1



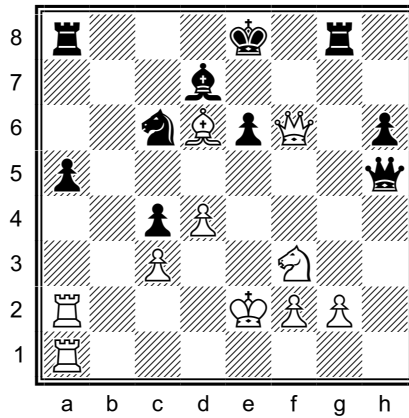
1049. Black to move



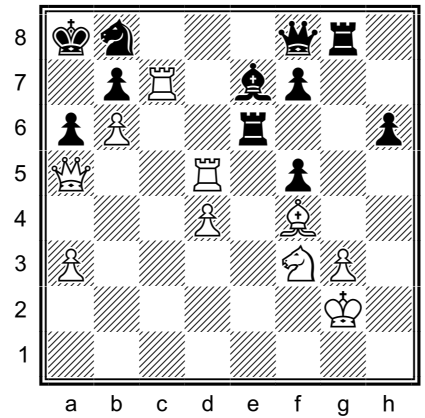
1050. Black to move 0-1



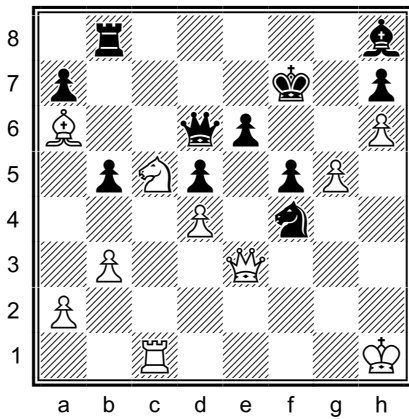
1051. White to move 1-0



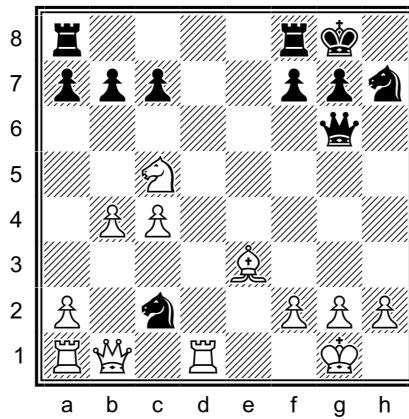
1052. White to move 1-0



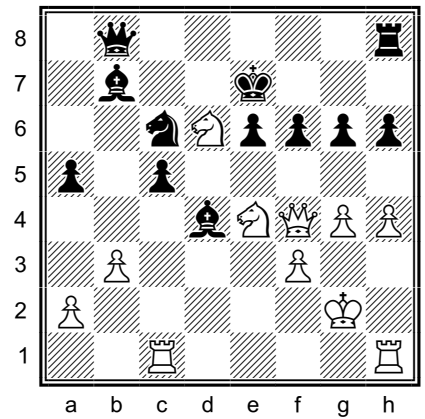
1053. White to move 1-0



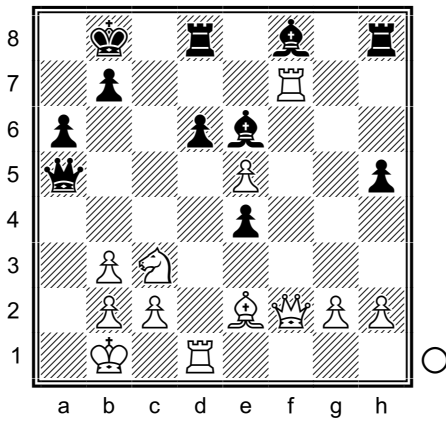
1054. White to move



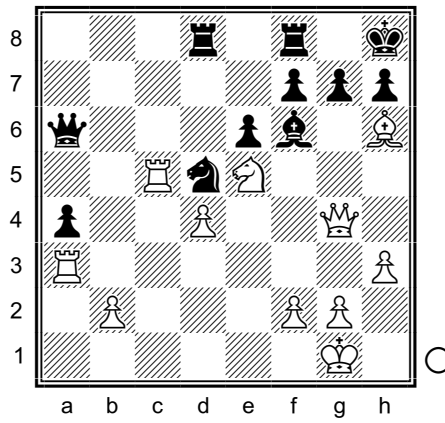
1055. White to move



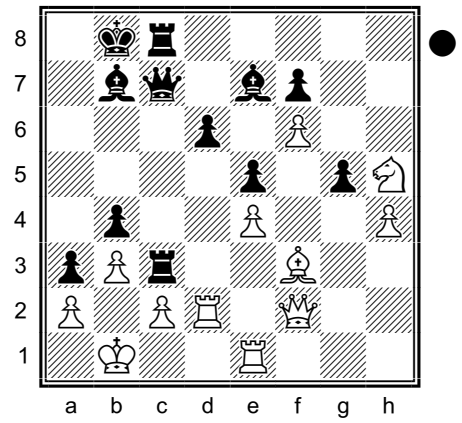
1056. White to move 1-0



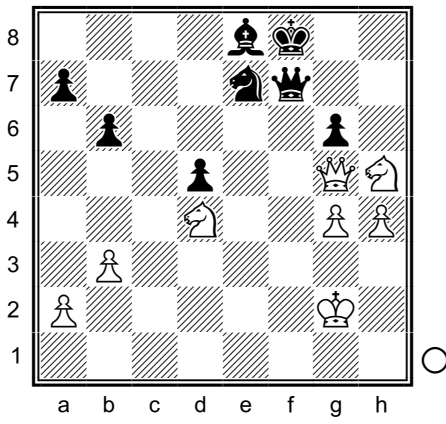
1057. White to move 1-0



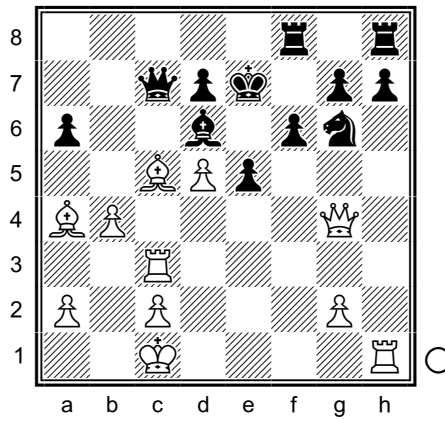
1058. White to move



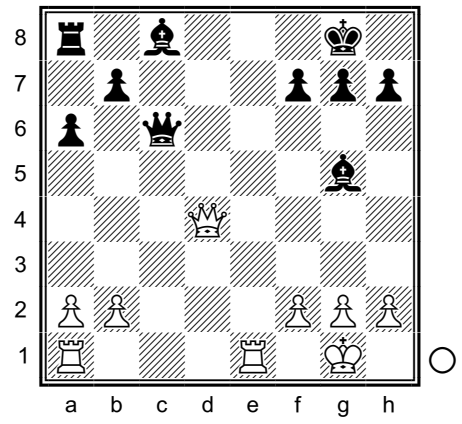
1059. Black to move



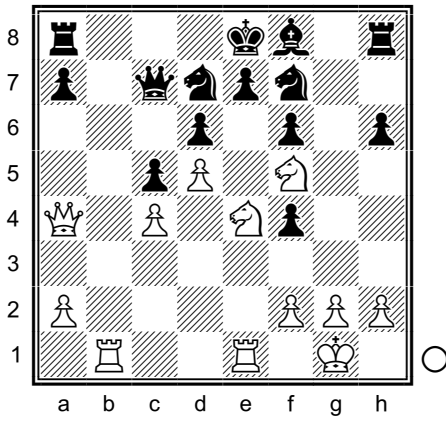
1060. White to move 1-0



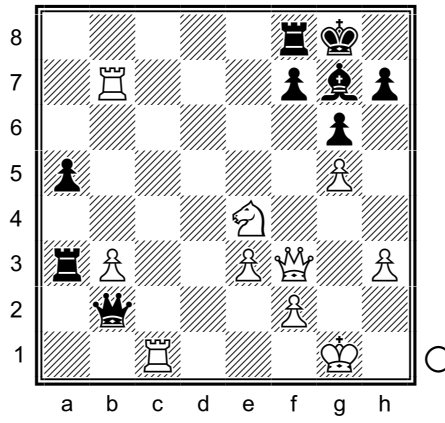
1061. White to move



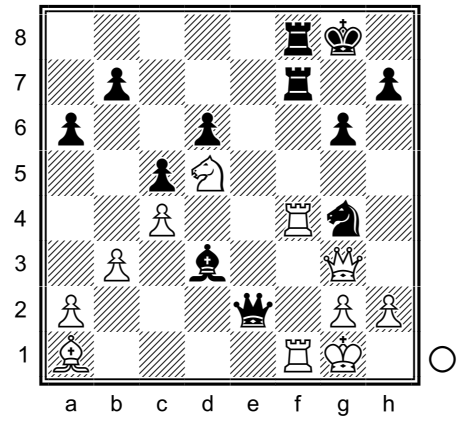
1062. White to move 1-0



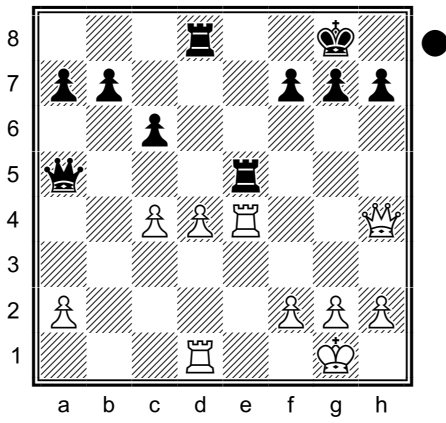
1063. White to move



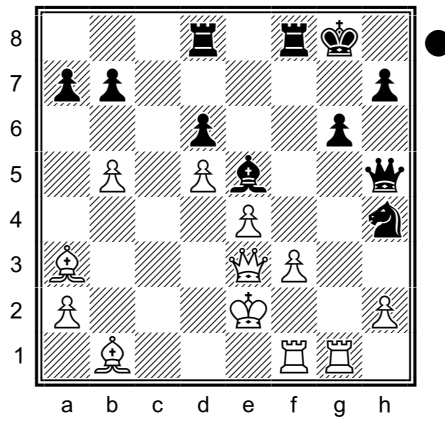
1064. White to move 1-0



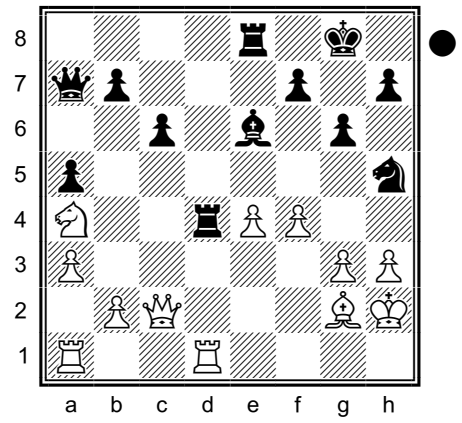
1065. White to move 1-0



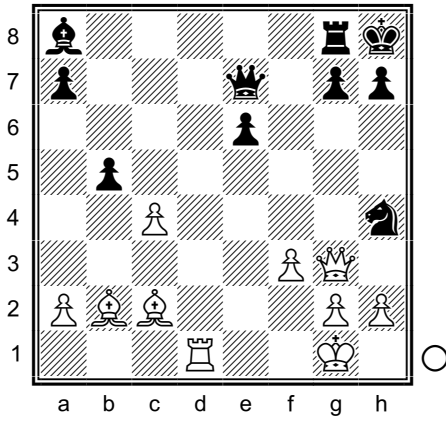
1066. Black to move



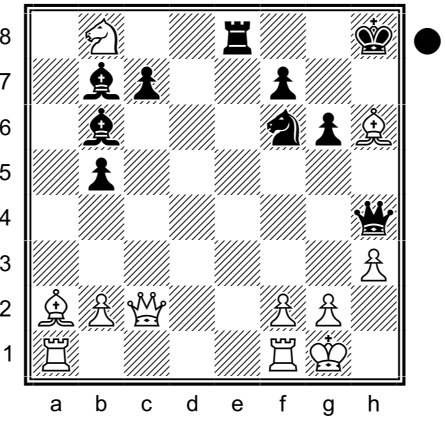
1067. Black to move



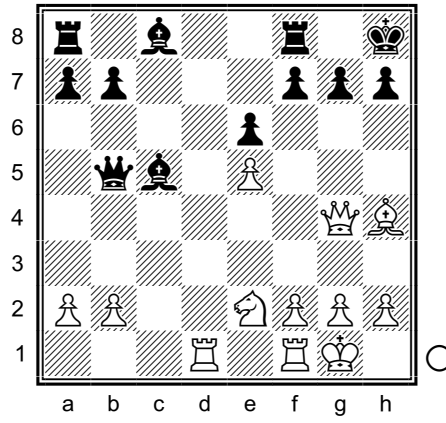
1068. Black to move 0-1



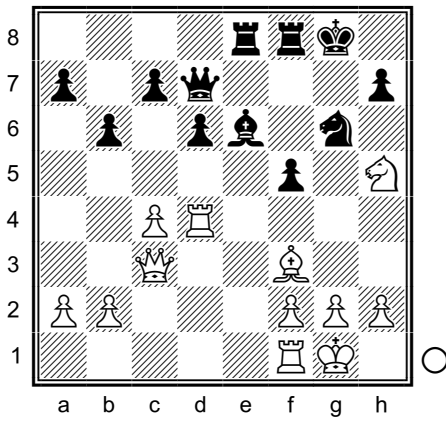
1069.White to move 1-0



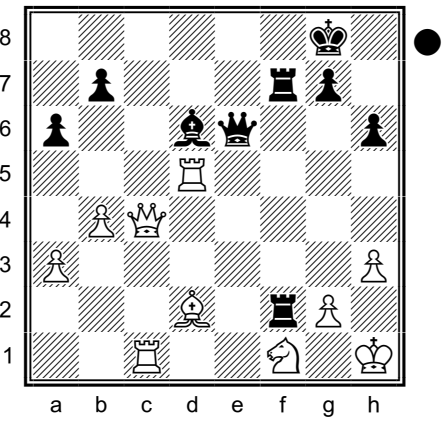
1070.Black to move 0-1



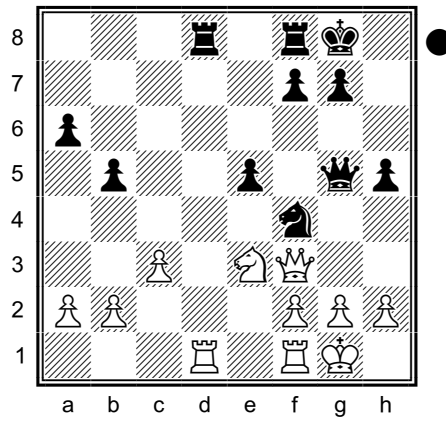
1071.White to move



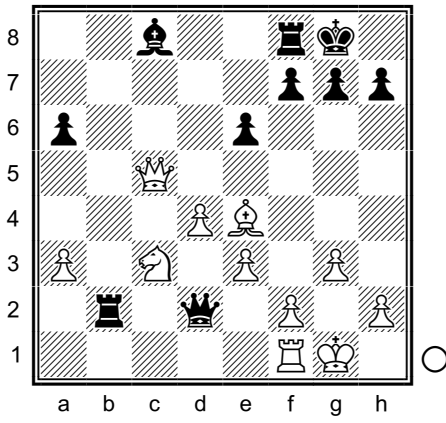
1072.White to move



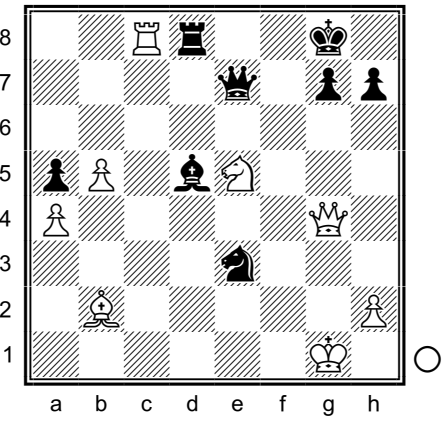
1073.Black to move



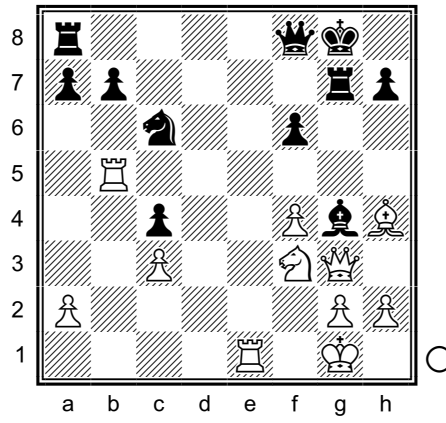
1074.Black to move 0-1



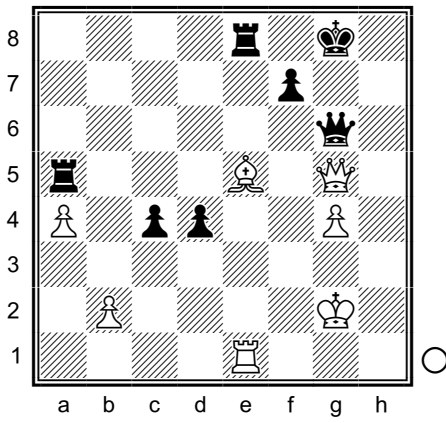
1075.White to move



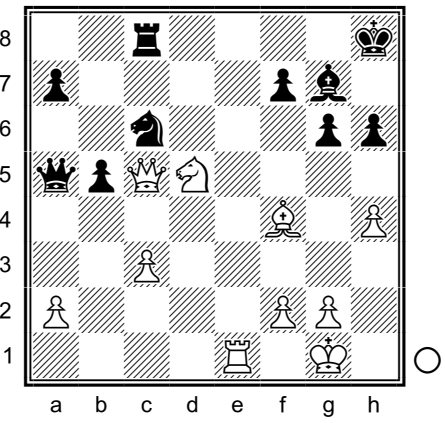
1076.White to move



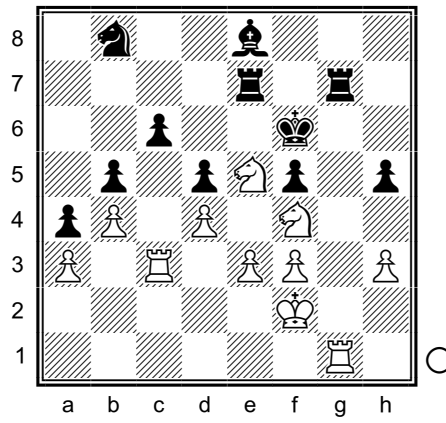
1077.White to move



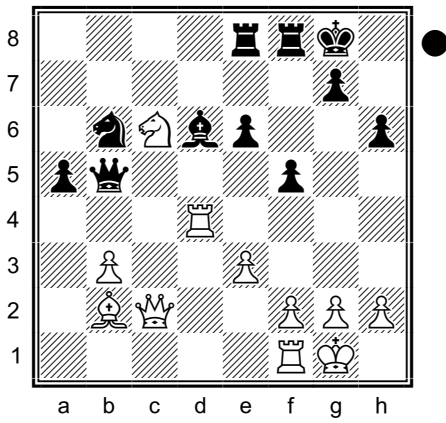
1078.White to move



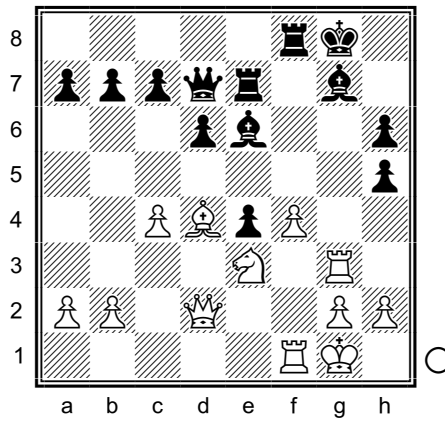
1079.White to move



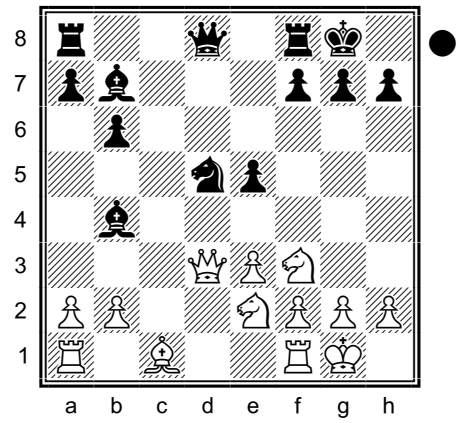
1080.White to move 1-0



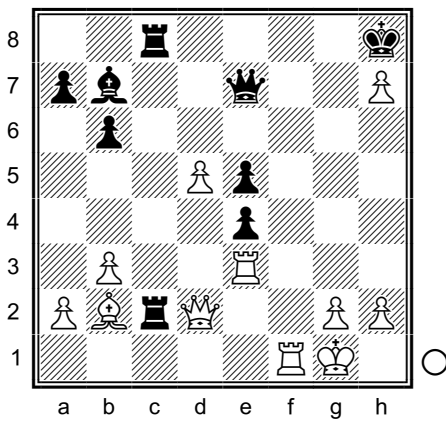
1081. Black to move



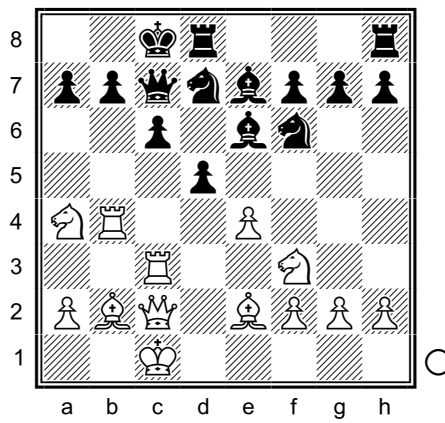
1082. White to move



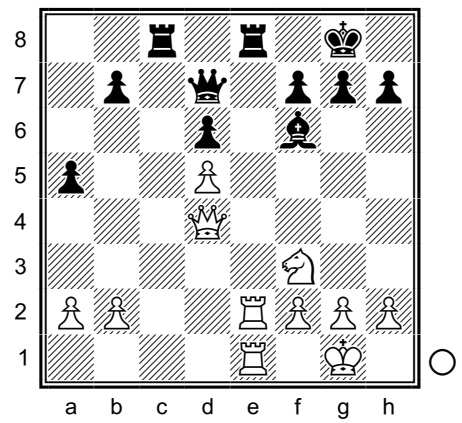
1083. Black to move 0-1



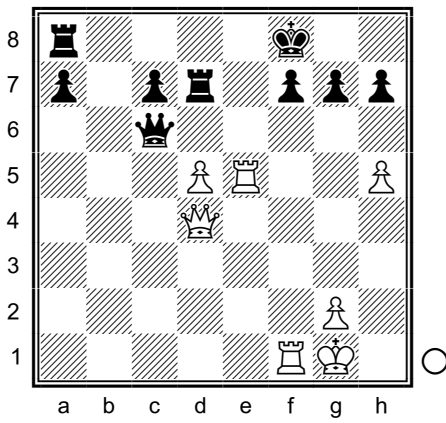
1084. White to move 1-0



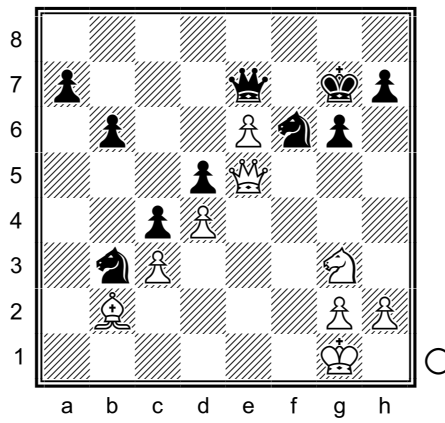
1085. White to move



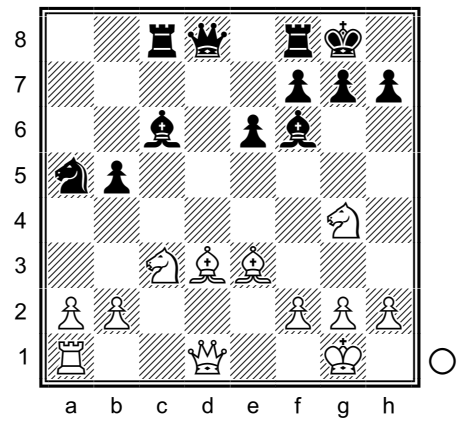
1086. White to move 1-0



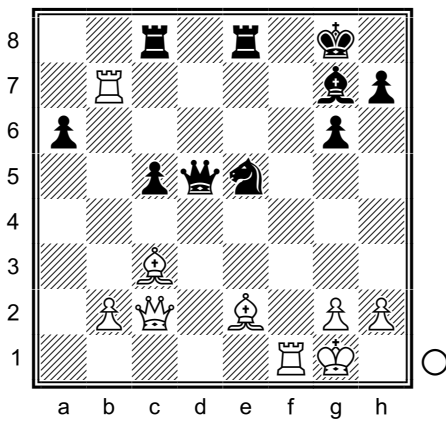
1087. White to move



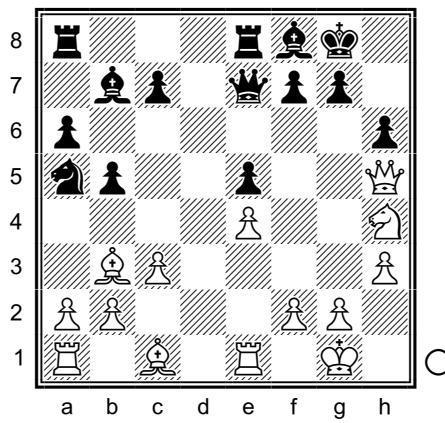
1088. White to move



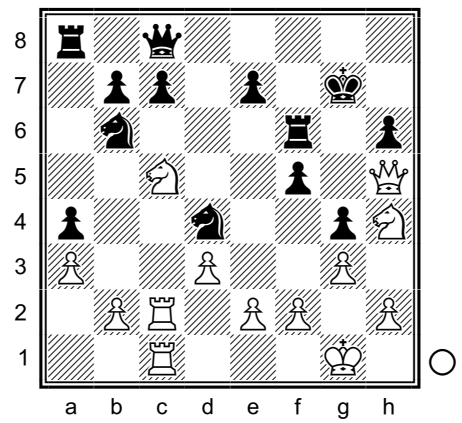
1089. White to move 1/2



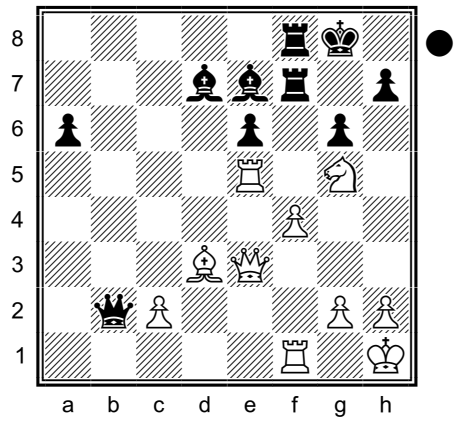
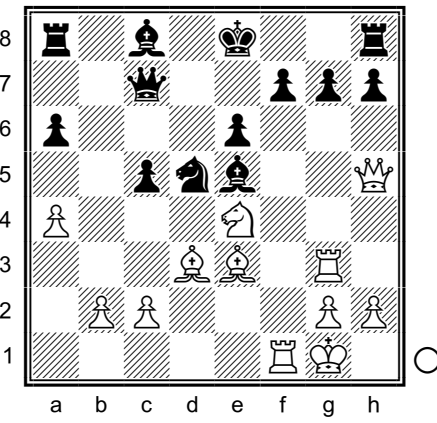
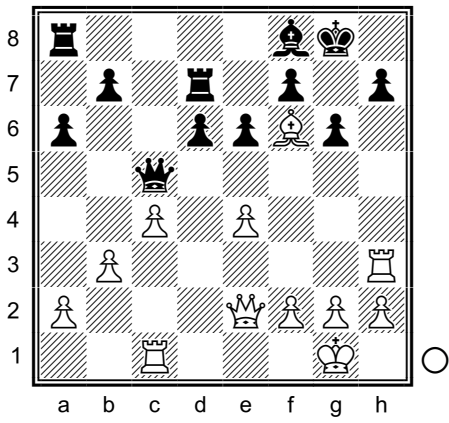
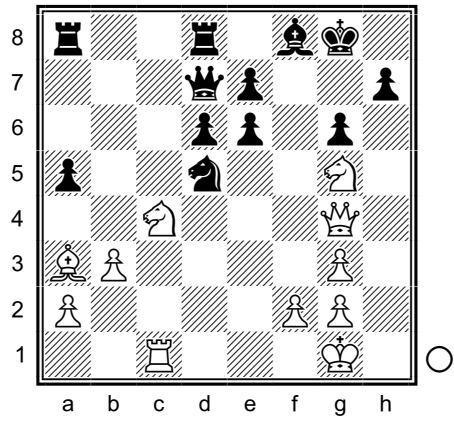
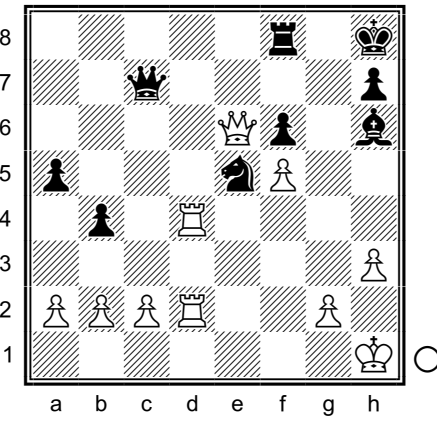
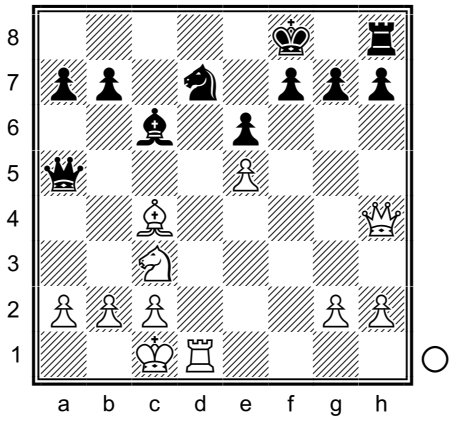
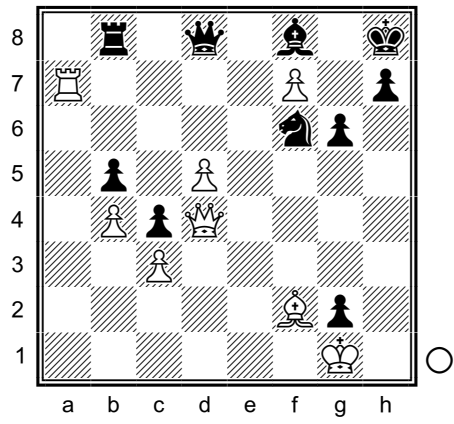
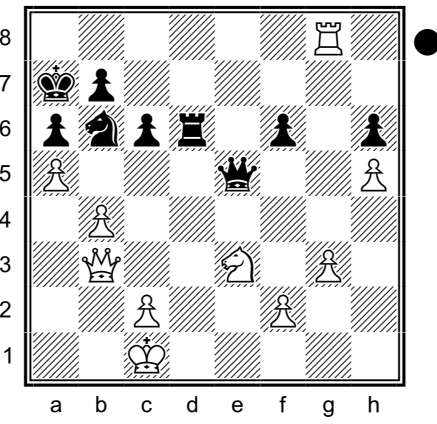
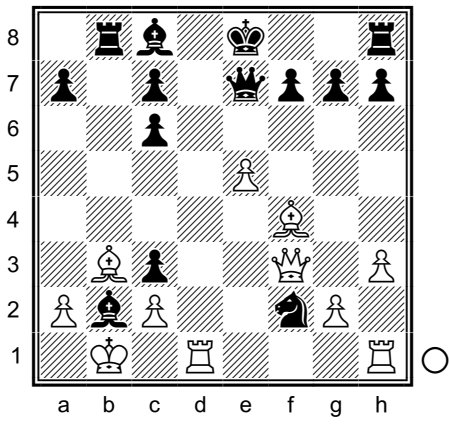
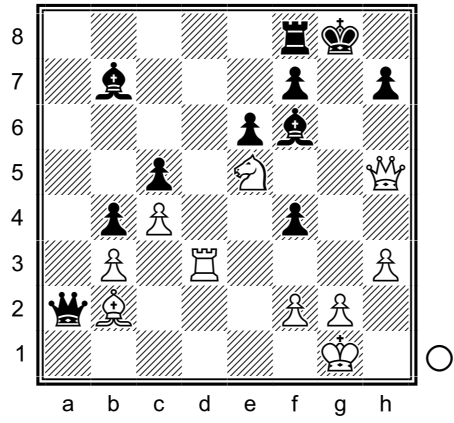
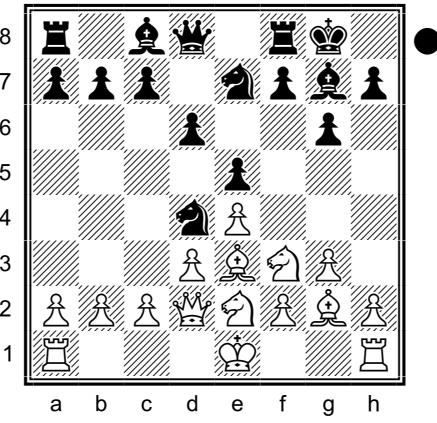
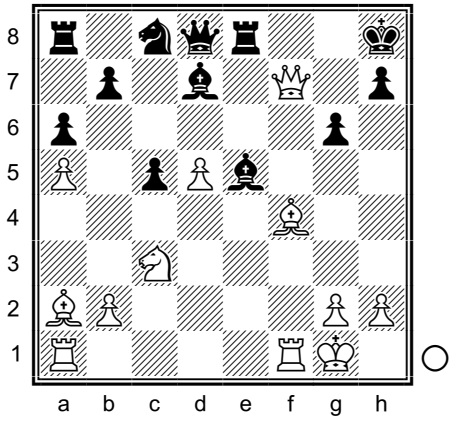
1090. White to move 1-0

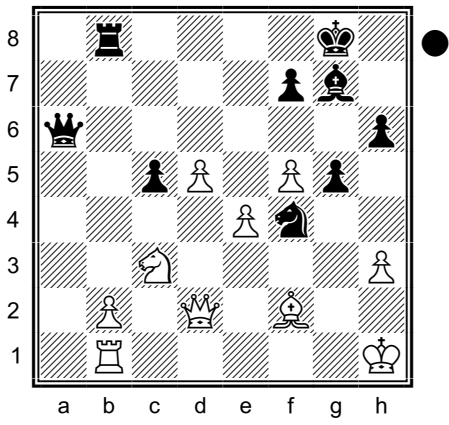


1091. White to move 1-0

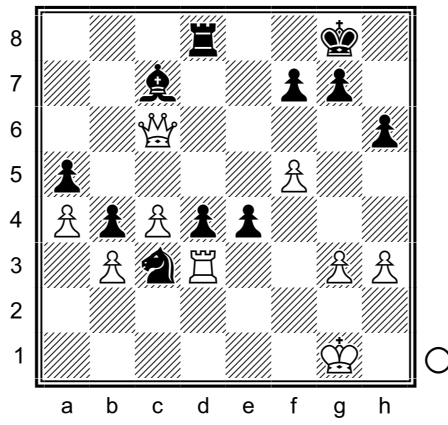


1092. White to move

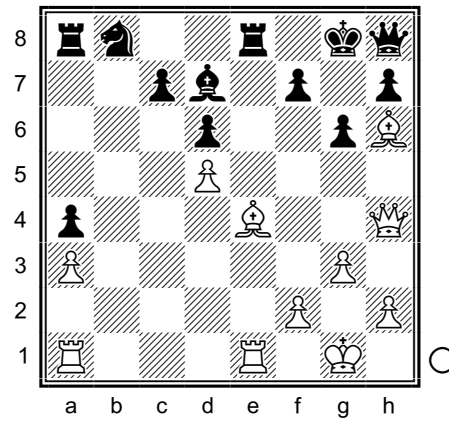




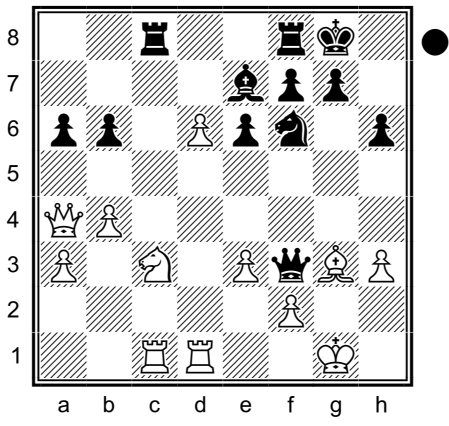
1105.Black to move 0-1



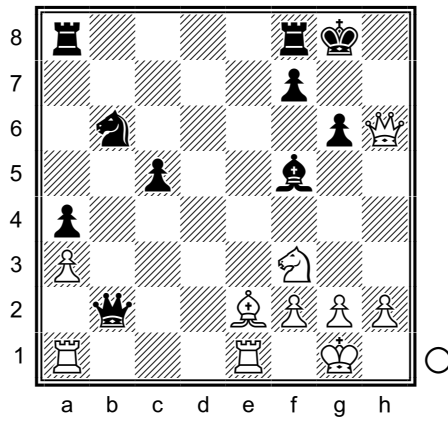
1106.White to move 1/2



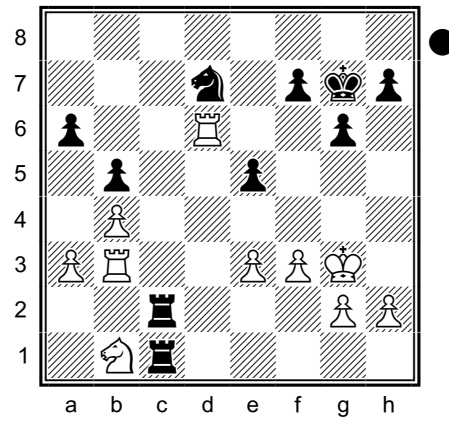
1107.White to move 1-0



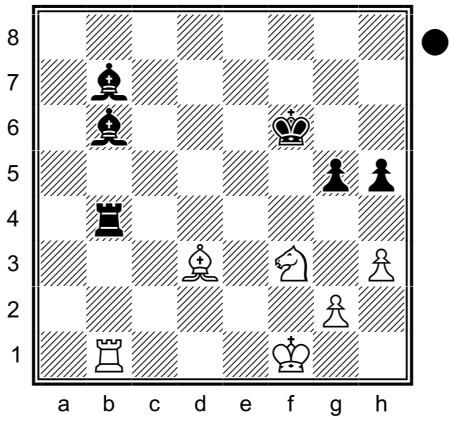
1108.Black to move 0-1



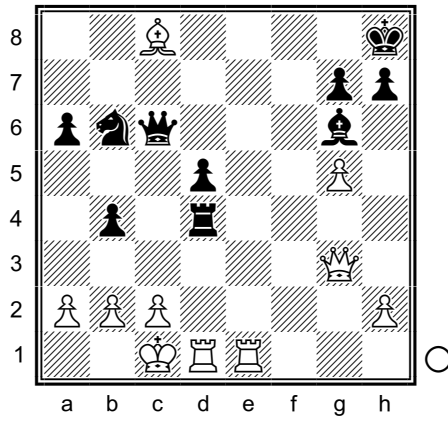
1109.White to move



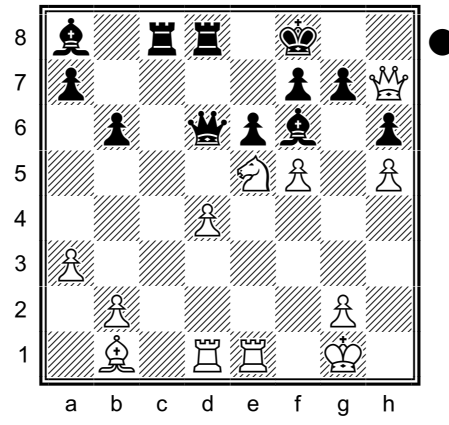
1110.Black to move



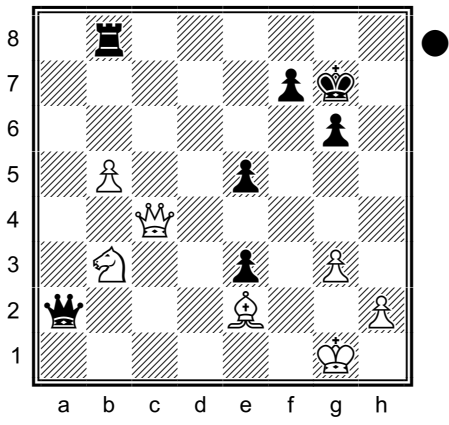
1111.Black to move



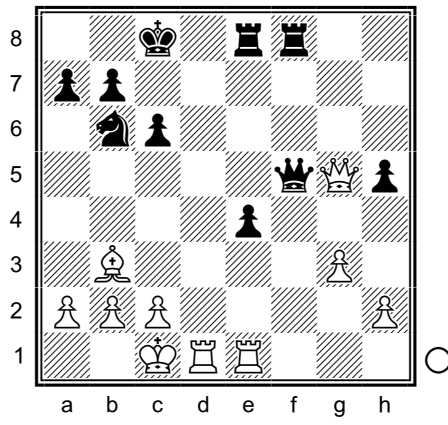
1112.White to move



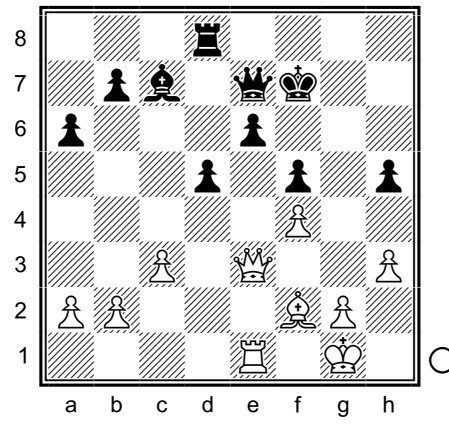
1113.Black to move 0-1



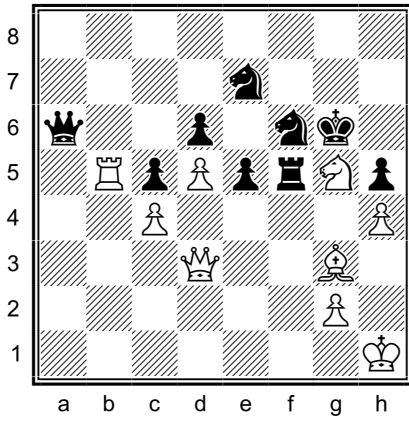
1114.Black to move 0-1



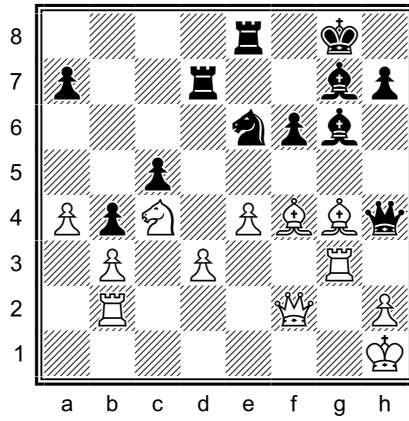
1115.White to move



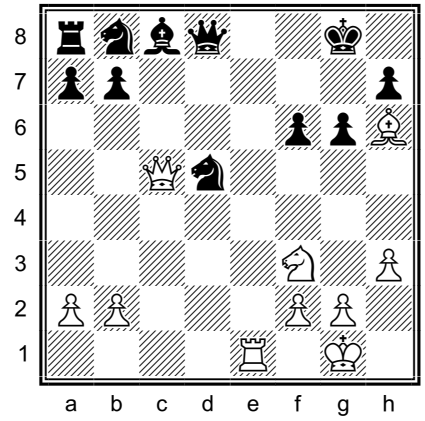
1116.White to move



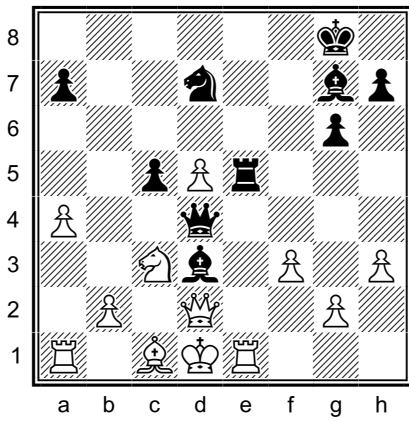
1117.Black to move 0-1



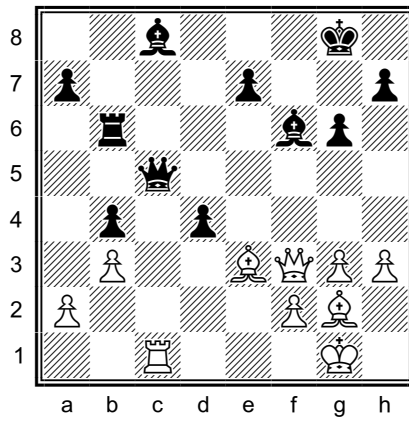
1118.Black to move



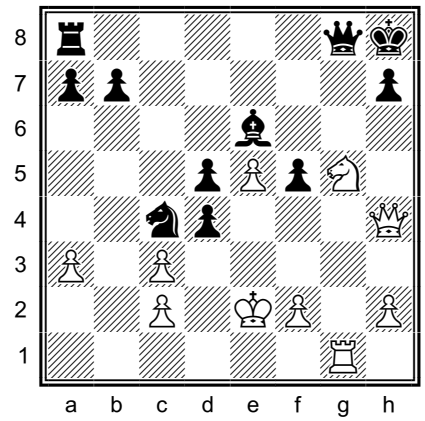
1119.White to move 1-0



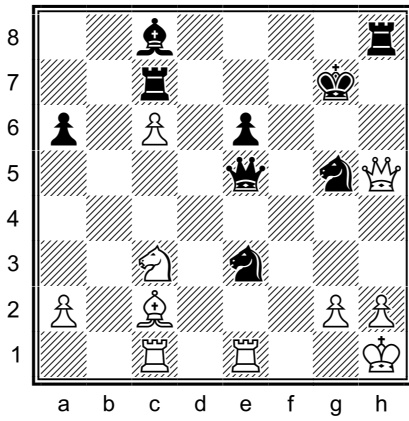
1120.Black to move 1/2



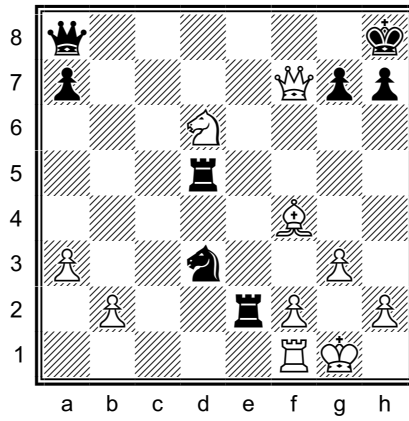
1121.Black to move 1/2



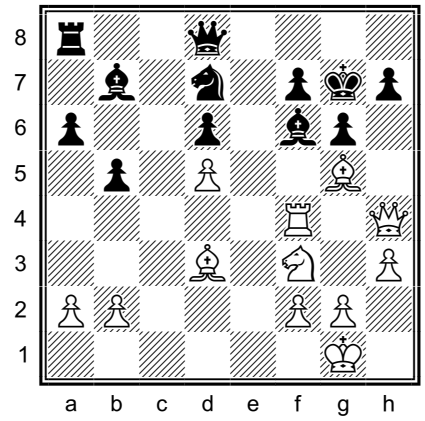
1122.White to move 1-0



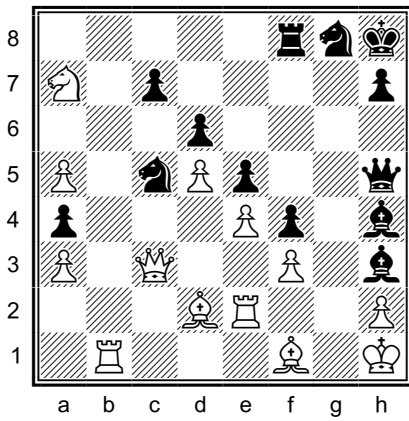
1123.White to move 1/2



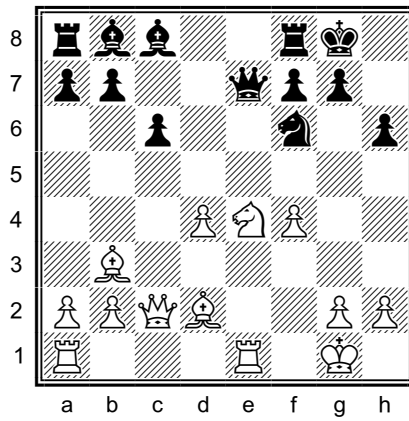
1124.White to move



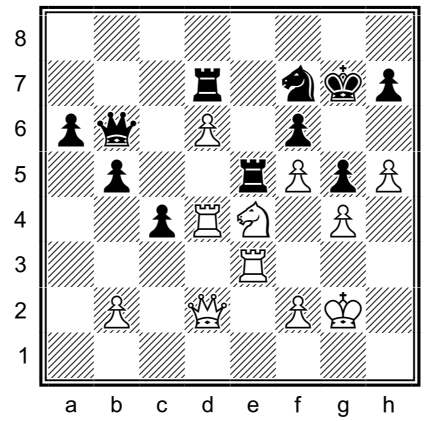
1125.White to move



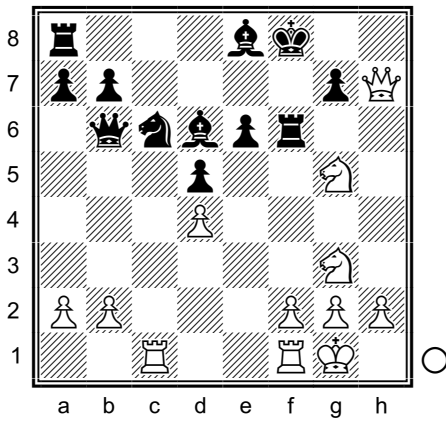
1126.Black to move 0-1



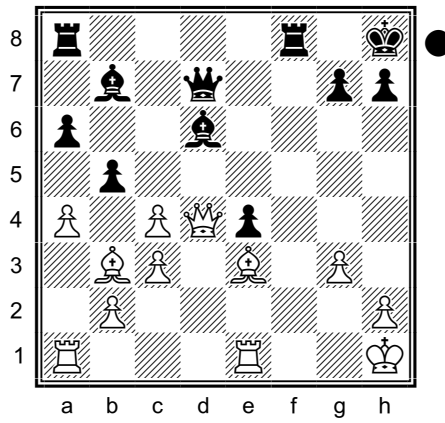
1127.White to move 1-0



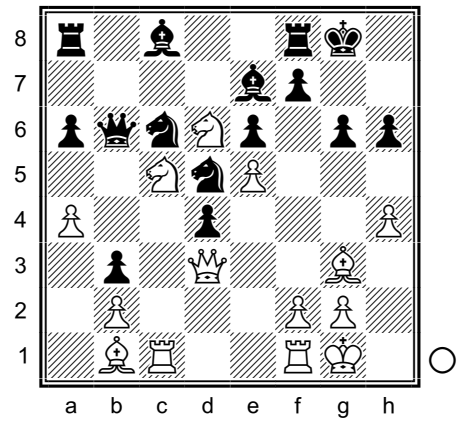
1128.White to move



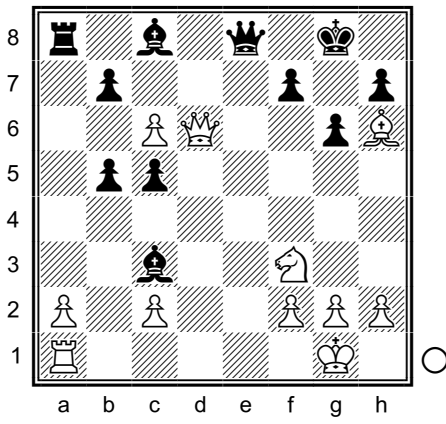
1129.White to move 1-0



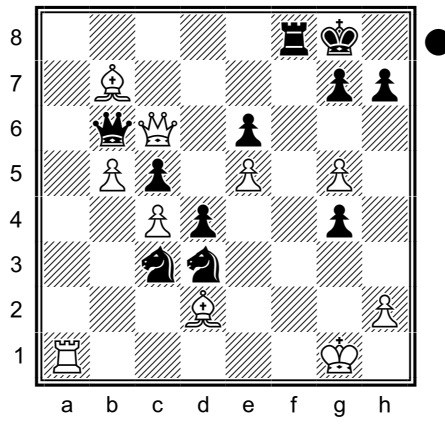
1130.Black to move



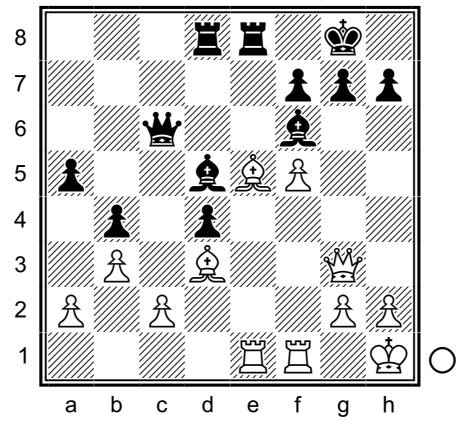
1131.White to move 1-0



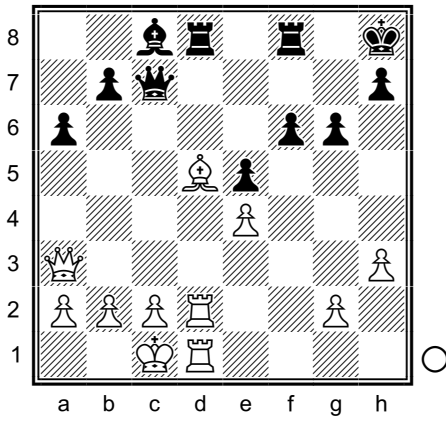
1132.White to move 1-0



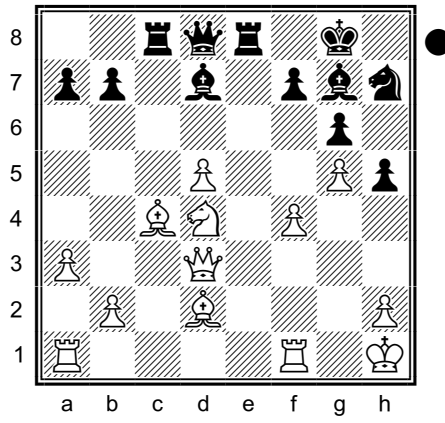
1133.Black to move



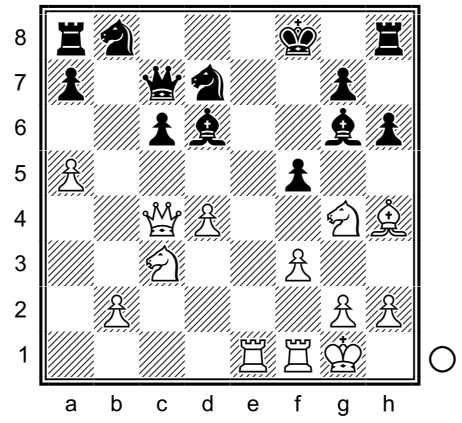
1134.White to move



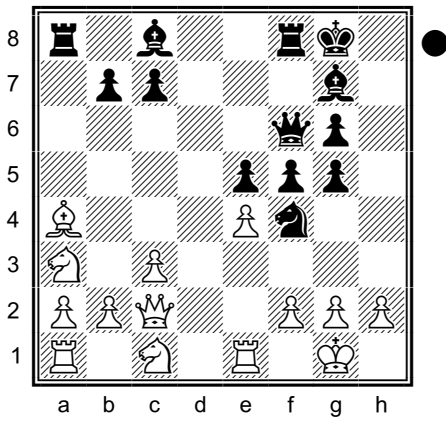
1135.White to move



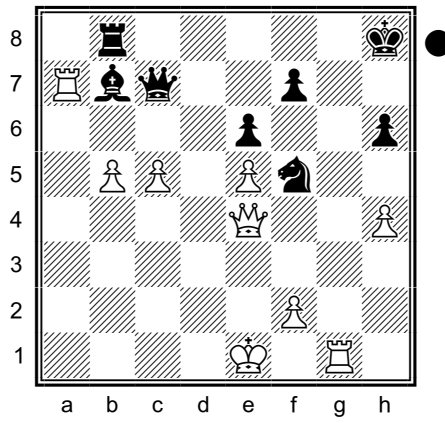
1136.Black to move



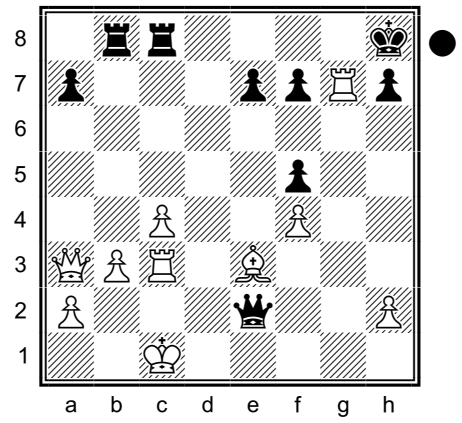
1137.White to move



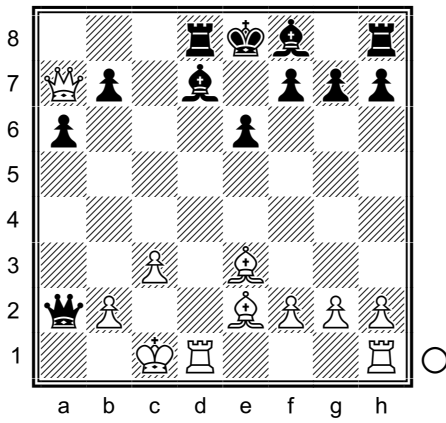
1138.Black to move



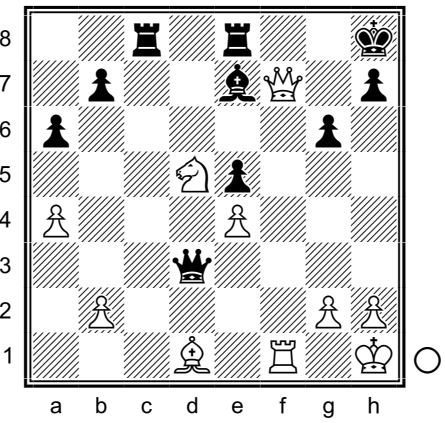
1139.Black to move 0-1



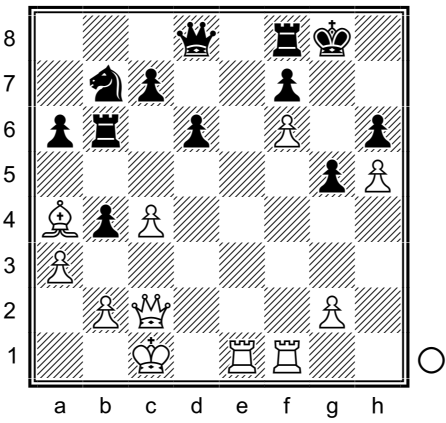
1140.Black to move



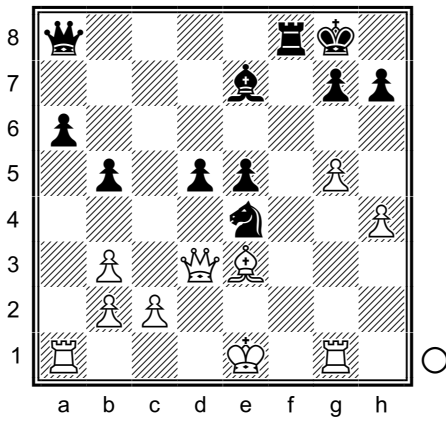
1141. White to move



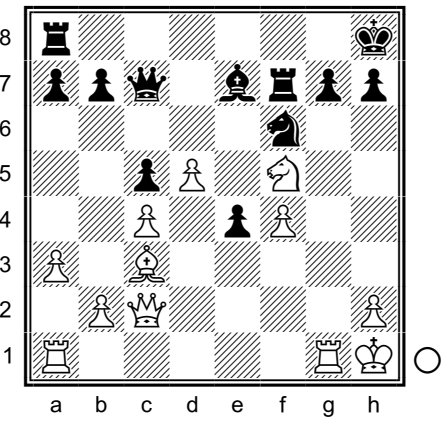
1142. White to move



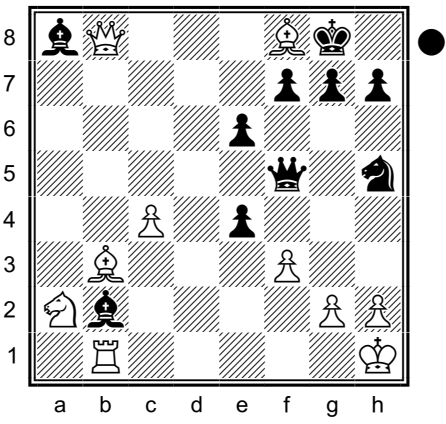
1143. White to move 1-0



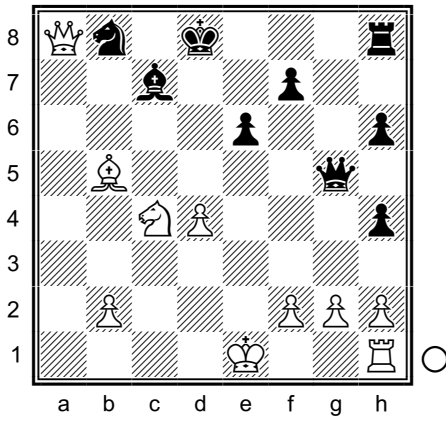
1144. White to move



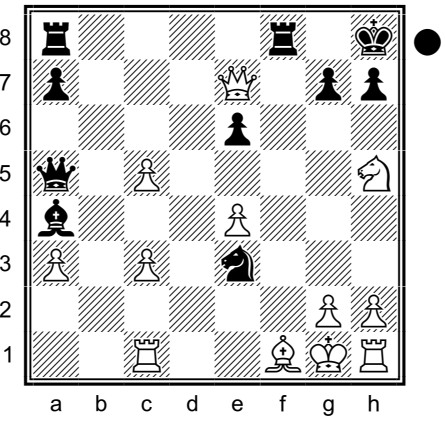
1145. White to move 1-0



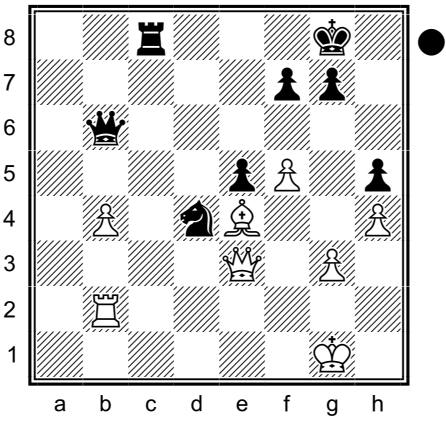
1146. Black to move



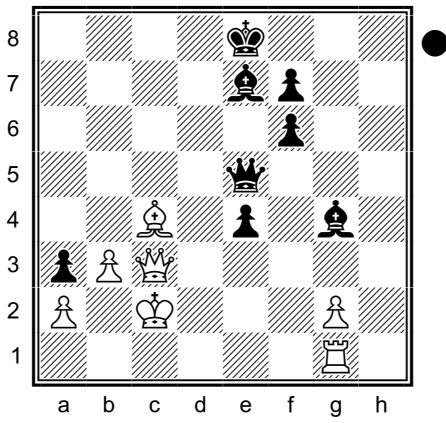
1147. White to move



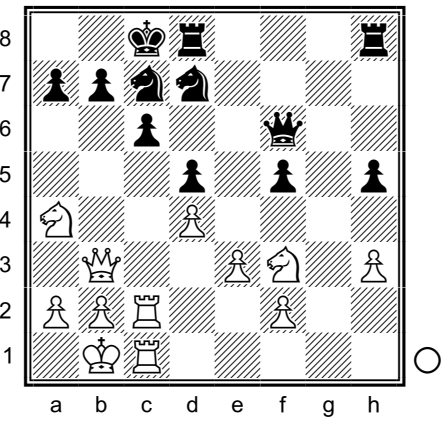
1148. Black to move 0-1



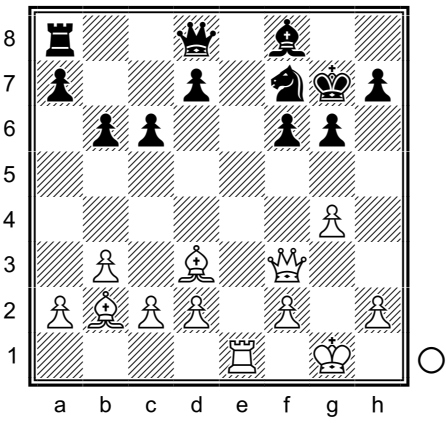
1149. Black to move



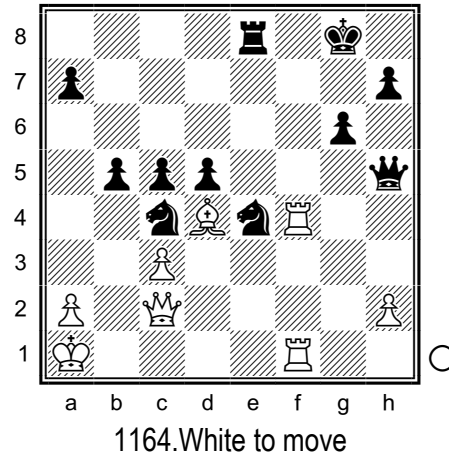
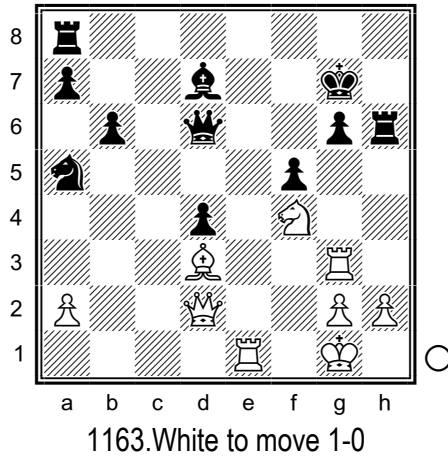
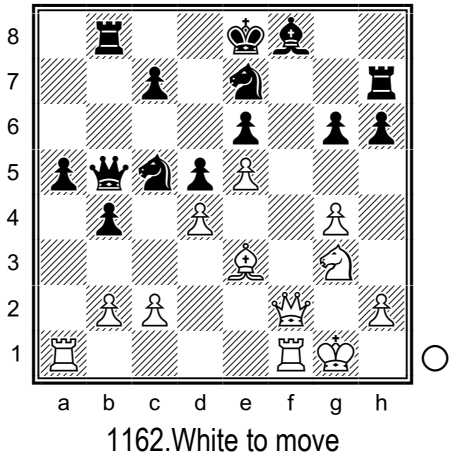
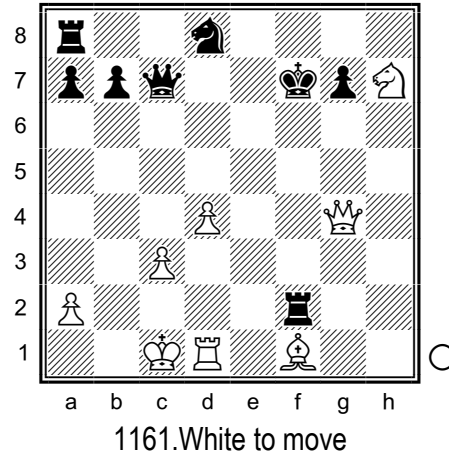
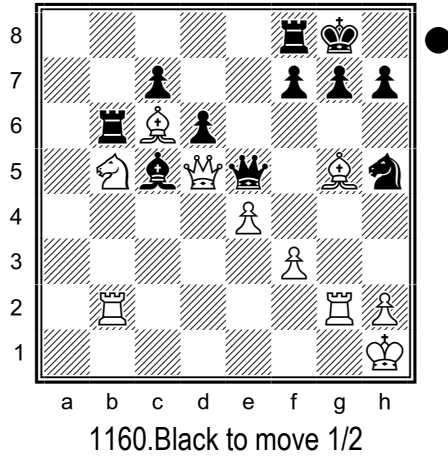
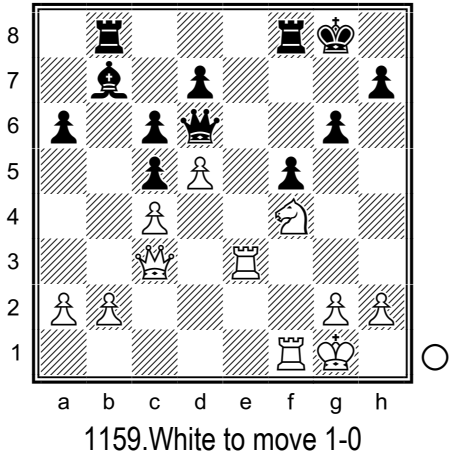
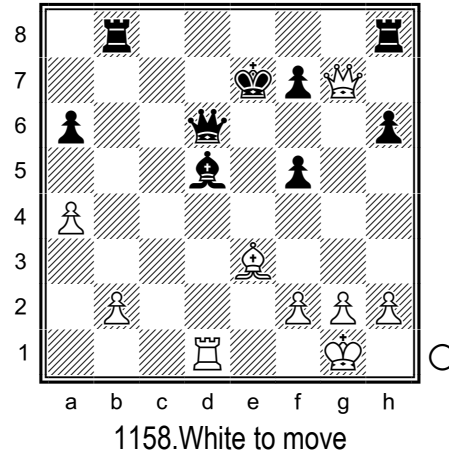
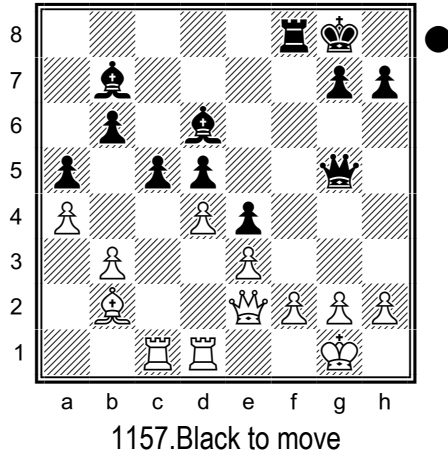
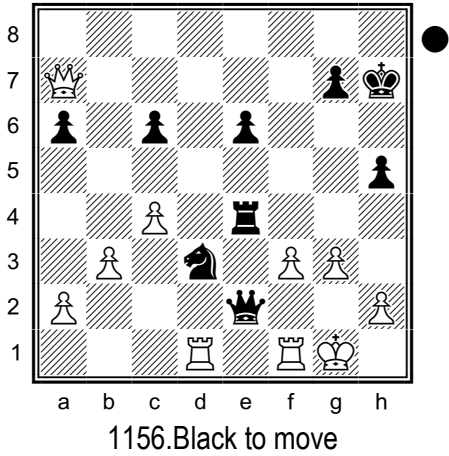
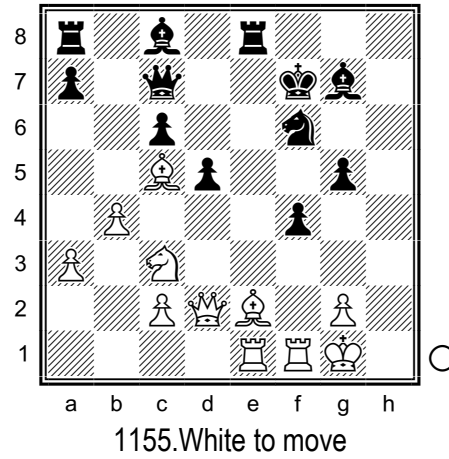
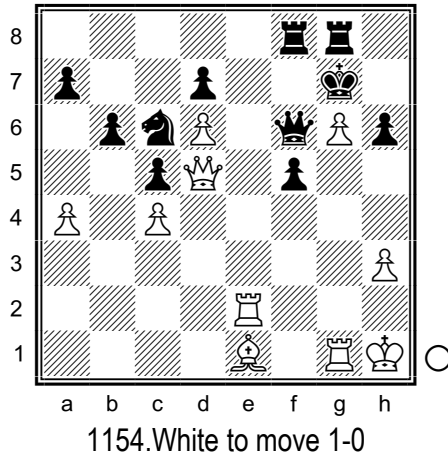
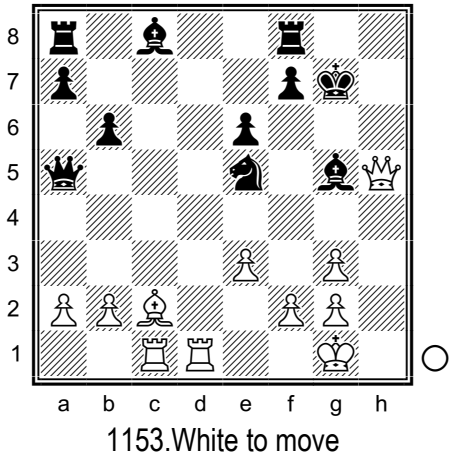
1150. Black to move 1/2

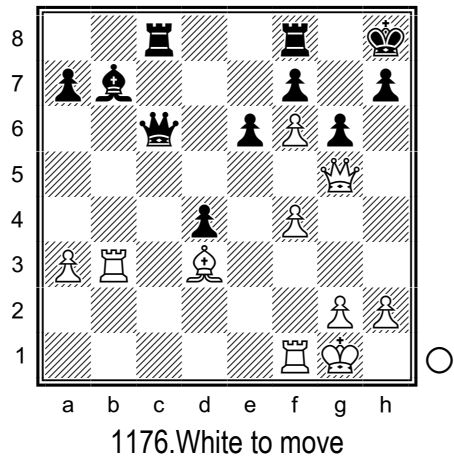
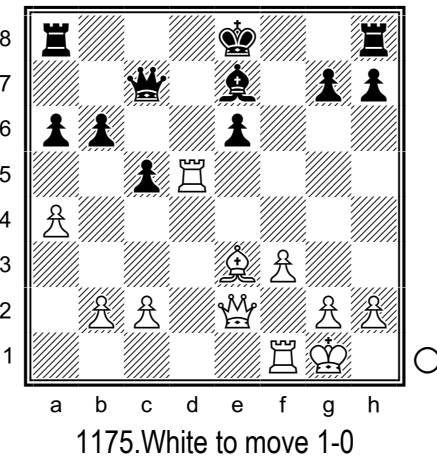
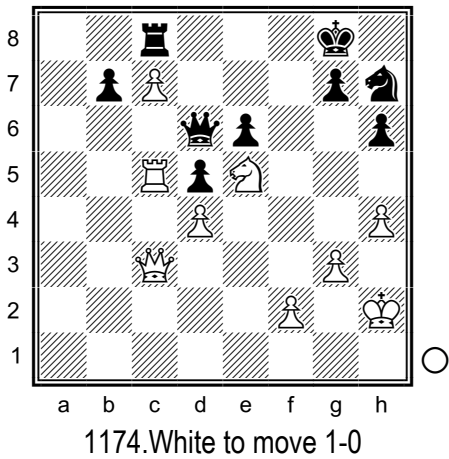
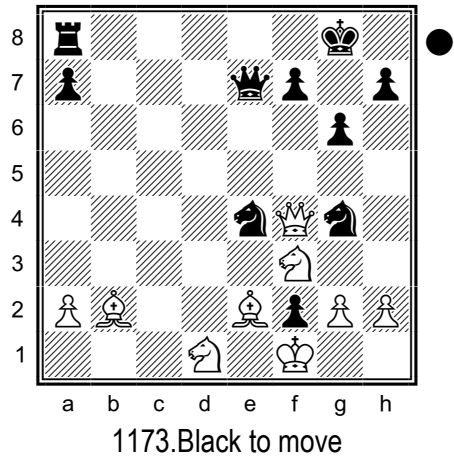
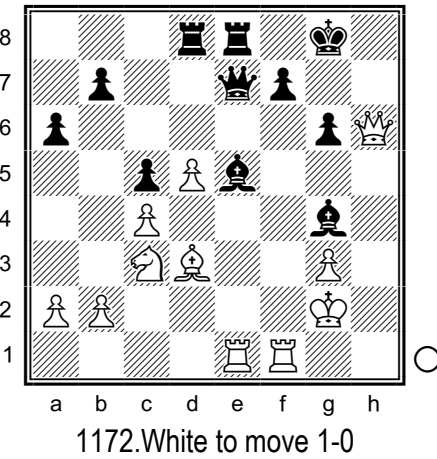
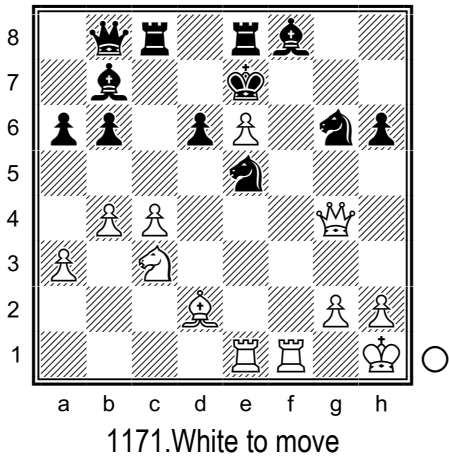
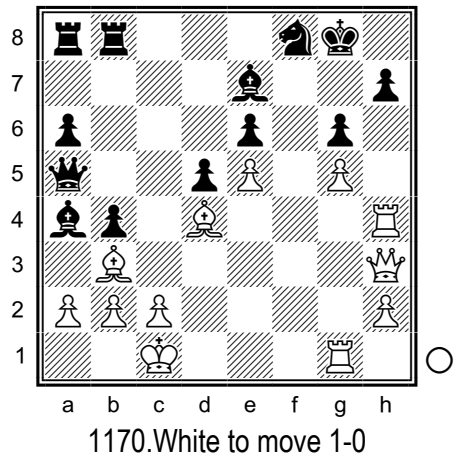
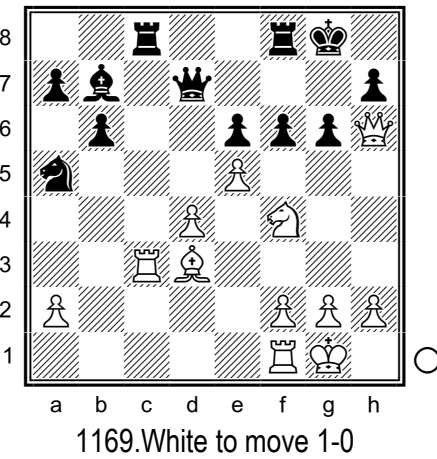
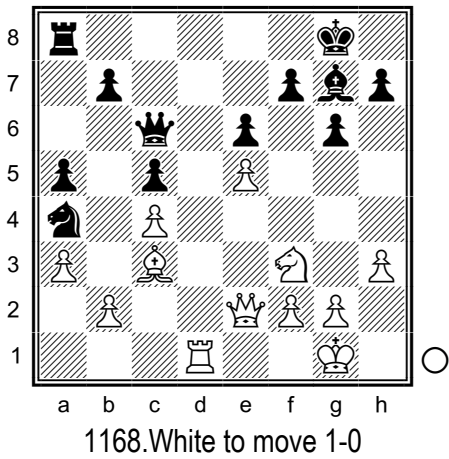
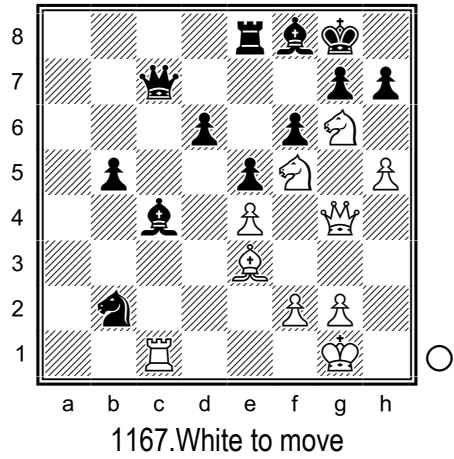
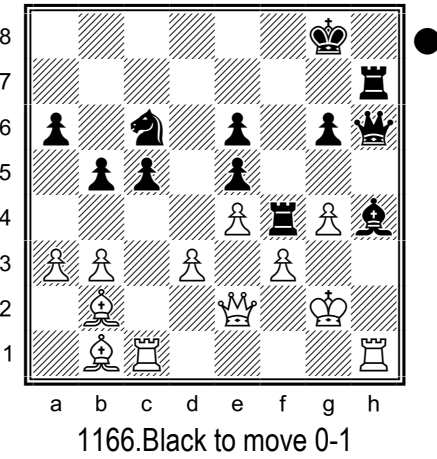
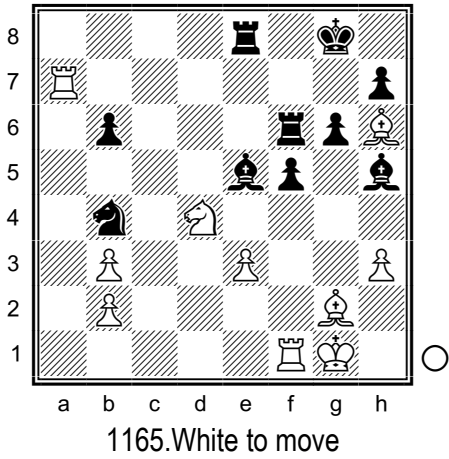


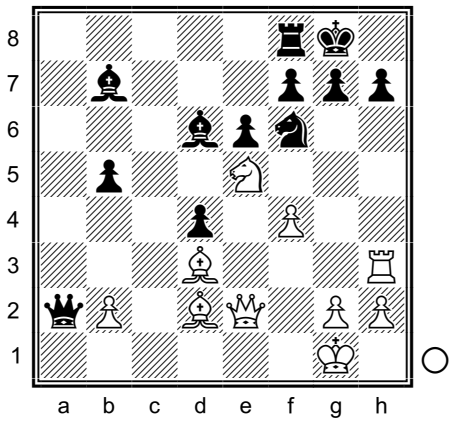
1151. White to move



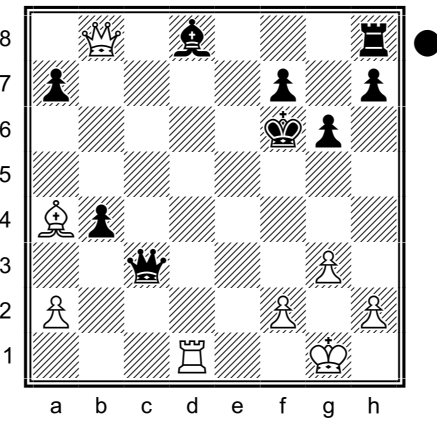
1152. White to move



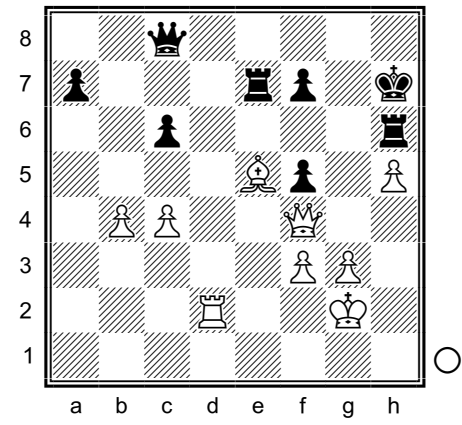




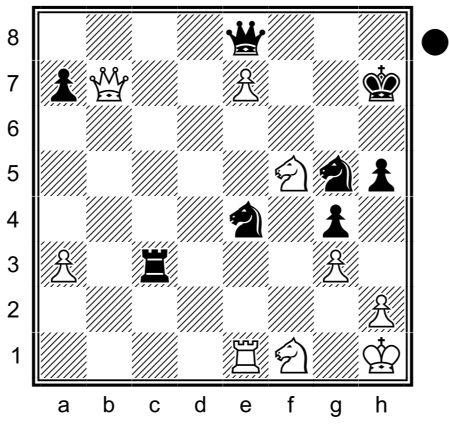
1177. White to move



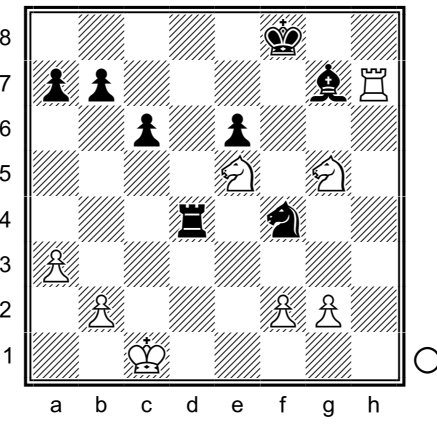
1178. Black to move



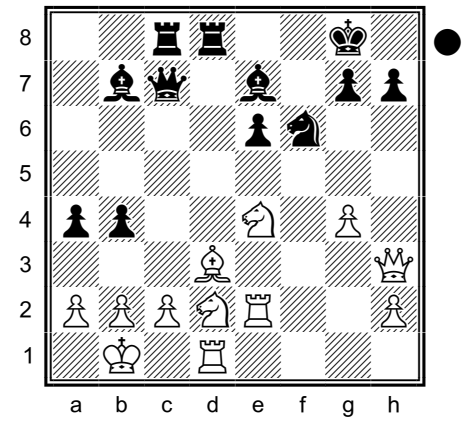
1179. White to move



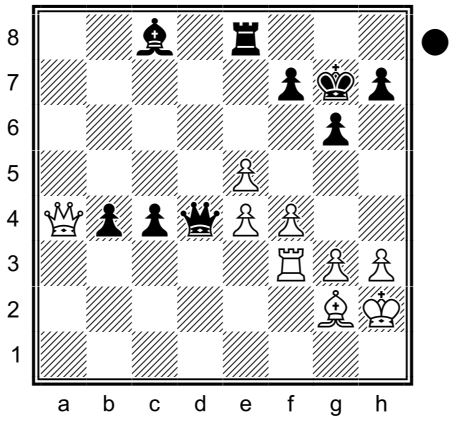
1180. Black to move 0-1



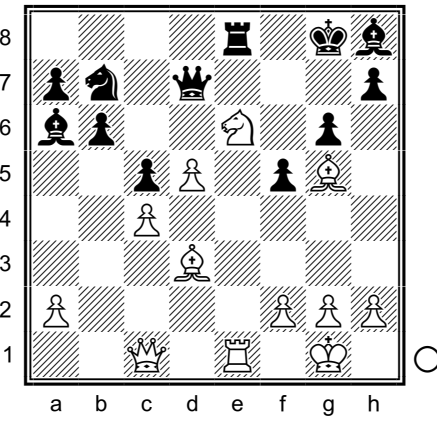
1181. White to move



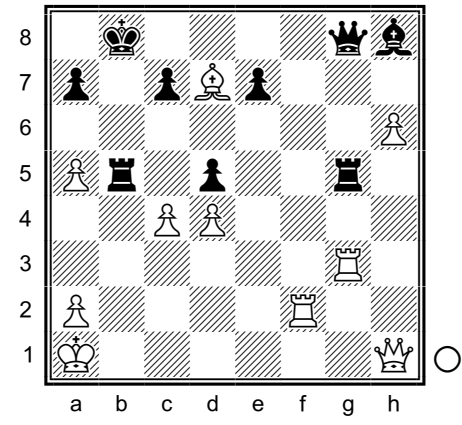
1182. Black to move 0-1



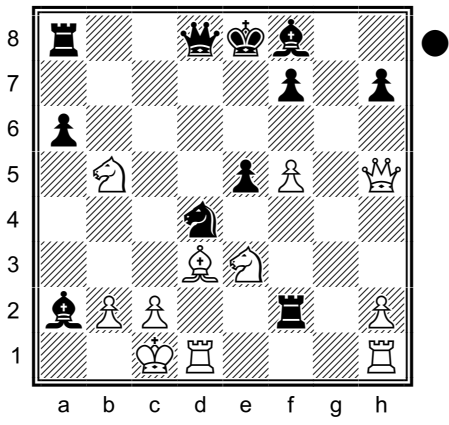
1183. Black to move



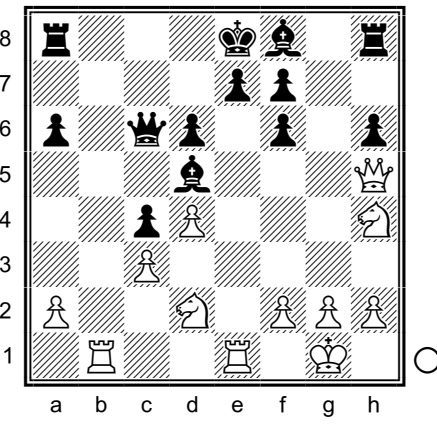
1184. White to move 1-0



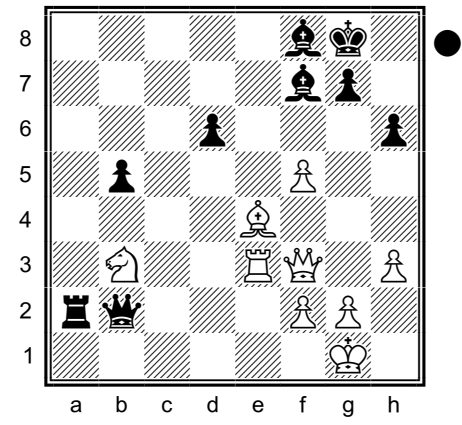
1185. White to move 1-0



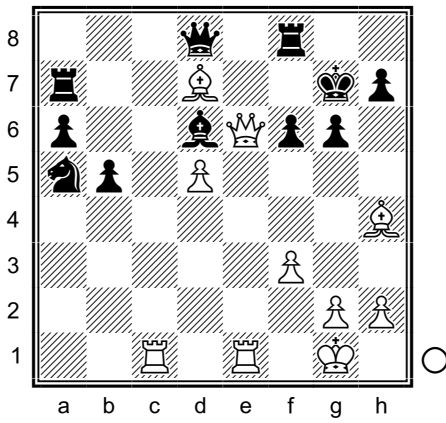
1186. Black to move 0-1



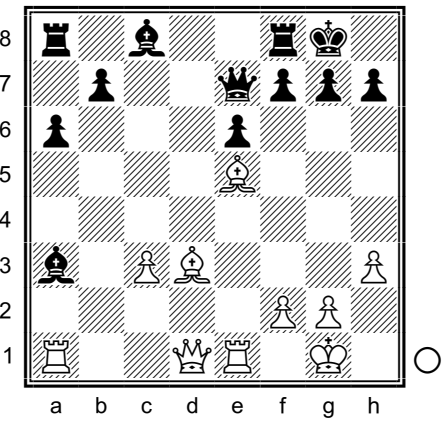
1187. White to move



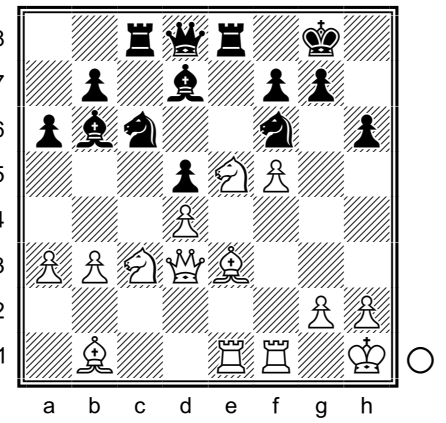
1188. Black to move 0-1



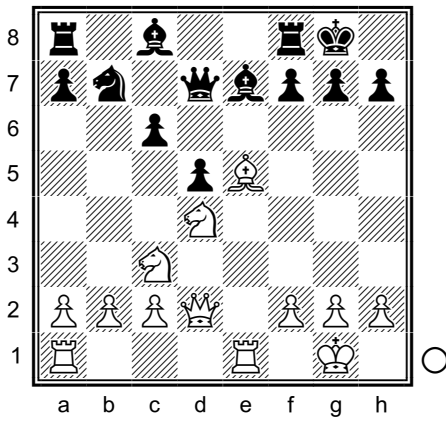
1189. White to move



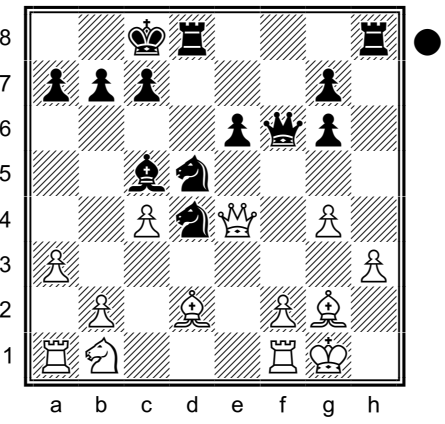
1190. White to move 1-0



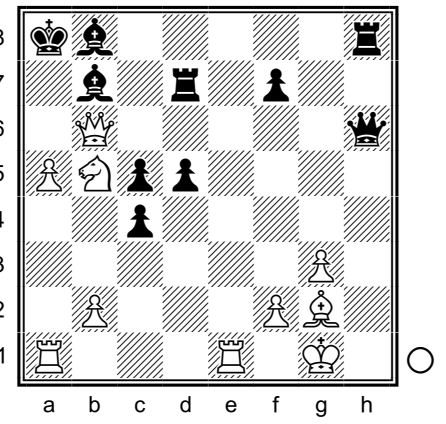
1191. White to move 1-0



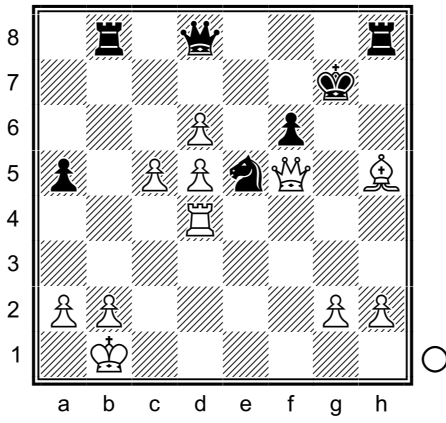
1192. White to move



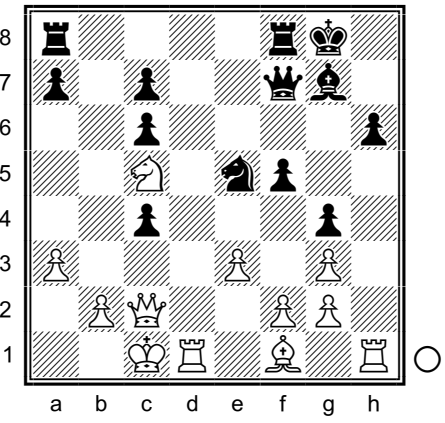
1193. Black to move 0-1



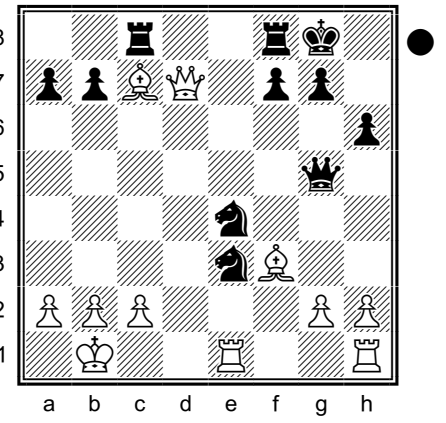
1194. White to move 1-0



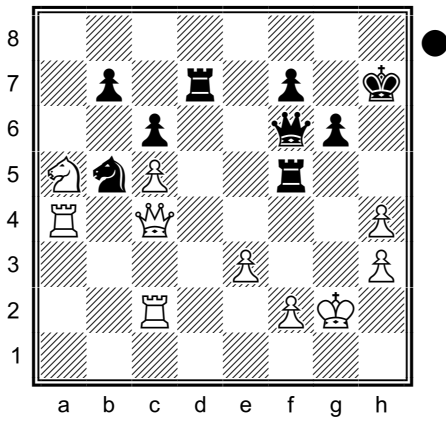
1195. White to move 1-0



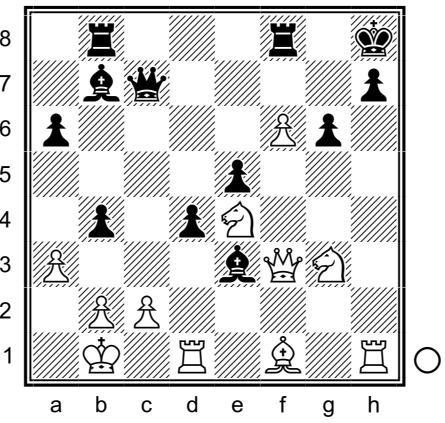
1196. White to move 1-0



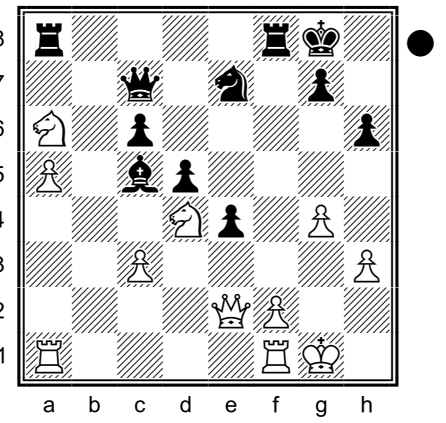
1197. Black to move



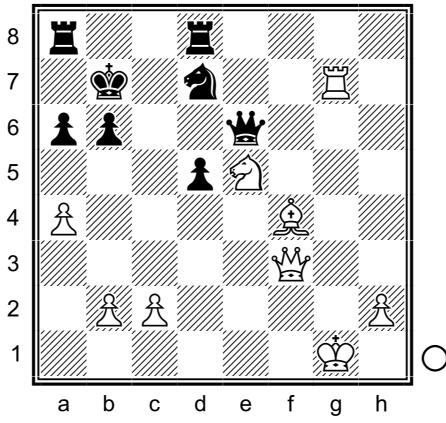
1198. Black to move



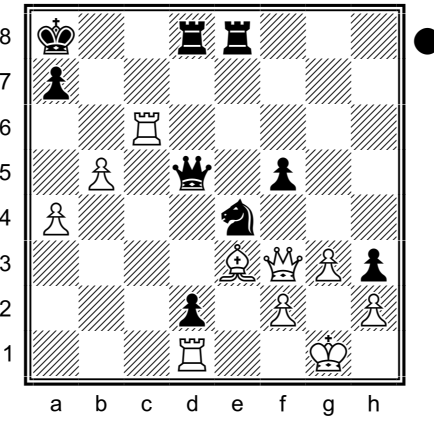
1199. White to move 1-0



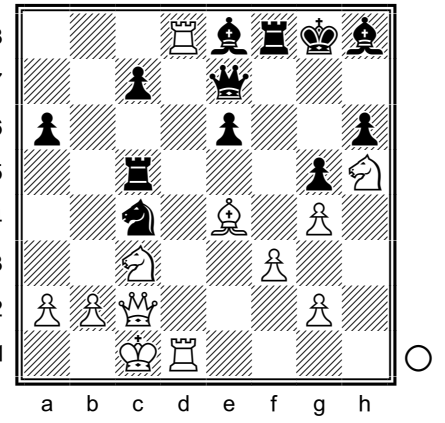
1200. Black to move 0-1



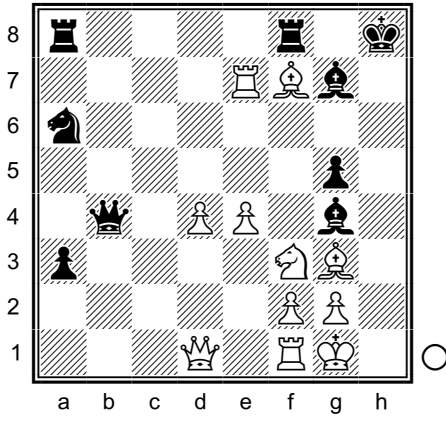
1201. White to move



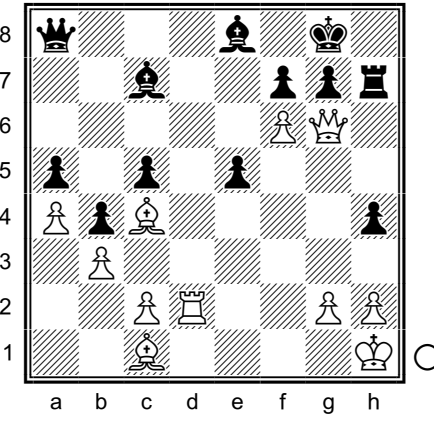
1202. Black to move 0-0



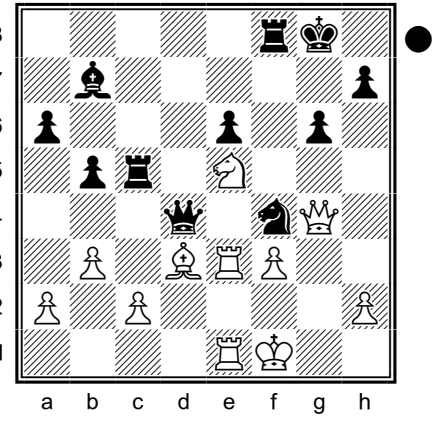
1203. White to move 1-0



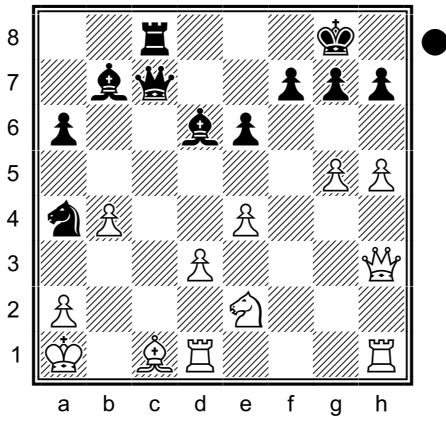
1204. White to move



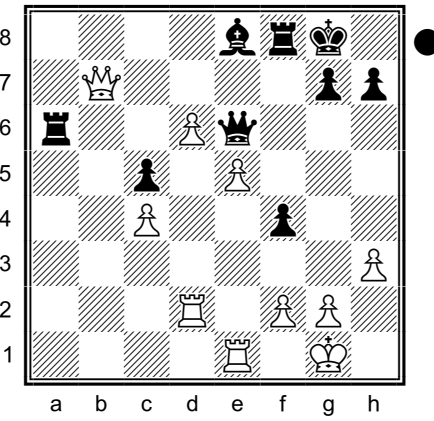
1205. White to move



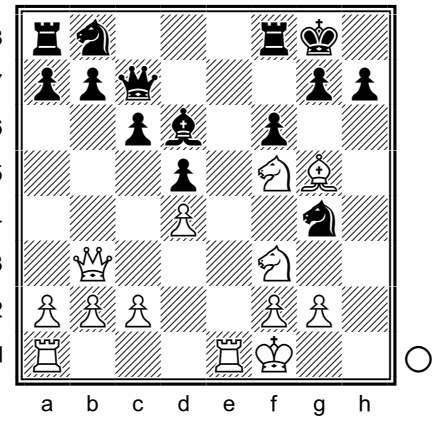
1206. Black to move



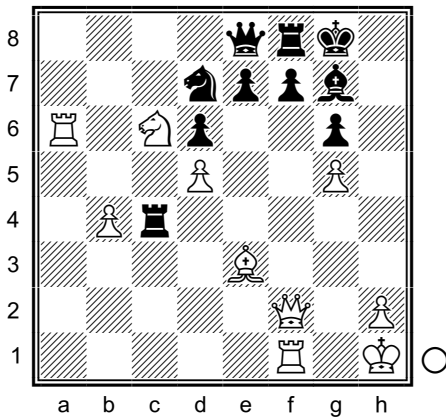
1207. Black to move



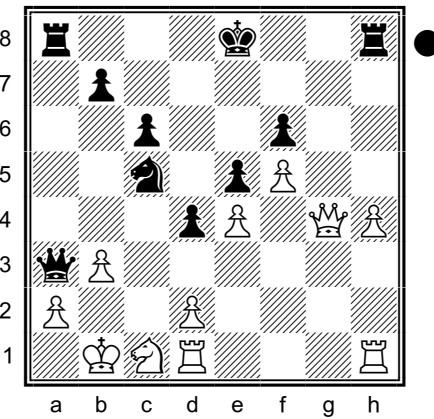
1208. Black to move



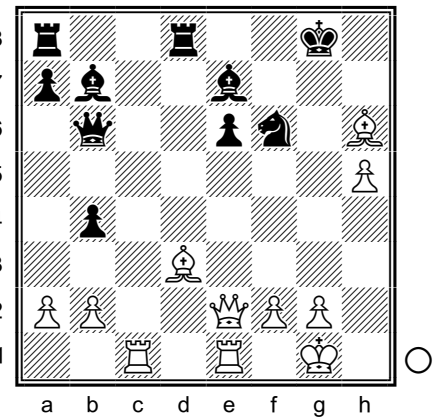
1209. White to move



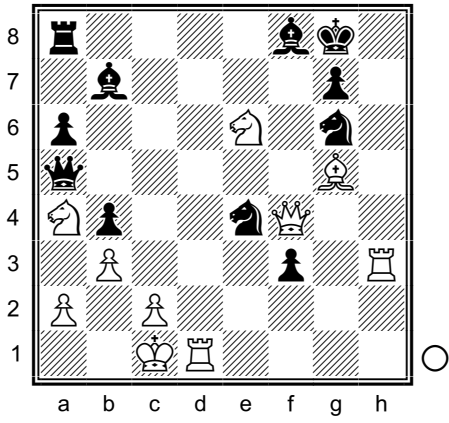
1210. White to move



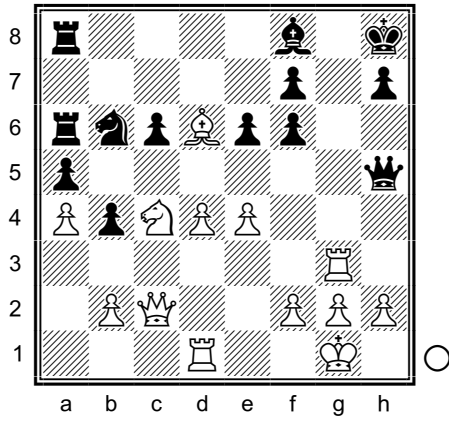
1211. Black to move



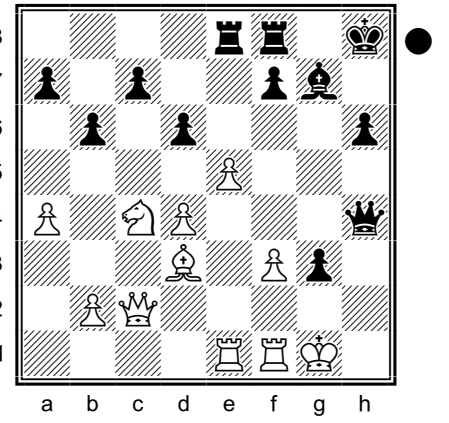
1212. White to move



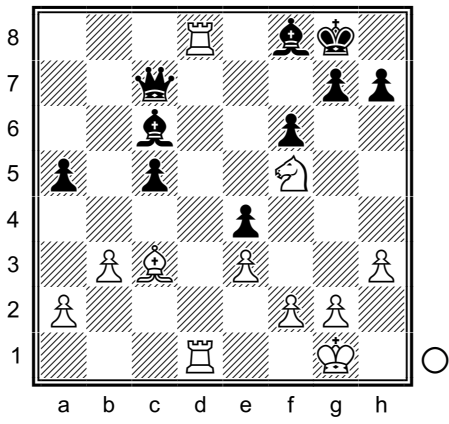
1213. White to move 1/2



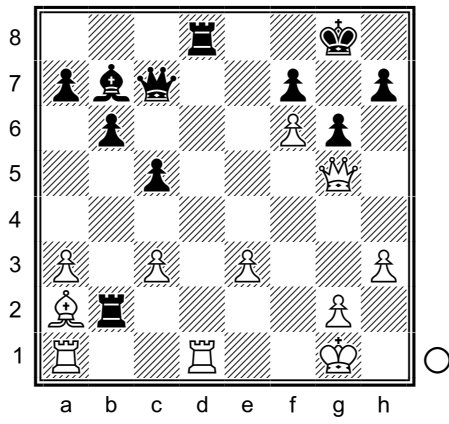
1214. White to move



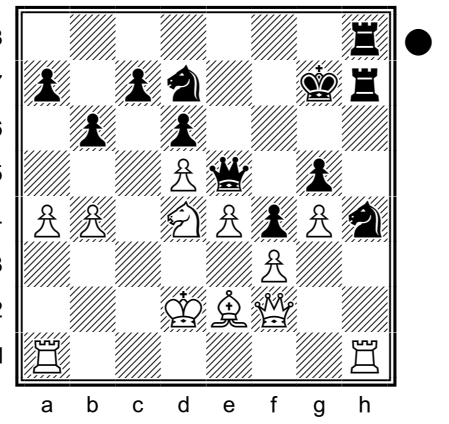
1215. Black to move 0-1



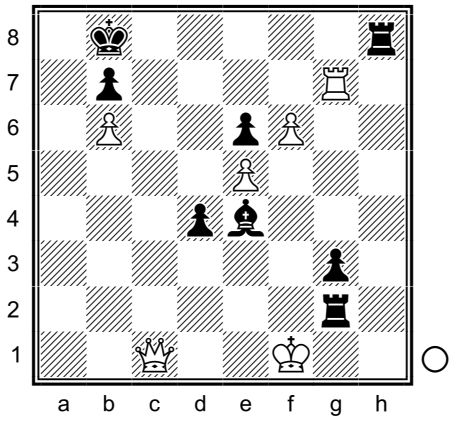
1216. White to move 1-0



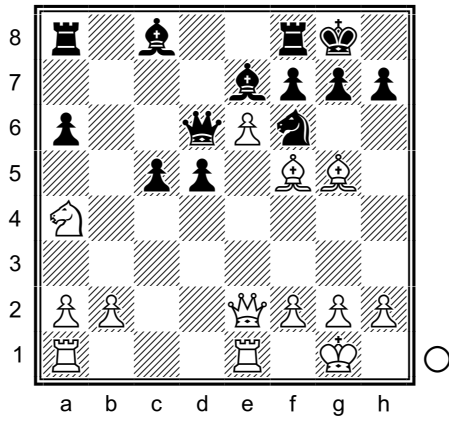
1217. White to move 1-0



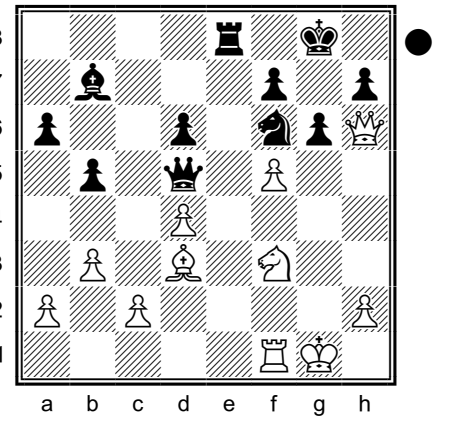
1218. Black to move 0-1



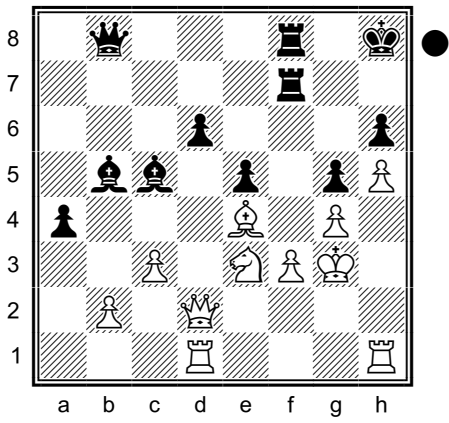
1219. White to move 1-0



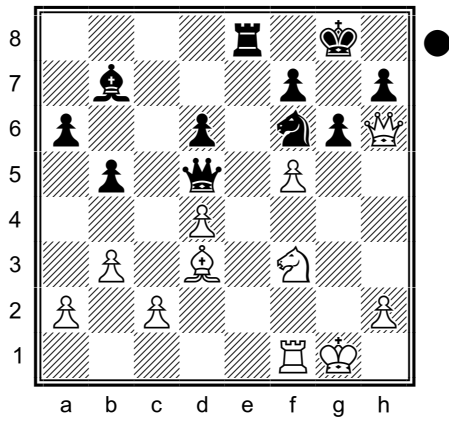
1220. White to move 1-0



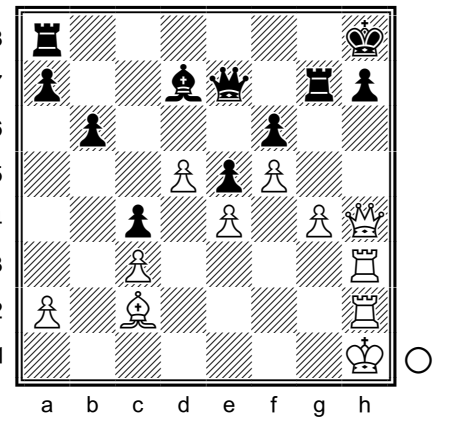
1221. Black to move 0-1



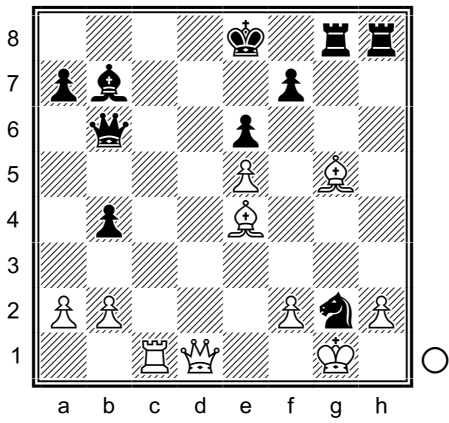
1222. Black to move 0-1



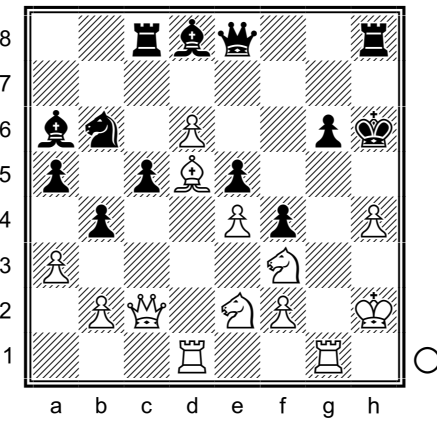
1223. Black to move 0-1



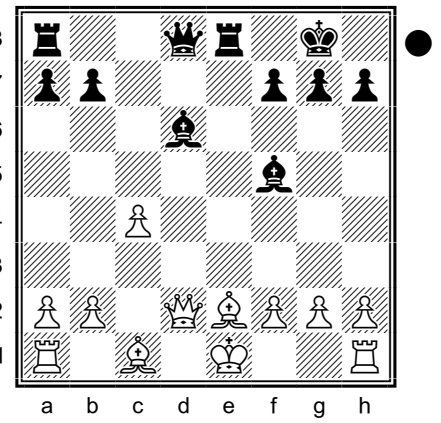
1224. White to move



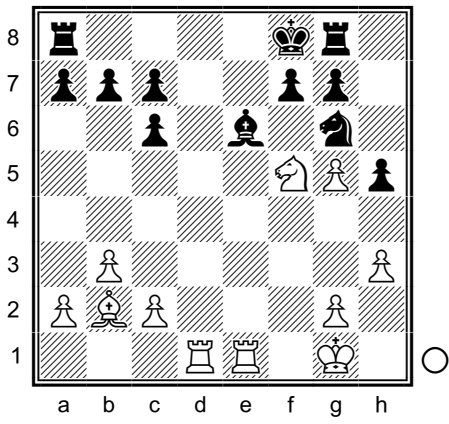
1225.White to move 1/2



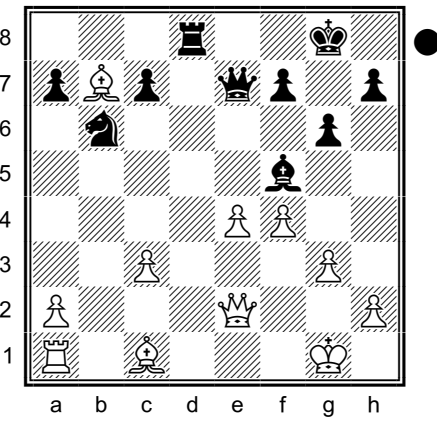
1226.White to move



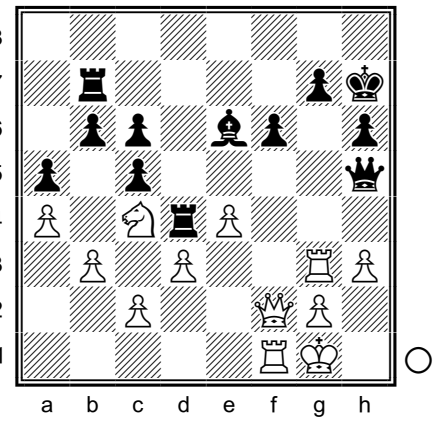
1227.Black to move 0-1



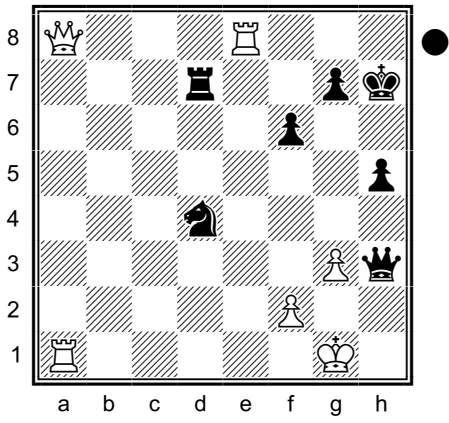
1228.White to move



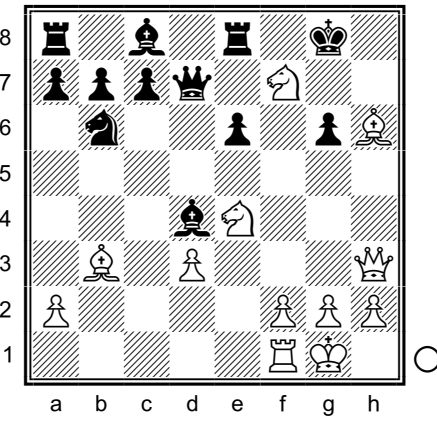
1229.Black to move 0-1



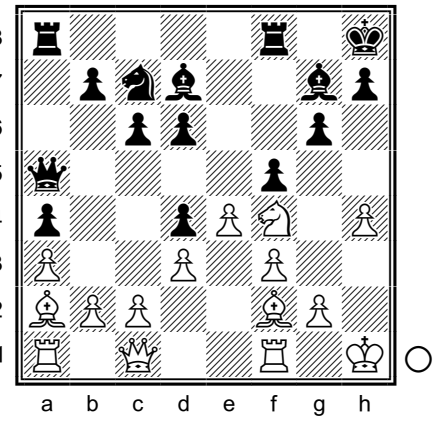
1230.White to move



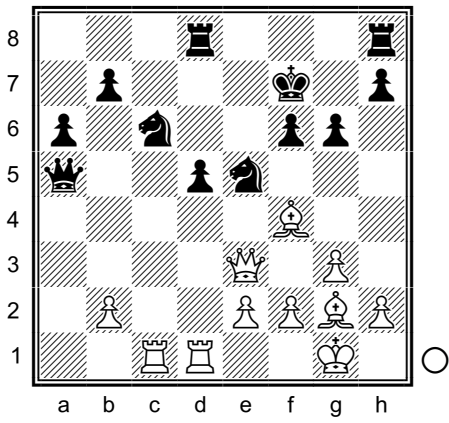
1231.Black to move 1/2



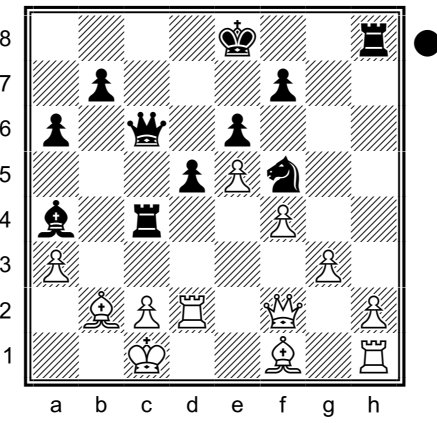
1232.White to move 1-0



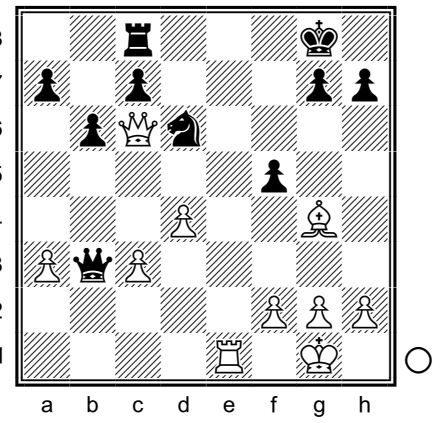
1233.White to move 1-0



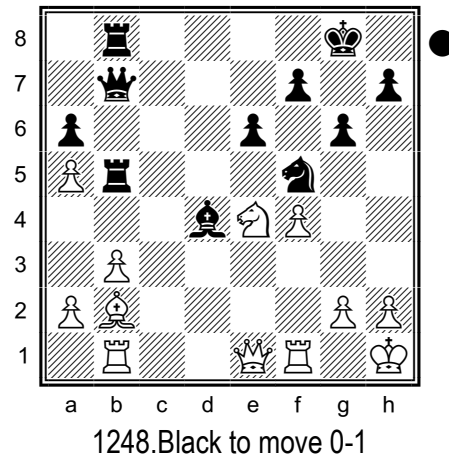
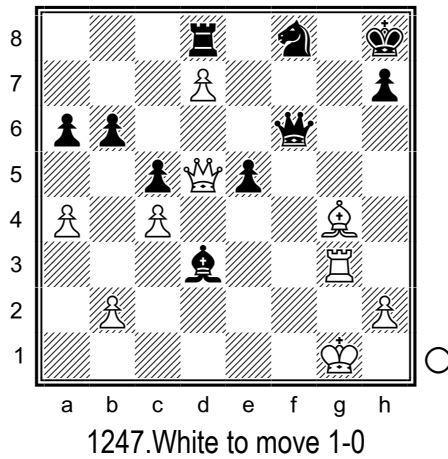
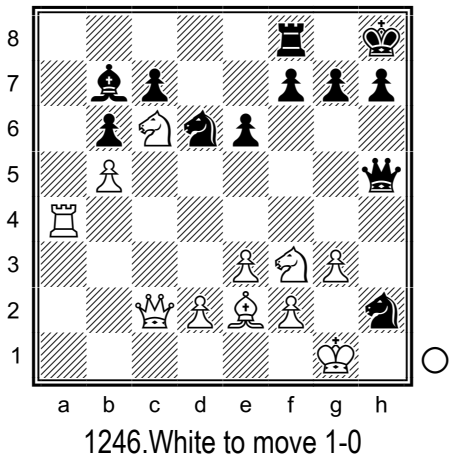
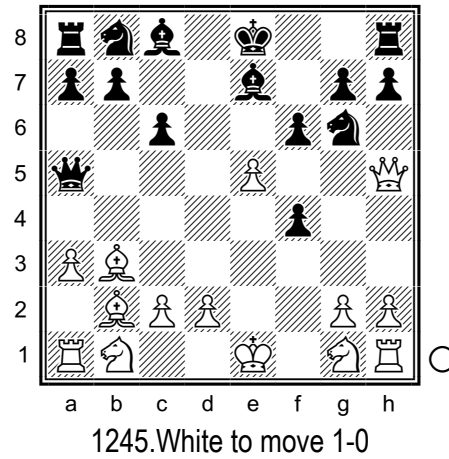
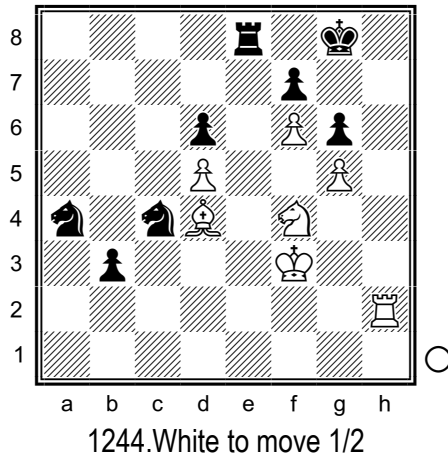
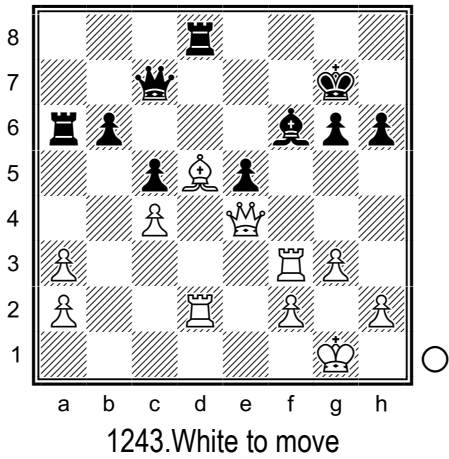
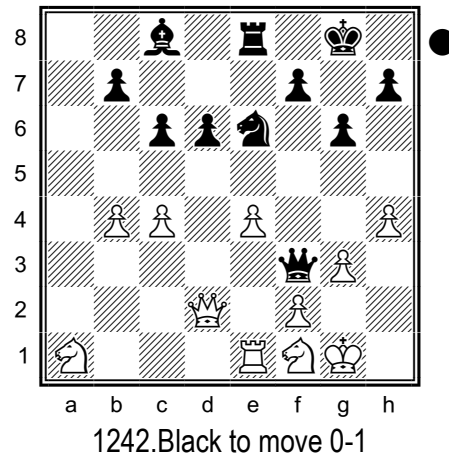
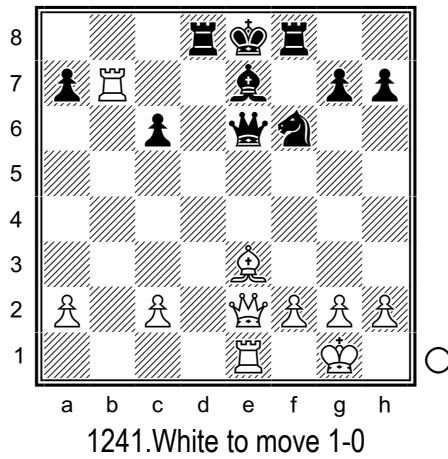
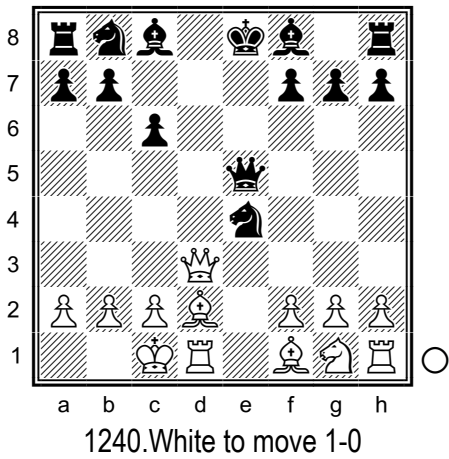
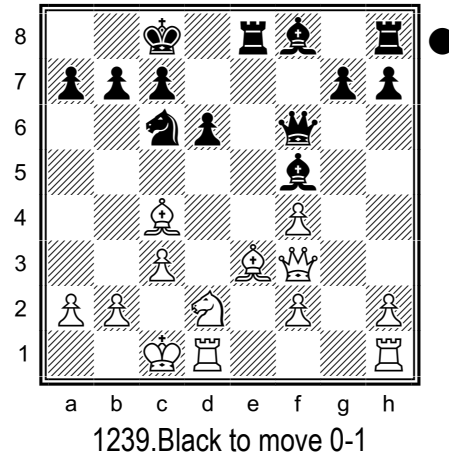
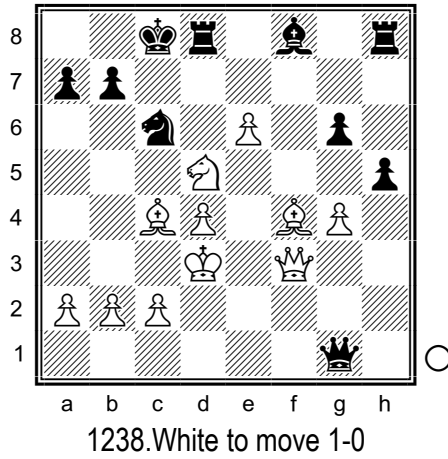
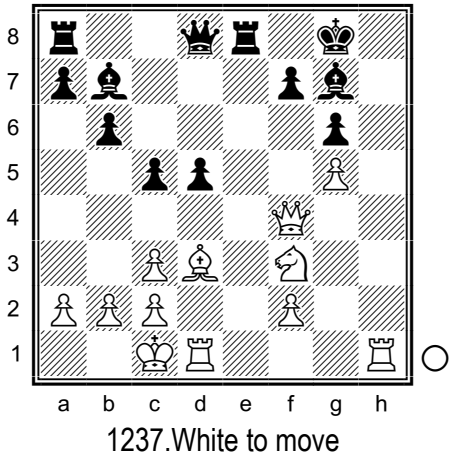
1234.White to move

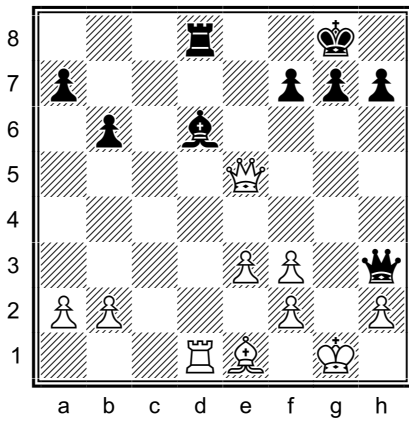


1235.Black to move

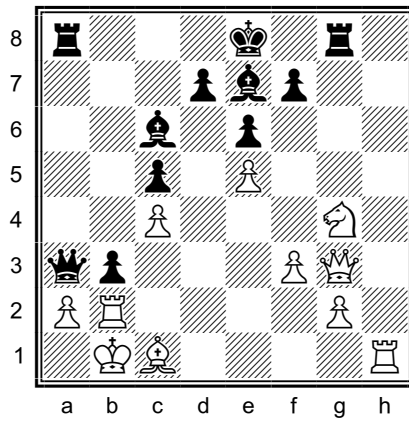


1236.White to move

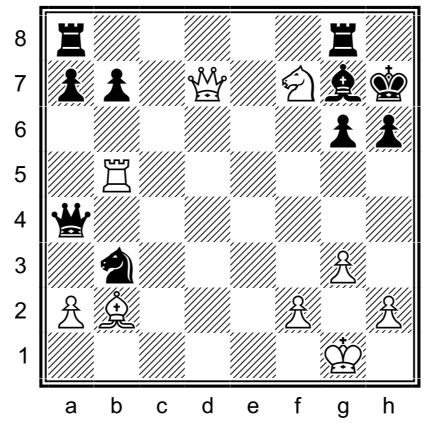




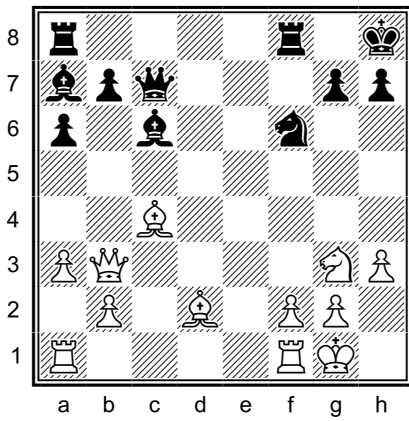
1249. Black to move 0-1



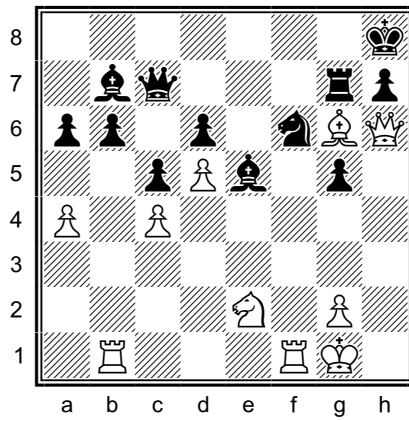
1250. Black to move 0-1



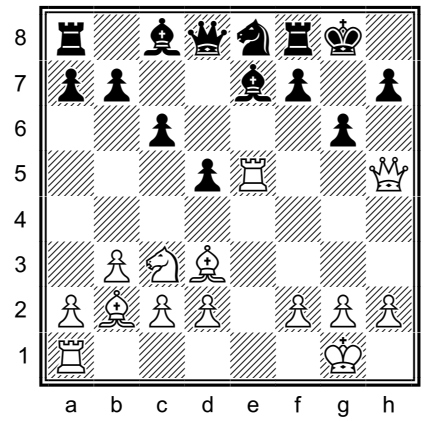
1251. White to move 1-0



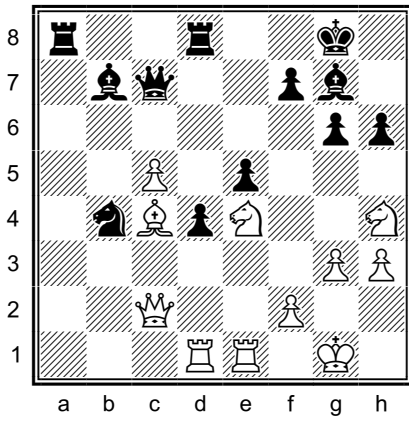
1252. Black to move 0-1



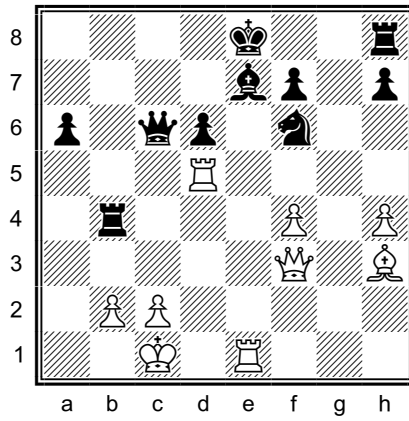
1253. White to move 1-0



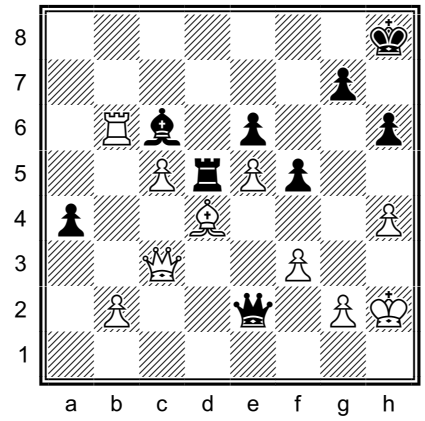
1254. White to move



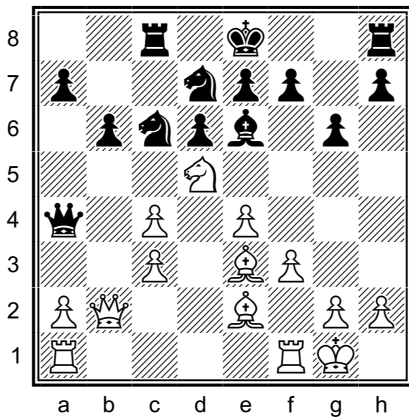
1255. White to move



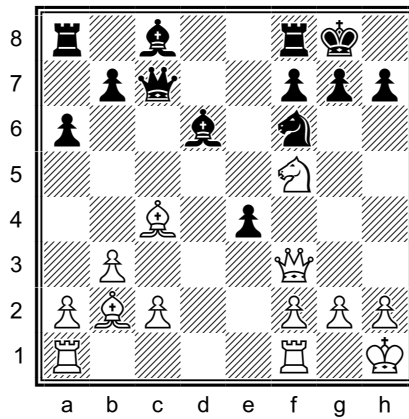
1256. White to move 1-0



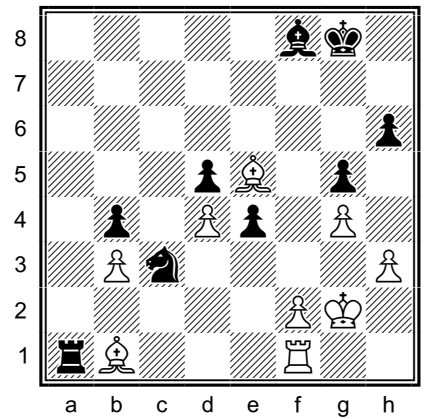
1257. Black to move 1/2



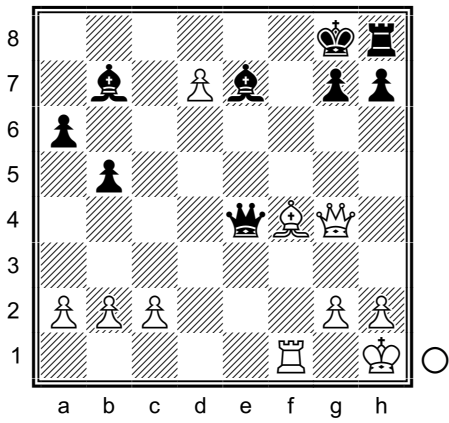
1258. White to move 1-0



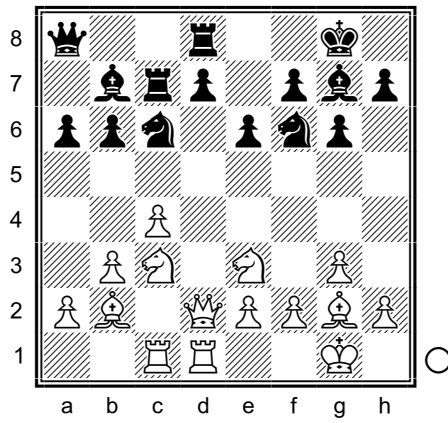
1259. White to move 1-0



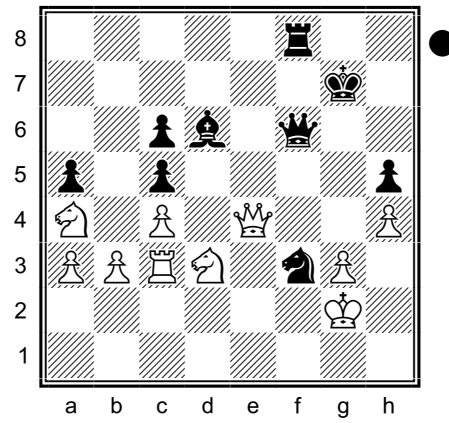
1260. White to move 1/2



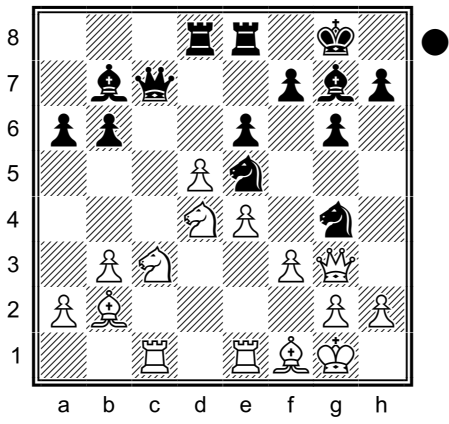
1261.White to move 1-0



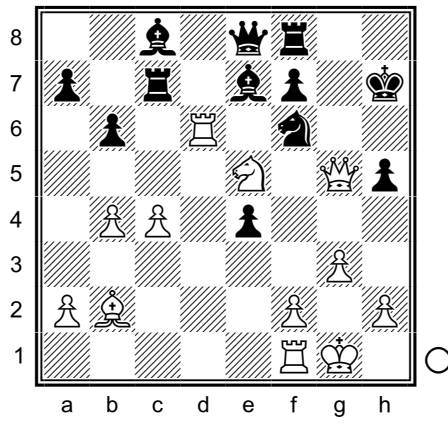
1262.White to move 1-0



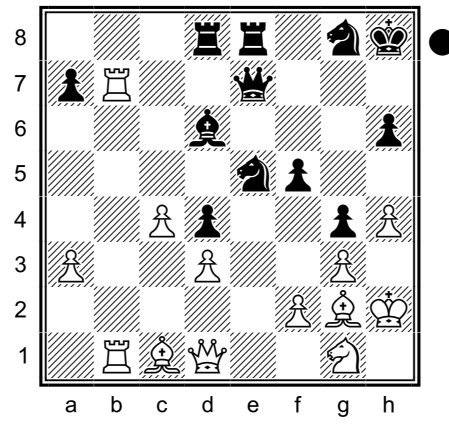
1263.Black to move 0-1



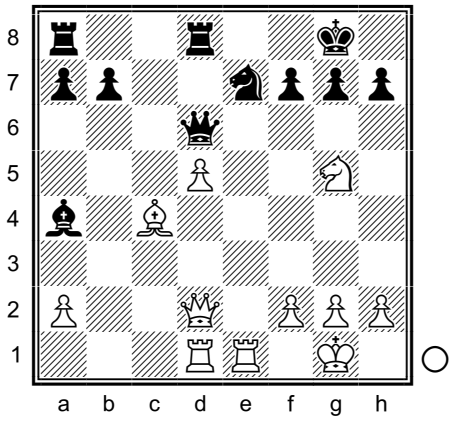
1264.Black to move



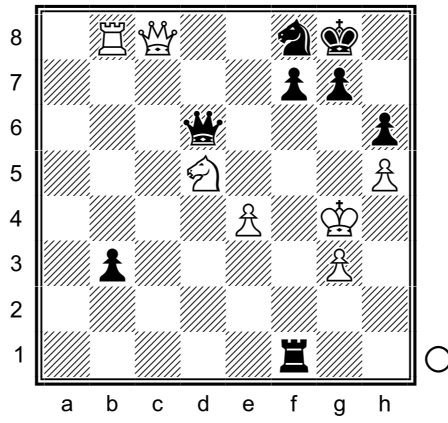
1265.White to move



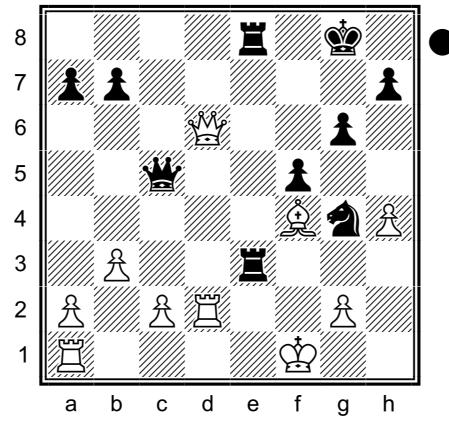
1266.Black to move 0-1



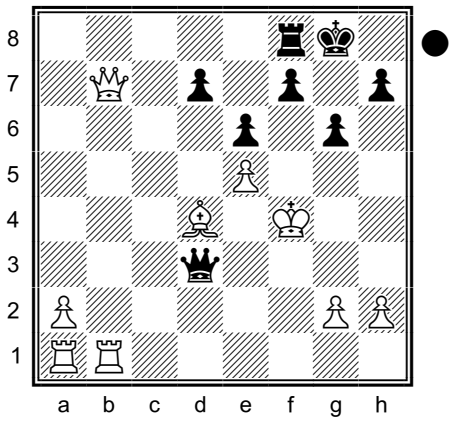
1267.White to move



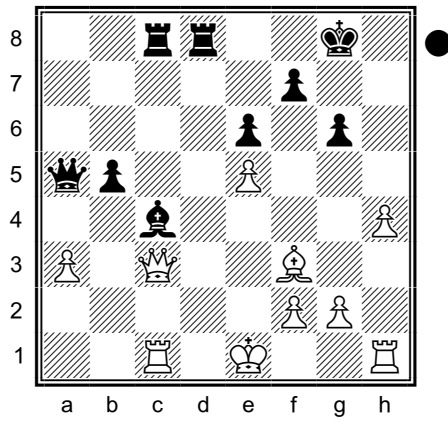
1268.White to move 1-0



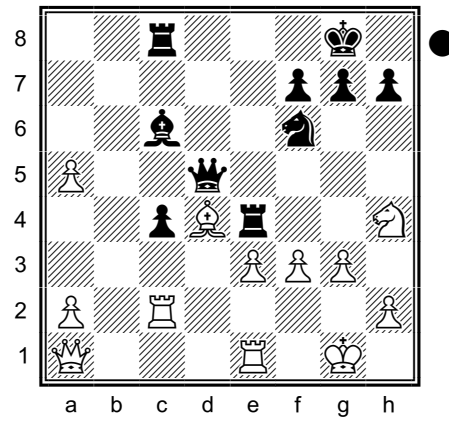
1269.Black to move 0-1



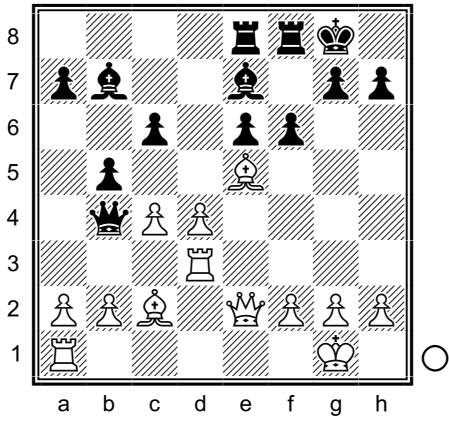
1270.Black to move



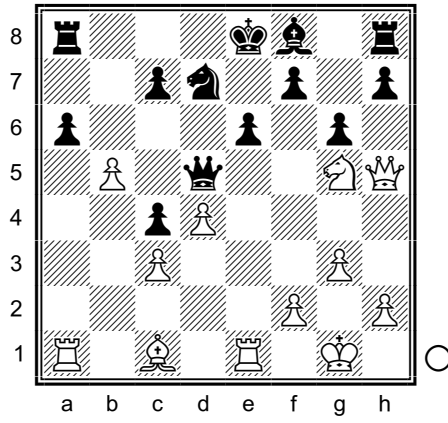
1271.Black to move 0-1



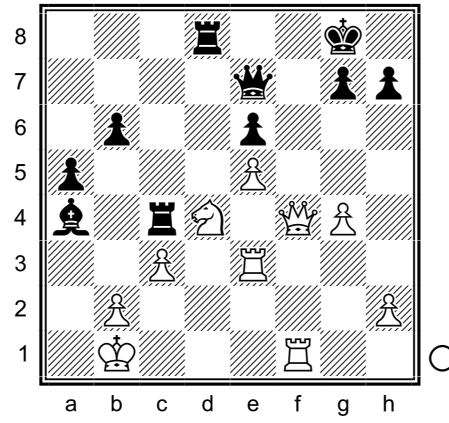
1272.Black to move



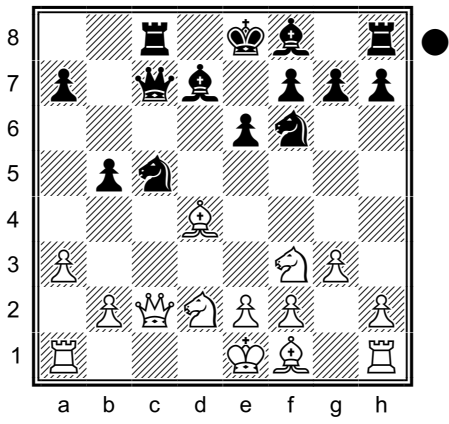
1273.White to move 1-0



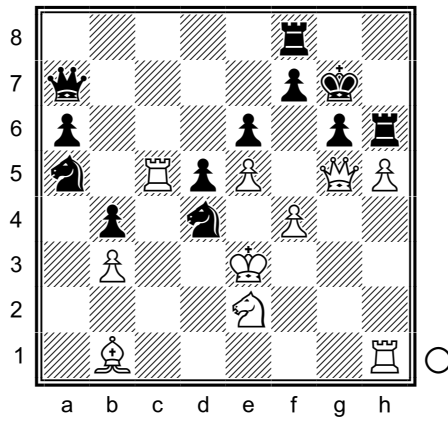
1274.White to move 1-0



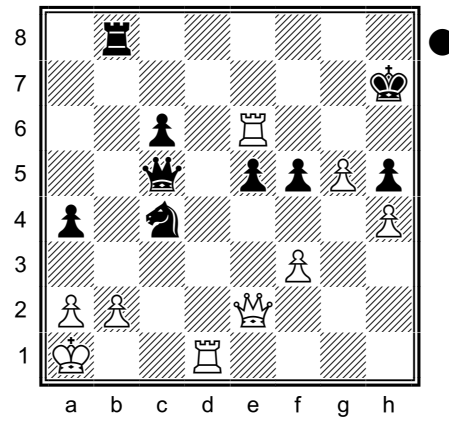
1275.White to move



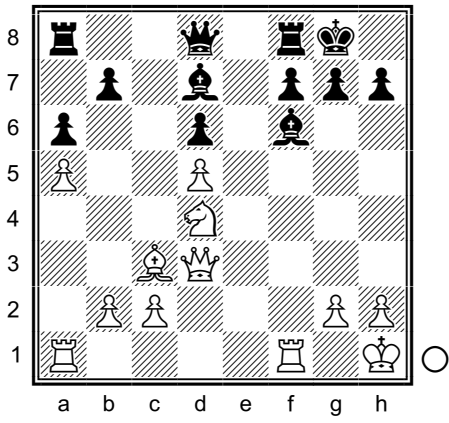
1276.Black to move 0-1



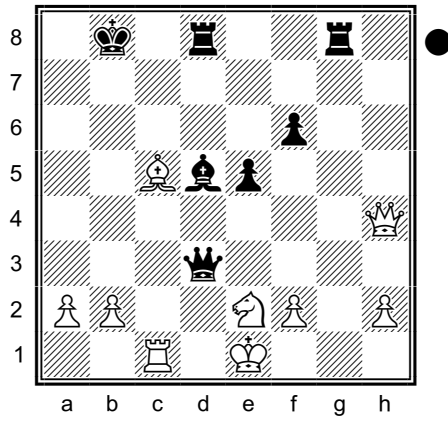
1277.White to move 1-0



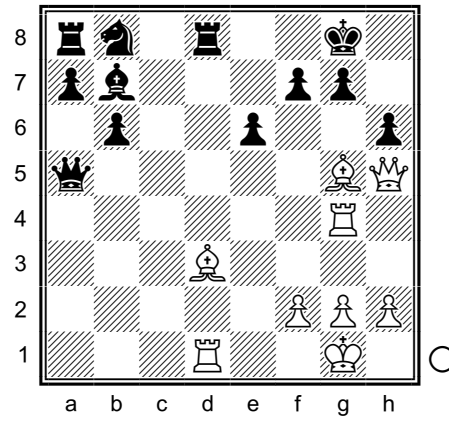
1278.Black to move 1/2



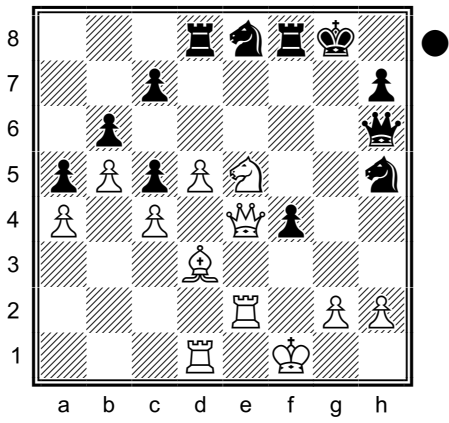
1279.White to move 1-0



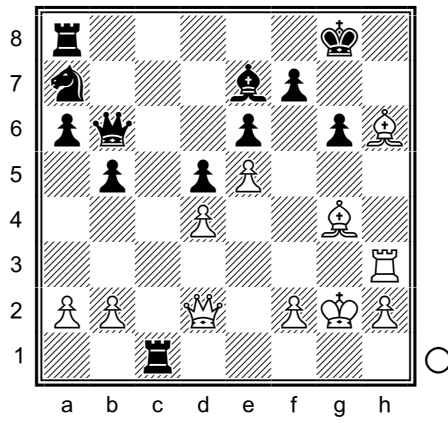
1280.Black to move 1-0



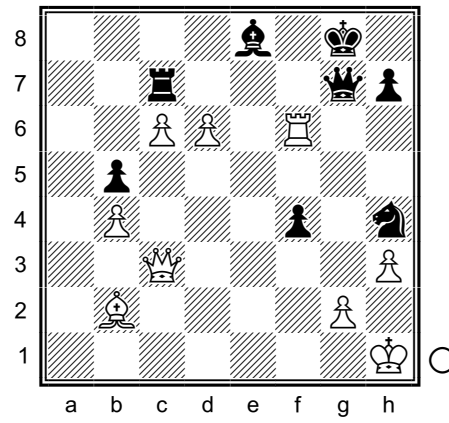
1281.White to move 1-0



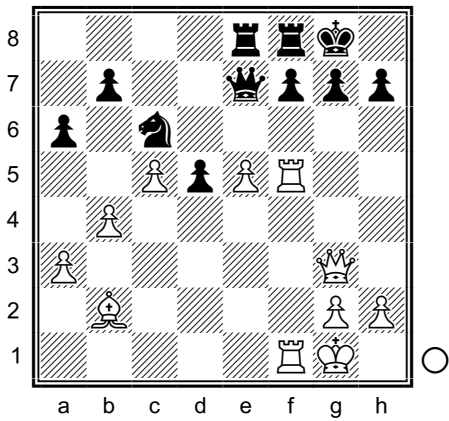
1282.Black to move 0-1



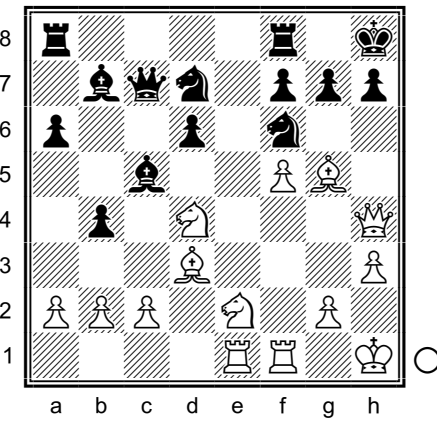
1283.White to move 1-0



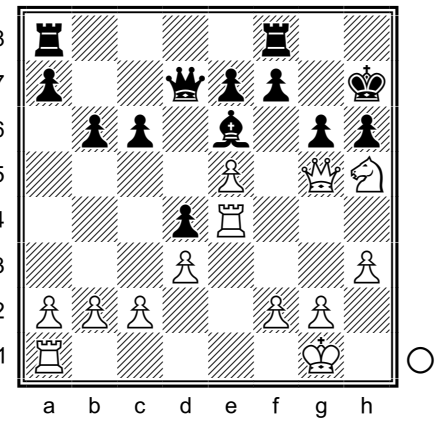
1284.White to move 1-0



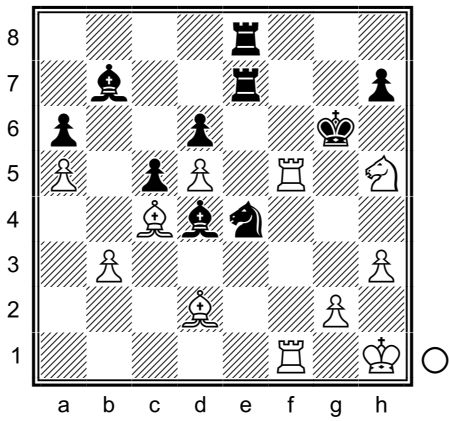
1285. White to move



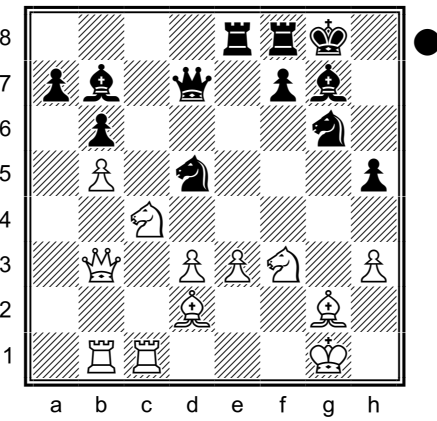
1286. White to move 1-0



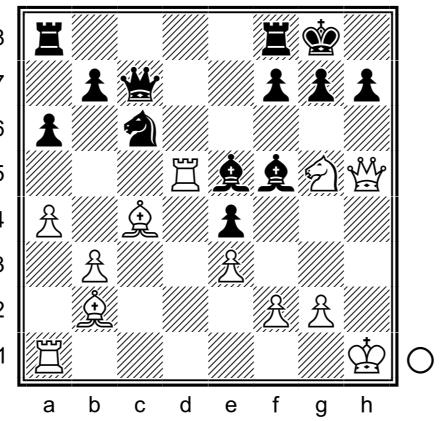
1287. White to move 1-0



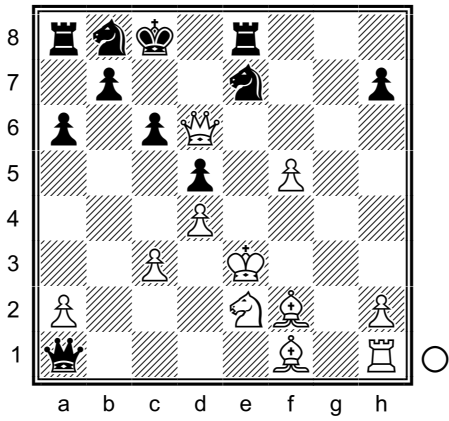
1288. White to move 1-0



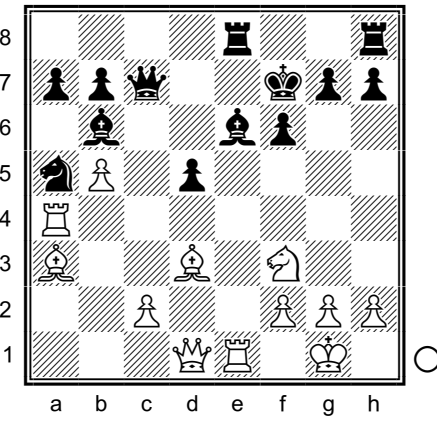
1289. Black to move 0-1



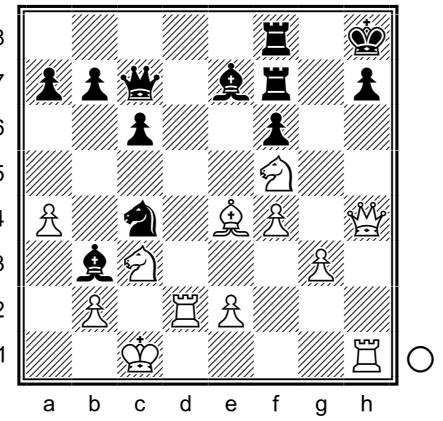
1290. White to move 1-0



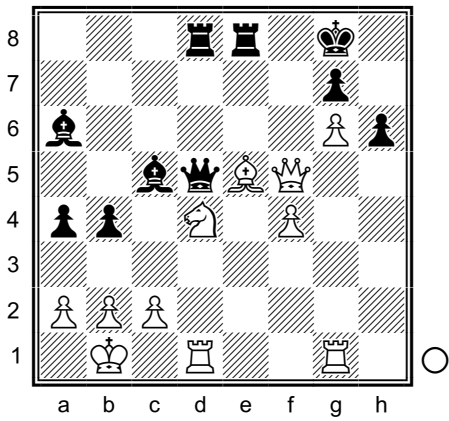
1291. White to move



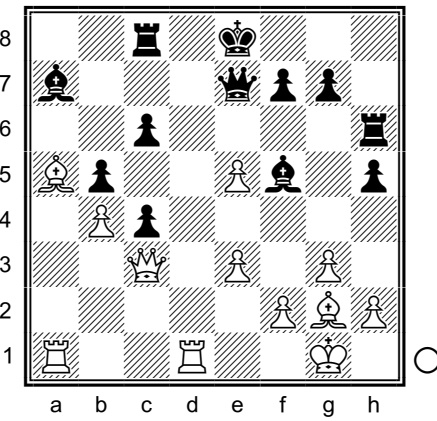
1292. White to move 1-0



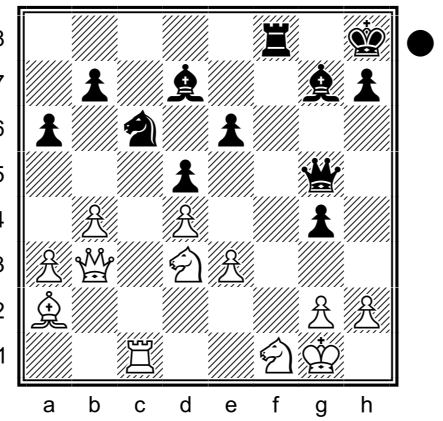
1293. White to move 1-0



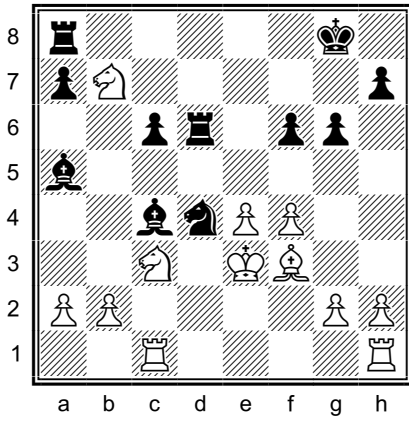
1294. White to move 1-0



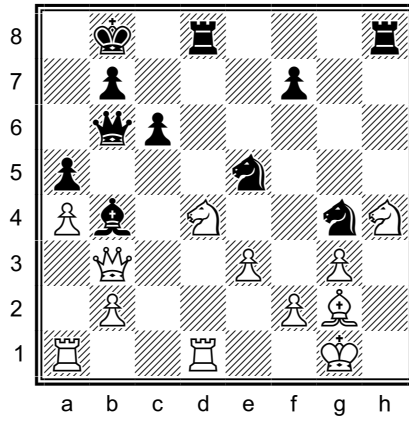
1295. White to move



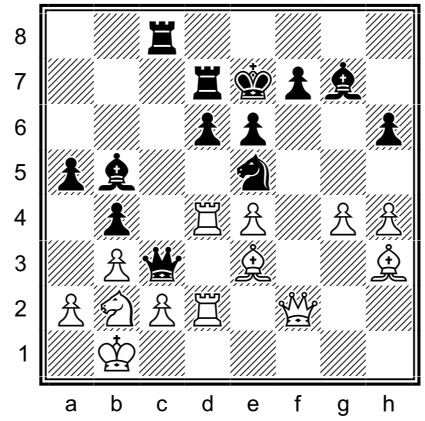
1296. Black to move



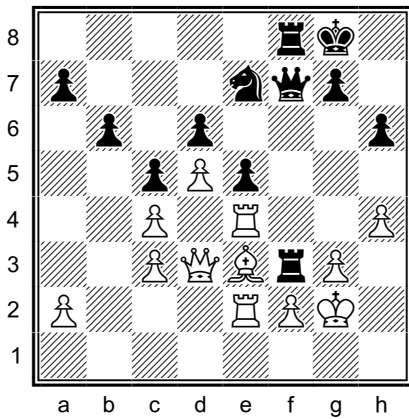
1297.Black to move 0-1



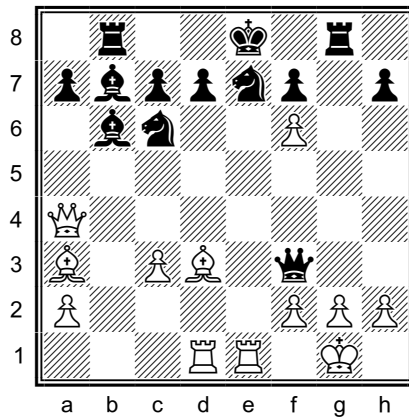
1298.Black to move



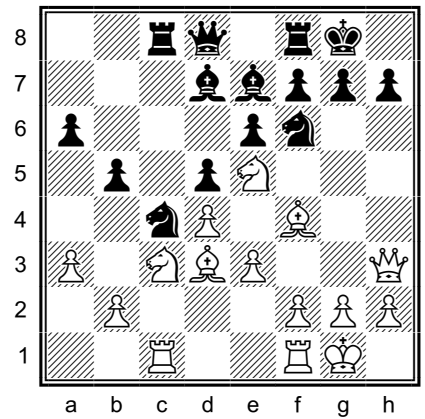
1299.Black to move



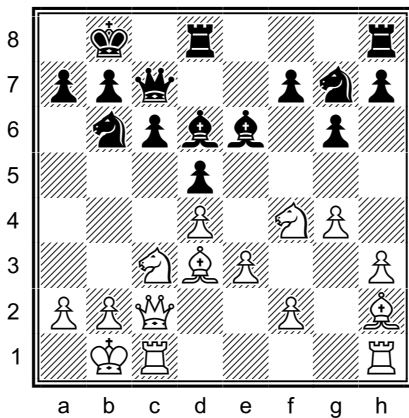
1300.Black to move 0-1



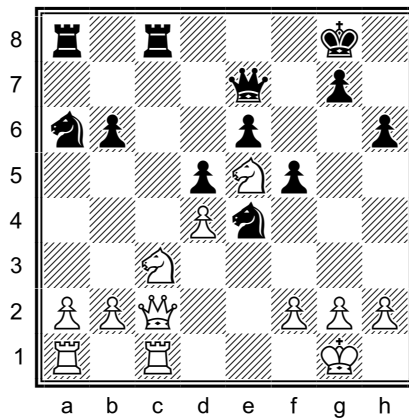
1301.White to move 1-0



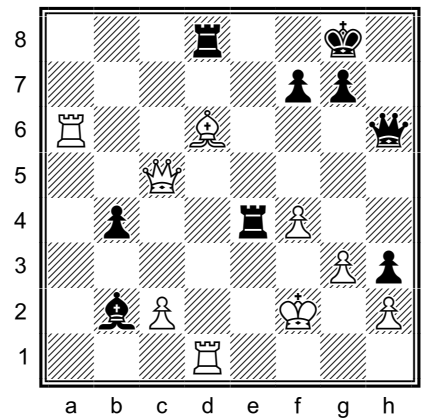
1302.White to move 1-0



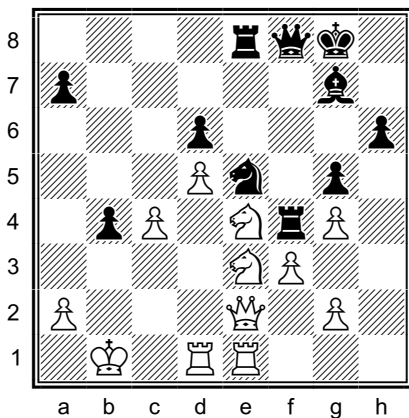
1303.White to move



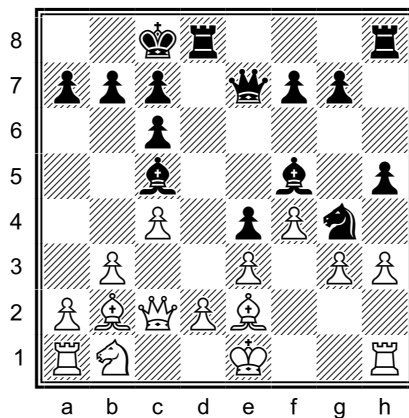
1304.White to move



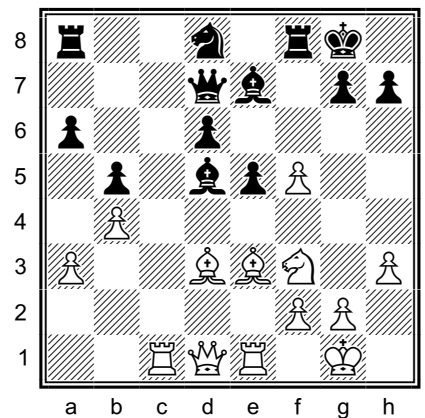
1305.White to move 1-0



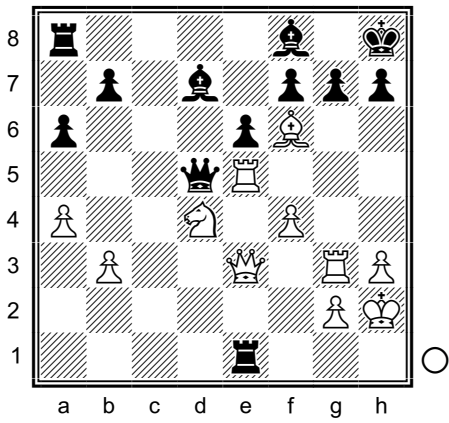
1306.Black to move 0-1



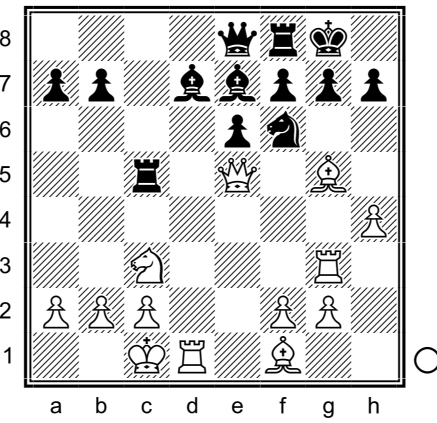
1307.Black to move 0-1



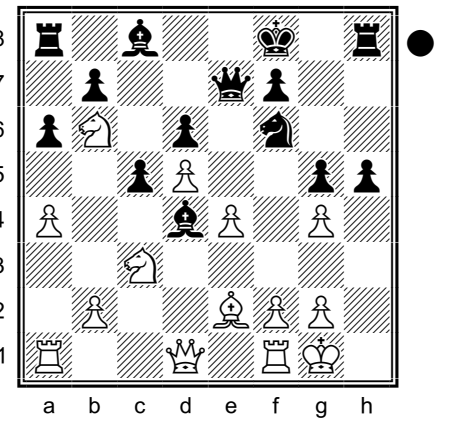
1308.White to move 1-0



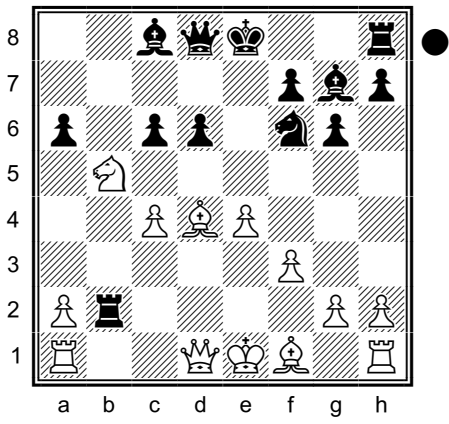
1309.White to move 1-0



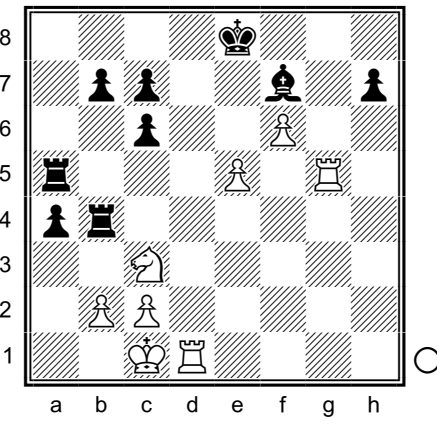
1310.White to move 1-0



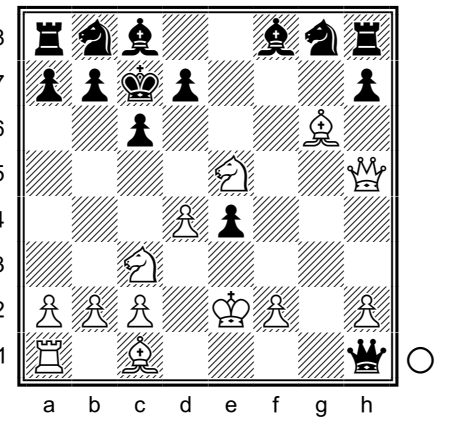
1311.Black to move 0-1



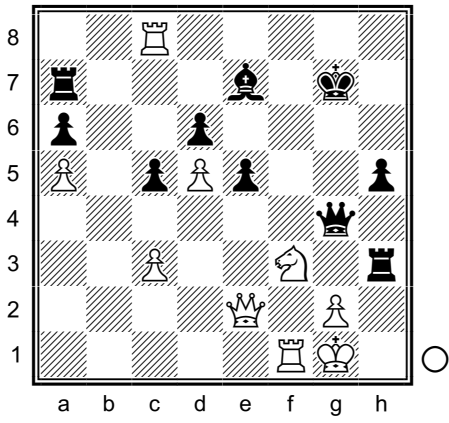
1312.Black to move 0-1



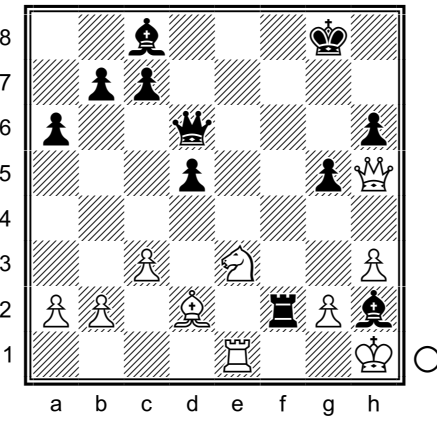
1313.White to move



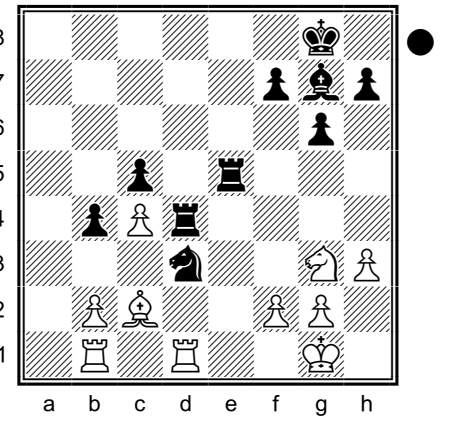
1314.White to move 1-0



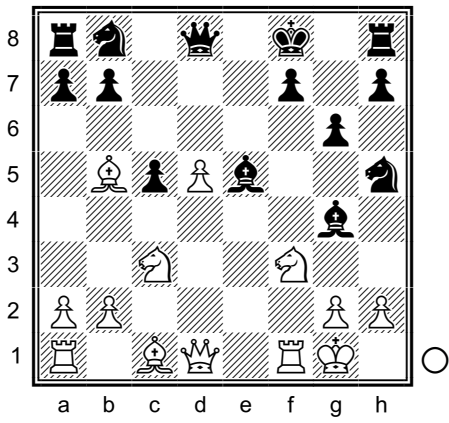
1315.White to move 1-0



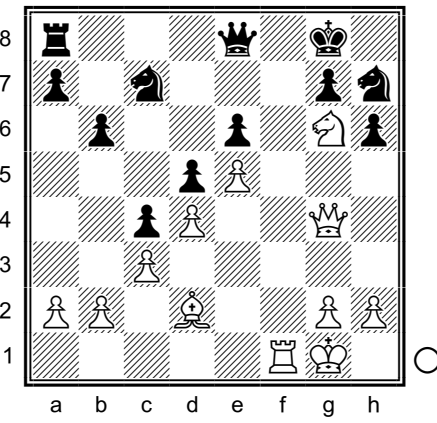
1316.White to move 1-0



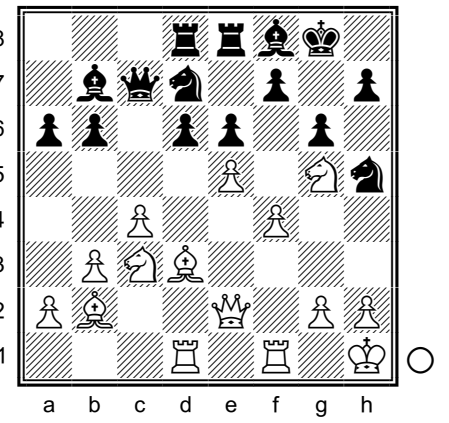
1317.Black to move 0-1



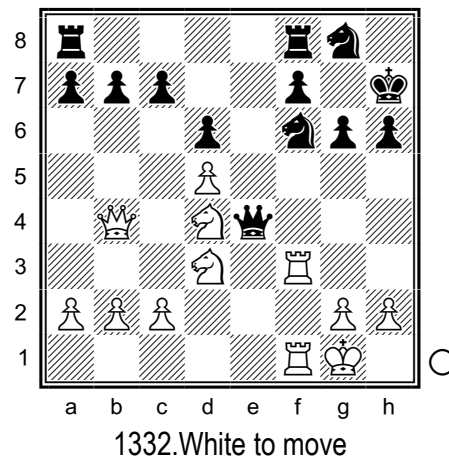
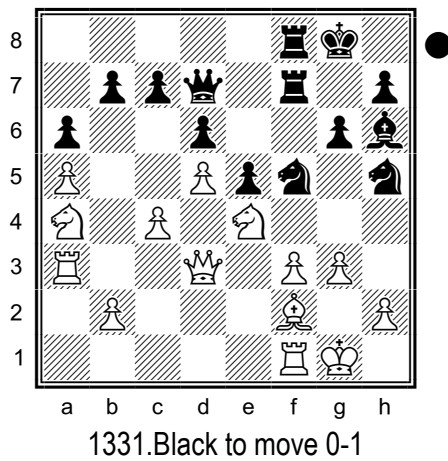
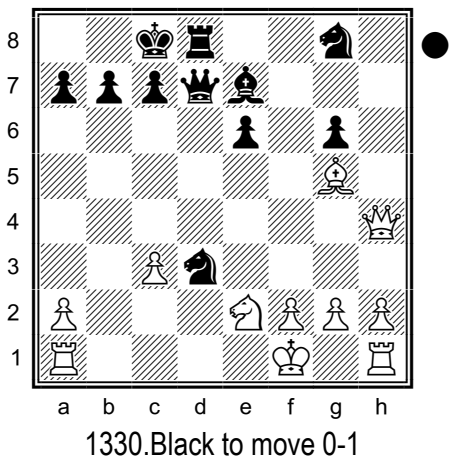
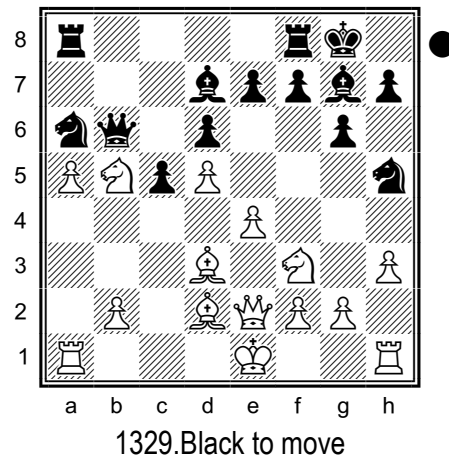
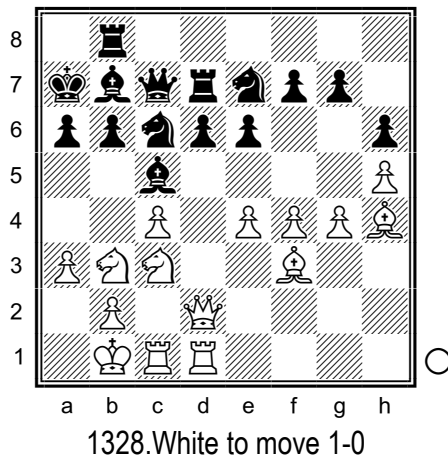
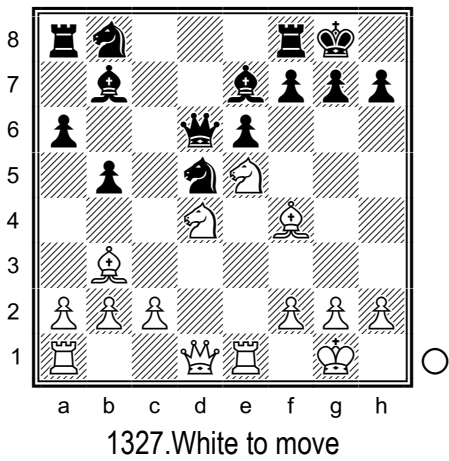
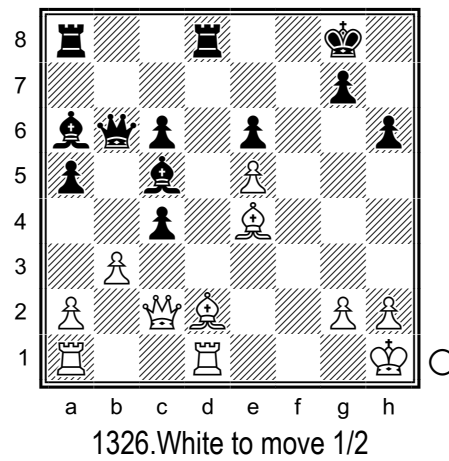
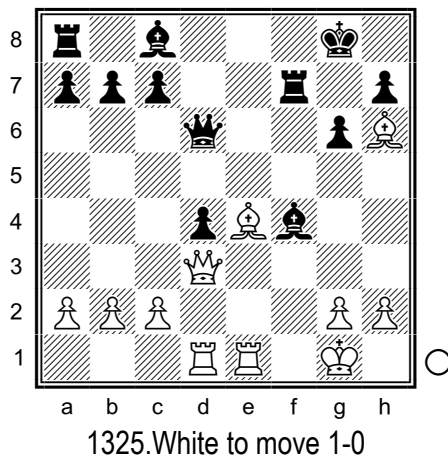
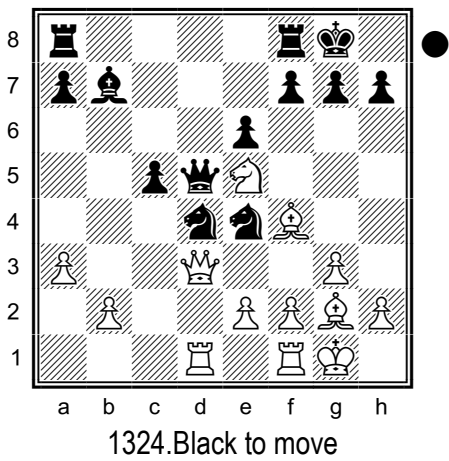
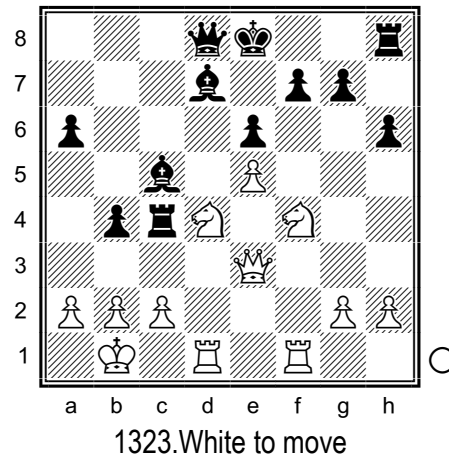
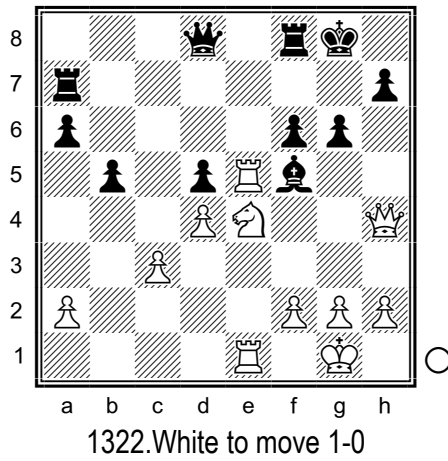
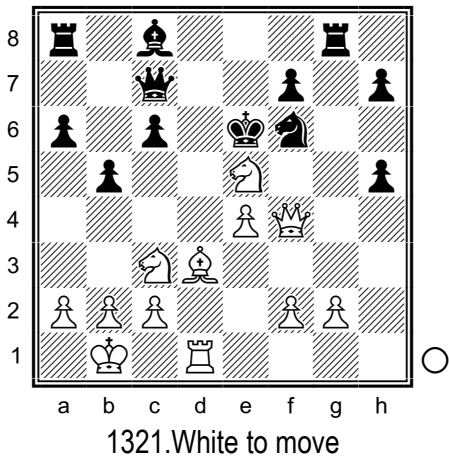
1318.White to move 1-0

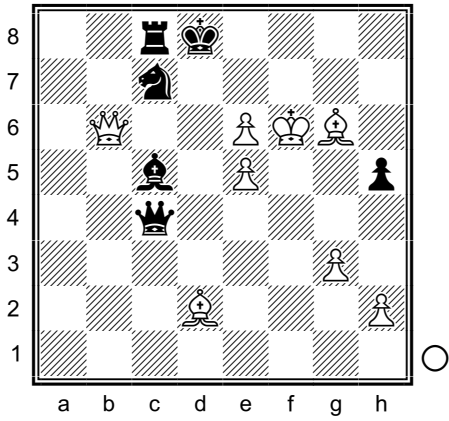


1319.White to move 1-0

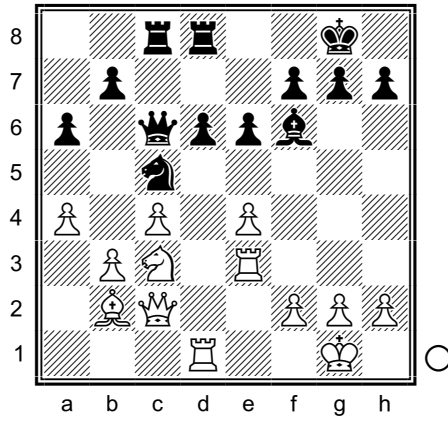


1320.White to move 1-0

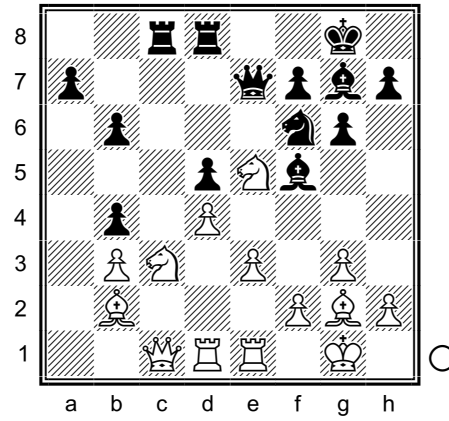




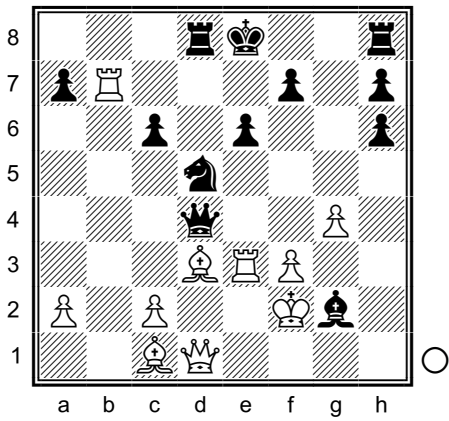
1333.White to move 1/2



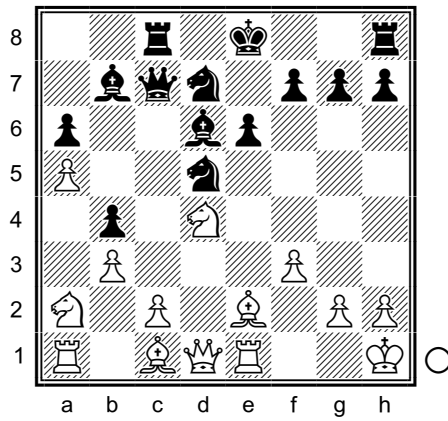
1334.White to move 1-0



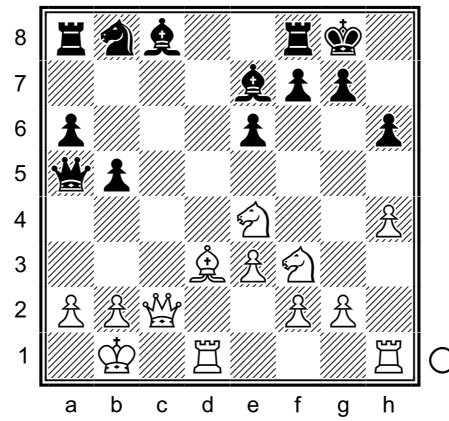
1335.White to move 1-0



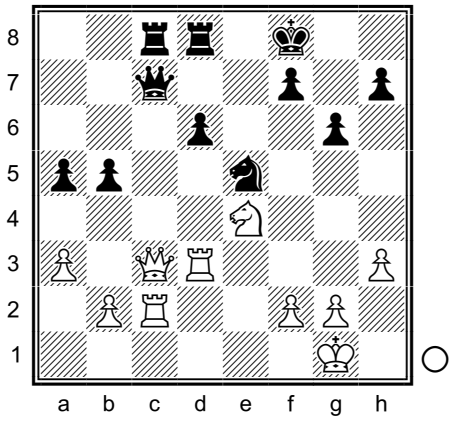
1336.White to move



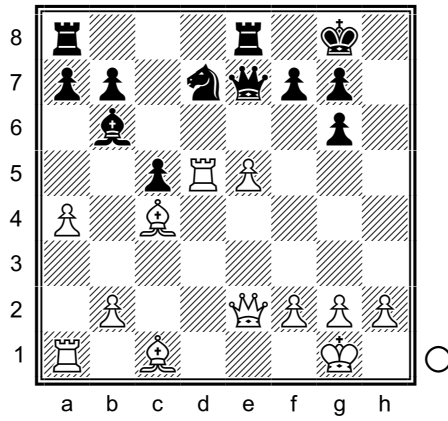
1337.White to move



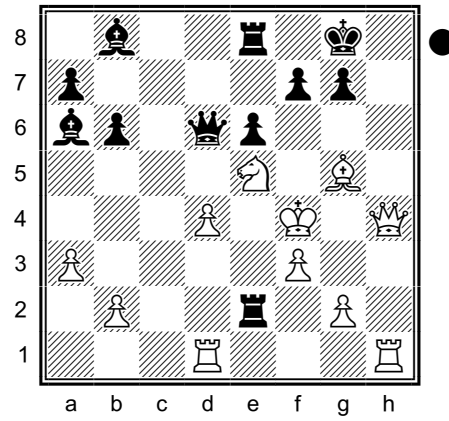
1338.White to move 1-0



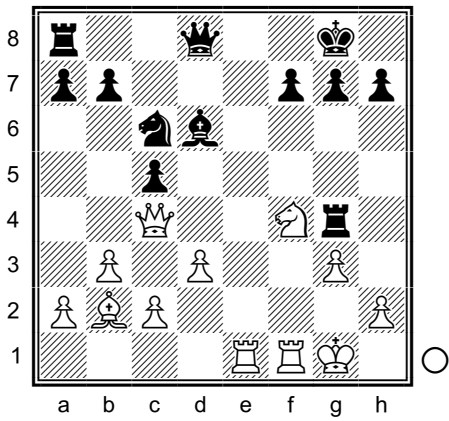
1339.White to move



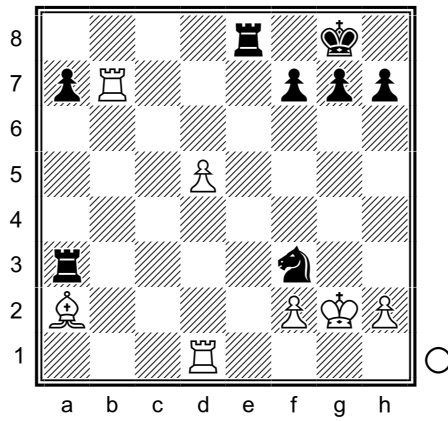
1340.White to move



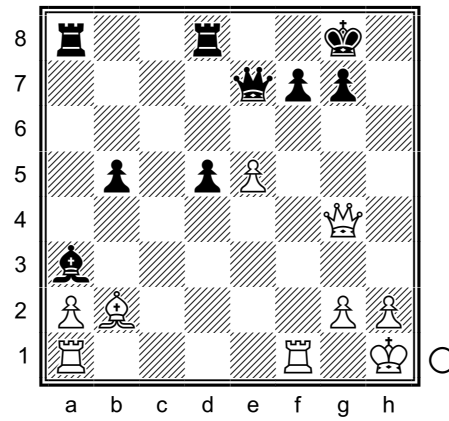
1341.Black to move



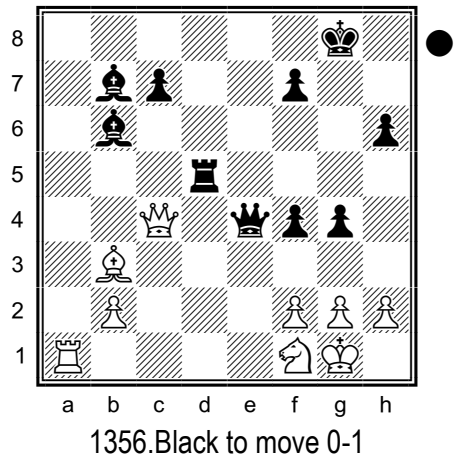
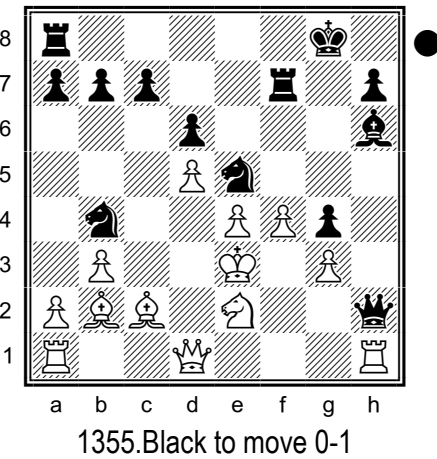
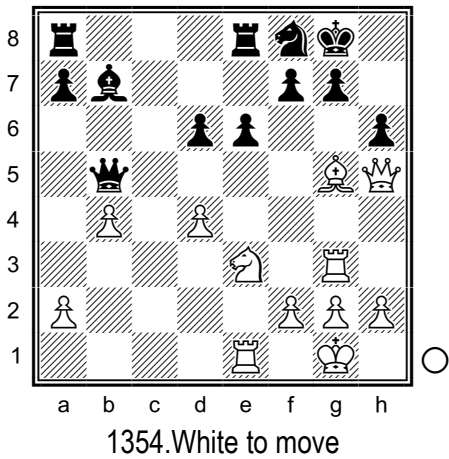
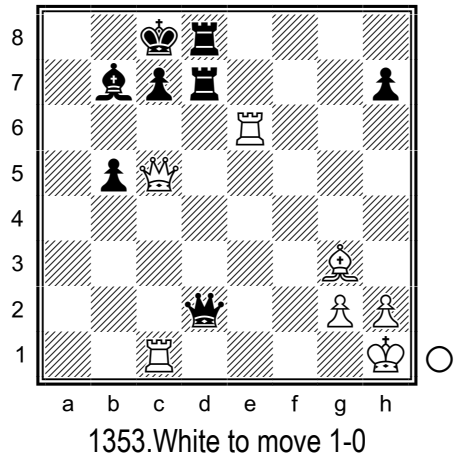
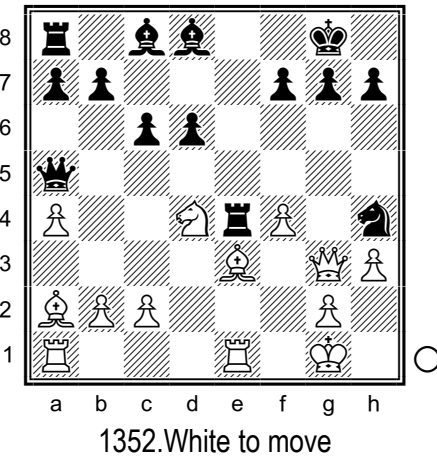
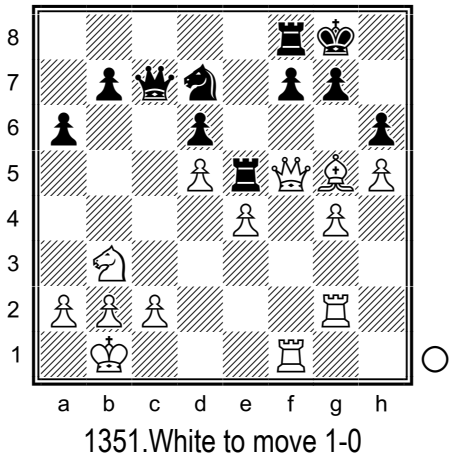
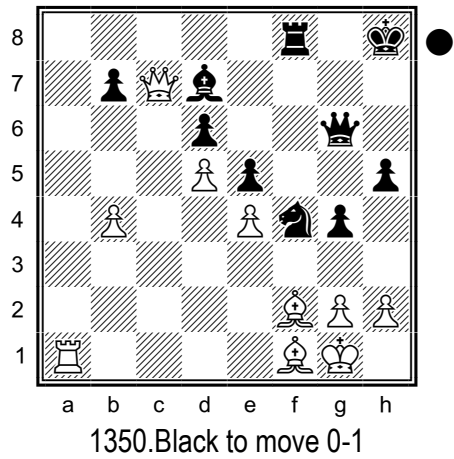
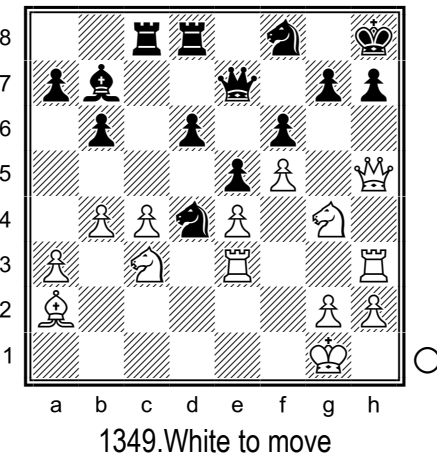
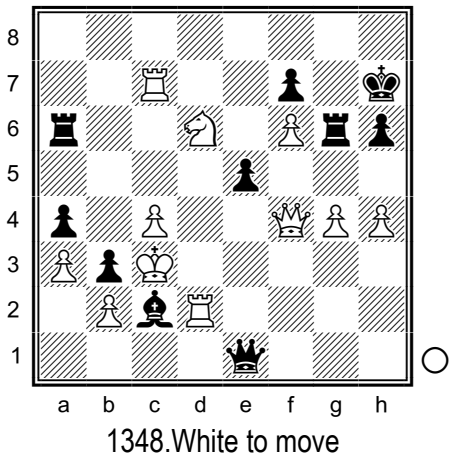
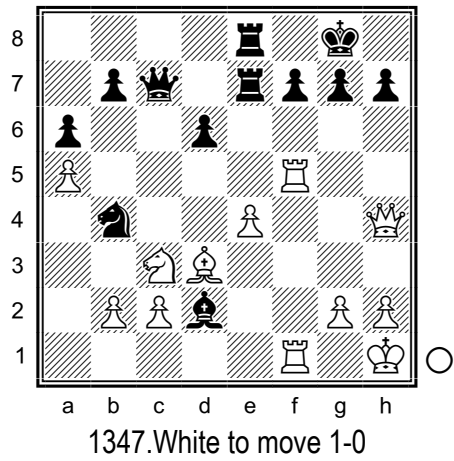
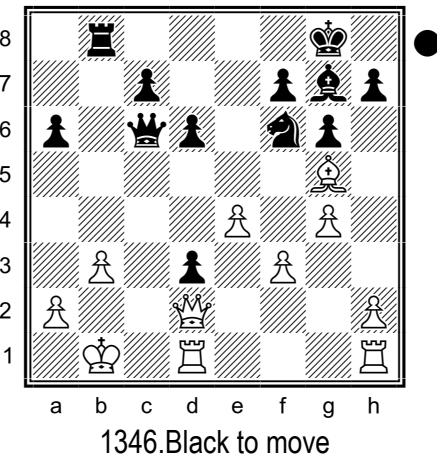
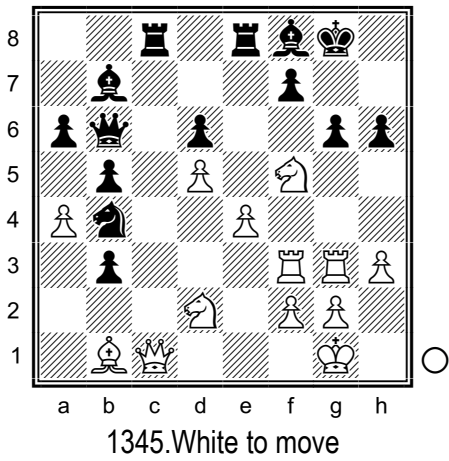
1342.White to move

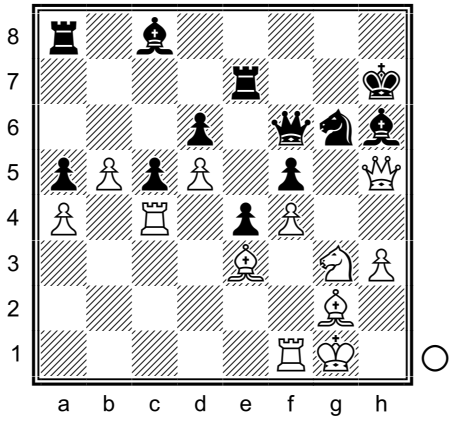


1343.White to move

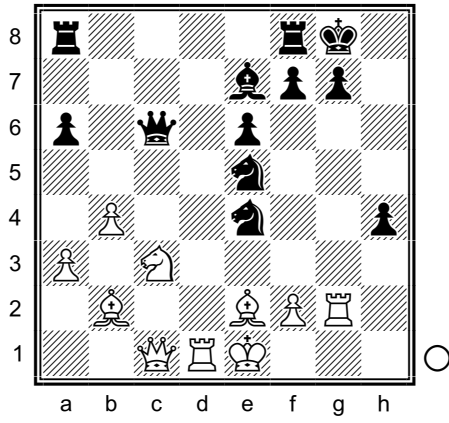


1344.White to move

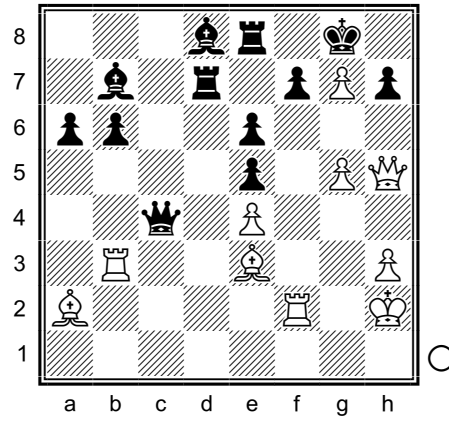




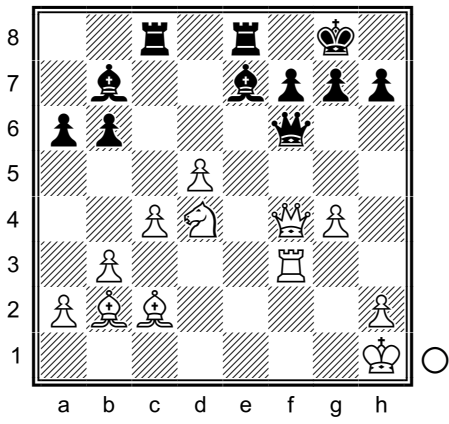
1357.White to move 1-0



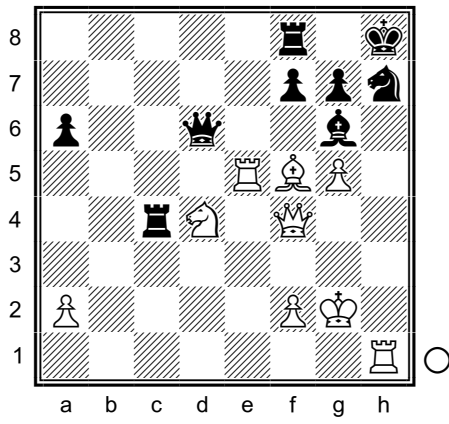
1358.White to move 1-0



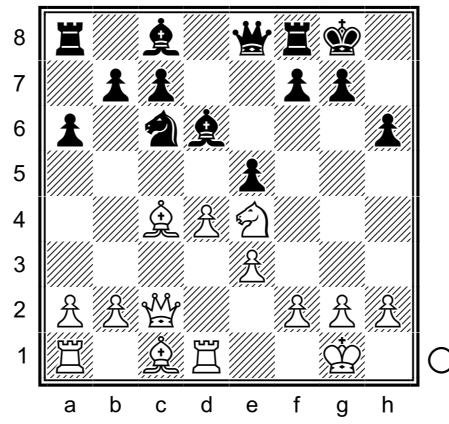
1359.White to move 1-0



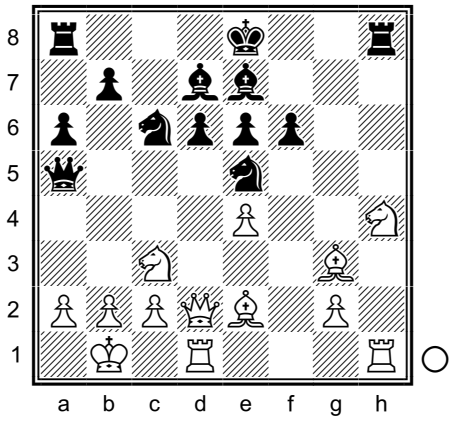
1360.White to move 1-0



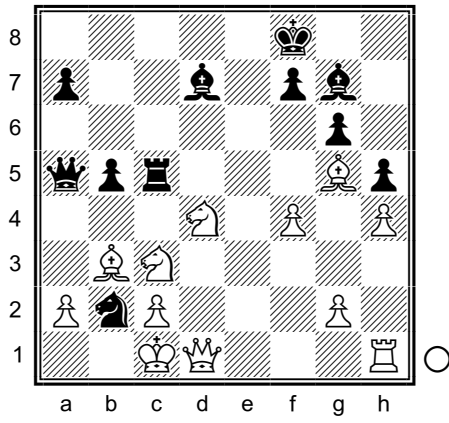
1361.White to move



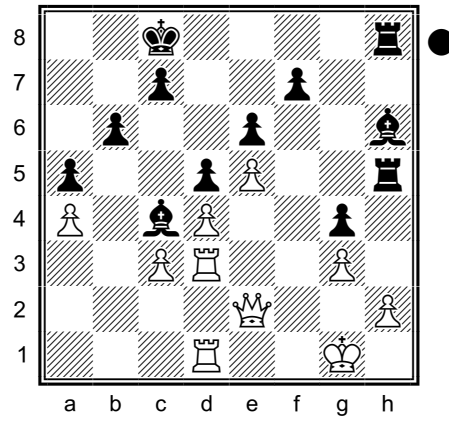
1362.White to move



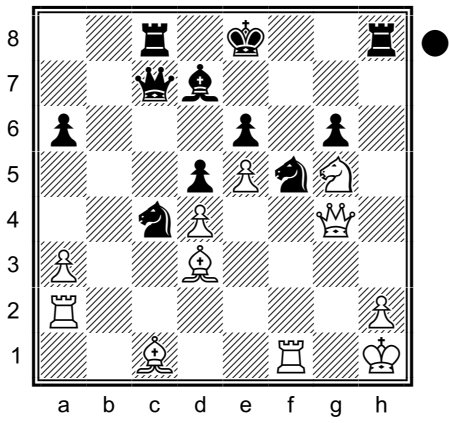
1363.White to move



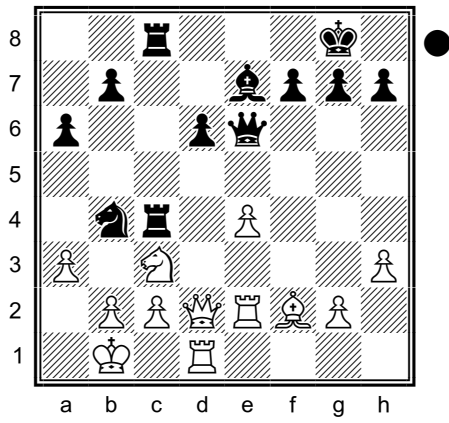
1364.White to move



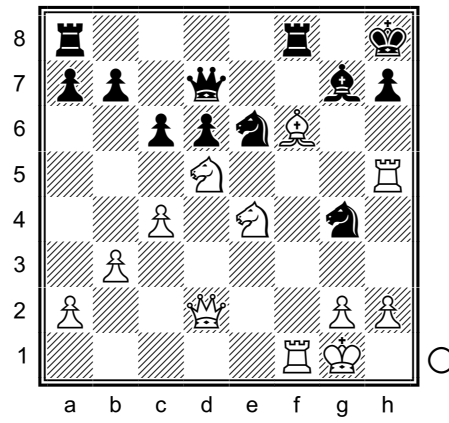
1365.Black to move



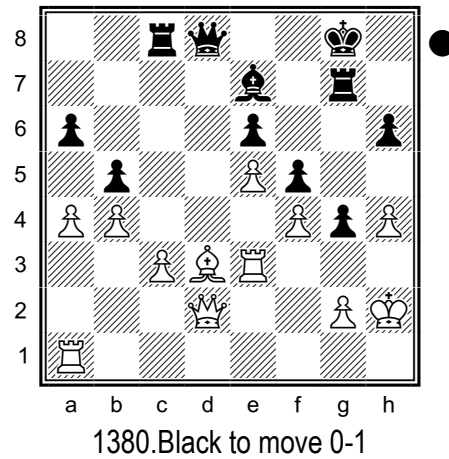
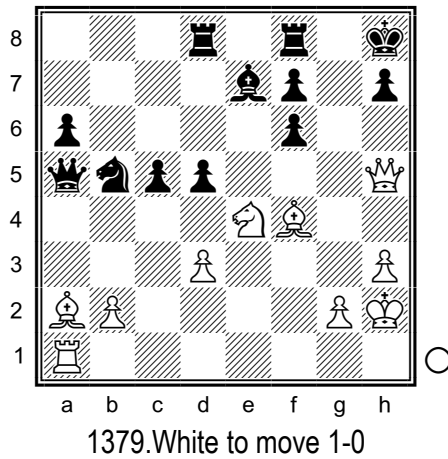
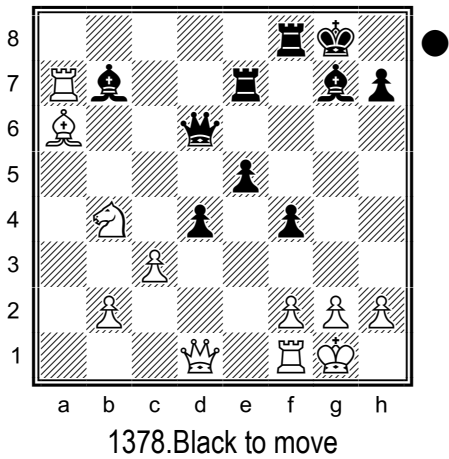
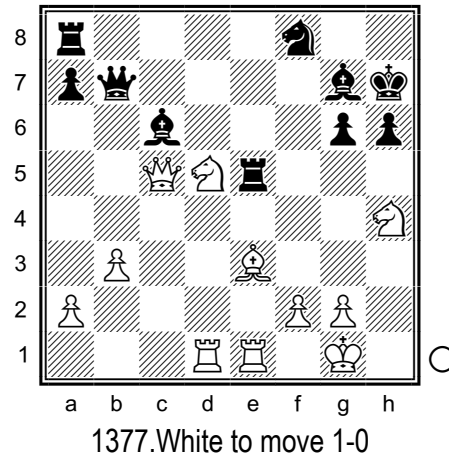
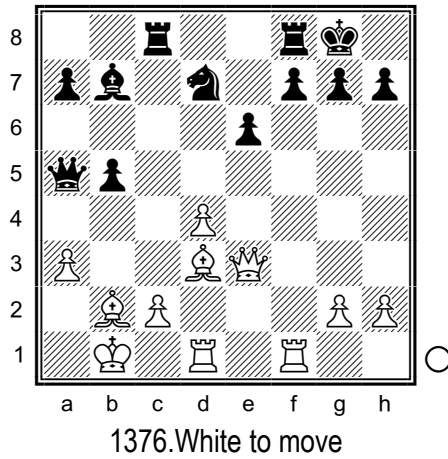
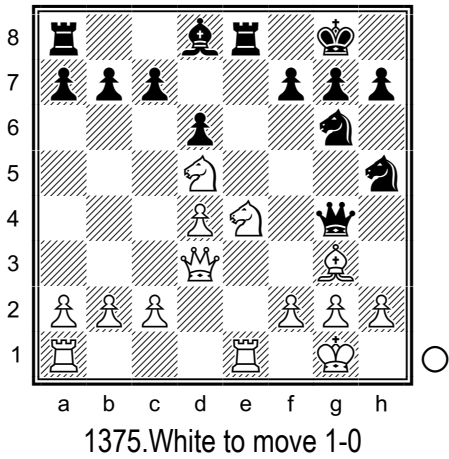
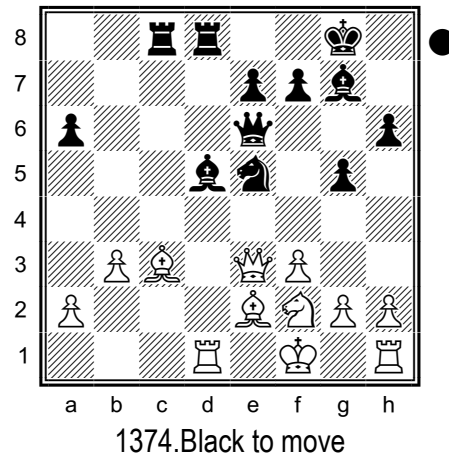
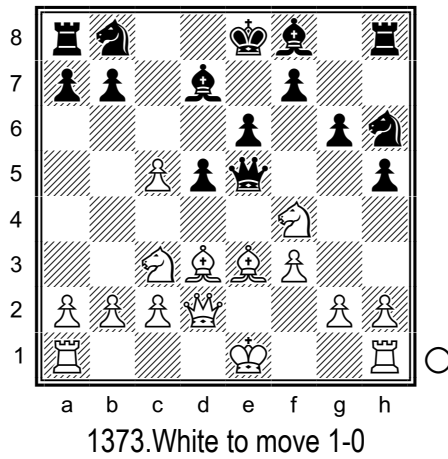
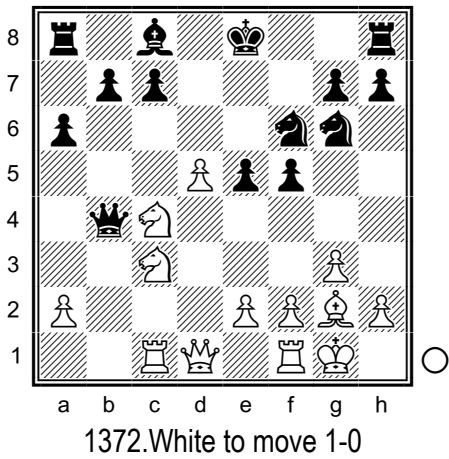
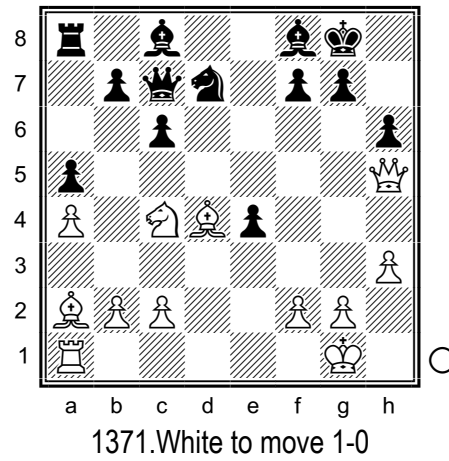
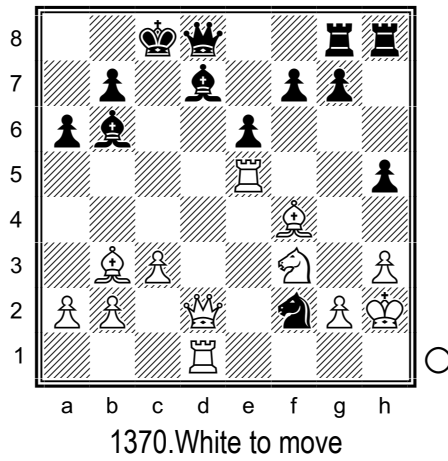
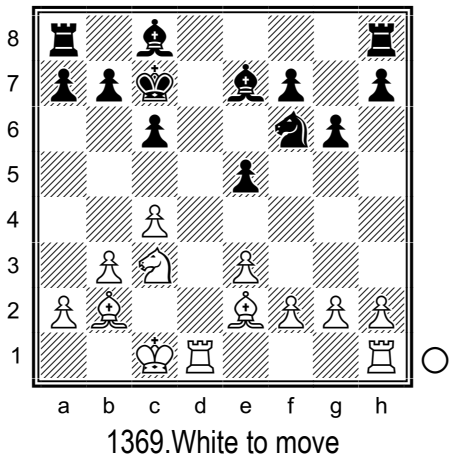
1366.Black to move 1/2

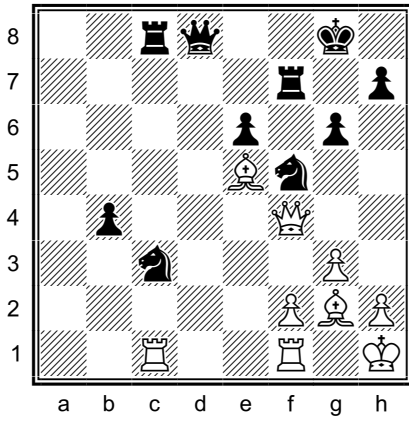


1367.Black to move

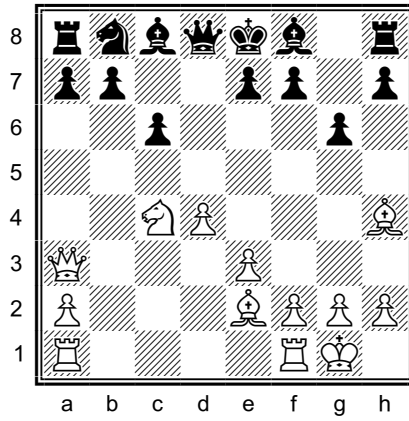


1368.White to move 1-0

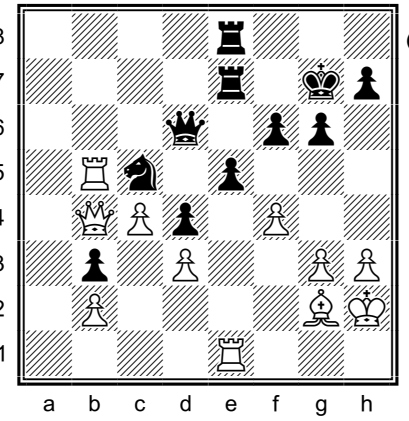




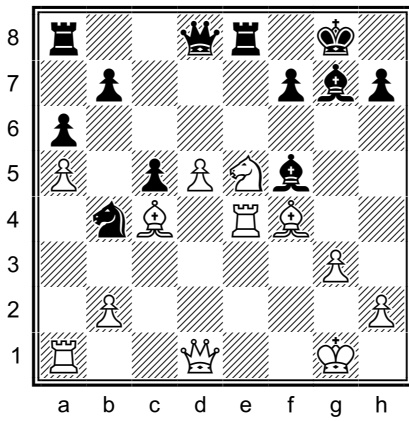
1381.Black to move 0-1



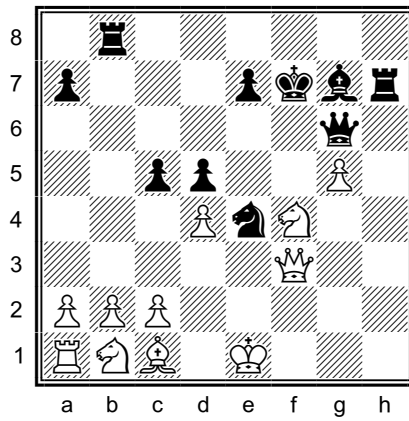
1382.White to move 1-0



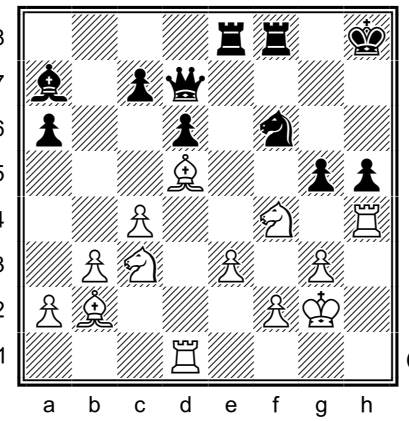
1383.Black to move 0-1



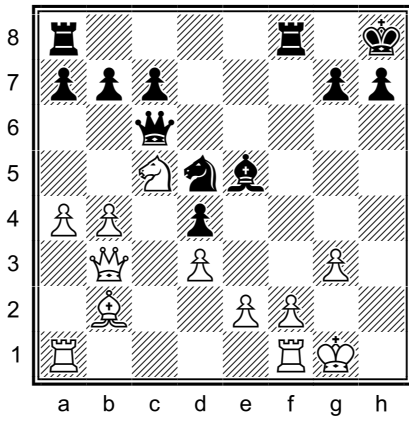
1384.White to move 1-0



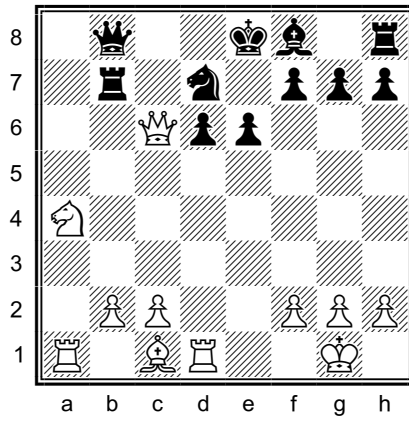
1385.Black to move 1/2



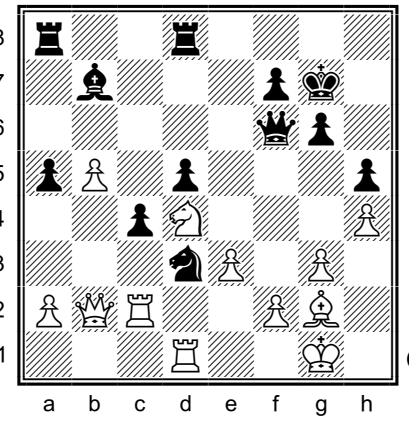
1386.White to move 1-0



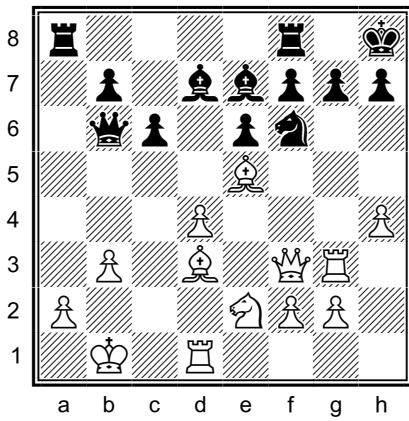
1387.Black to move 0-1



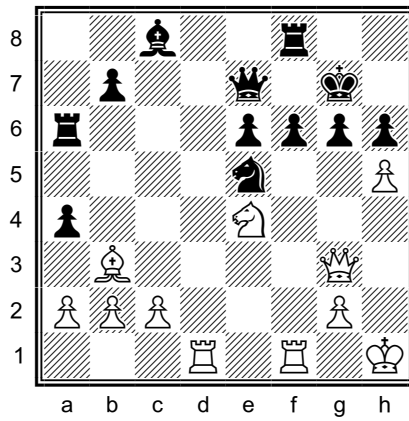
1388.White to move 1-0



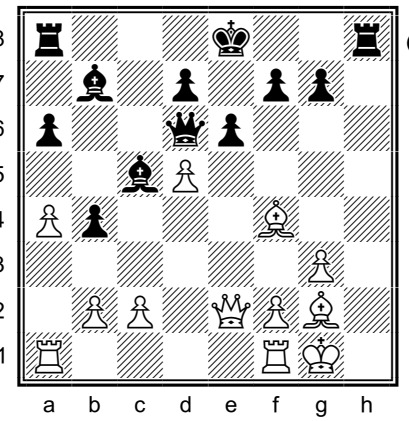
1389.White to move 1-0



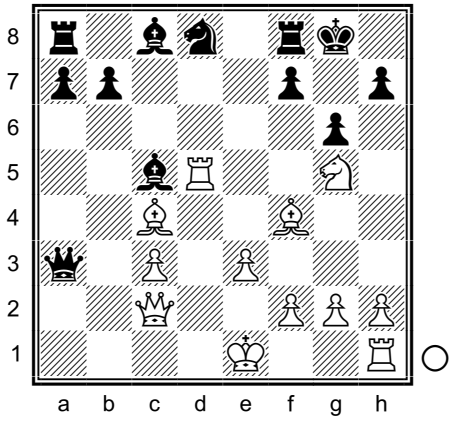
1390.White to move 1-0



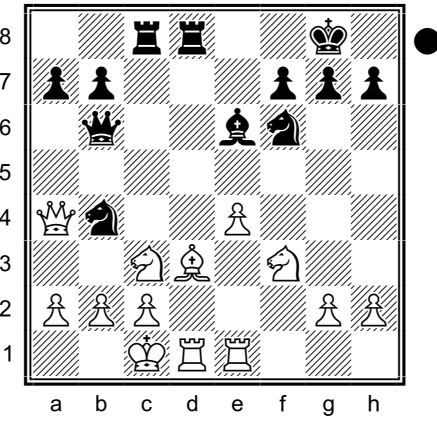
1391.White to move 1-0



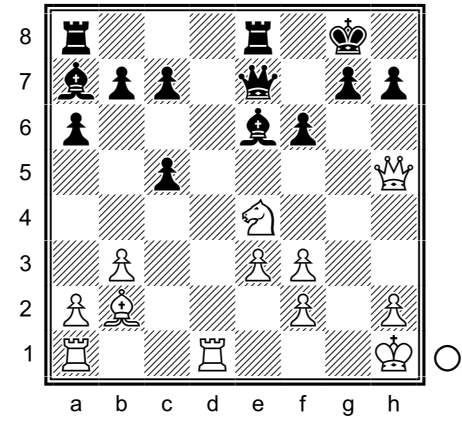
1392.Black to move 0-1



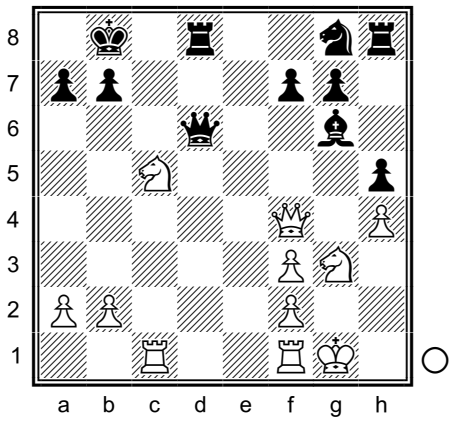
1393. White to move 1-0



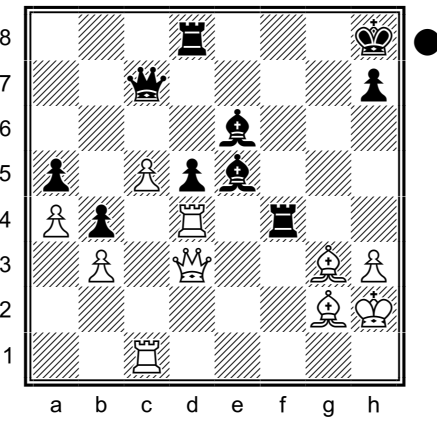
1394. Black to move 0-1



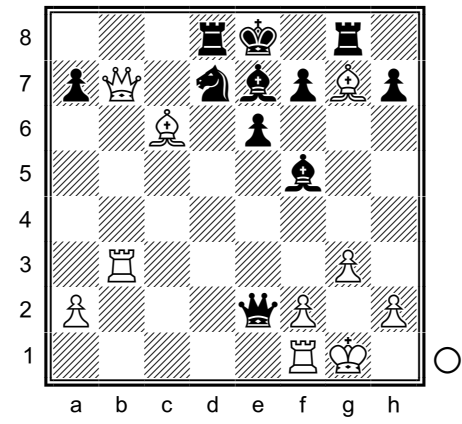
1395. White to move



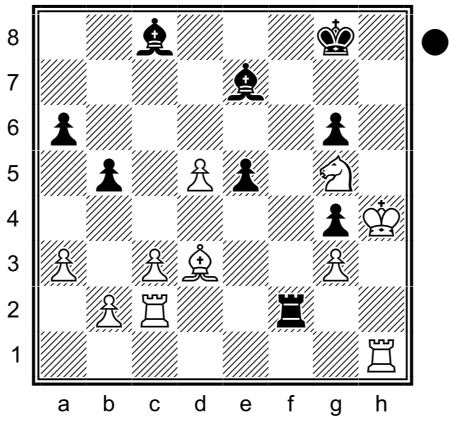
1396. White to move 1-0



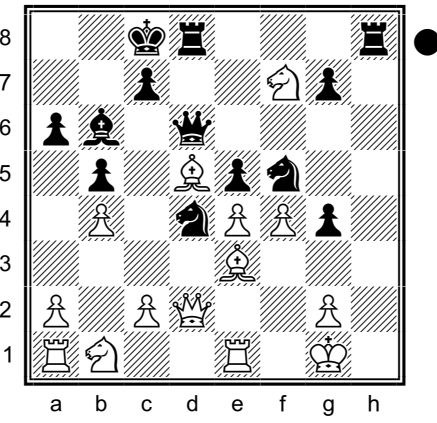
1397. Black to move 0-1



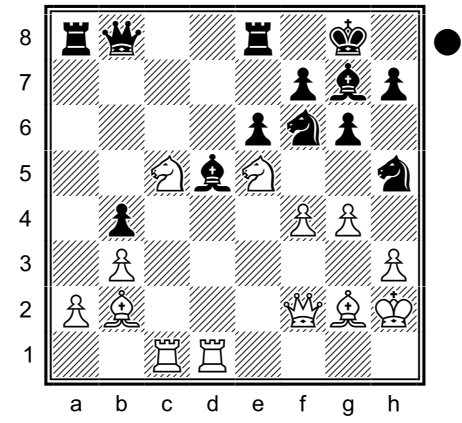
1398. White to move



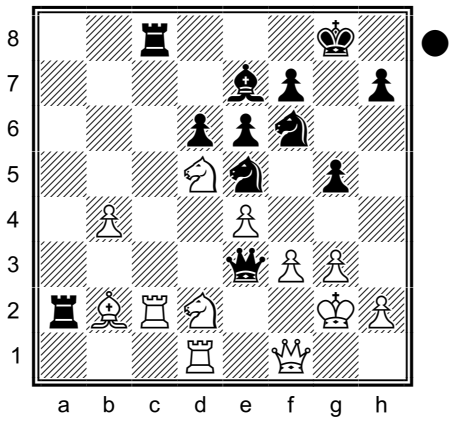
1399. Black to move 0-1



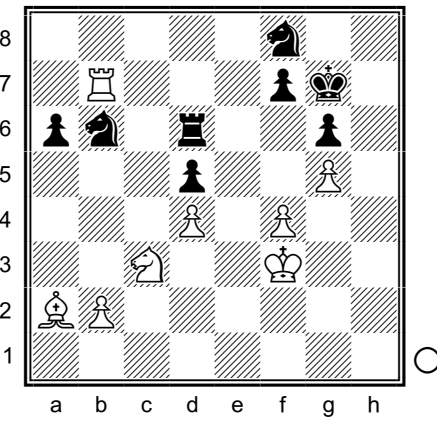
1400. Black to move 0-1



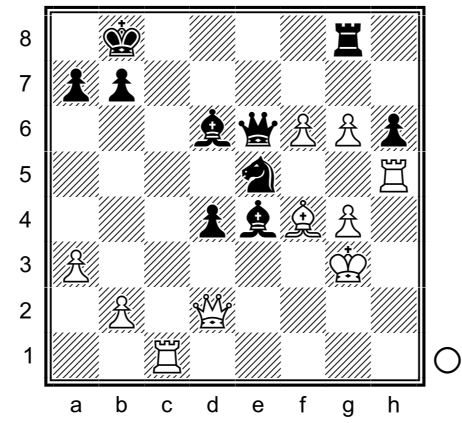
1401. Black to move



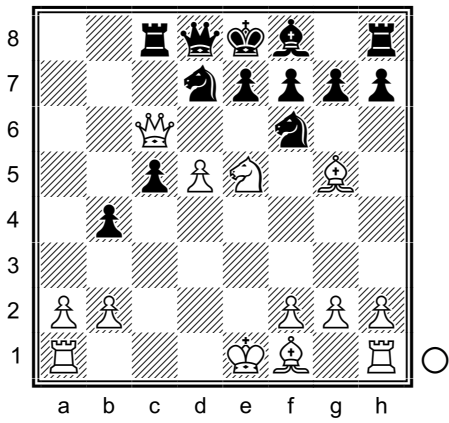
1402. Black to move



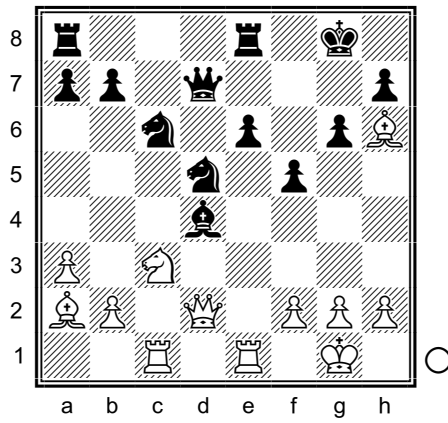
1403. White to move



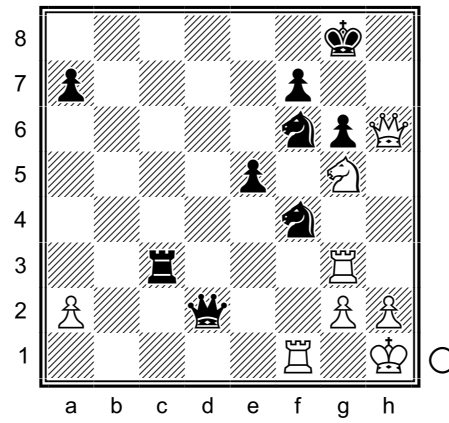
1404. White to move



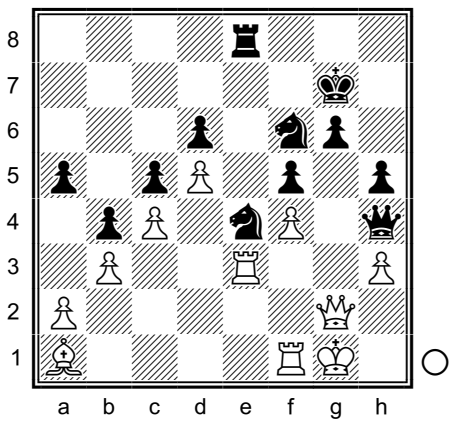
1405.White to move 1-0



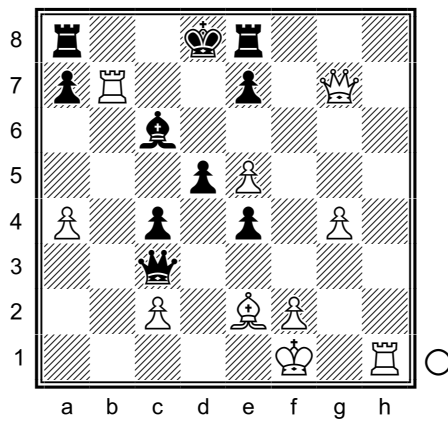
1406.White to move 1-0



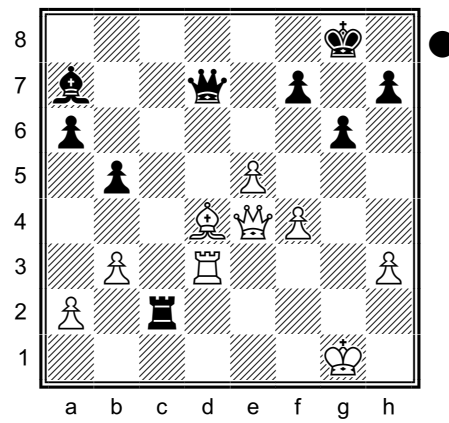
1407.White to move 1-0



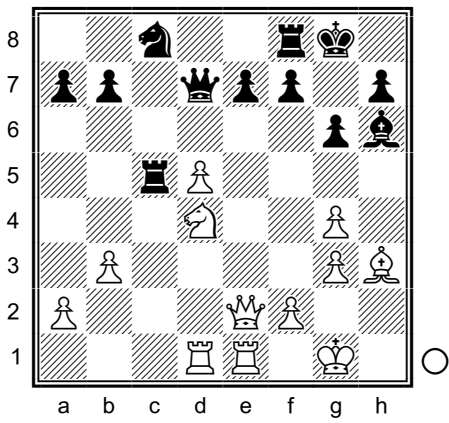
1408.White to move 1-0



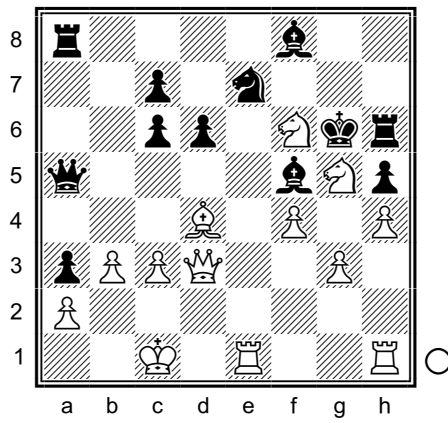
1409.White to move



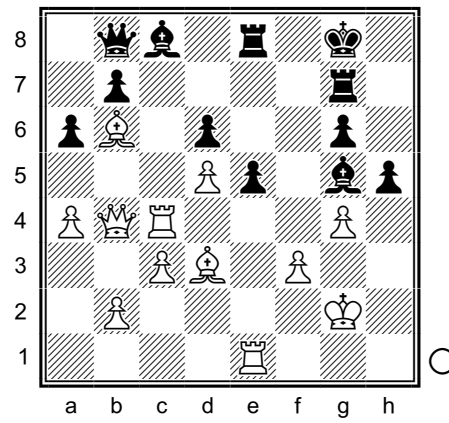
1410.Black to move 0-1



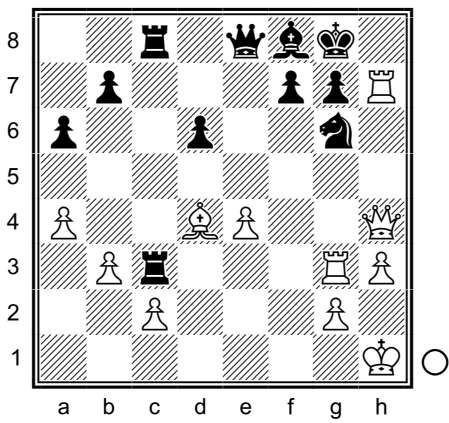
1411.White to move 1-0



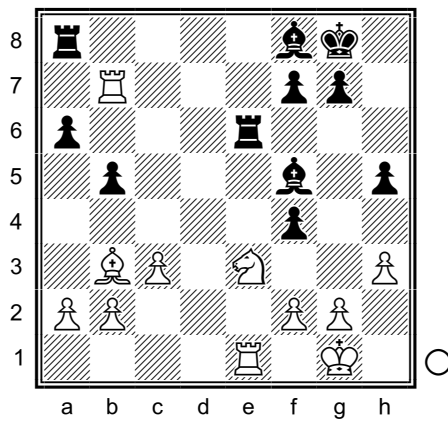
1412.White to move 1-0



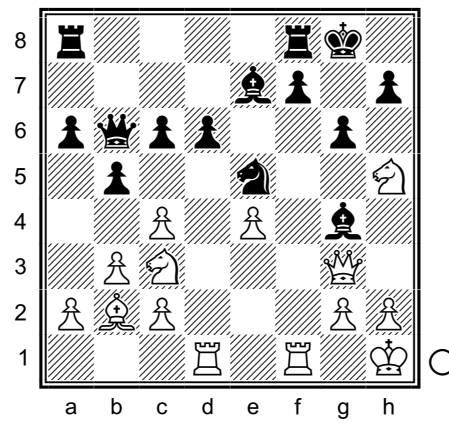
1413.White to move 1-0



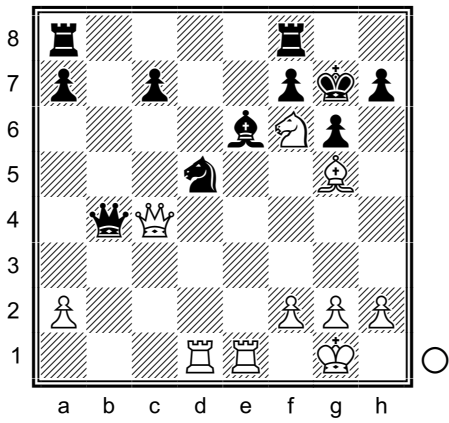
1414.White to move



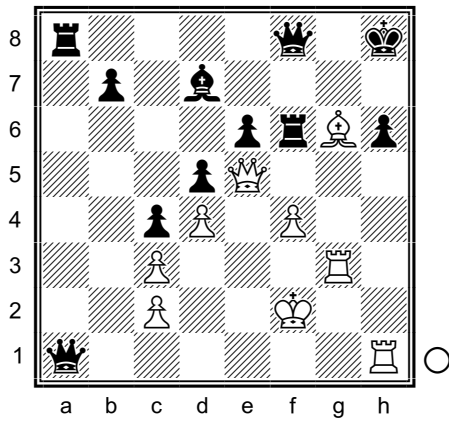
1415.White to move 1-0



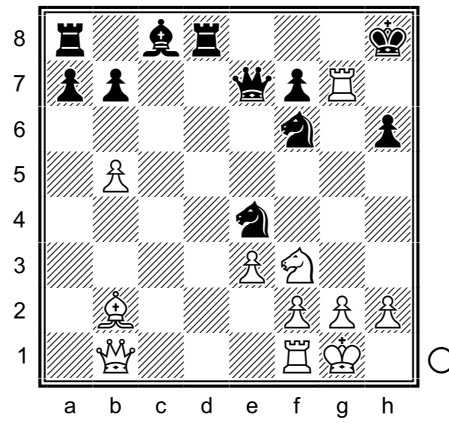
1416.White to move



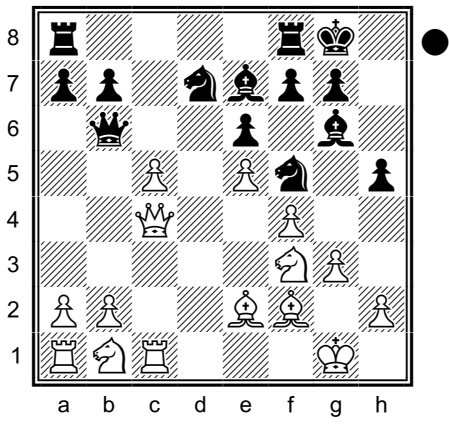
1417.White to move 1-0



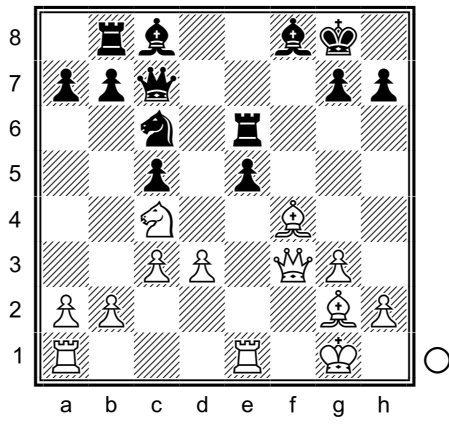
1418.White to move 1-0



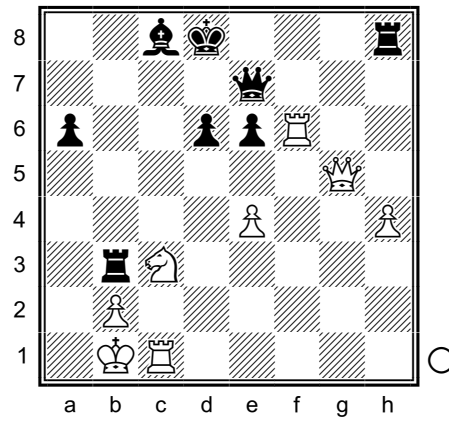
1419.White to move



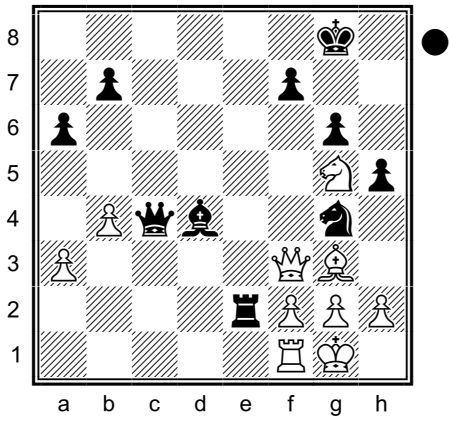
1420.Black to move



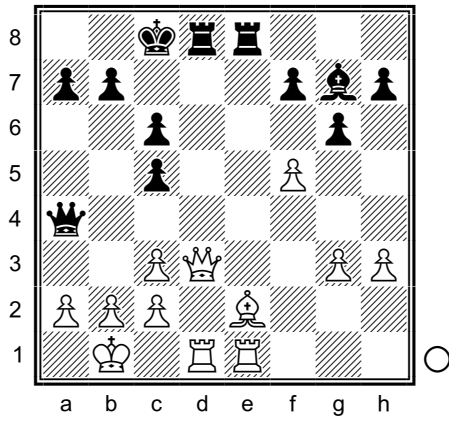
1421.White to move



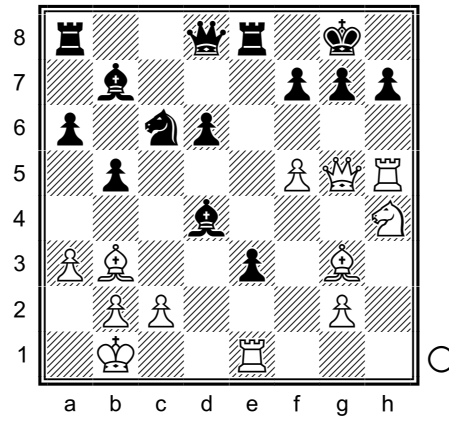
1422.White to move 1-0



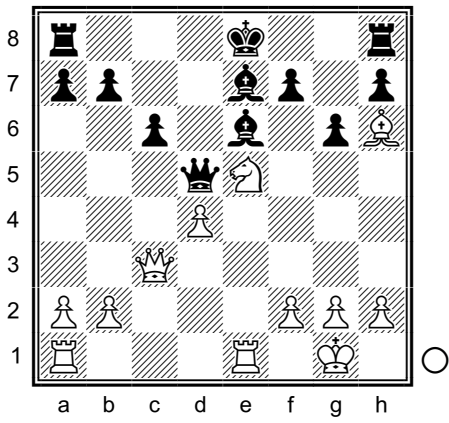
1423.Black to move 0-1



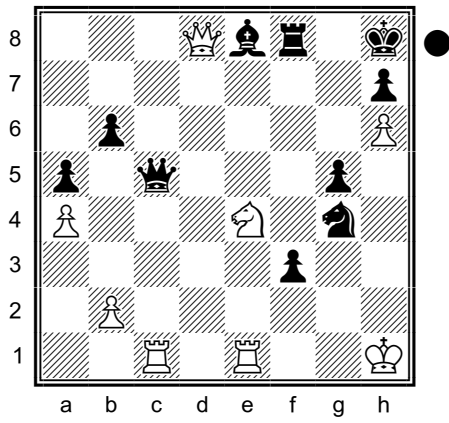
1424.White to move 1-0



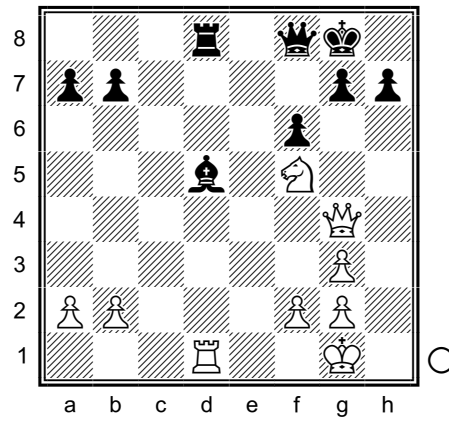
1425.White to move 1-0



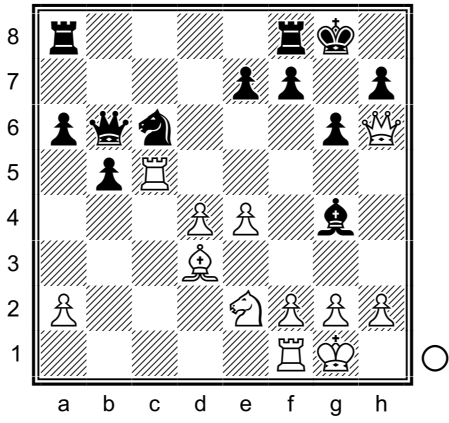
1426.White to move



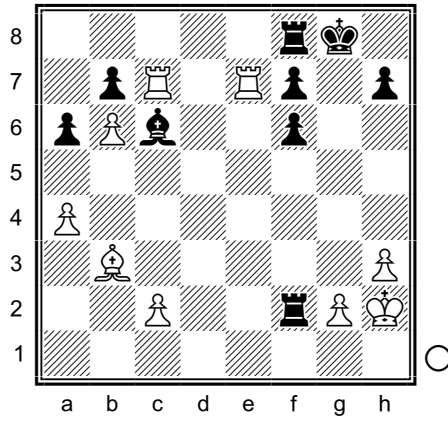
1427.Black to move



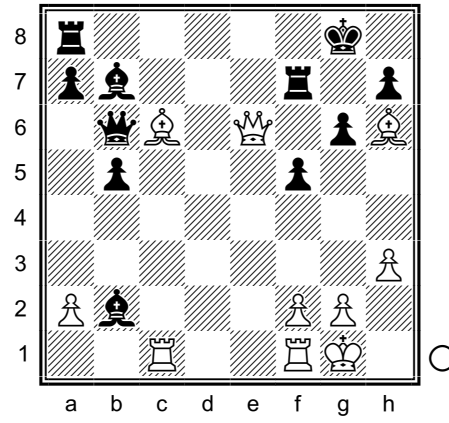
1428.White to move



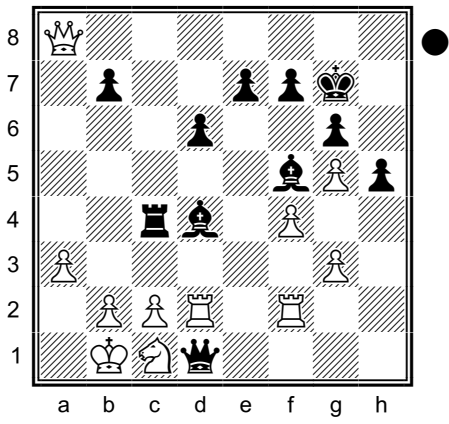
1429.White to move 1-0



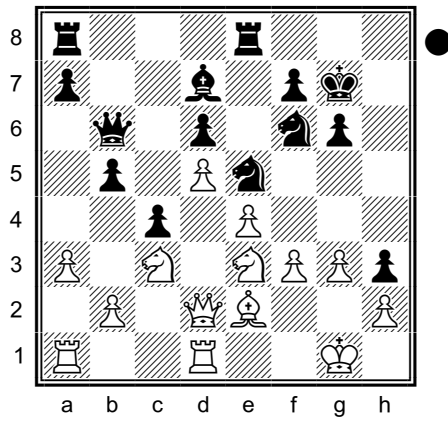
1430.White to move 1-0



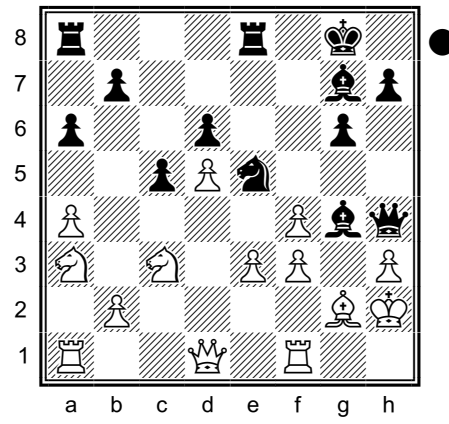
1431.White to move



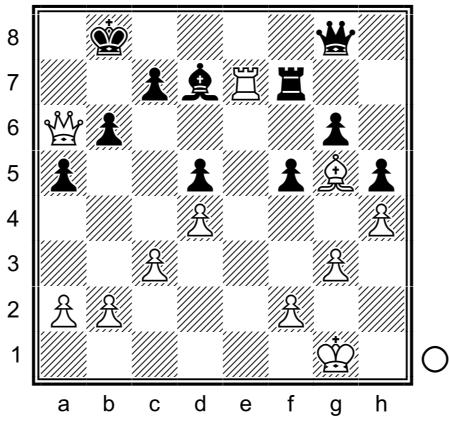
1432.Black to move 0-1



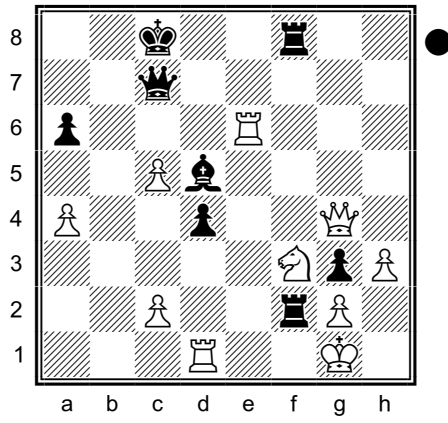
1433.Black to move 0-1



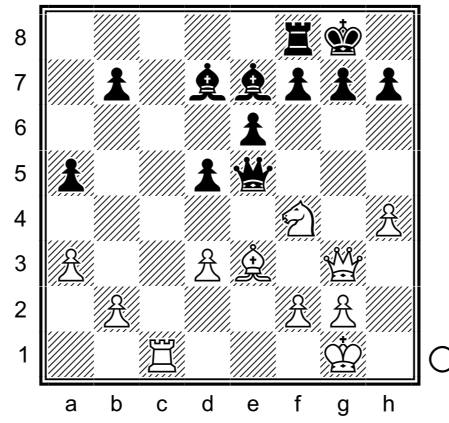
1434.Black to move



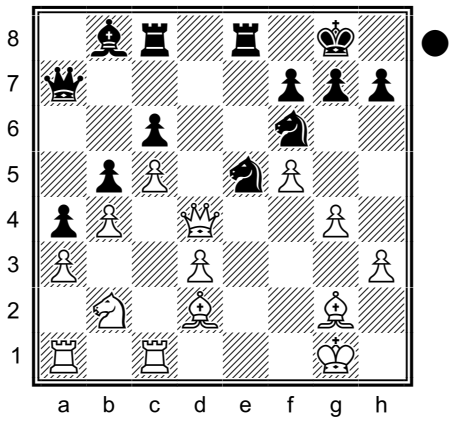
1435.White to move 1-0



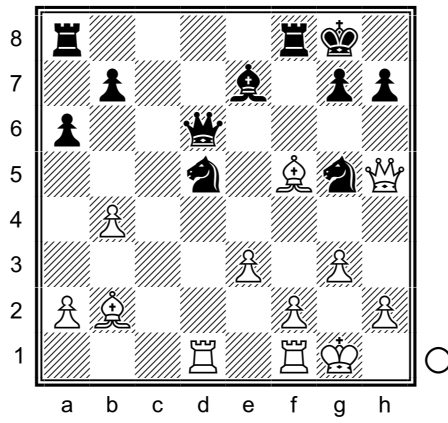
1436.Black to move 0-1



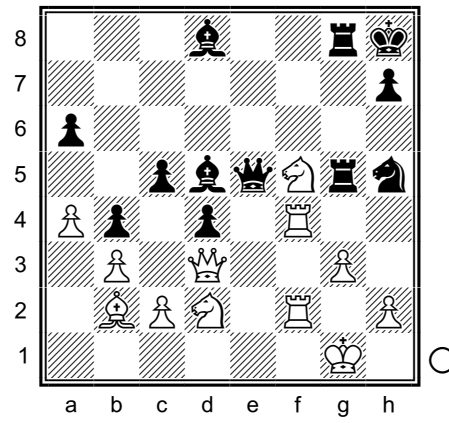
1437.White to move



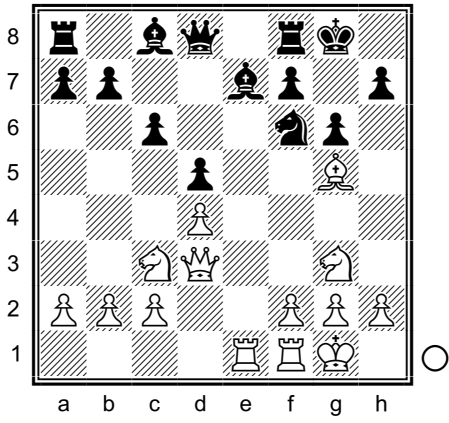
1438.Black to move



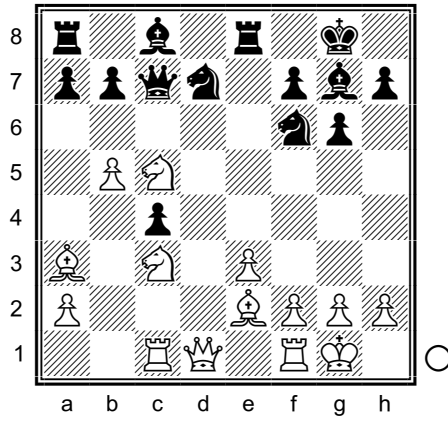
1439.White to move



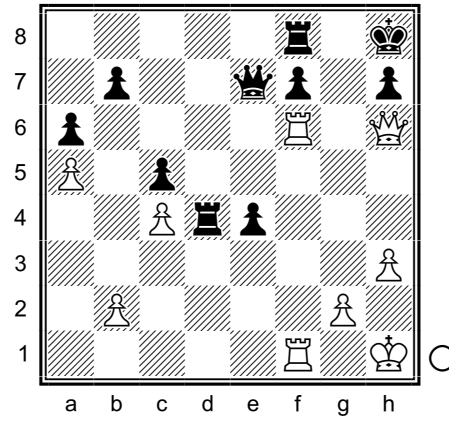
1440.White to move 1-0



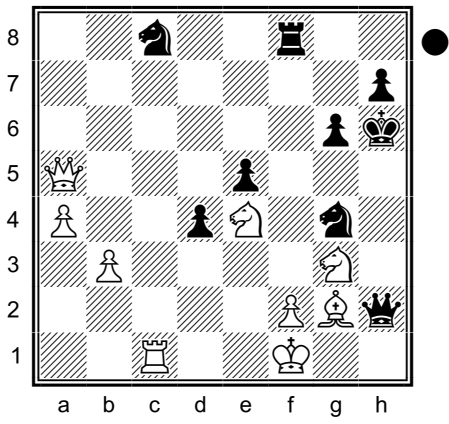
1441.White to move 1-0



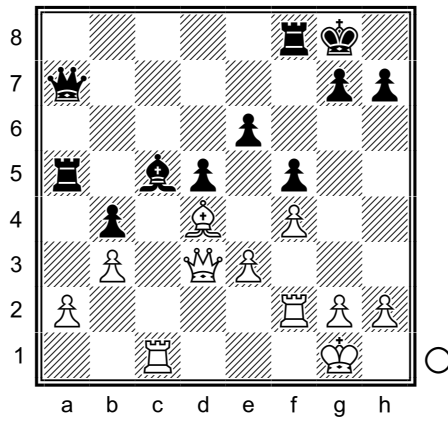
1442.White to move



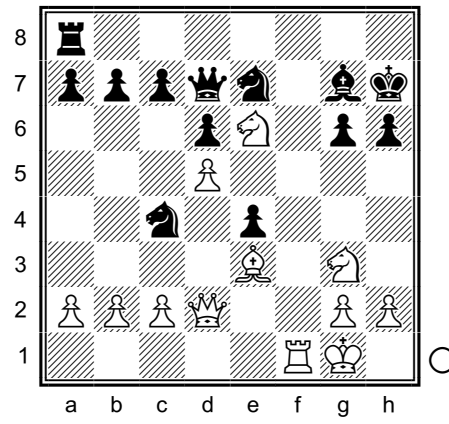
1443.White to move 1-0



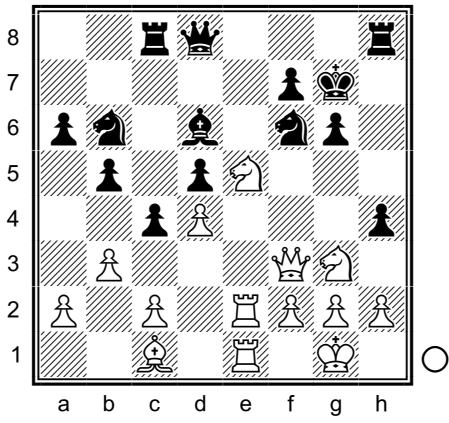
1444.Black to move



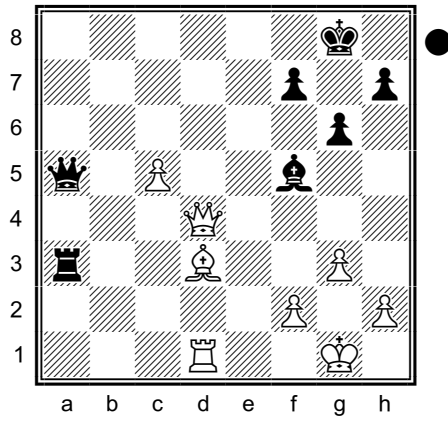
1445.White to move



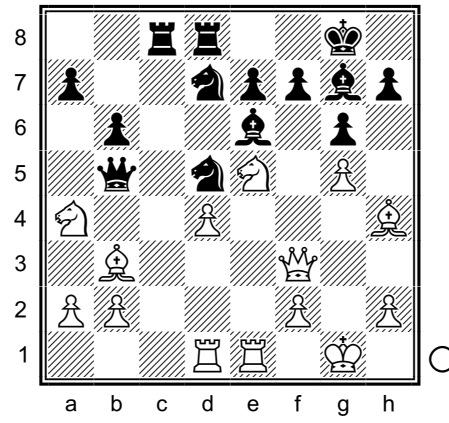
1446.White to move 1-0



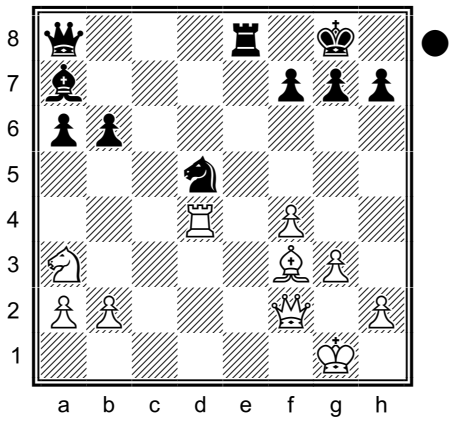
1447.White to move 1-0



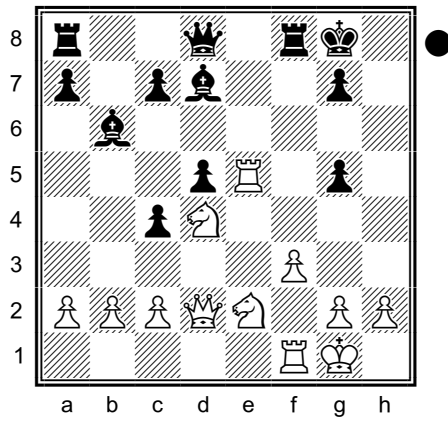
1448.Black to move



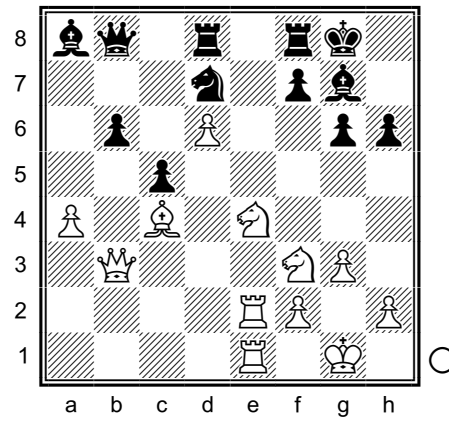
1449.White to move 1-0



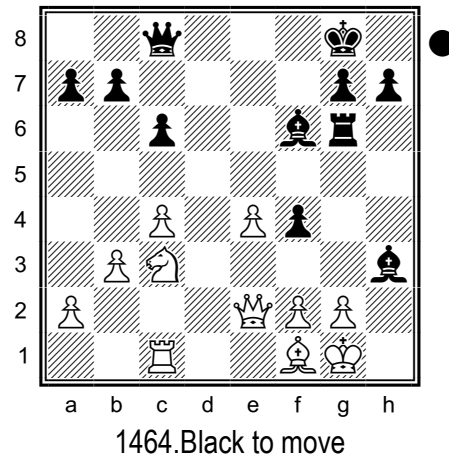
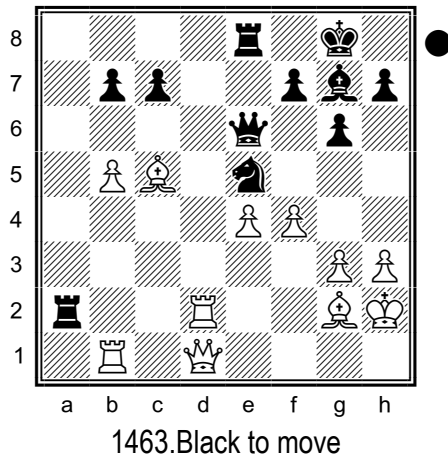
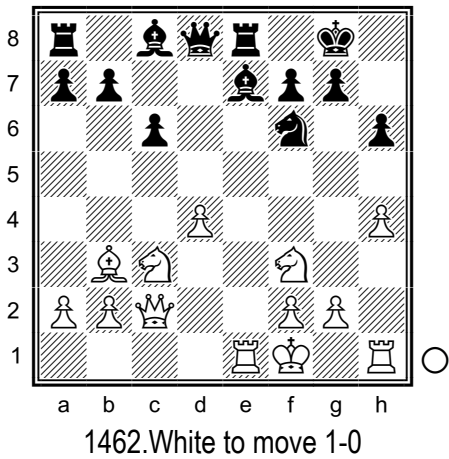
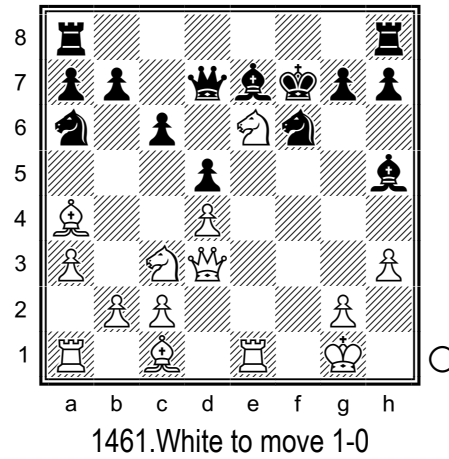
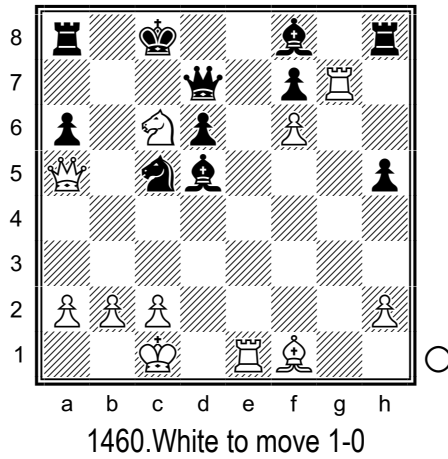
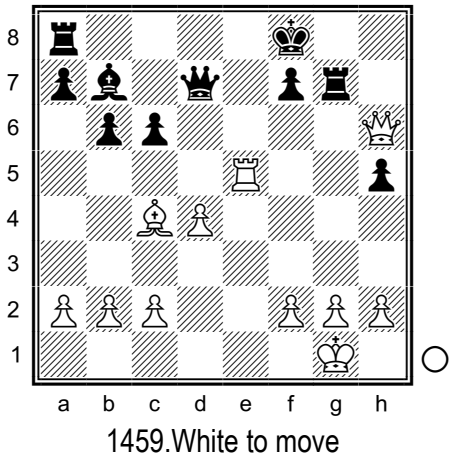
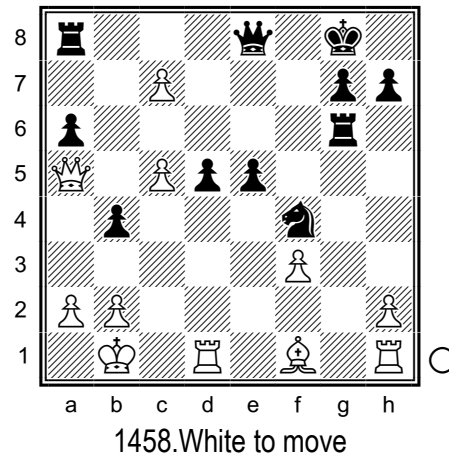
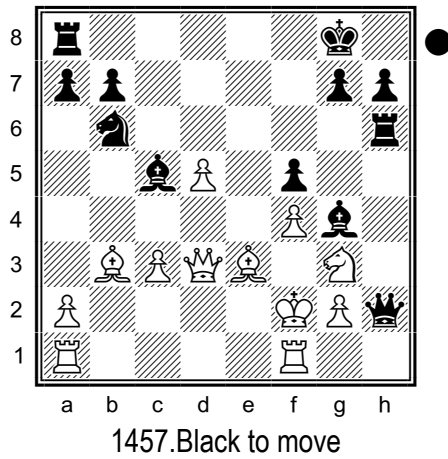
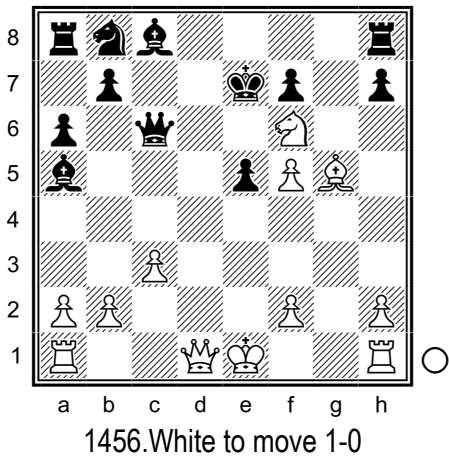
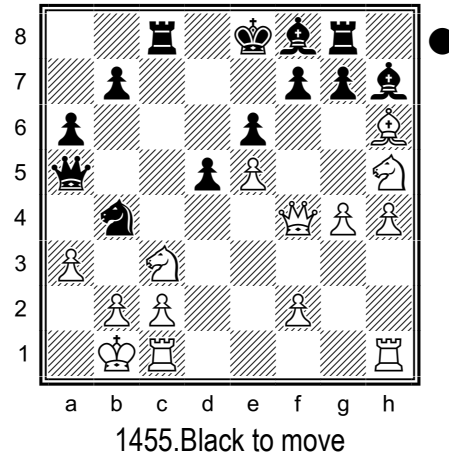
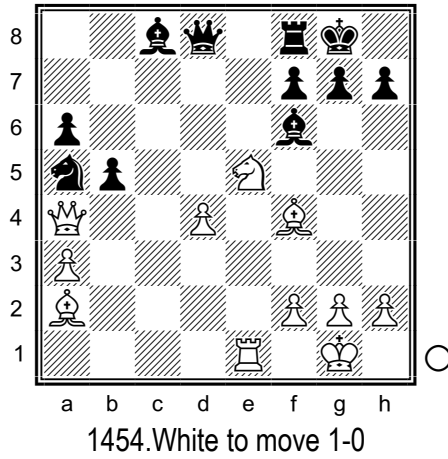
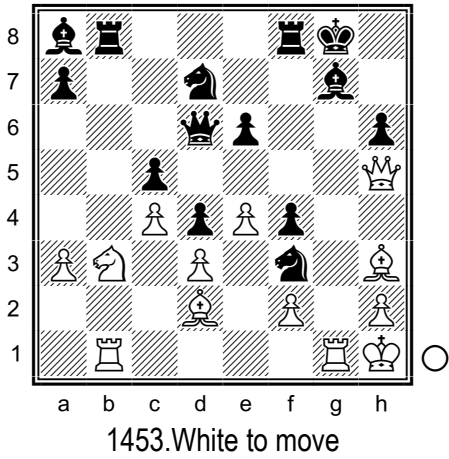
1450.Black to move

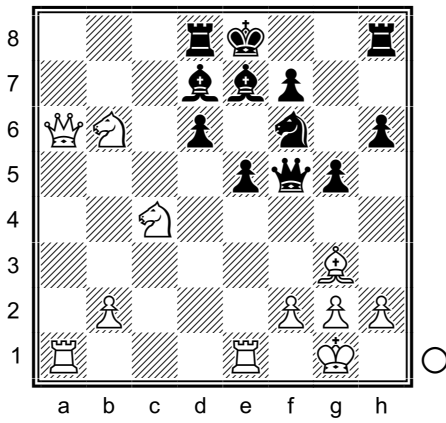


1451.Black to move 0-1

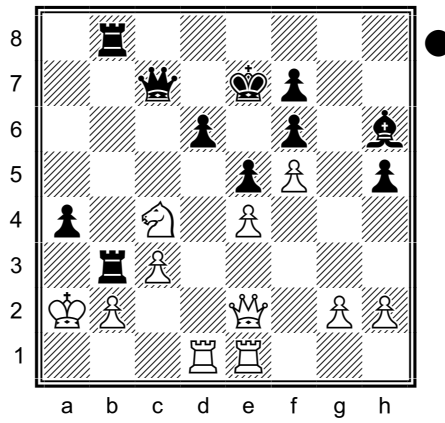


1452.White to move 1-0

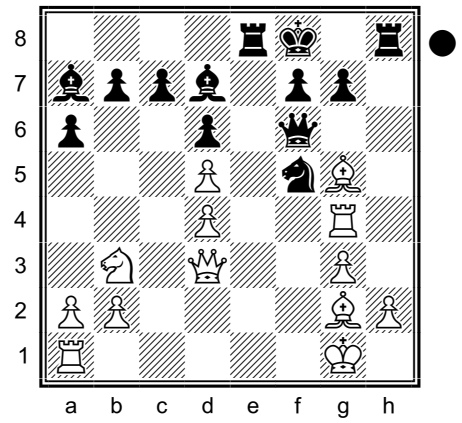




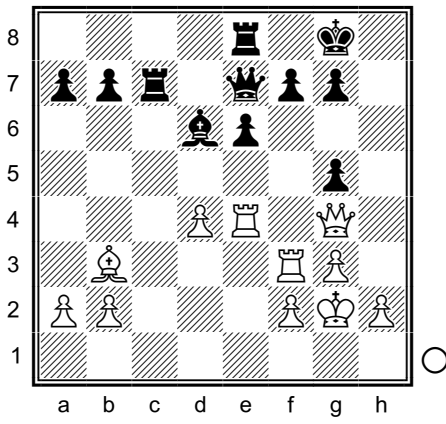
1465.White to move 1-0



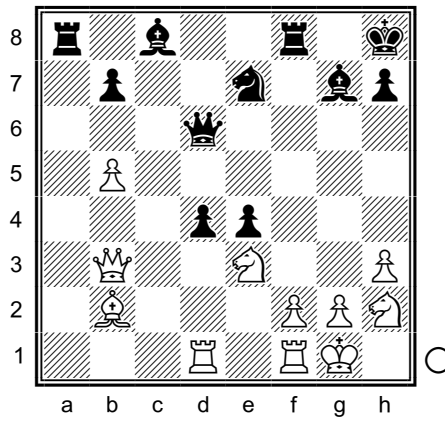
1466.Black to move 0-1



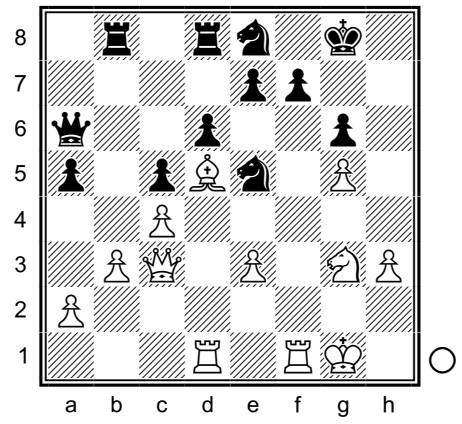
1467.Black to move 0-1



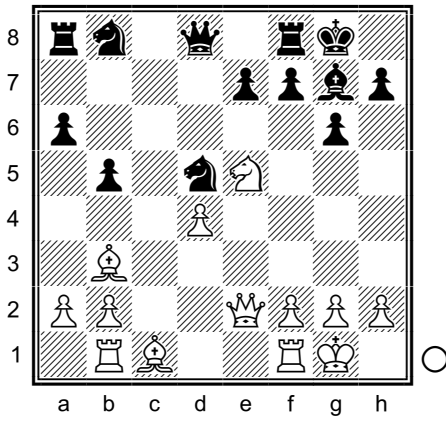
1468.White to move 1-0



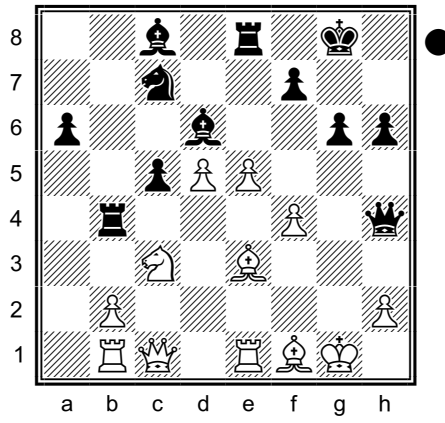
1469.White to move 1-0



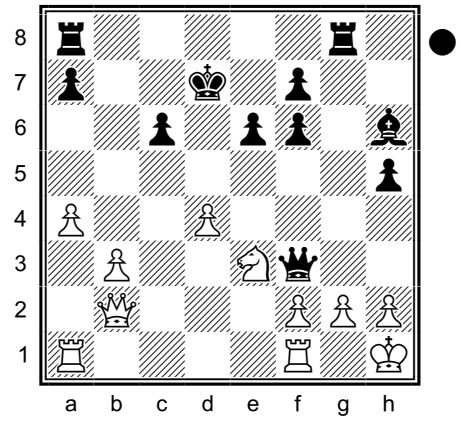
1470.White to move 1-0



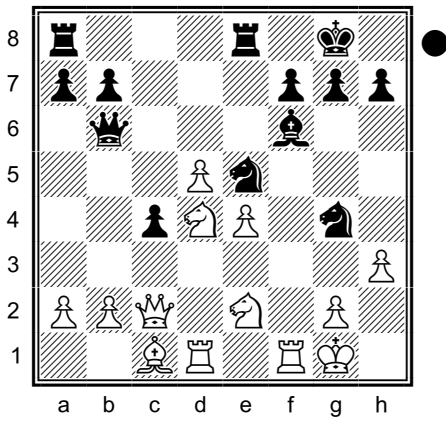
1471.White to move 1-0



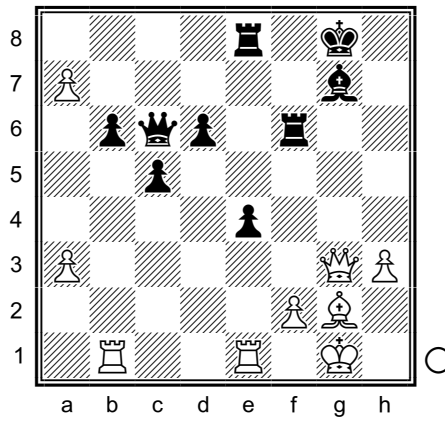
1472.Black to move 0-1



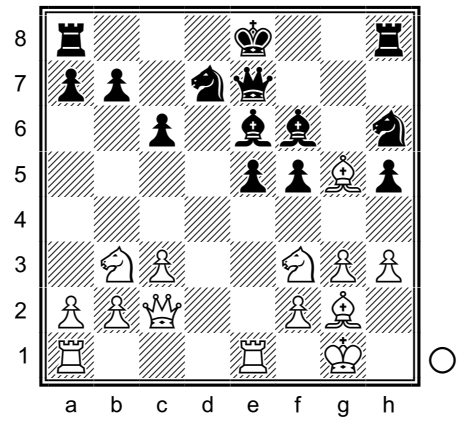
1473.Black to move 0-1



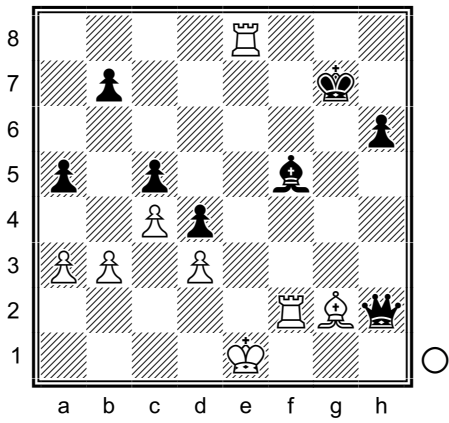
1474.Black to move 0-1



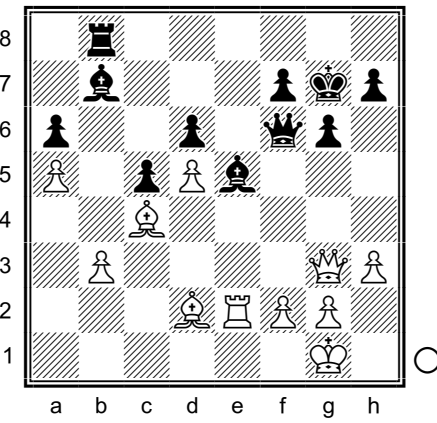
1475.White to move 1-0



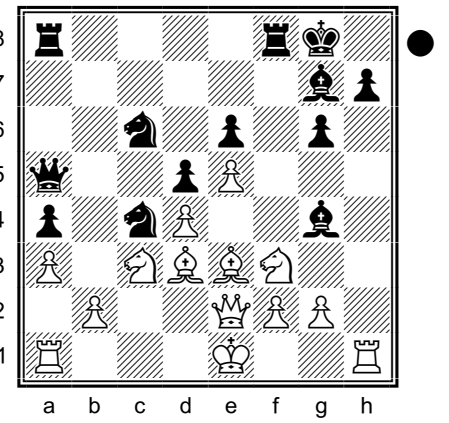
1476.White to move 1-0



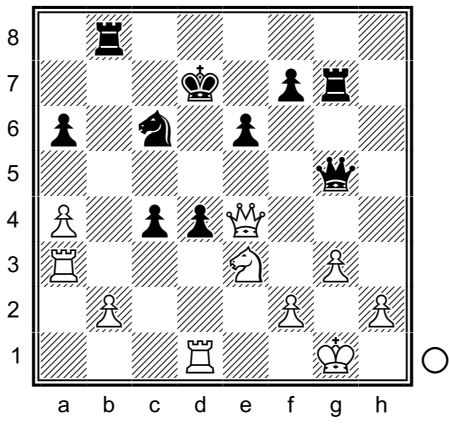
1477.White to move 1-0



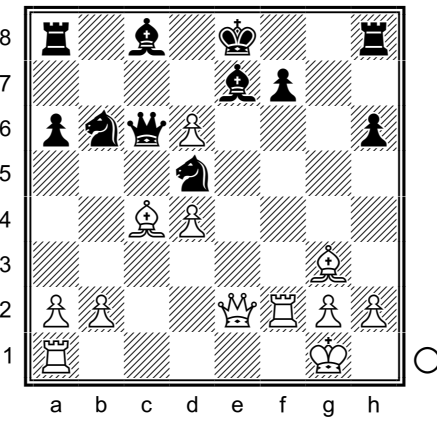
1478.White to move 1-0



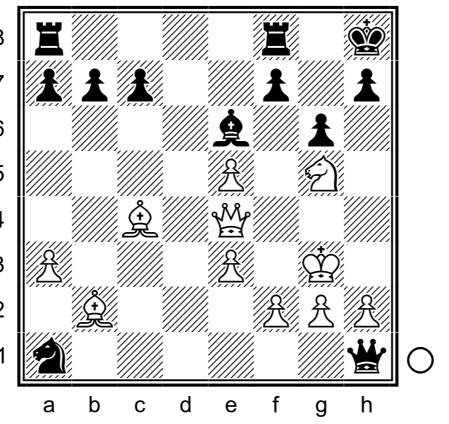
1479.Black to move 0-1



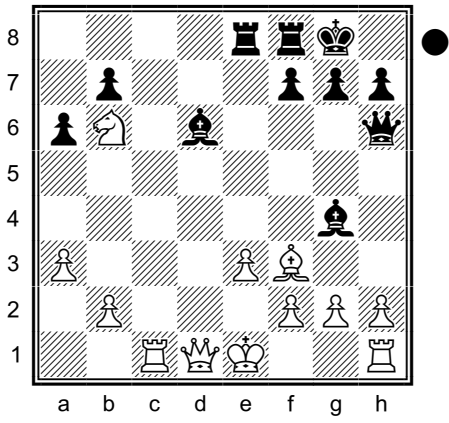
1480.White to move 1-0



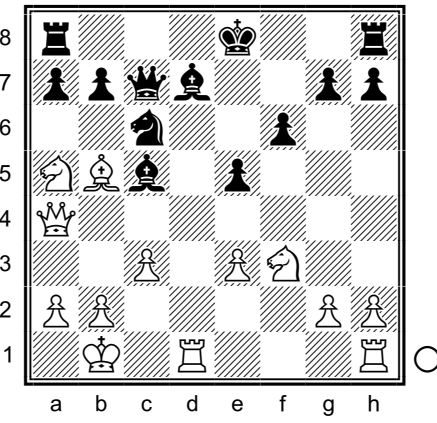
1481.White to move



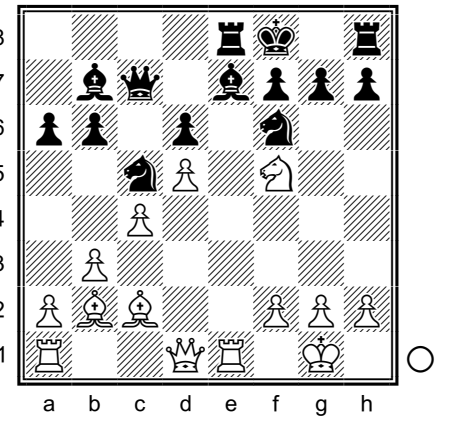
1482.White to move



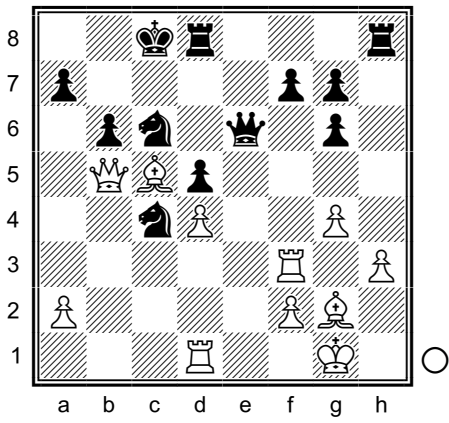
1483.Black to move



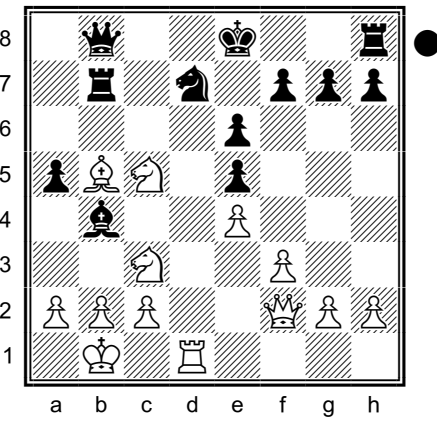
1484.White to move 1-0



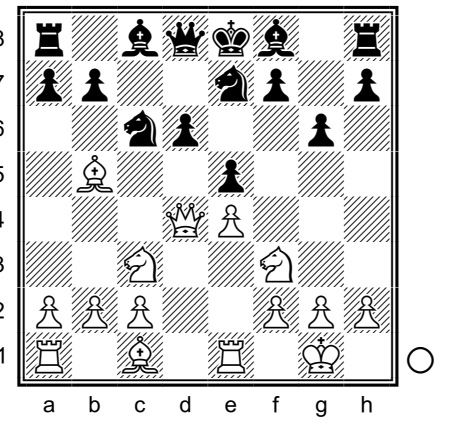
1485.White to move



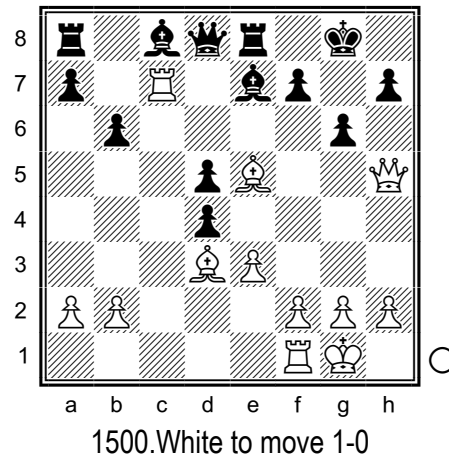
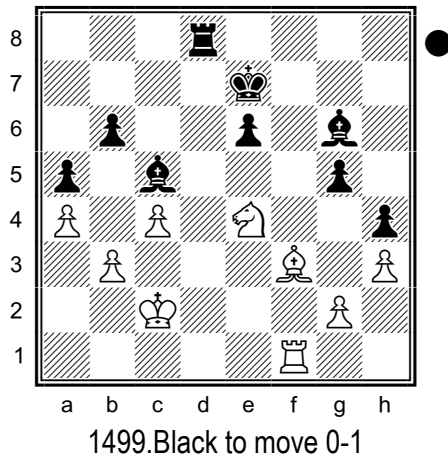
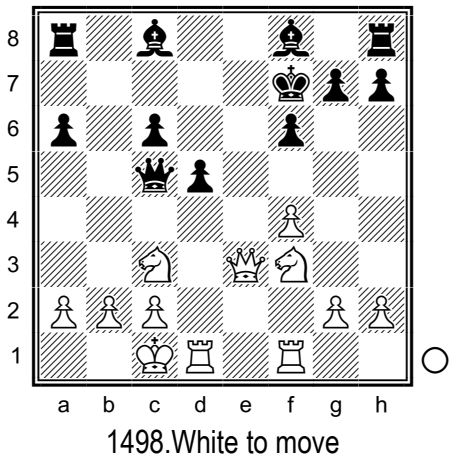
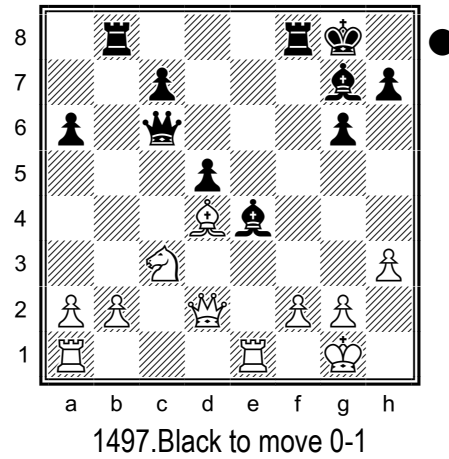
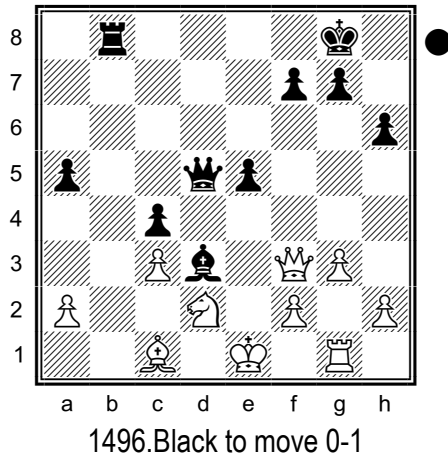
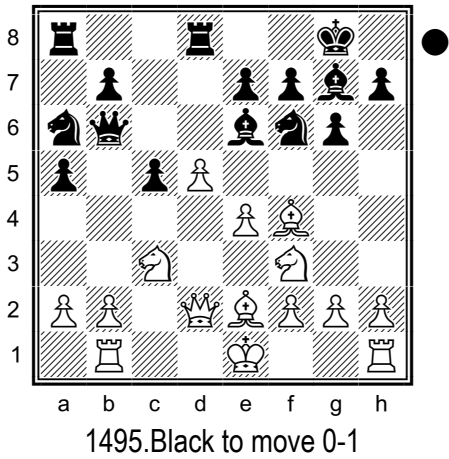
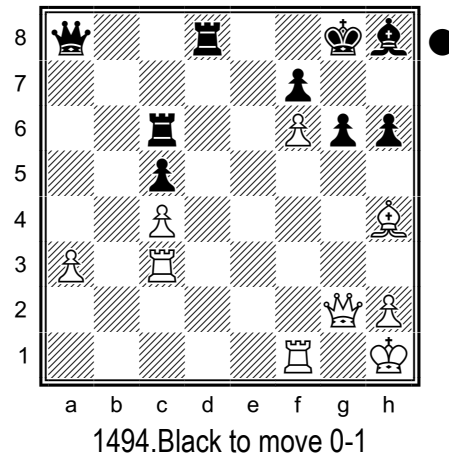
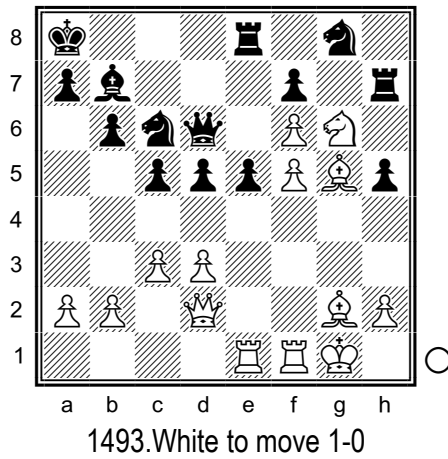
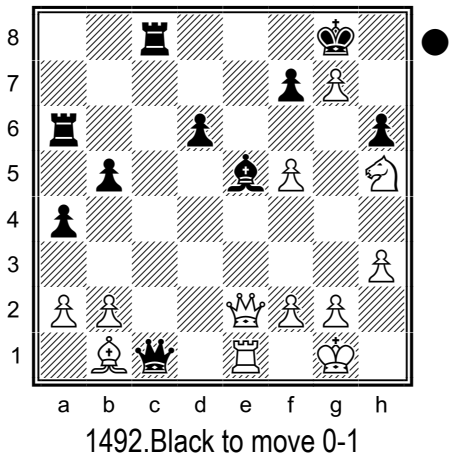
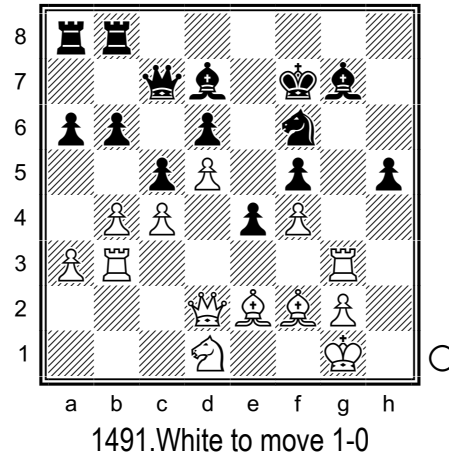
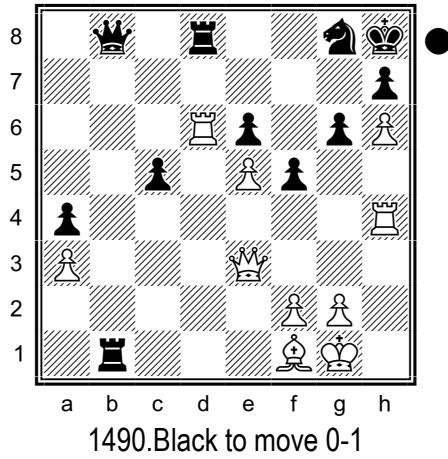
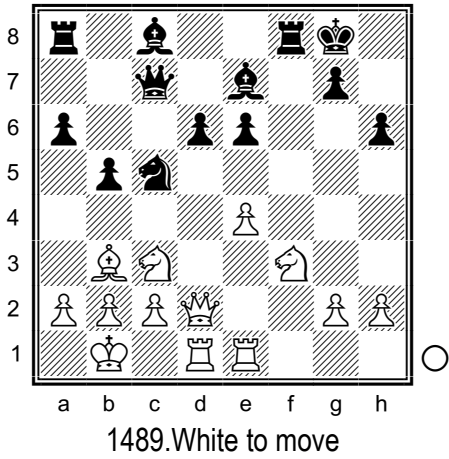
1486.White to move

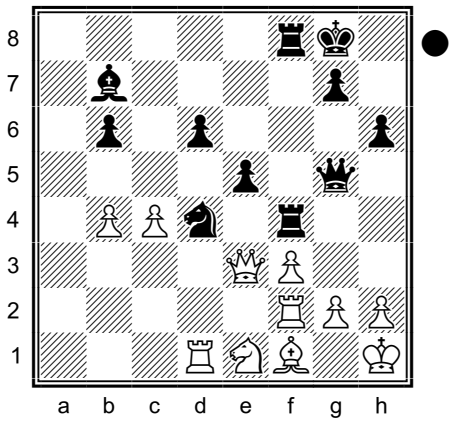


1487.Black to move

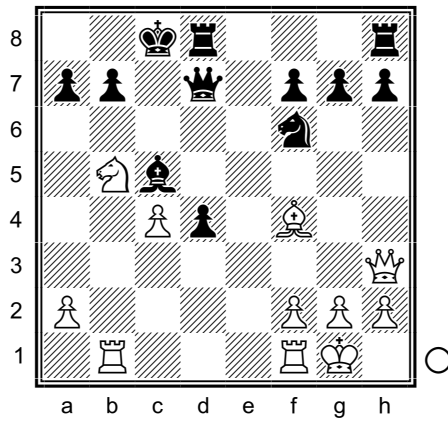


1488.White to move

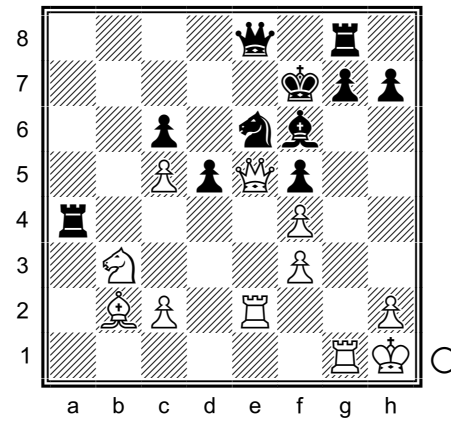




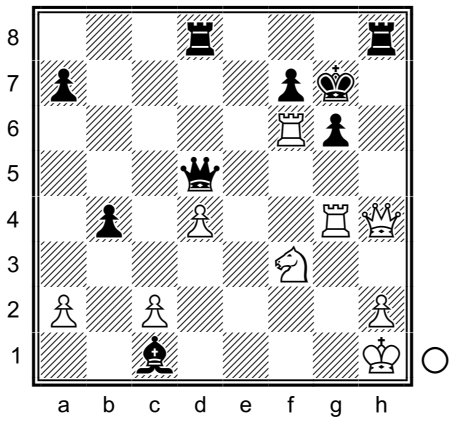
1501. Black to move 0-1



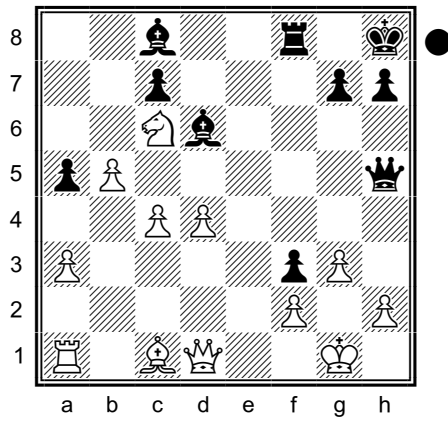
1502. White to move 1-0



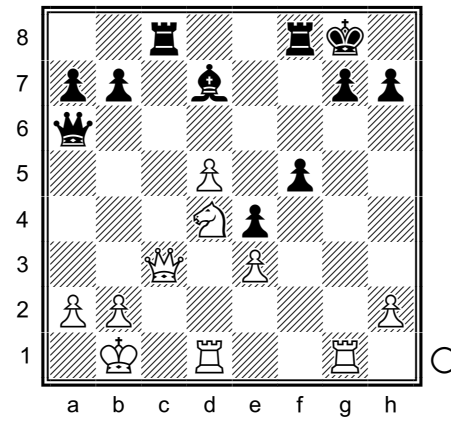
1503. White to move 1-0



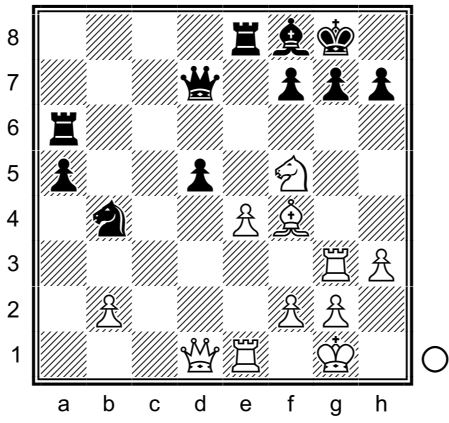
1504. White to move



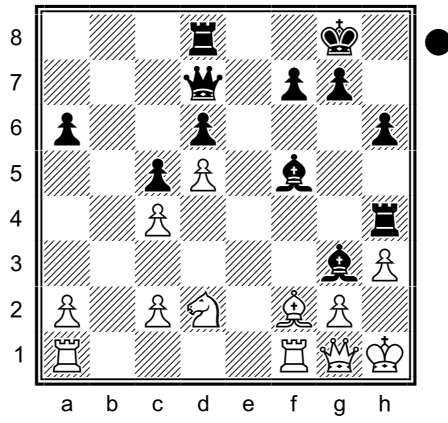
1505. Black to move



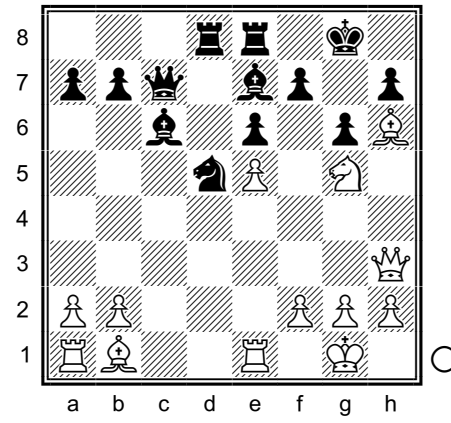
1506. White to move 1-0



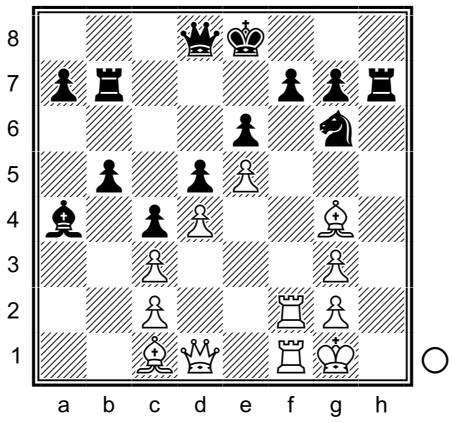
1507. White to move



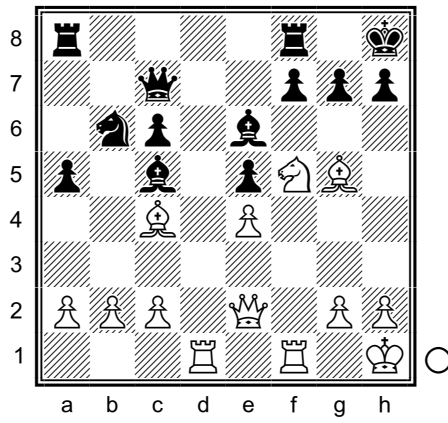
1508. Black to move 0-1



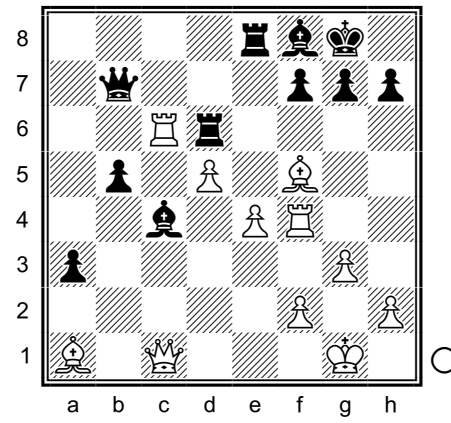
1509. White to move 1-0



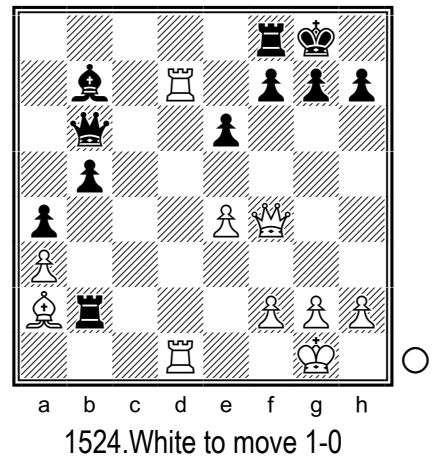
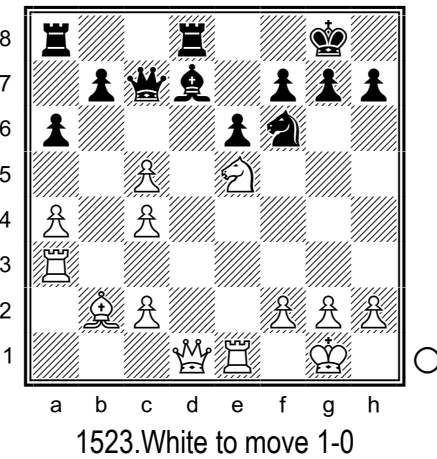
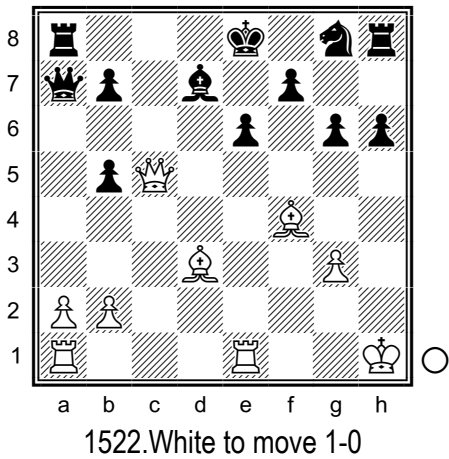
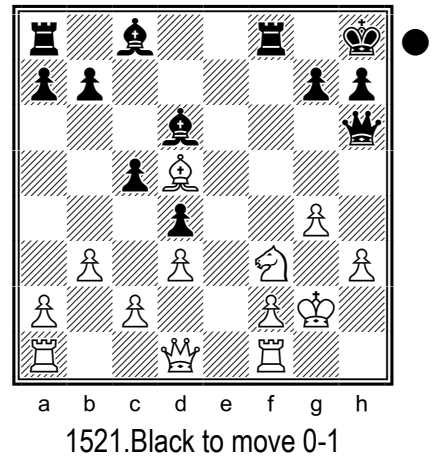
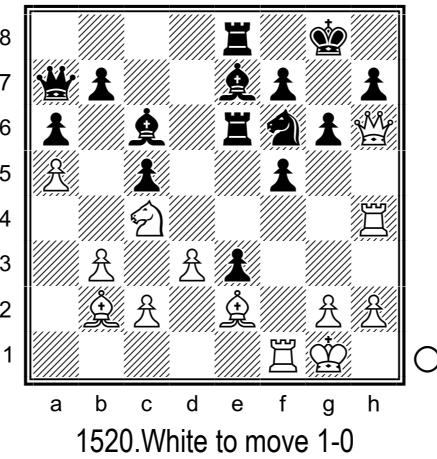
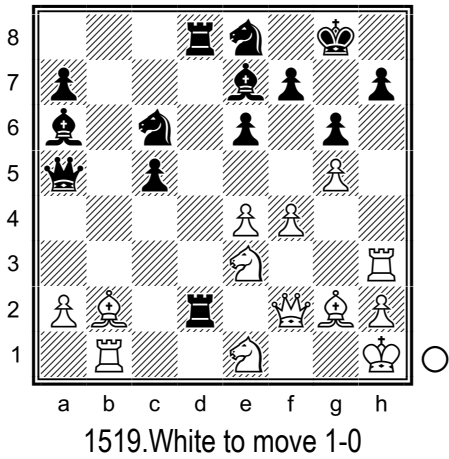
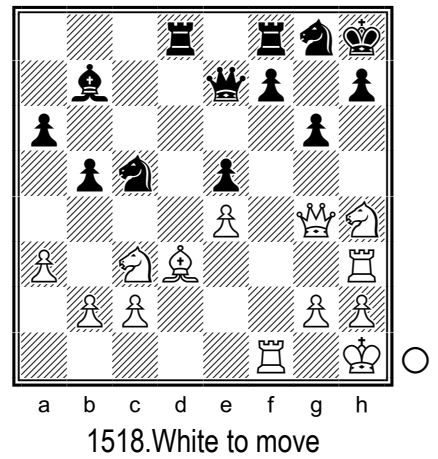
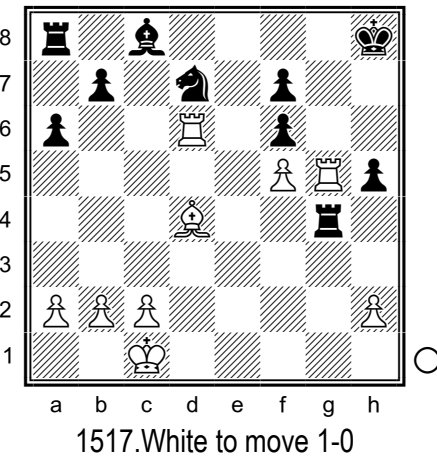
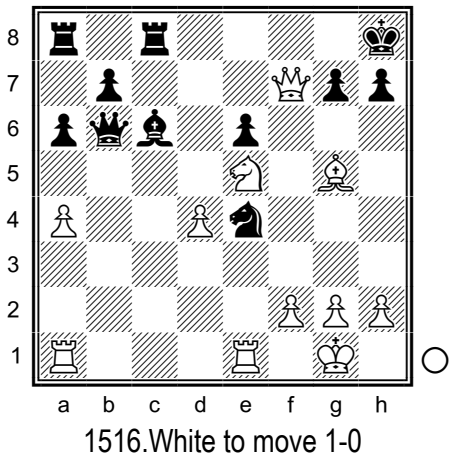
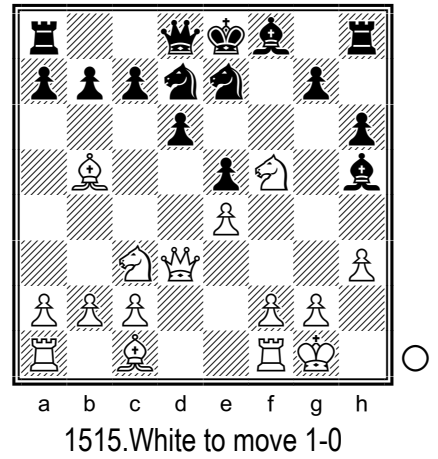
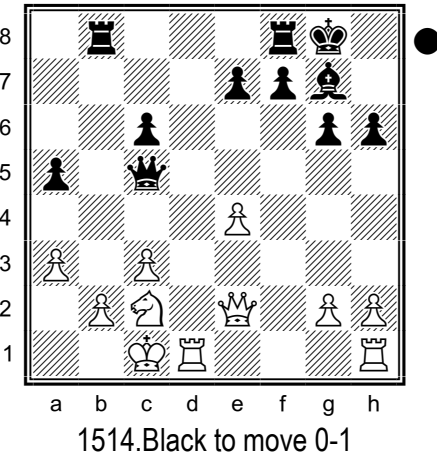
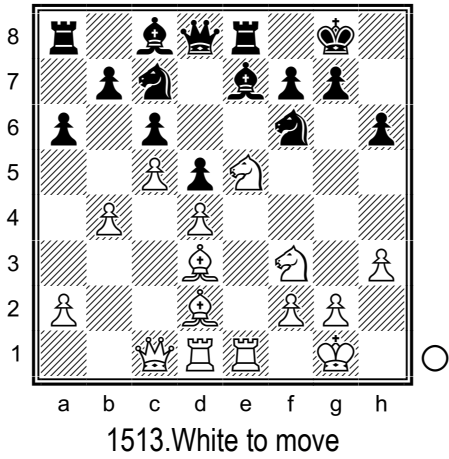
1510. White to move 1-0

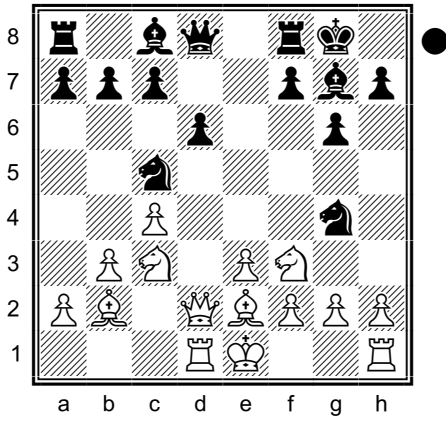


1511. White to move 1-0

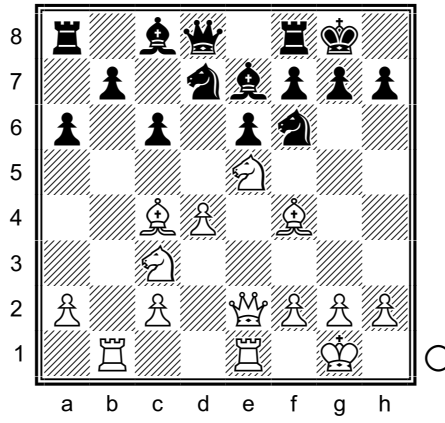


1512. White to move 1-0

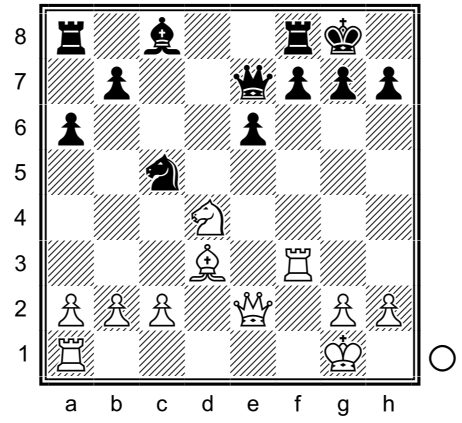




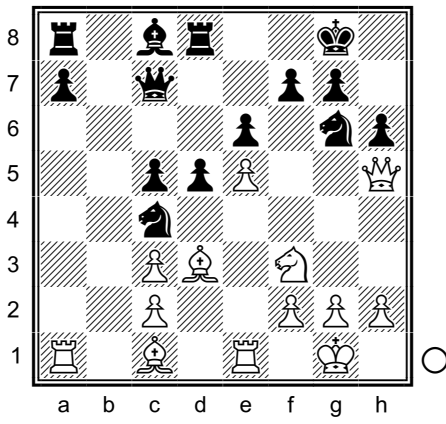
1525. Black to move



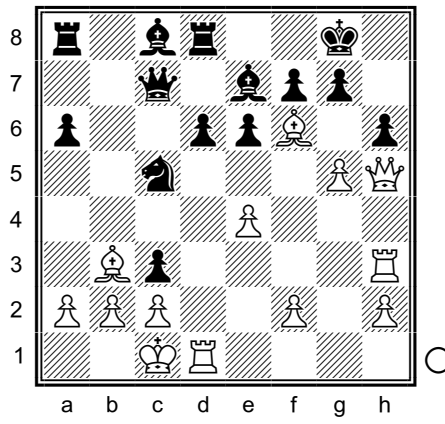
1526. White to move 1-0



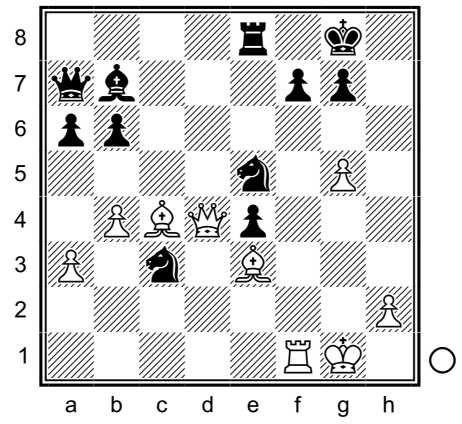
1527. White to move 1-0



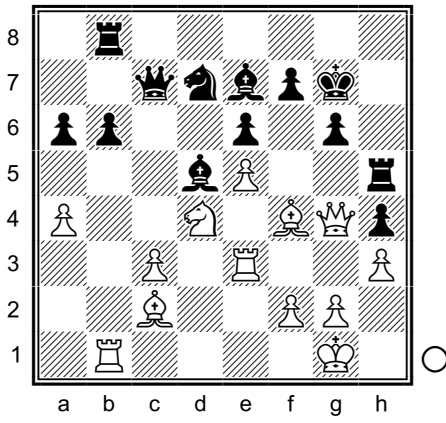
1528. White to move 1-0



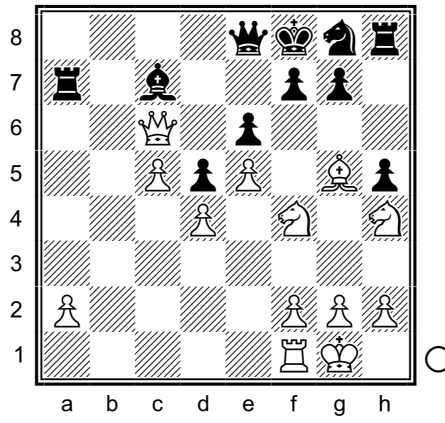
1529. White to move 1-0



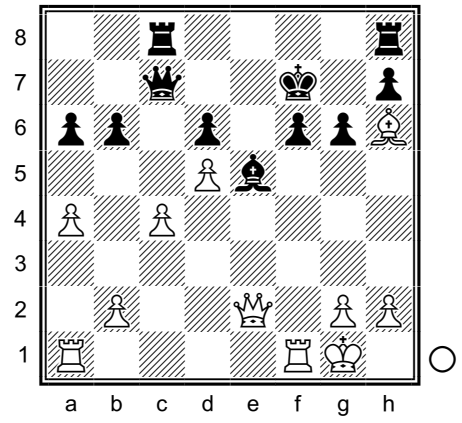
1530. White to move 1-0



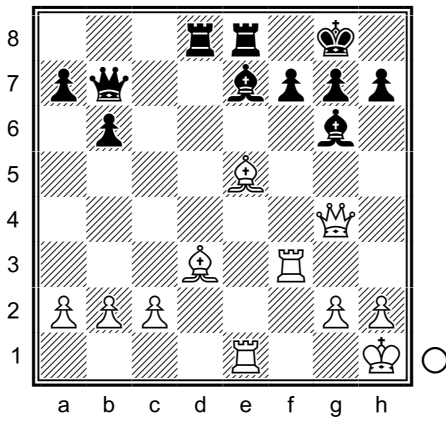
1531. White to move



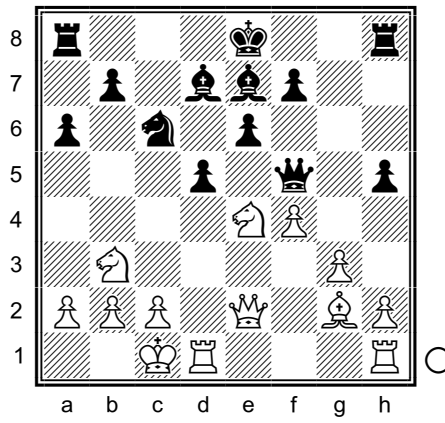
1532. White to move



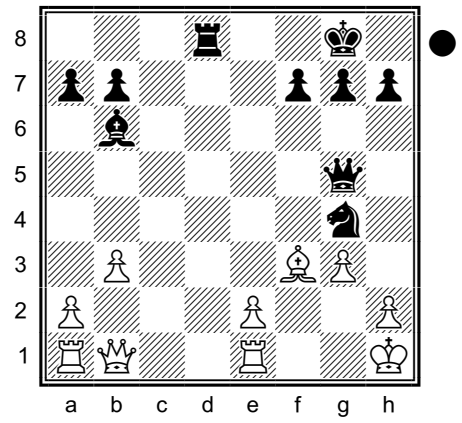
1533. White to move 1-0



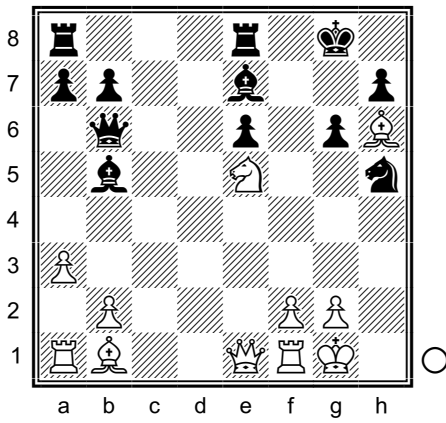
1534. White to move 1-0



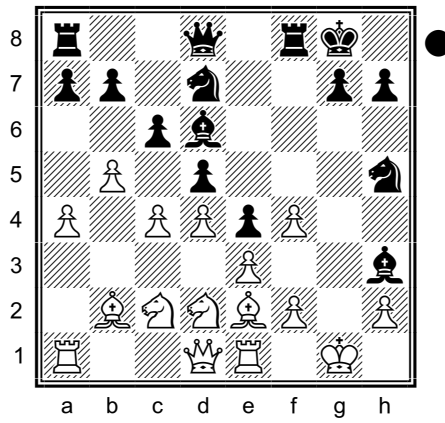
1535. White to move



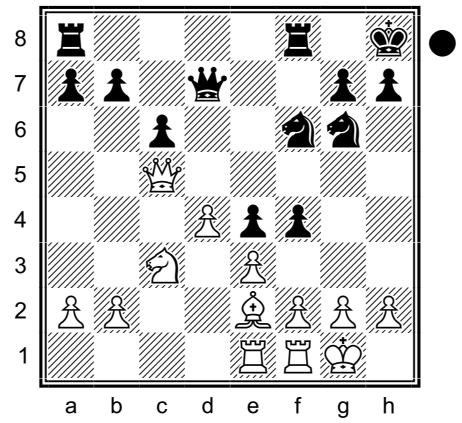
1536. Black to move 0-1



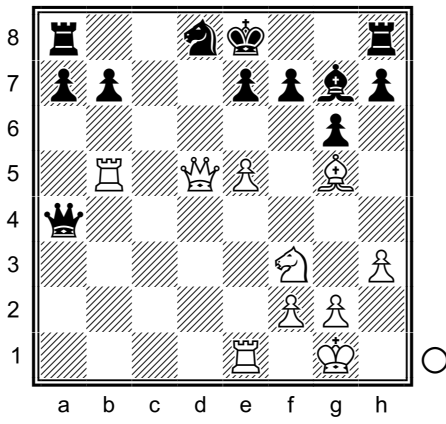
1537.White to move 1-0



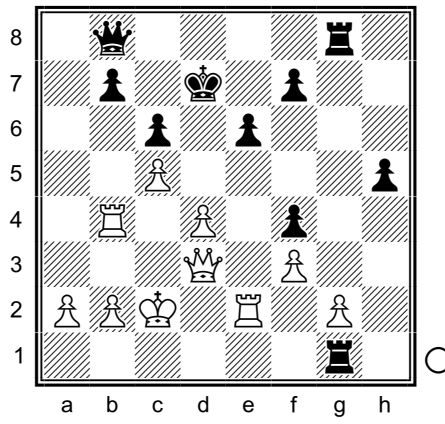
1538.Black to move 0-1



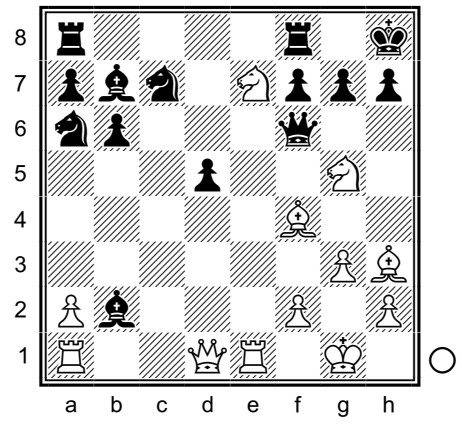
1539.Black to move 0-1



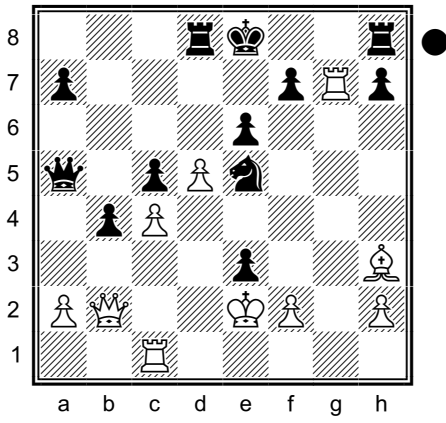
1540.White to move 1-0



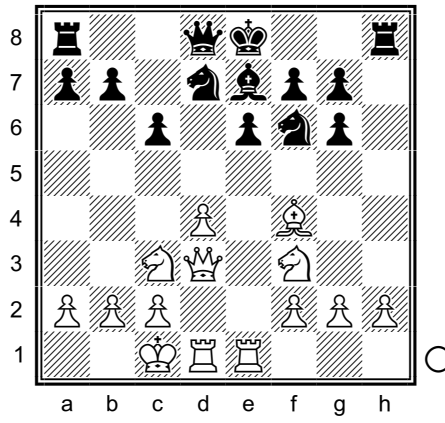
1541.White to move 1-0



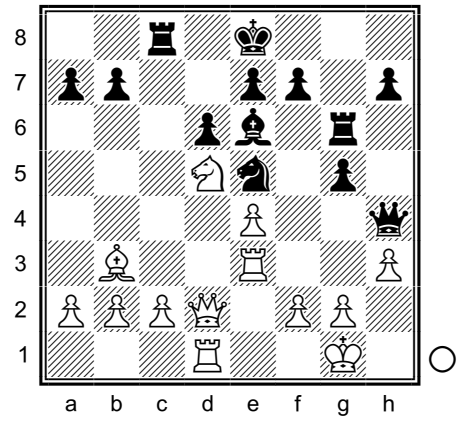
1542.White to move 1-0



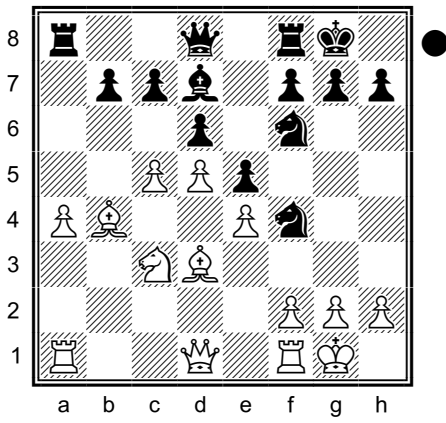
1543.Black to move



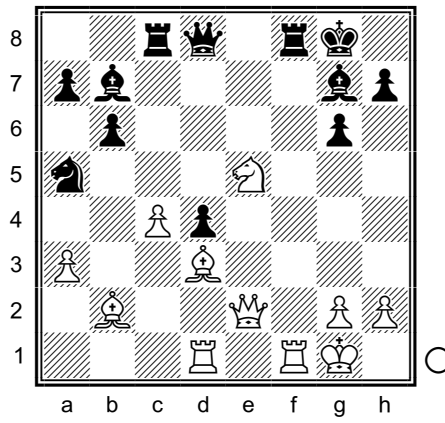
1544.White to move 1-0



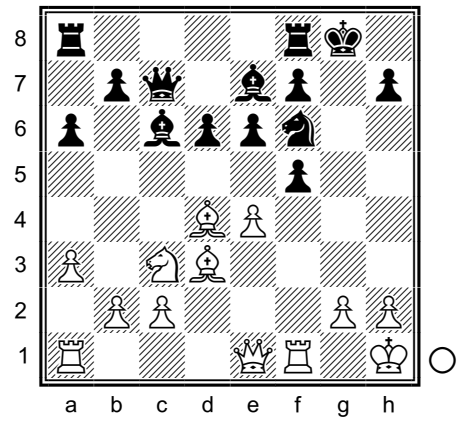
1545.White to move 1-0



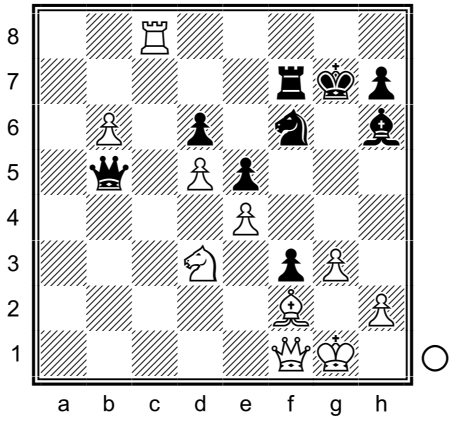
1546.Black to move 0-1



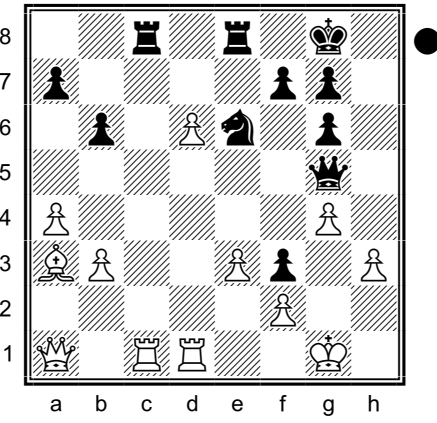
1547.White to move 1-0



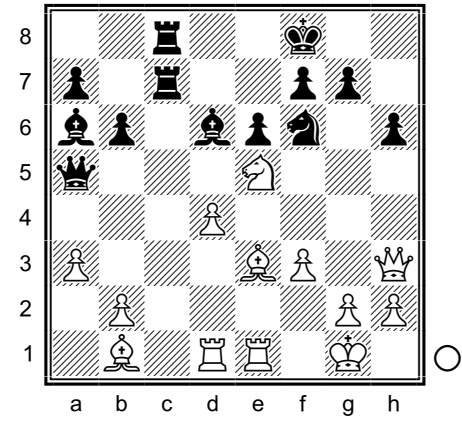
1548.White to move 1-0



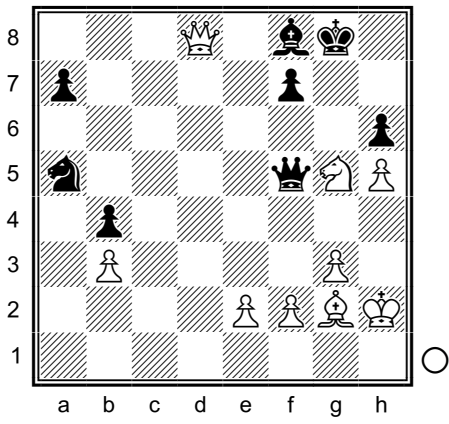
1549. White to move



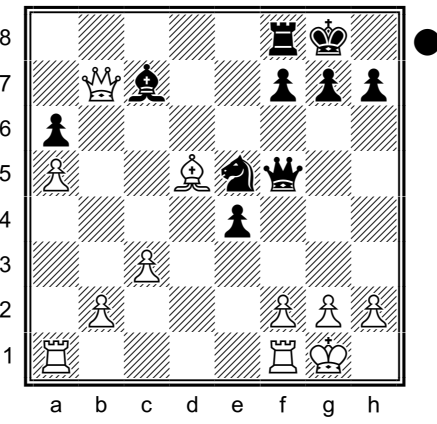
1550. Black to move



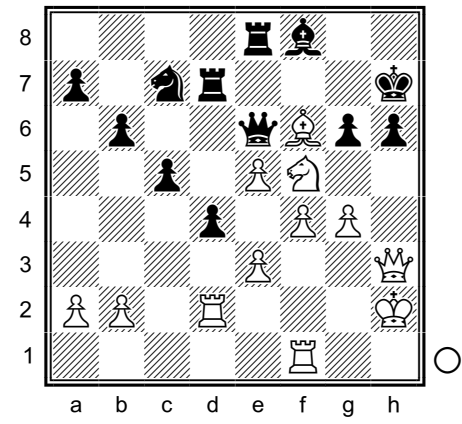
1551. White to move 1-0



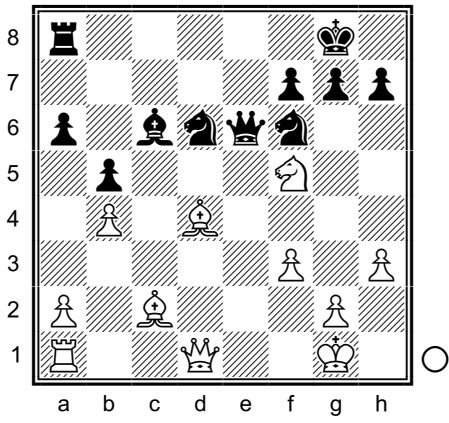
1552. White to move



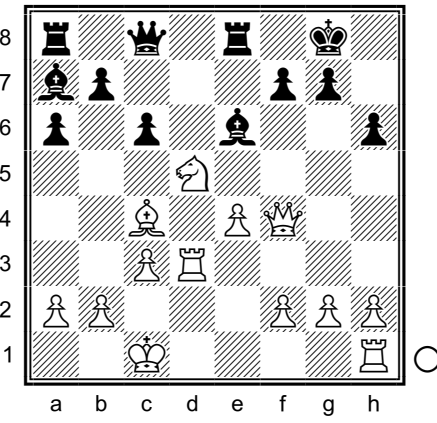
1553. Black to move



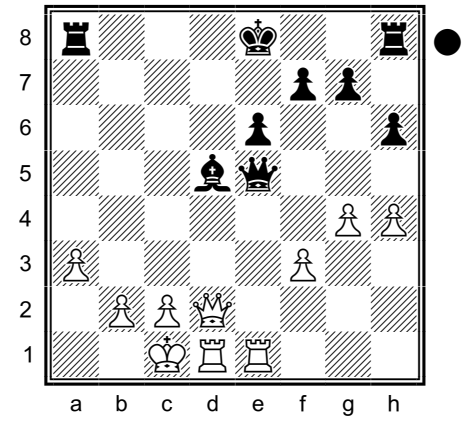
1554. White to move 1-0



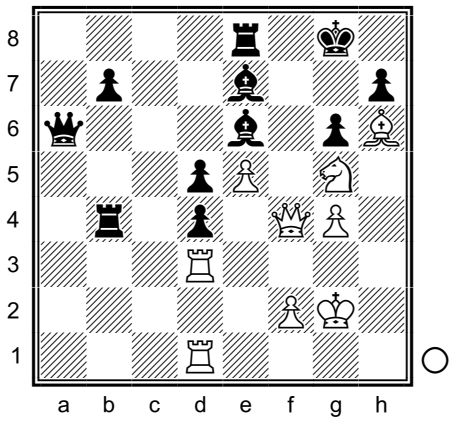
1555. White to move 1-0



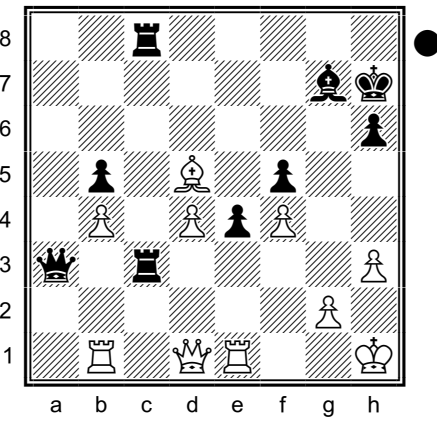
1556. White to move 1-0



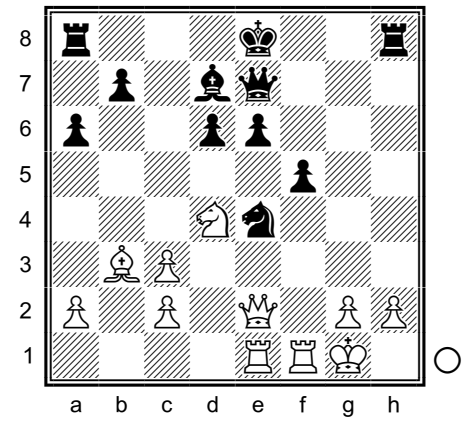
1557. Black to move 1/2



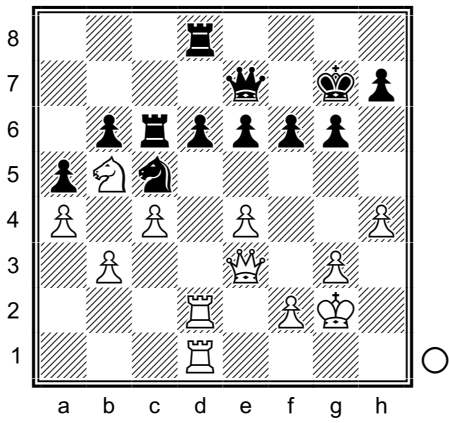
1558. White to move



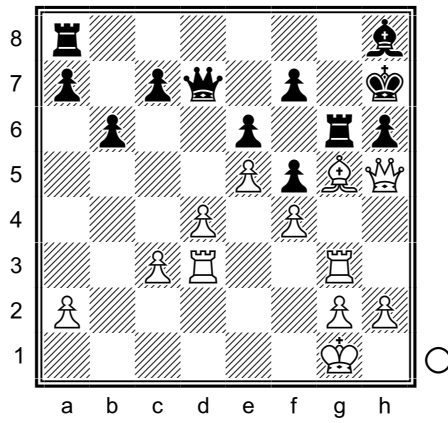
1559. Black to move 0-1



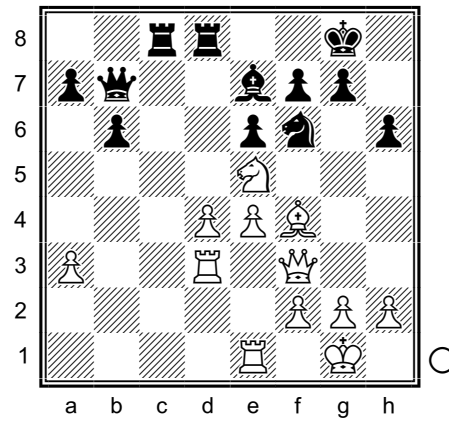
1560. White to move



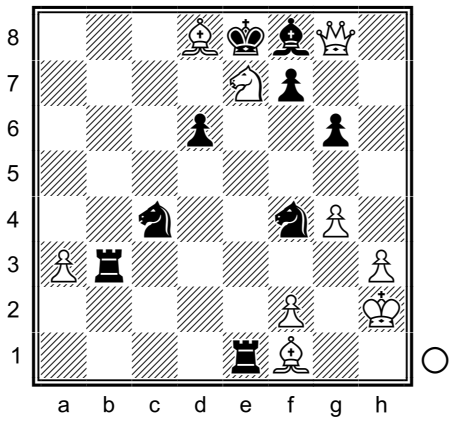
1561.White to move 1-0



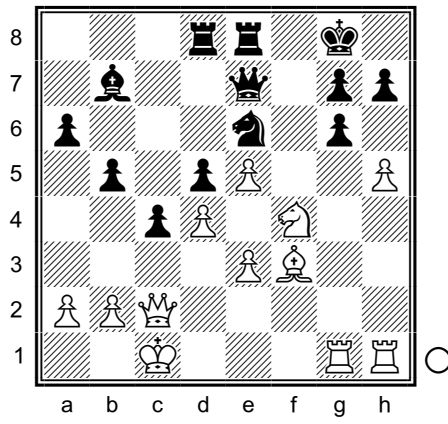
1562.White to move 1-0



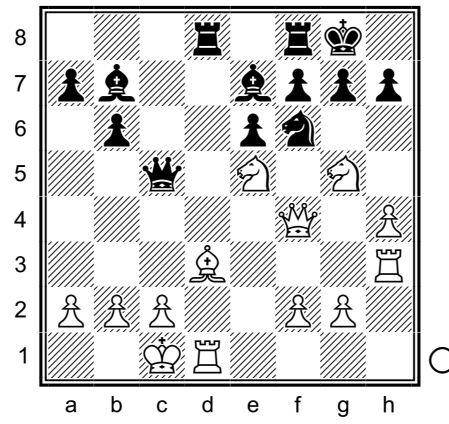
1563.White to move



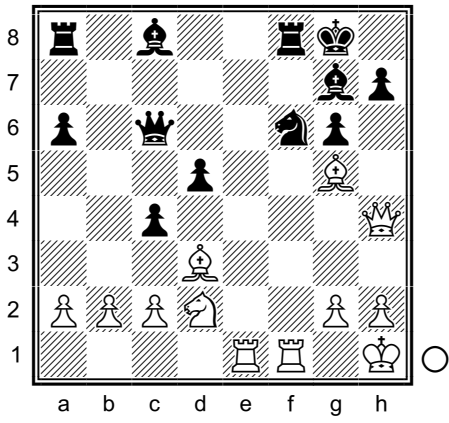
1564.White to move



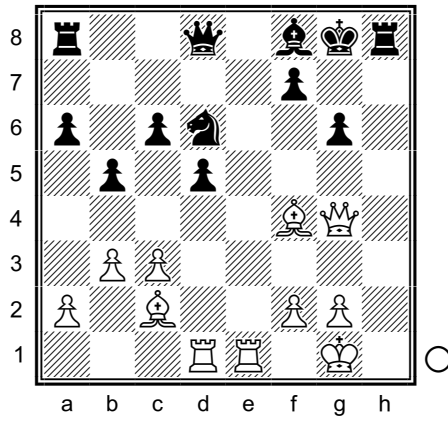
1565.White to move 1-0



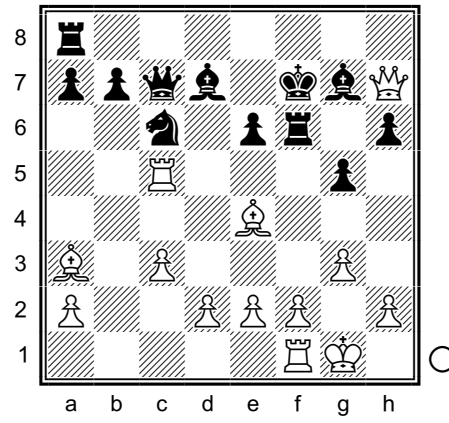
1566.White to move



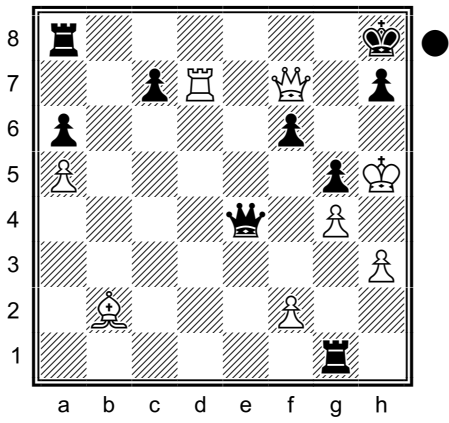
1567.White to move 1-0



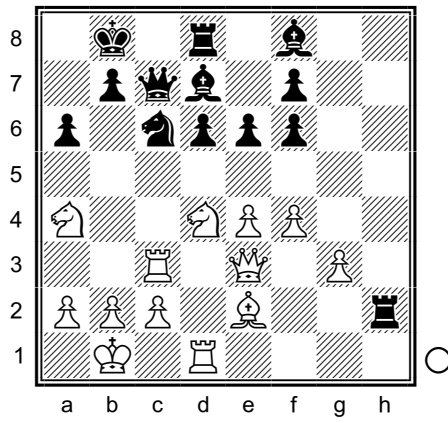
1568.White to move



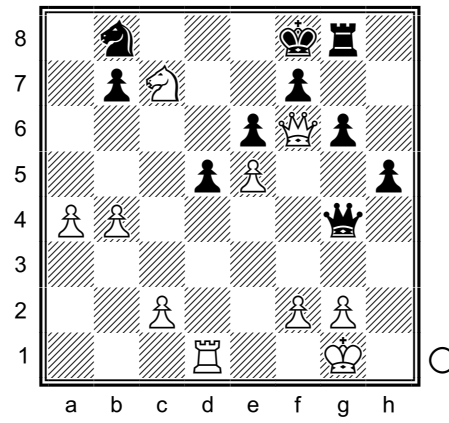
1569.White to move 1-0



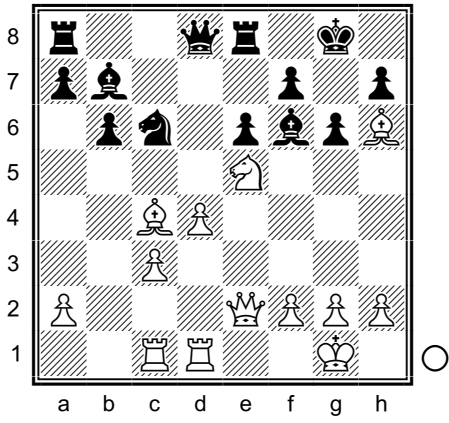
1570.Black to move 0-1



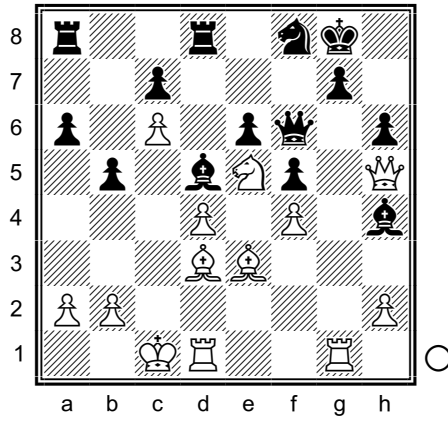
1571.White to move 1-0



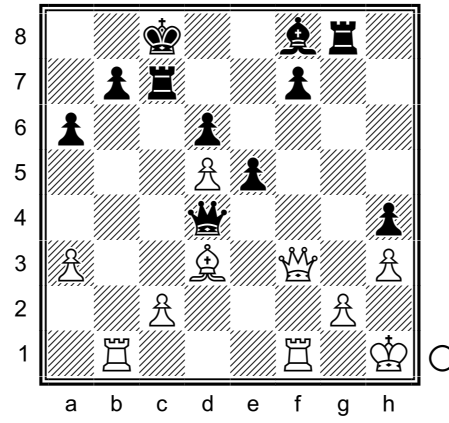
1572.White to move 1-0



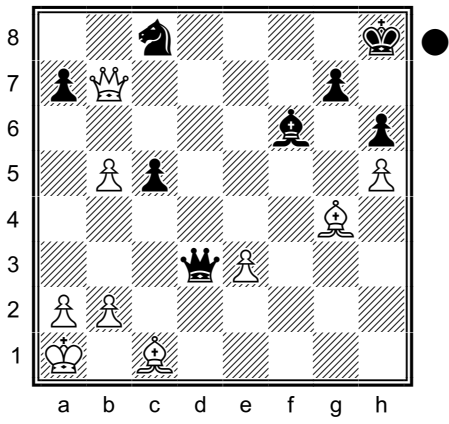
1573.White to move 1-0



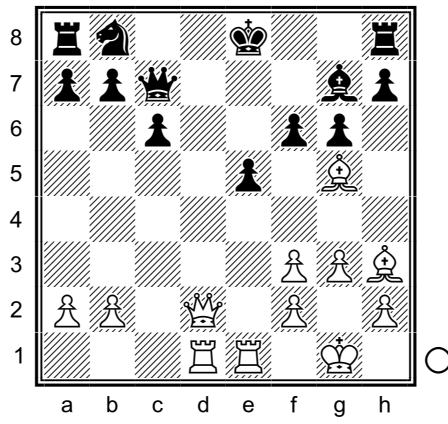
1574.White to move 1-0



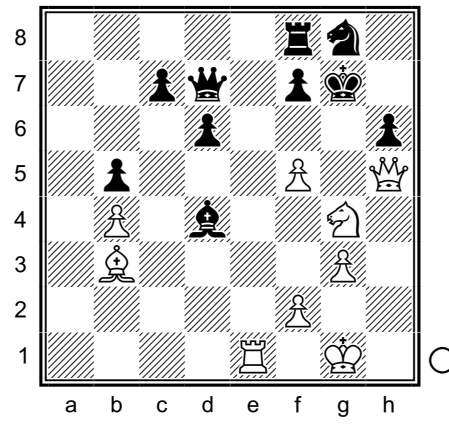
1575.White to move 1-0



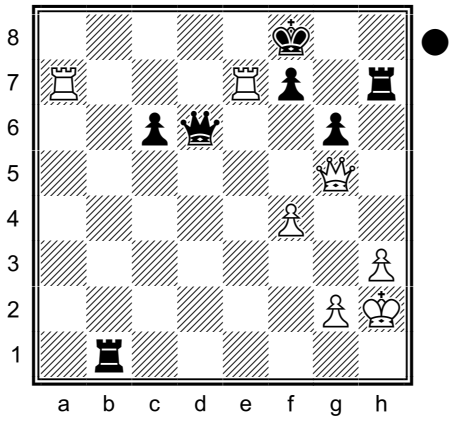
1576.Black to move



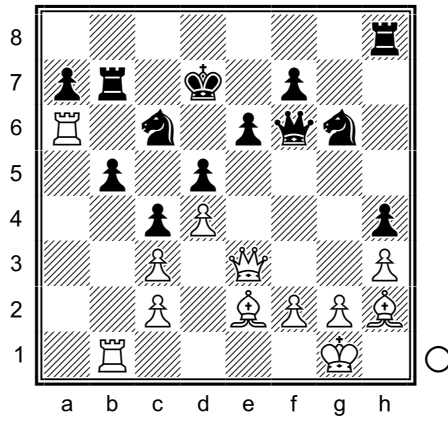
1577.White to move 1-0



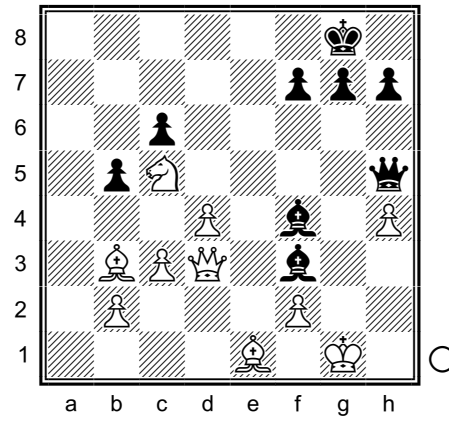
1578.White to move 1-0



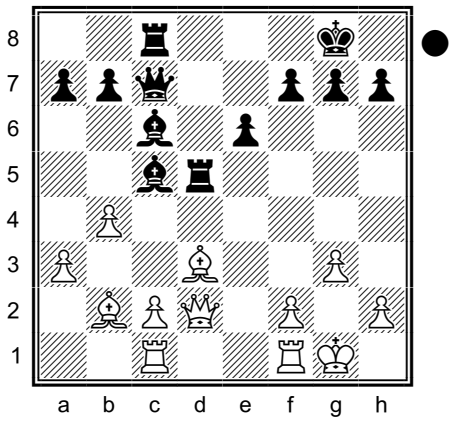
1579.Black to move 0-1



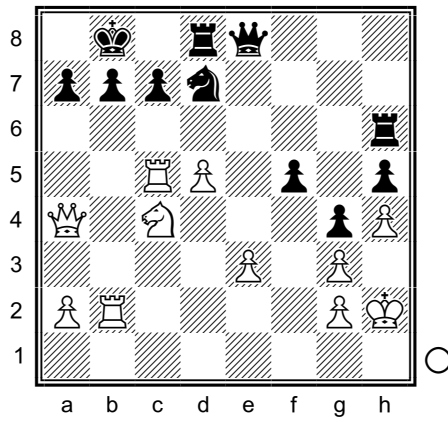
1580.White to move 1-0



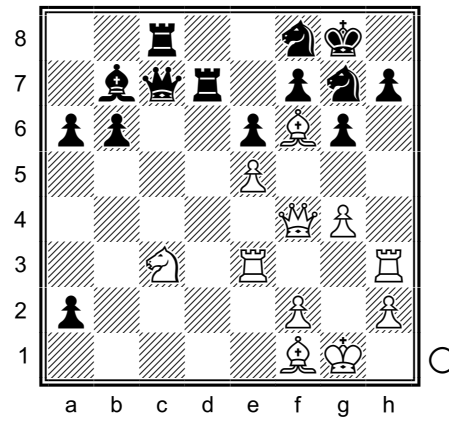
1581.White to move



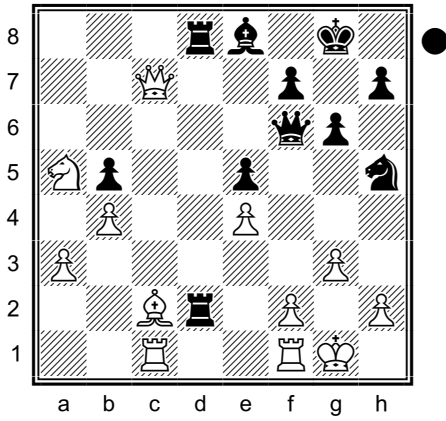
1582.Black to move 0-1



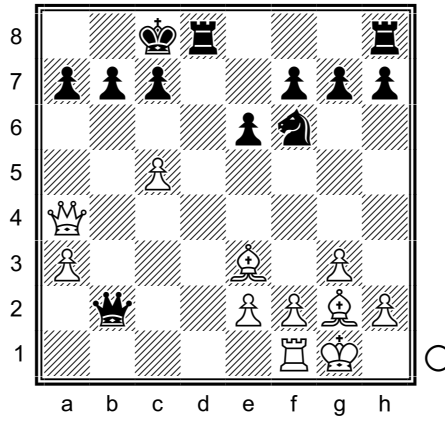
1583.White to move 1-0



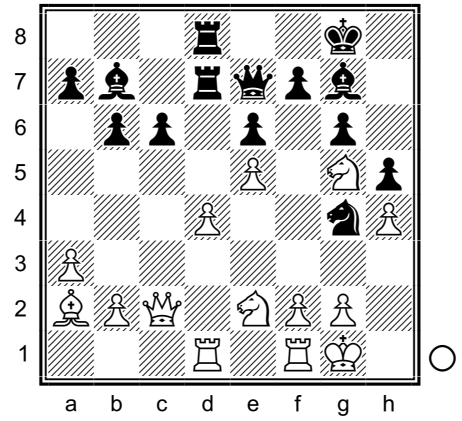
1584.White to move 1-0



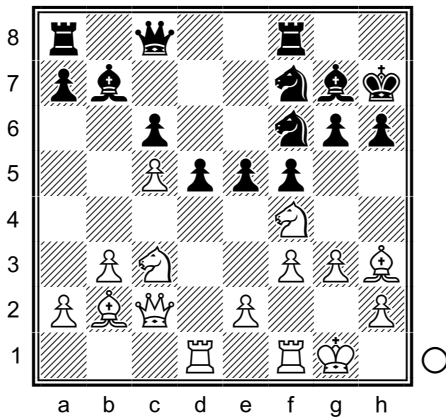
1585. Black to move 1/2



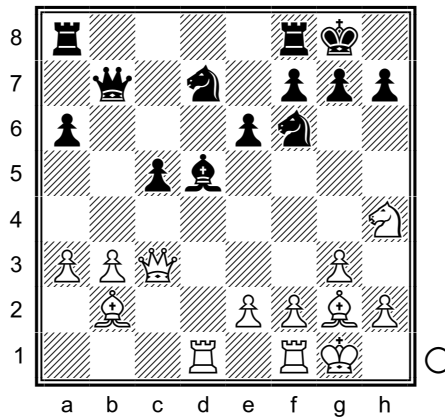
1586. White to move 1-0



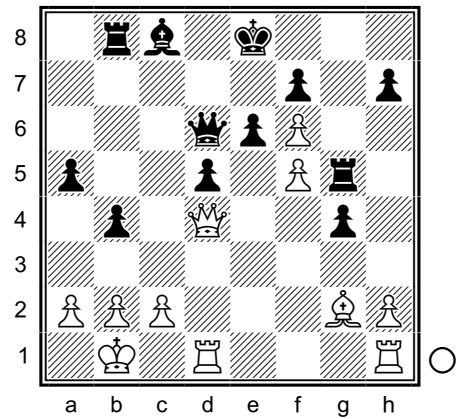
1587. White to move 1-0



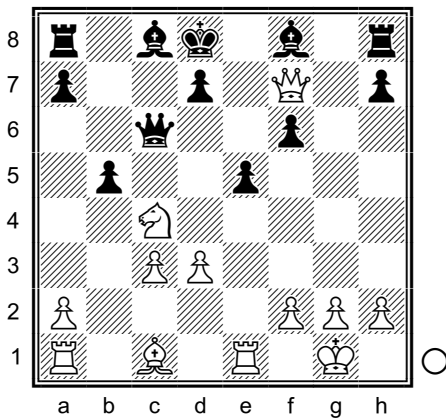
1588. White to move 1-0



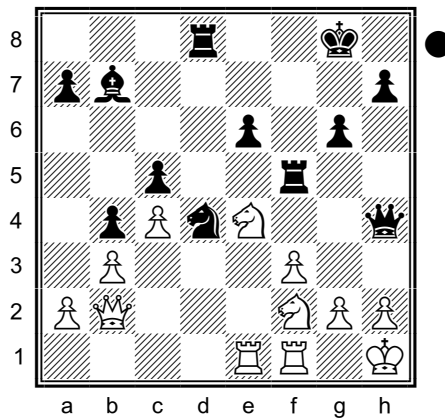
1589. White to move 1-0



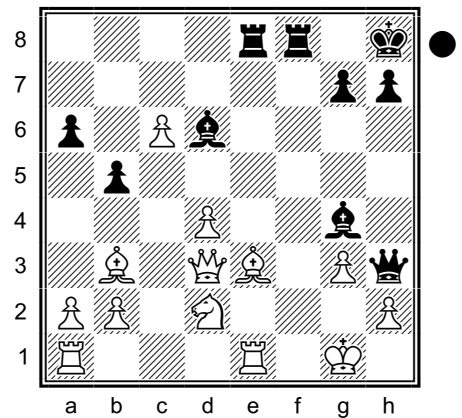
1590. White to move 1-0



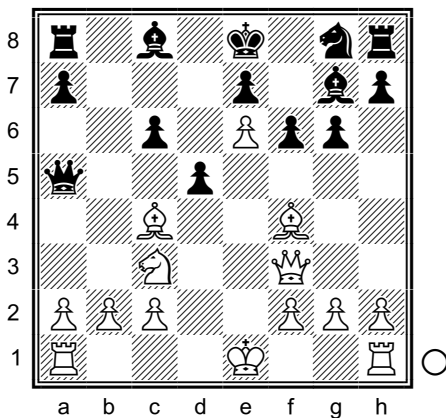
1591. White to move



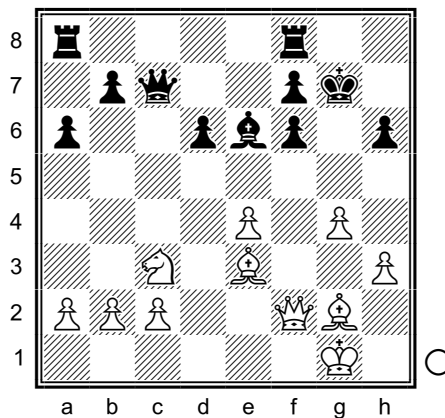
1592. Black to move 0-1



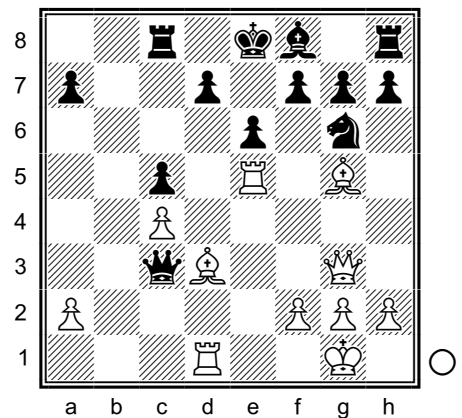
1593. Black to move 0-1



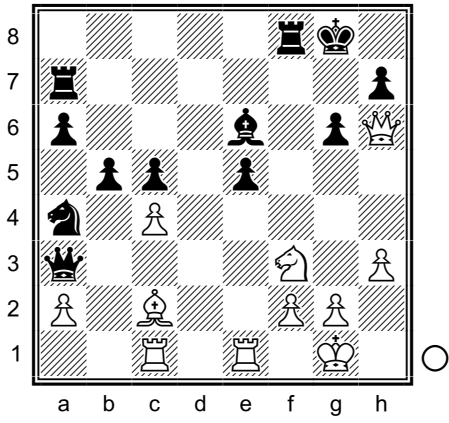
1594. White to move



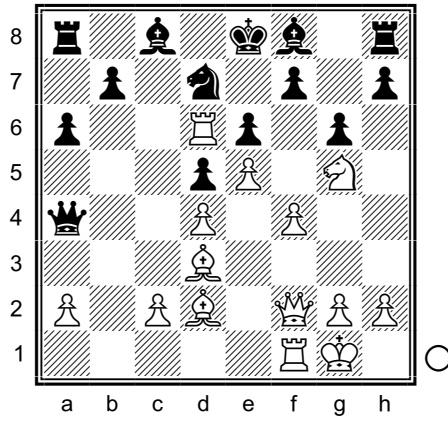
1595. White to move 1-0



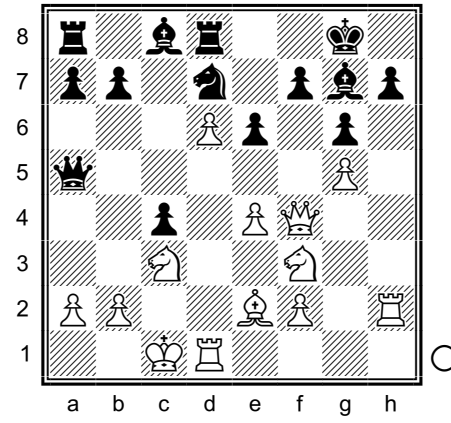
1596. White to move 1-0



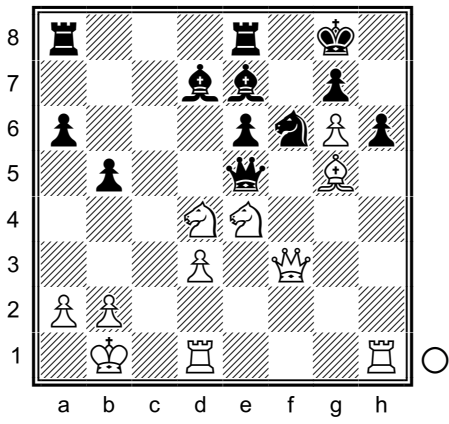
1597.White to move 1-0



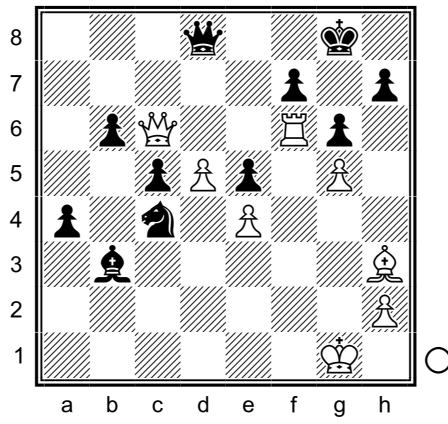
1598.White to move 1-0



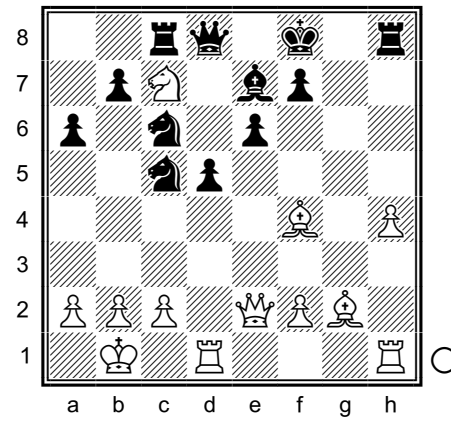
1599.White to move 1-0



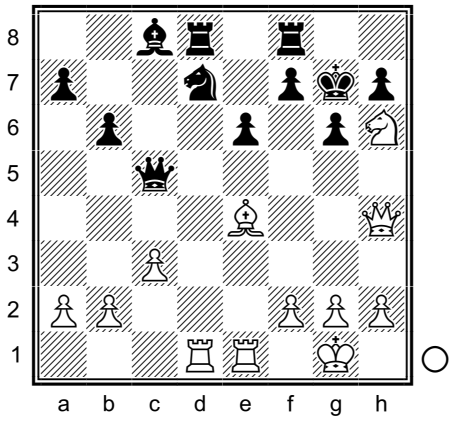
1600.White to move



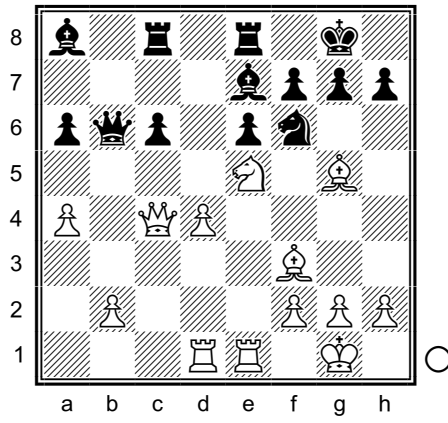
1601.White to move 1-0



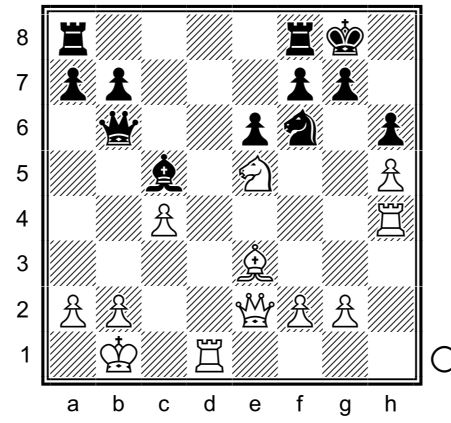
1602.White to move



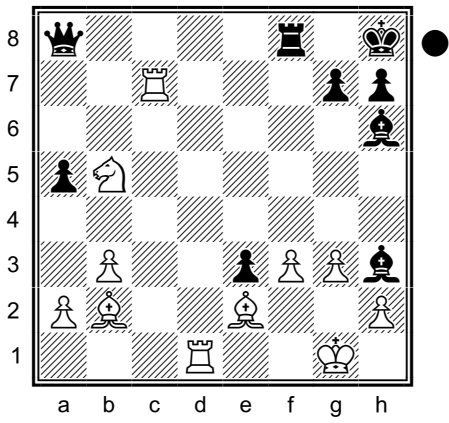
1603.White to move



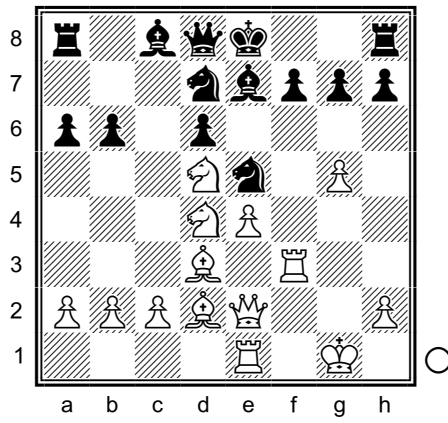
1604.White to move 1-0



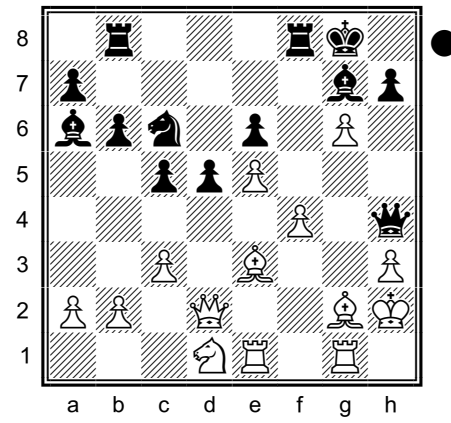
1605.White to move 1-0



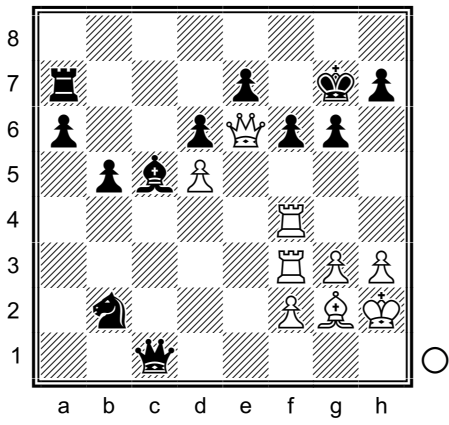
1606.Black to move



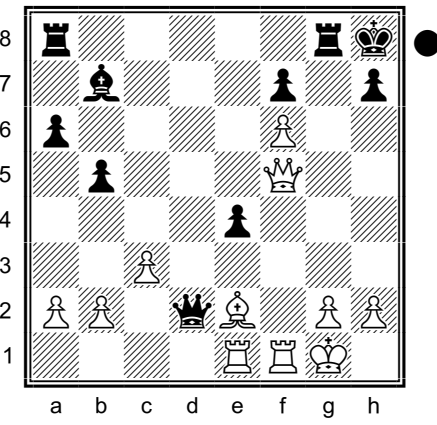
1607.White to move 1-0



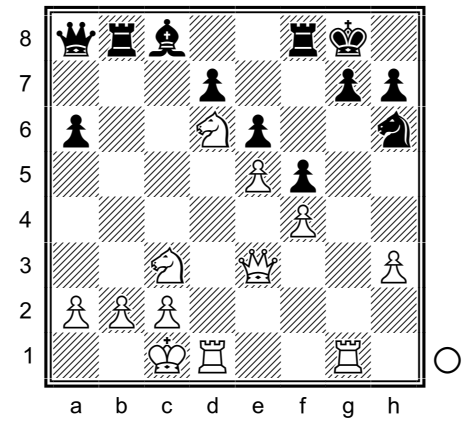
1608.Black to move 0-1



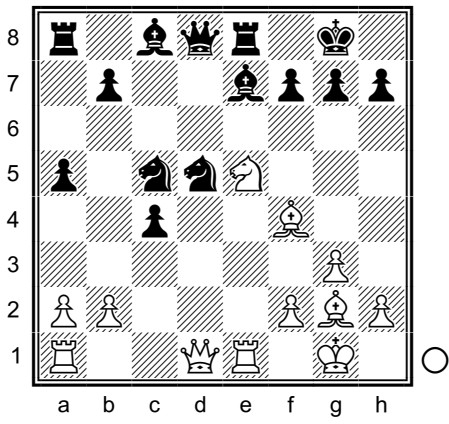
1609.White to move 1-0



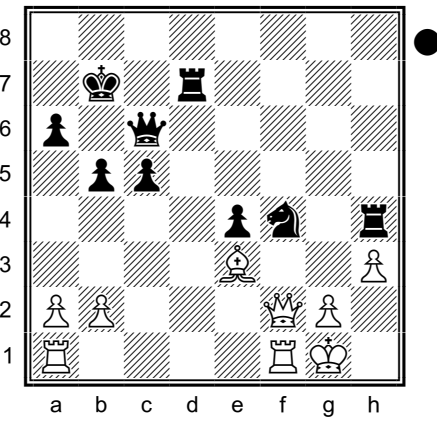
1610.Black to move 1-0



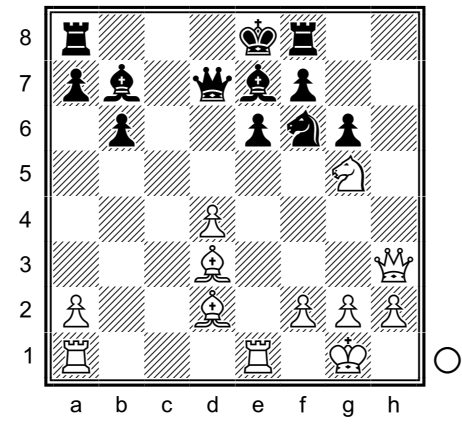
1611.White to move 1-0



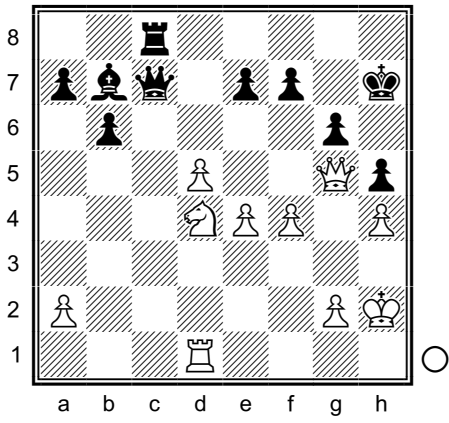
1612.White to move



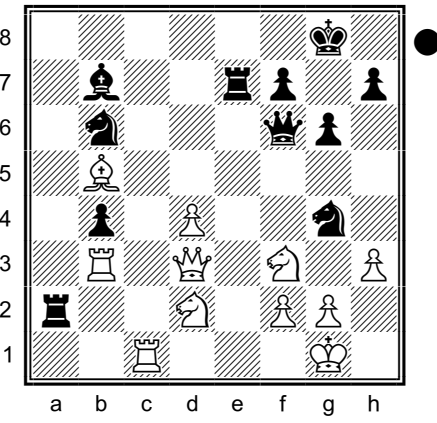
1613.Black to move 0-1



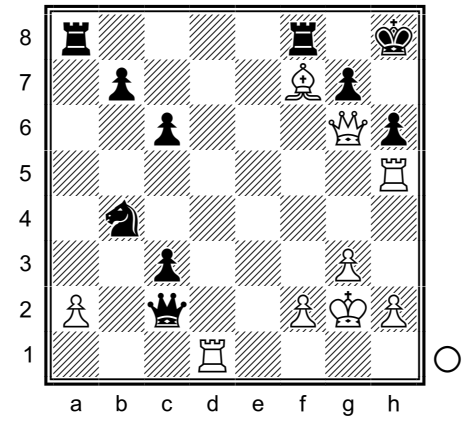
1614.White to move



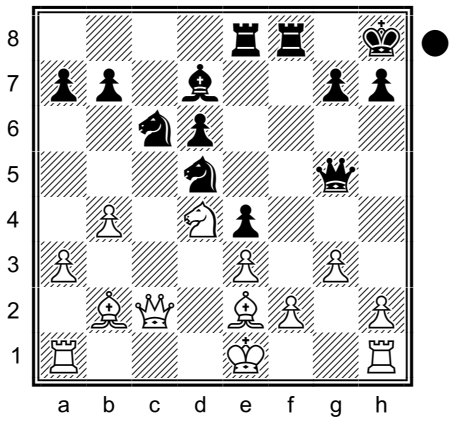
1615.White to move



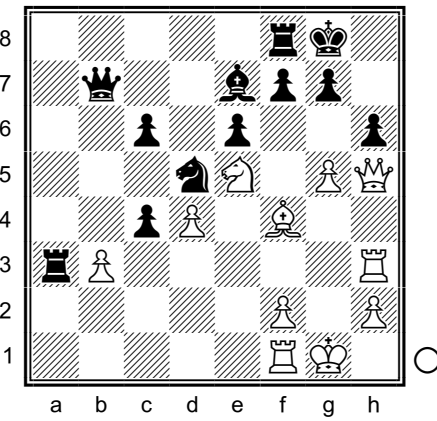
1616.Black to move 0-1



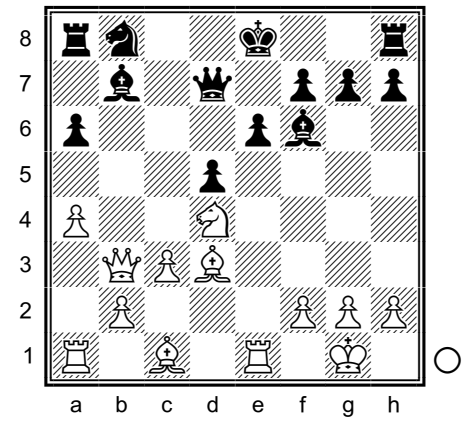
1617.White to move 1-0



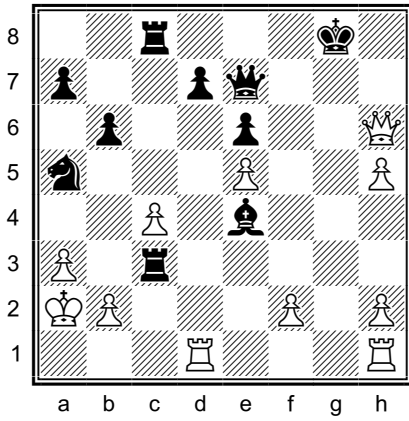
1618.Black to move 0-1



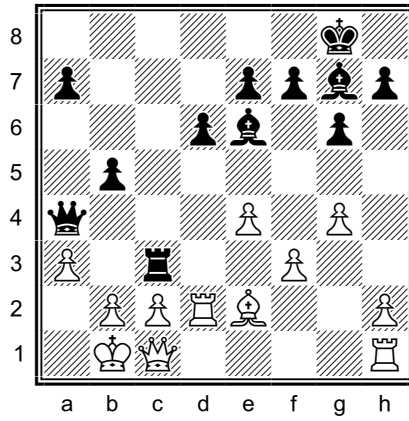
1619.White to move 1-0



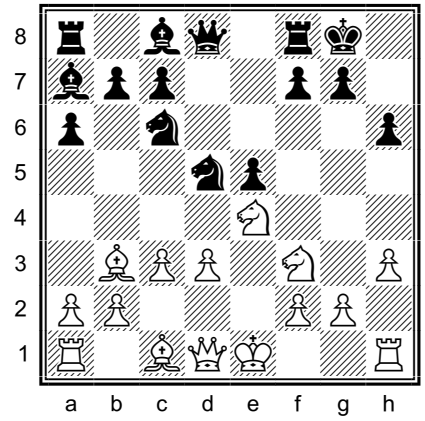
1620.White to move



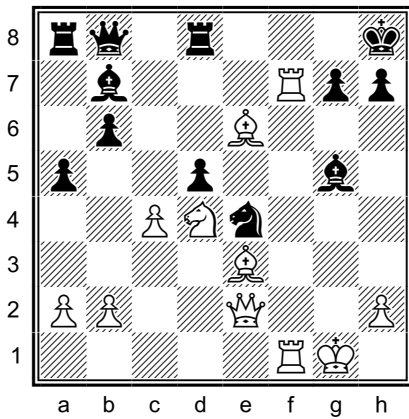
1621. Black to move 0-1



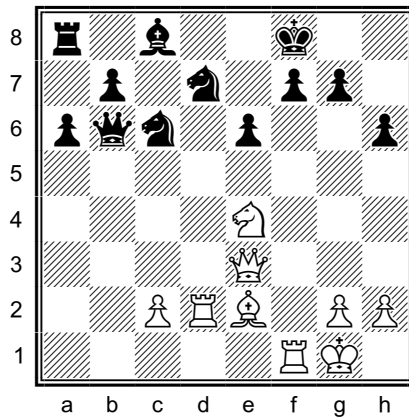
1622. Black to move 0-1



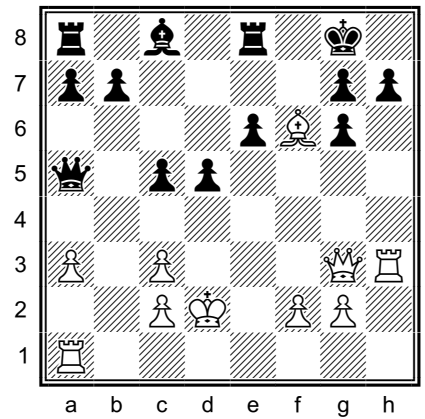
1623. White to move



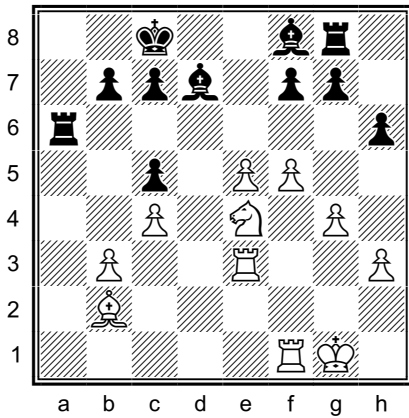
1624. White to move 1-0



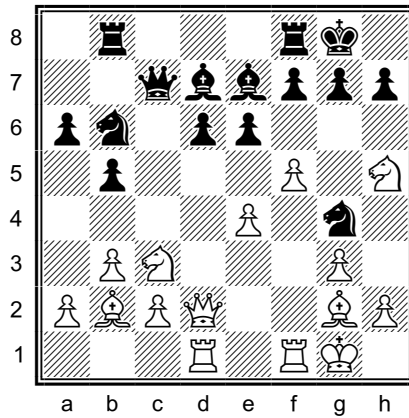
1625. White to move 1-0



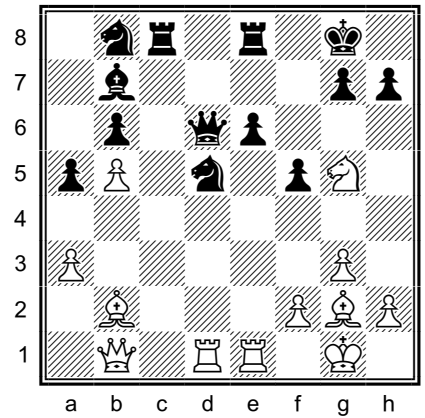
1626. White to move 1-0



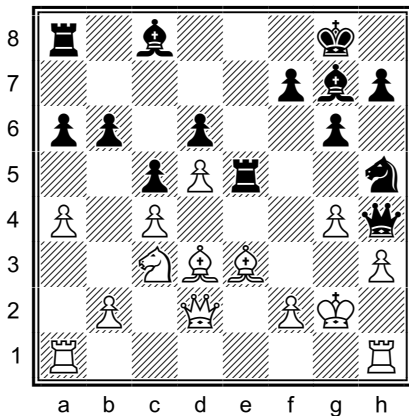
1627. White to move



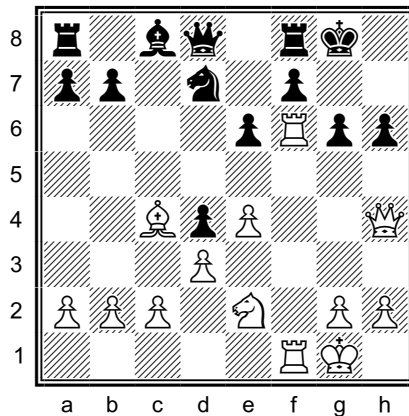
1628. White to move



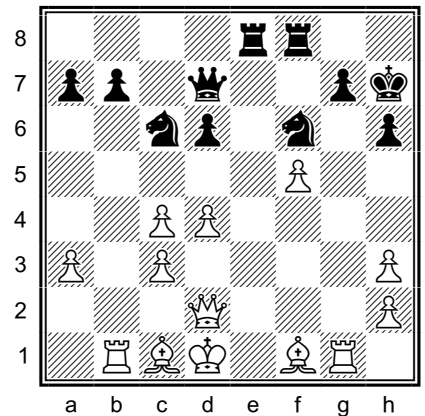
1629. White to move 1-0



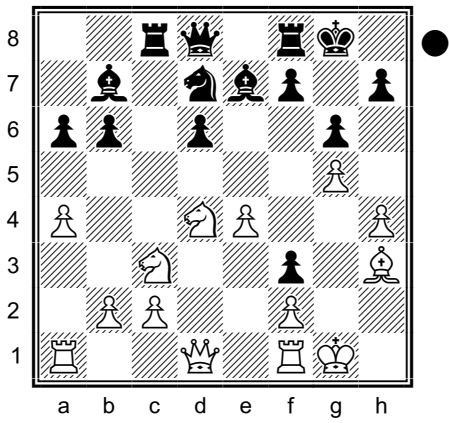
1630. Black to move 0-1



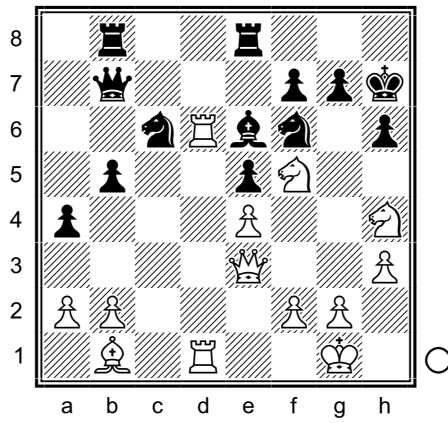
1631. White to move



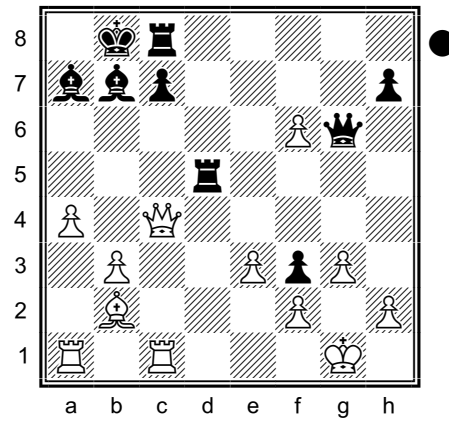
1632. Black to move



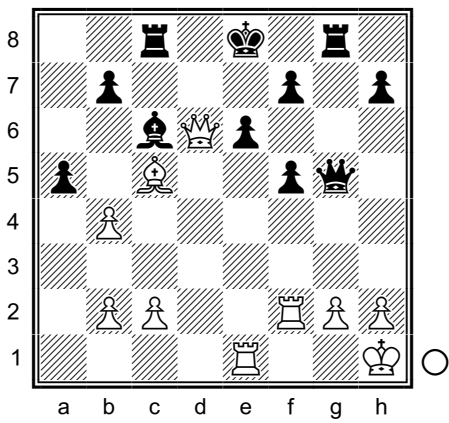
1633. Black to move



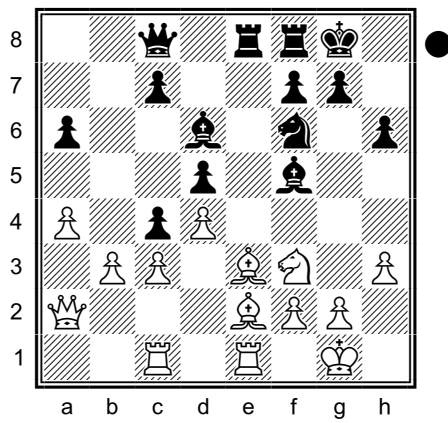
1634. White to move



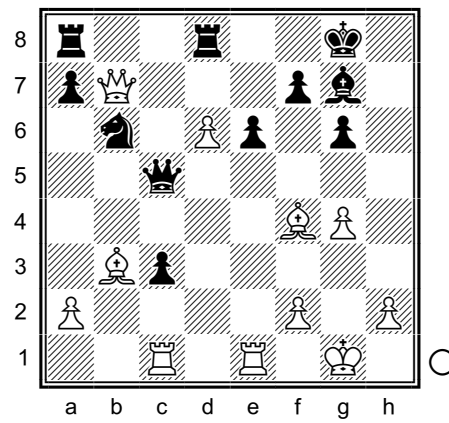
1635. Black to move



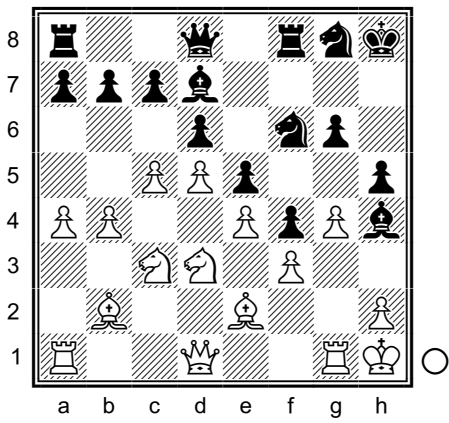
1636. White to move 1-0



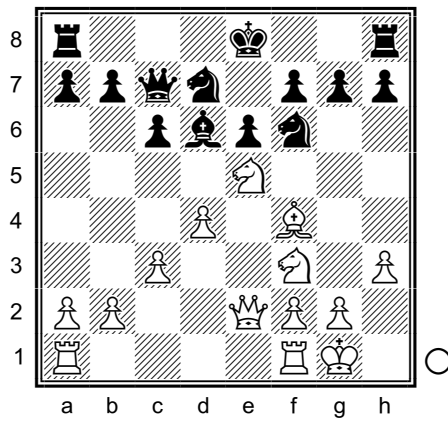
1637. Black to move



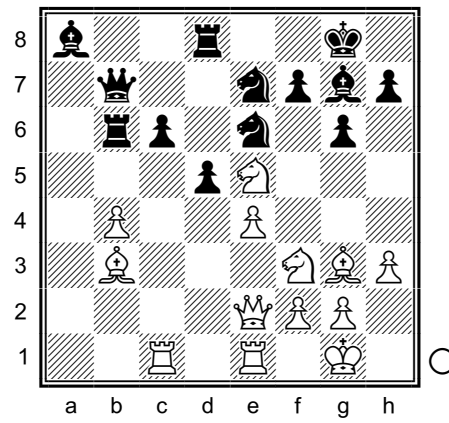
1638. White to move 1-0



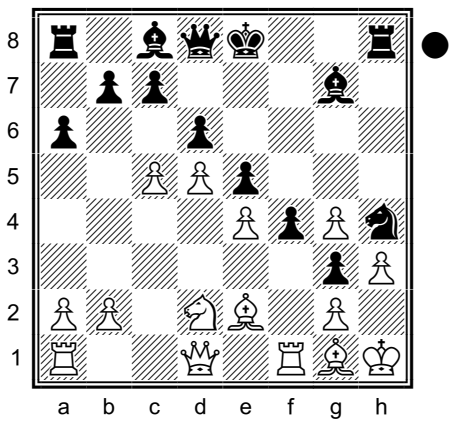
1639. White to move



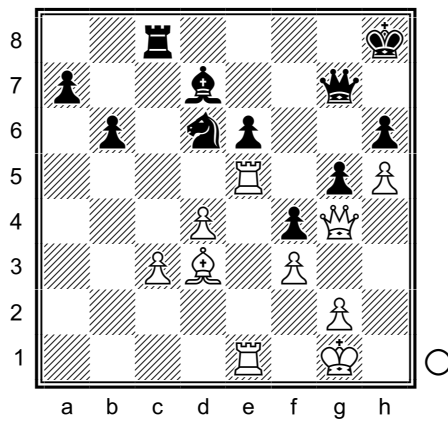
1640. White to move



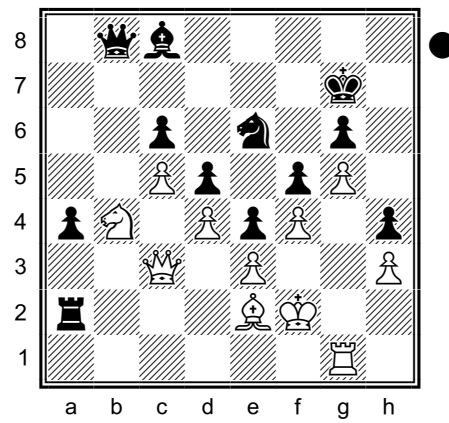
1641. White to move



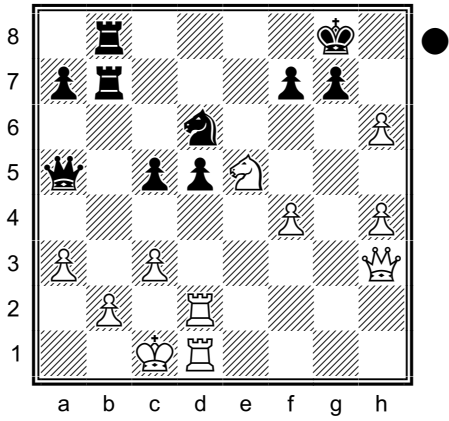
1642. Black to move 0-1



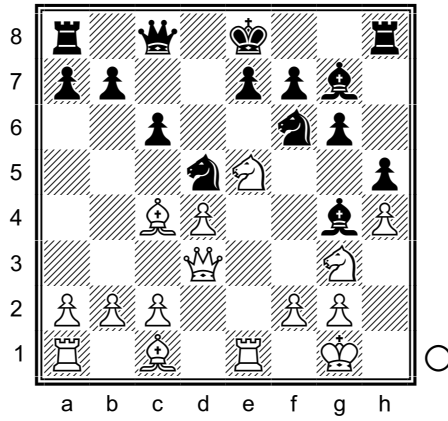
1643. White to move 1-0



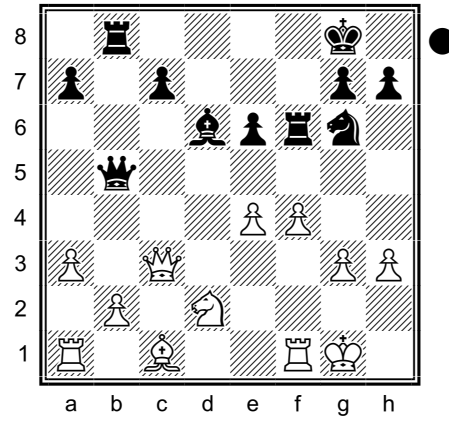
1644. Black to move 0-1



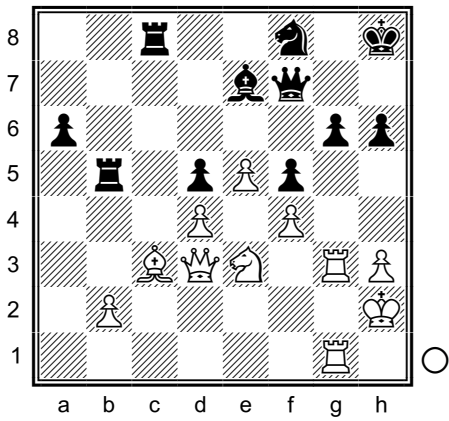
1645. Black to move 0-1



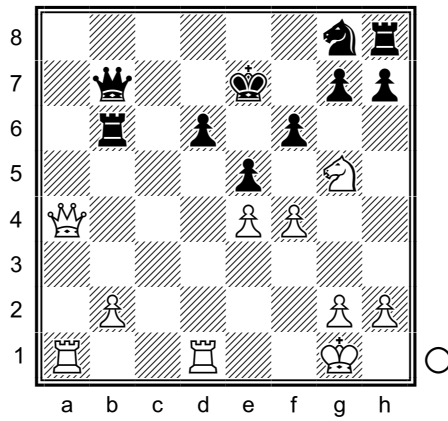
1646. White to move



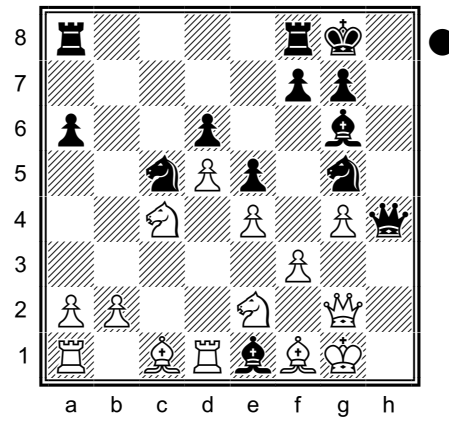
1647. Black to move



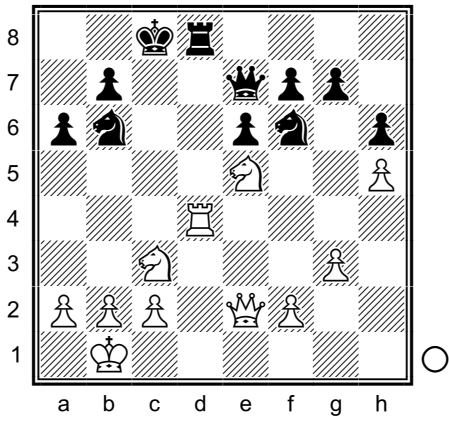
1648. White to move 1-0



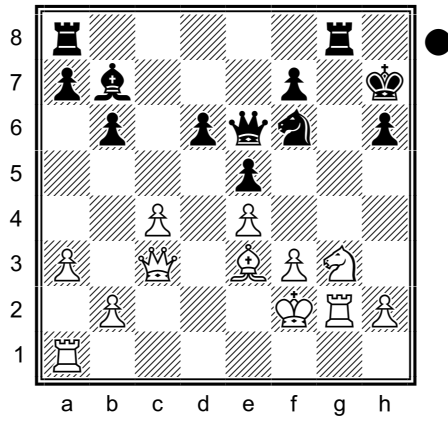
1649. White to move



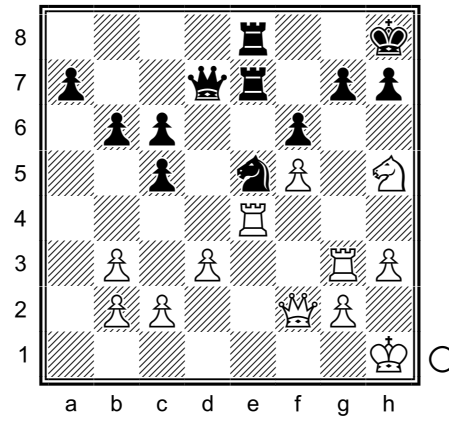
1650. Black to move



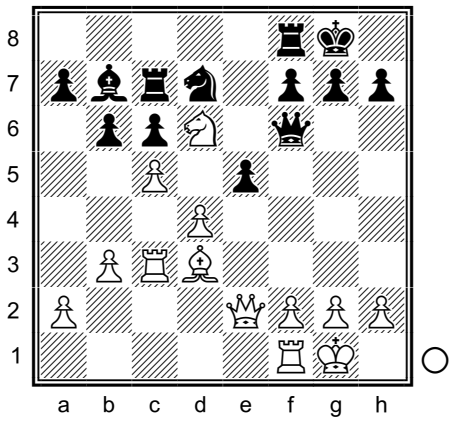
1651. White to move 1-0



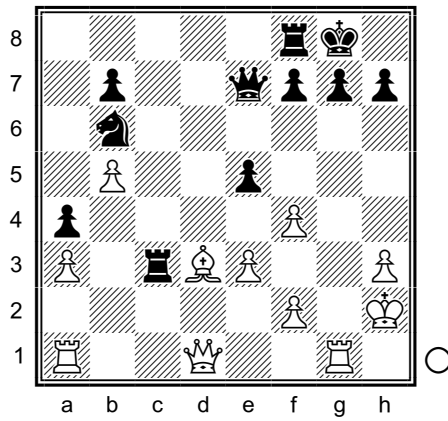
1652. Black to move



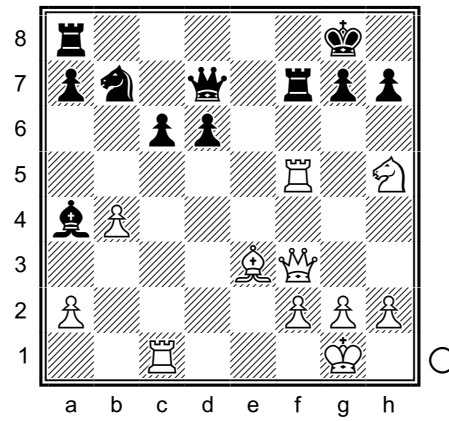
1653. White to move 1-0



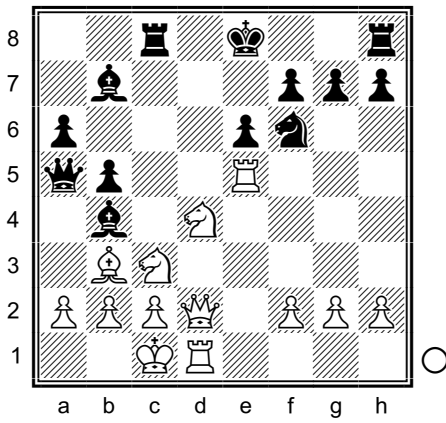
1654. White to move 1-0



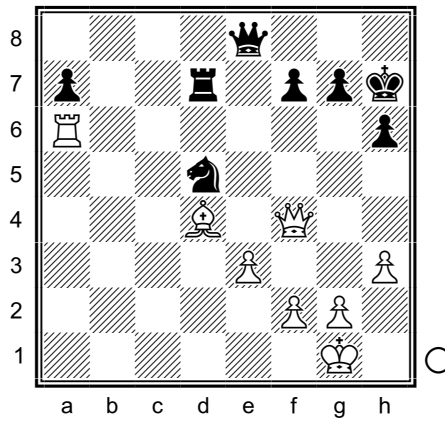
1655. White to move 1-0



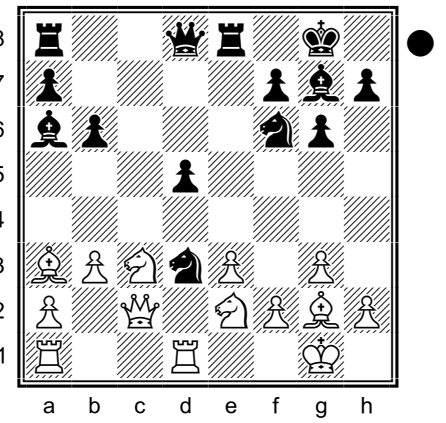
1656. White to move 1-0



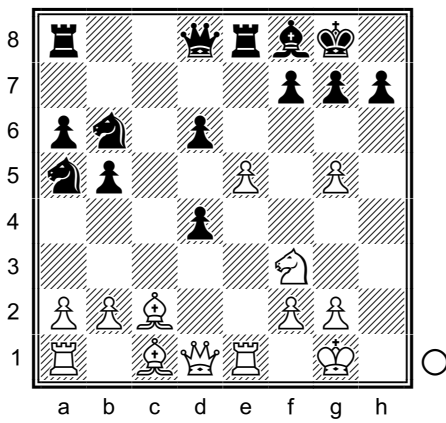
1657.White to move 1-0



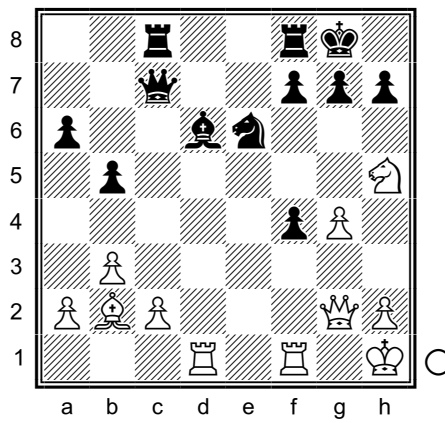
1658.White to move



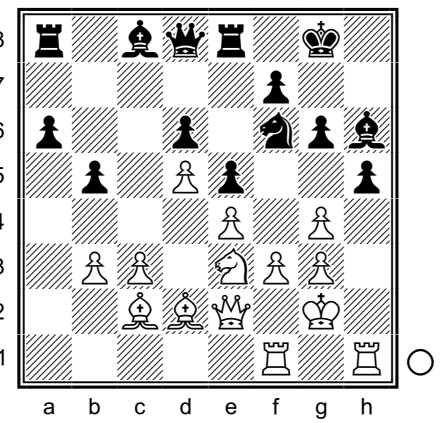
1659.Black to move 0-1



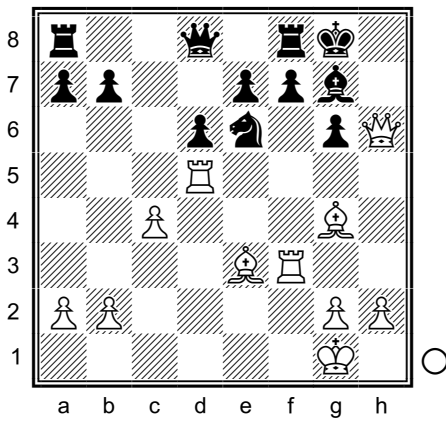
1660.White to move



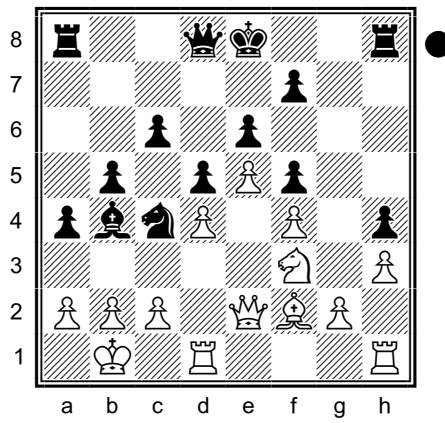
1661.White to move 1/2



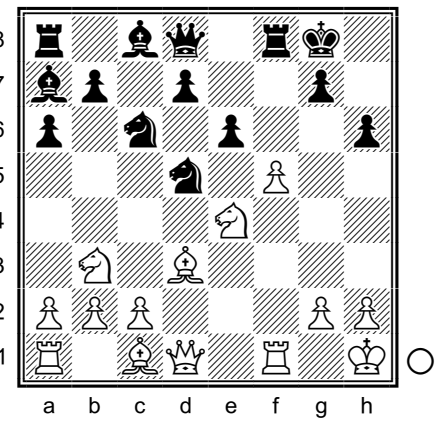
1662.White to move



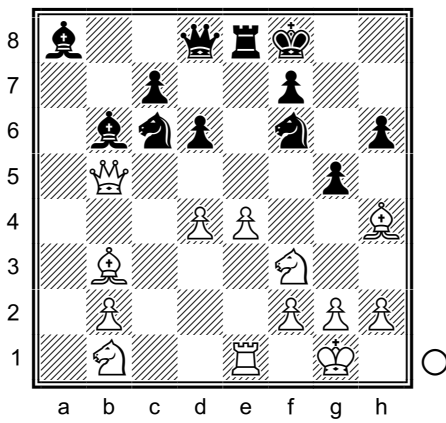
1663.White to move 1-0



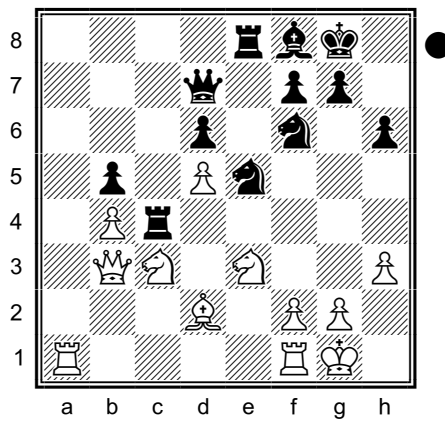
1664.Black to move 0-1



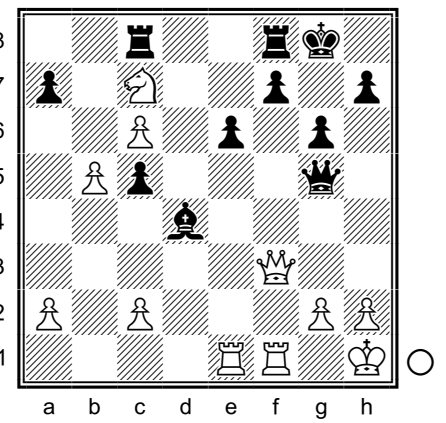
1665.White to move 1-0



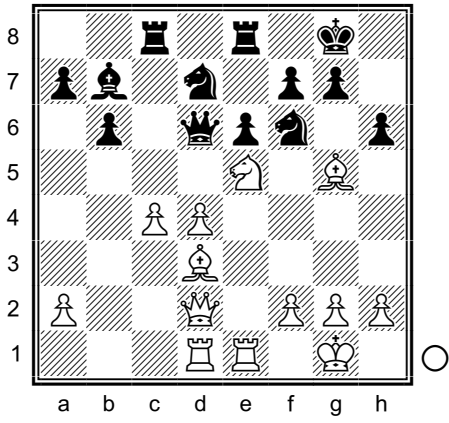
1666.White to move 1-0



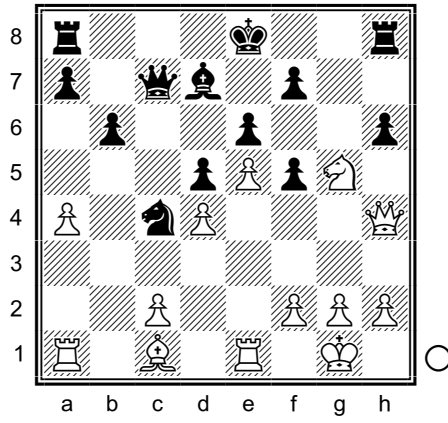
1667.Black to move 0-1



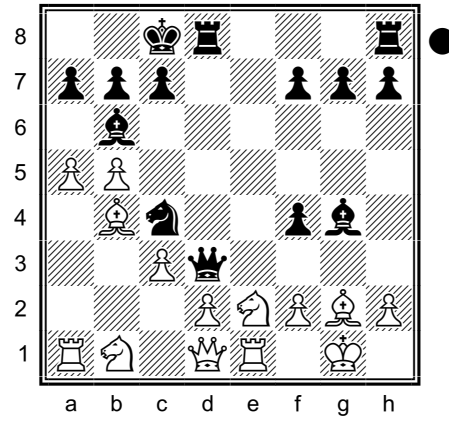
1668.White to move 1-0



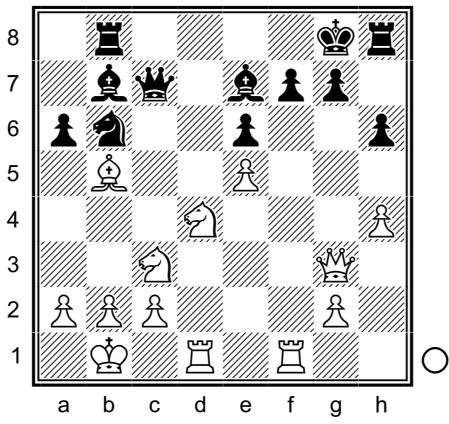
1669.White to move 1-0



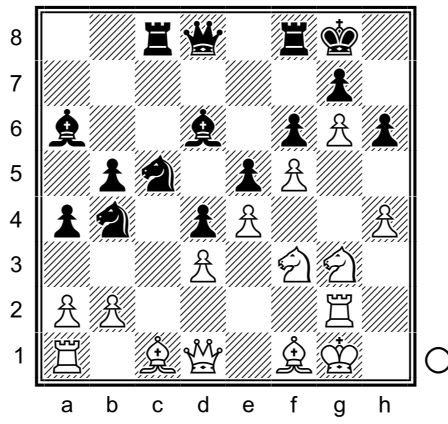
1670.White to move 1-0



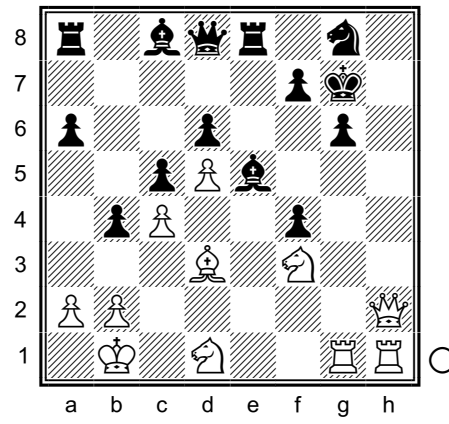
1671.Black to move 0-1



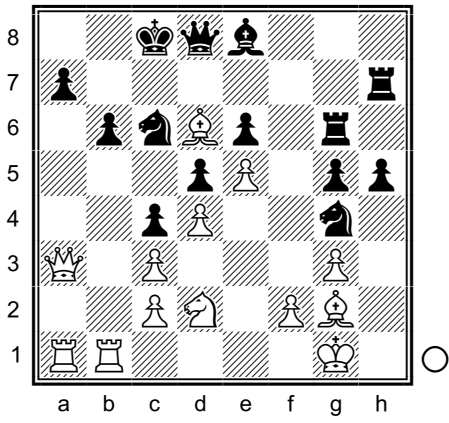
1672.White to move



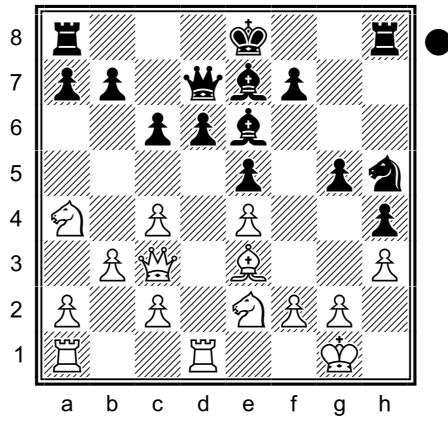
1673.White to move 1-0



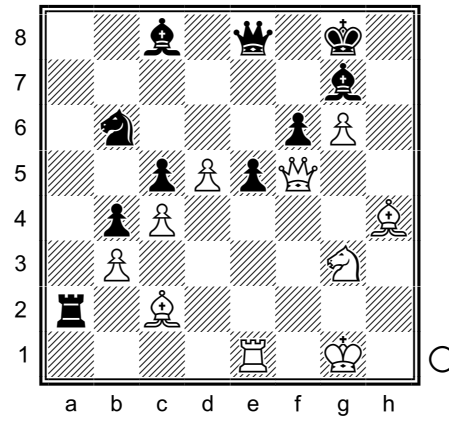
1674.White to move 1-0



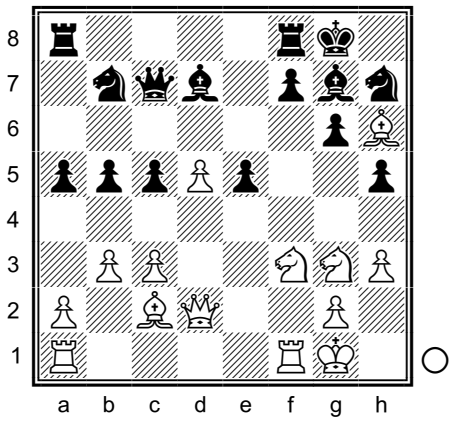
1675.White to move 1-0



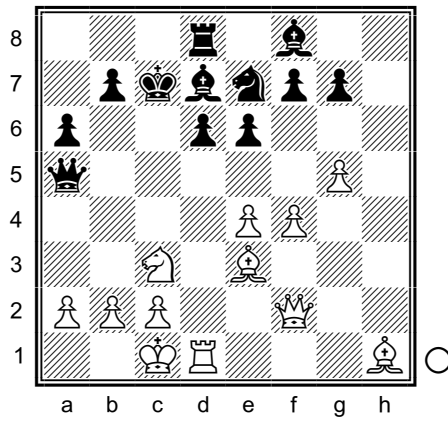
1676.Black to move



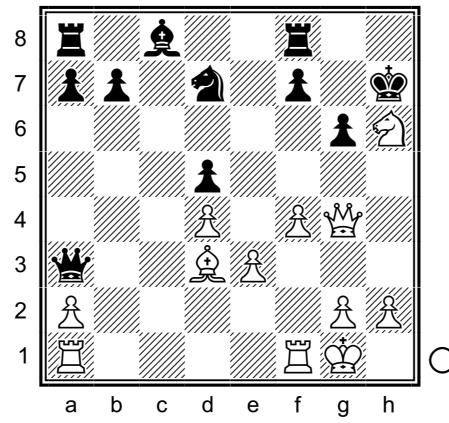
1677.White to move



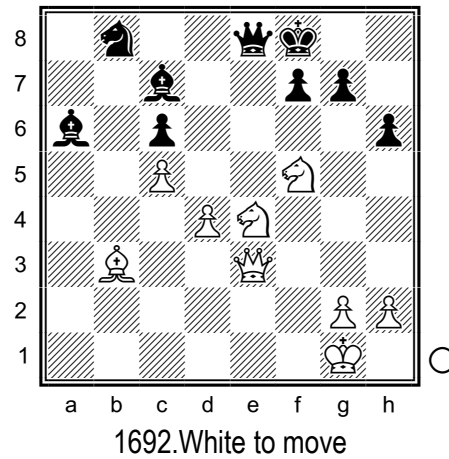
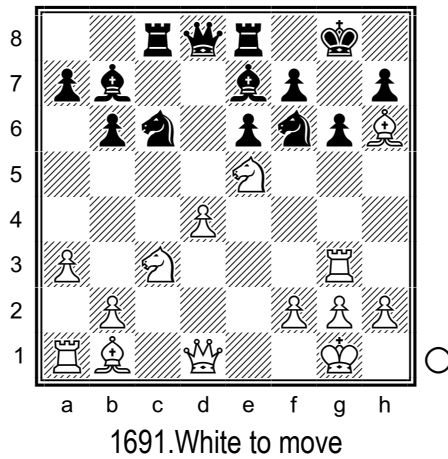
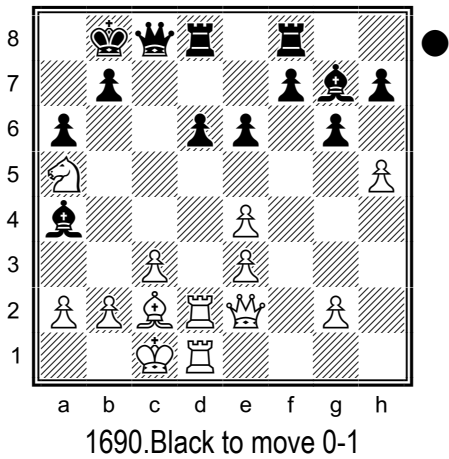
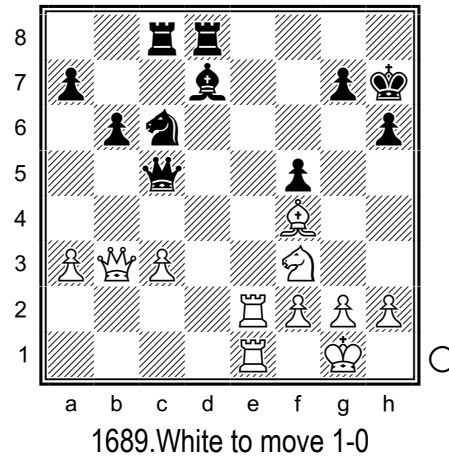
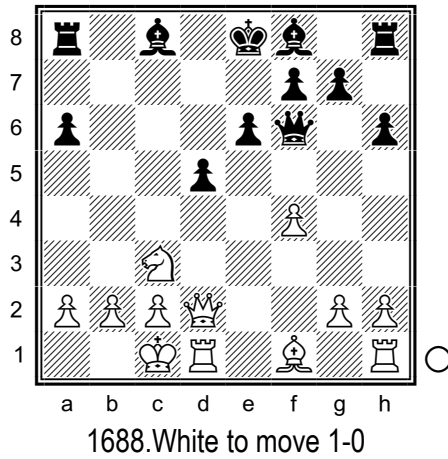
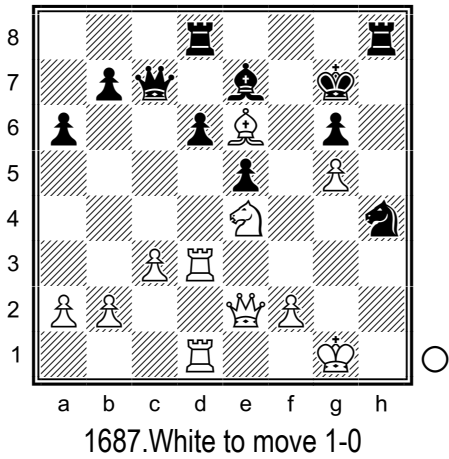
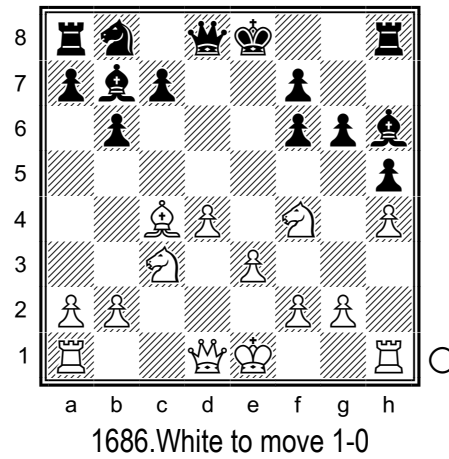
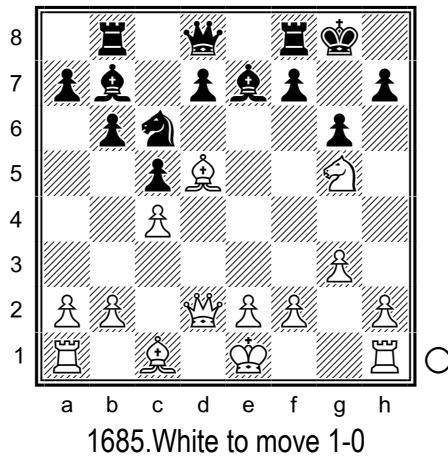
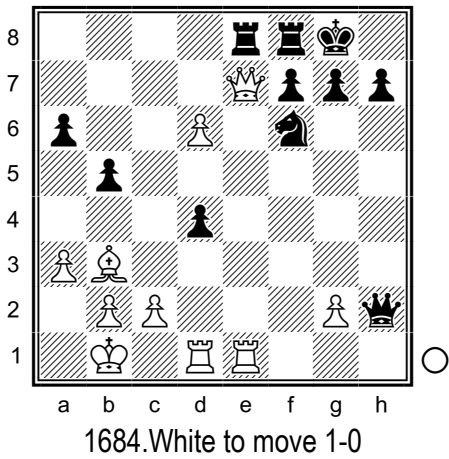
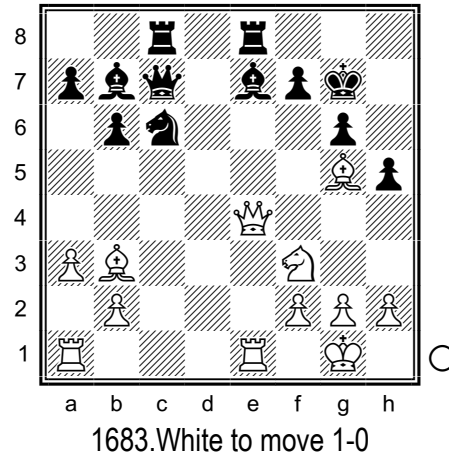
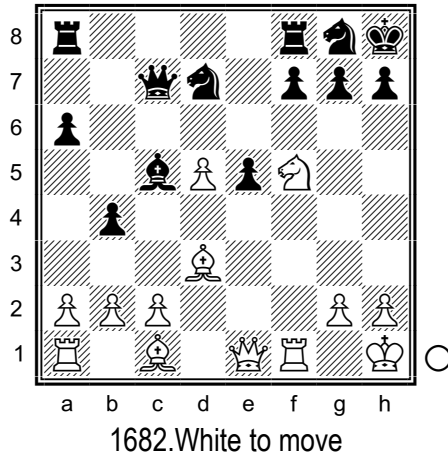
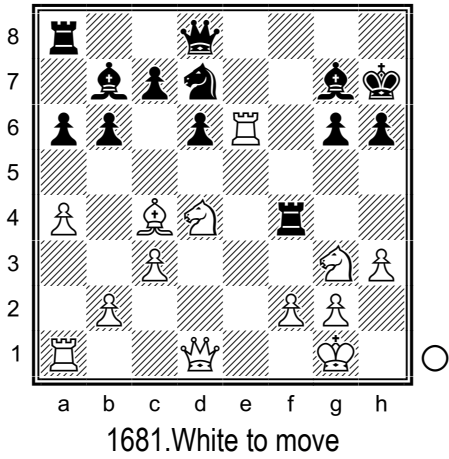
1678.White to move 1-0

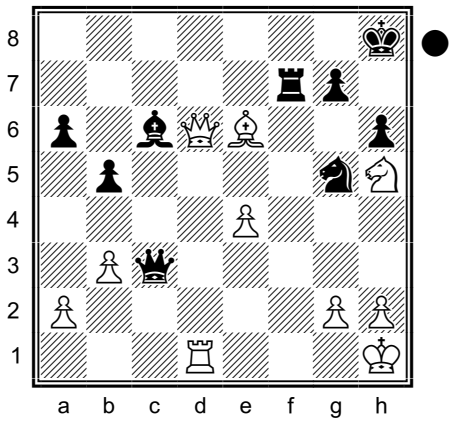


1679.White to move

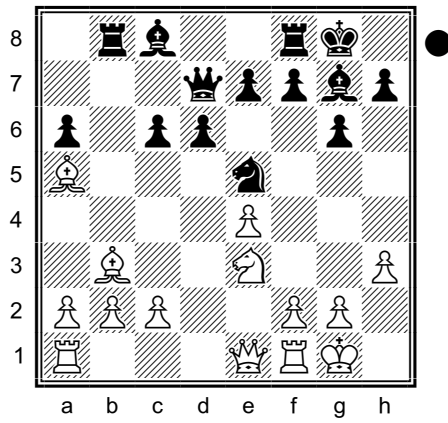


1680.White to move 1-0

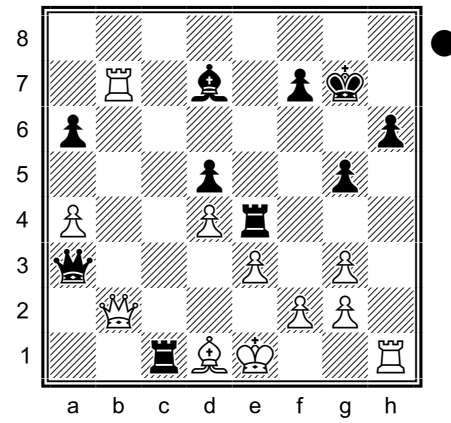




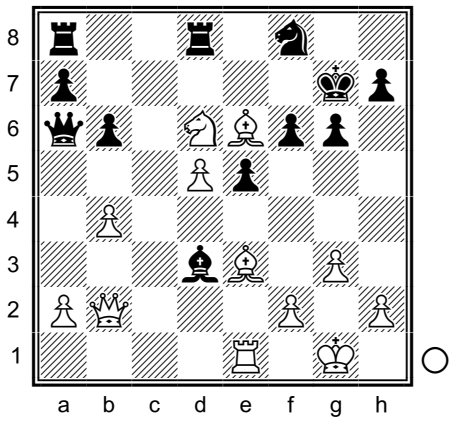
1693. Black to move



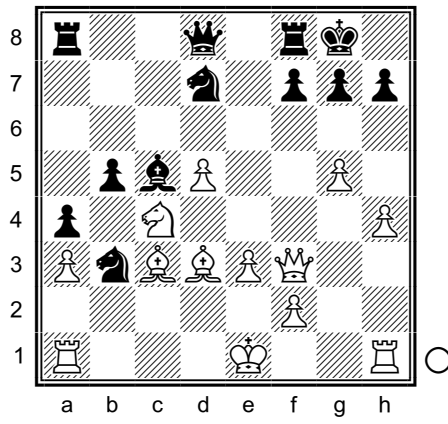
1694. Black to move 0-1



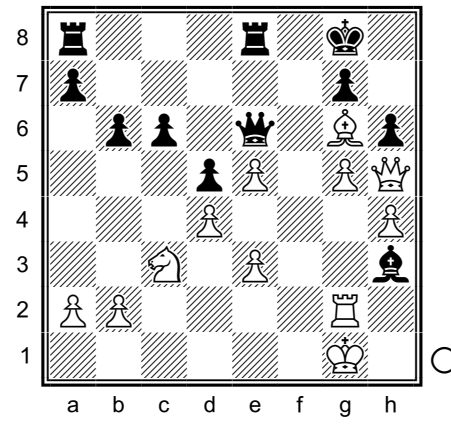
1695. Black to move 0-1



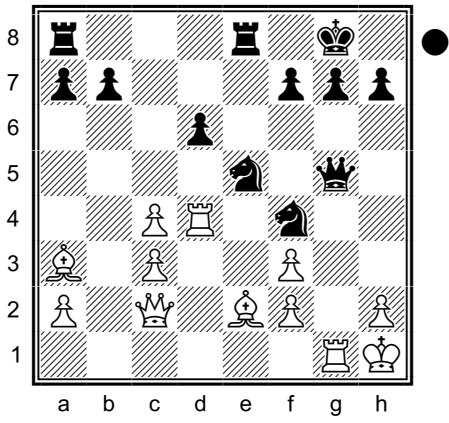
1696. White to move 1-0



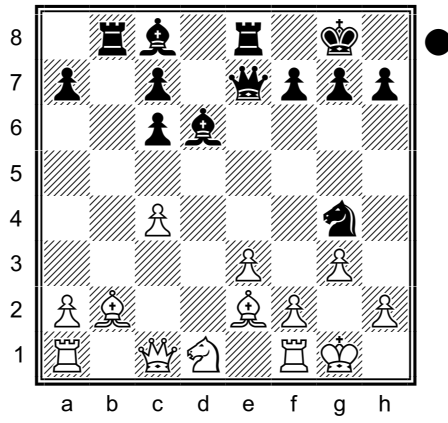
1697. White to move 1-0



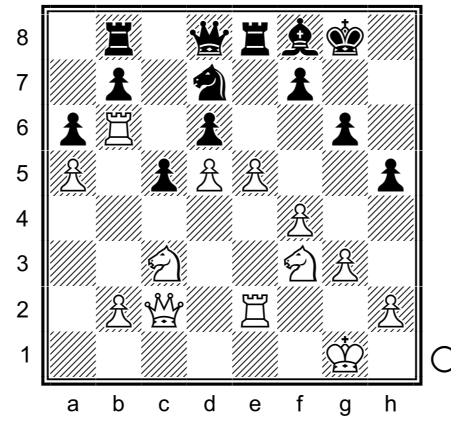
1698. White to move 1-0



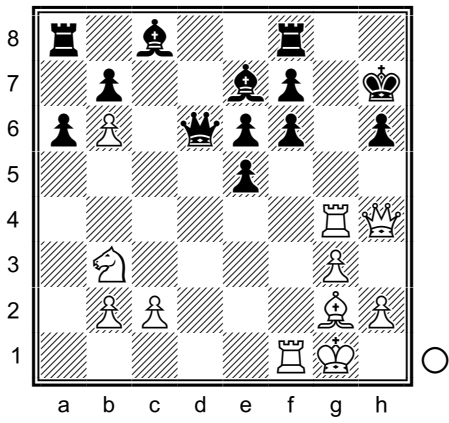
1699. Black to move 0-1



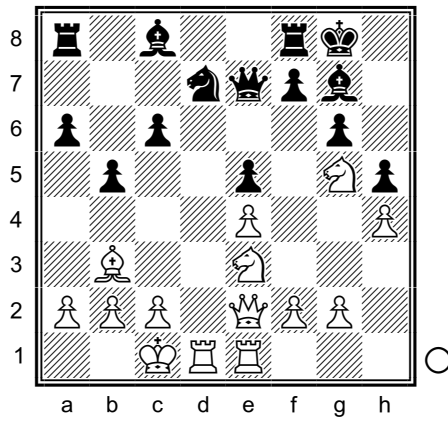
1700. Black to move



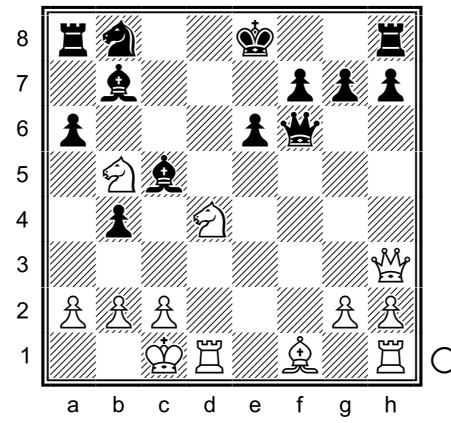
1701. White to move



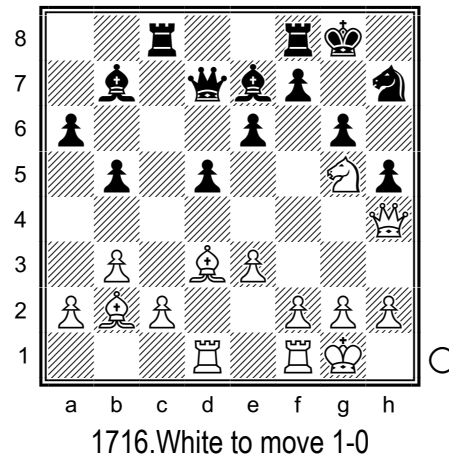
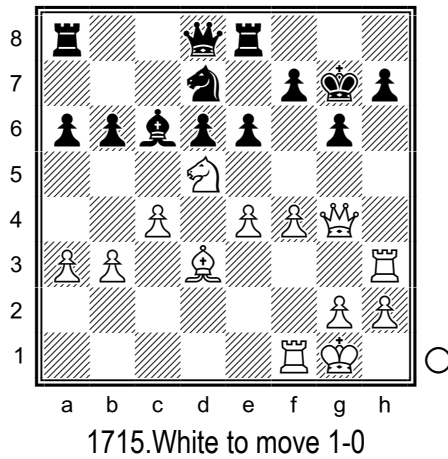
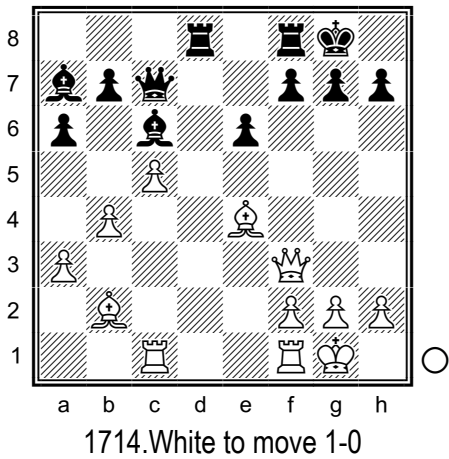
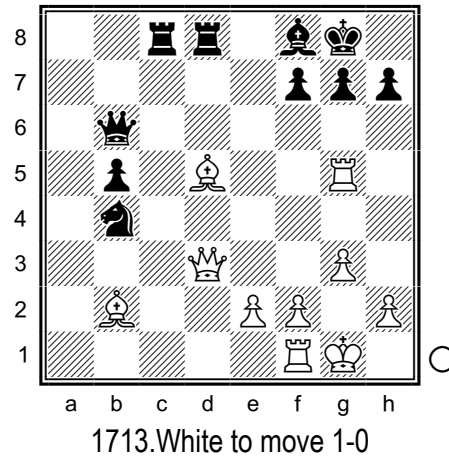
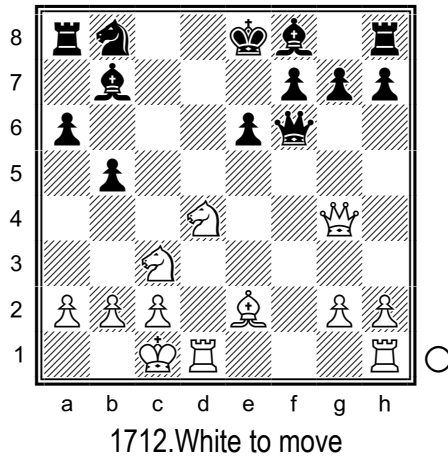
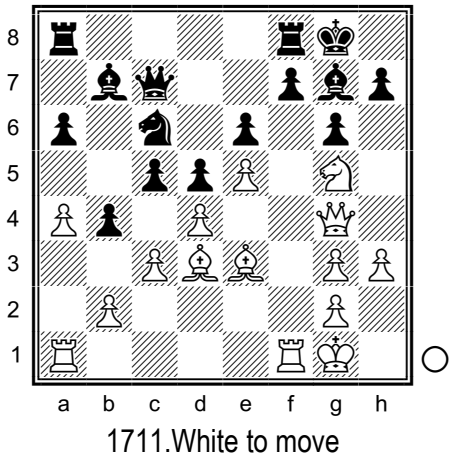
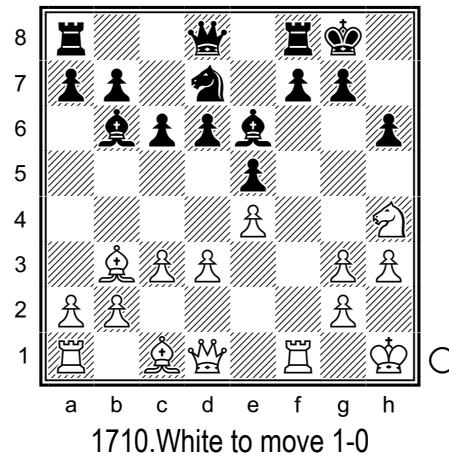
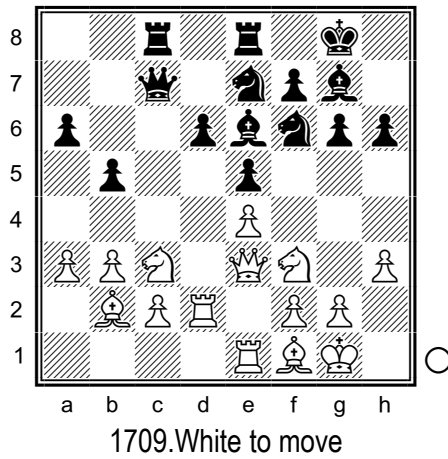
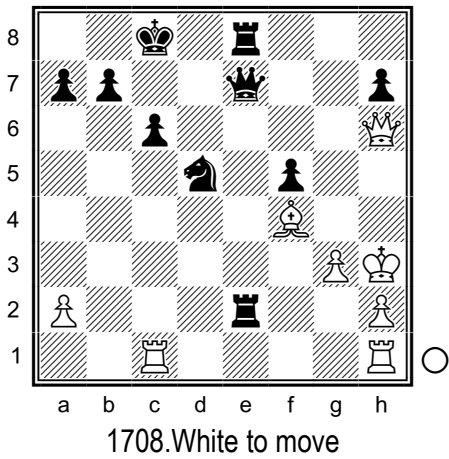
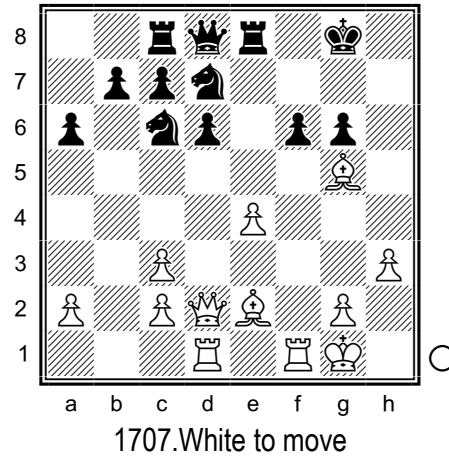
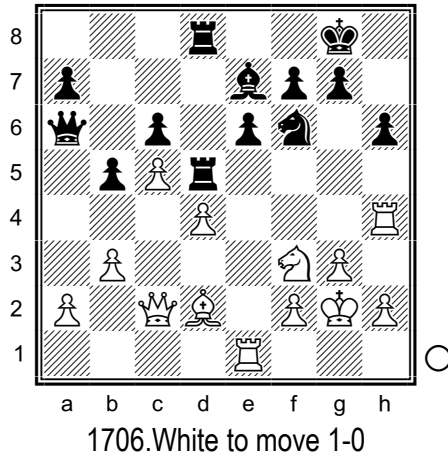
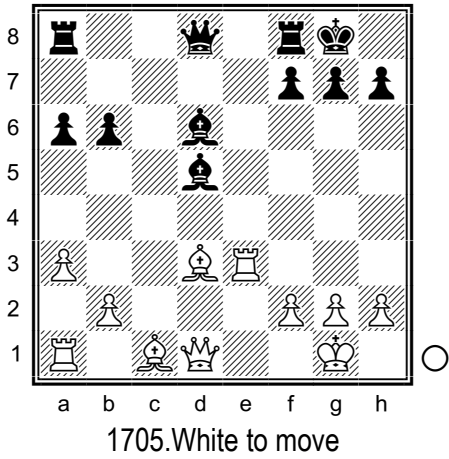
1702. White to move

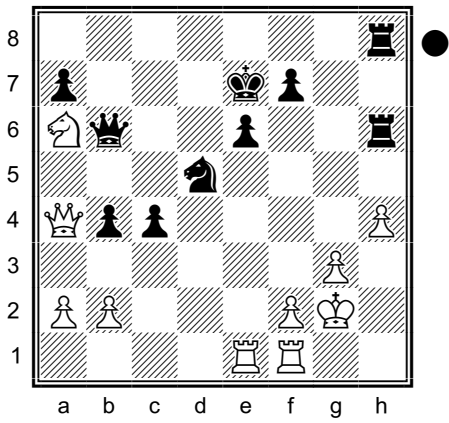


1703. White to move

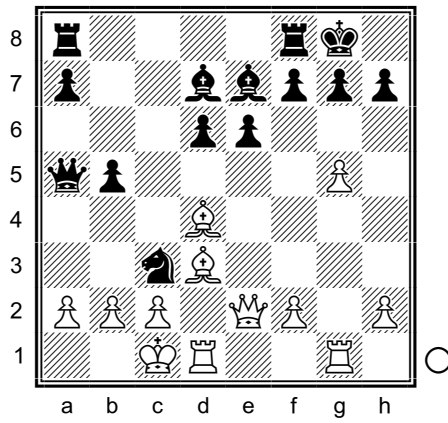


1704. White to move

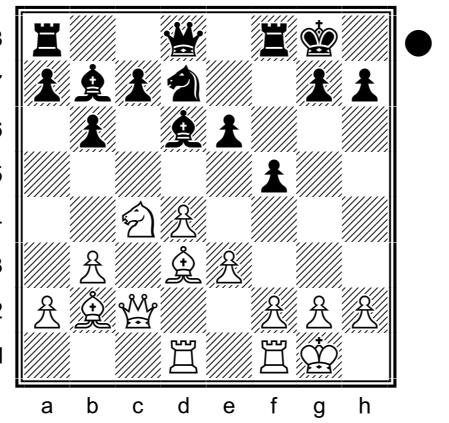




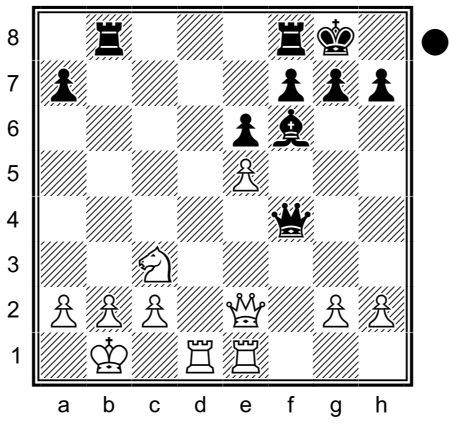
1717.Black to move 0-1



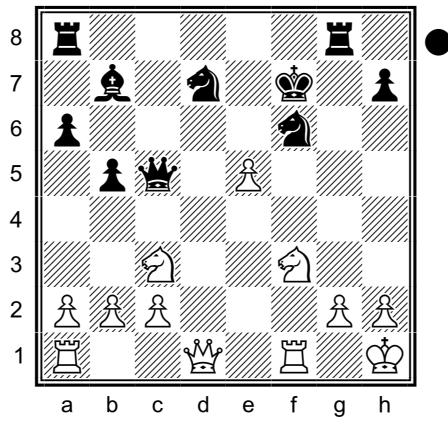
1718.White to move



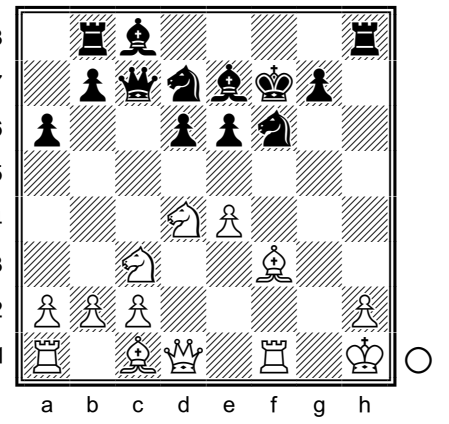
1719.Black to move 0-1



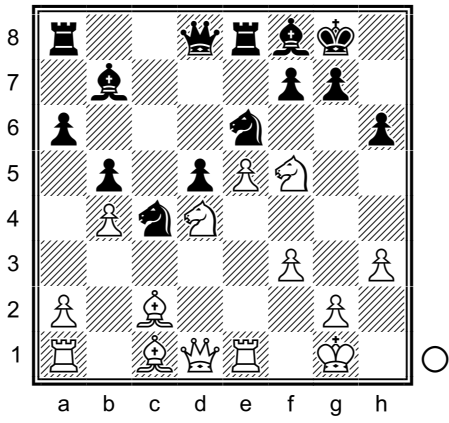
1720.Black to move



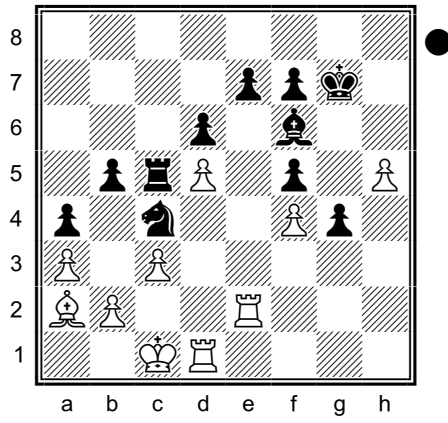
1721.Black to move 0-1



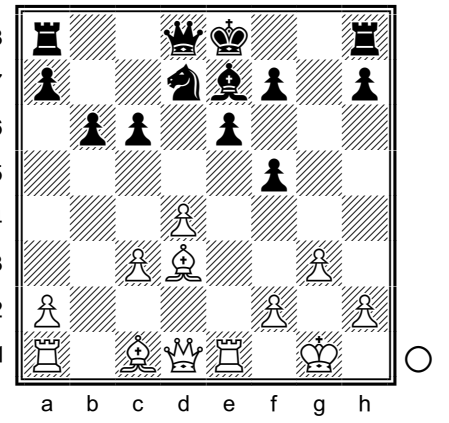
1722.White to move 1-0



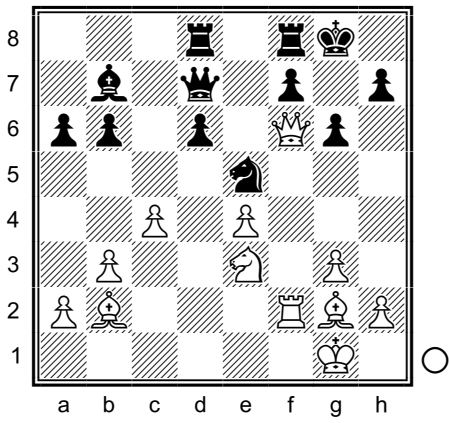
1723.White to move 1-0



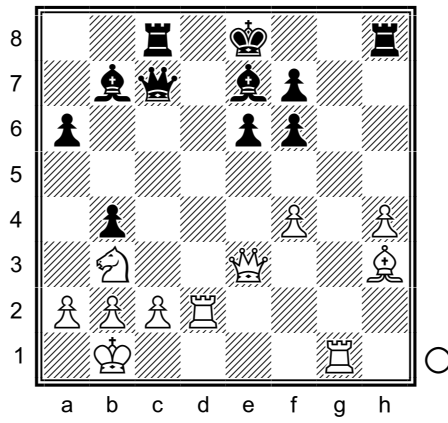
1724.Black to move



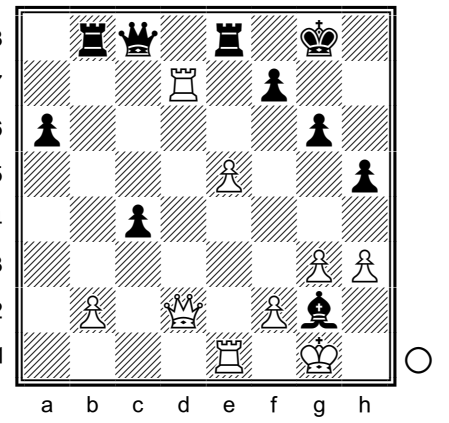
1725.White to move 1-0



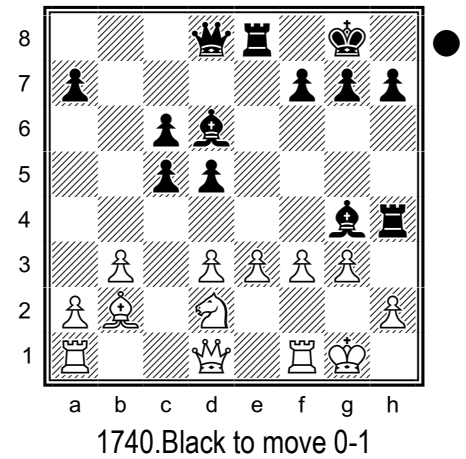
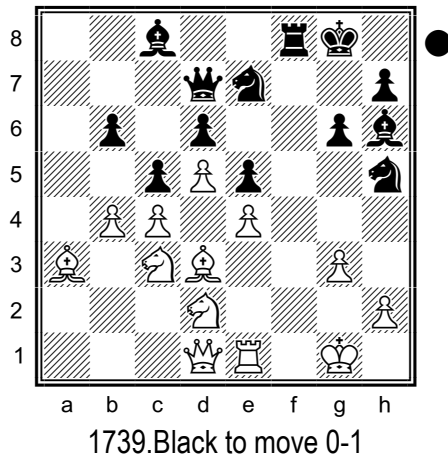
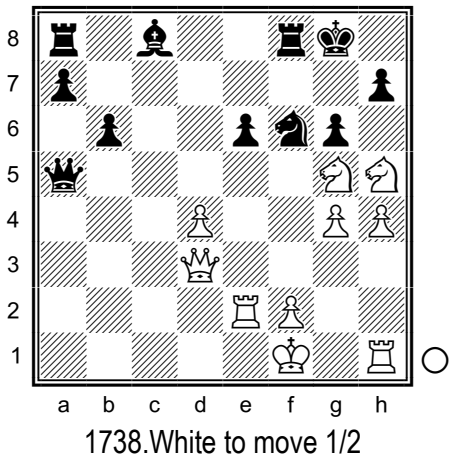
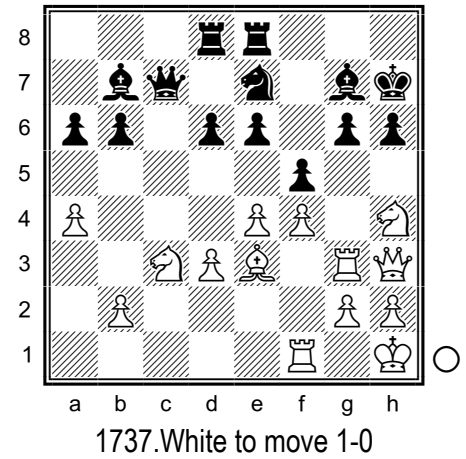
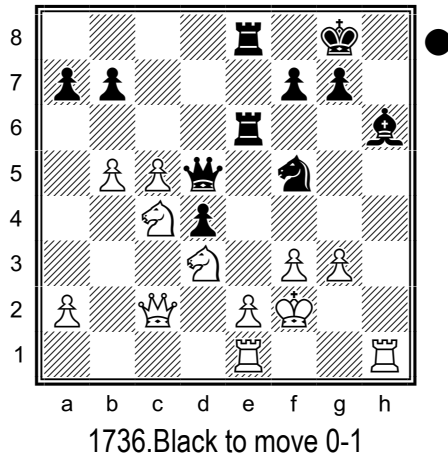
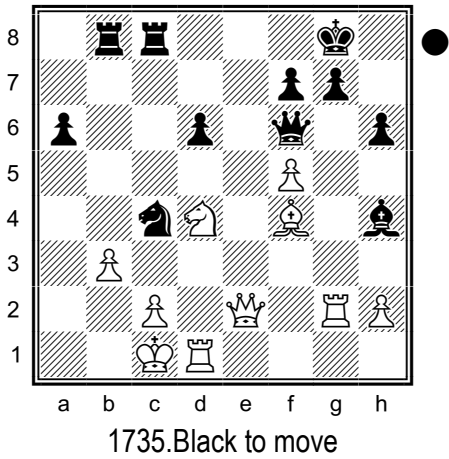
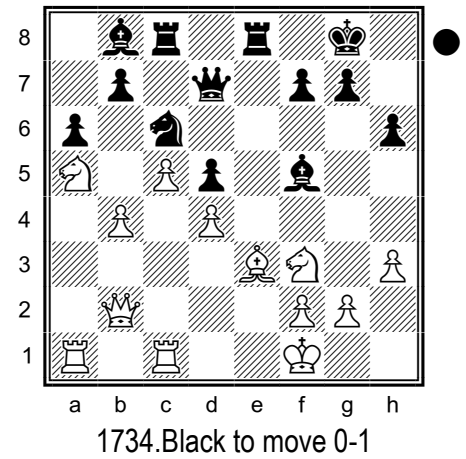
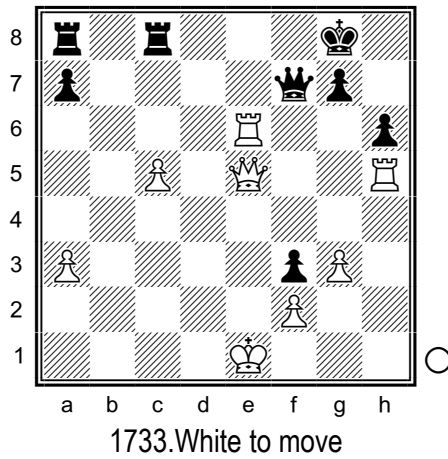
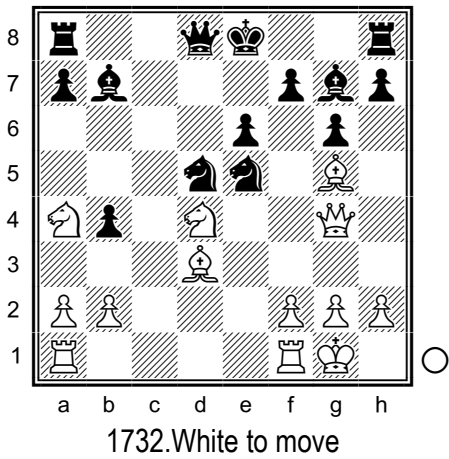
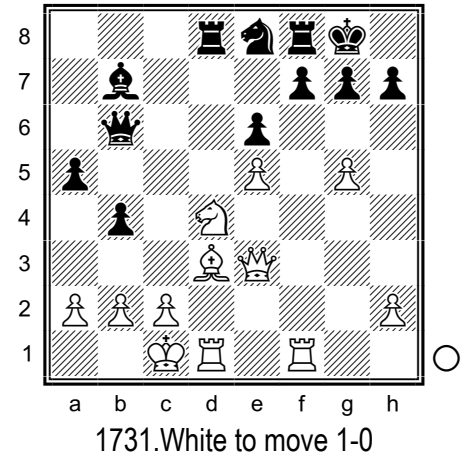
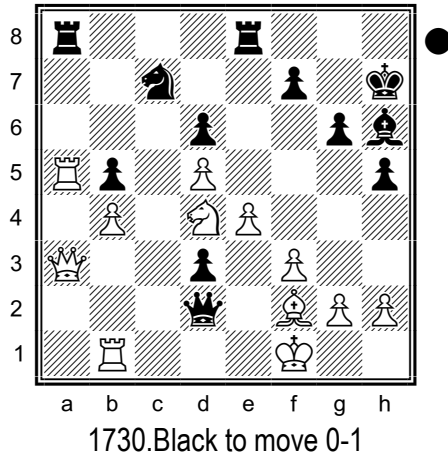
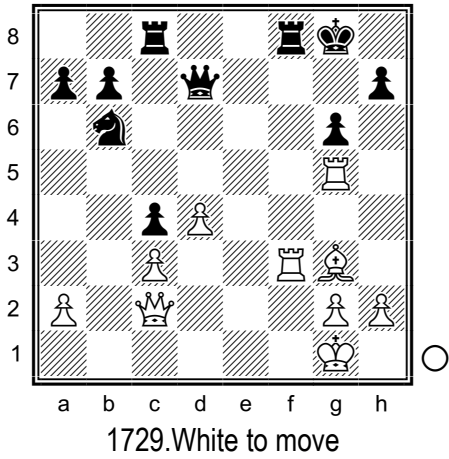
1726.White to move 1-0

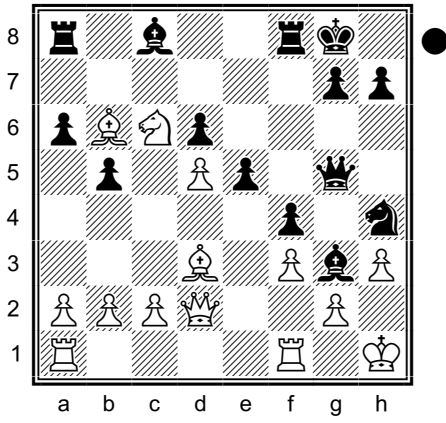


1727.White to move 1-0

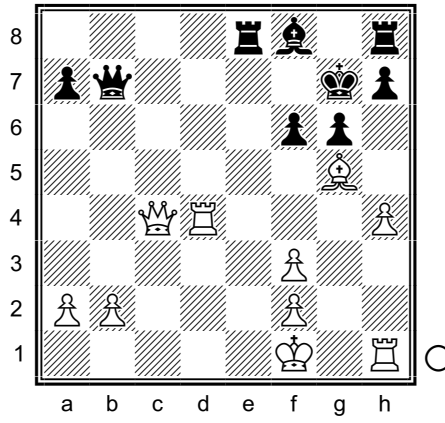


1728.White to move

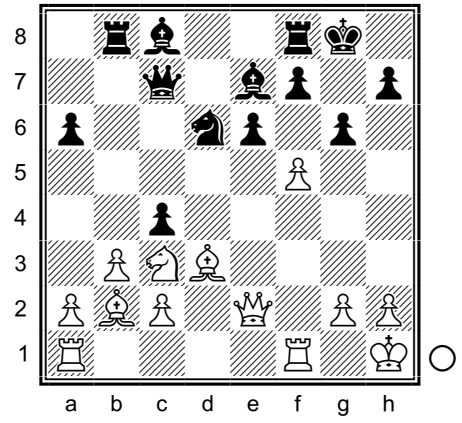




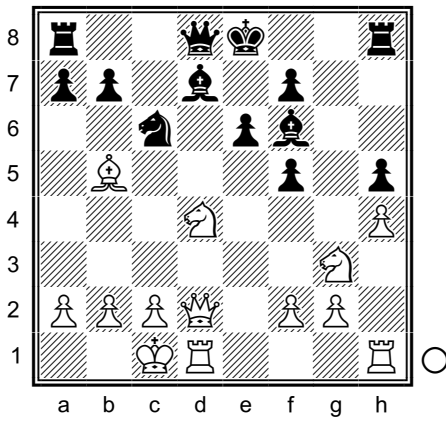
1741.Black to move 0-1



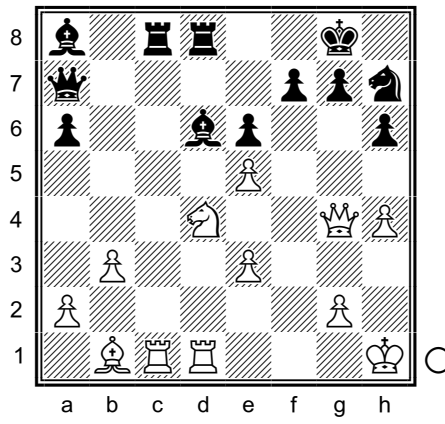
1742.White to move 1-0



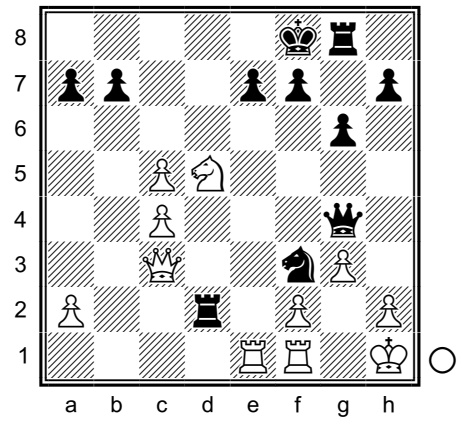
1743.White to move



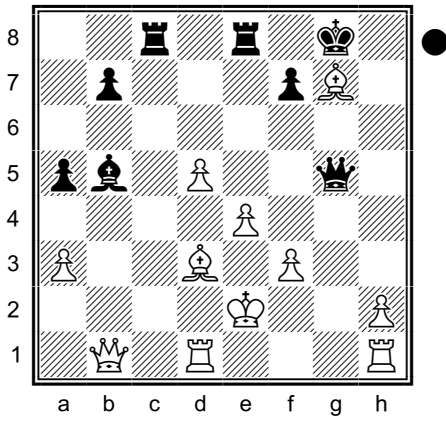
1744.White to move



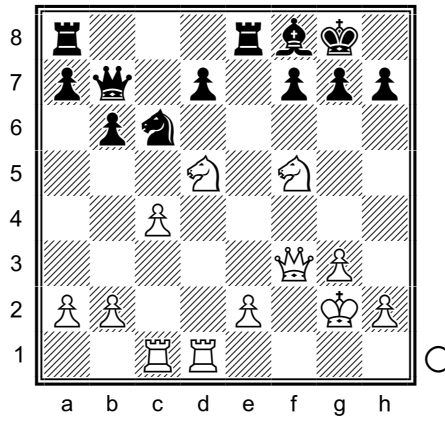
1745.White to move



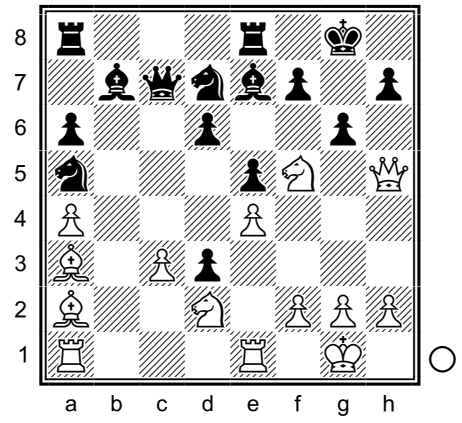
1746.White to move 1-0



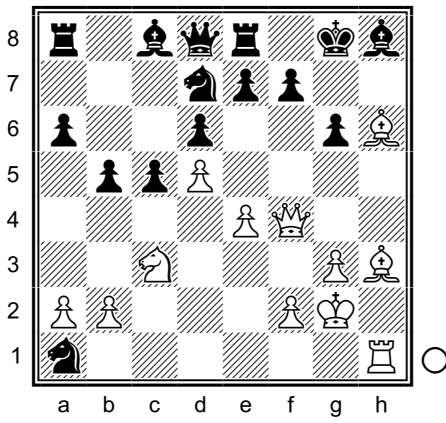
1747.Black to move



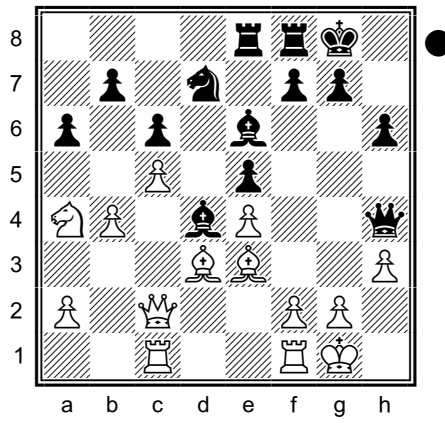
1748.White to move



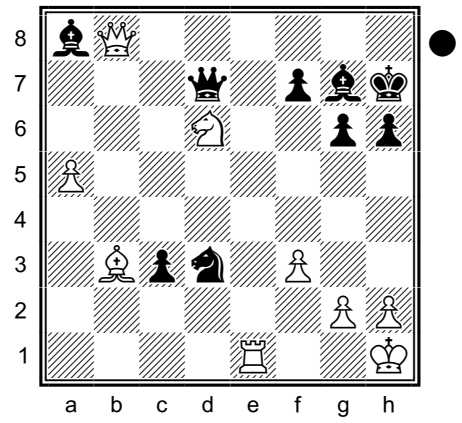
1749.White to move 1-0



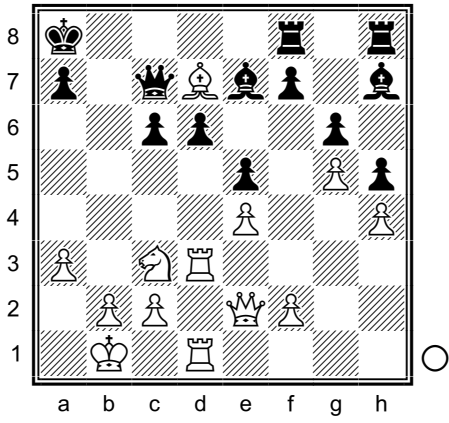
1750.White to move 1-0



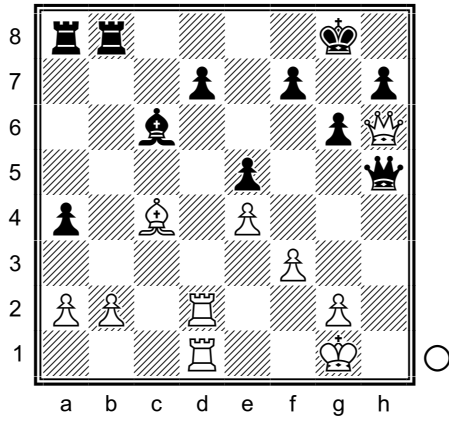
1751.Black to move 0-1



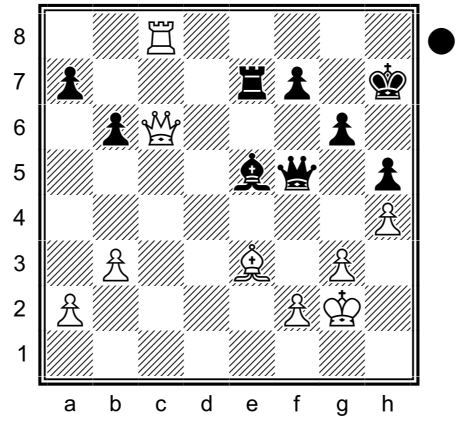
1752.Black to move 0-1



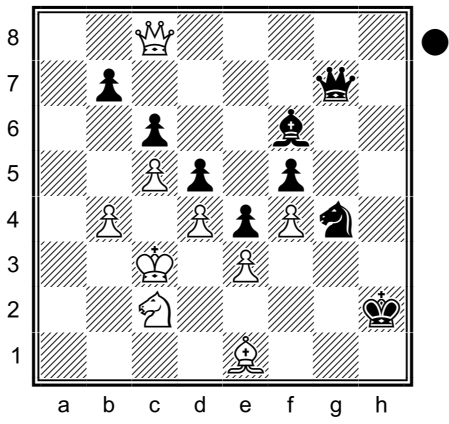
1753. White to move 1-0



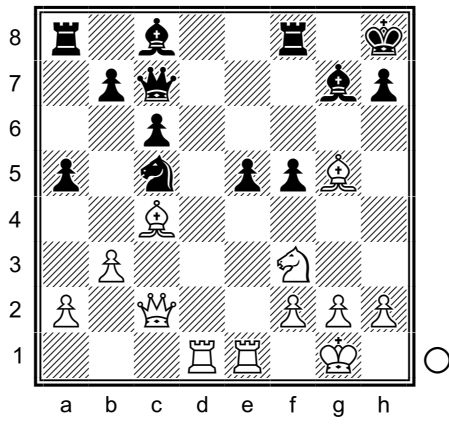
1754. White to move



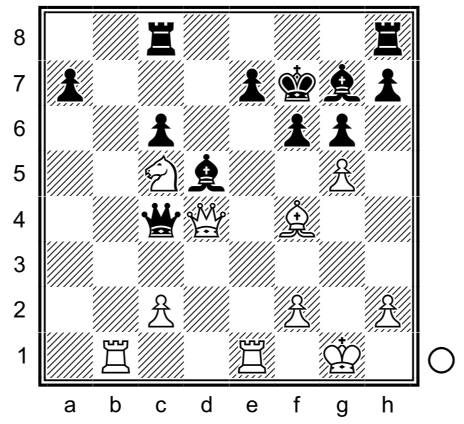
1755. Black to move 0-1



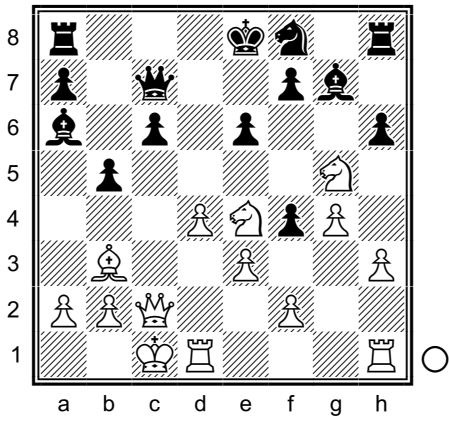
1756. Black to move 0-1



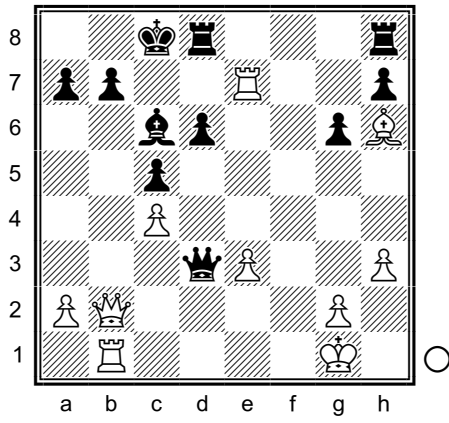
1757. White to move 1-0



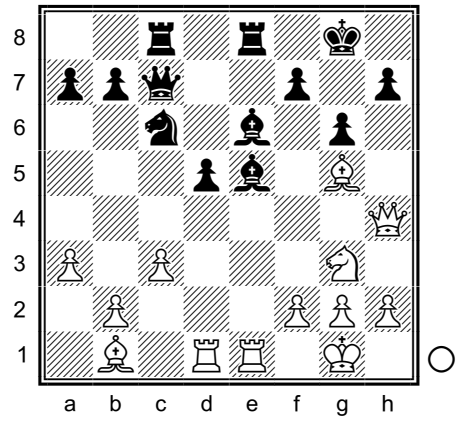
1758. White to move 1-0



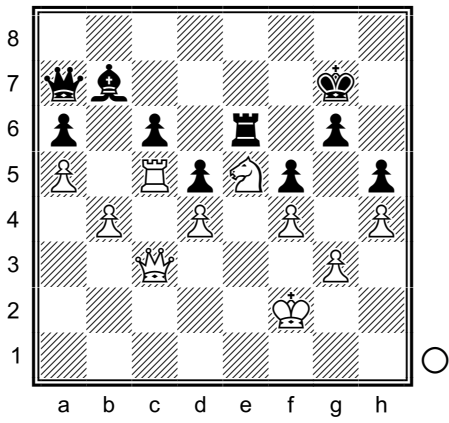
1759. White to move



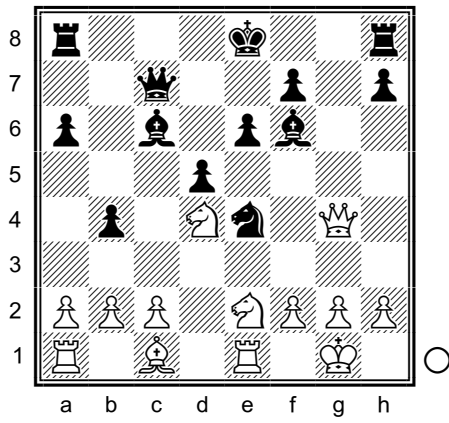
1760. White to move 1-0



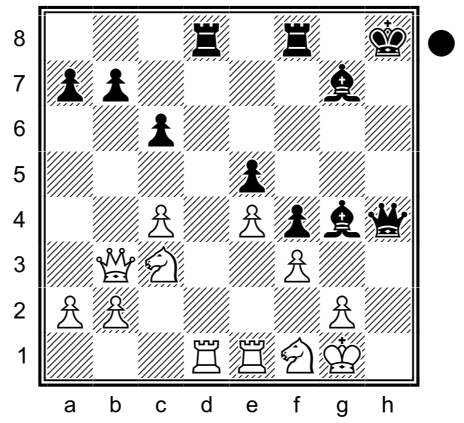
1761. White to move



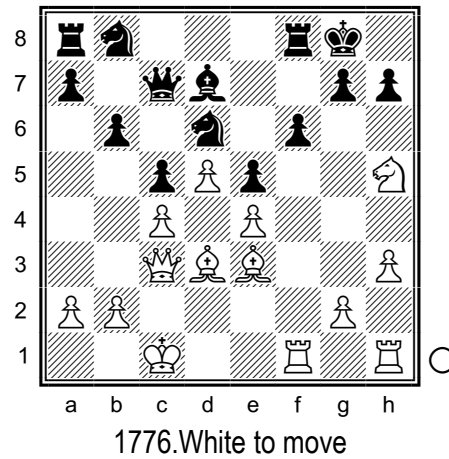
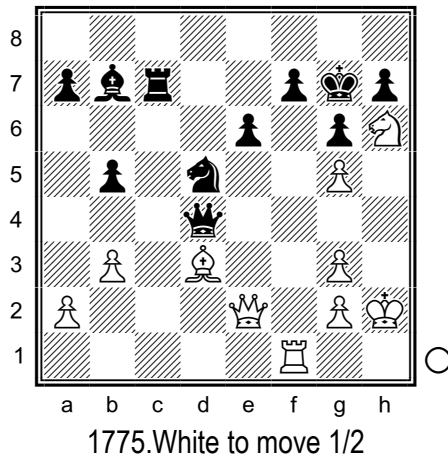
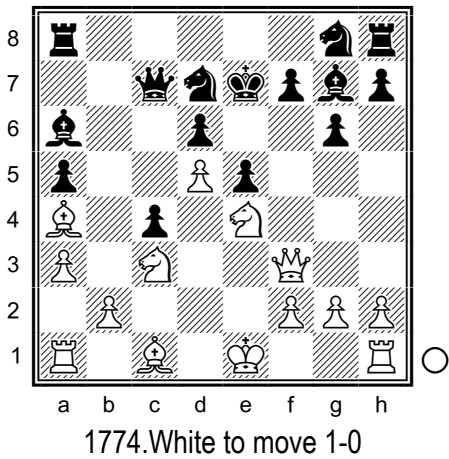
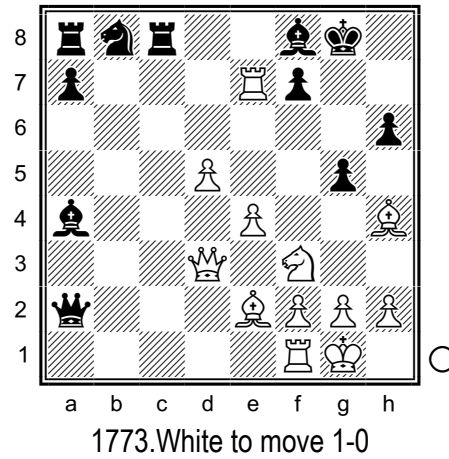
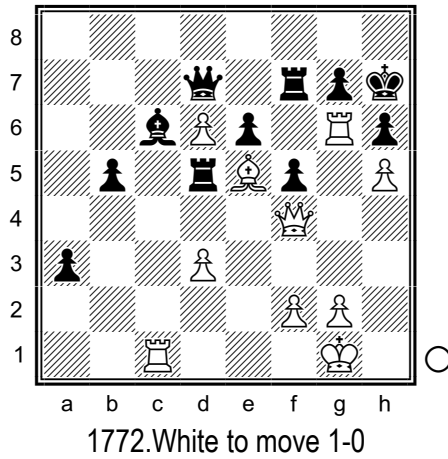
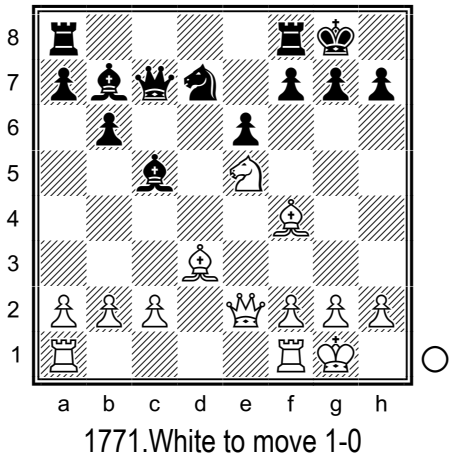
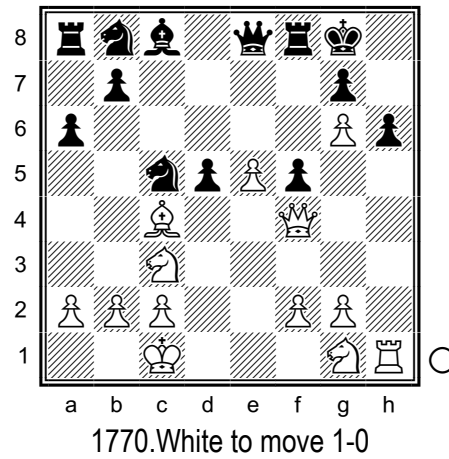
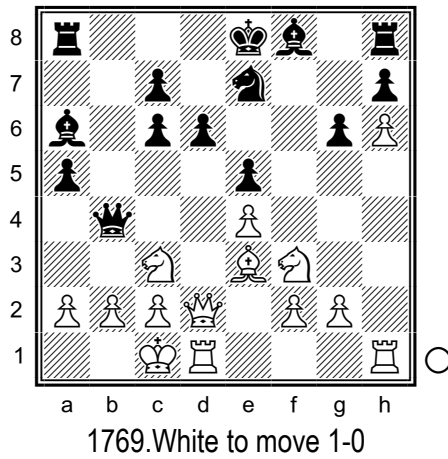
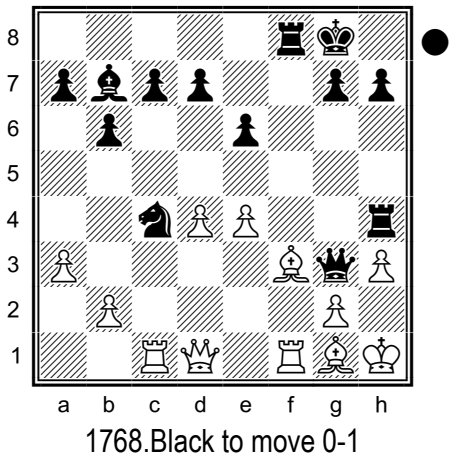
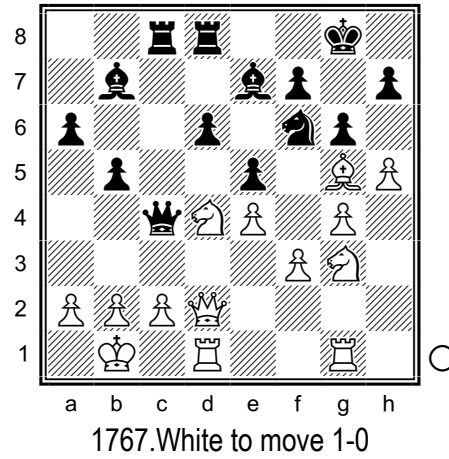
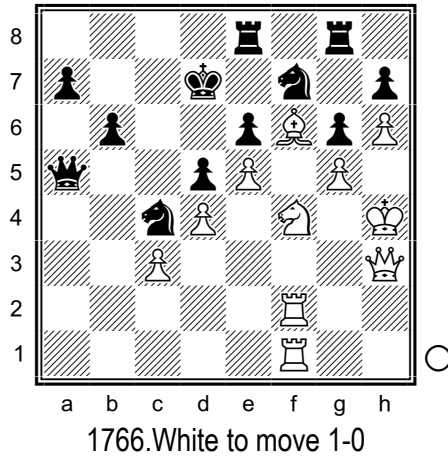
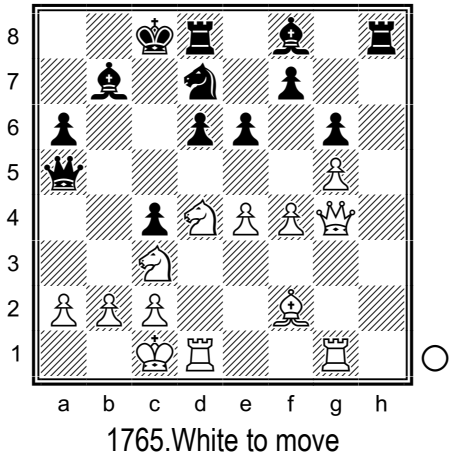
1762. White to move 1-0

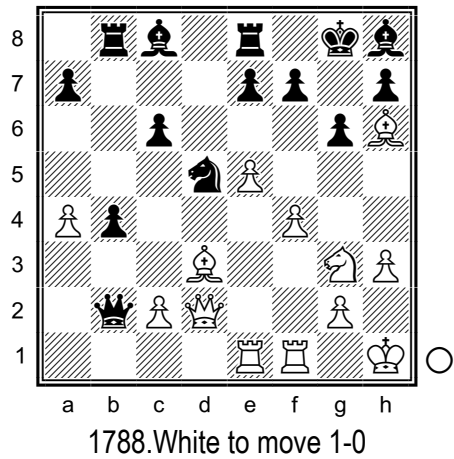
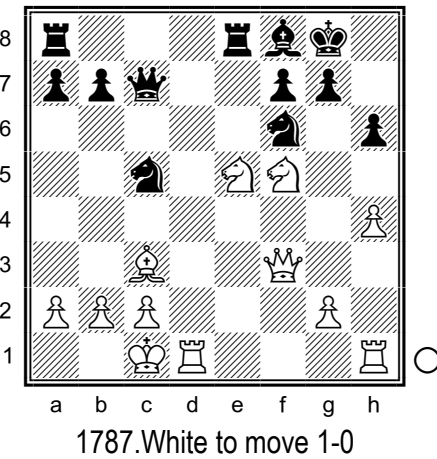
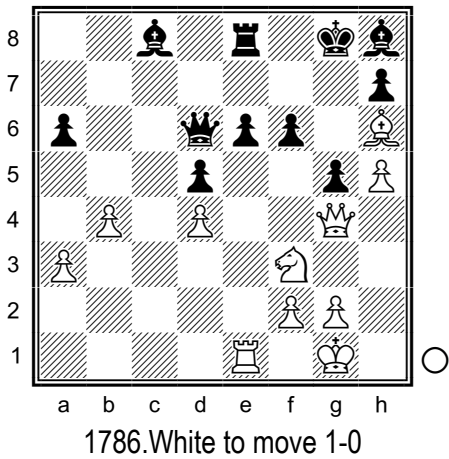
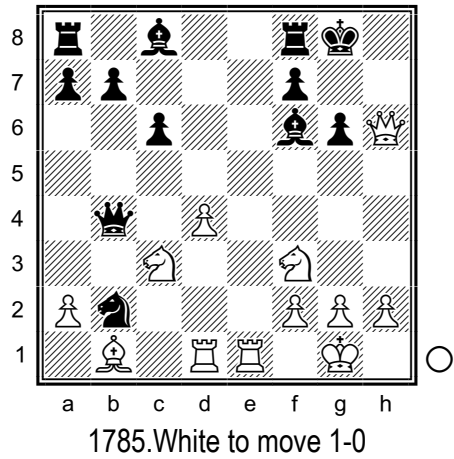
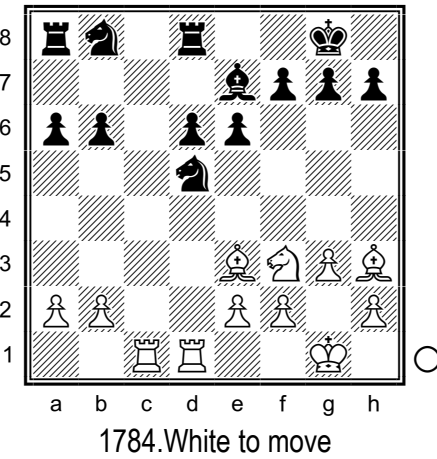
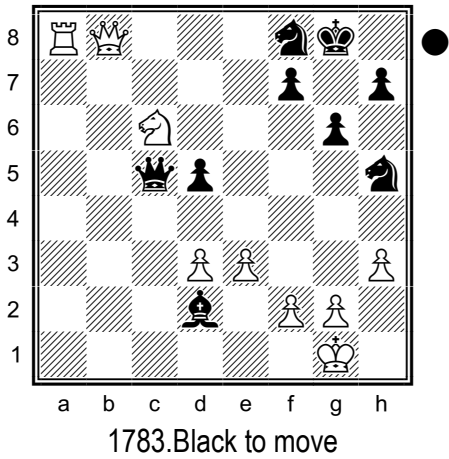
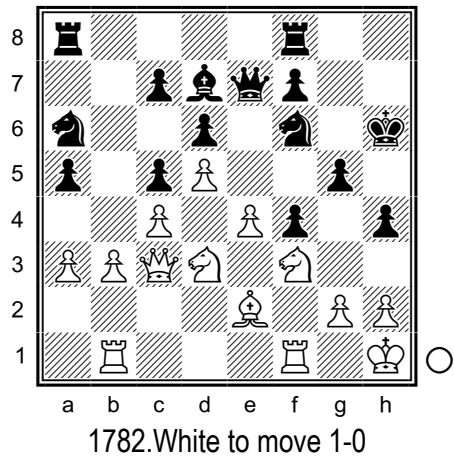
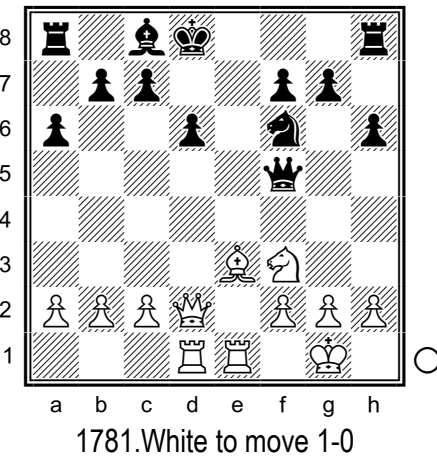
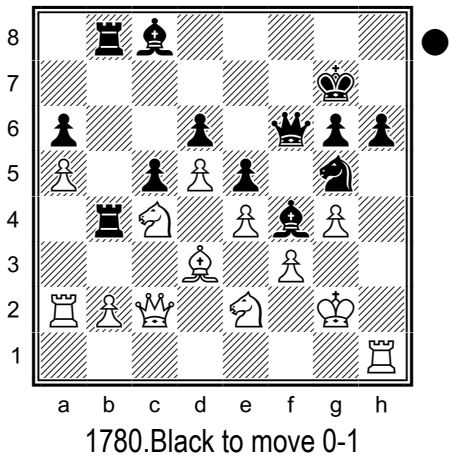
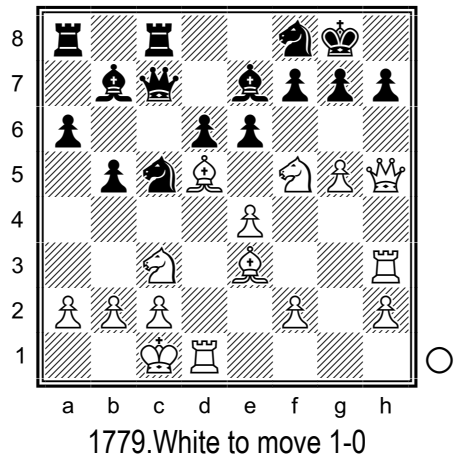
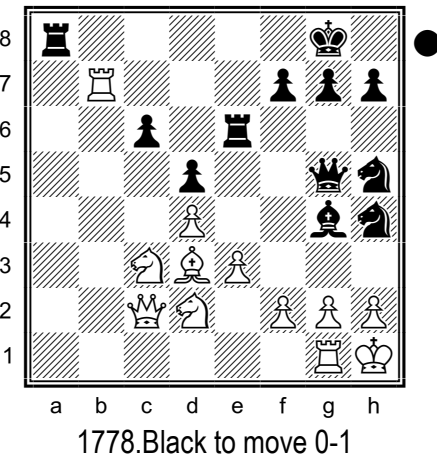
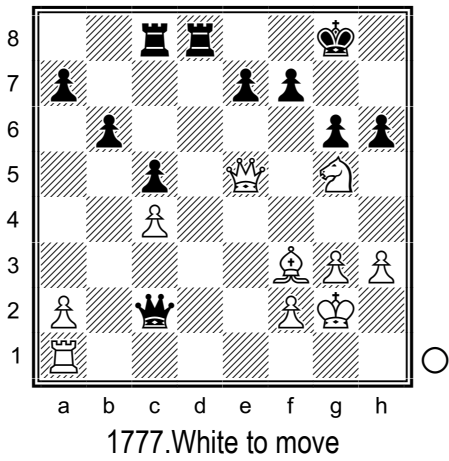


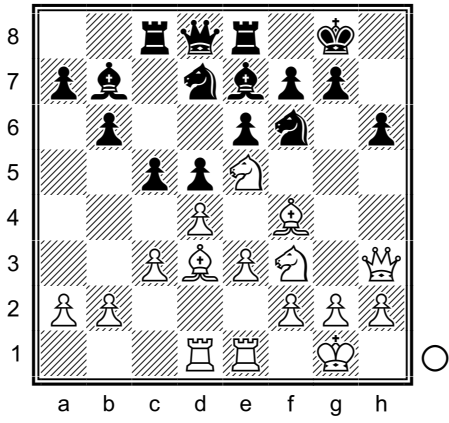
1763. White to move



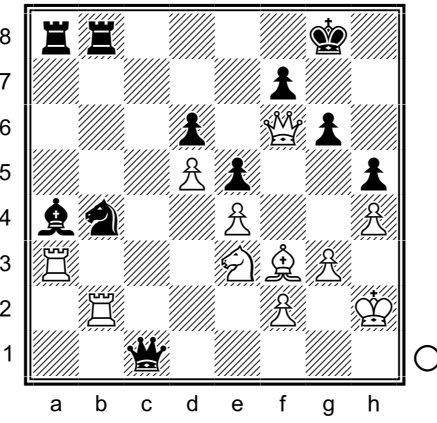
1764. Black to move 0-1



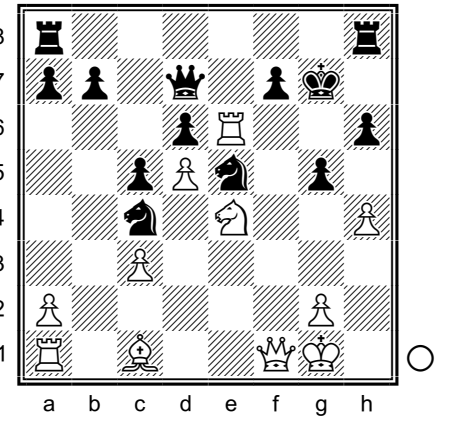




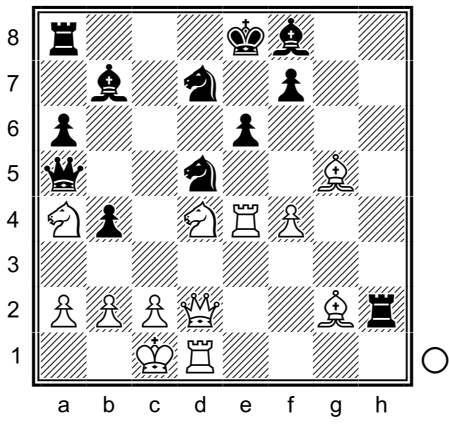
1789.White to move 1-0



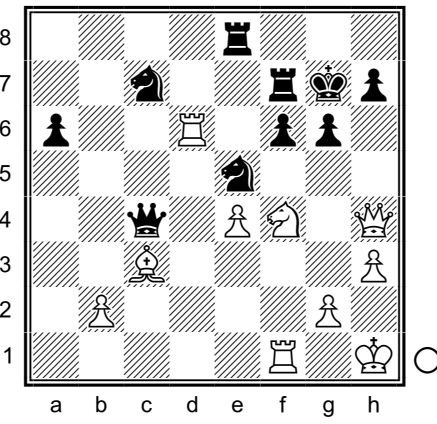
1790.White to move 1-0



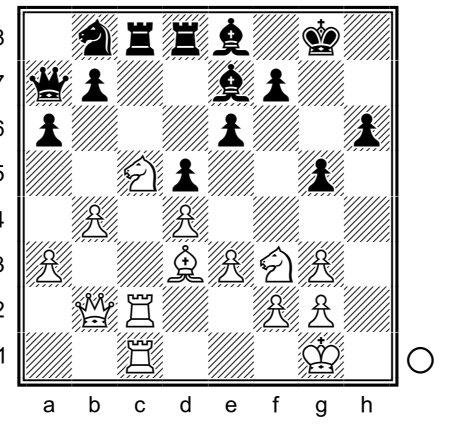
1791.White to move



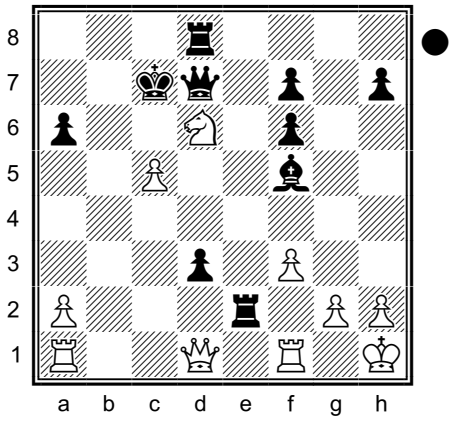
1792.White to move 1-0



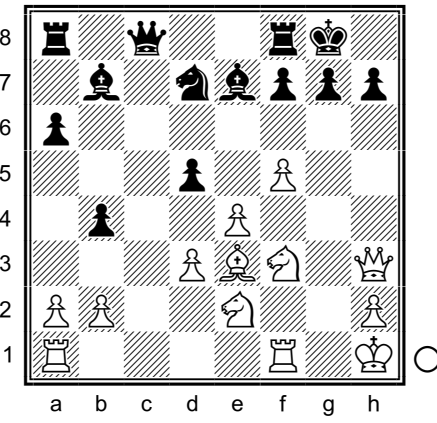
1793.White to move 1-0



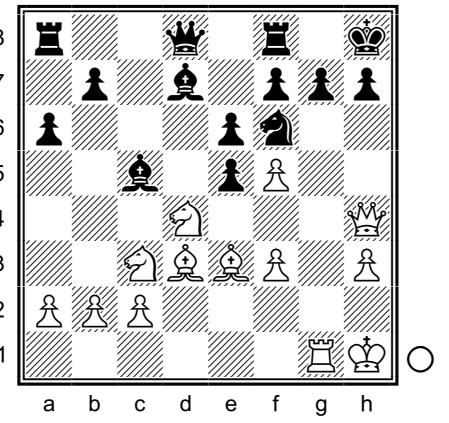
1794.White to move 1-0



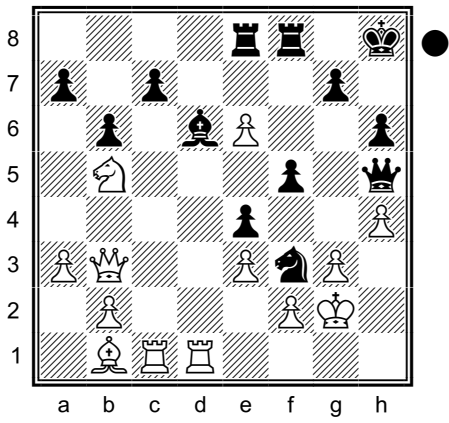
1795.Black to move



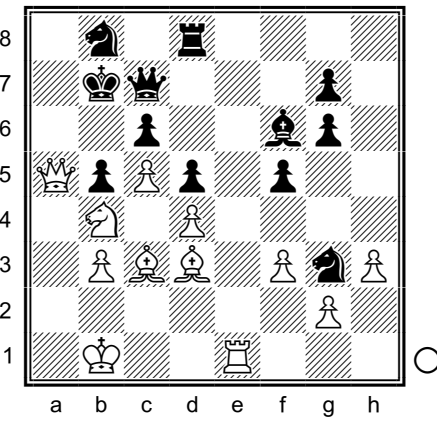
1796.White to move 1-0



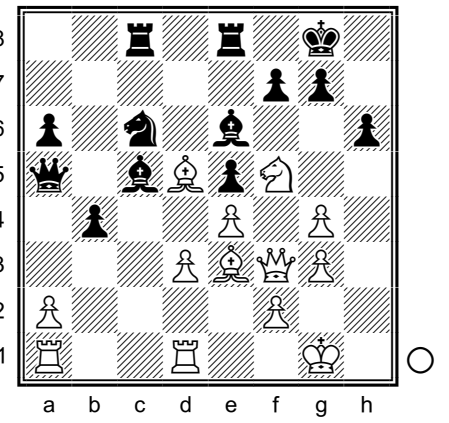
1797.White to move



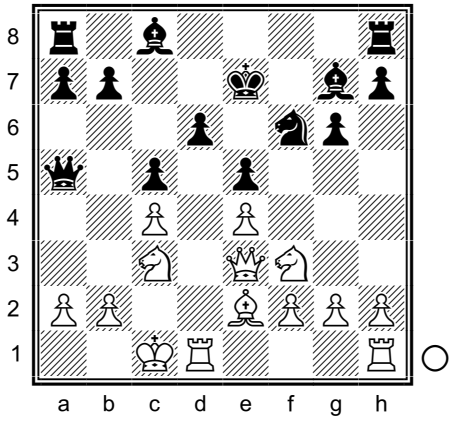
1798.Black to move



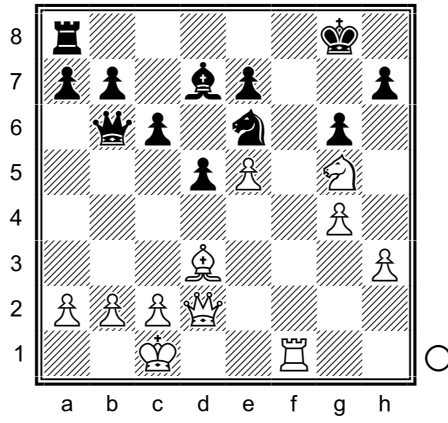
1799.White to move



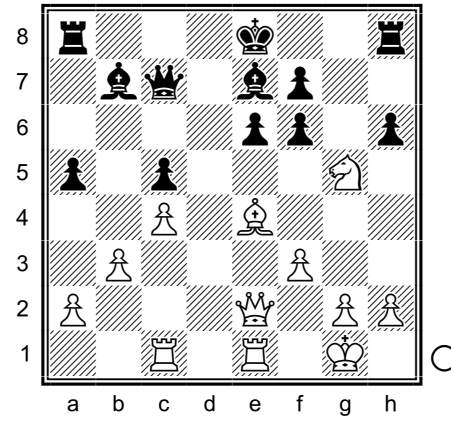
1800.White to move



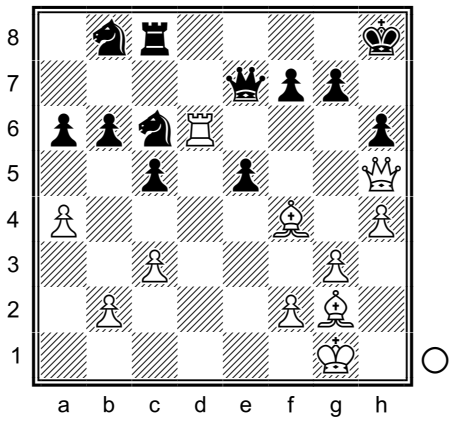
1801. White to move 1-0



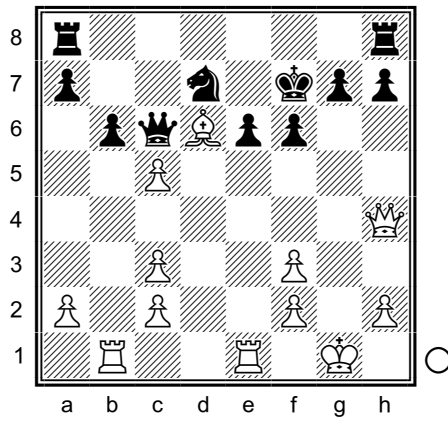
1802. White to move



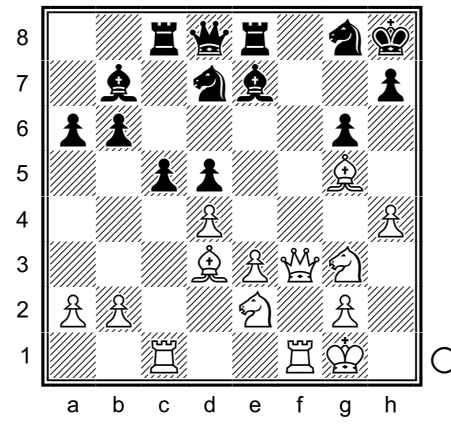
1803. White to move 1-0



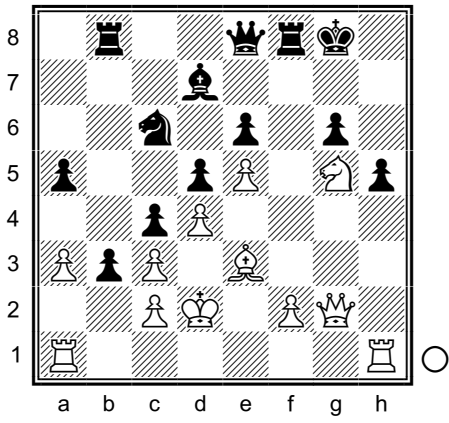
1804. White to move 1-0



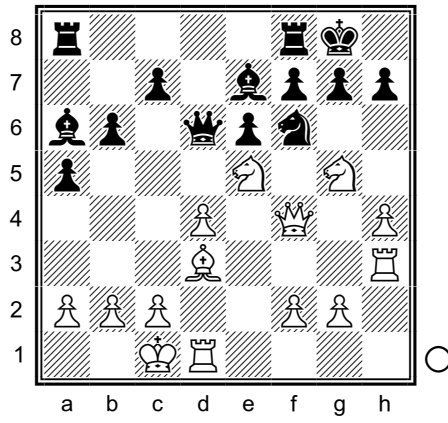
1805. White to move 1-0



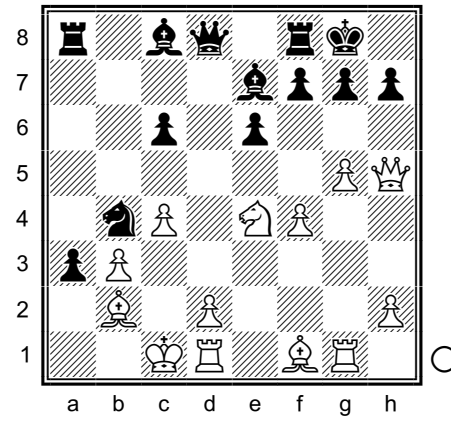
1806. White to move



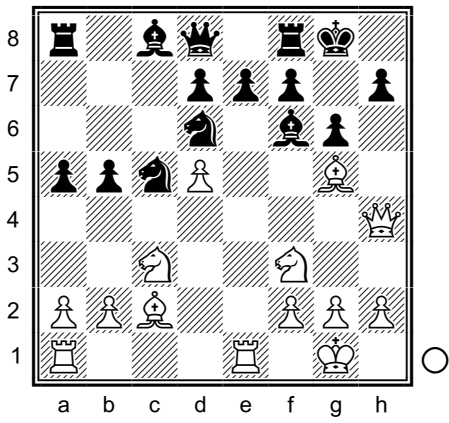
1807. White to move



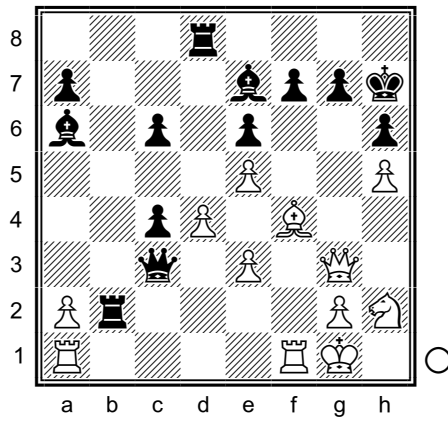
1808. White to move 1-0



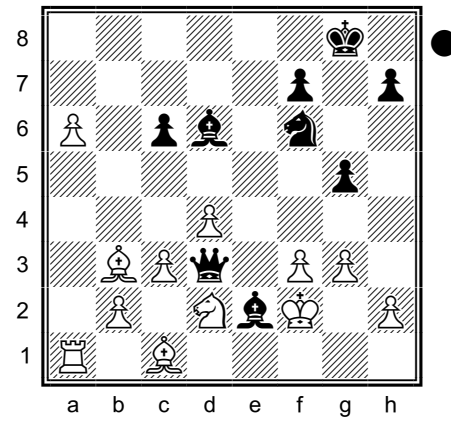
1809. White to move



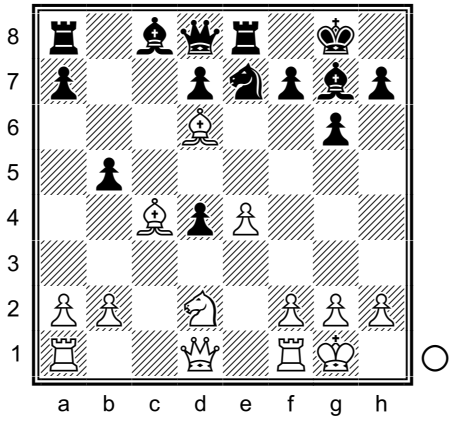
1810. White to move 1-0



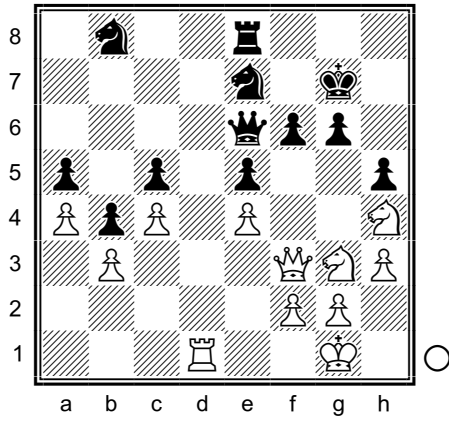
1811. White to move 1-0



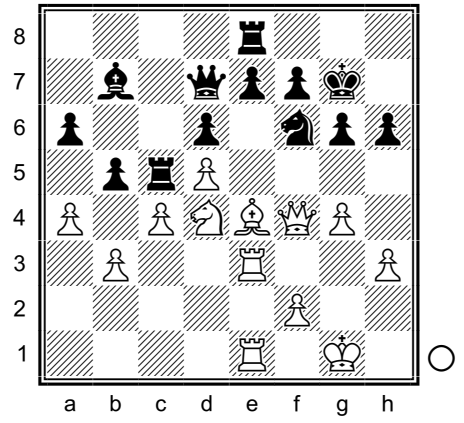
1812. Black to move



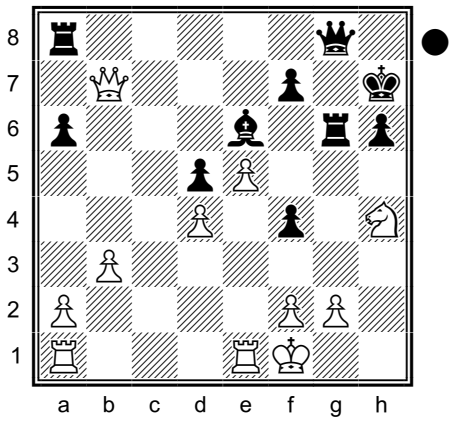
1813. White to move 1-0



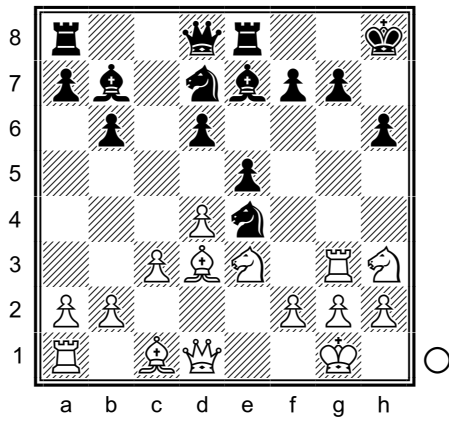
1814. White to move



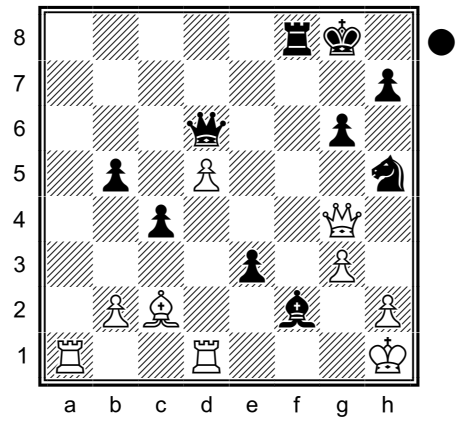
1815. White to move 1-0



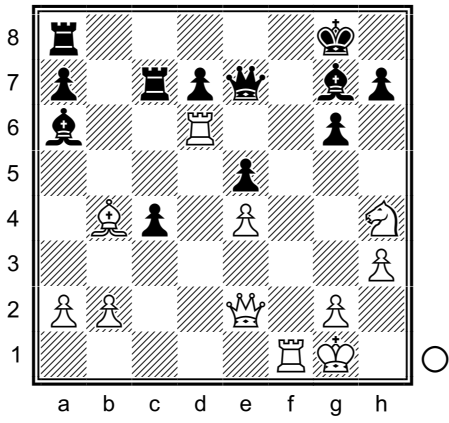
1816. Black to move 0-1



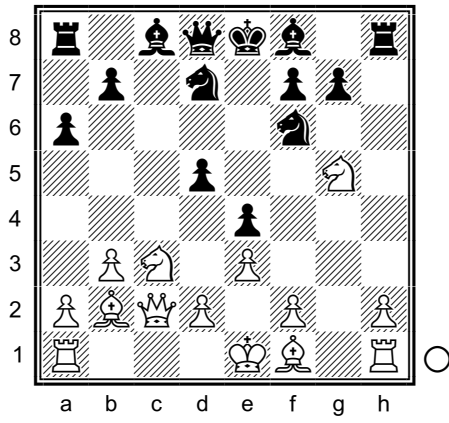
1817. White to move



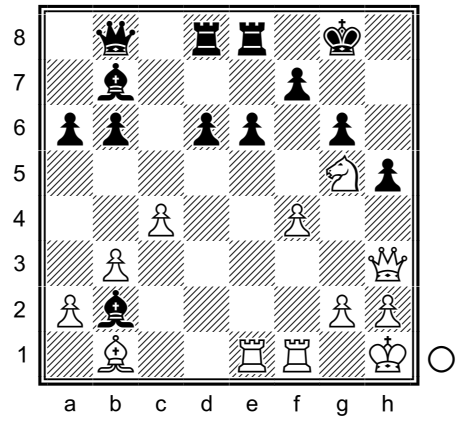
1818. Black to move



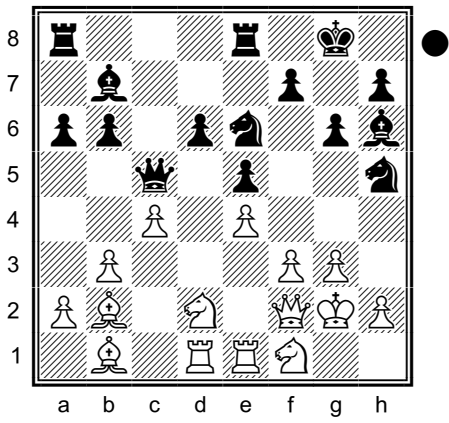
1819. White to move



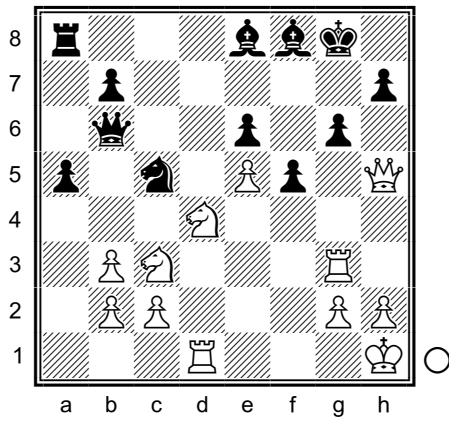
1820. White to move 1-0



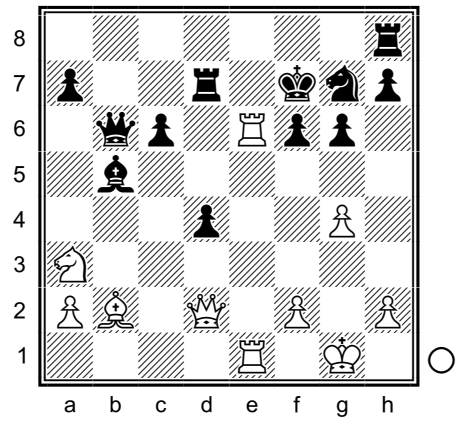
1821. White to move 1-0



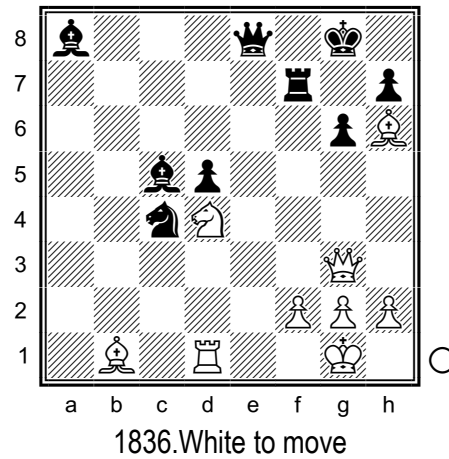
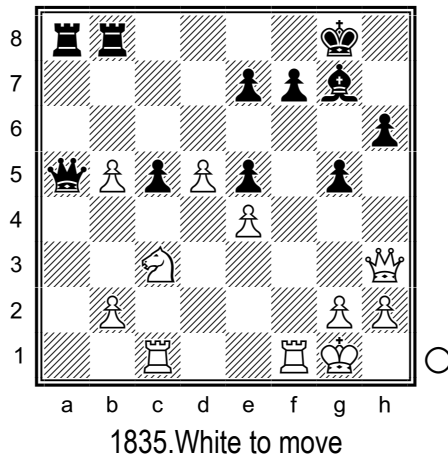
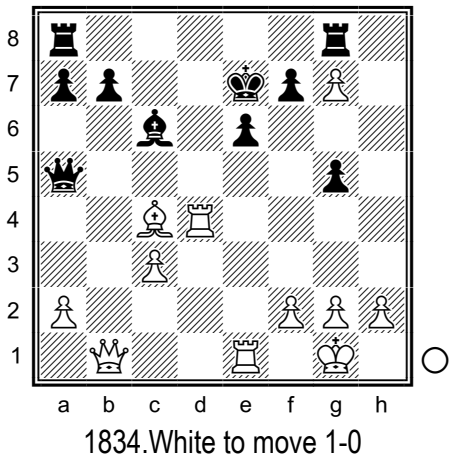
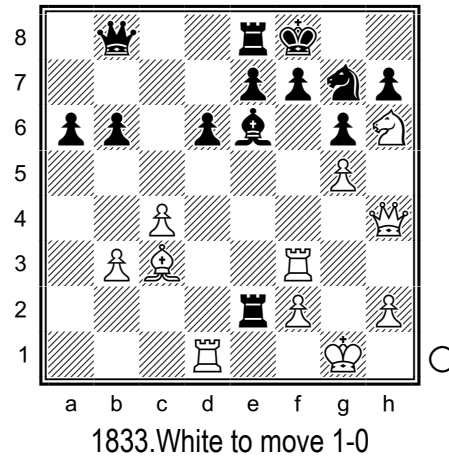
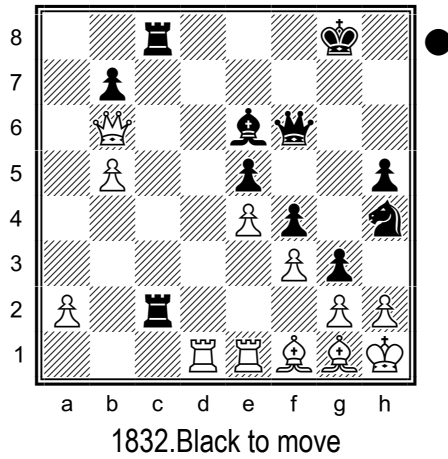
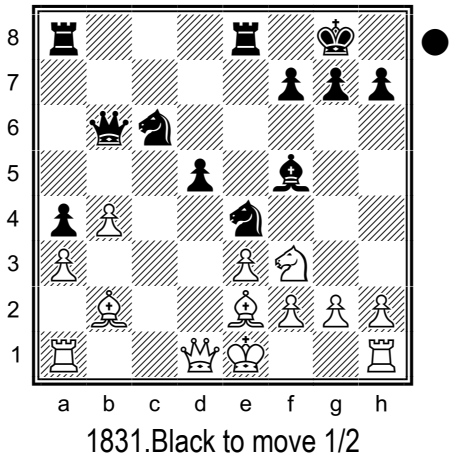
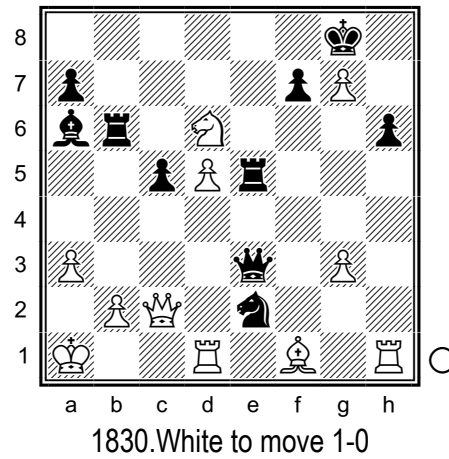
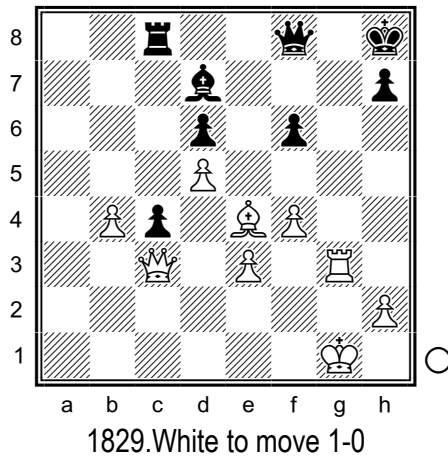
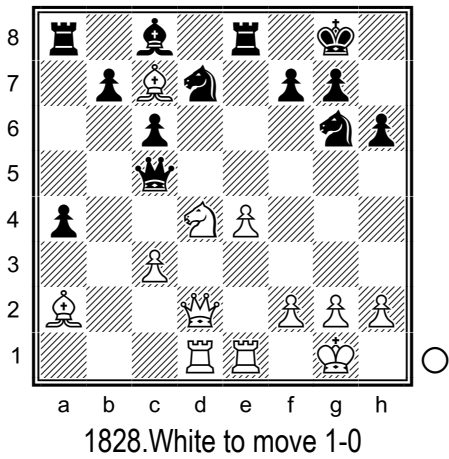
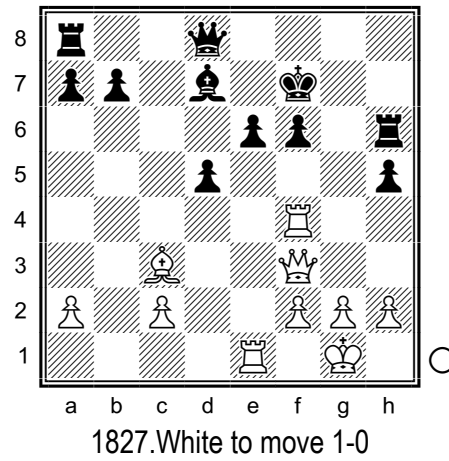
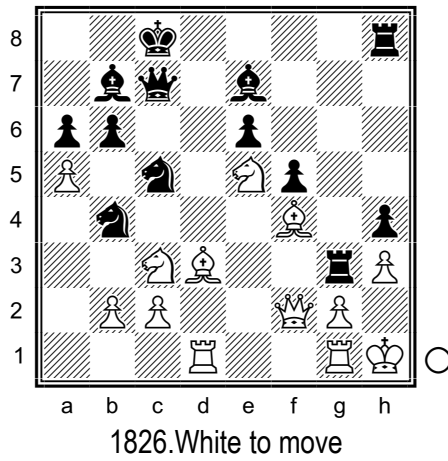
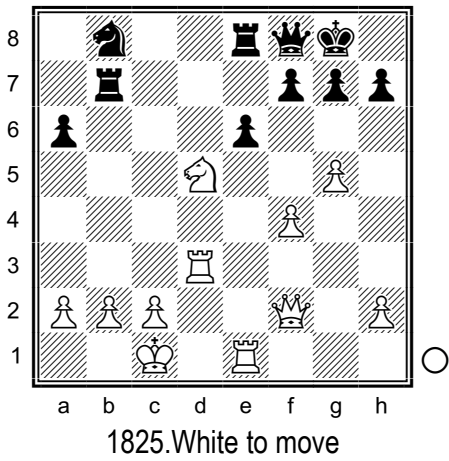
1822. Black to move 0-1

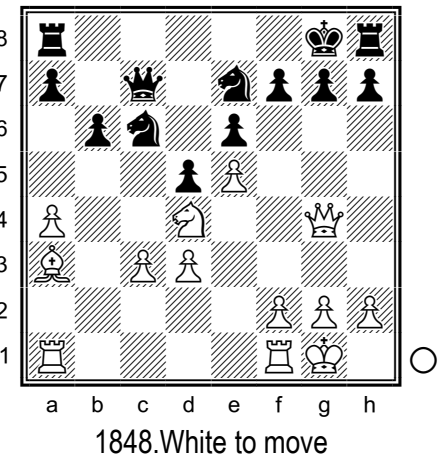
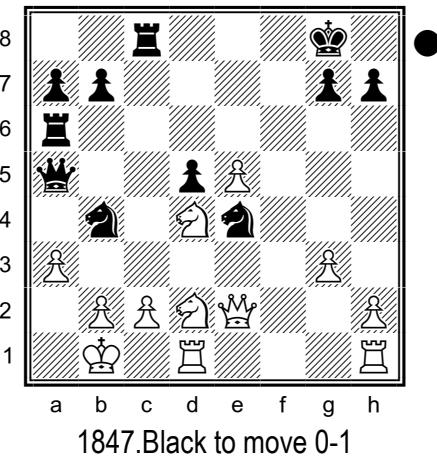
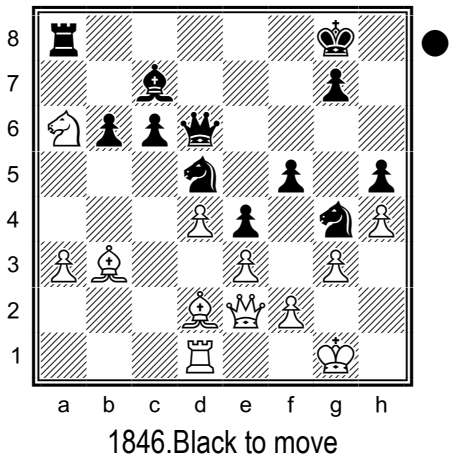
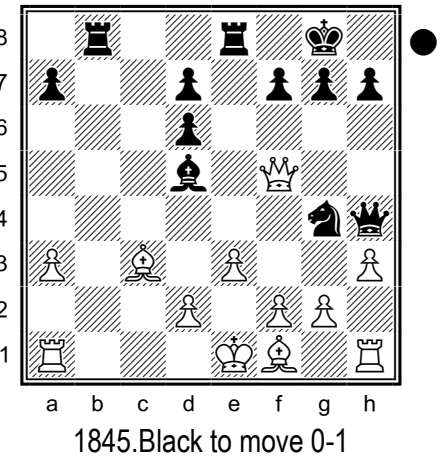
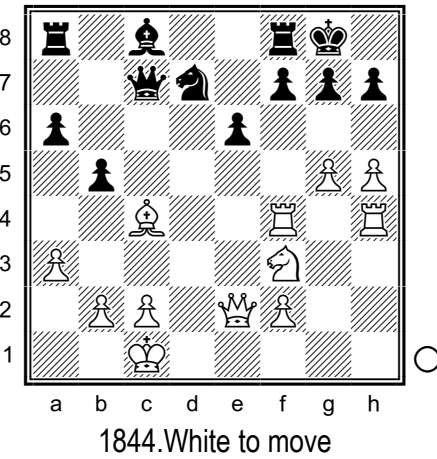
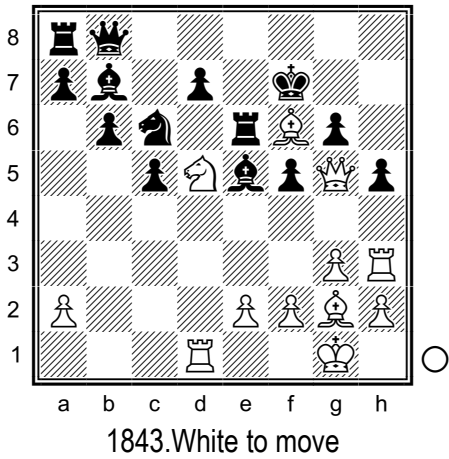
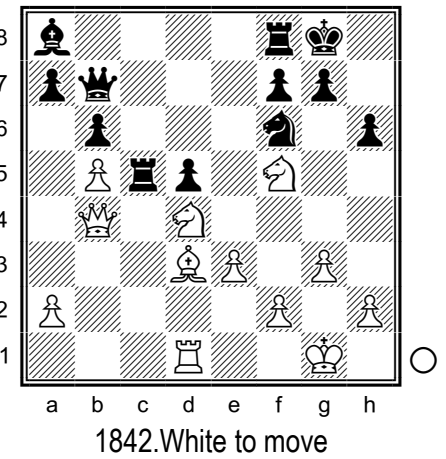
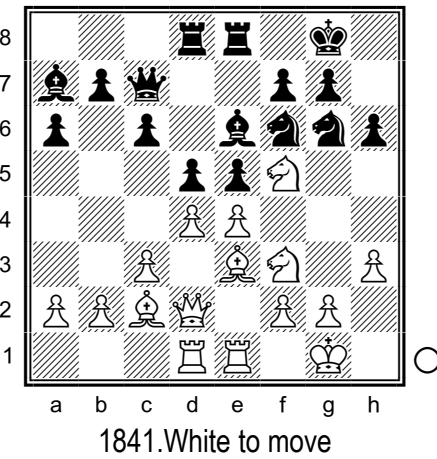
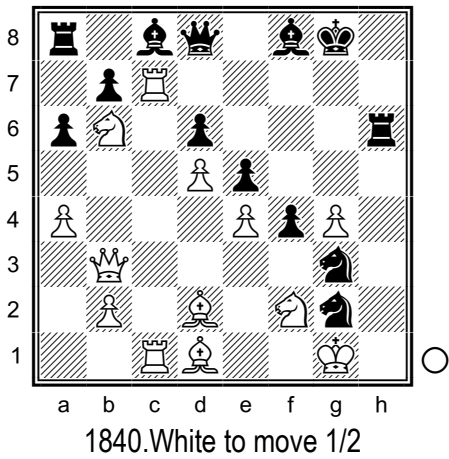
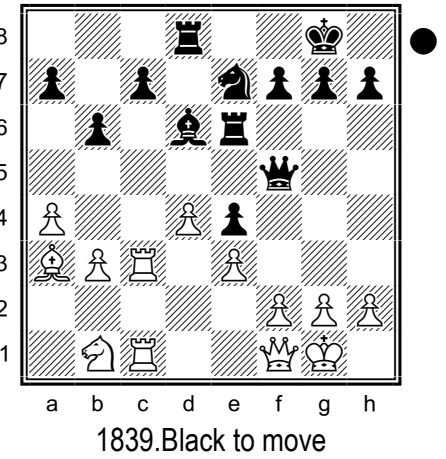
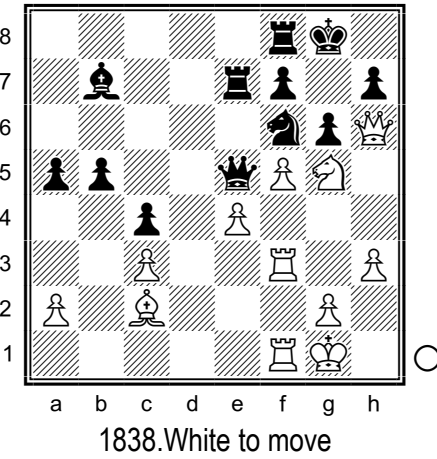
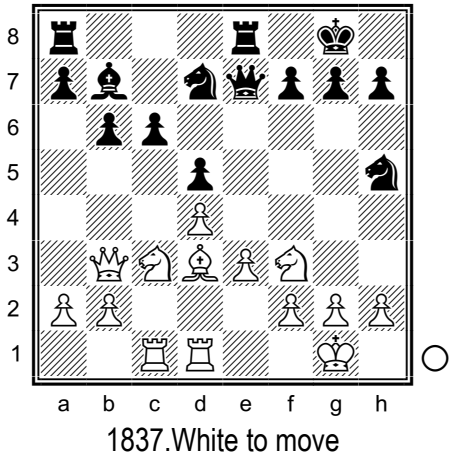


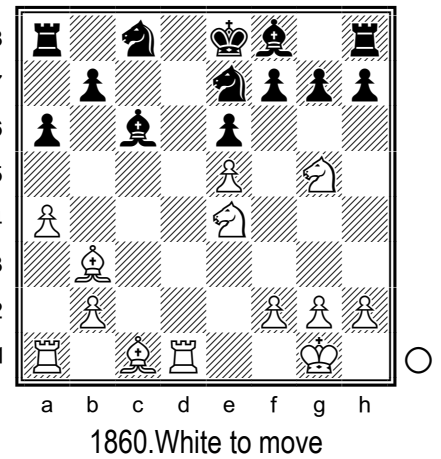
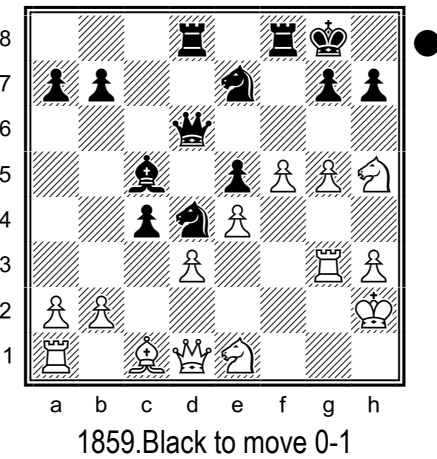
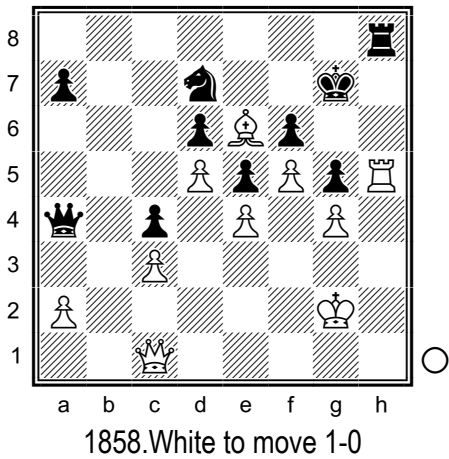
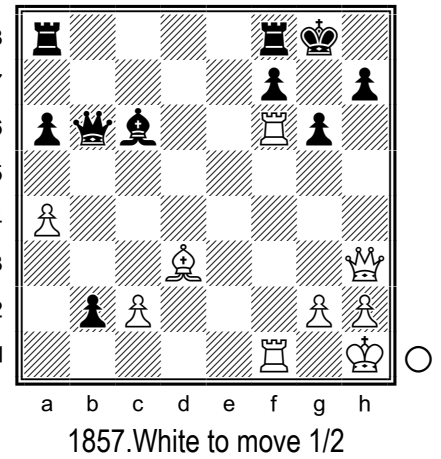
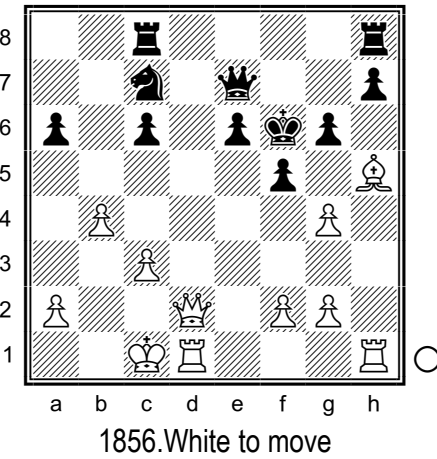
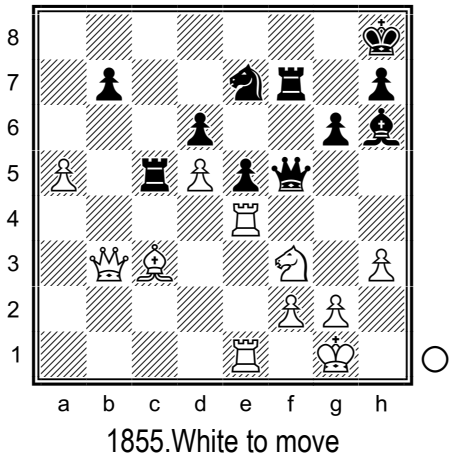
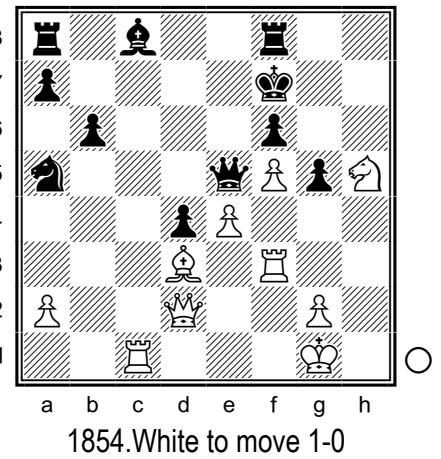
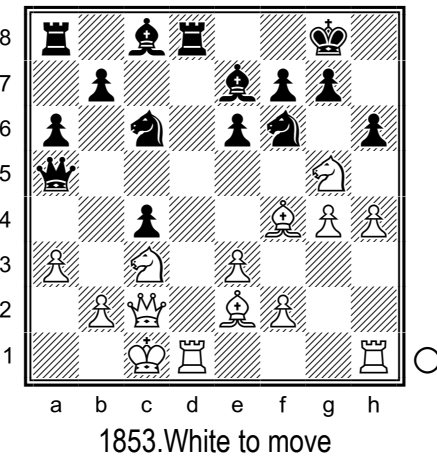
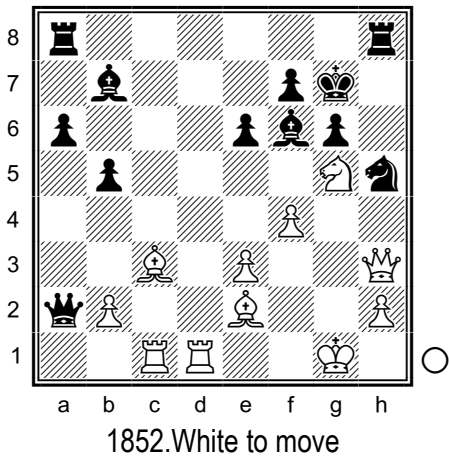
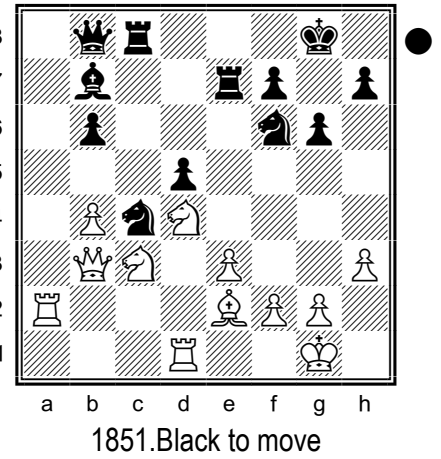
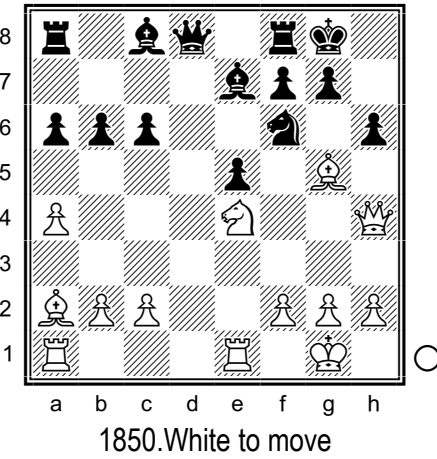
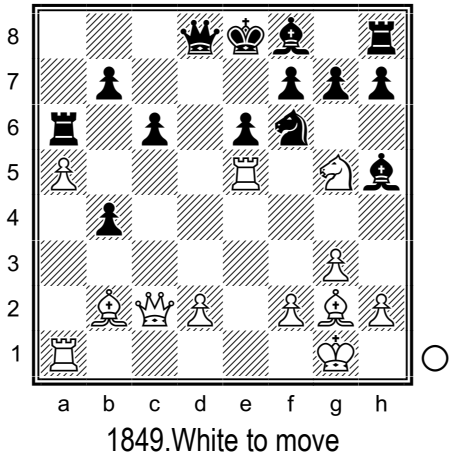
1823. White to move

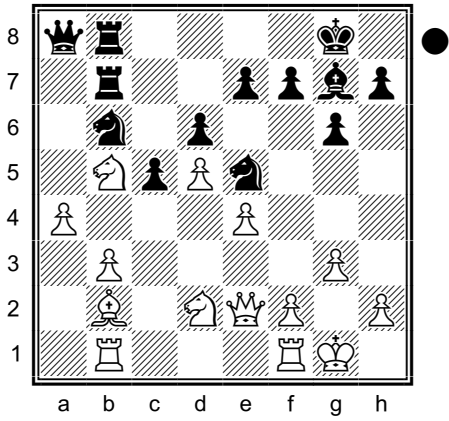


1824. White to move 1-0

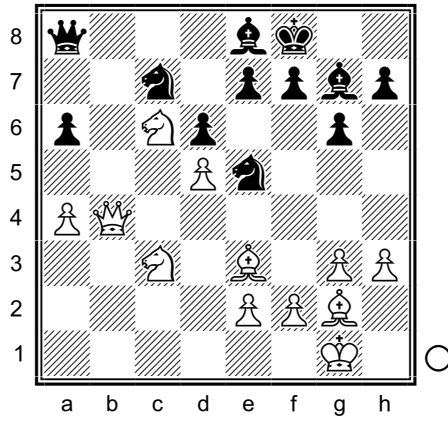




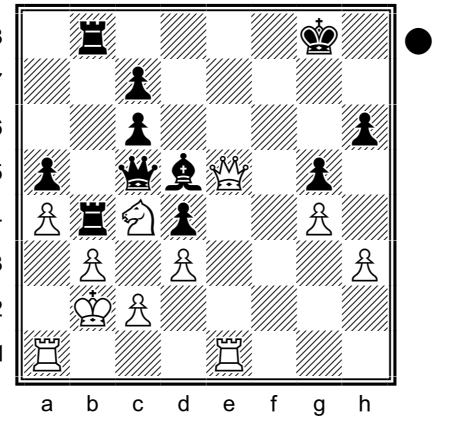




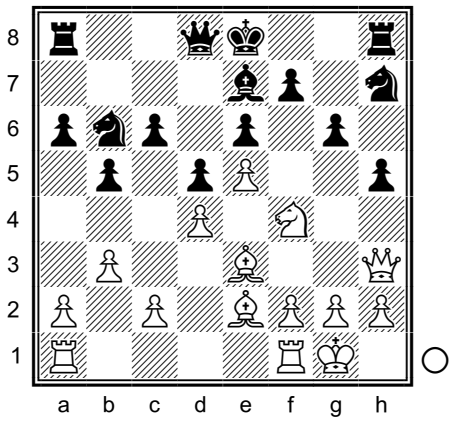
1861. Black to move



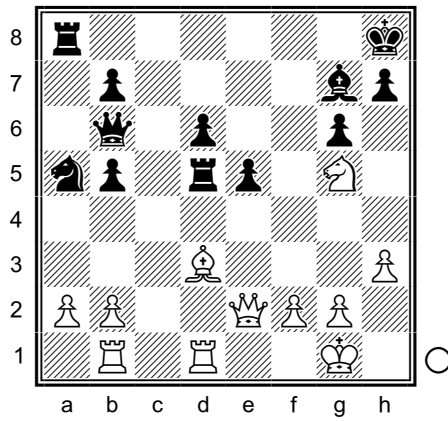
1862. White to move 1-0



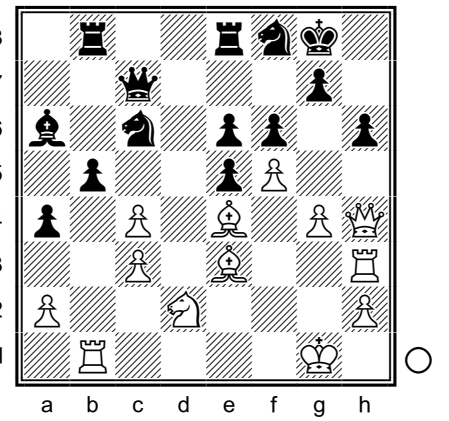
1863. Black to move 1/2



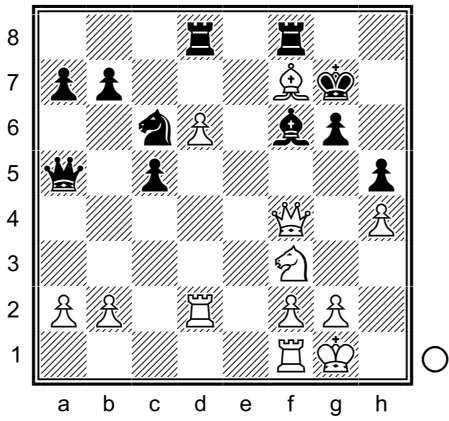
1864. White to move



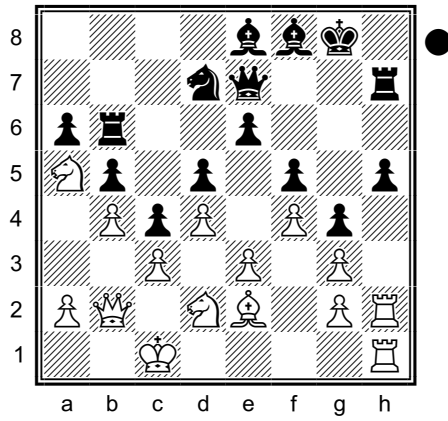
1865. White to move 1-0



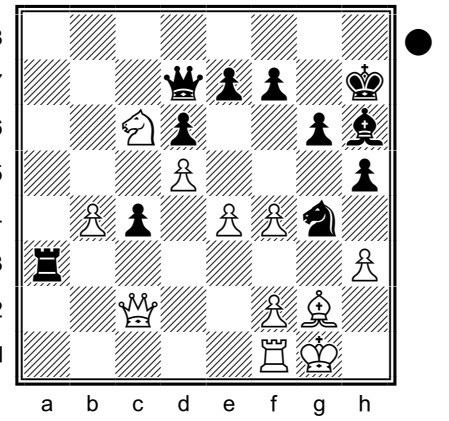
1866. White to move



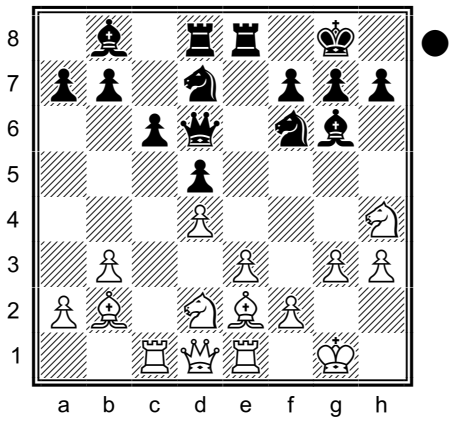
1867. White to move



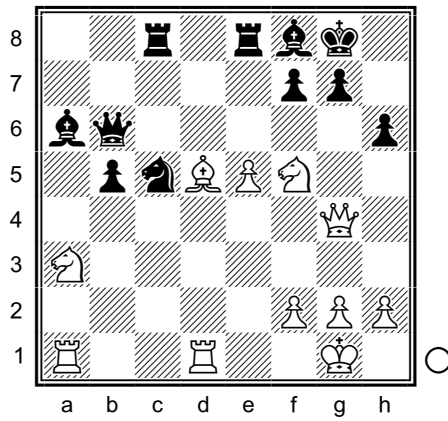
1868. Black to move



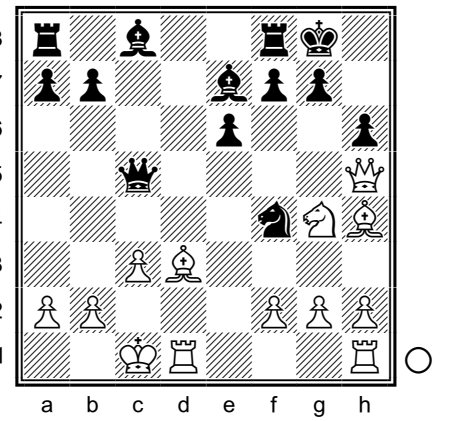
1869. Black to move



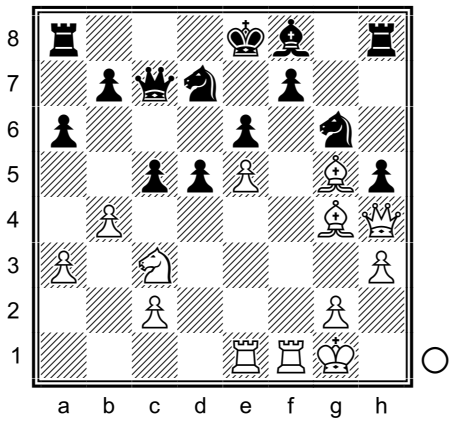
1870. Black to move 0-1



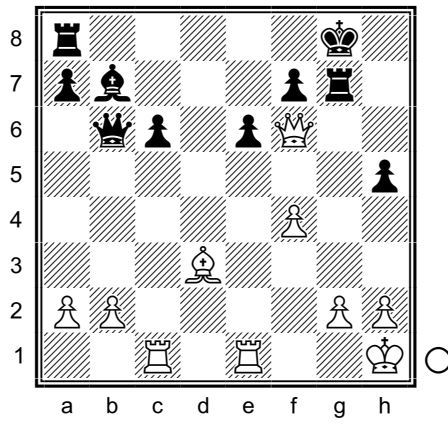
1871. White to move 1-0



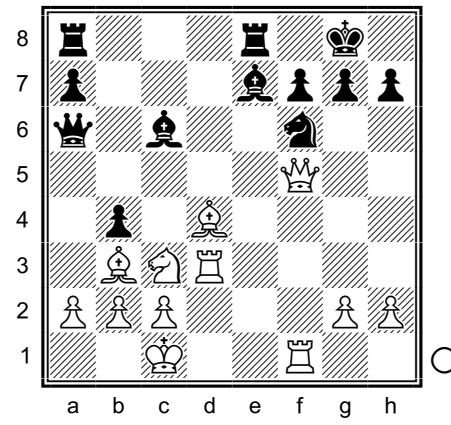
1872. White to move 1-0



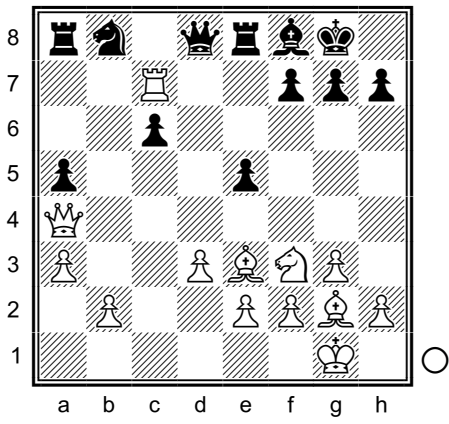
1873. White to move 1-0



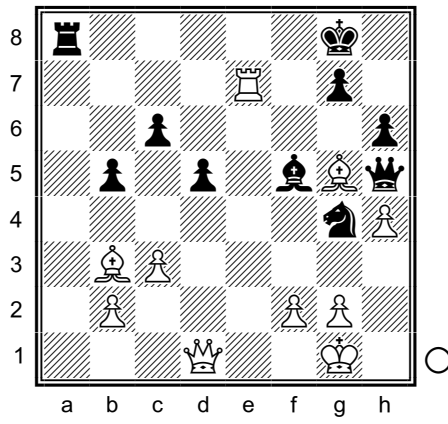
1874. White to move



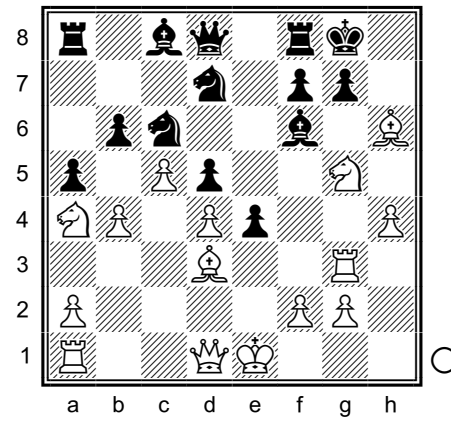
1875. White to move 1-0



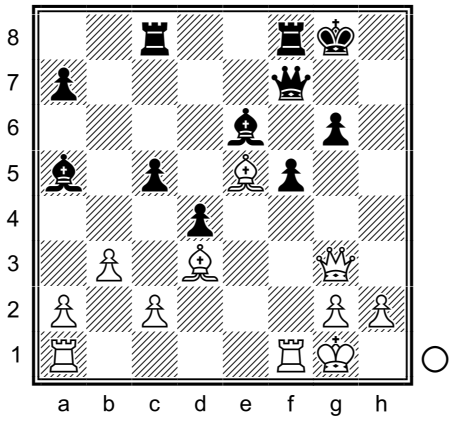
1876. White to move 1-0



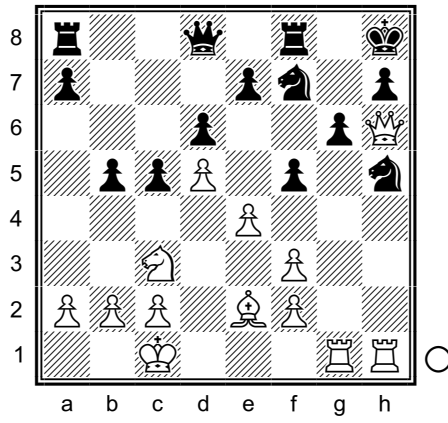
1877. White to move



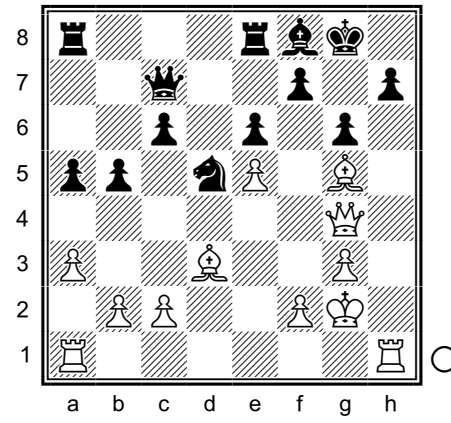
1878. White to move 1-0



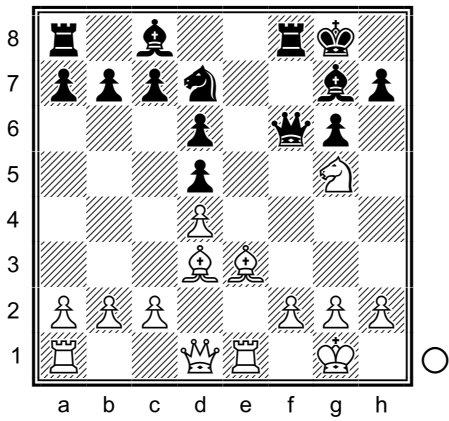
1879. White to move 1-0



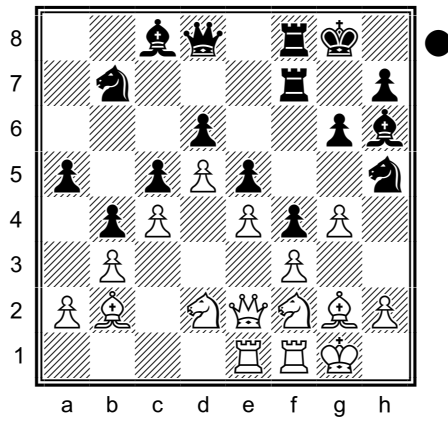
1880. White to move 1-0



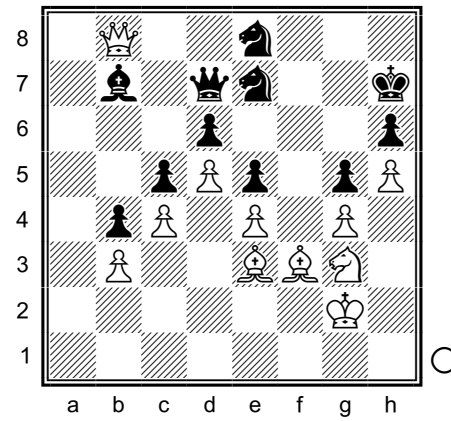
1881. White to move



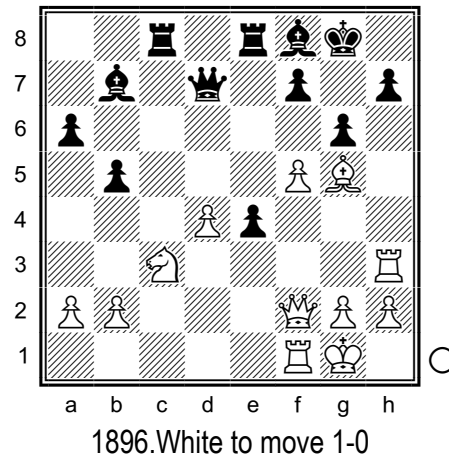
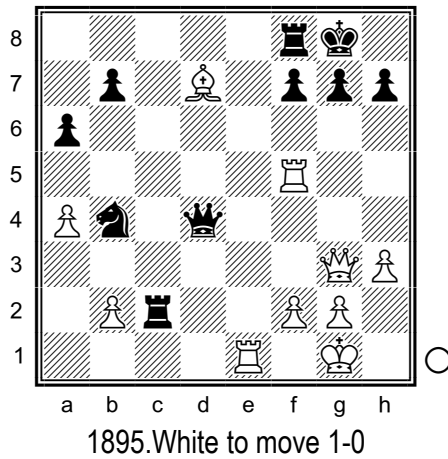
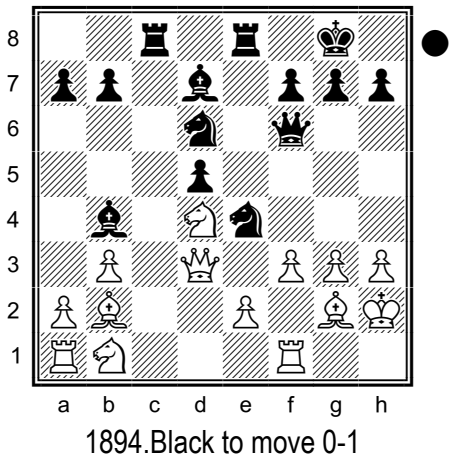
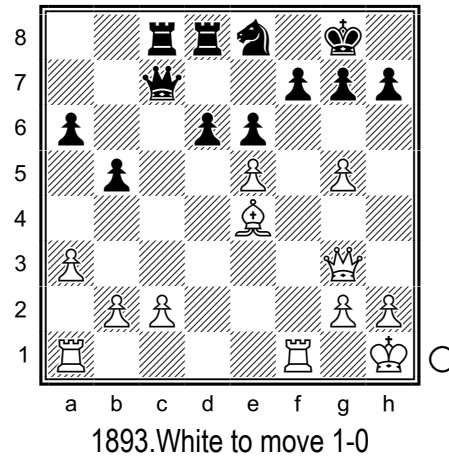
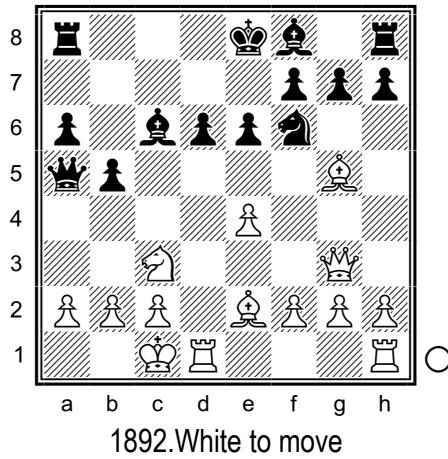
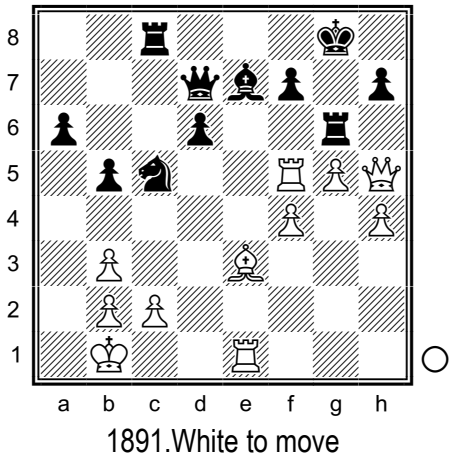
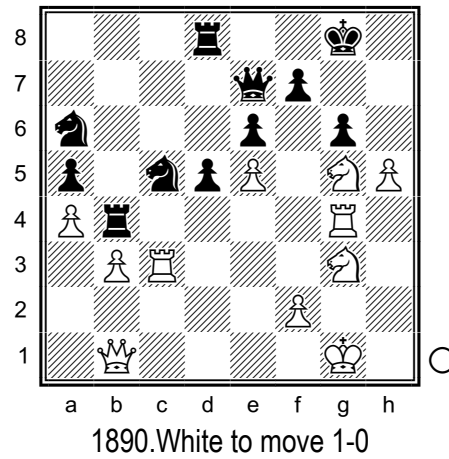
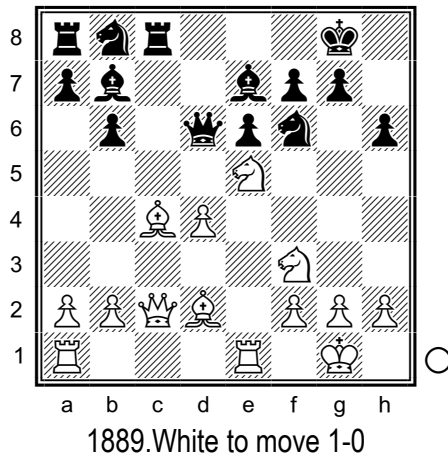
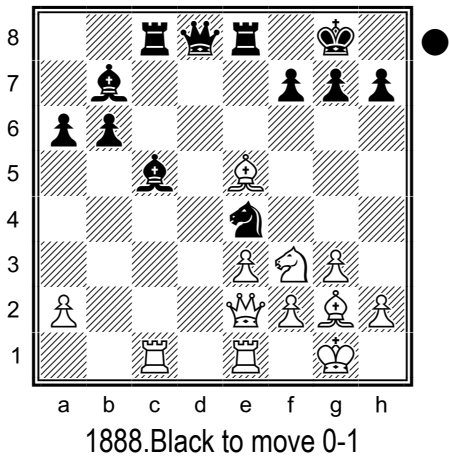
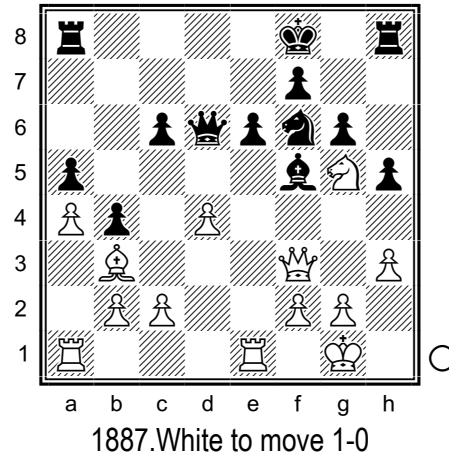
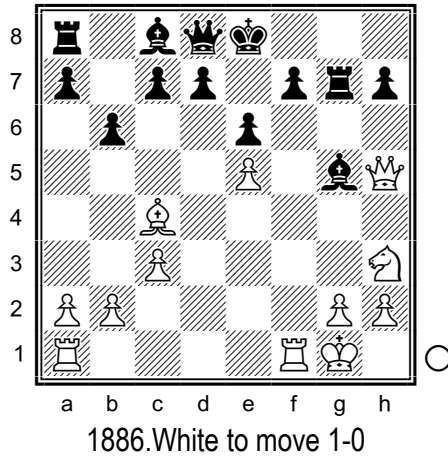
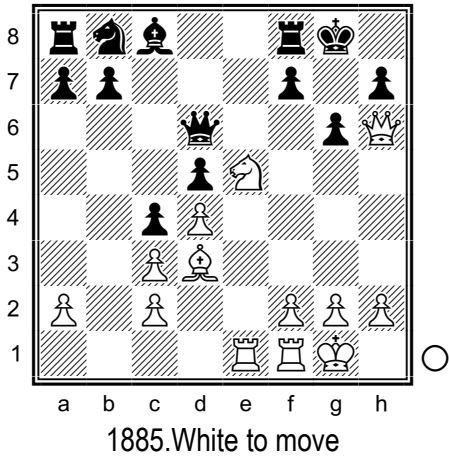
1882. White to move 1-0

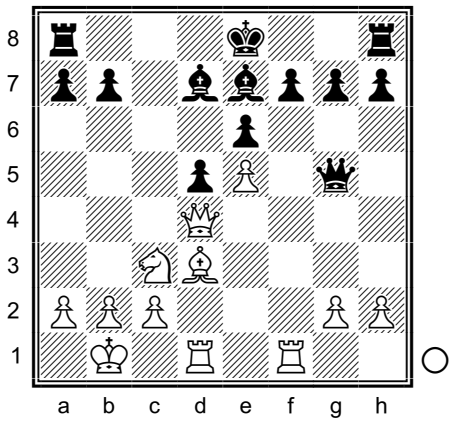


1883. Black to move 0-1

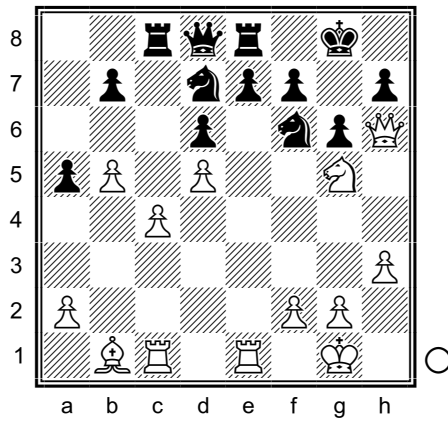


1884. White to move 1-0

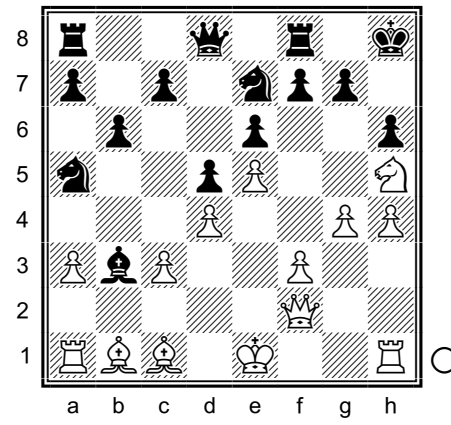




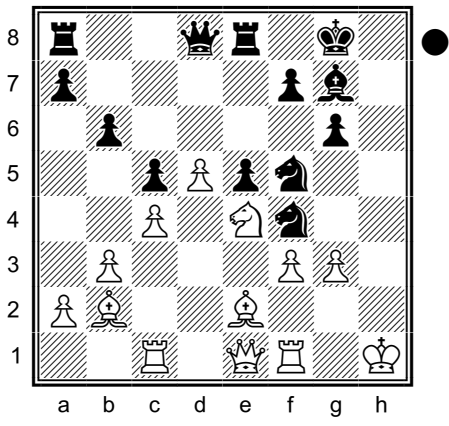
1897.White to move 1-0



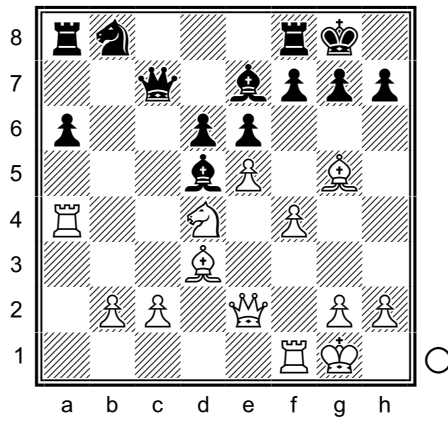
1898.White to move 1-0



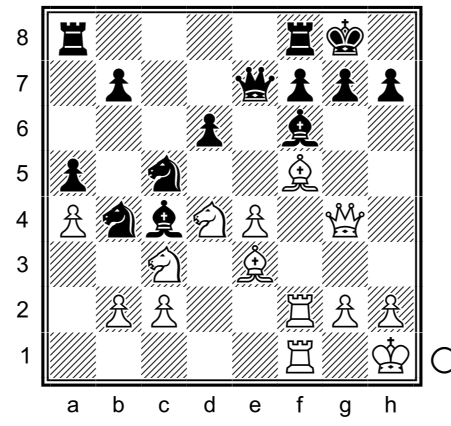
1899.White to move



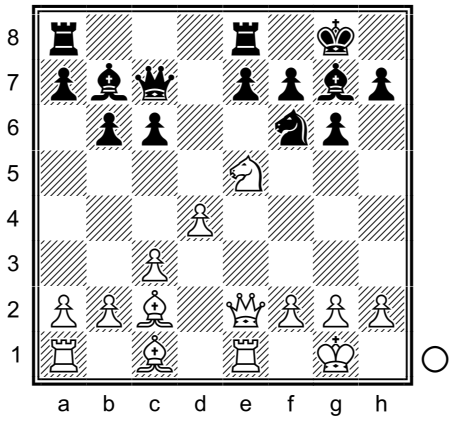
1900.Black to move 0-1



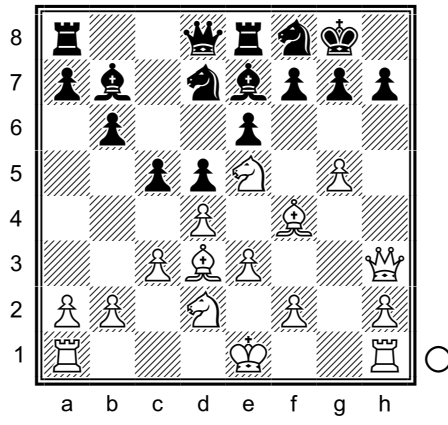
1901.White to move 1-0



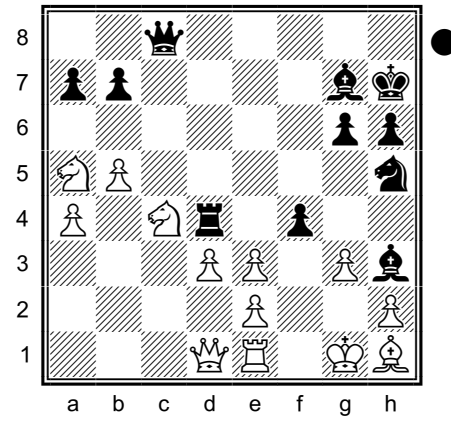
1902.White to move 1-0



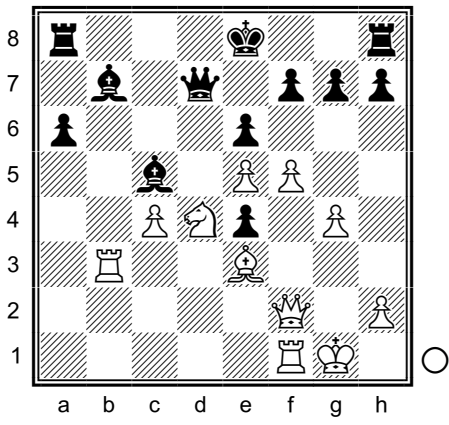
1903.White to move



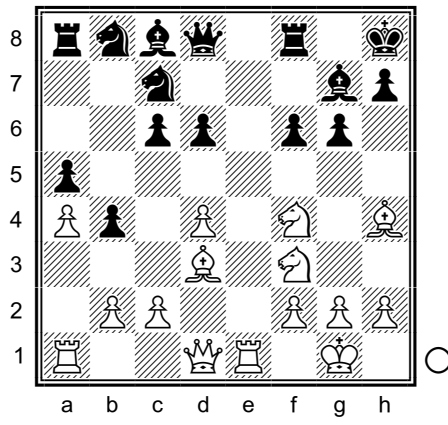
1904.White to move 1-0



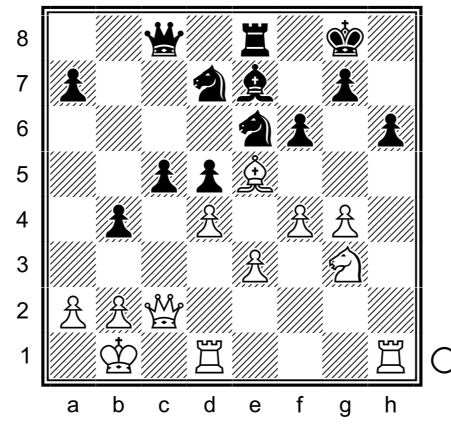
1905.Black to move 0-1



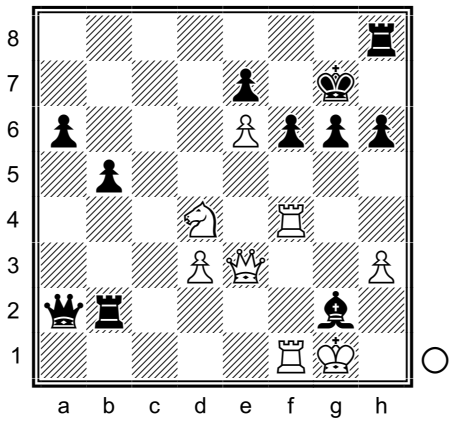
1906.White to move



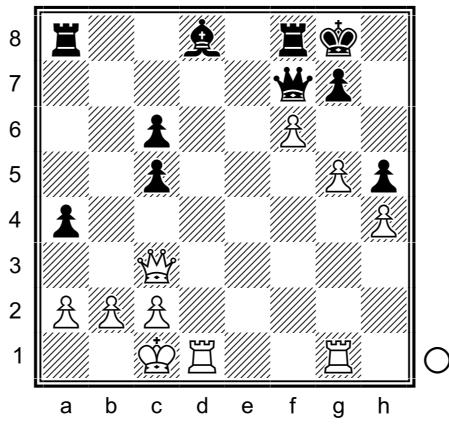
1907.White to move



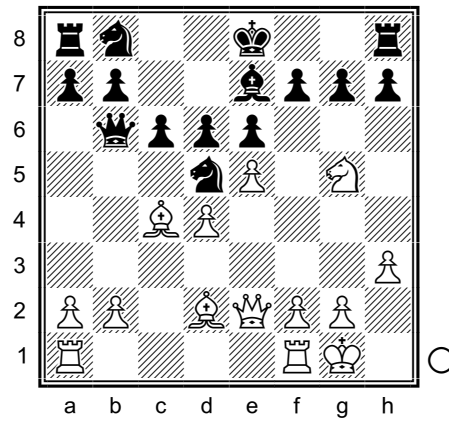
1908.White to move



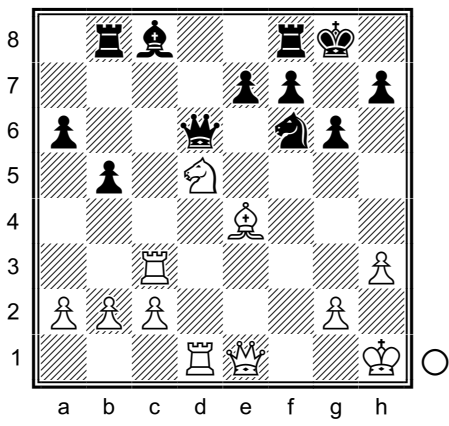
1909.White to move 1-0



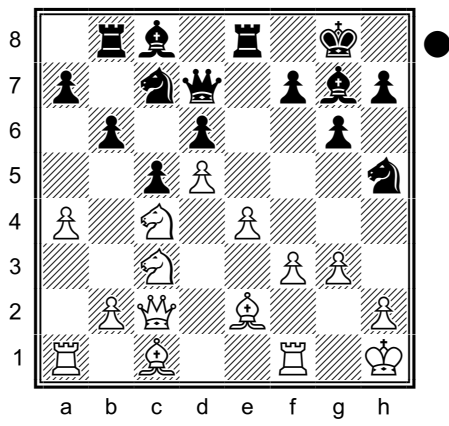
1910.White to move



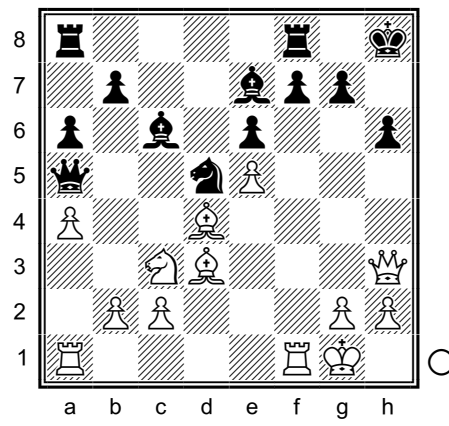
1911.White to move 1-0



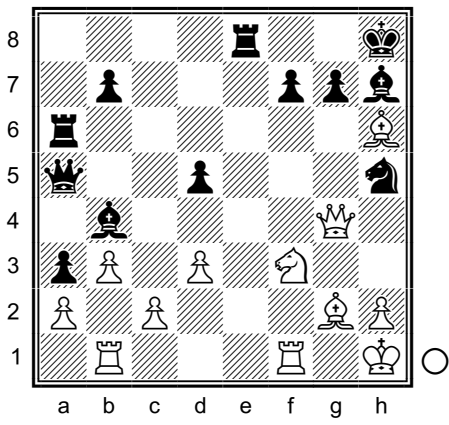
1912.White to move 1-0



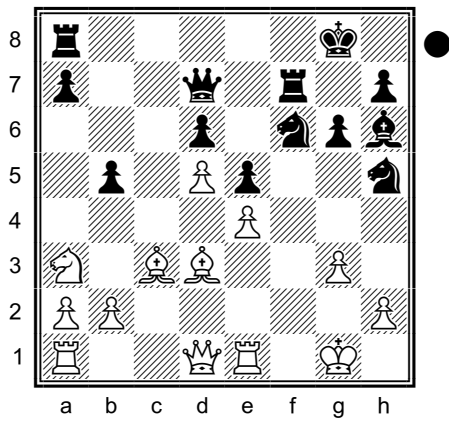
1913.Black to move 0-1



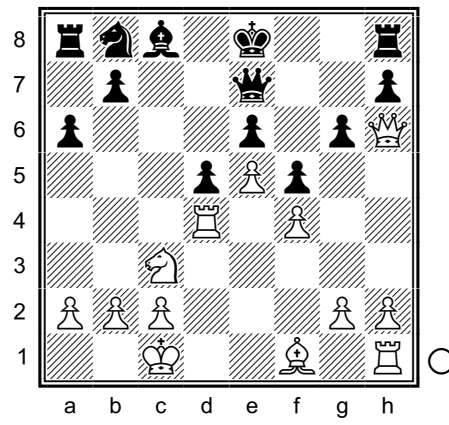
1914.White to move



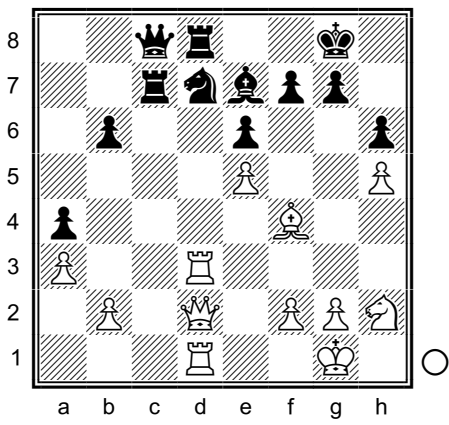
1915.White to move



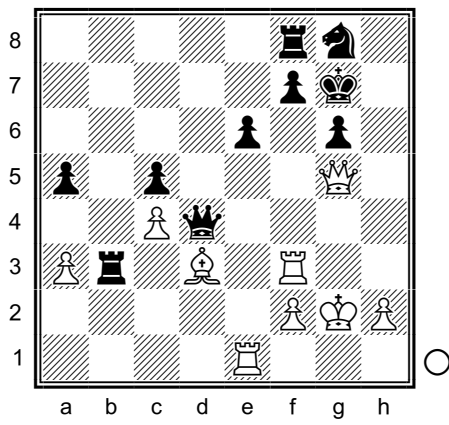
1916.Black to move 0-1



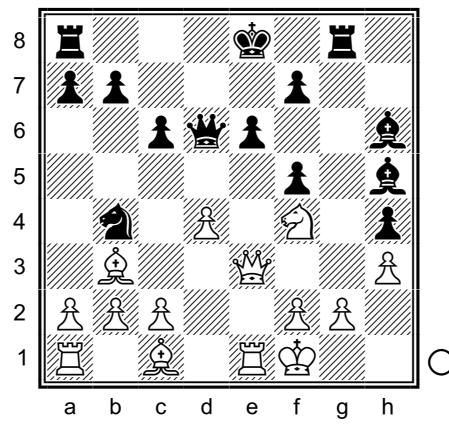
1917.White to move 1-0



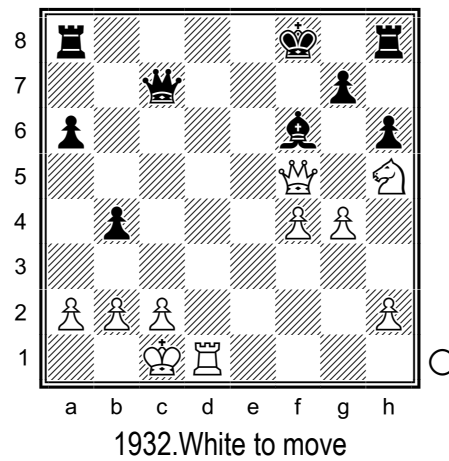
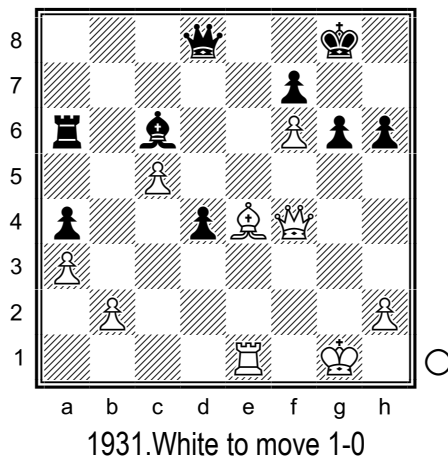
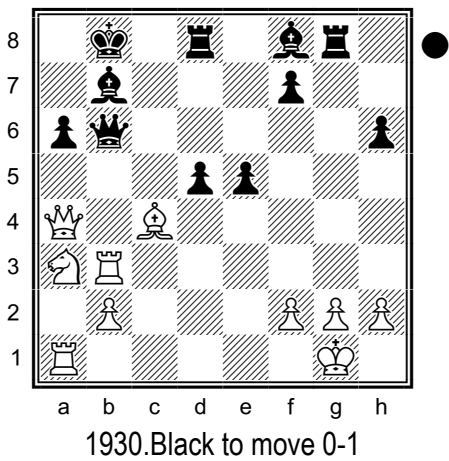
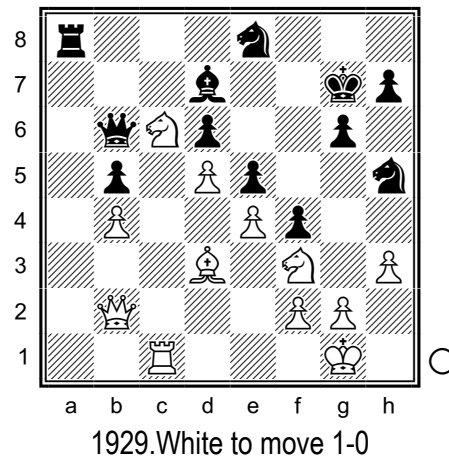
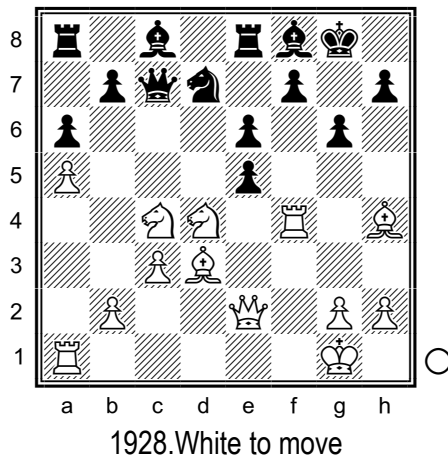
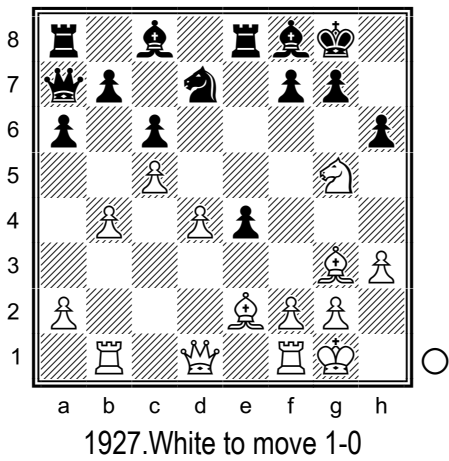
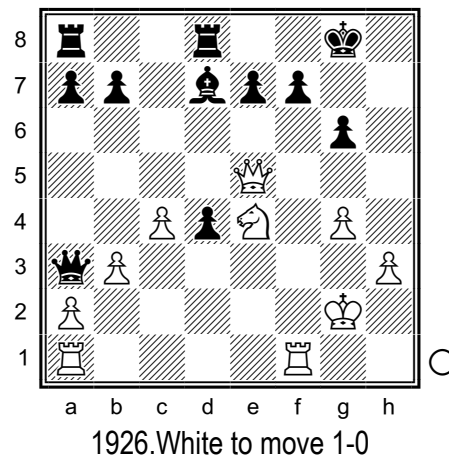
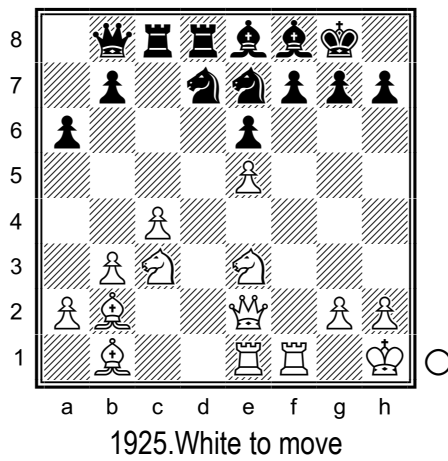
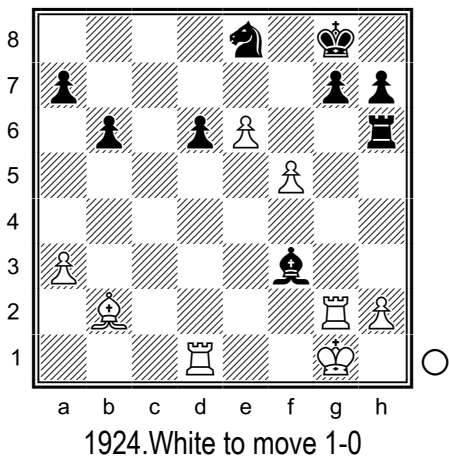
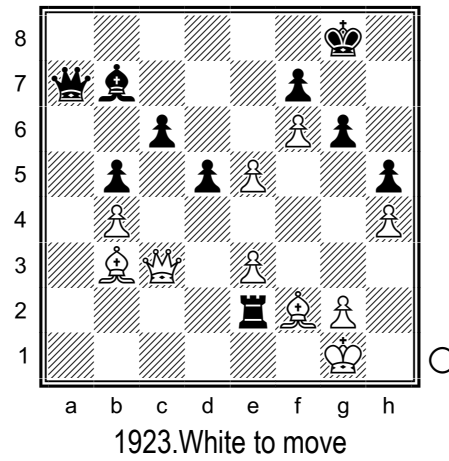
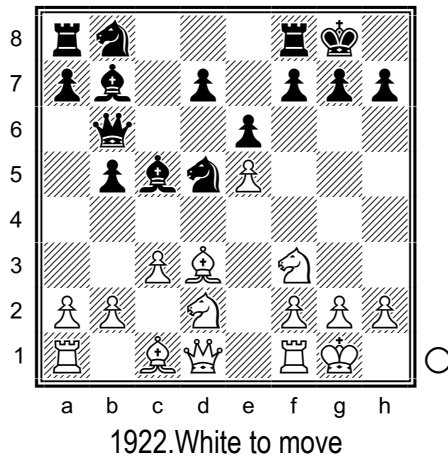
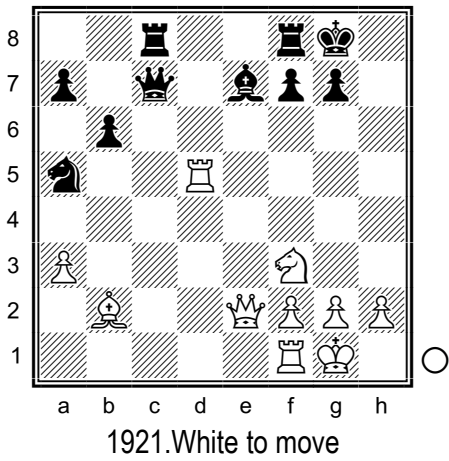
1918.White to move 1-0

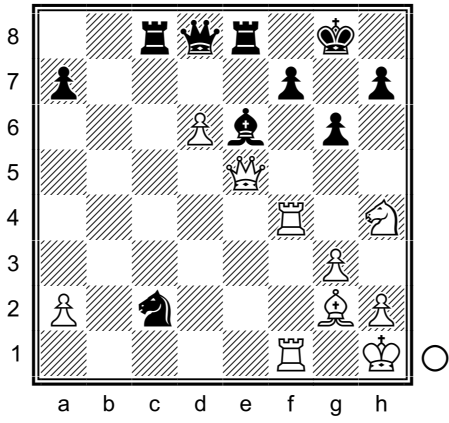


1919.White to move

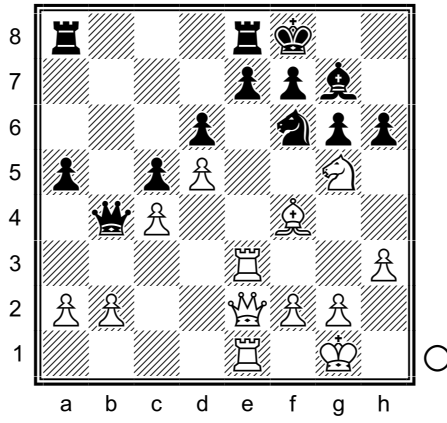


1920.White to move

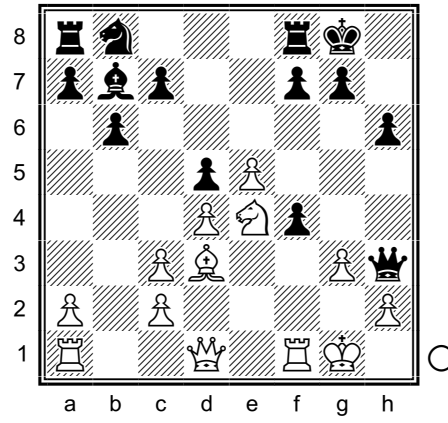




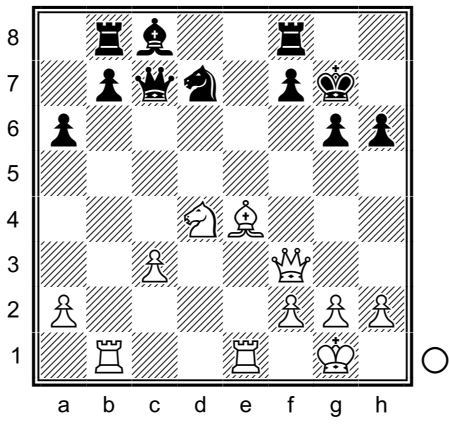
1933.White to move 1-0



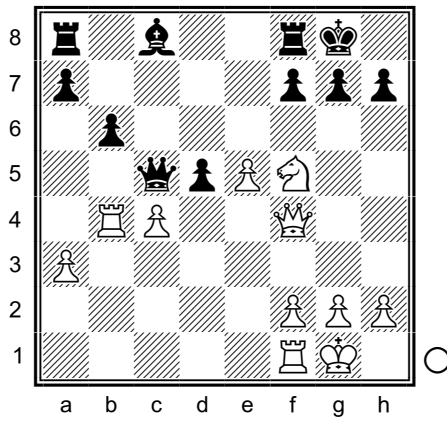
1934.White to move 1-0



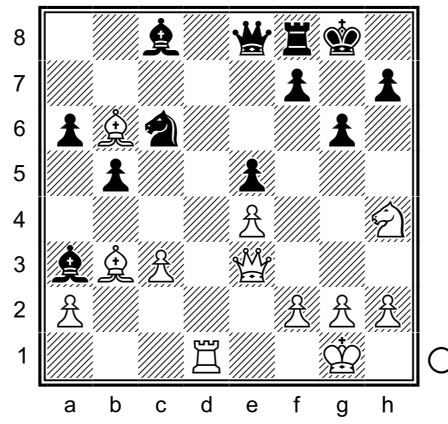
1935.White to move



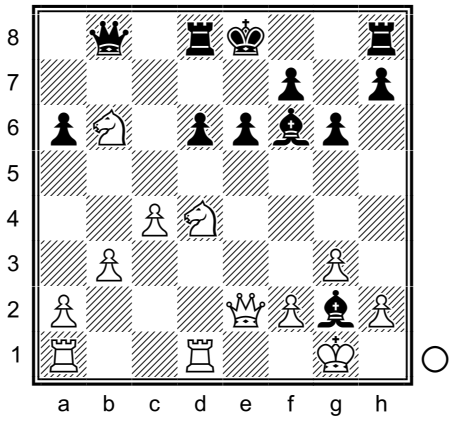
1936.White to move



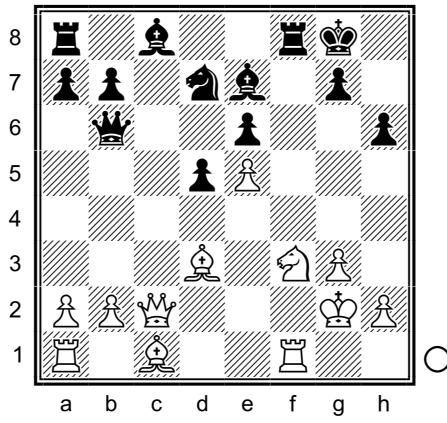
1937.White to move 1-0



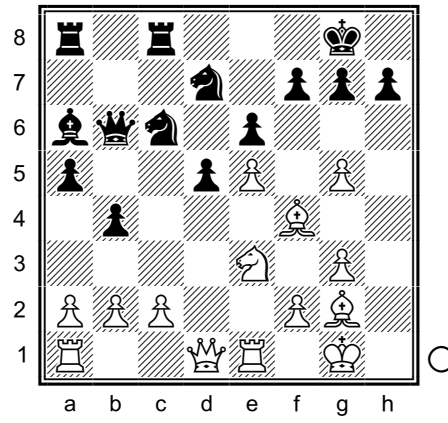
1938.White to move



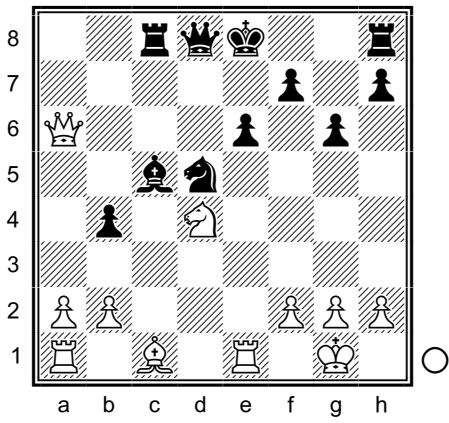
1939.White to move 1-0



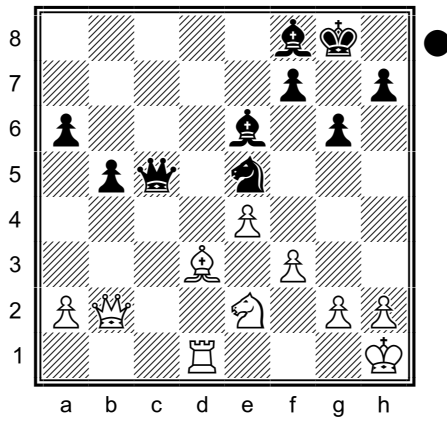
1940.White to move



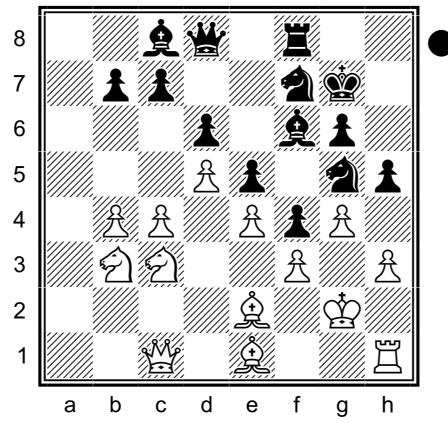
1941.White to move



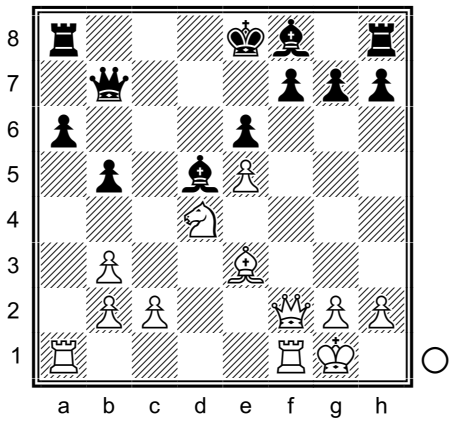
1942.White to move



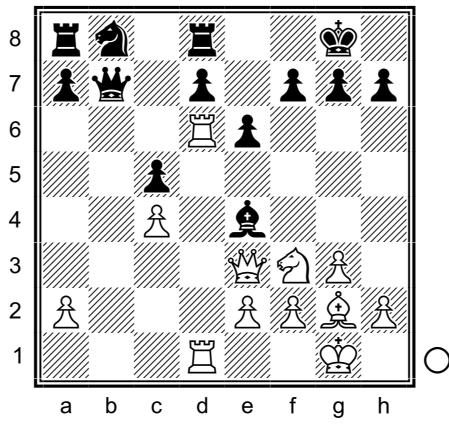
1943.Black to move 1/2



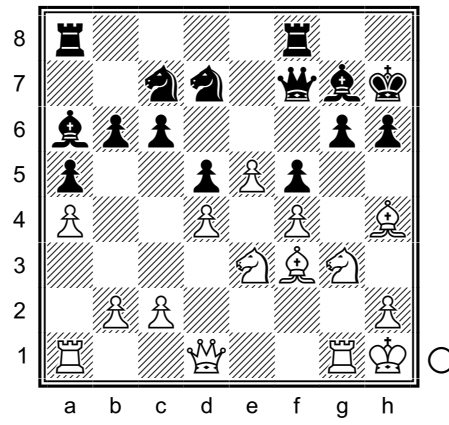
1944.Black to move



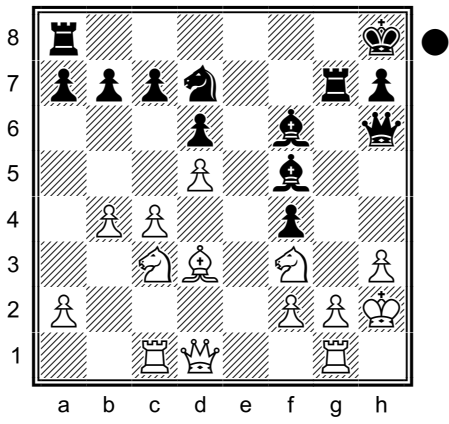
1945.White to move 1-0



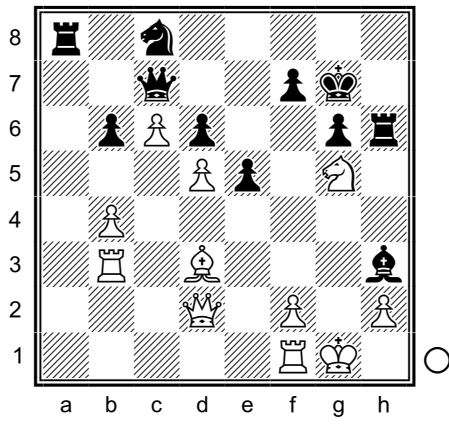
1946.White to move 1-0



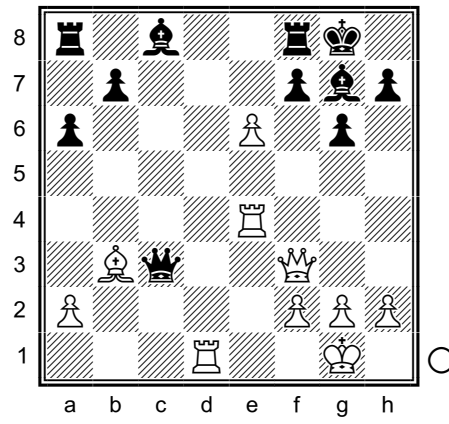
1947.White to move 1-0



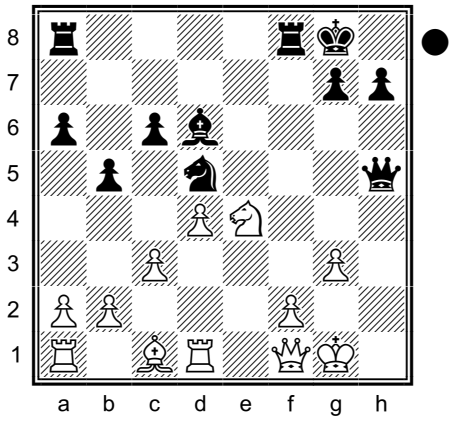
1948.Black to move 0-1



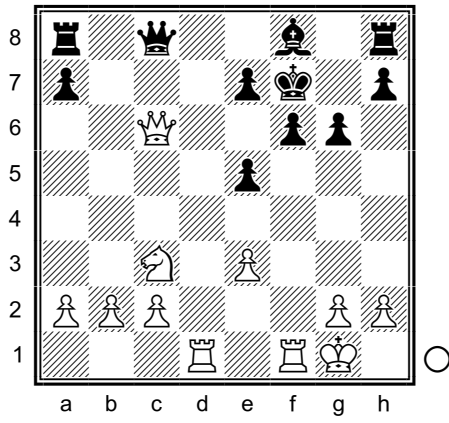
1949.White to move 1-0



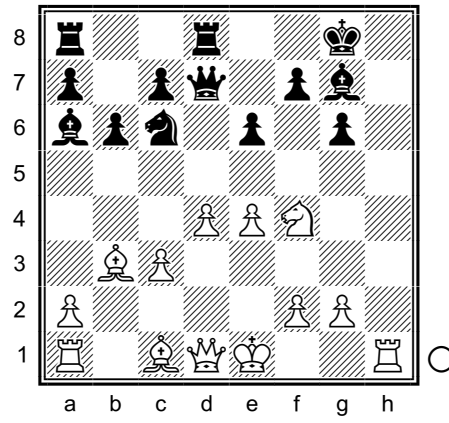
1950.White to move 1-0



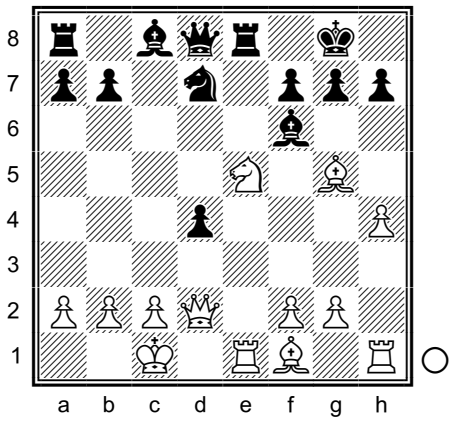
1951.Black to move 0-1



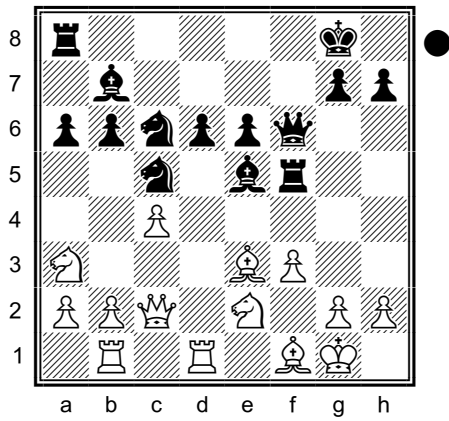
1952.White to move



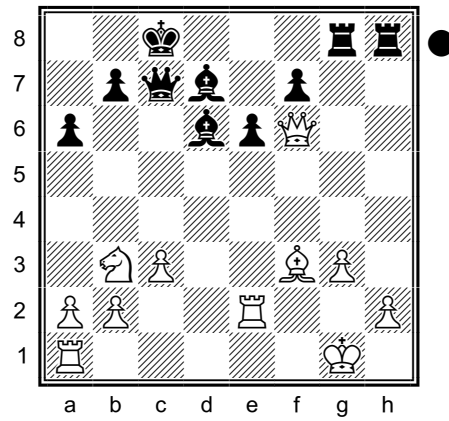
1953.White to move 1-0



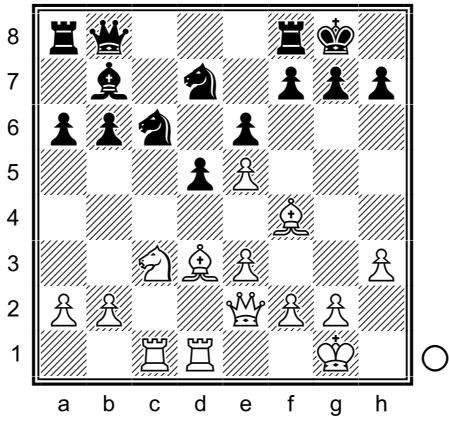
1954.White to move 1-0



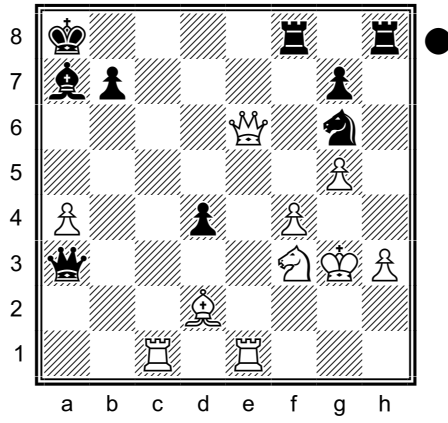
1955.Black to move



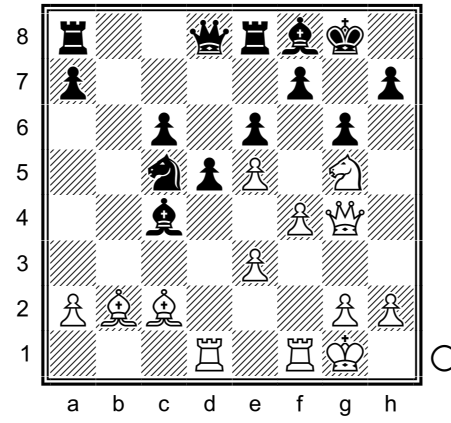
1956.Black to move



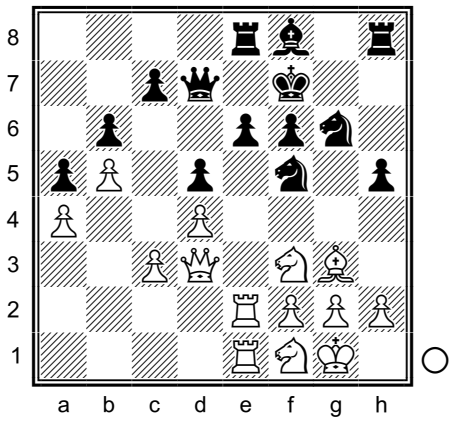
1957.White to move 1-0



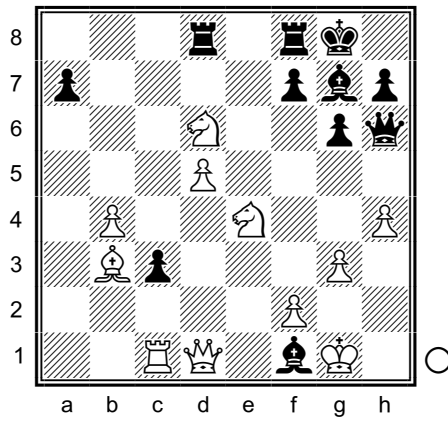
1958.Black to move



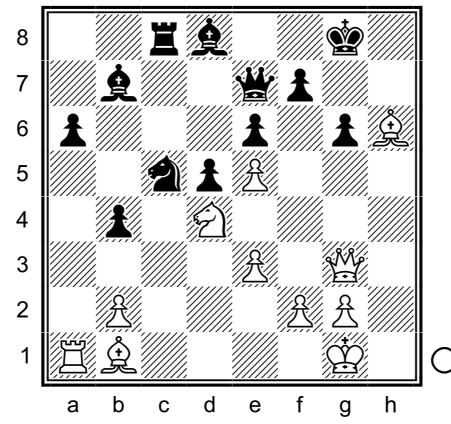
1959.White to move 1-0



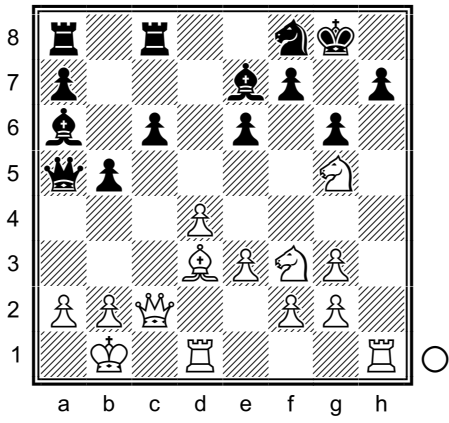
1960.White to move 1-0



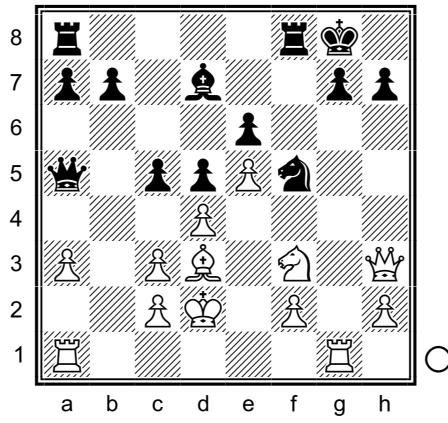
1961.White to move



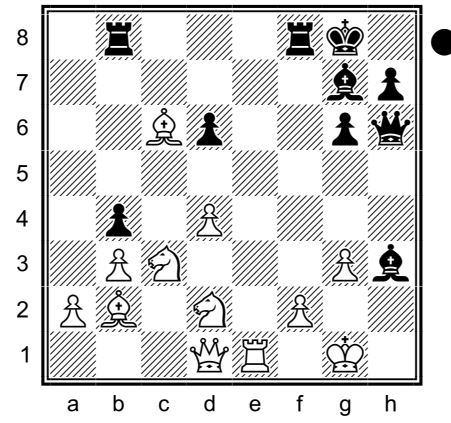
1962.White to move



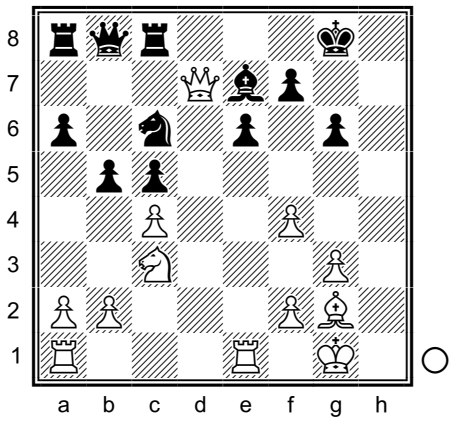
1963.White to move



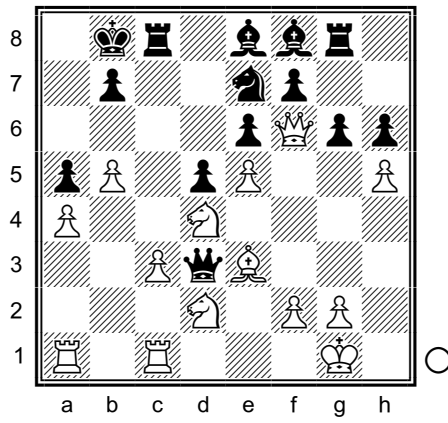
1964.White to move 1-0



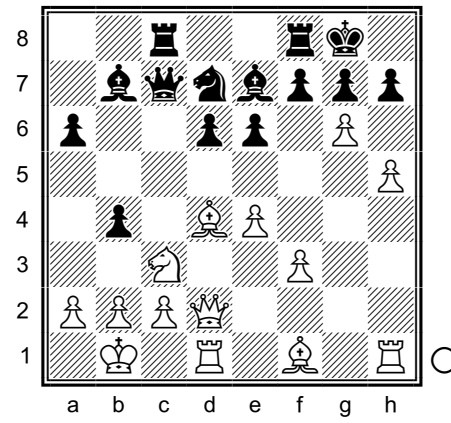
1965.Black to move 0-1



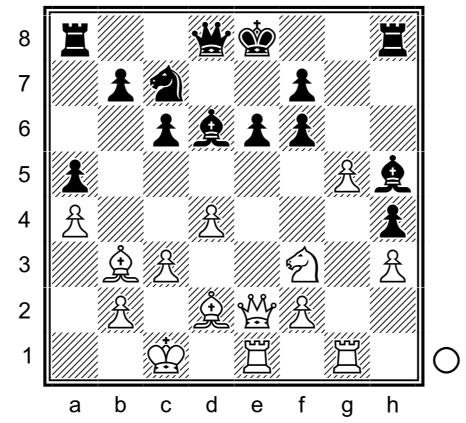
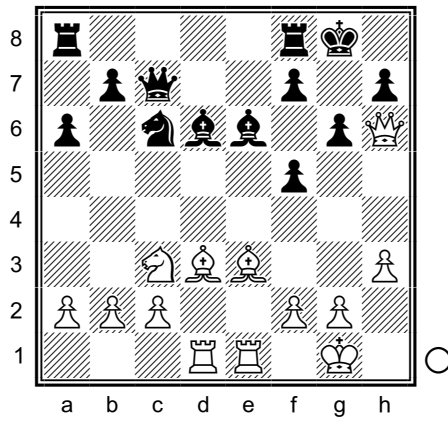
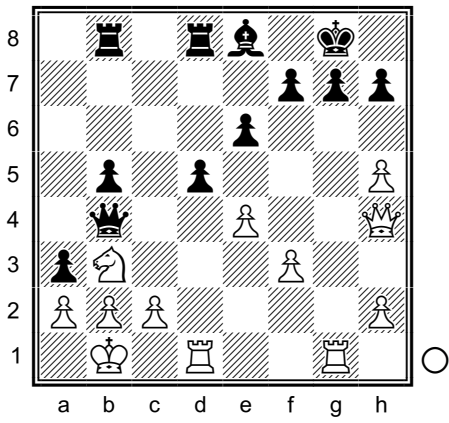
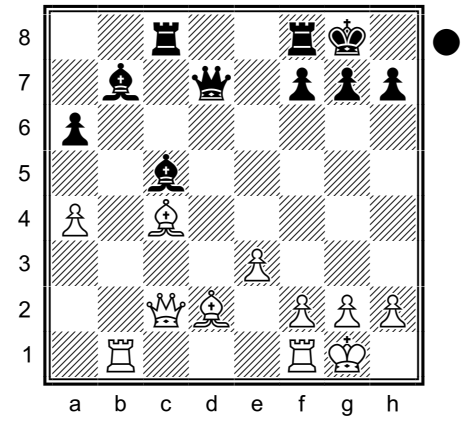
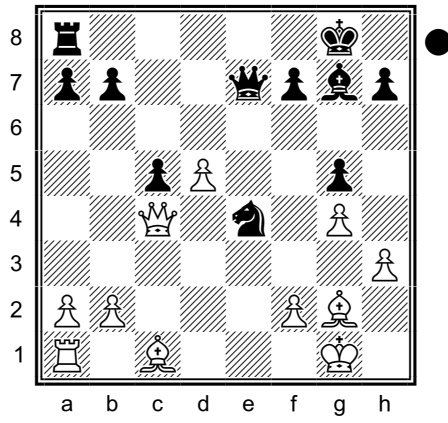
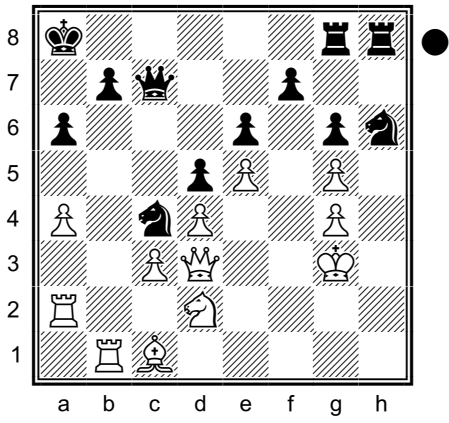
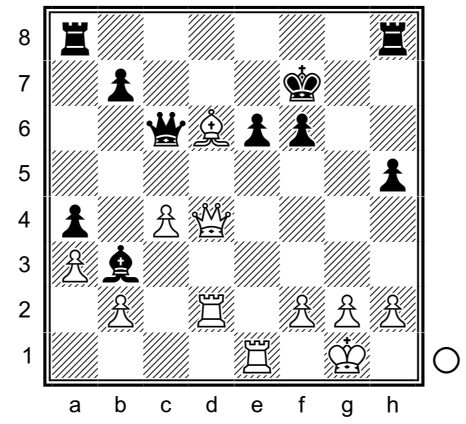
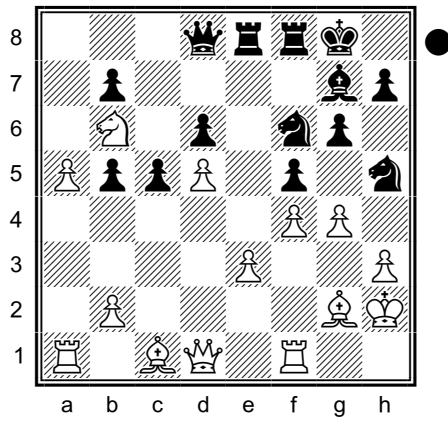
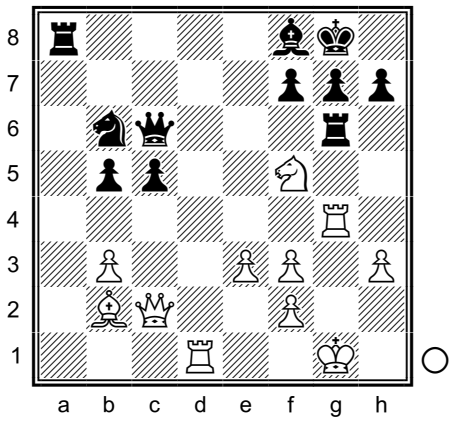
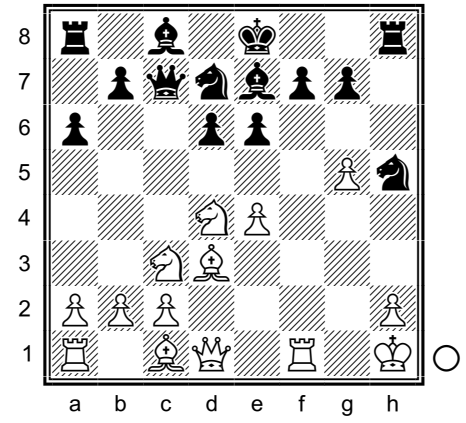
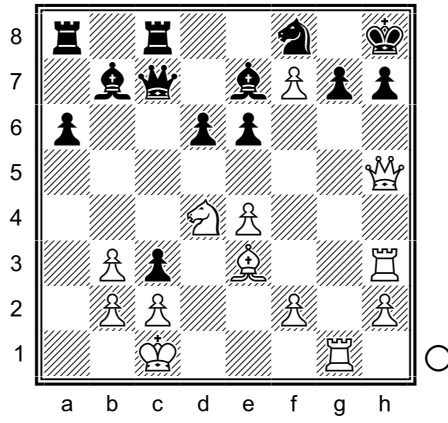
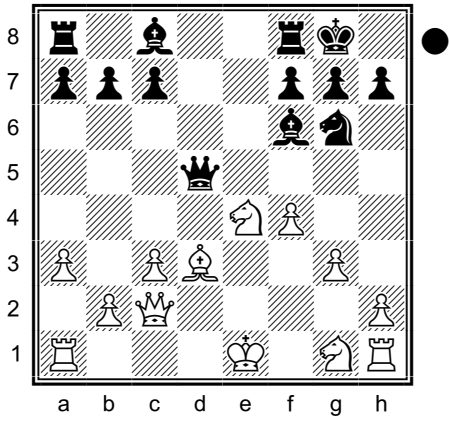
1966.White to move 1-0

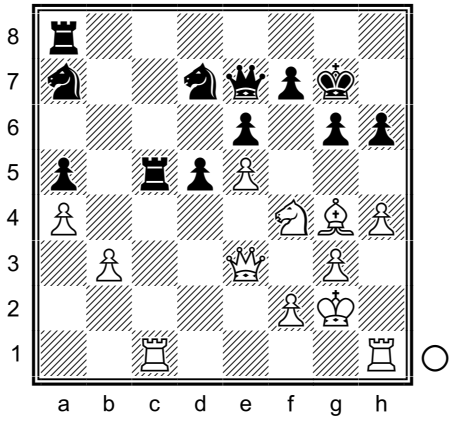


1967.White to move 1-0

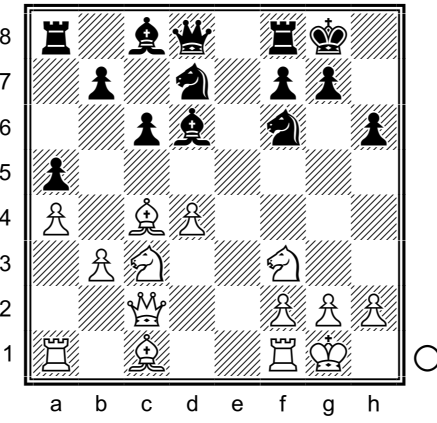


1968.White to move

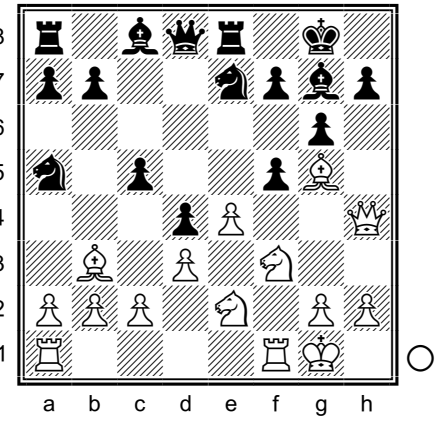




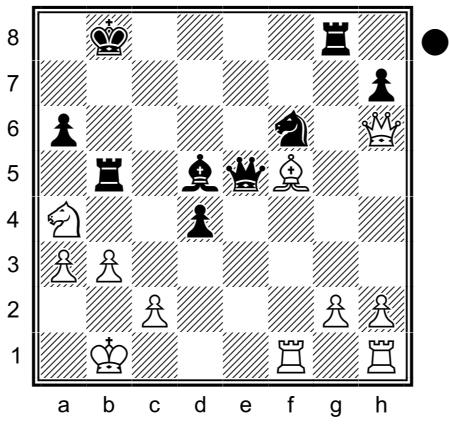
1981.White to move 1-0



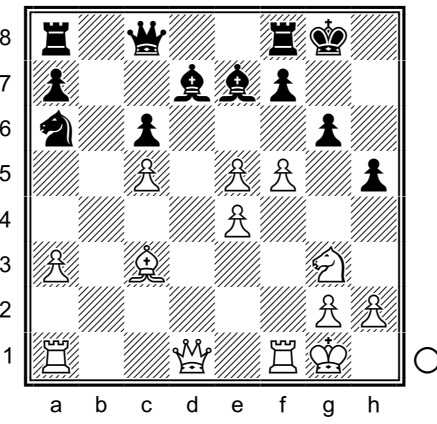
1982.White to move 1-0



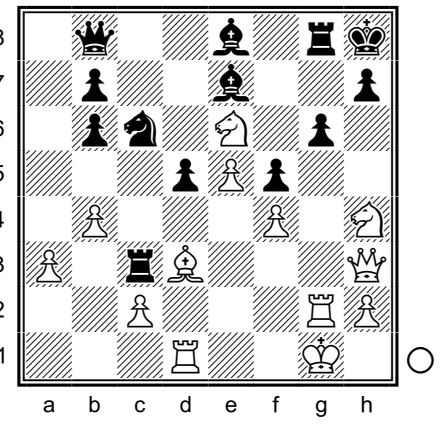
1983.White to move



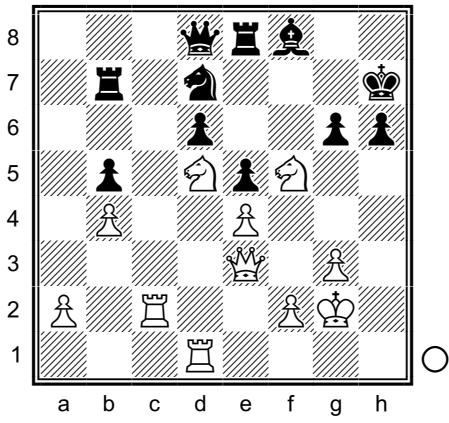
1984.Black to move



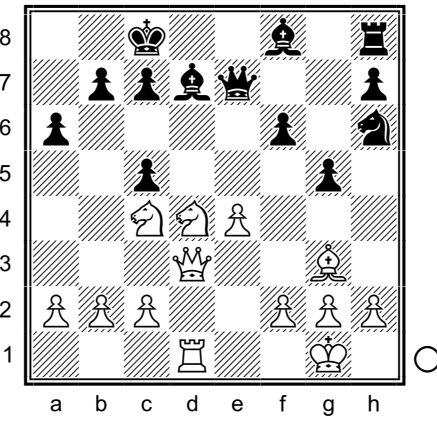
1985.White to move 1-0



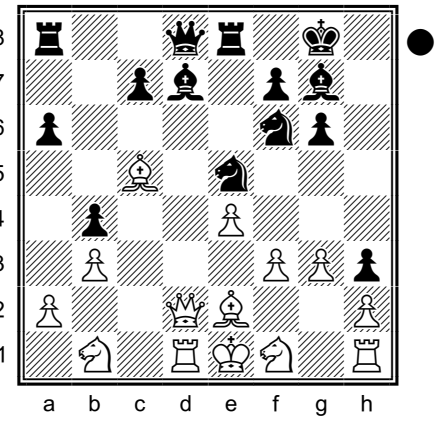
1986.White to move 1-0



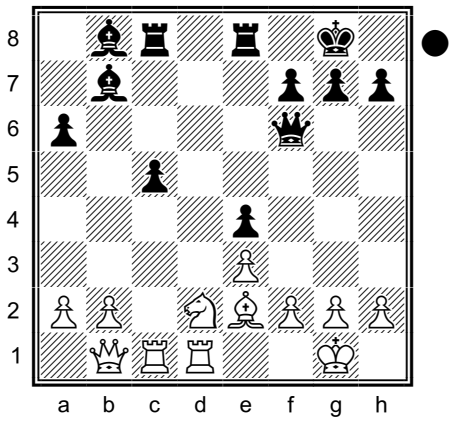
1987.White to move 1-0



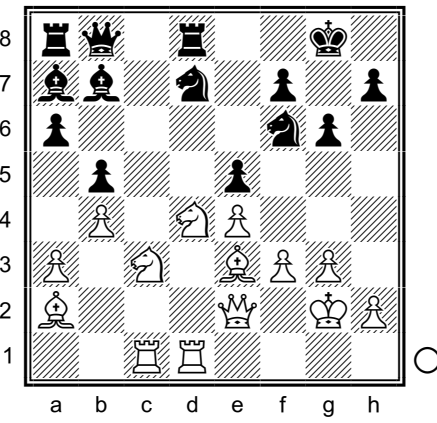
1988.White to move 1-0



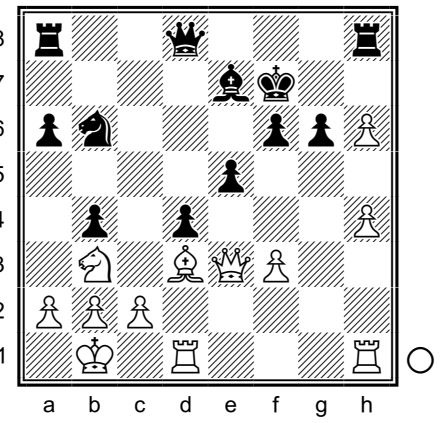
1989.Black to move 0-1



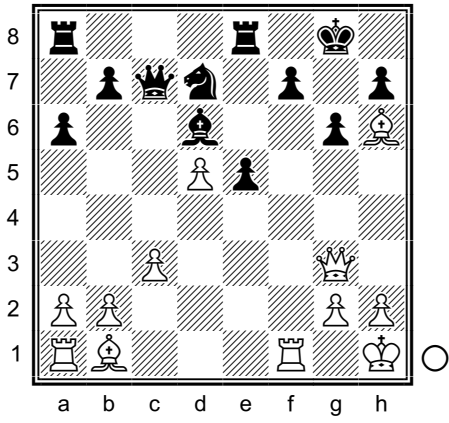
1990.Black to move 0-1



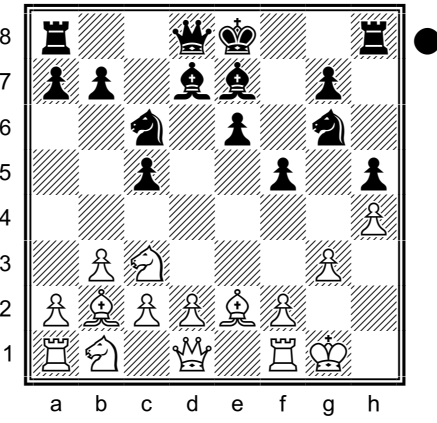
1991.White to move



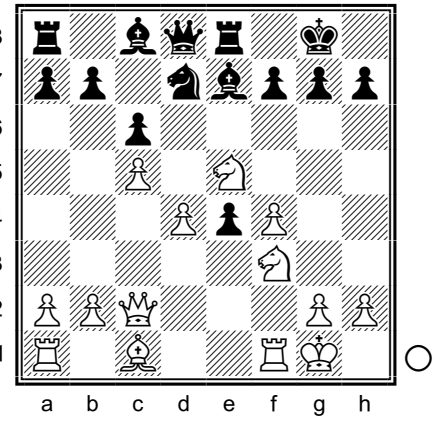
1992.White to move 1-0



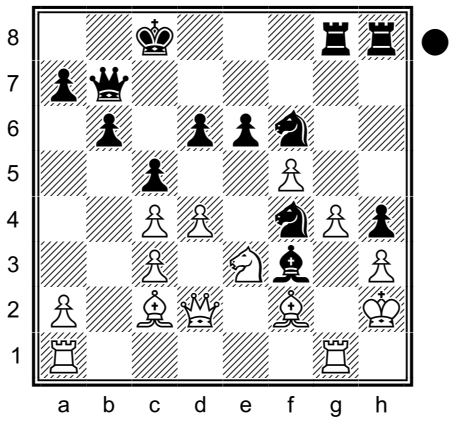
1993. White to move 1-0



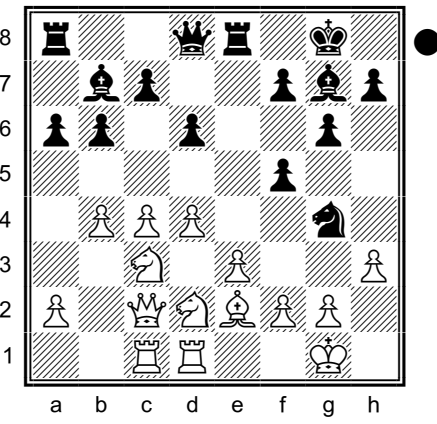
1994. Black to move



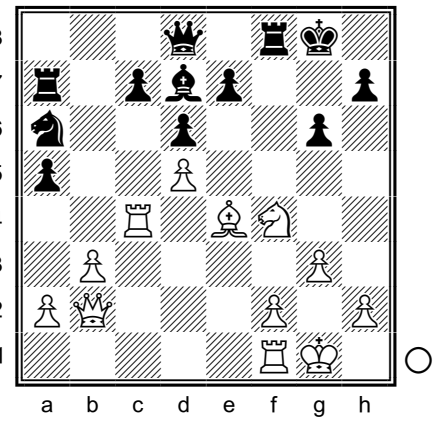
1995. White to move 1-0



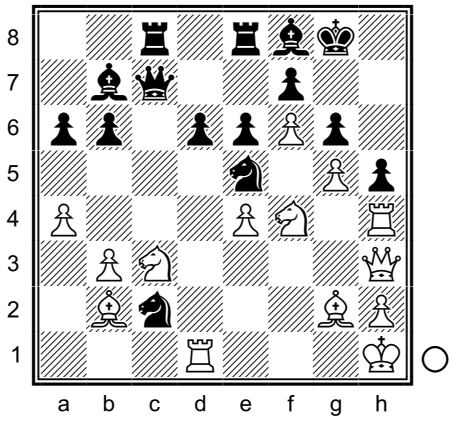
1996. Black to move



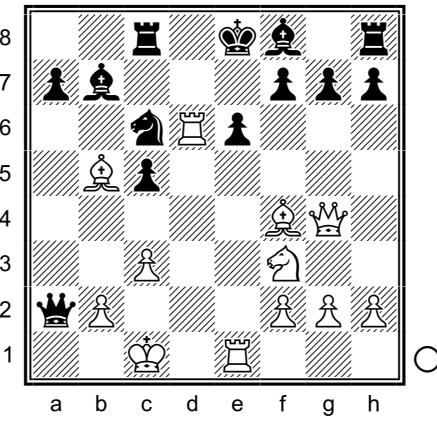
1997. Black to move 0-1



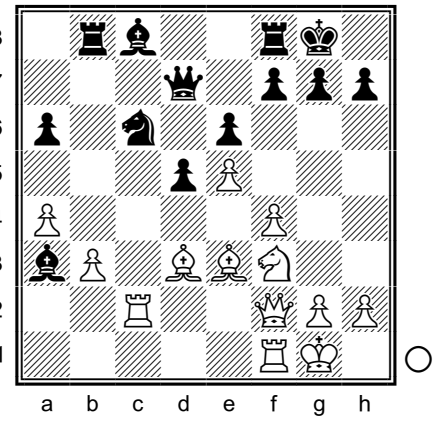
1998. White to move



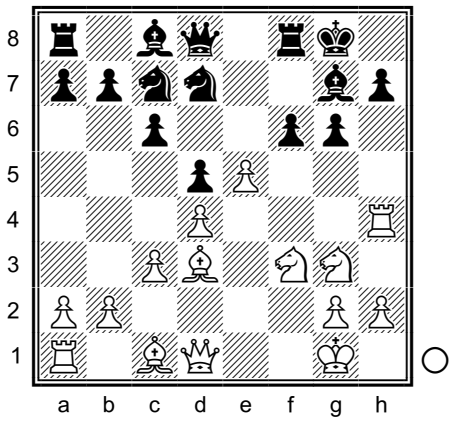
1999. White to move 1-0



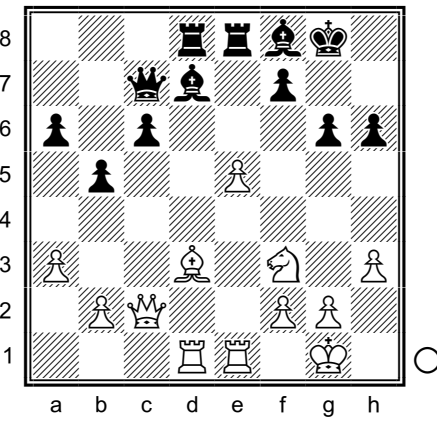
2000. White to move 1-0



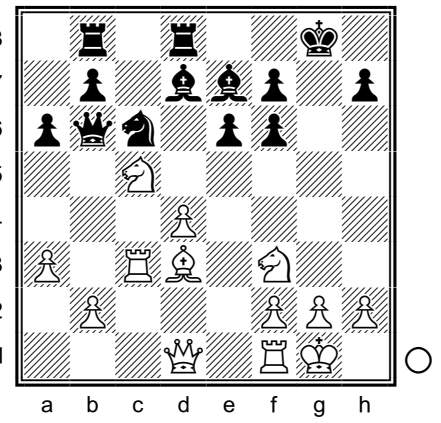
2001. White to move



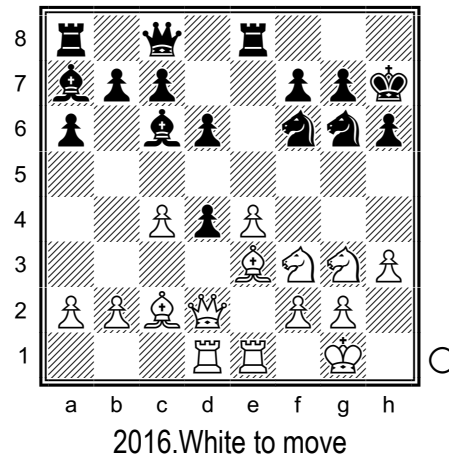
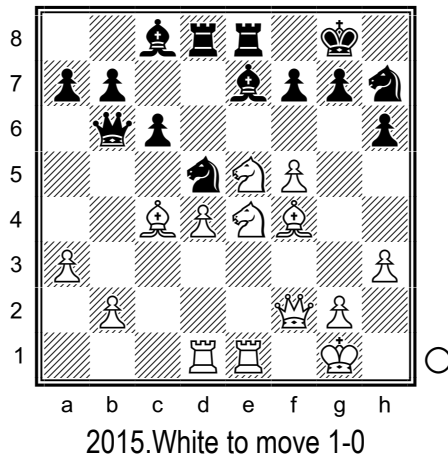
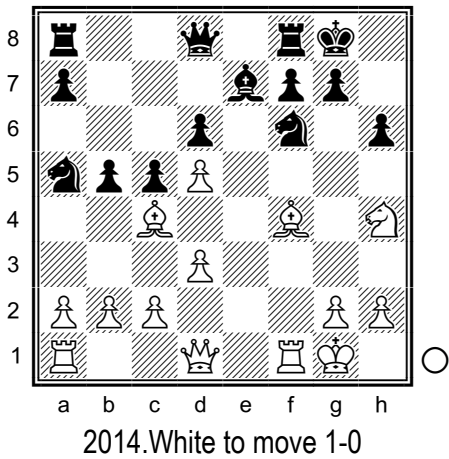
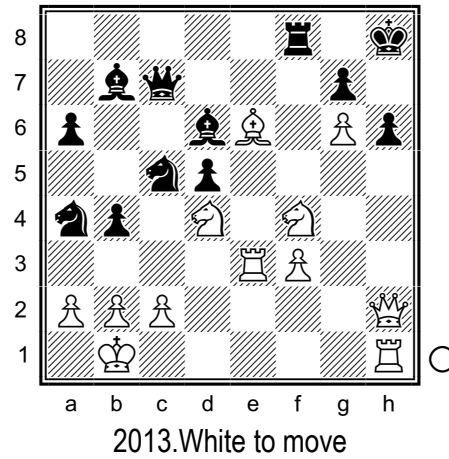
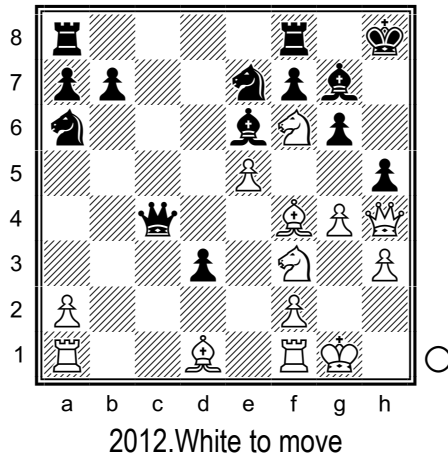
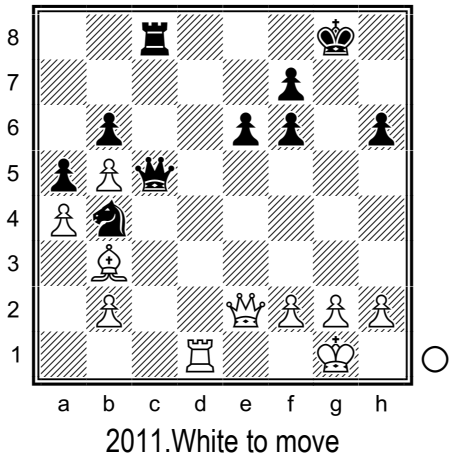
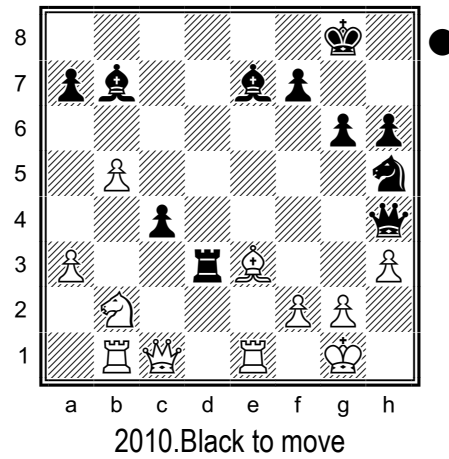
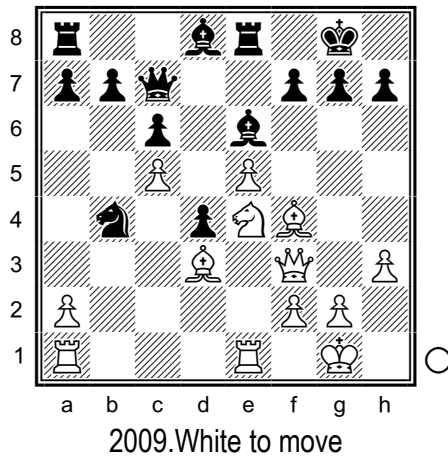
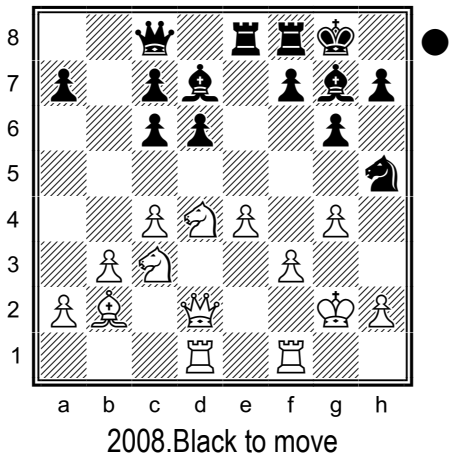
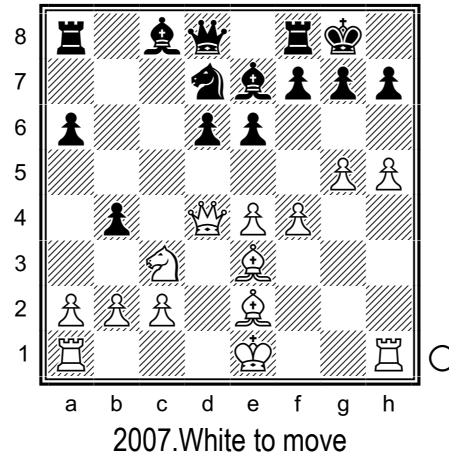
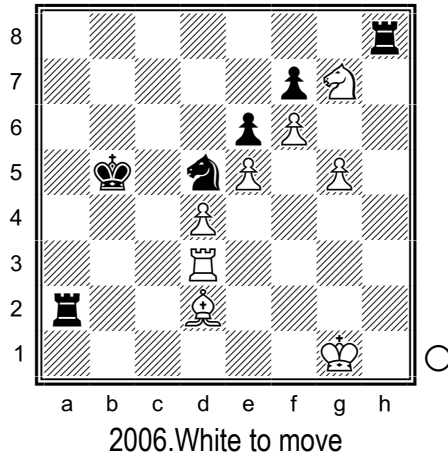
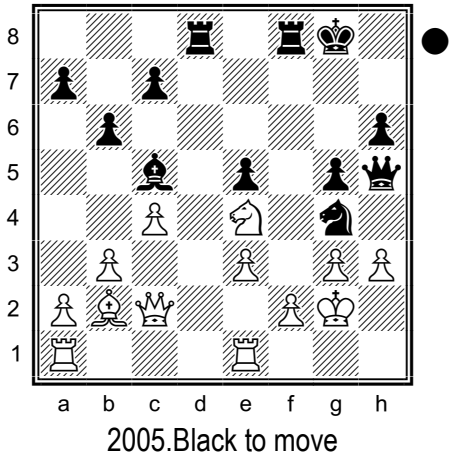
2002. White to move 1-0

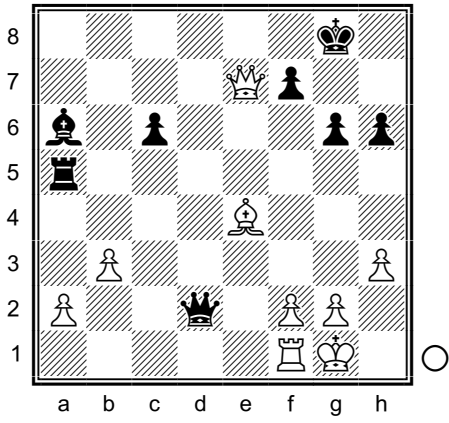


2003. White to move

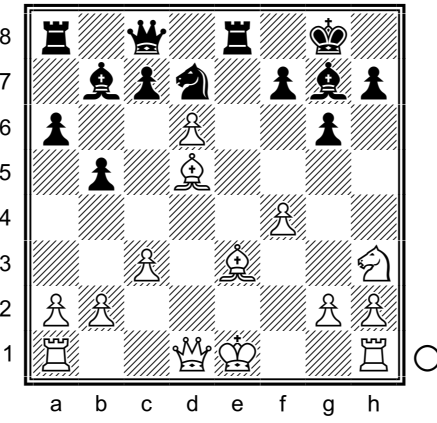


2004. White to move 1-0

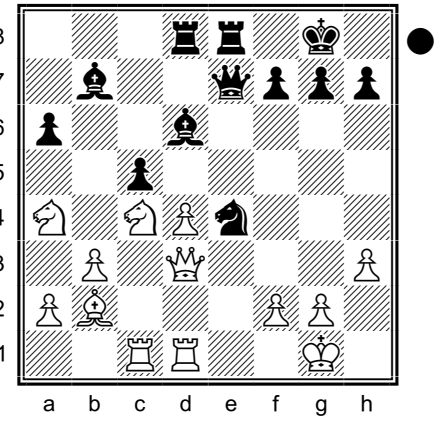




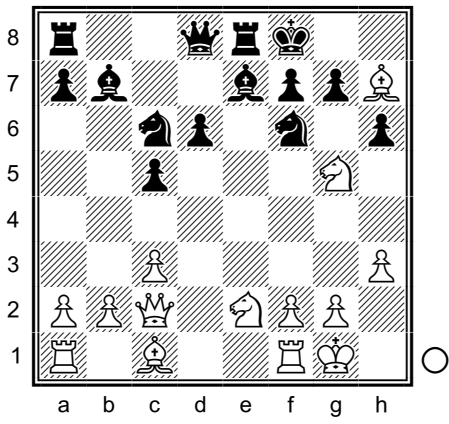
2017.White to move 1-0



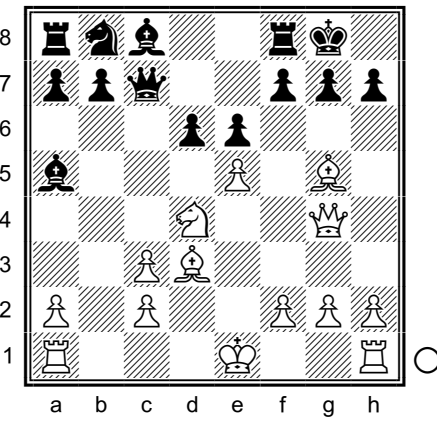
2018.White to move 1-0



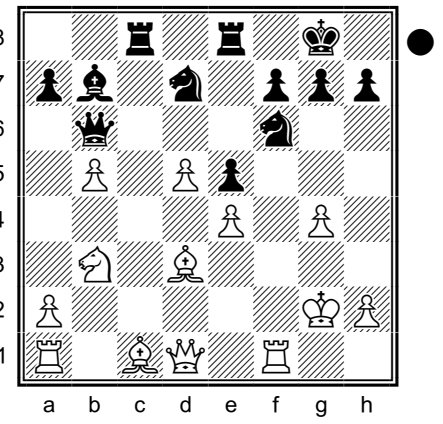
2019.Black to move 0-1



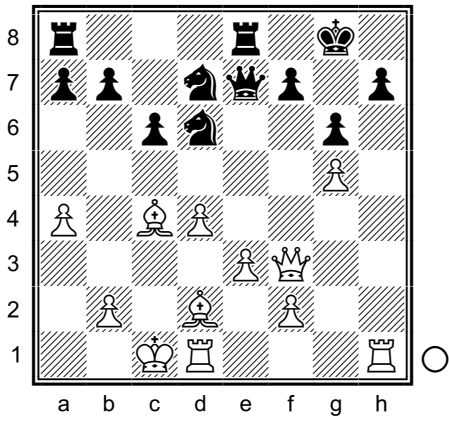
2020.White to move



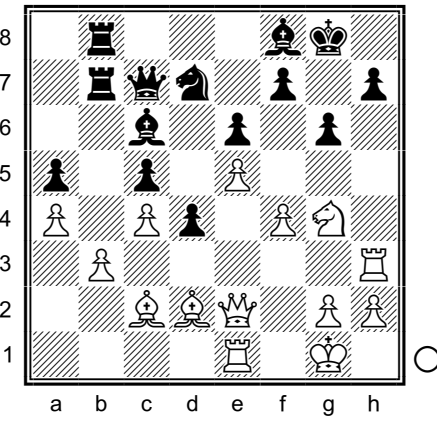
2021.White to move



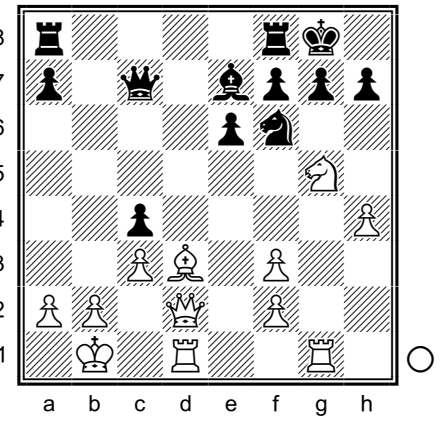
2022.Black to move



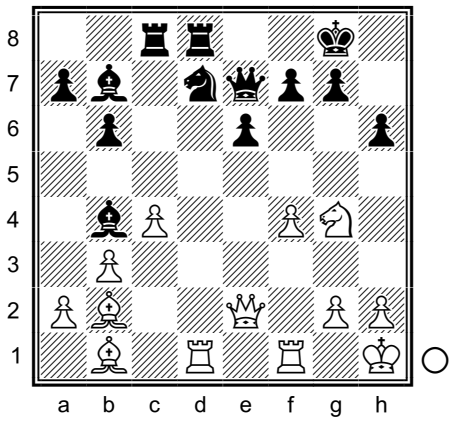
2023.White to move 1-0



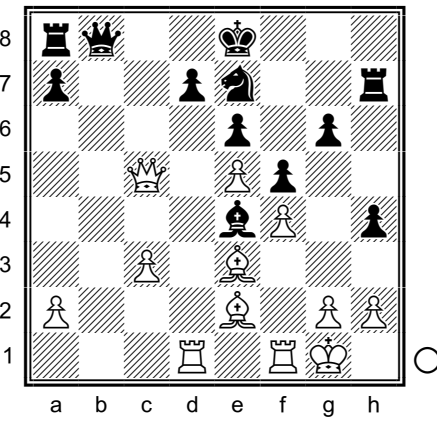
2024.White to move 1-0



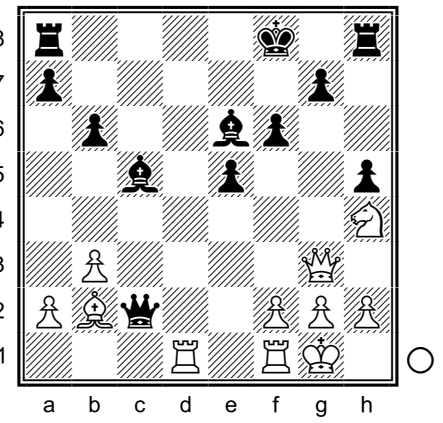
2025.White to move



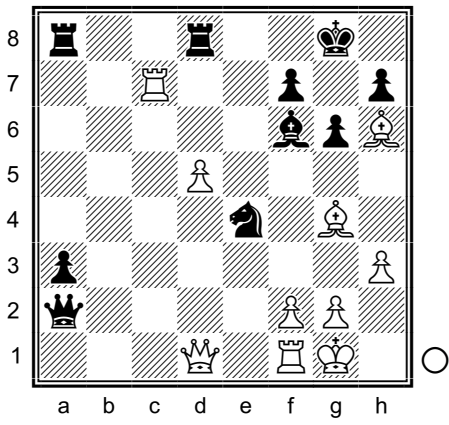
2026.White to move 1-0



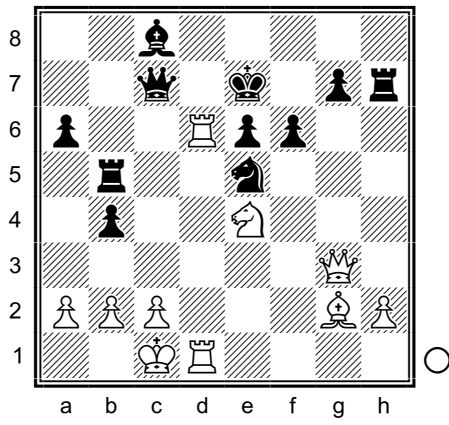
2027.White to move



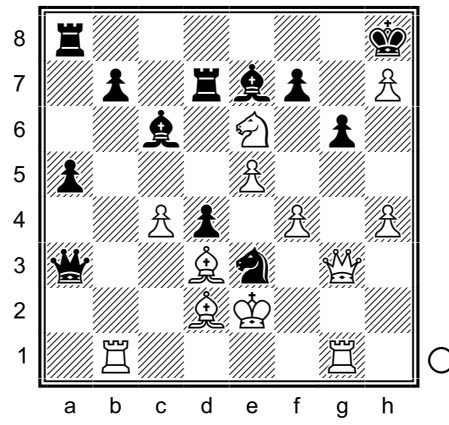
2028.White to move



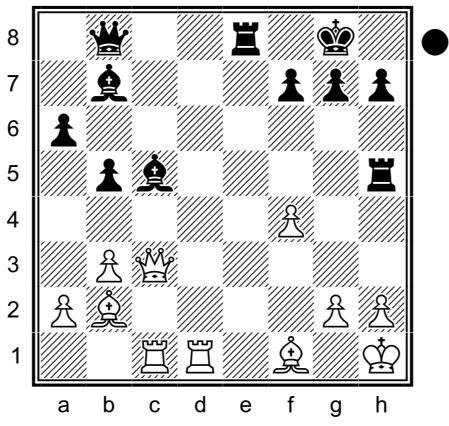
2029.White to move 1-0



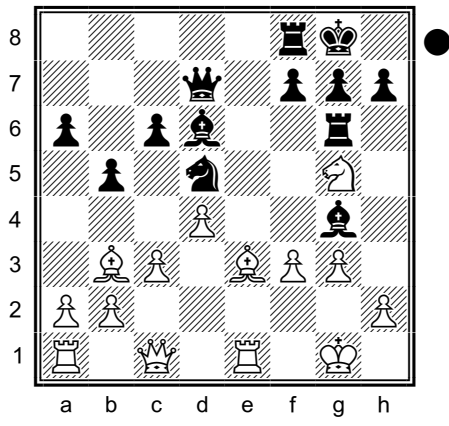
2030.White to move 1-0



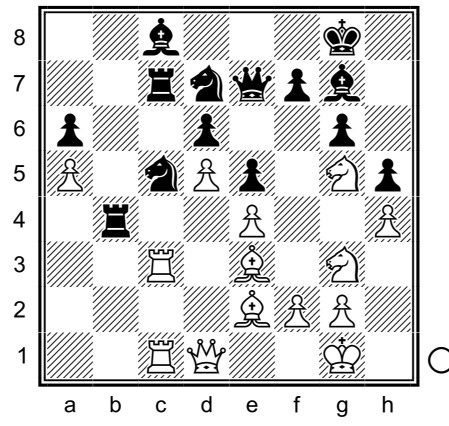
2031.White to move 1-0



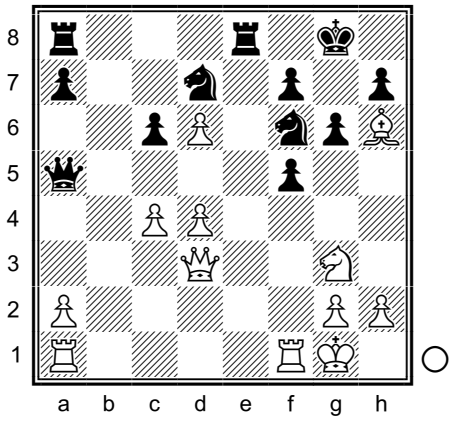
2032.Black to move 0-1



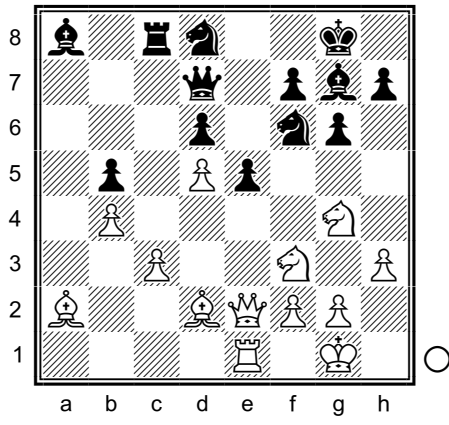
2033.Black to move



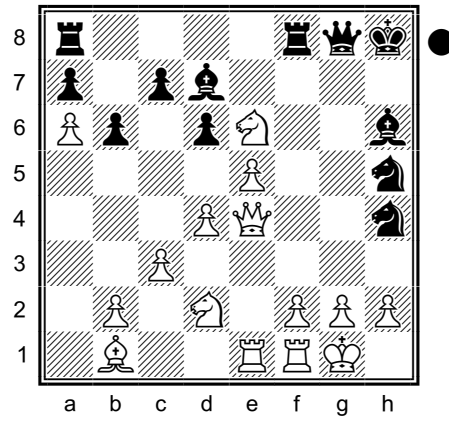
2034.White to move 1-0



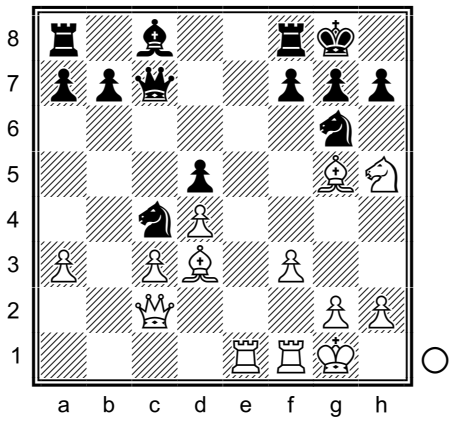
2035.White to move 1-0



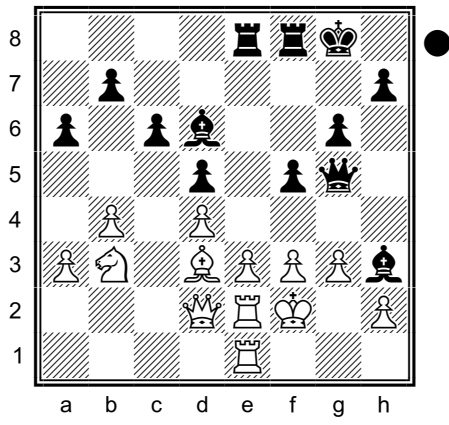
2036.White to move



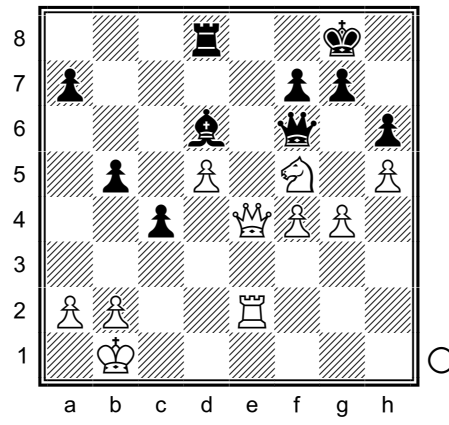
2037.Black to move



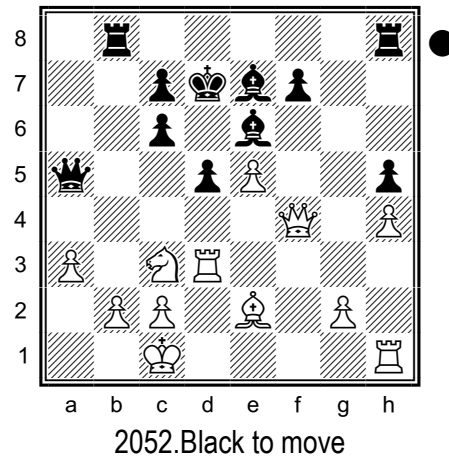
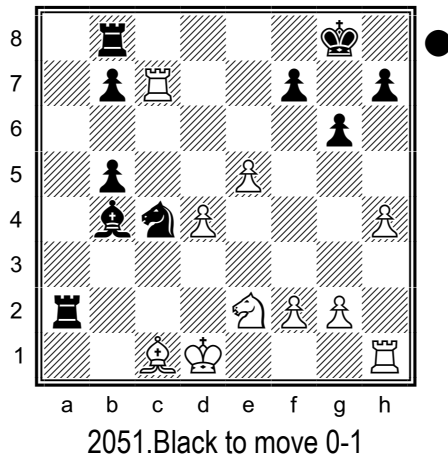
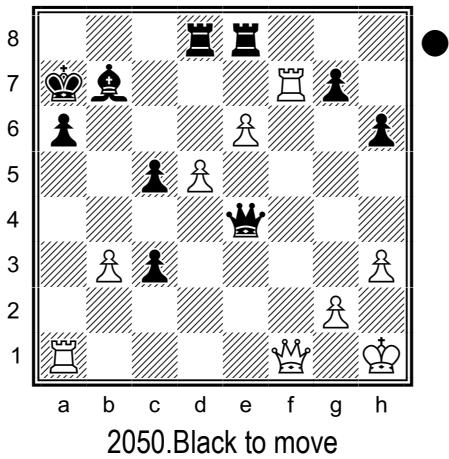
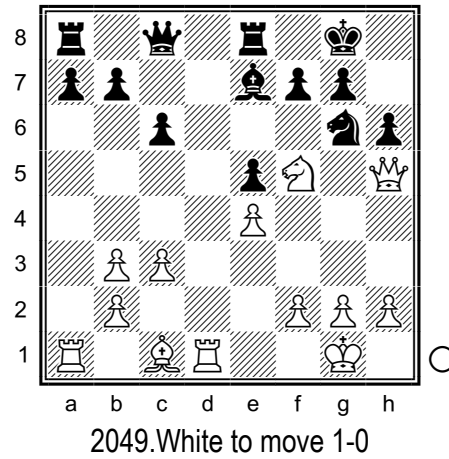
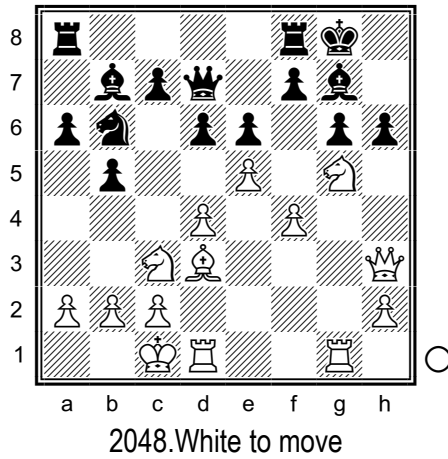
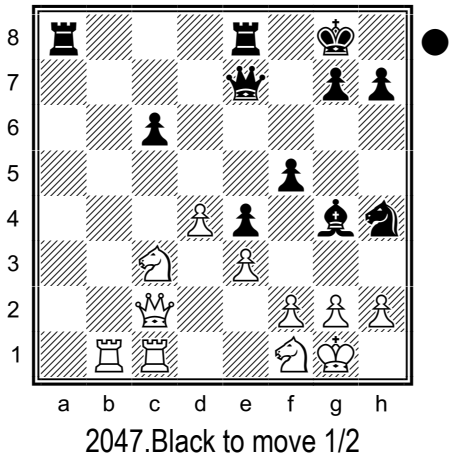
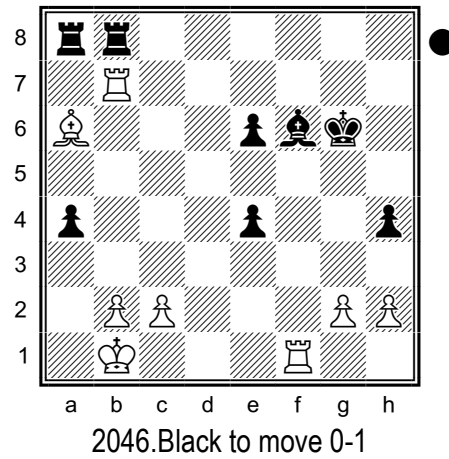
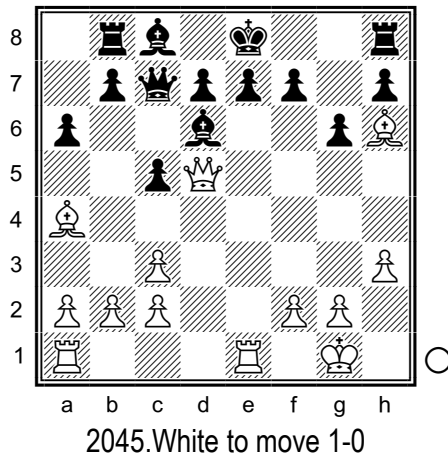
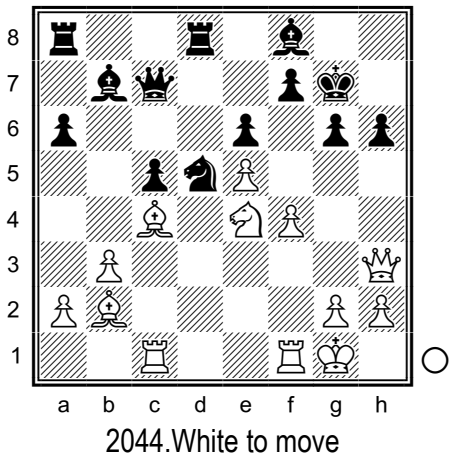
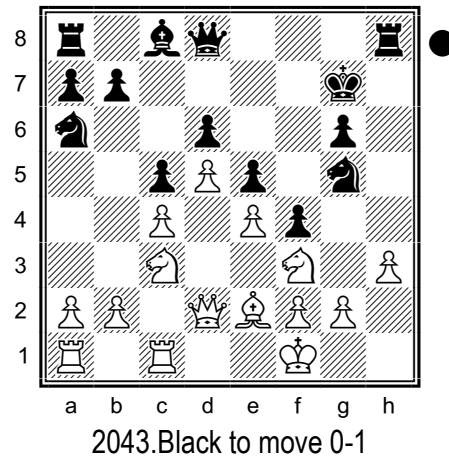
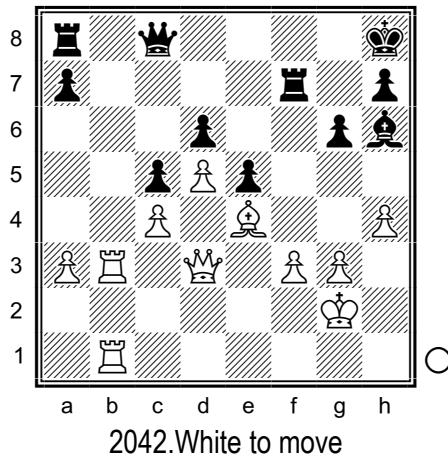
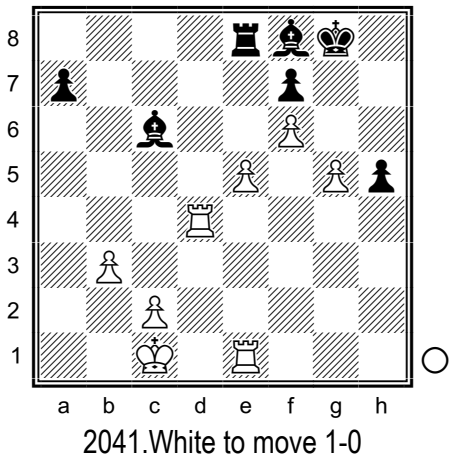
2038.White to move 1-0

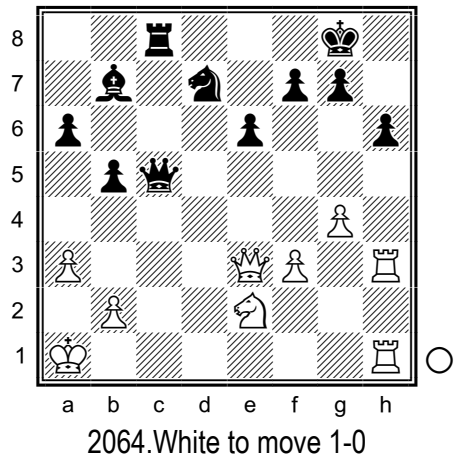
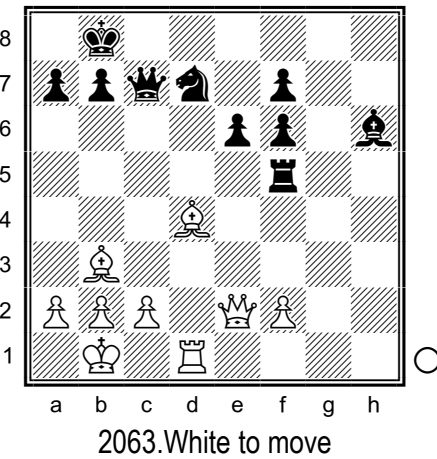
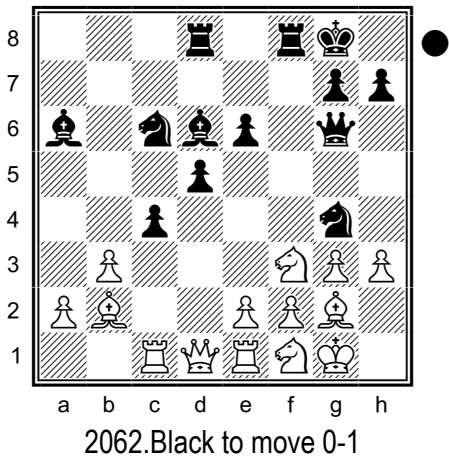
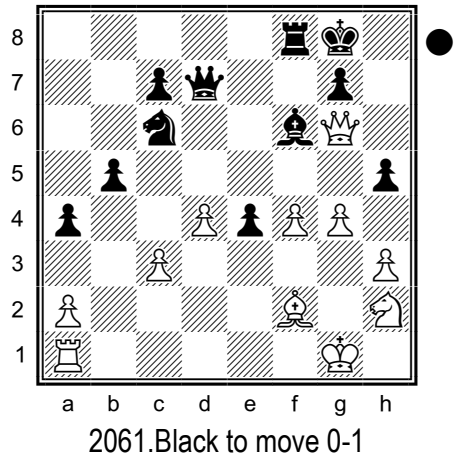
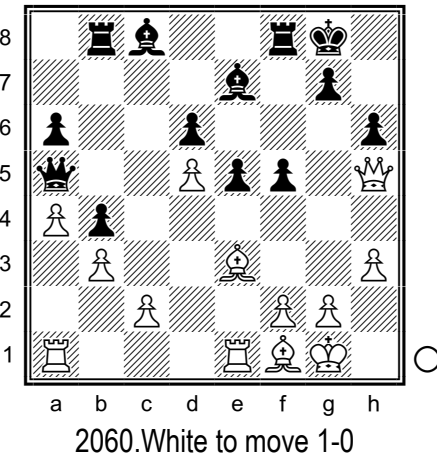
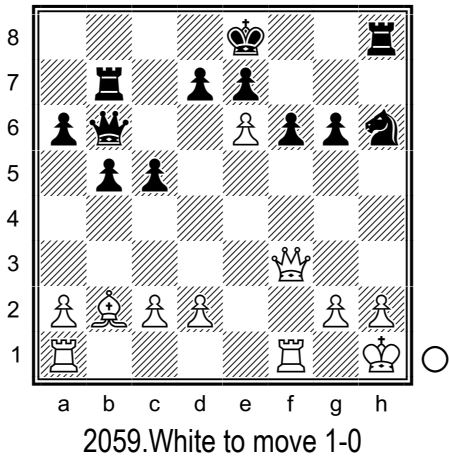
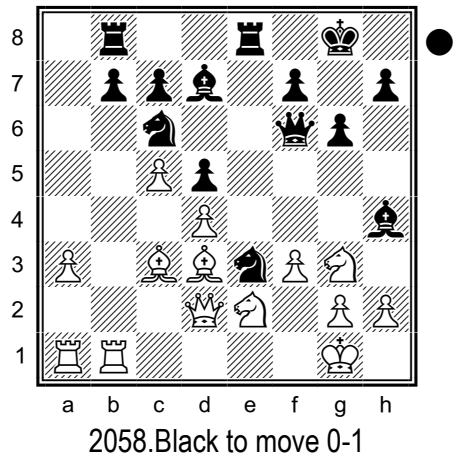
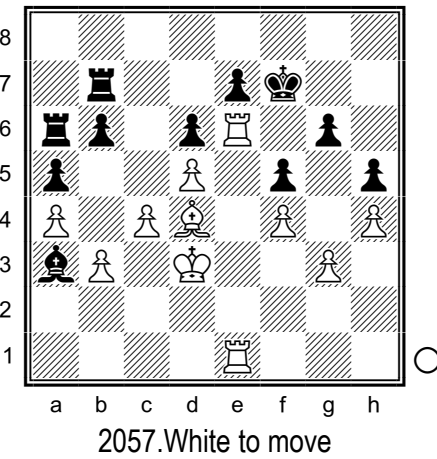
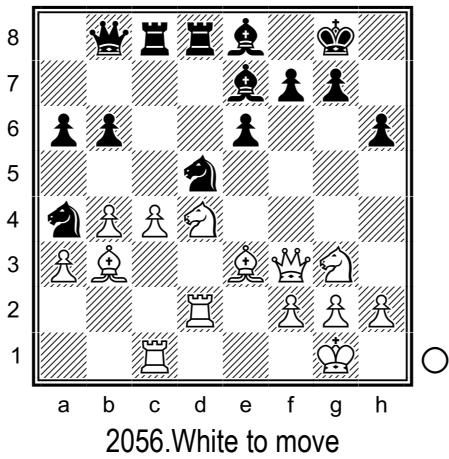
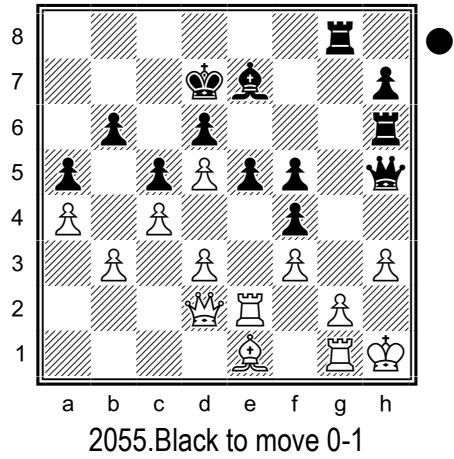
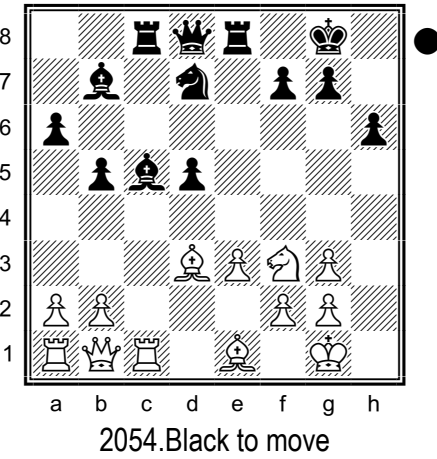
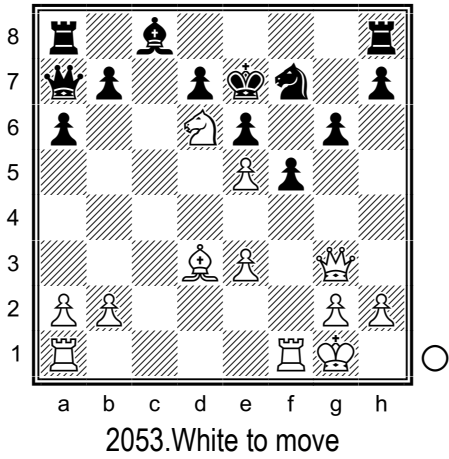


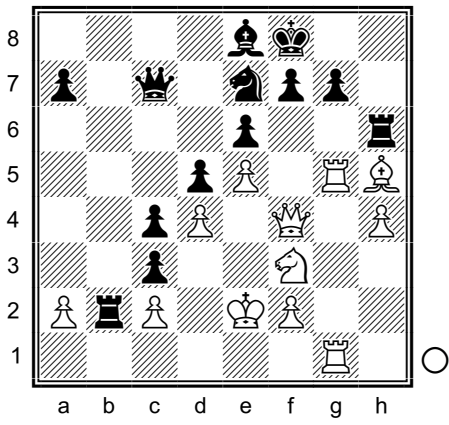
2039.Black to move 0-1



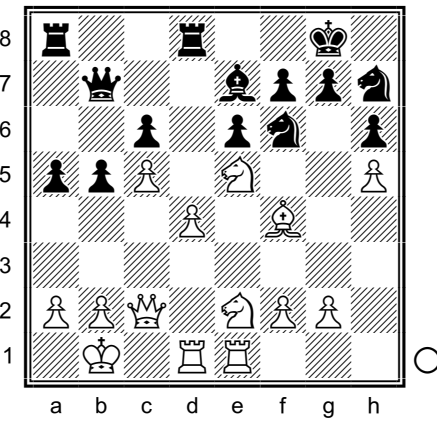
2040.White to move 1-0



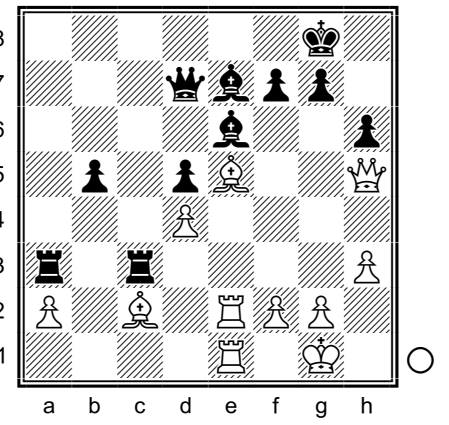




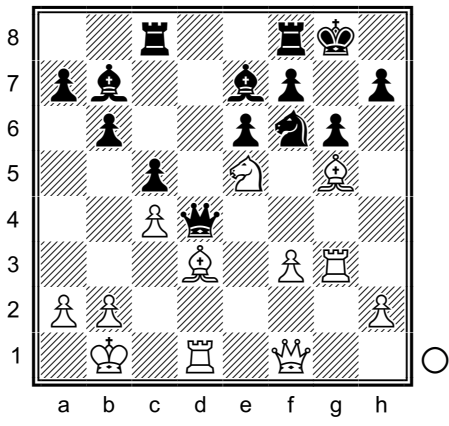
2065.White to move 1/2



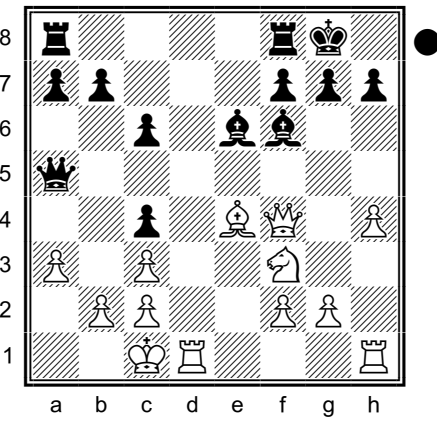
2066.White to move



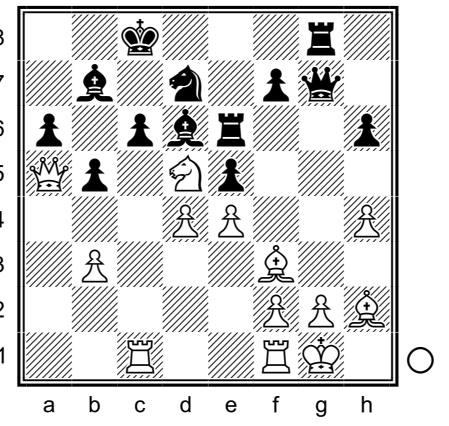
2067.White to move



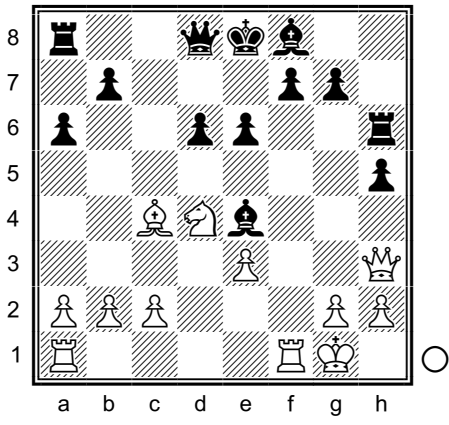
2068.White to move 1-0



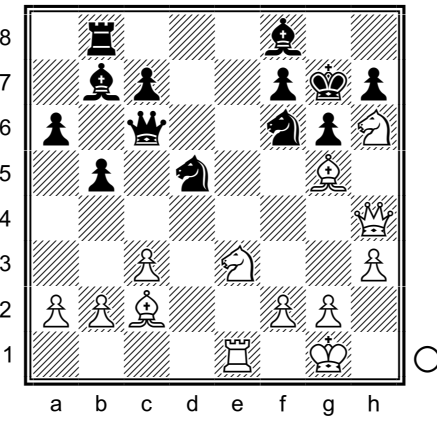
2069.Black to move 1/2



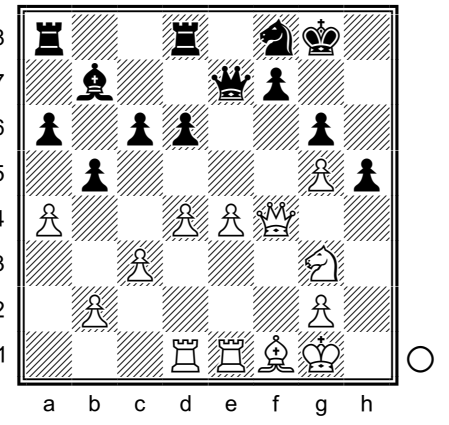
2070.White to move 1-0



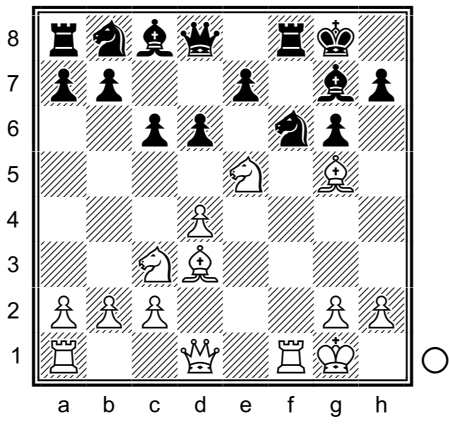
2071.White to move 1-0



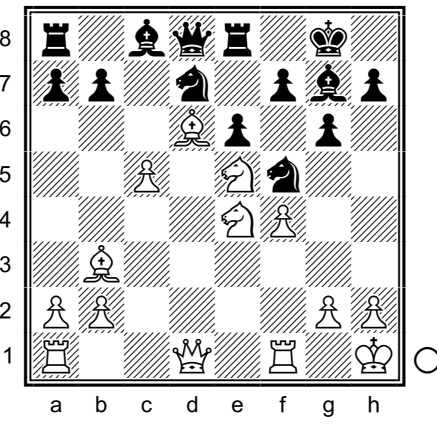
2072.White to move



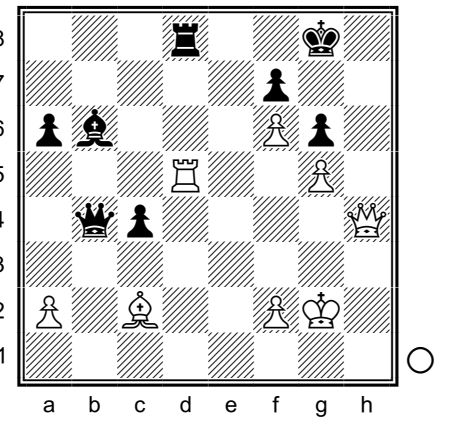
2073.White to move



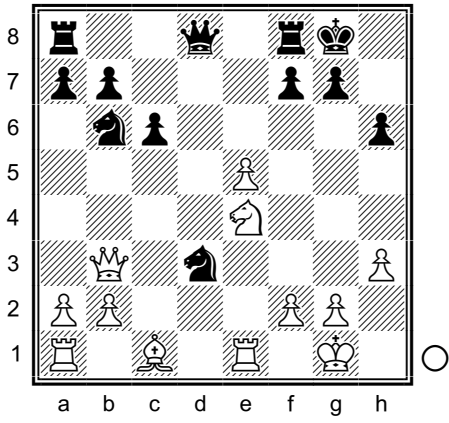
2074.White to move



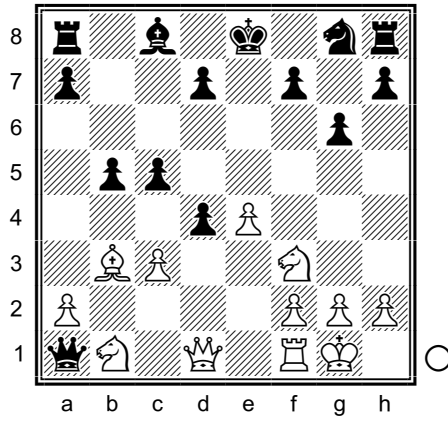
2075.White to move 1-0



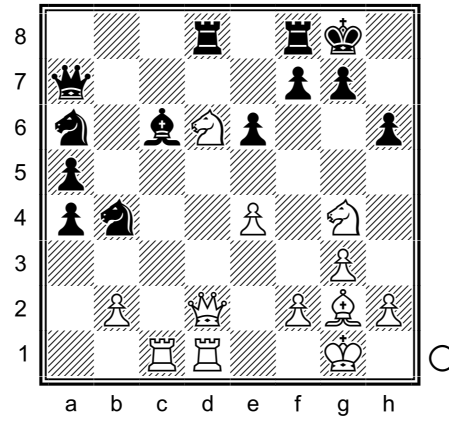
2076.White to move



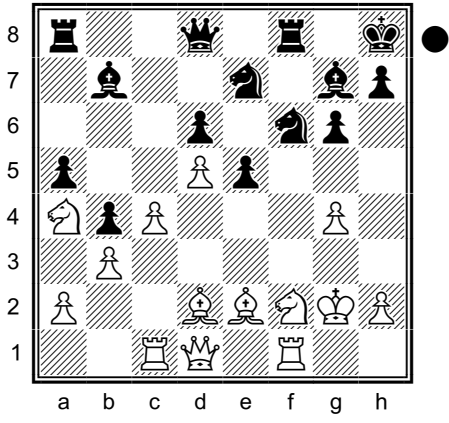
2077.White to move 1-0



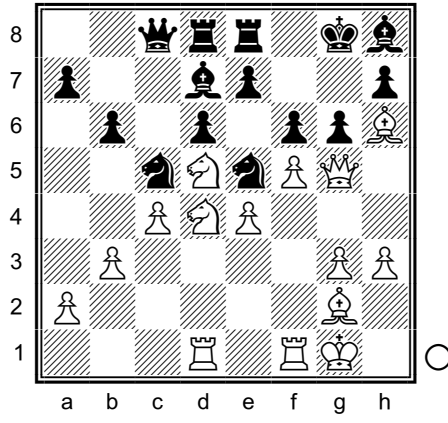
2078.White to move 1-0



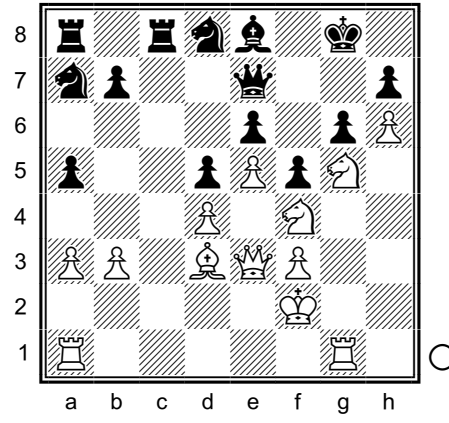
2079.White to move 1-0



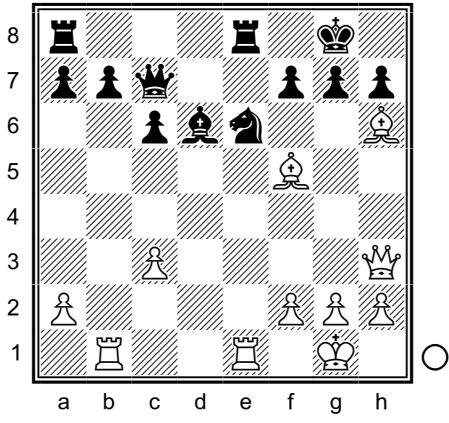
2080.Black to move 0-1



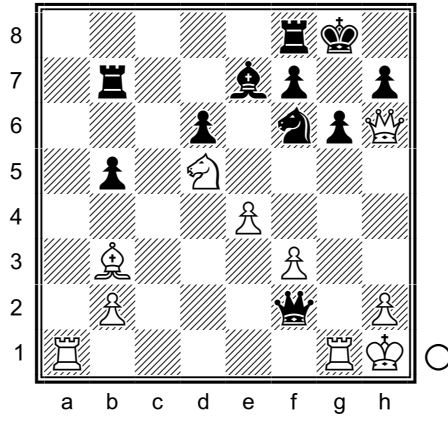
2081.White to move 1-0



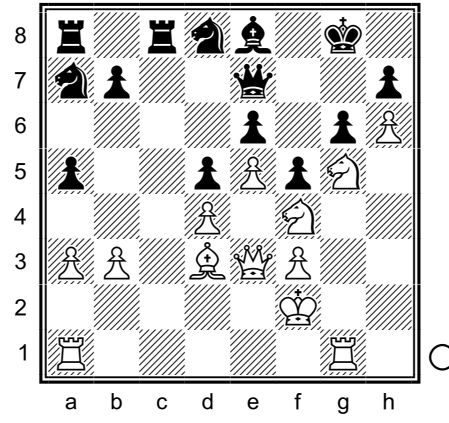
2082.White to move 1-0



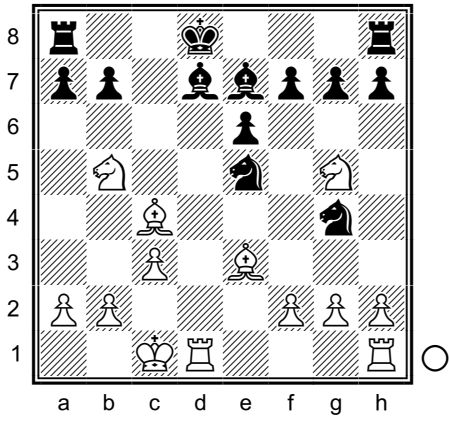
2083.White to move 1-0



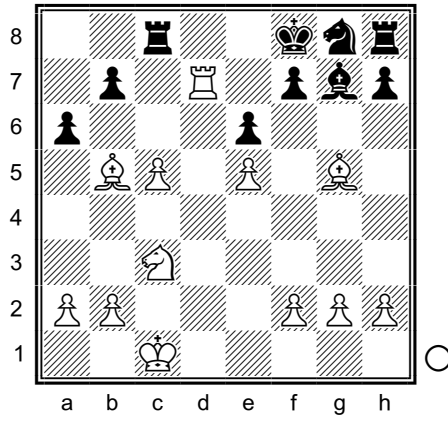
2084.White to move 1-0



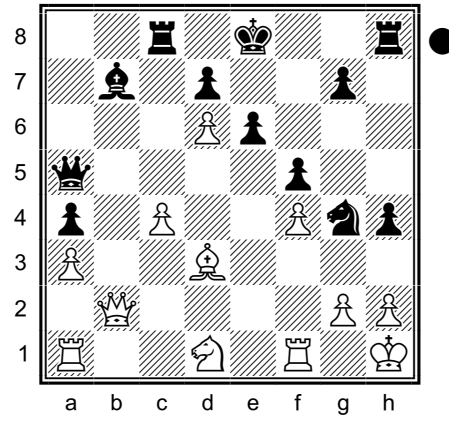
2085.White to move 1-0



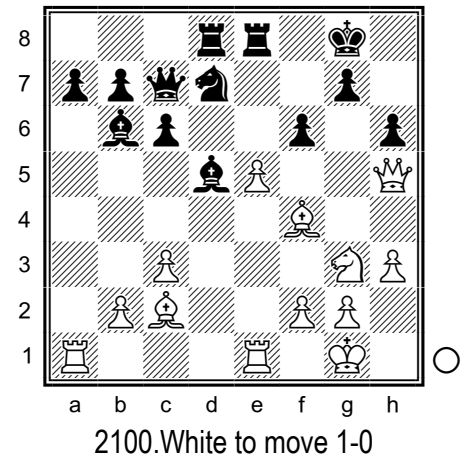
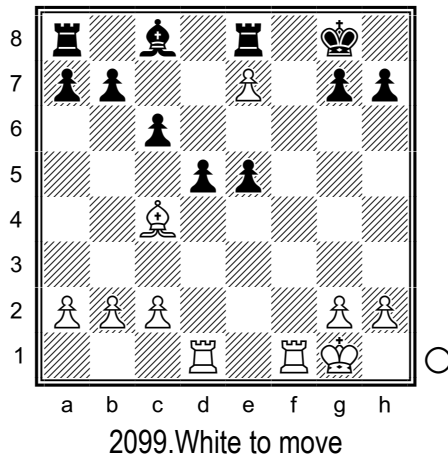
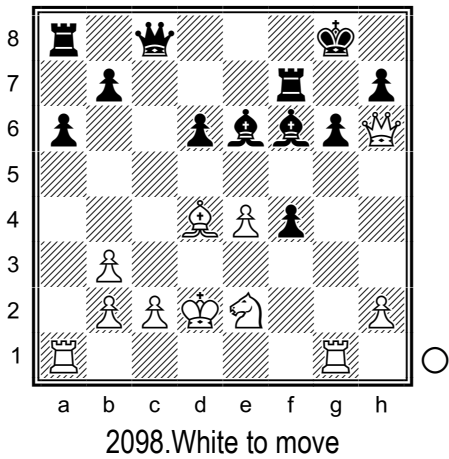
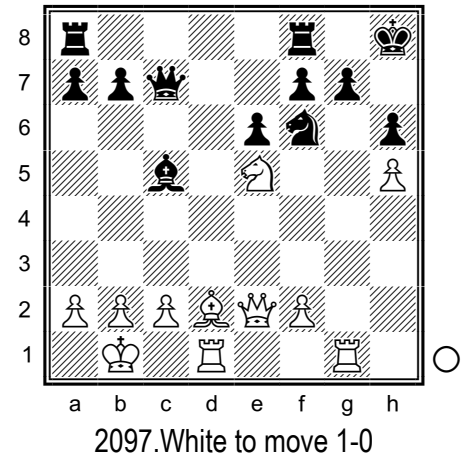
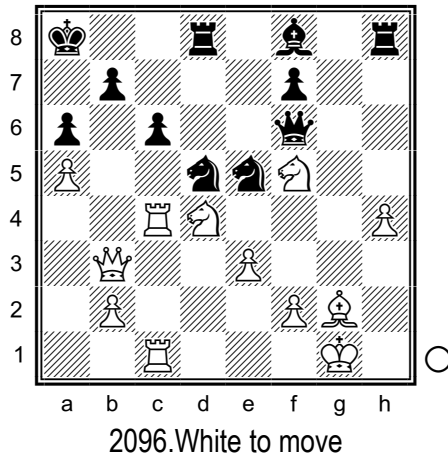
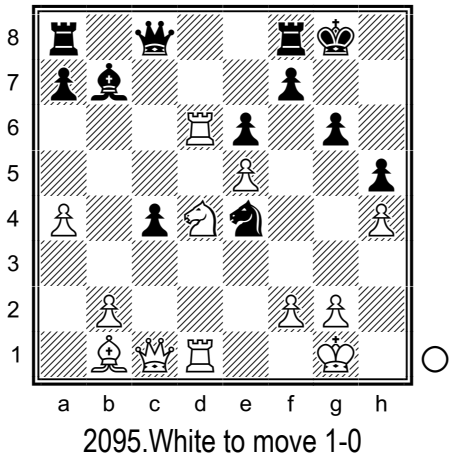
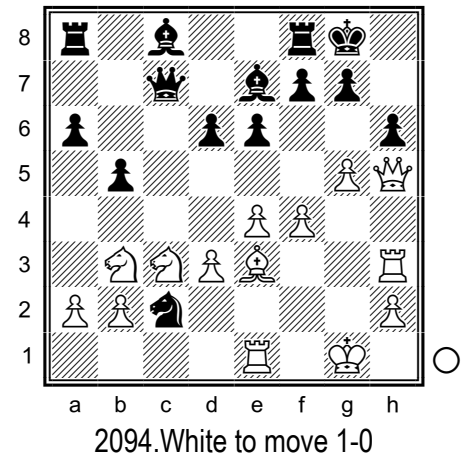
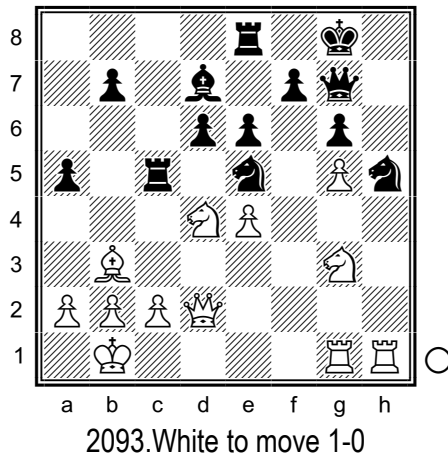
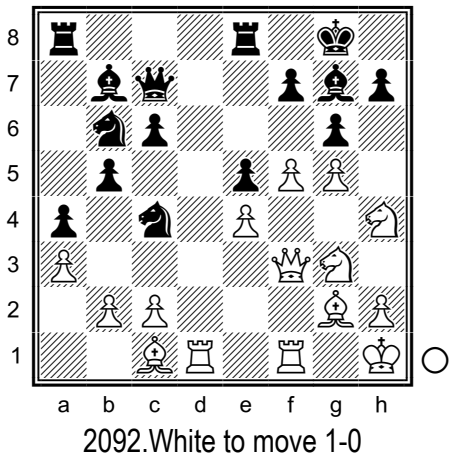
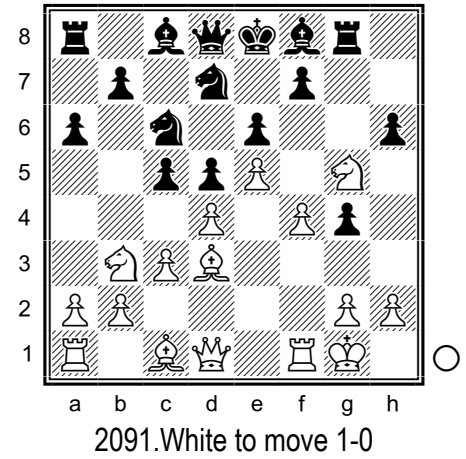
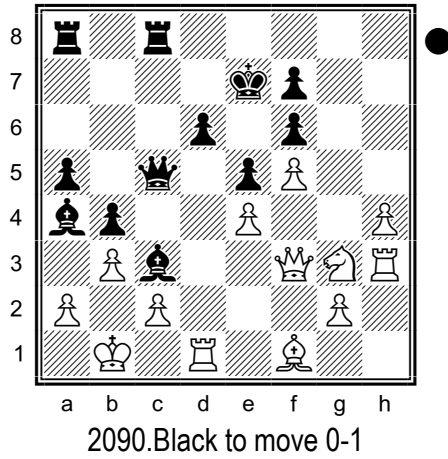
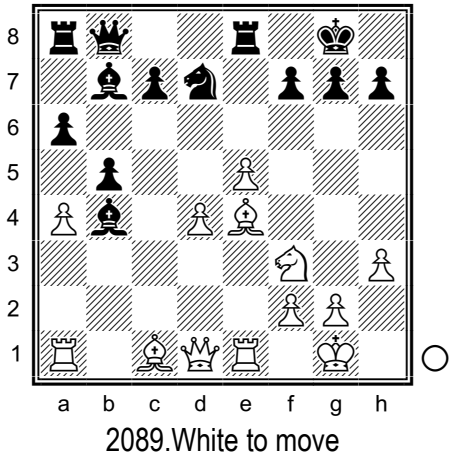
2086.White to move

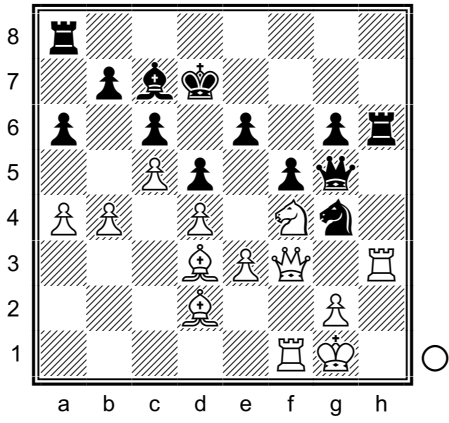


2087.White to move 1-0

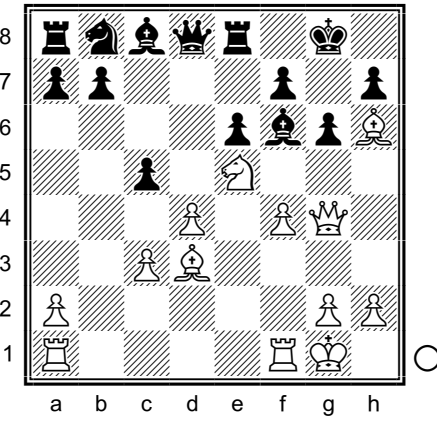


2088.Black to move 0-1

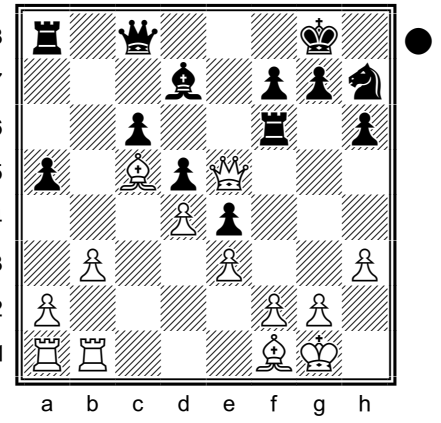




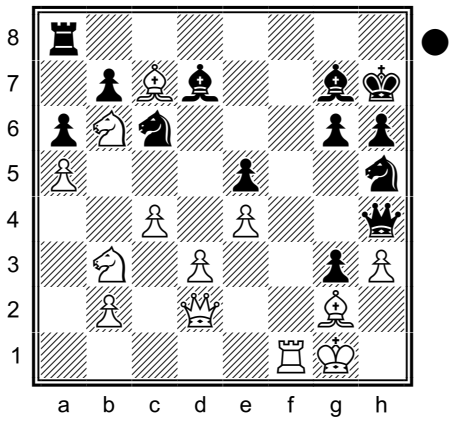
2101.White to move 1-0



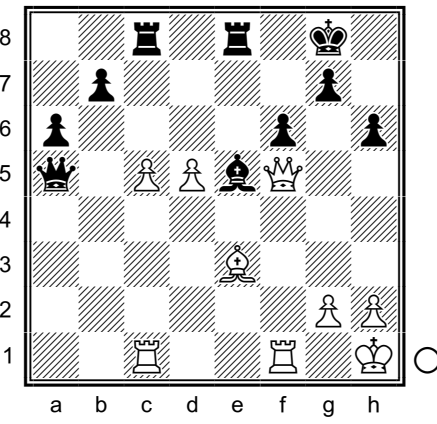
2102.White to move 1-0



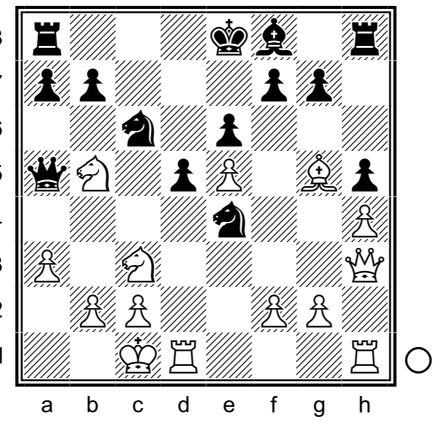
2103.Black to move 0-1



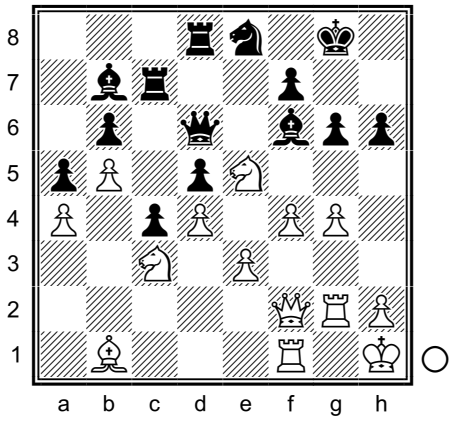
2104.Black to move



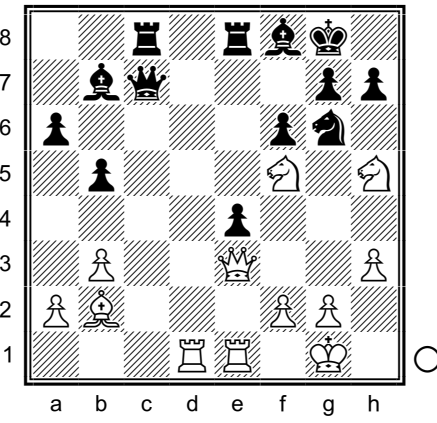
2105.White to move 1-0



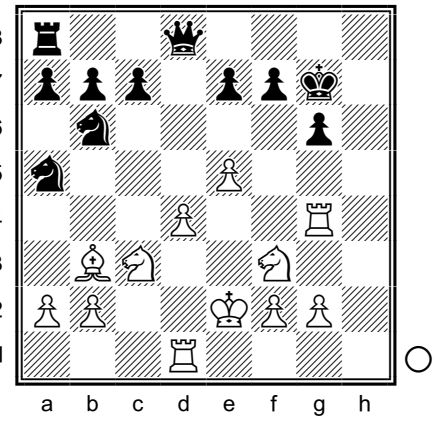
2106.White to move



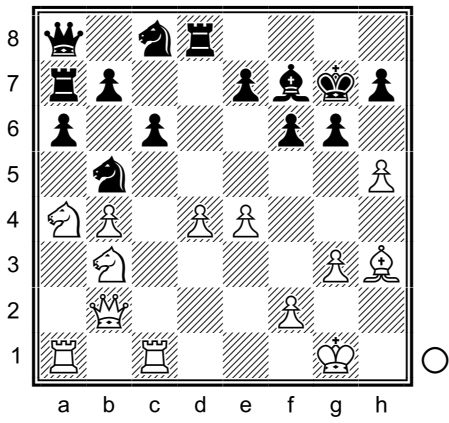
2107.White to move 1-0



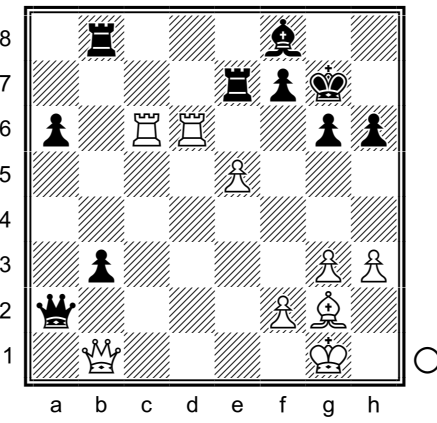
2108.White to move



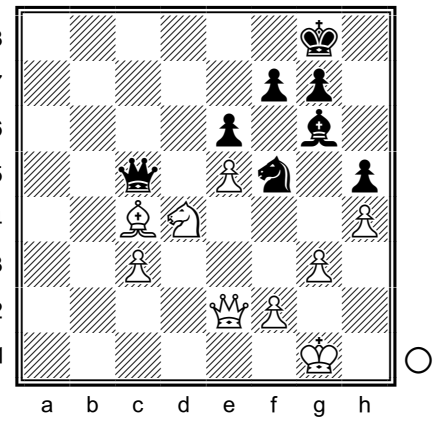
2109.White to move



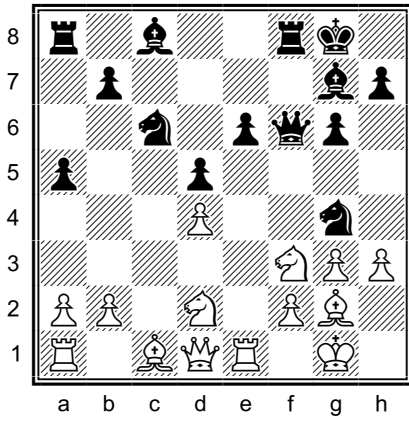
2110.White to move 1-0



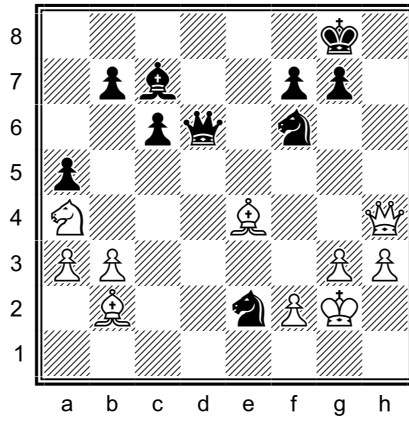
2111.White to move



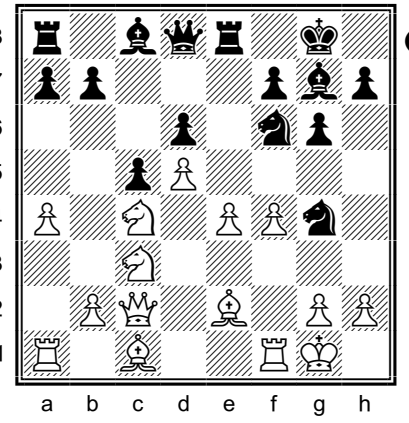
2112.White to move 1-0



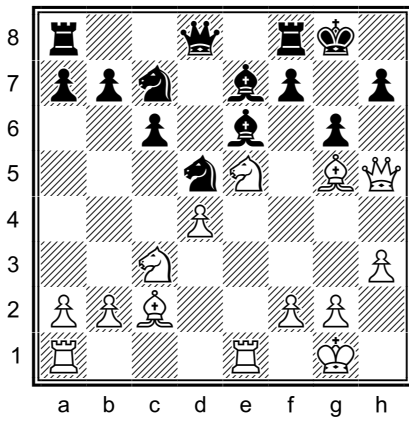
2113. Black to move



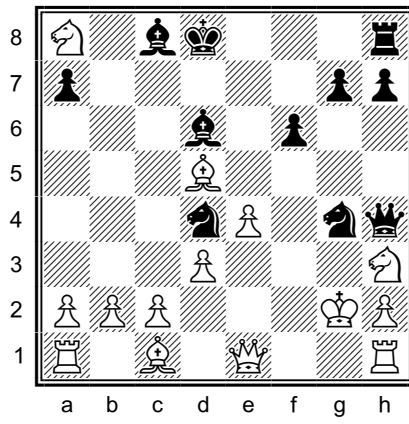
2114. Black to move



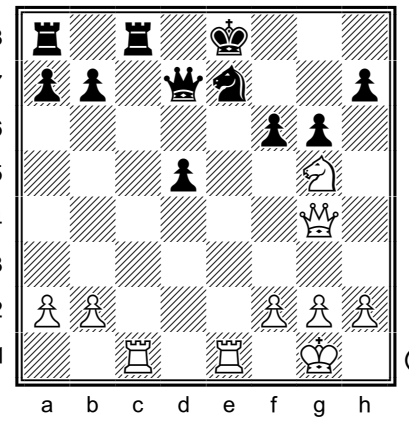
2115. Black to move



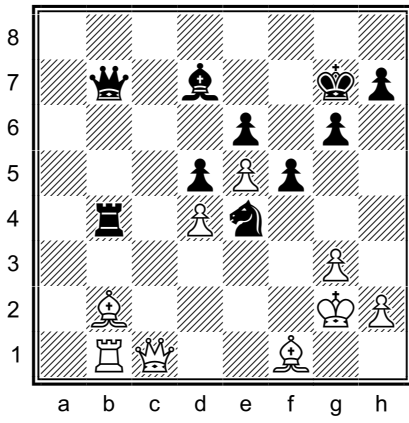
2116. White to move



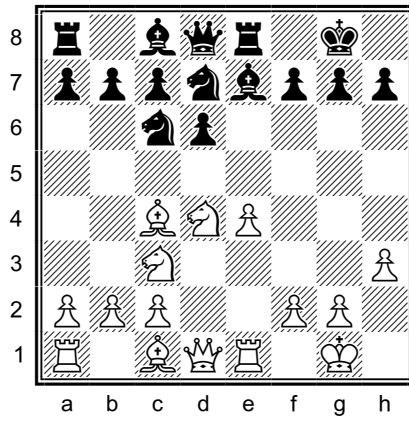
2117. Black to move 0-1



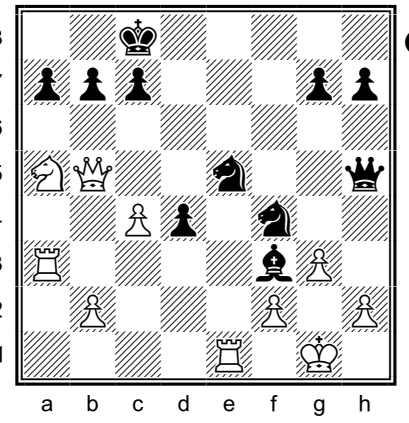
2118. White to move 1-0



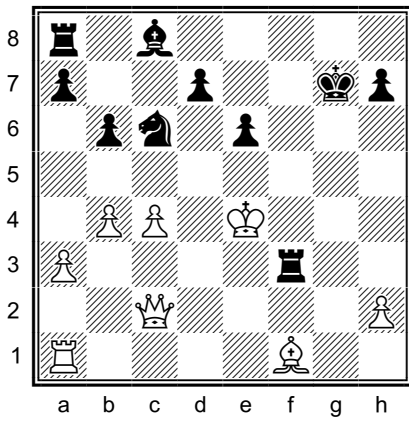
2119. White to move 1-0



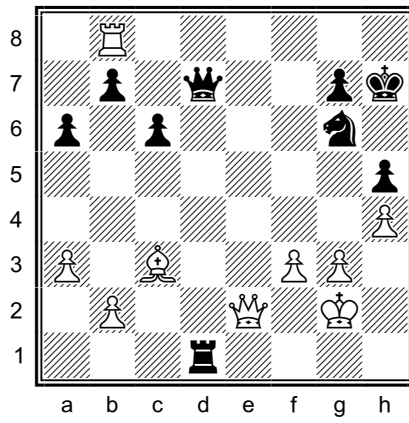
2120. White to move 1-0



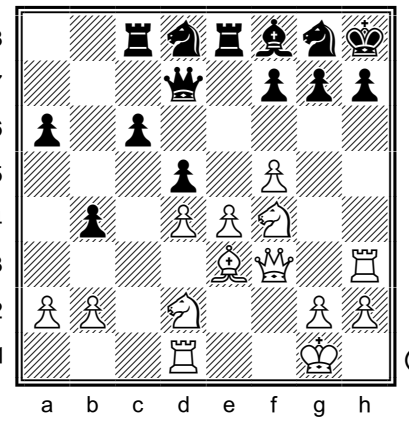
2121. Black to move 0-1



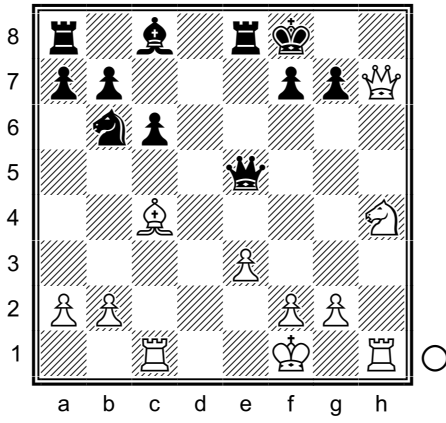
2122. Black to move 0-1



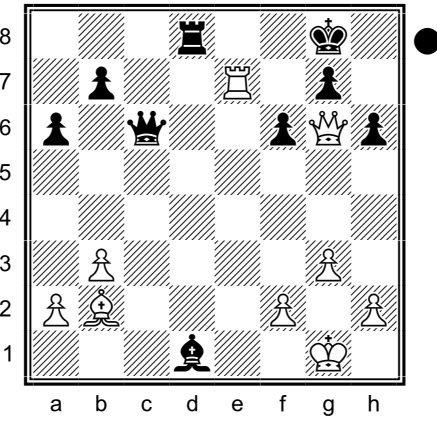
2123. Black to move 1/2



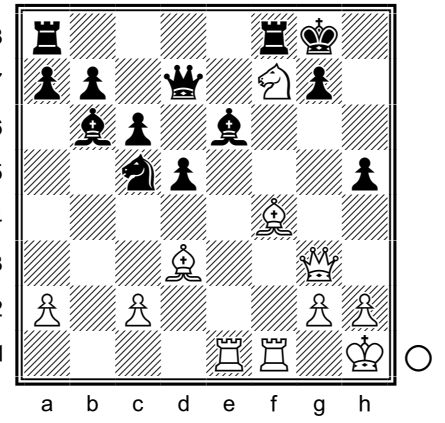
2124. White to move 1-0



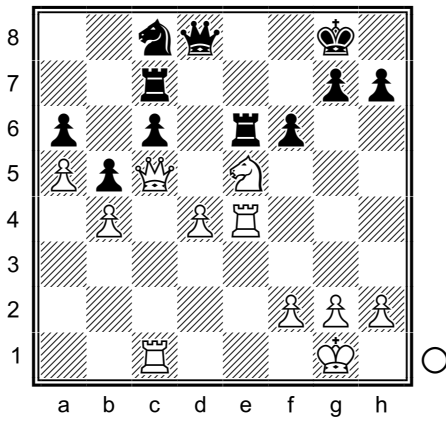
2125.White to move 1-0



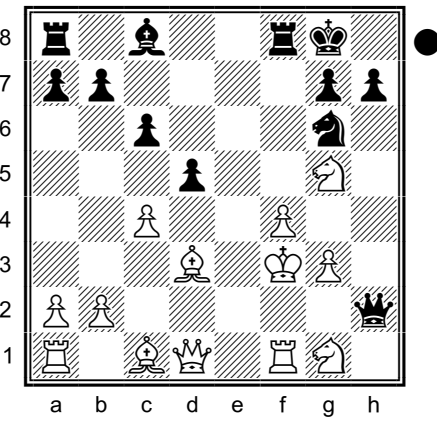
2126.Black to move 0-1



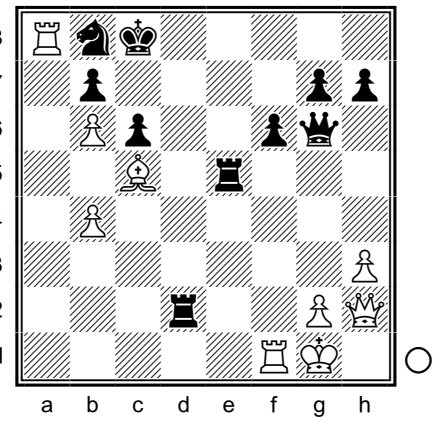
2127.White to move 1-0



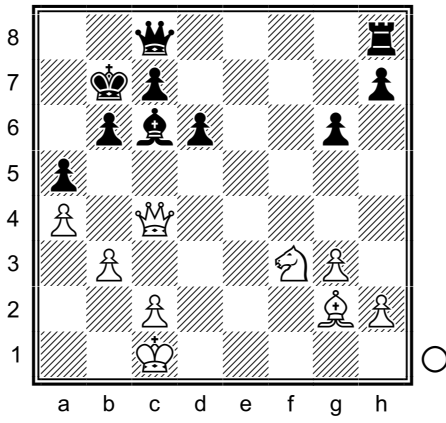
2128.White to move



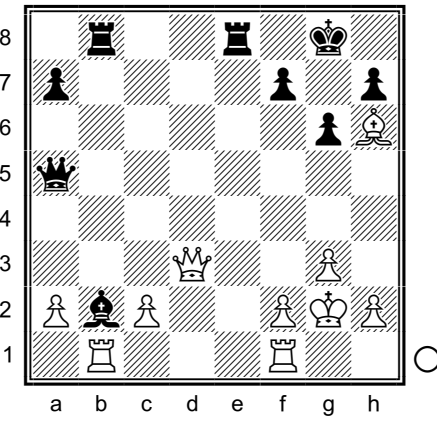
2129.Black to move 0-1



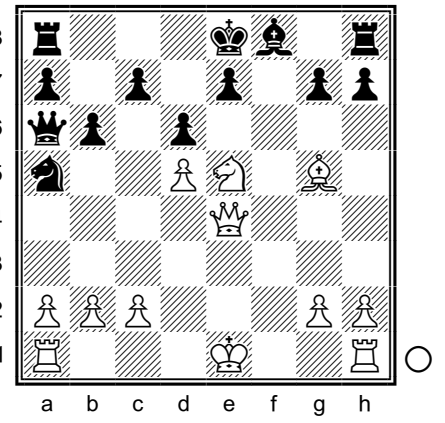
2130.White to move 1-0



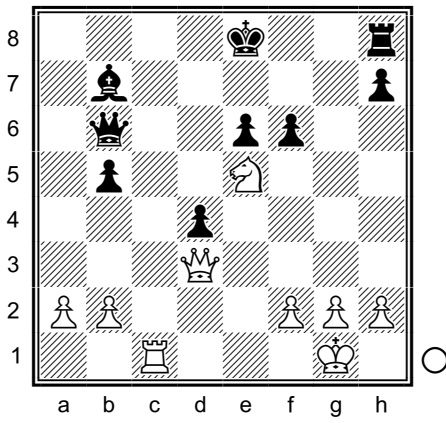
2131.White to move 1-0



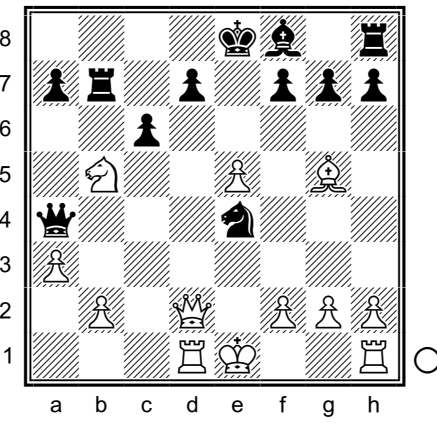
2132.White to move 1-0



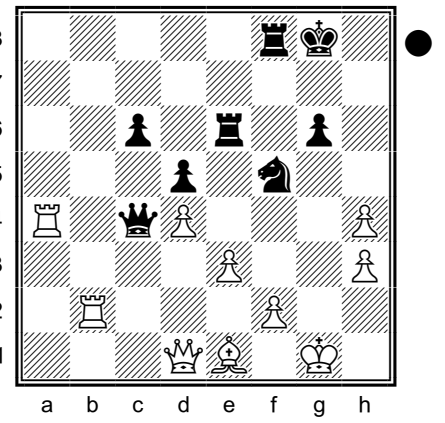
2133.White to move 1-0



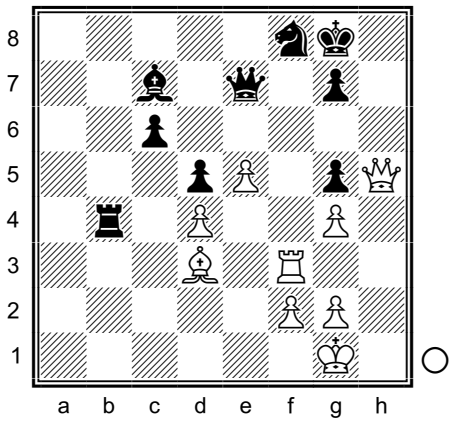
2134.White to move



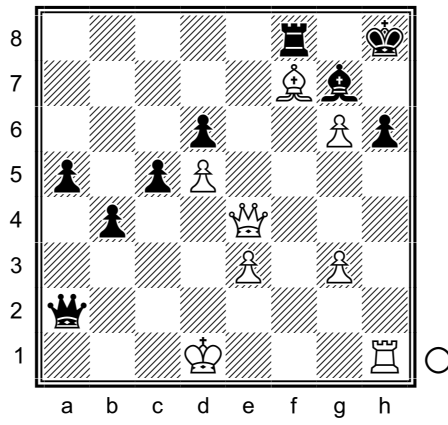
2135.White to move 1-0



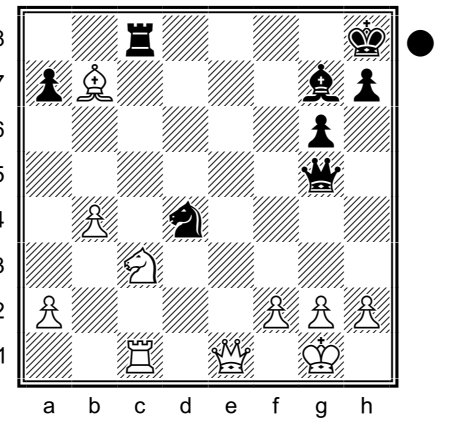
2136.Black to move 1/2



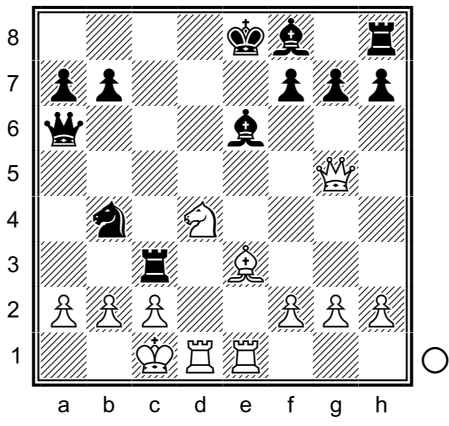
2137.White to move 1-0



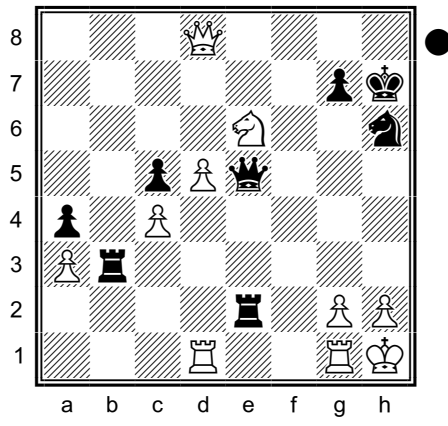
2138.White to move 1-0



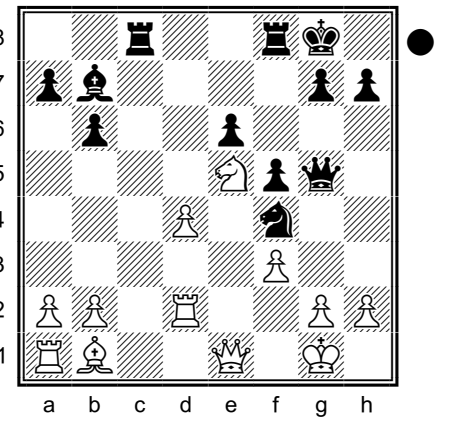
2139.Black to move 0-1



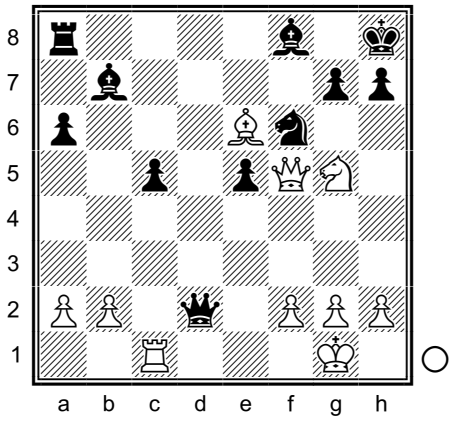
2140.White to move 1-0



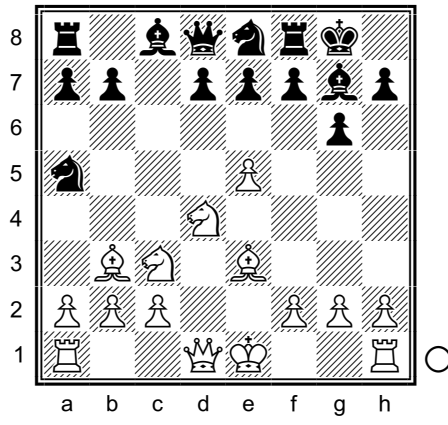
2141.Black to move 0-1



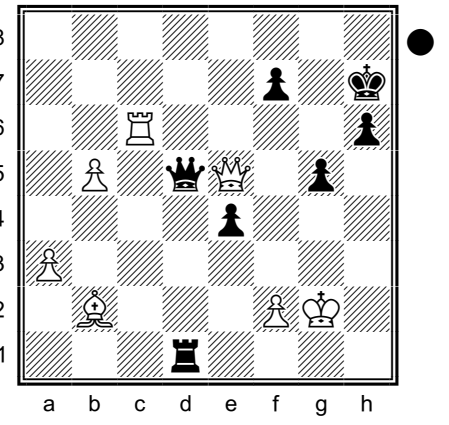
2142.Black to move



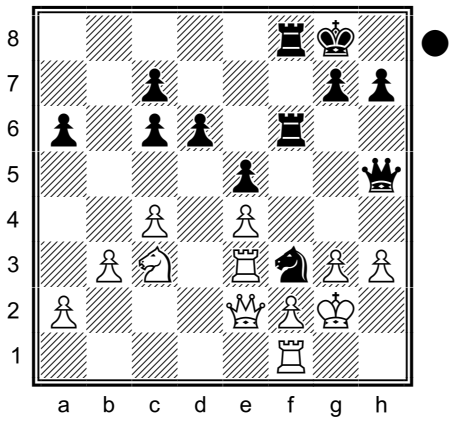
2143.White to move 1-0



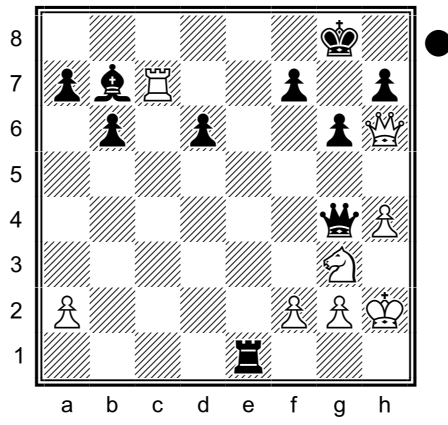
2144.White to move



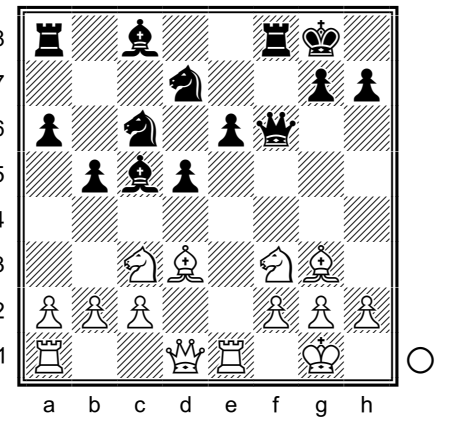
2145.Black to move 1/2



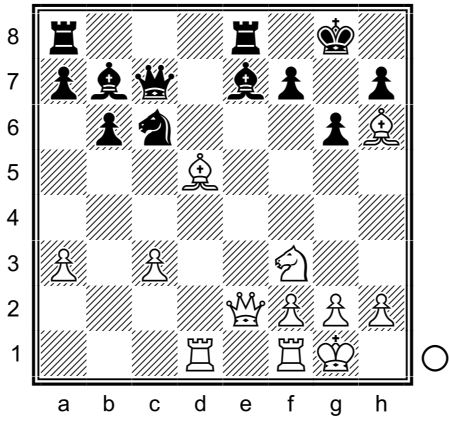
2146.Black to move 0-1



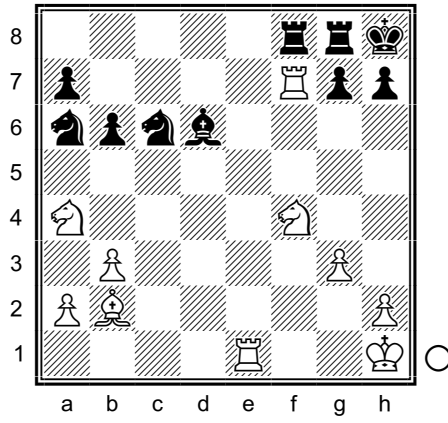
2147.Black to move 0-1



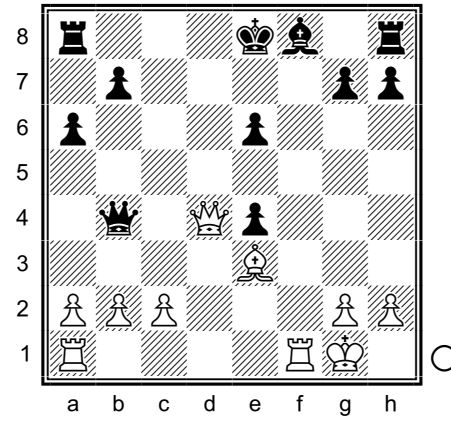
2148.White to move



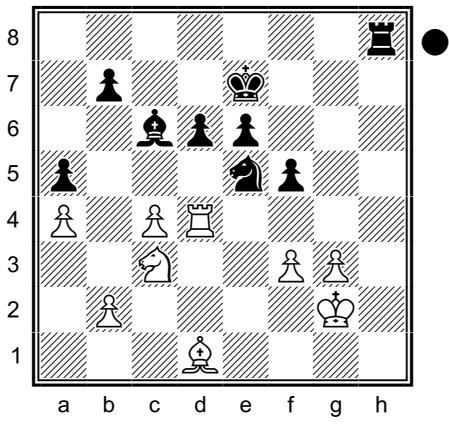
2149.White to move 1-0



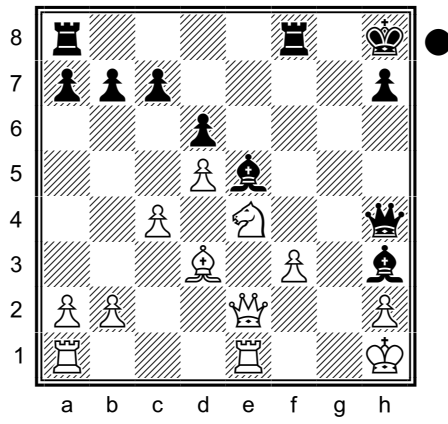
2150.White to move 1-0



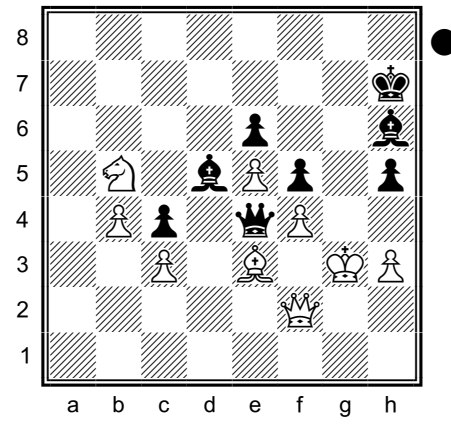
2151.White to move 1-0



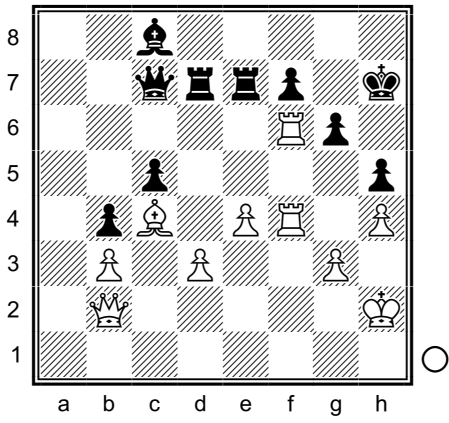
2152.Black to move



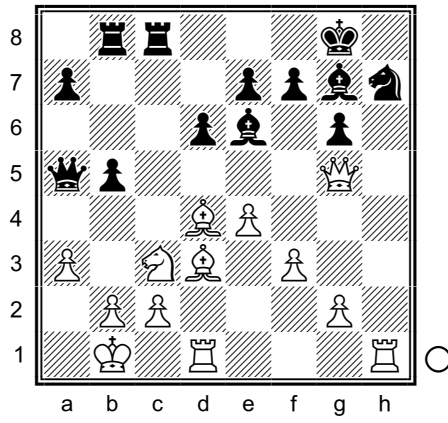
2153.Black to move 0-1



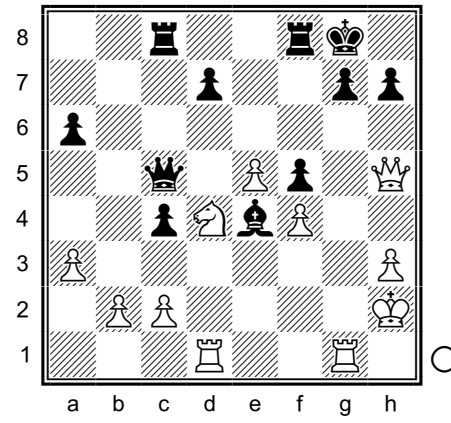
2154.Black to move 0-1



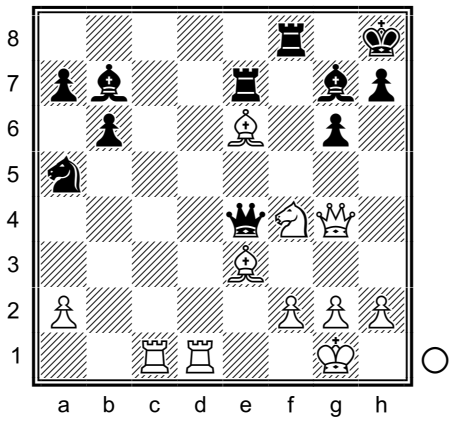
2155.White to move 1-0



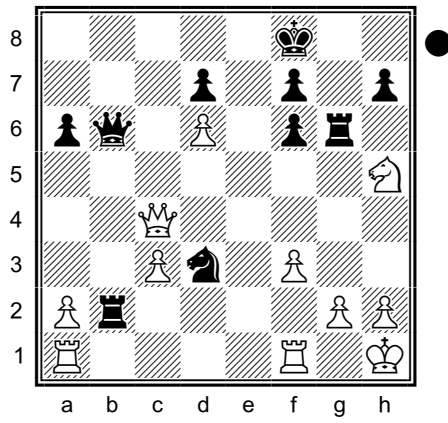
2156.White to move 1-0



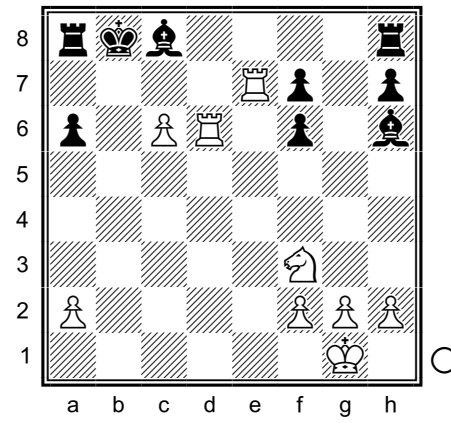
2157.White to move 1-0



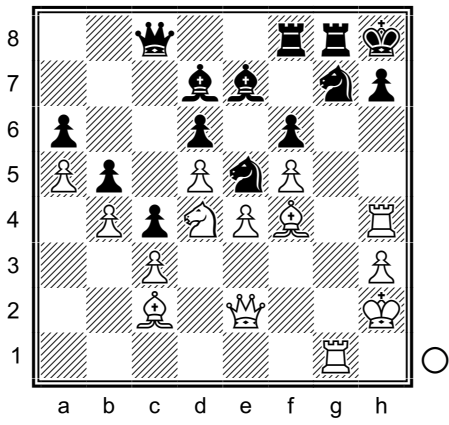
2158.White to move 1-0



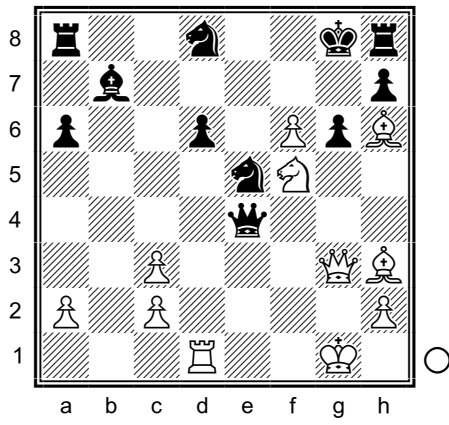
2159.Black to move 0-1



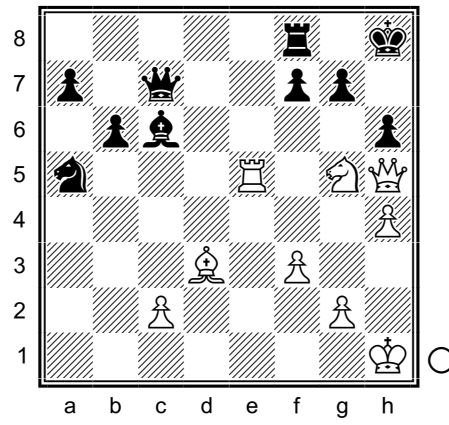
2160.White to move



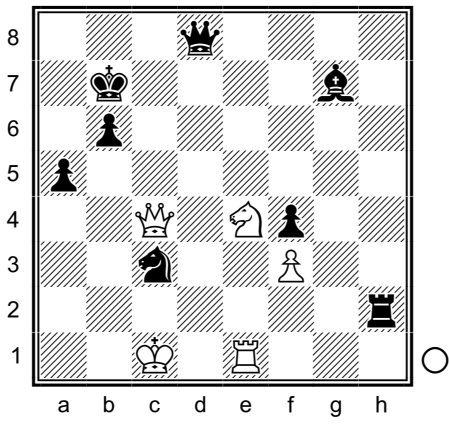
2161.White to move 1-0



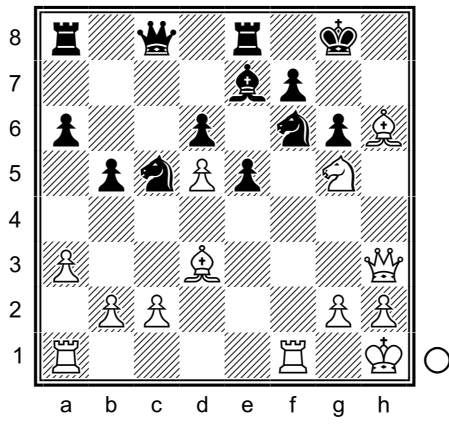
2162.White to move 1-0



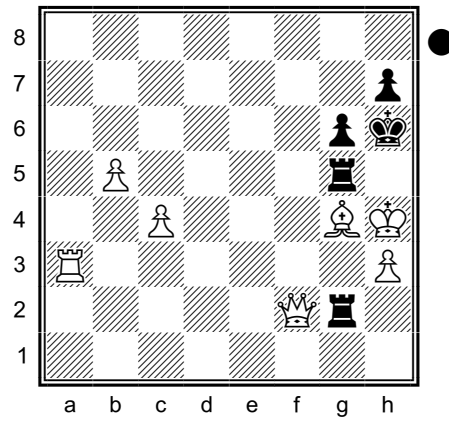
2163.White to move 1-0



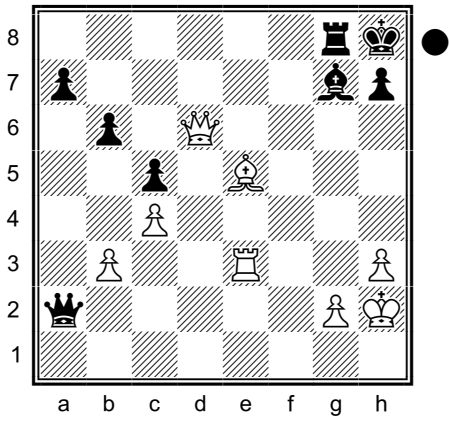
2164.White to move 1/2



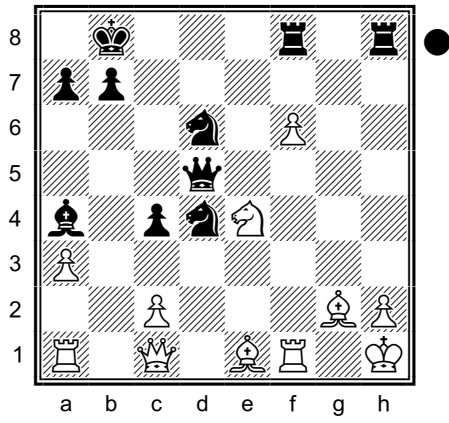
2165.White to move 1-0



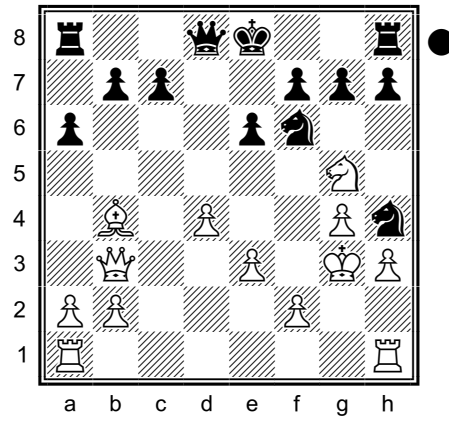
2166.Black to move 0-1



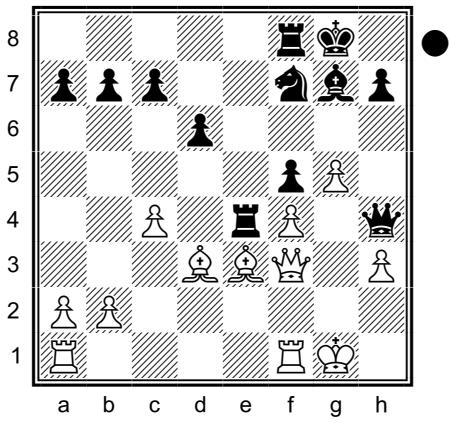
2167.Black to move 1-0



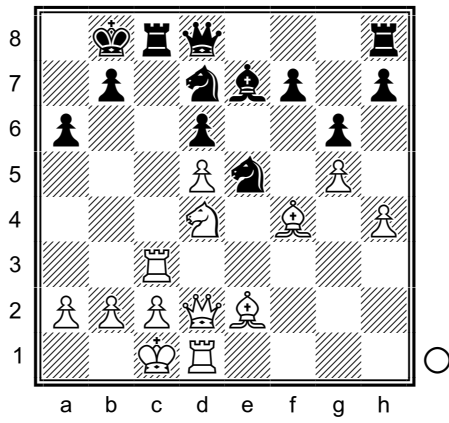
2168.Black to move 0-1



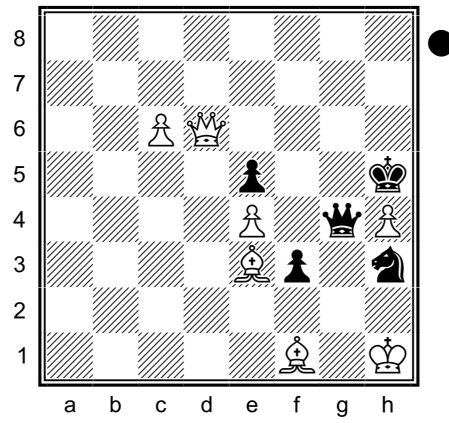
2169.Black to move 0-1



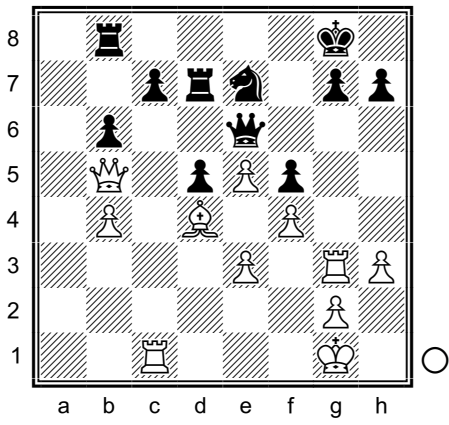
2170.Black to move 0-1



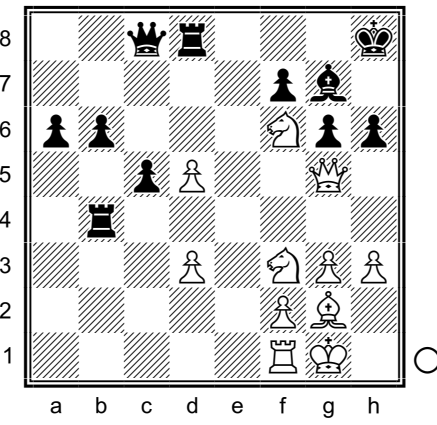
2171.White to move 1-0



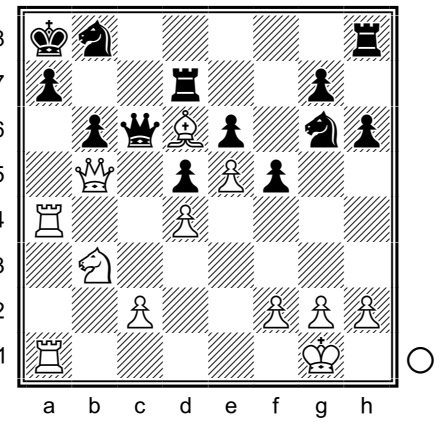
2172.Black to move 1/2



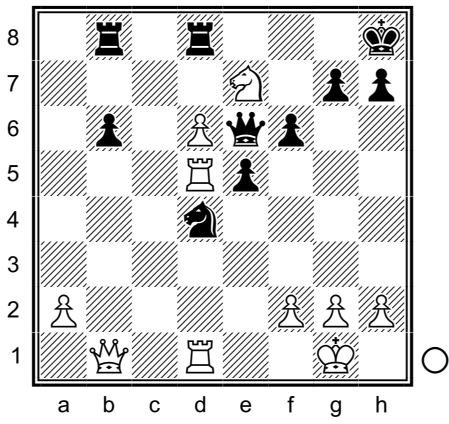
2173.White to move 1-0



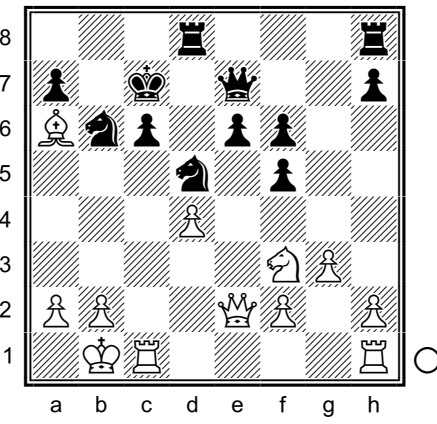
2174.White to move 1-0



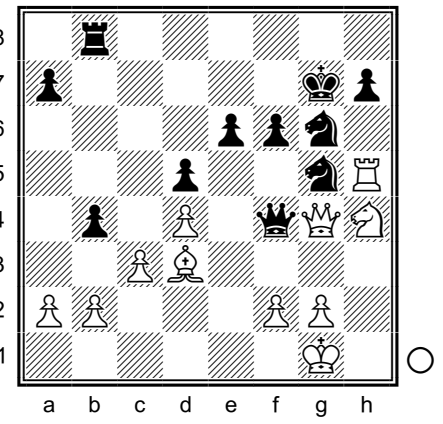
2175.White to move 1-0



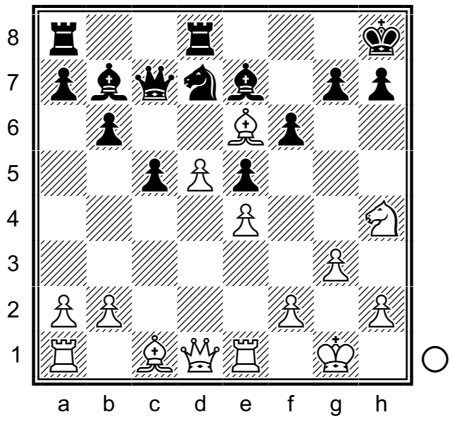
2176.White to move 1-0



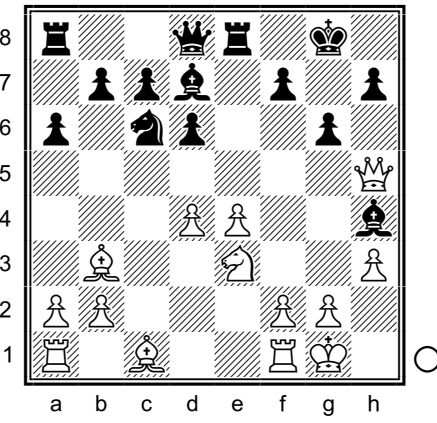
2177.White to move 1-0



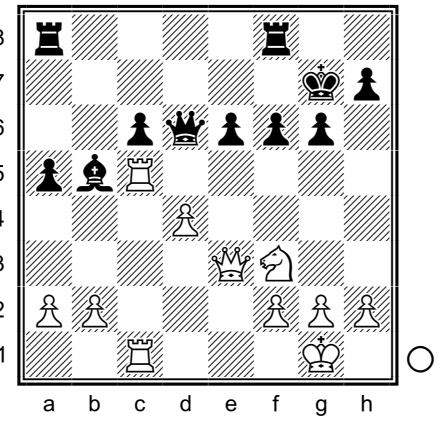
2178.White to move 1-0



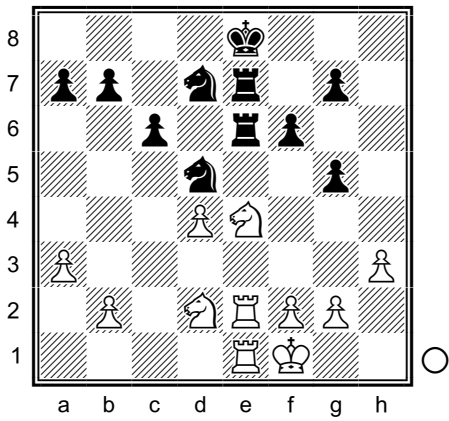
2179.White to move 1-0



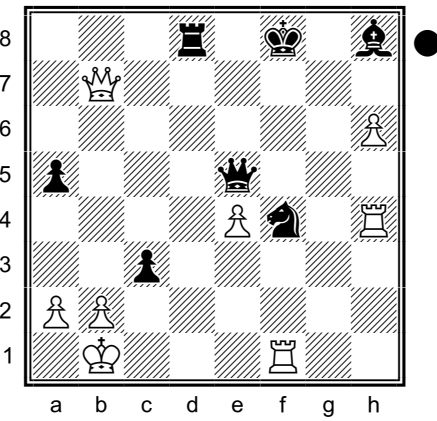
2180.White to move 1-0



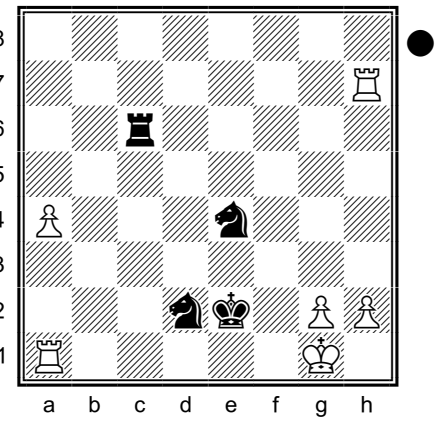
2181.White to move 1-0



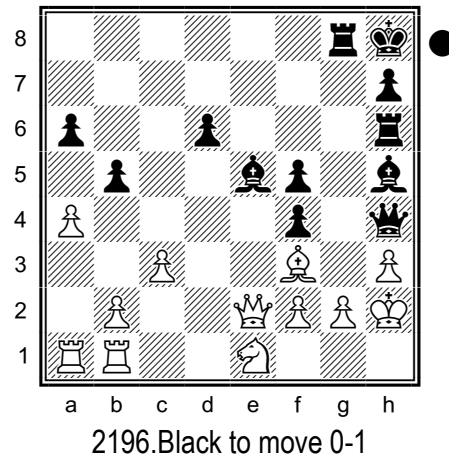
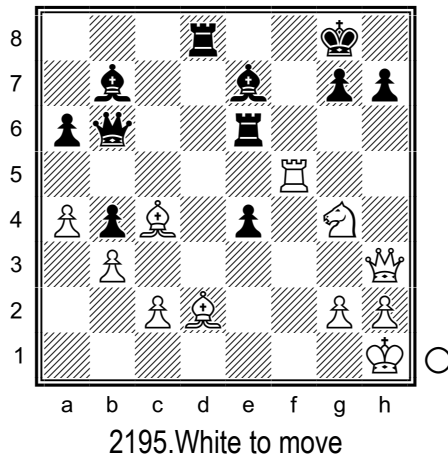
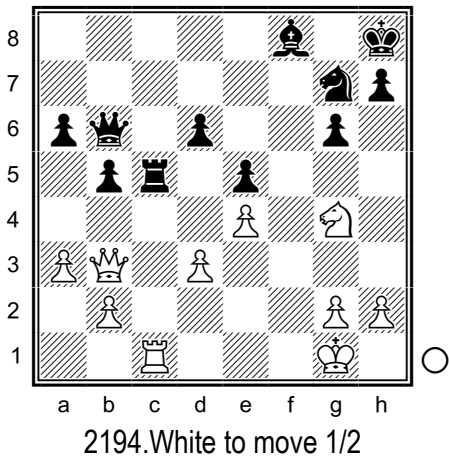
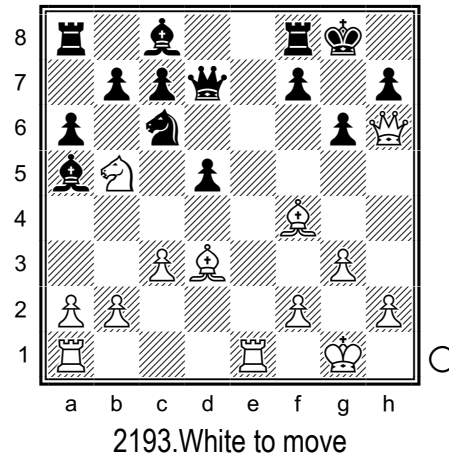
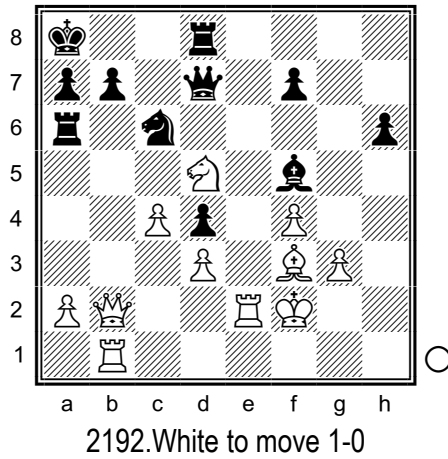
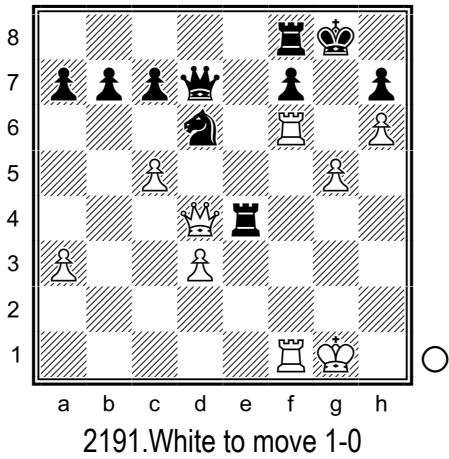
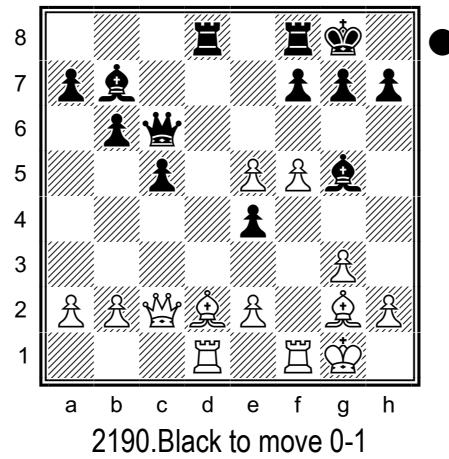
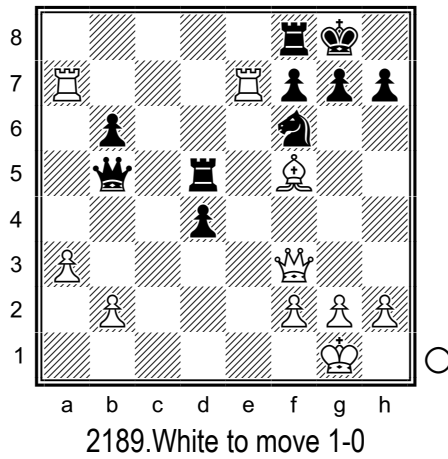
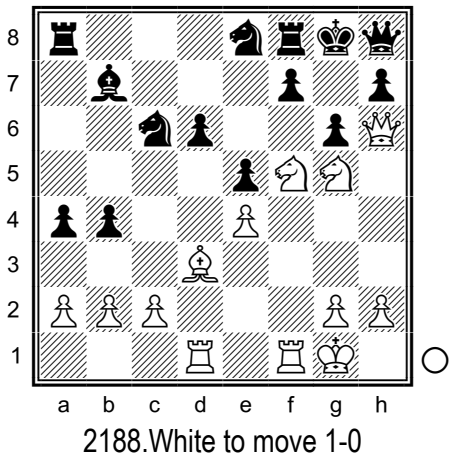
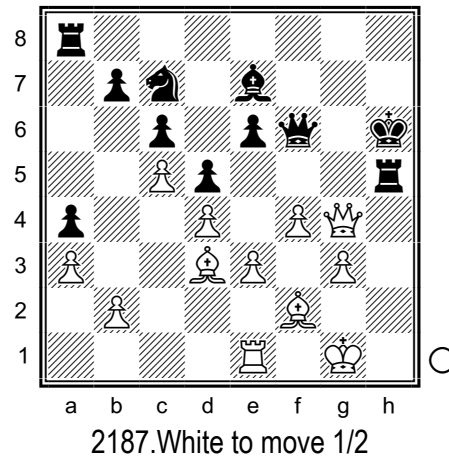
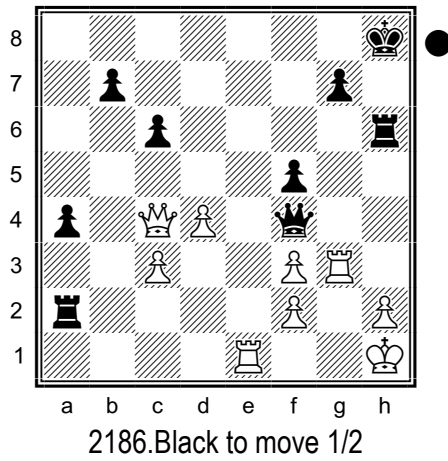
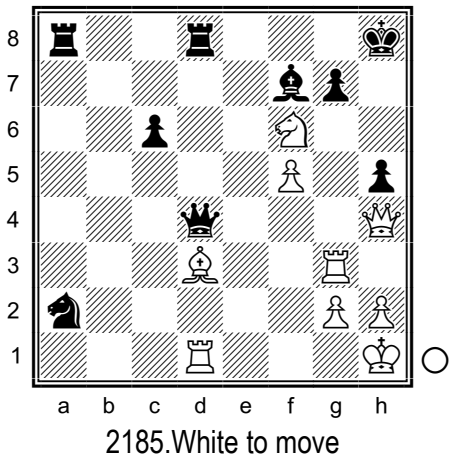
2182.White to move

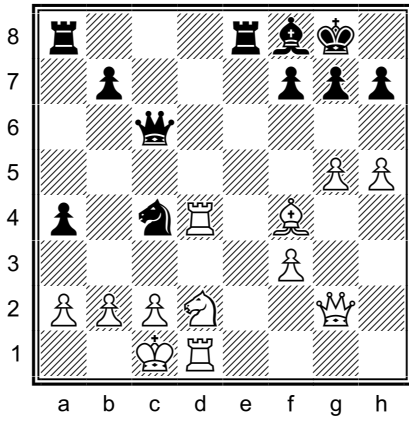


2183.Black to move 0-1

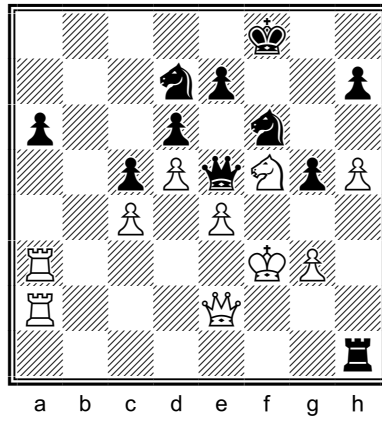


2184.Black to move 0-1

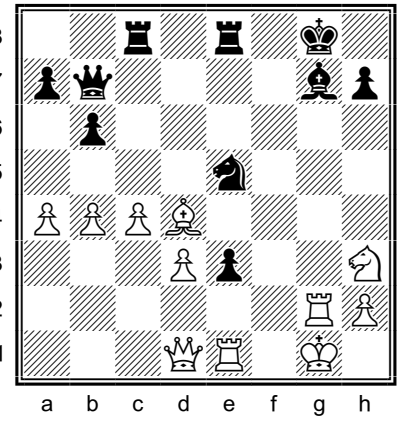




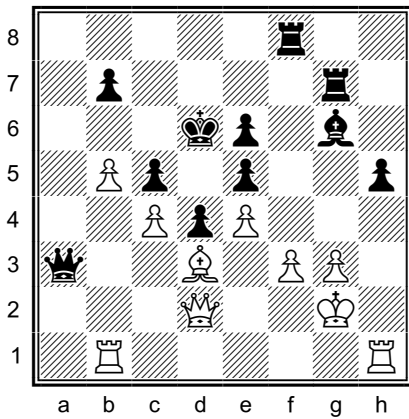
2197.Black to move 0-1



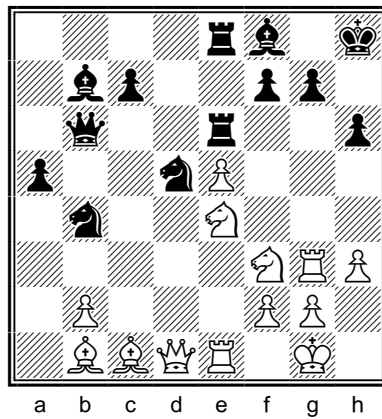
2198.Black to move 0-1



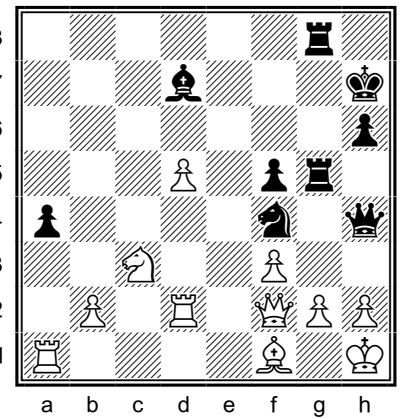
2199.Black to move 0-1



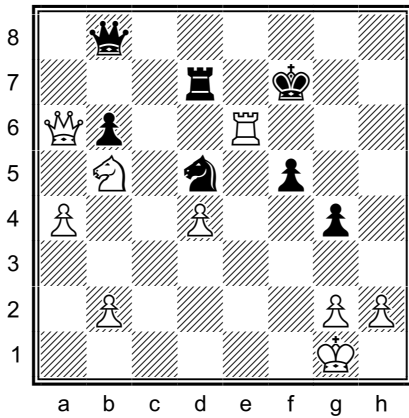
2200.Black to move



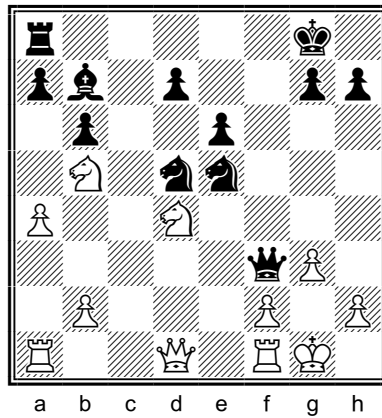
2201.White to move 1-0



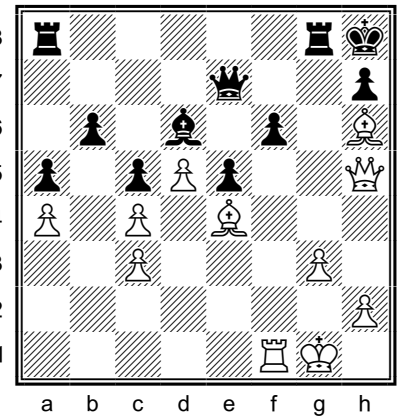
2202.Black to move



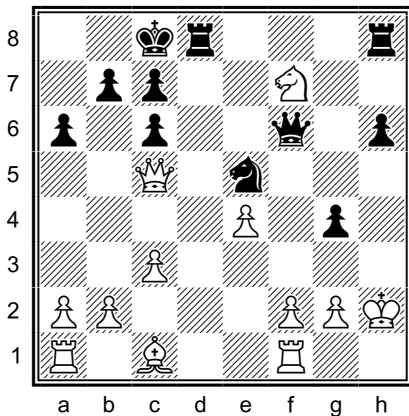
2203.White to move



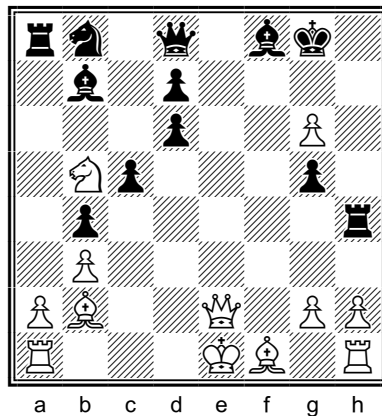
2204.Black to move 0-1



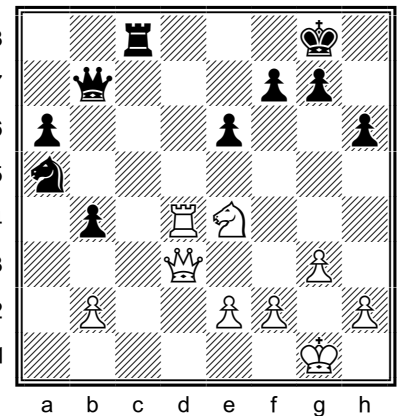
2205.White to move 1-0



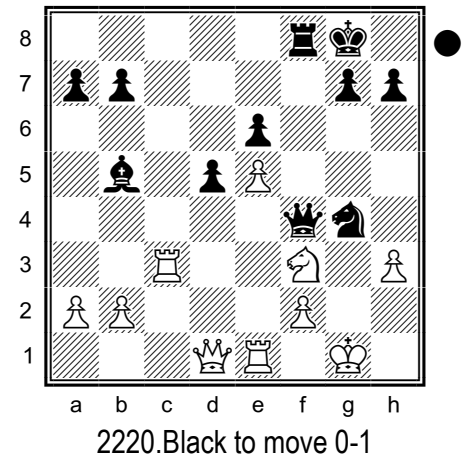
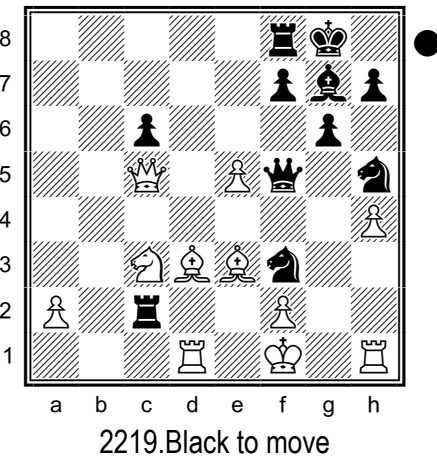
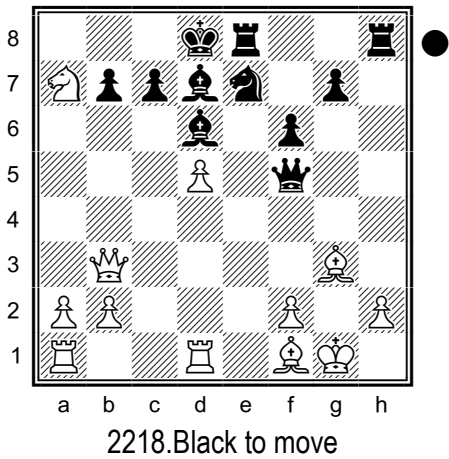
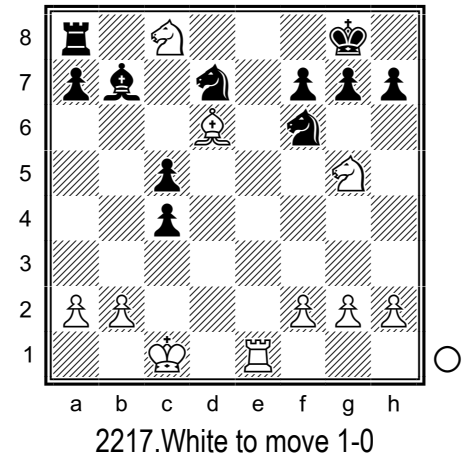
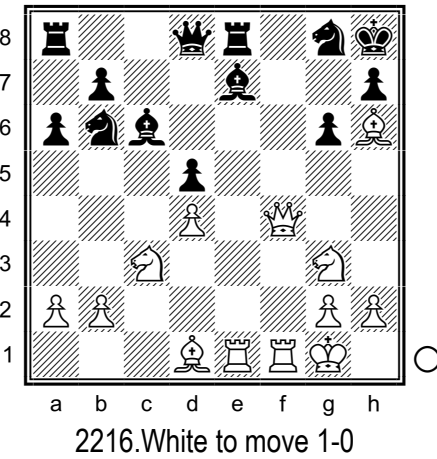
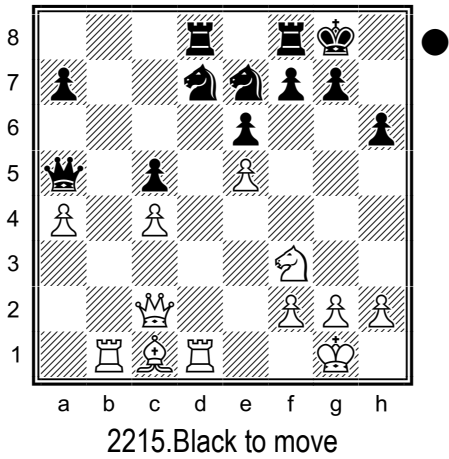
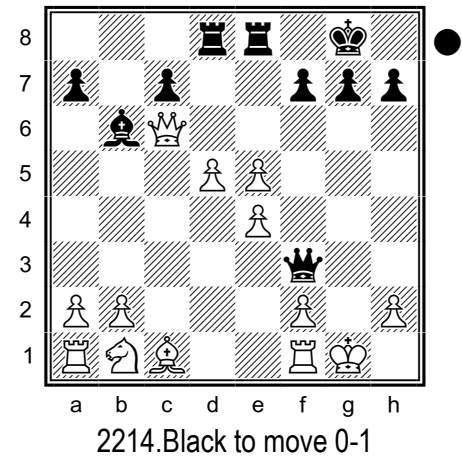
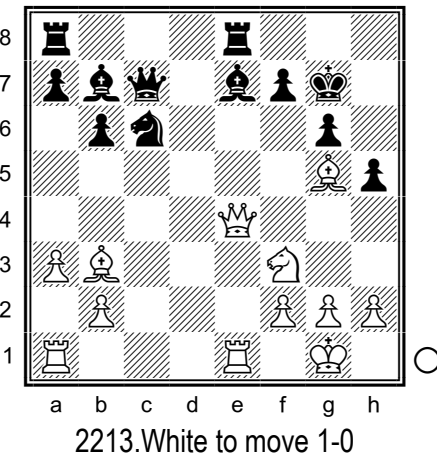
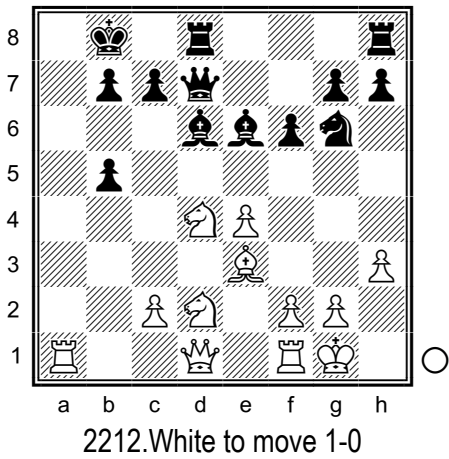
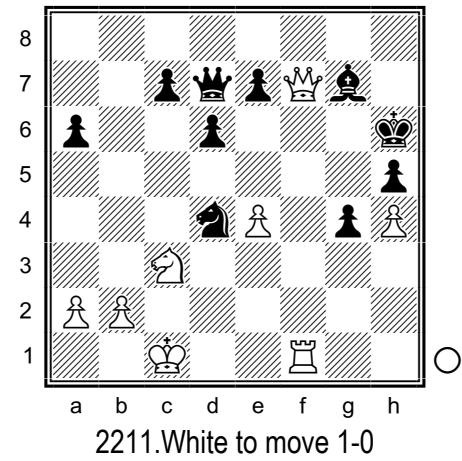
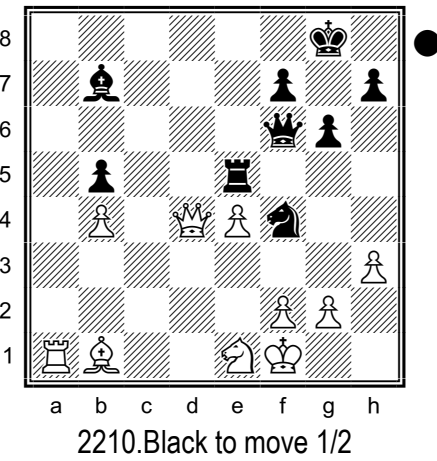
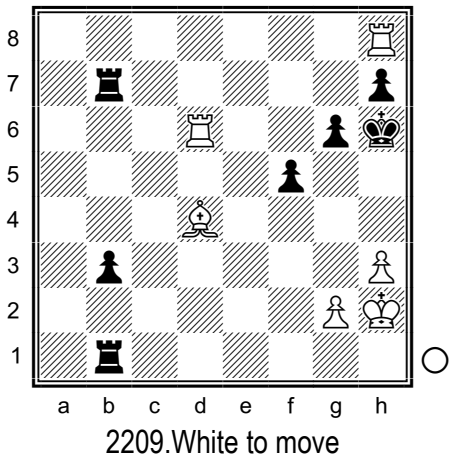
2206.Black to move 0-1

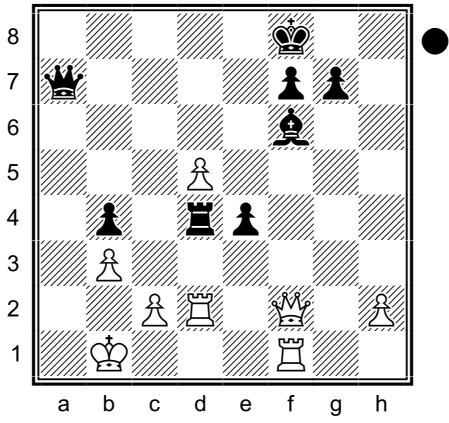


2207.White to move 1-0

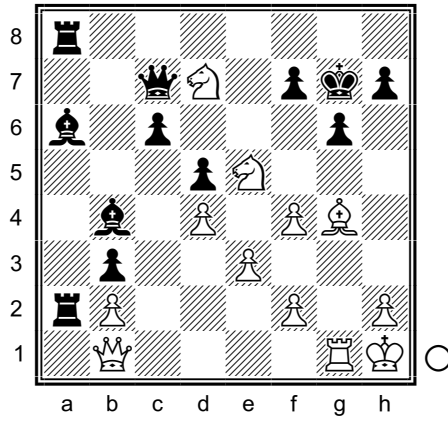


2208.White to move 1-0

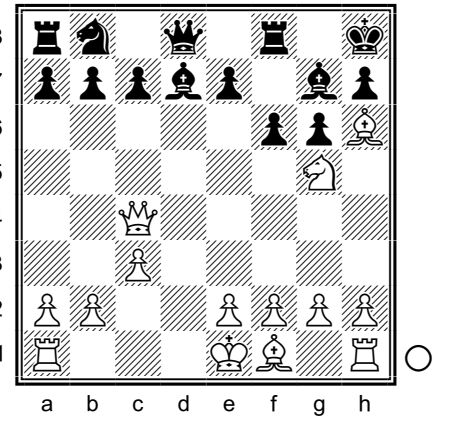




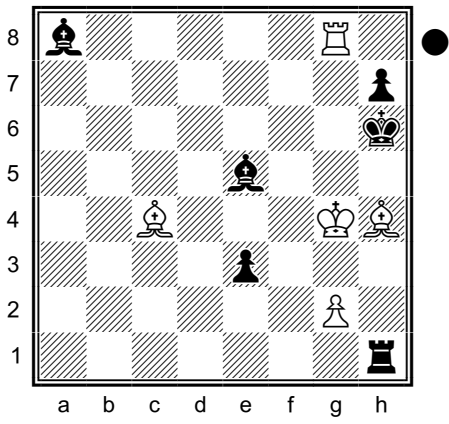
2221. Black to move 0-1



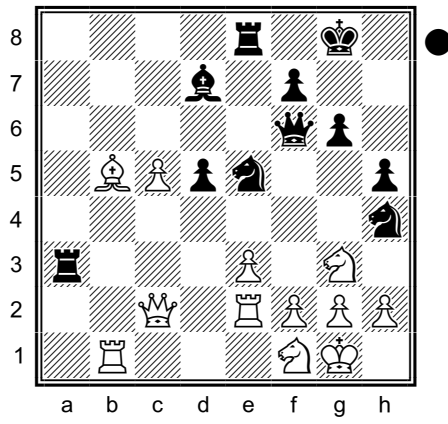
2222. White to move 1-0



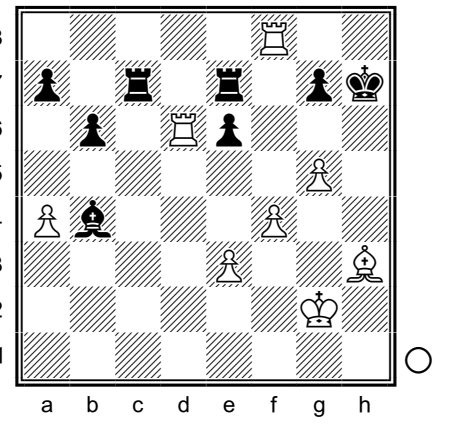
2223. White to move 1-0



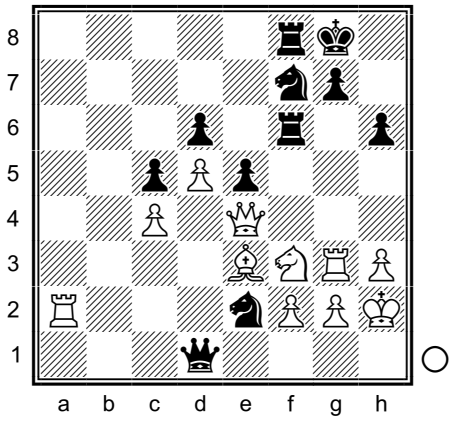
2224. Black to move 1/2



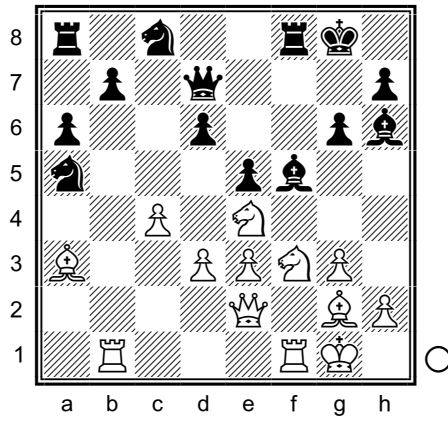
2225. Black to move 0-1



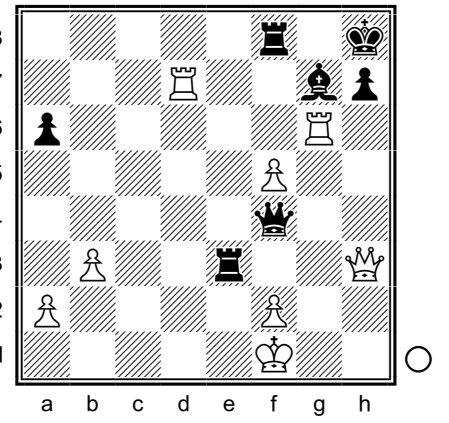
2226. White to move



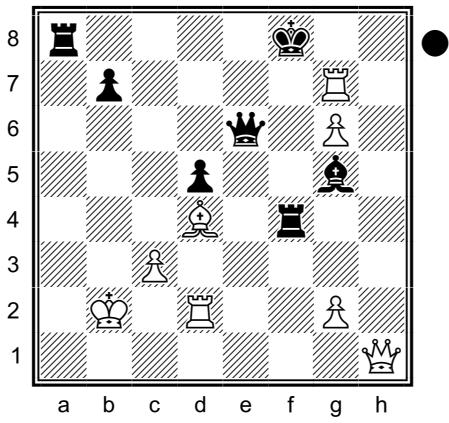
2227. White to move



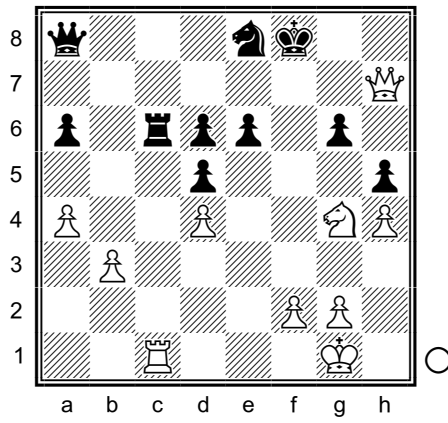
2228. White to move 1-0



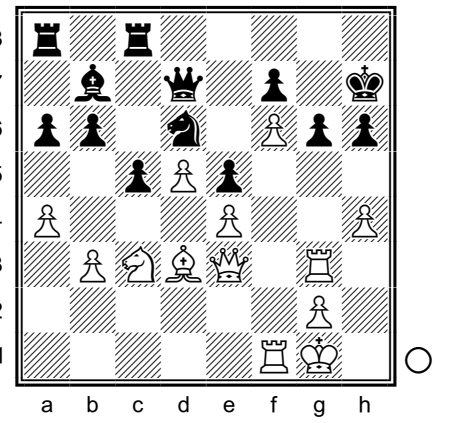
2229. White to move 1-0



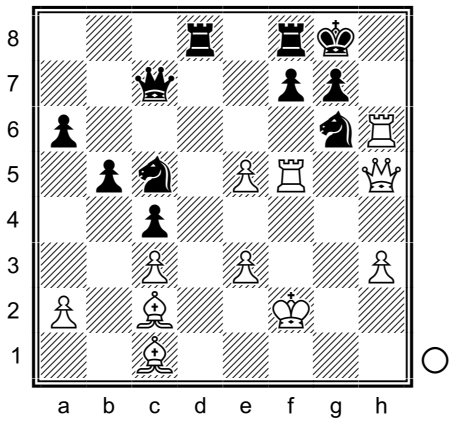
2230. Black to move



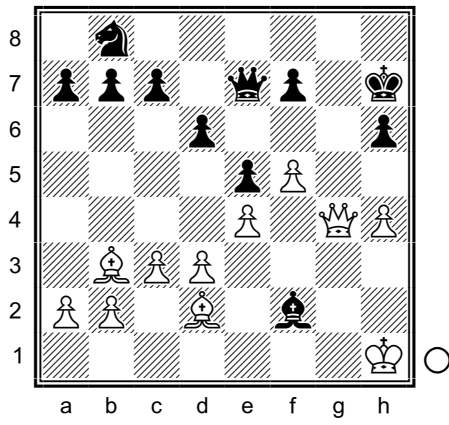
2231. White to move 1-0



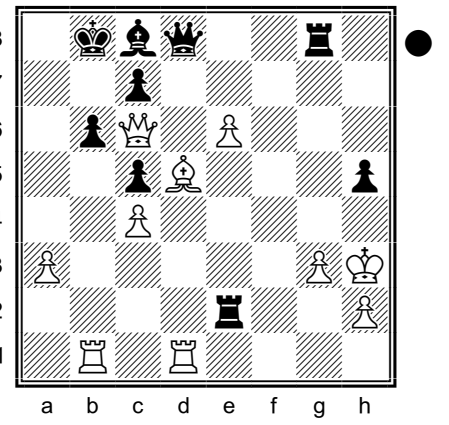
2232. White to move



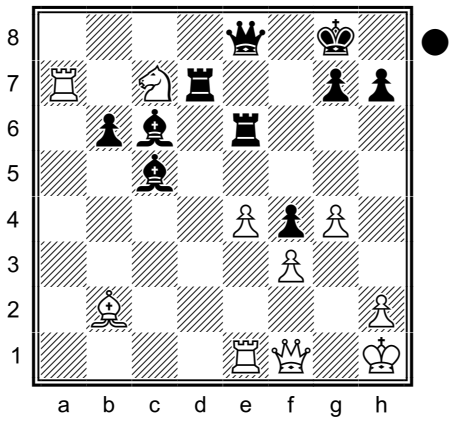
2233.White to move 1-0



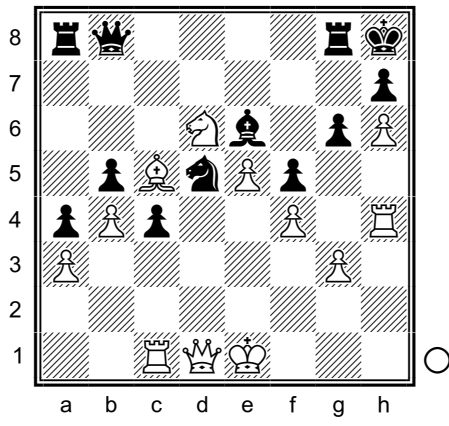
2234.White to move 1-0



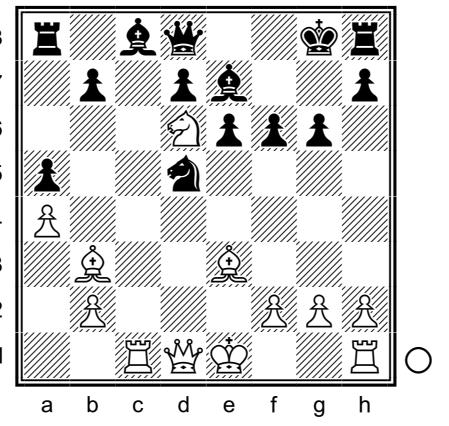
2235.Black to move 0-1



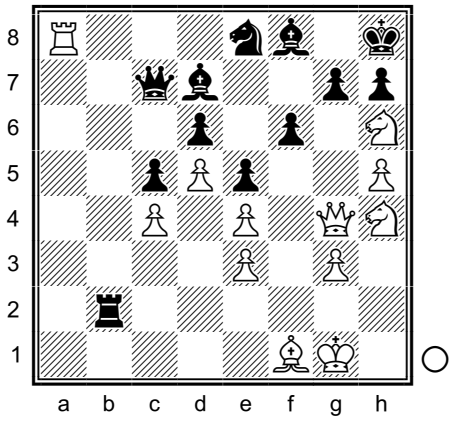
2236.Black to move 0-1



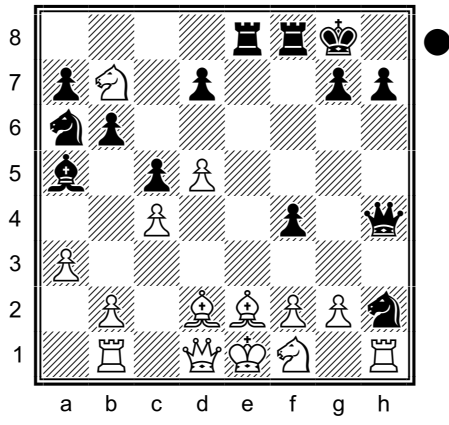
2237.White to move 1-0



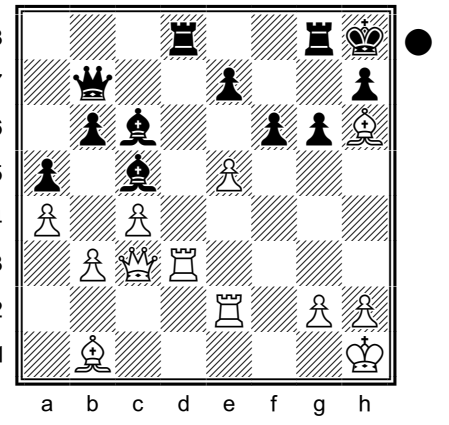
2238.White to move



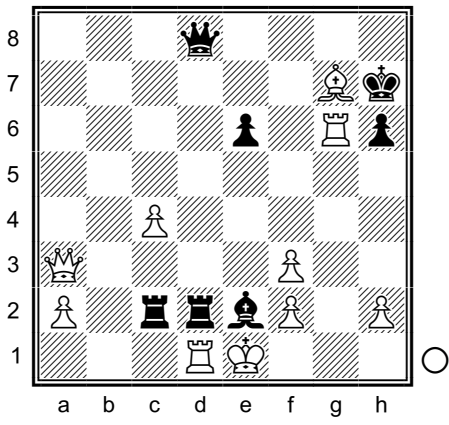
2239.White to move 1-0



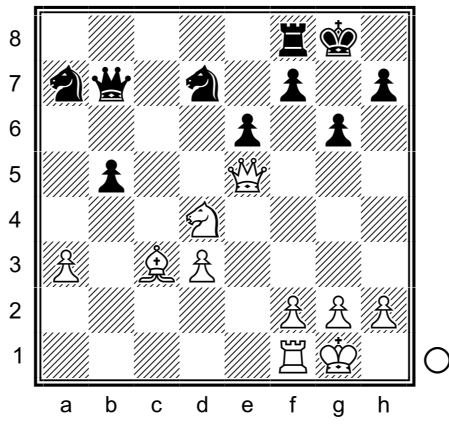
2240.Black to move 0-1



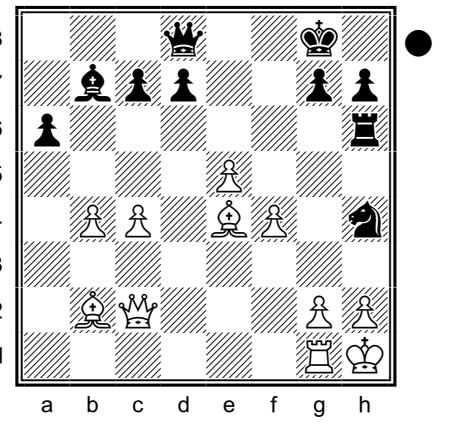
2241.Black to move



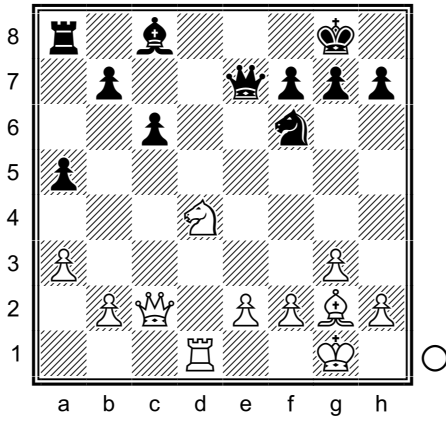
2242.White to move 1/2



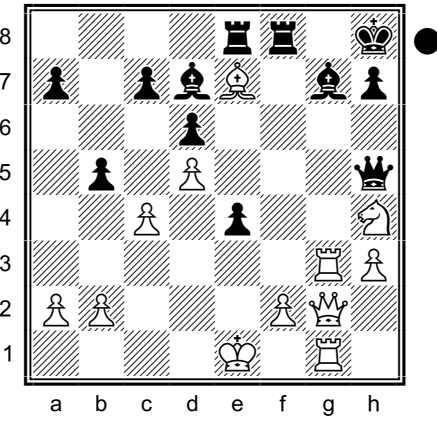
2243.White to move 1-0



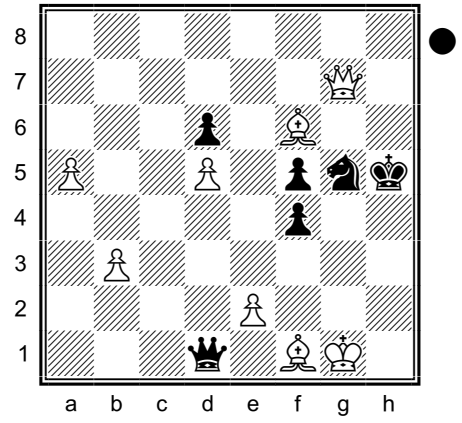
2244.Black to move 0-1



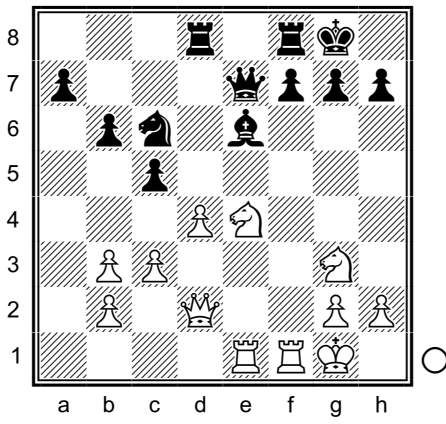
2245. White to move 1-0



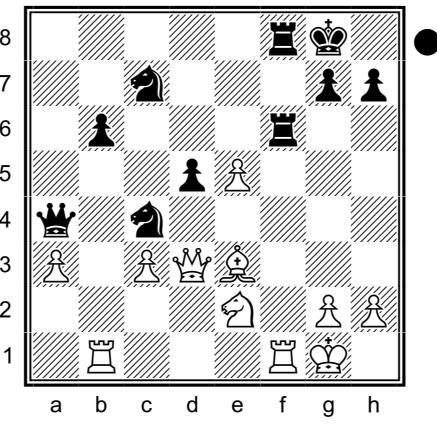
2246. Black to move 0-1



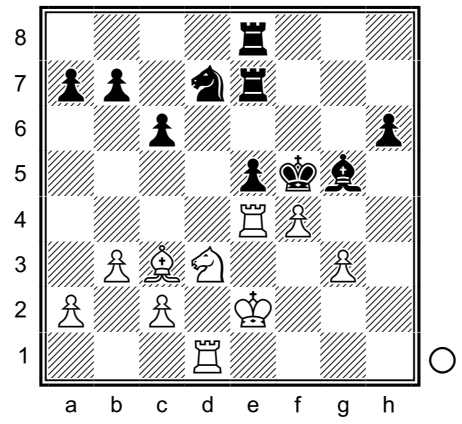
2247. Black to move 1/2



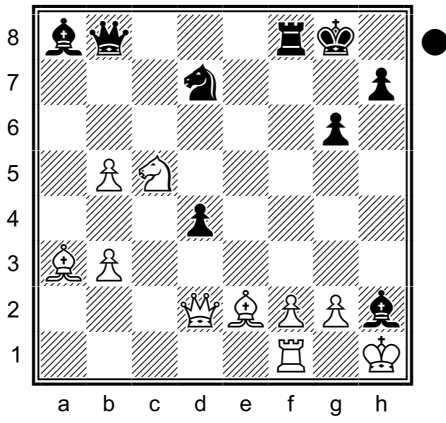
2248. White to move 1-0



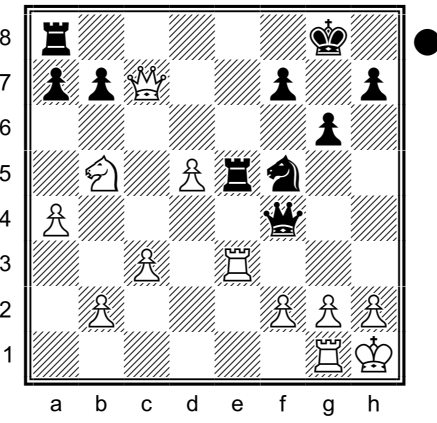
2249. Black to move 0-1



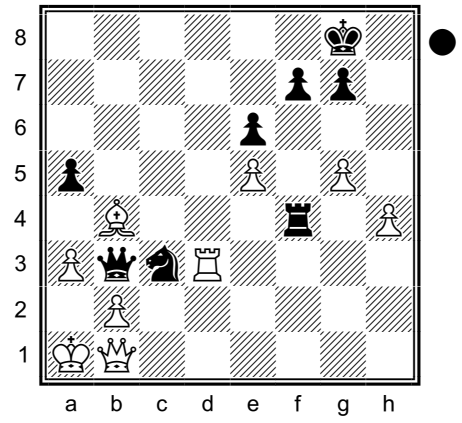
2250. White to move 1-0



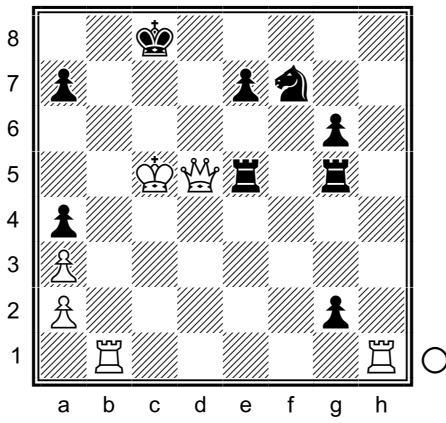
2251. Black to move 0-1



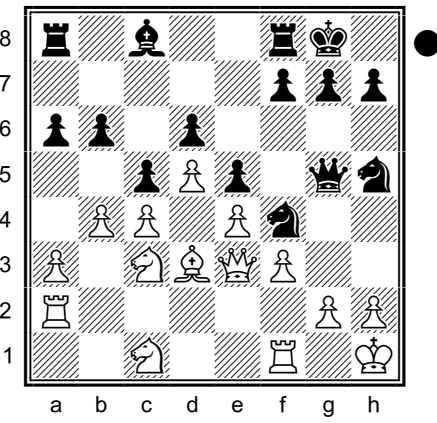
2252. Black to move



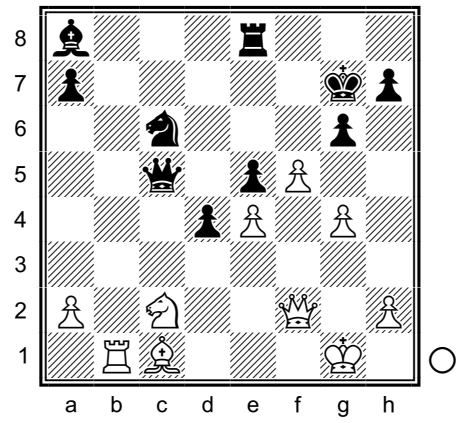
2253. Black to move 0-1



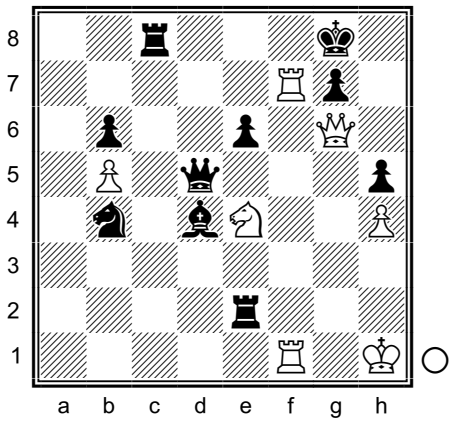
2254. White to move 1/2



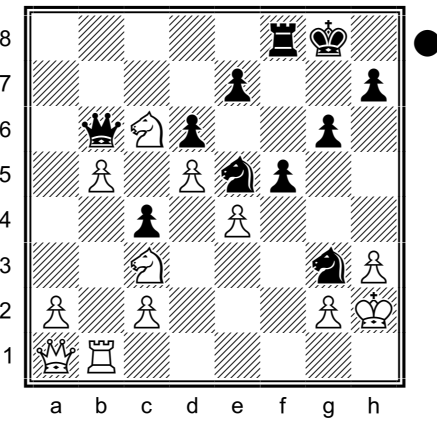
2255. Black to move 0-1



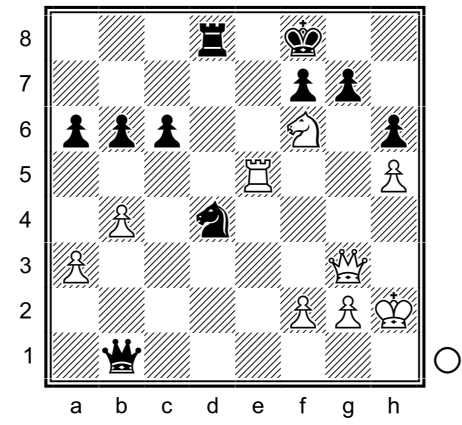
2256. White to move



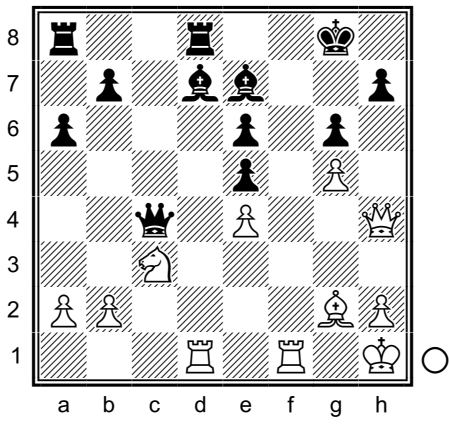
2257. White to move 1/2



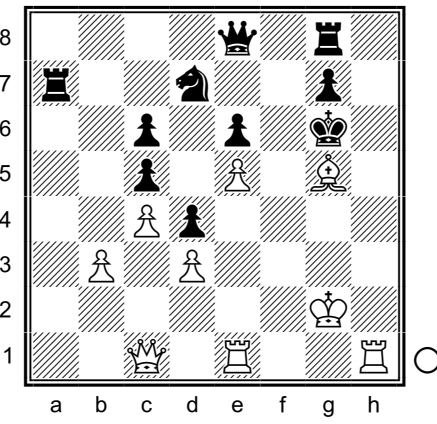
2258. Black to move 0-1



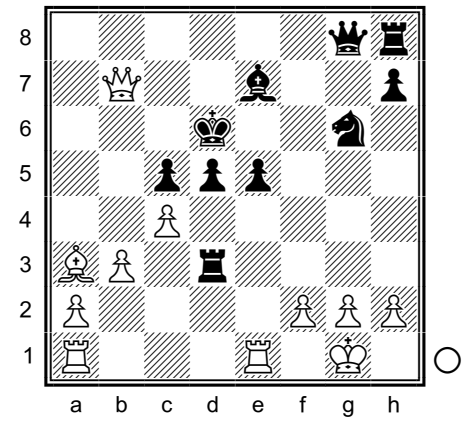
2259. White to move 1-0



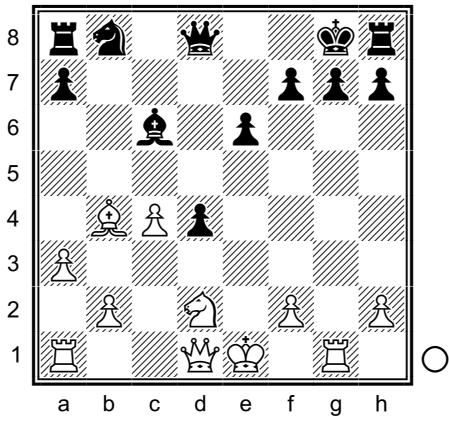
2260. White to move 1-0



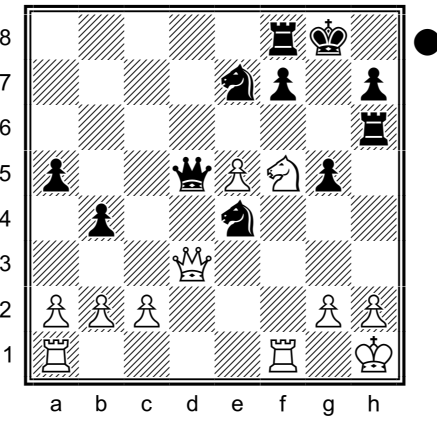
2261. White to move 1-0



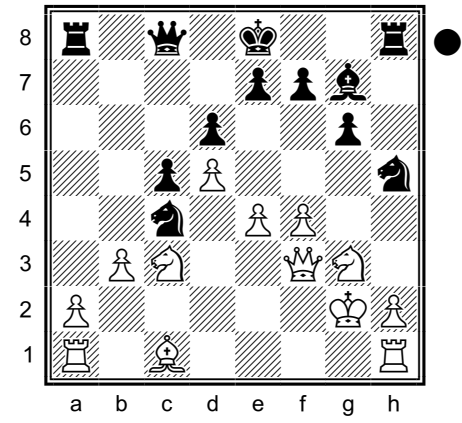
2262. White to move 1-0



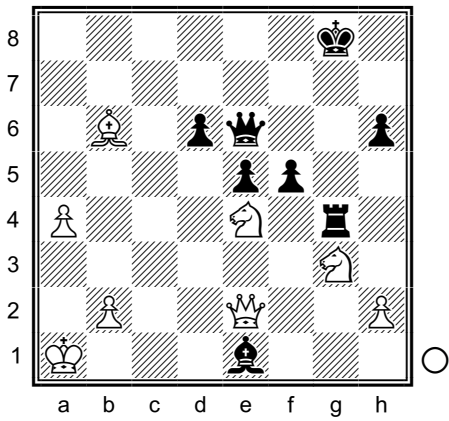
2263. White to move 1-0



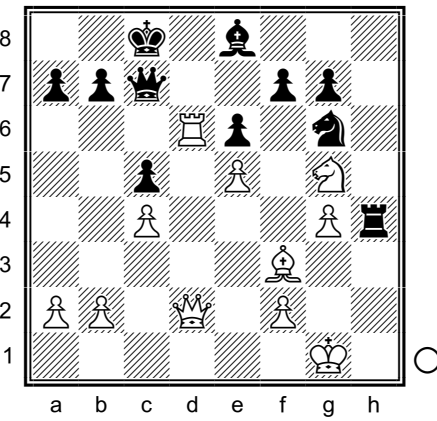
2264. Black to move 0-1



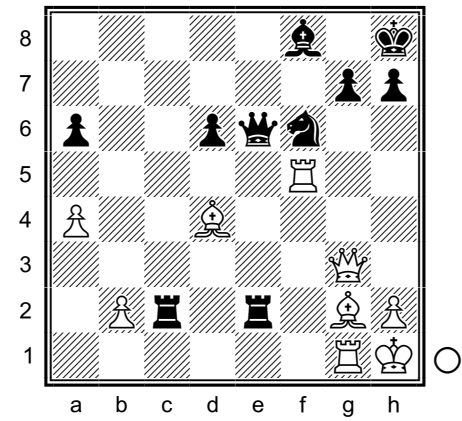
2265. Black to move 0-1



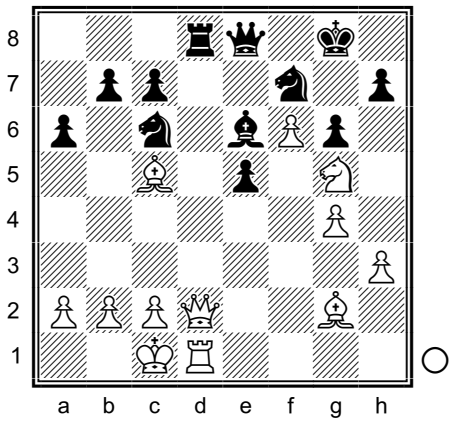
2266. White to move 1-0



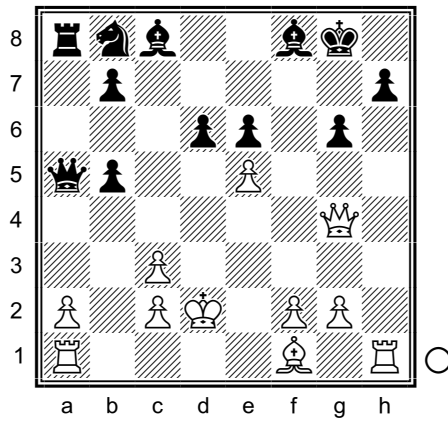
2267. White to move 1-0



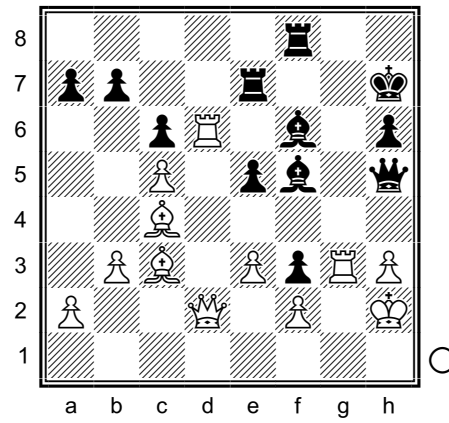
2268. White to move 1-0



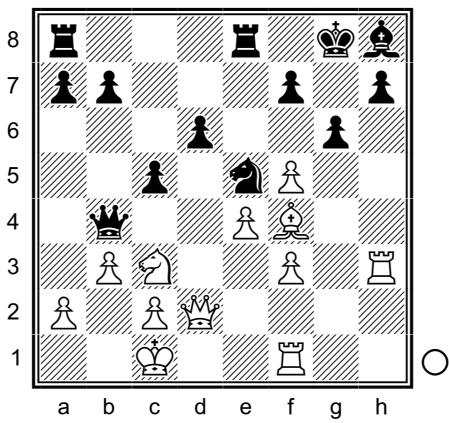
2269.White to move 1-0



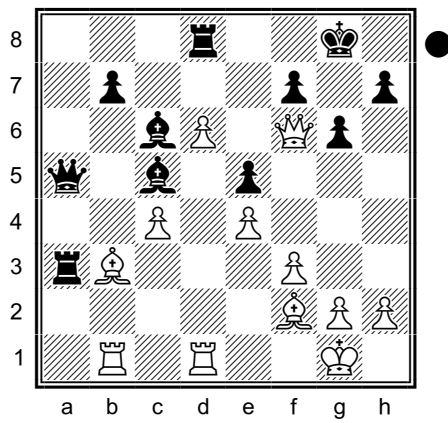
2270.White to move 1-0



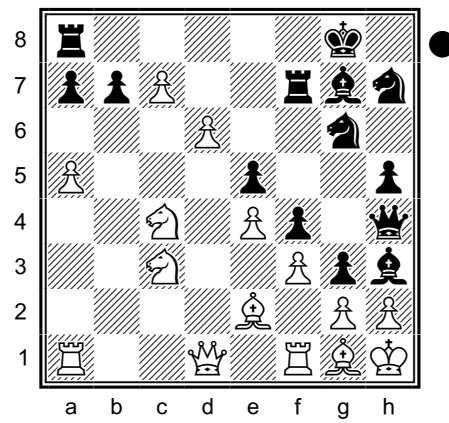
2271.White to move 1-0



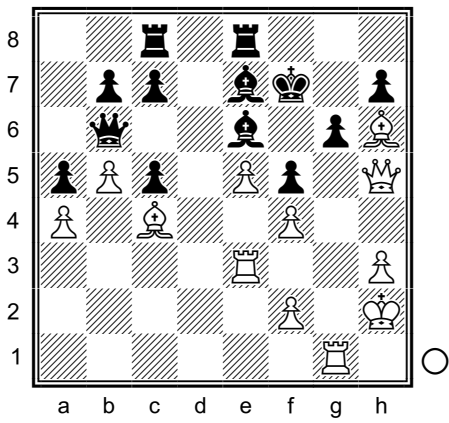
2272.White to move 1-0



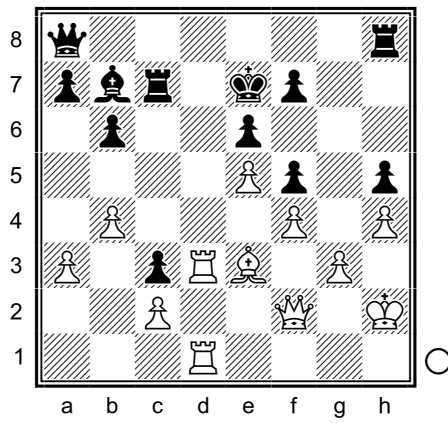
2273.Black to move



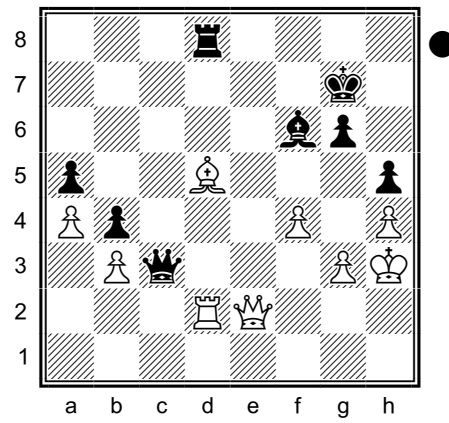
2274.Black to move 0-1



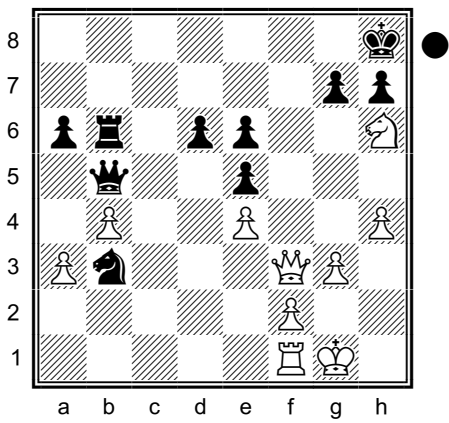
2275.White to move 1-0



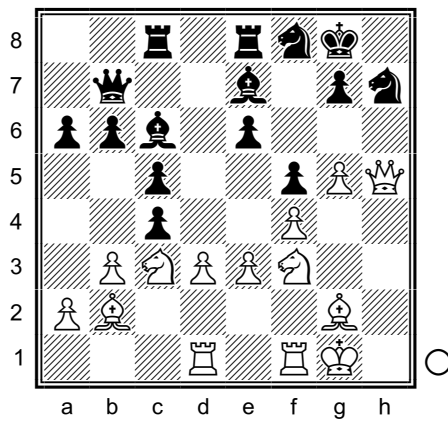
2276.White to move 1-0



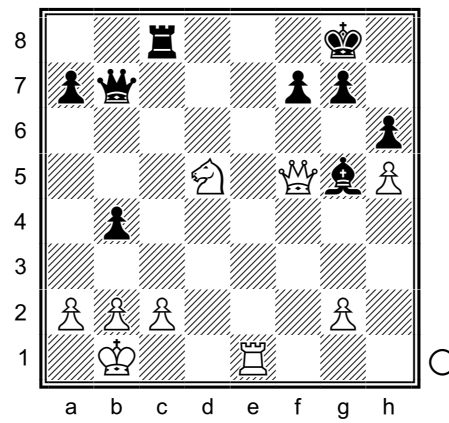
2277.Black to move 1/2



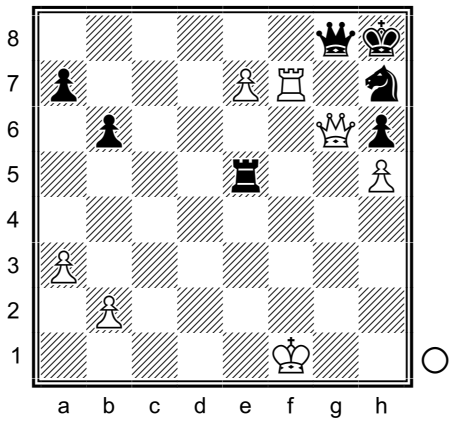
2278.Black to move 1/2



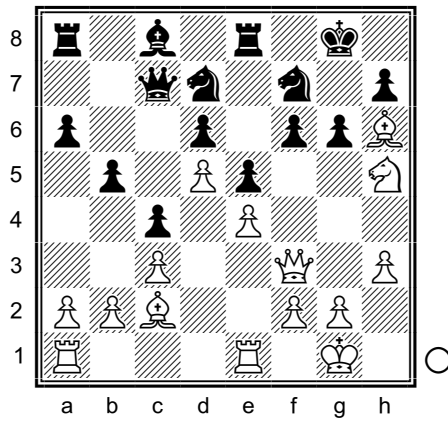
2279.White to move 1-0



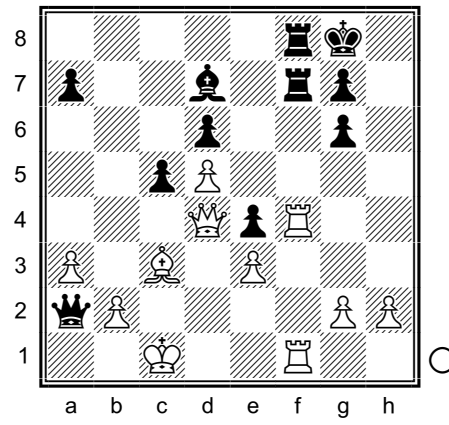
2280.White to move



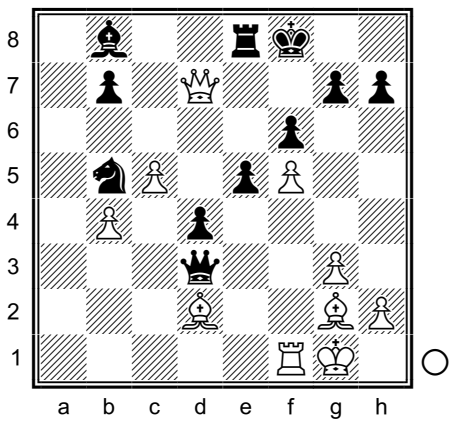
2281.White to move 1-0



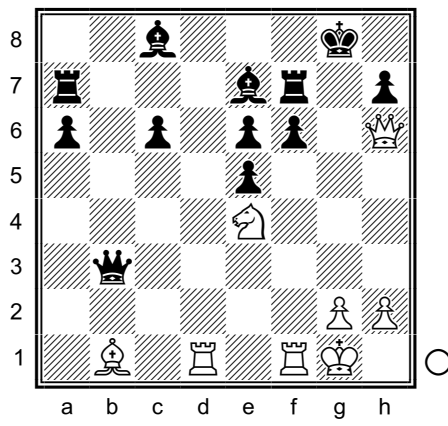
2282.White to move 1-0



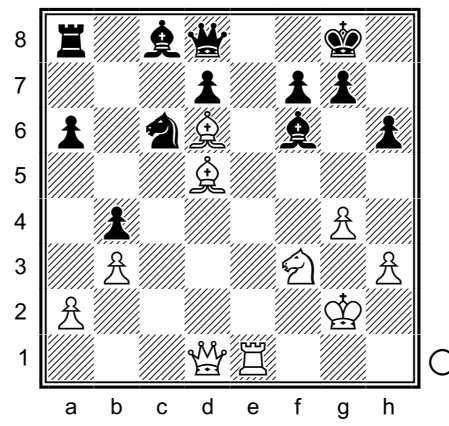
2283.White to move



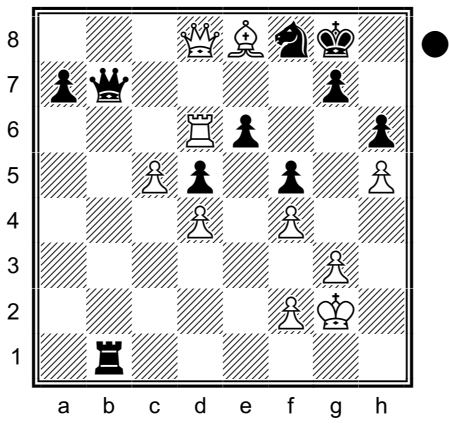
2284.White to move 1-0



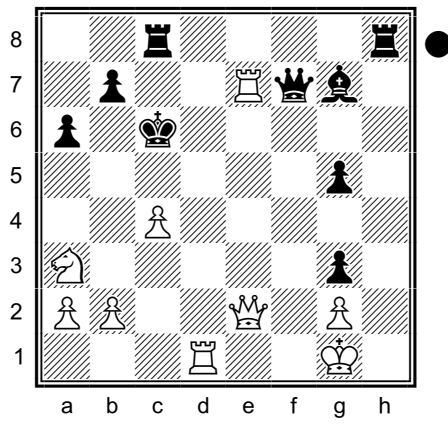
2285.White to move 1-0



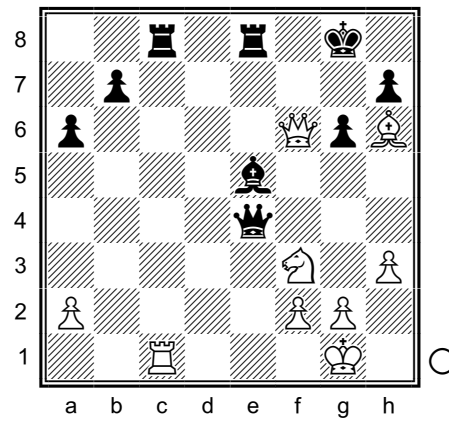
2286.White to move



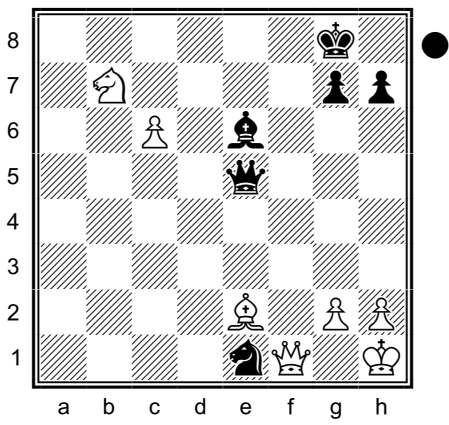
2287.Black to move



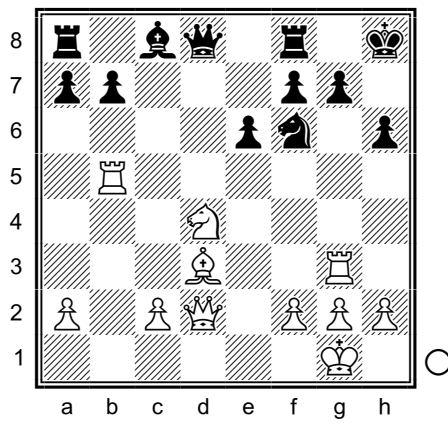
2288.Black to move 0-1



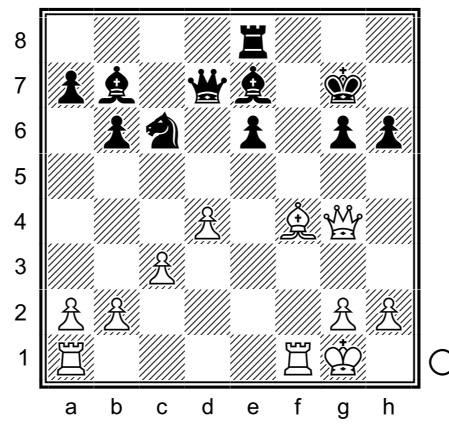
2289.White to move 1-0



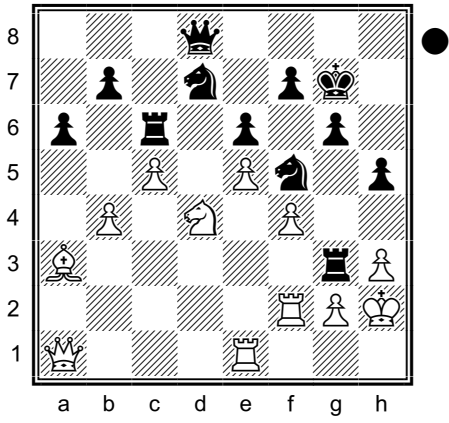
2290.Black to move



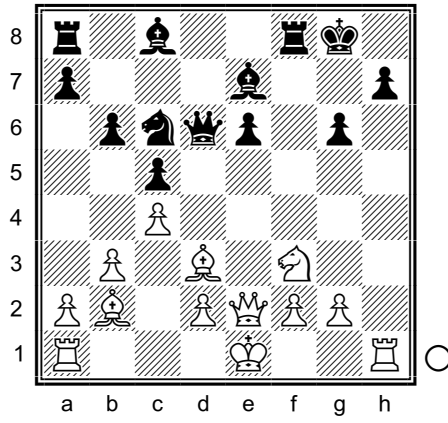
2291.White to move 1-0



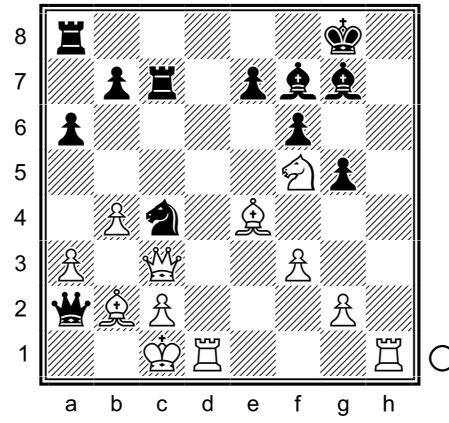
2292.White to move 1-0



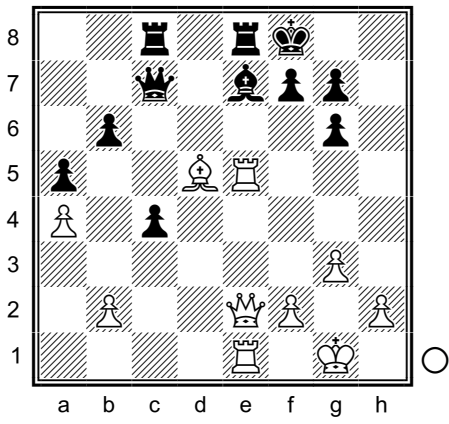
2293.Black to move 0-1



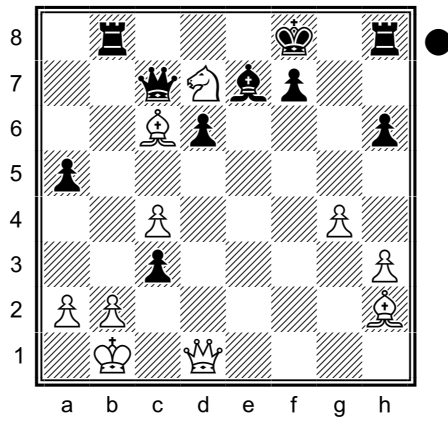
2294.White to move 1-0



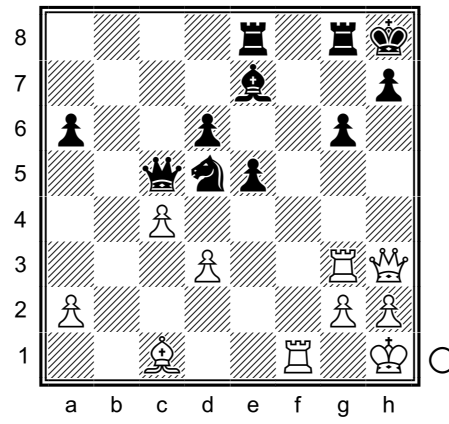
2295.White to move 1-0



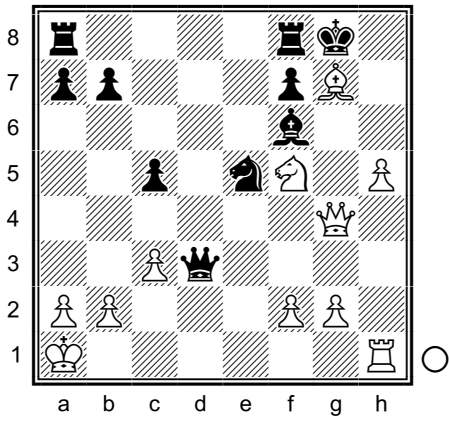
2296.White to move 1-0



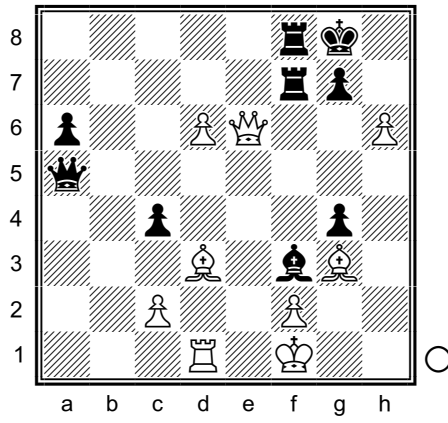
2297.Black to move 0-1



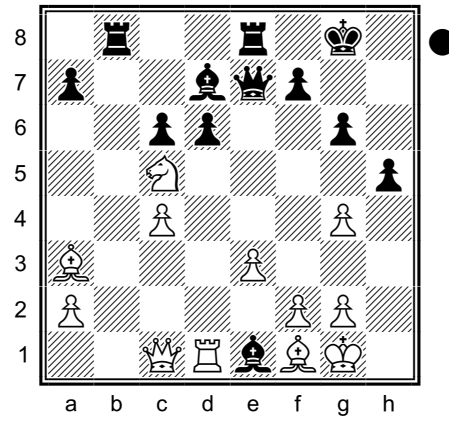
2298.White to move 1-0



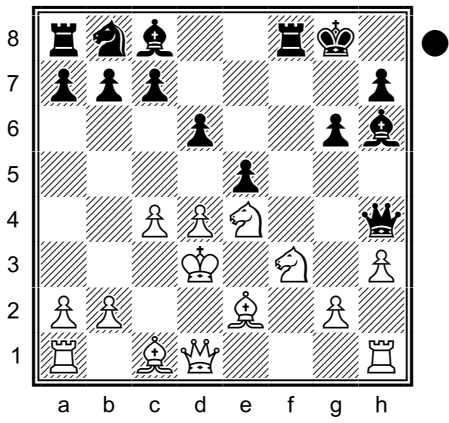
2299.White to move 1-0



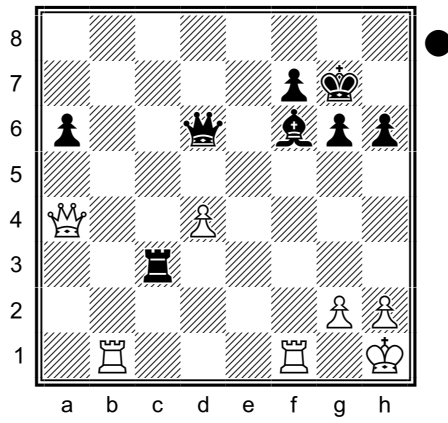
2300.White to move



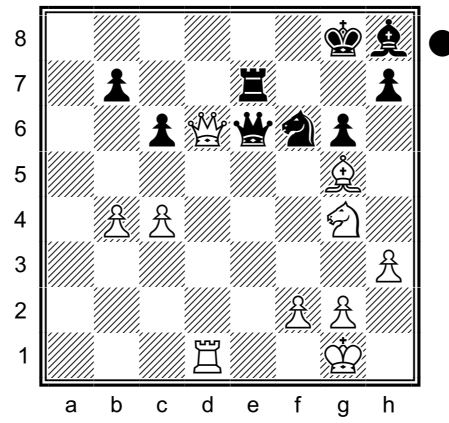
2301.Black to move 0-1



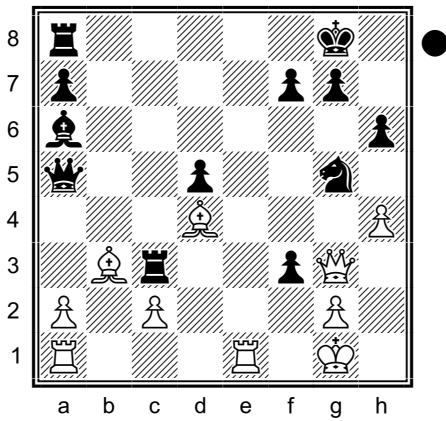
2302.Black to move



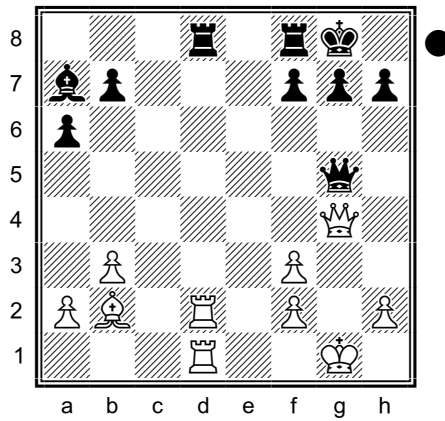
2303.Black to move



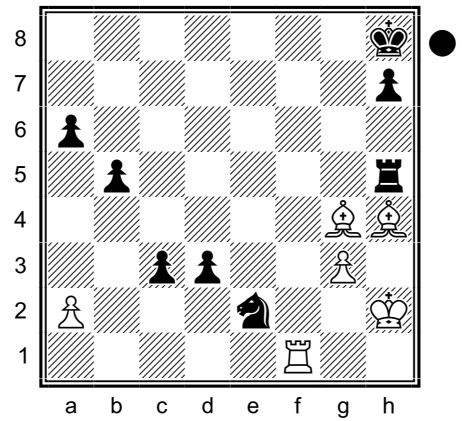
2304.Black to move



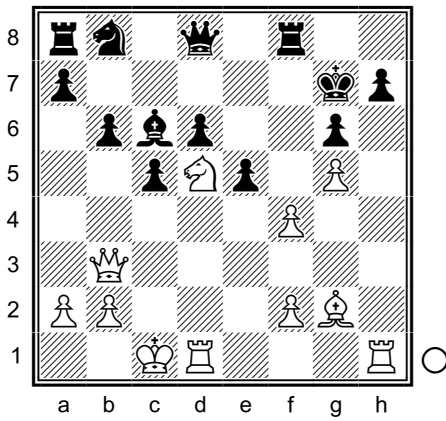
2305. Black to move



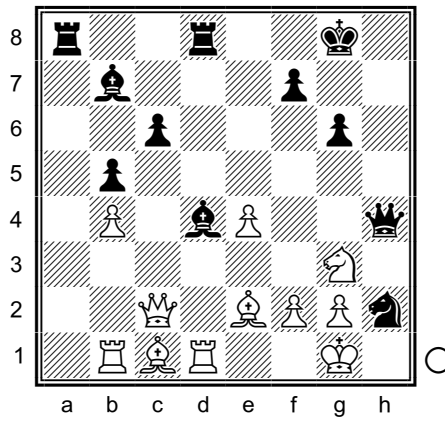
2306. Black to move



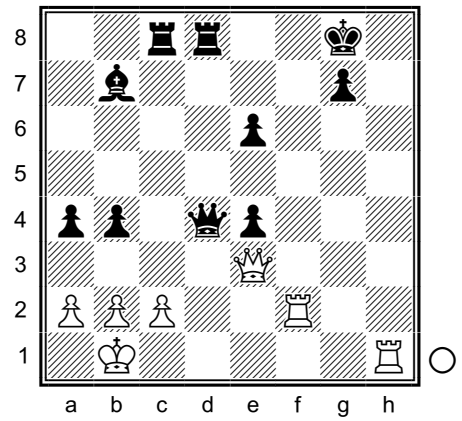
2307. Black to move 0-1



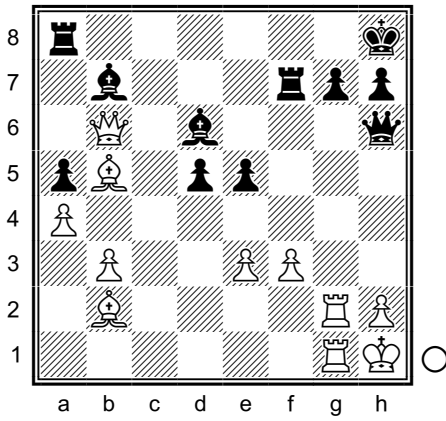
2308. White to move 1-0



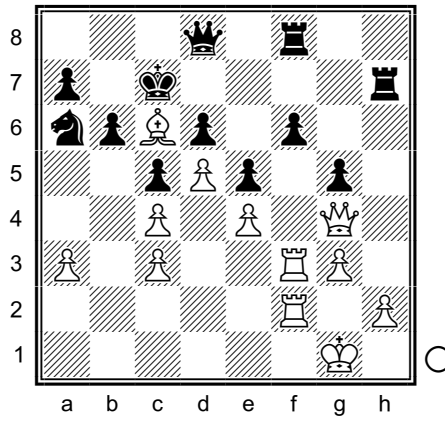
2309. White to move 1-0



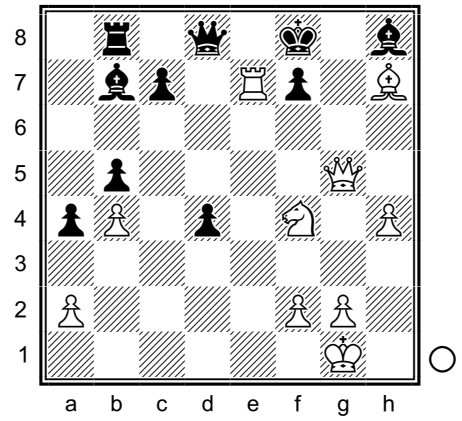
2310. White to move 1-0



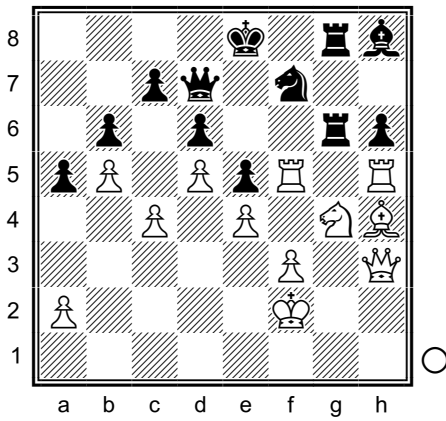
2311. White to move



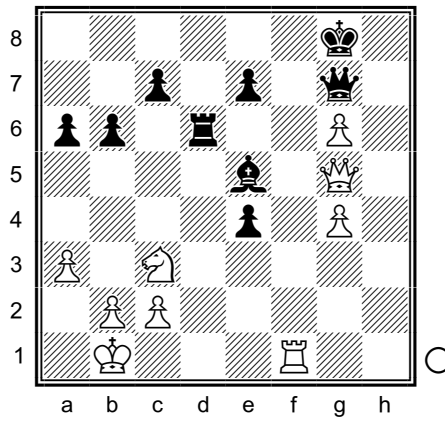
2312. White to move 1-0



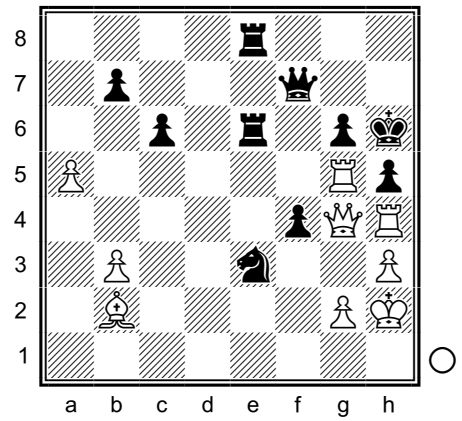
2313. White to move 1-0



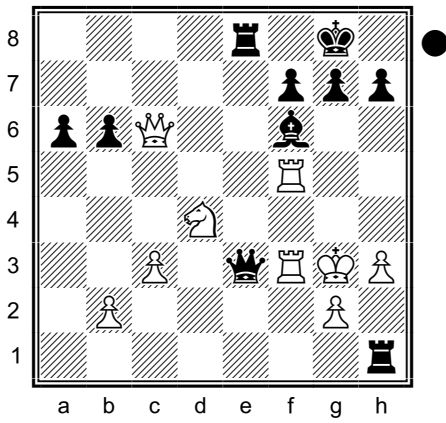
2314. White to move



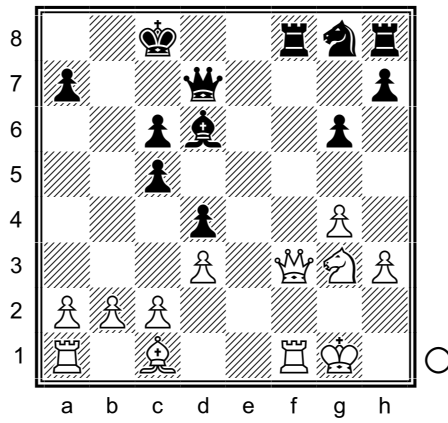
2315. White to move



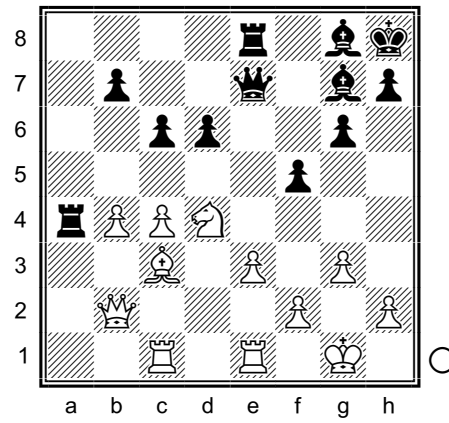
2316. White to move 1-0



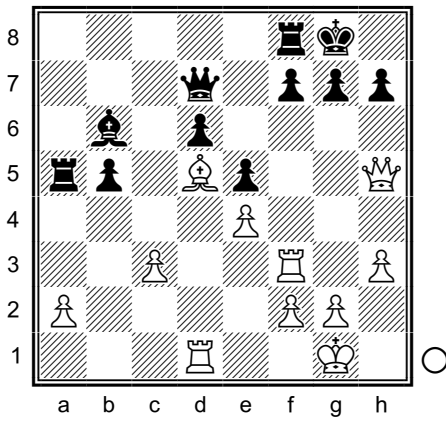
2317.Black to move 1-0



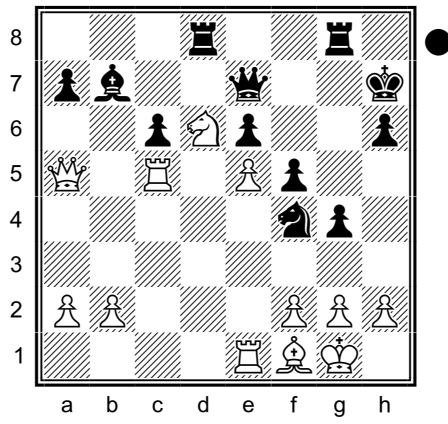
2318.White to move 1-0



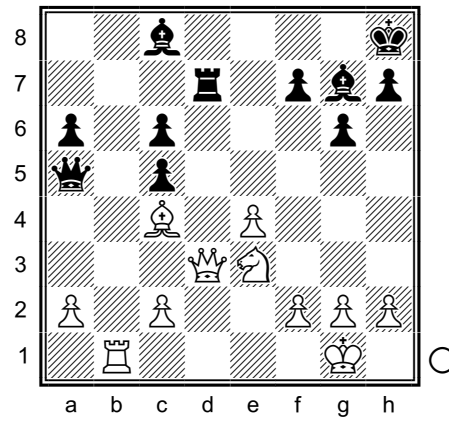
2319.White to move



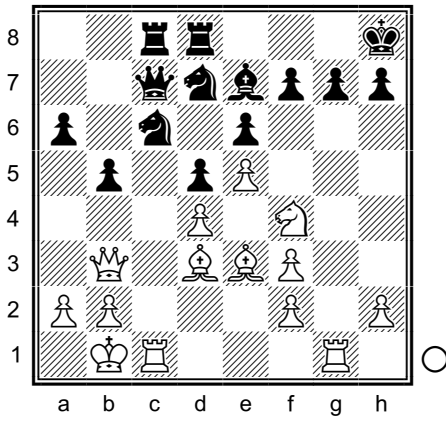
2320.White to move



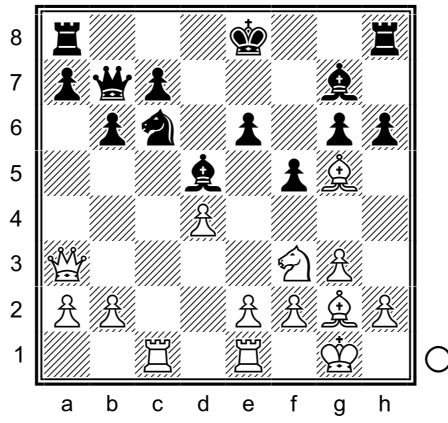
2321.Black to move



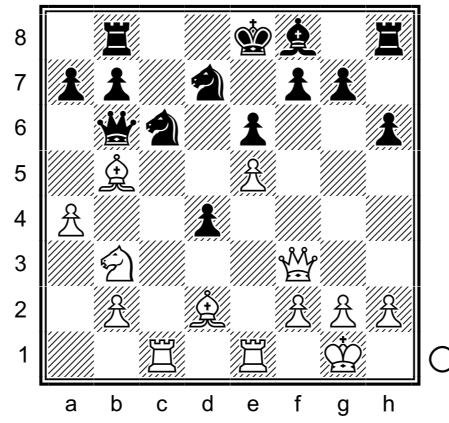
2322.White to move 1-0



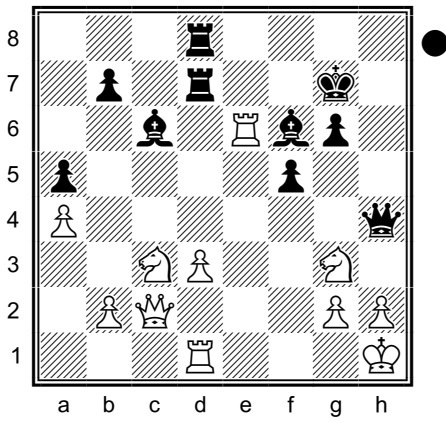
2323.White to move



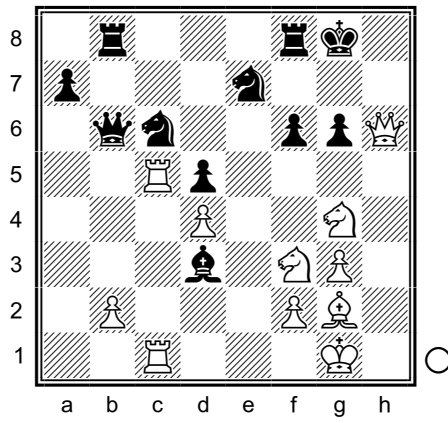
2324.White to move 1-0



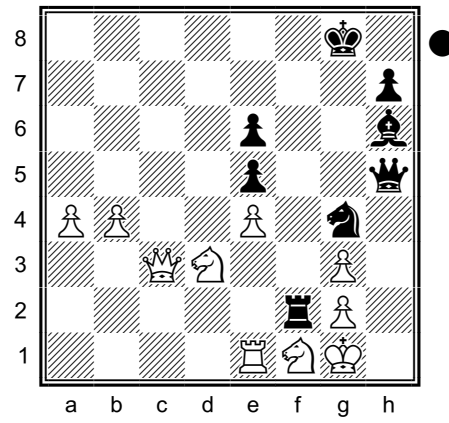
2325.White to move



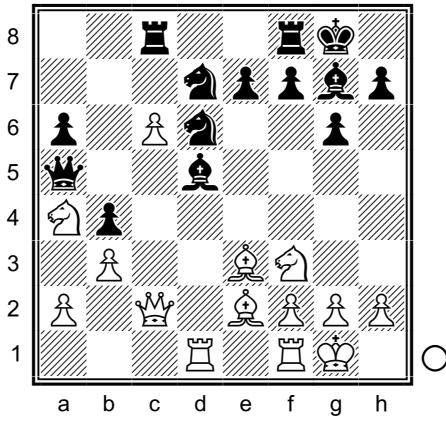
2326.Black to move 0-1



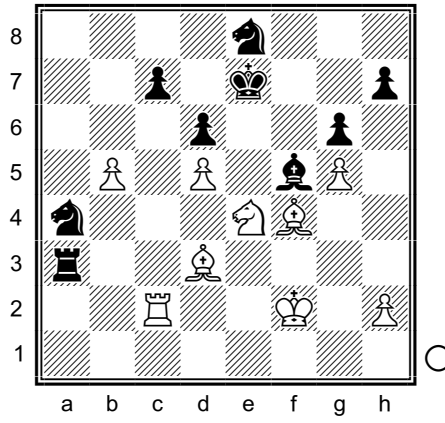
2327.White to move 1-0



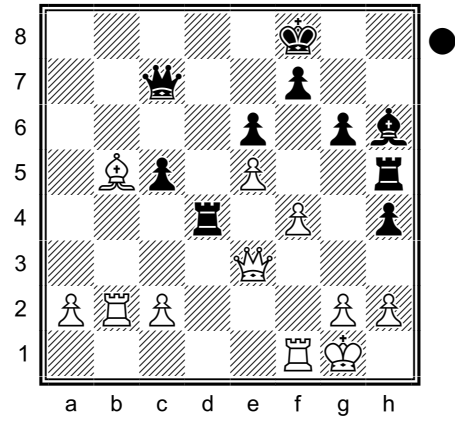
2328.Black to move 0-1



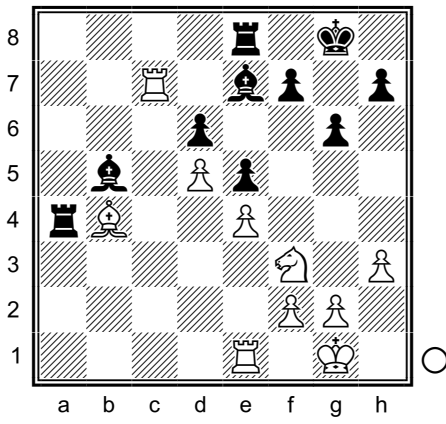
2329. White to move



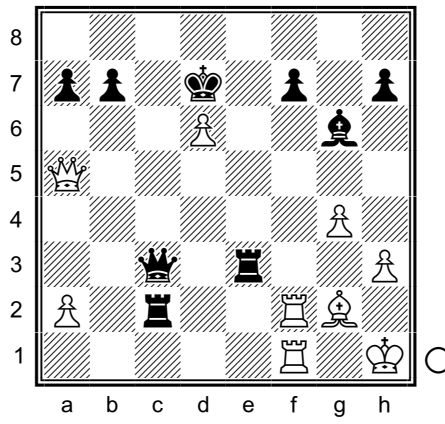
2330. White to move



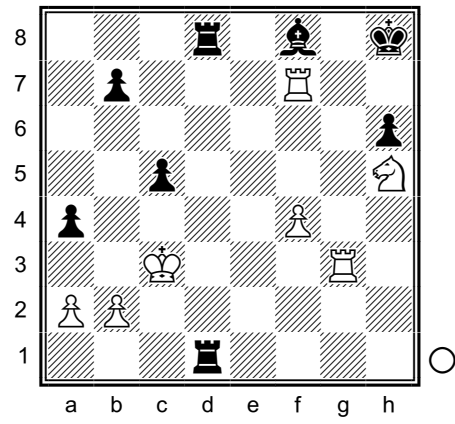
2331. Black to move



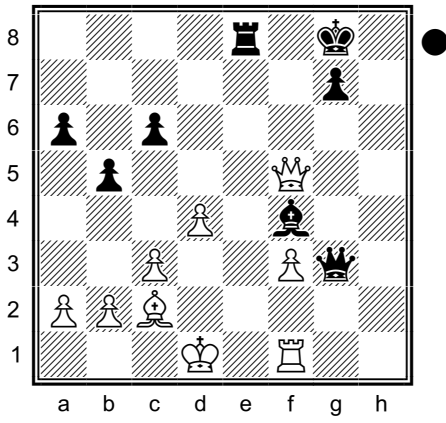
2332. White to move



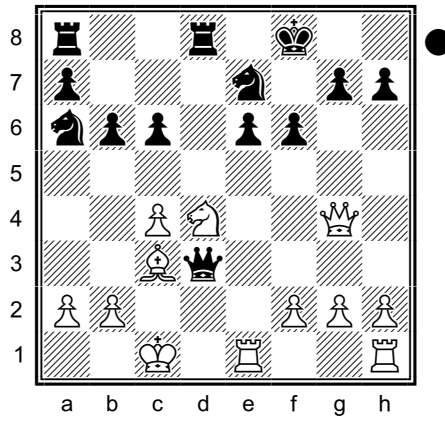
2333. White to move 1-0



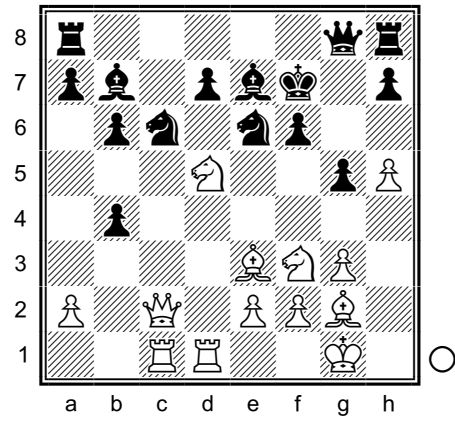
2334. White to move 1-0



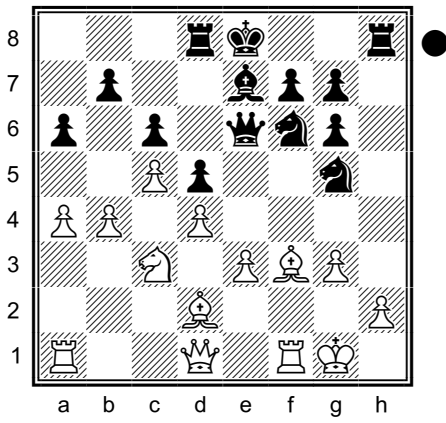
2335. Black to move 1/2



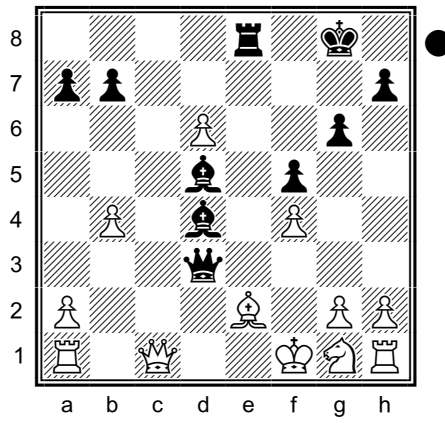
2336. Black to move



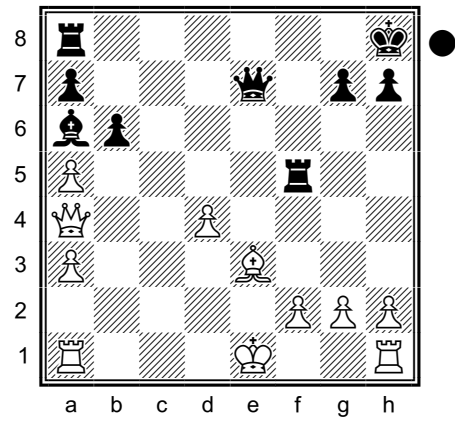
2337. White to move 1-0



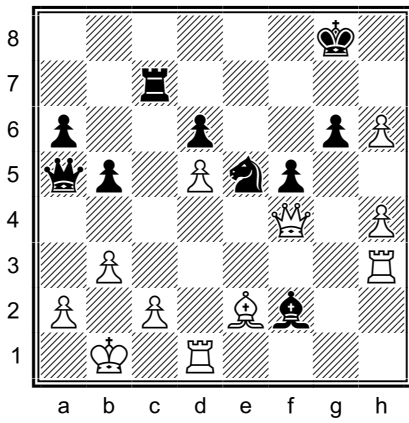
2338. Black to move 0-1



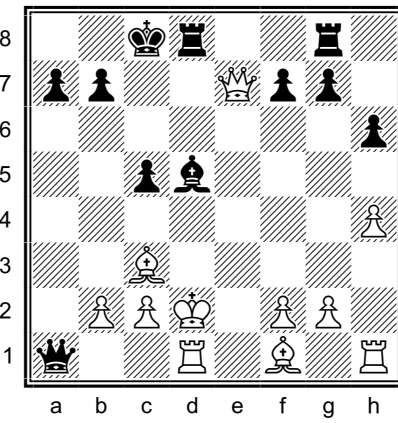
2339. Black to move



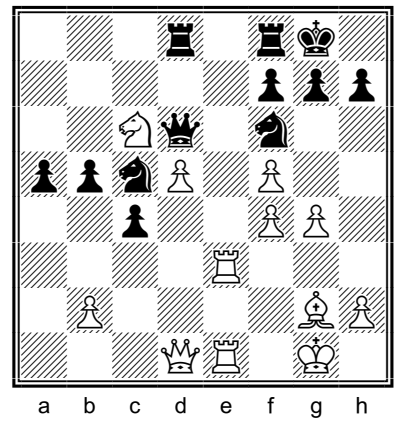
2340. Black to move 0-1



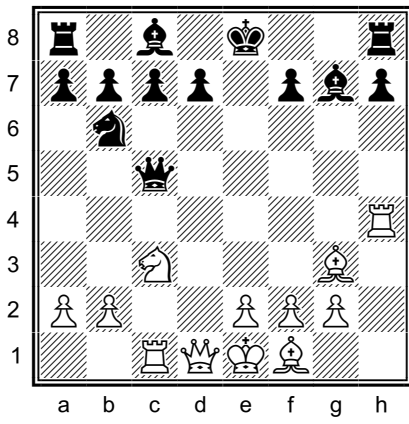
2341. Black to move 1/2



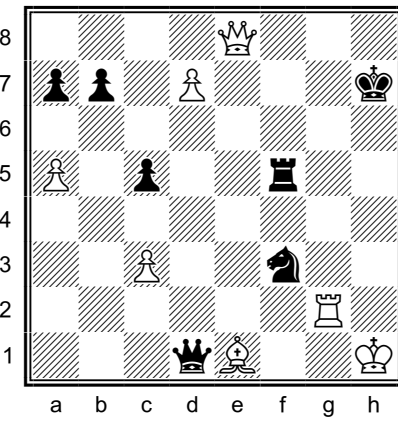
2342. Black to move 0-1



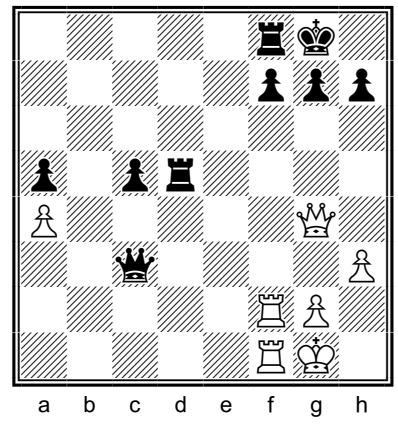
2343. Black to move



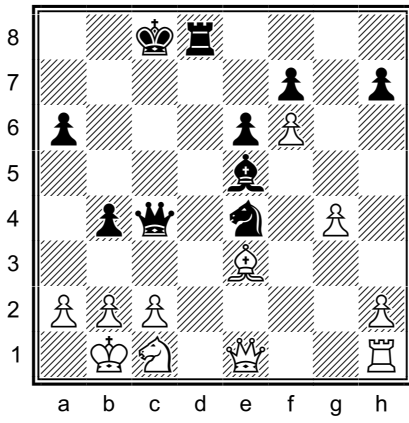
2344. White to move 1-0



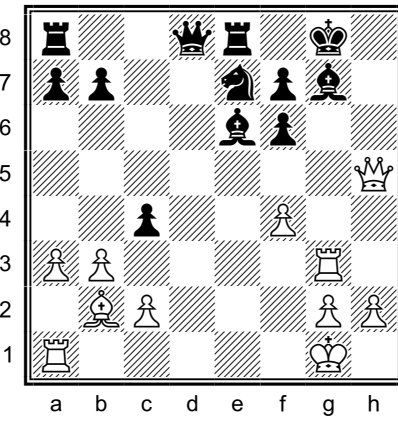
2345. Black to move 0-1



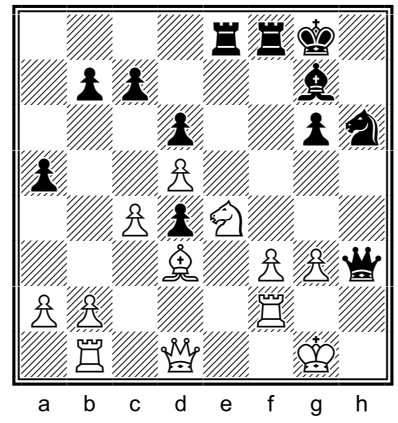
2346. White to move 1-0



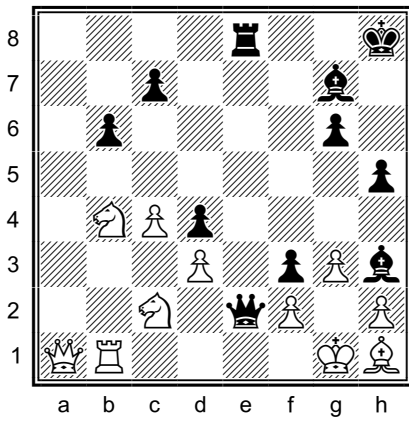
2347. Black to move



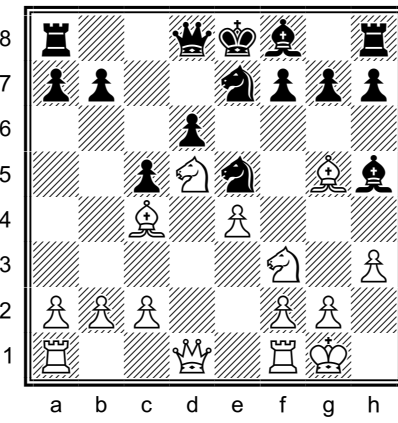
2348. White to move 1-0



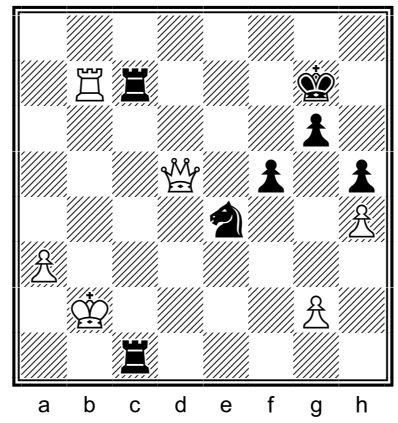
2349. Black to move



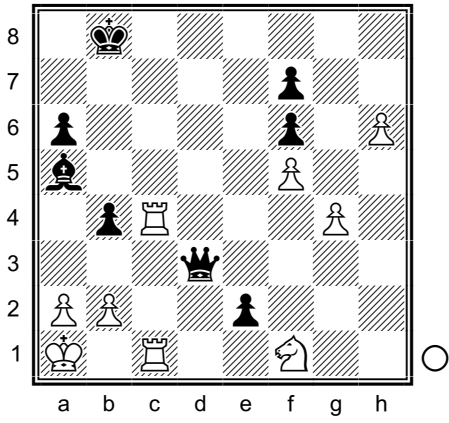
2350. Black to move 0-1



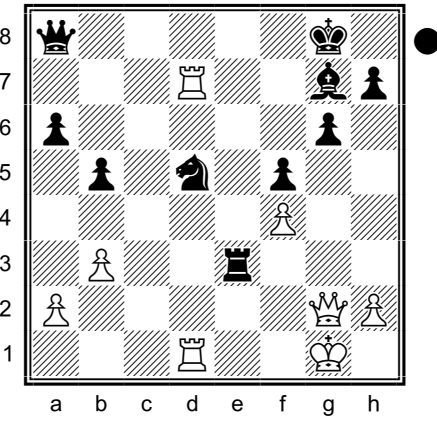
2351. White to move 1-0



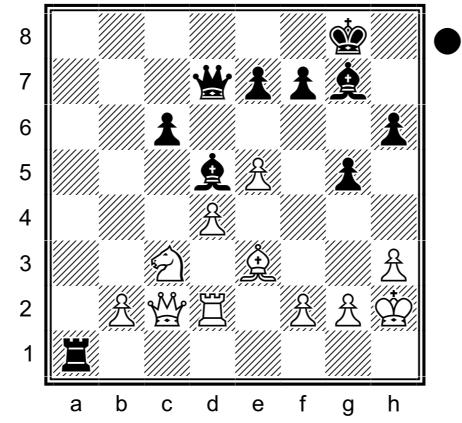
2352. Black to move 0-1



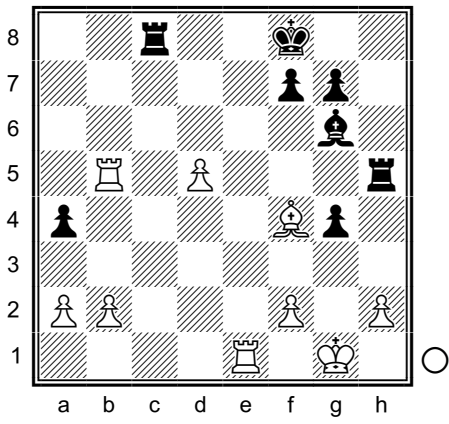
2353. White to move 1-0



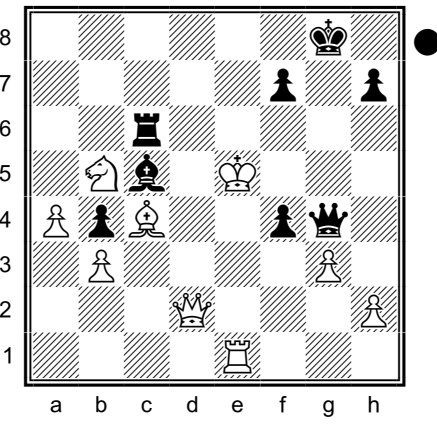
2354. Black to move 0-1



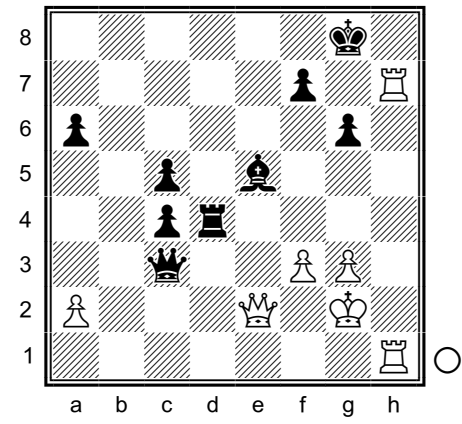
2355. Black to move 0-1



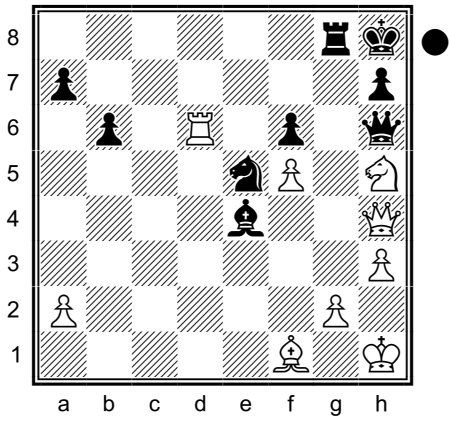
2356. White to move 1-0



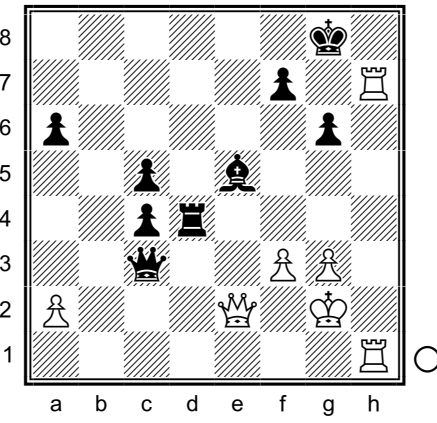
2357. Black to move 0-1



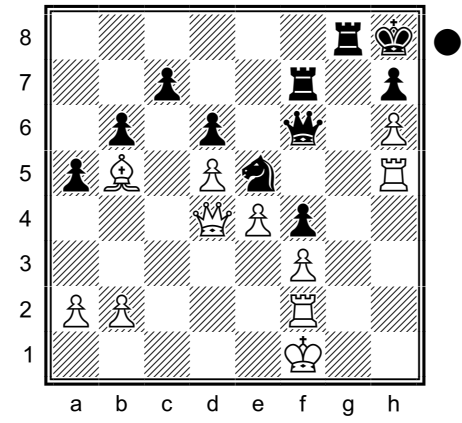
2358. White to move 1-0



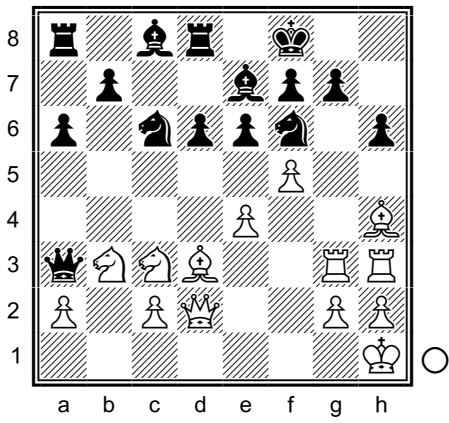
2359. Black to move 0-1



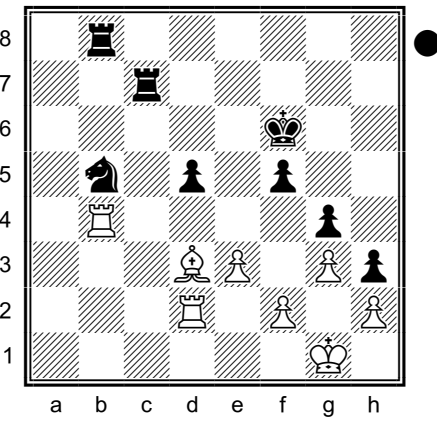
2360. White to move



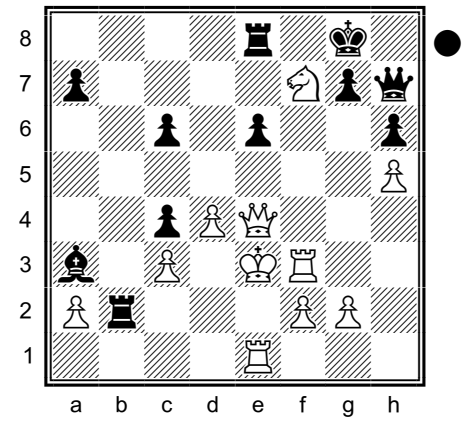
2361. Black to move 0-1



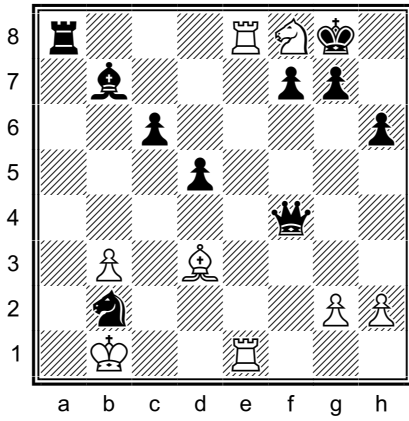
2362. White to move



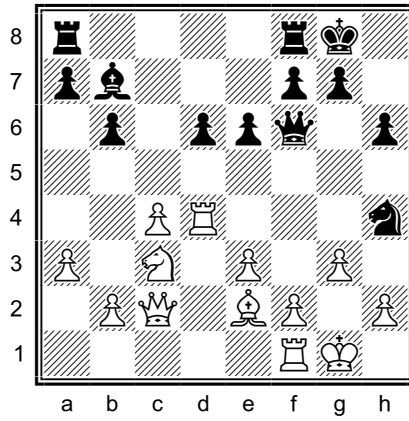
2363. Black to move



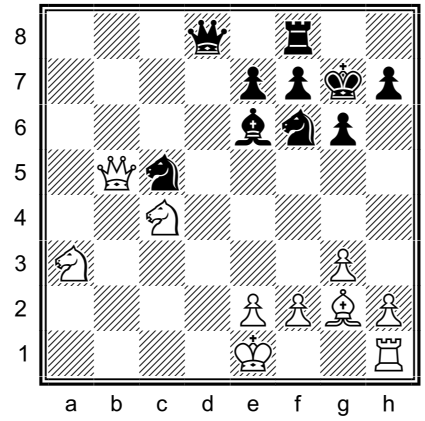
2364. Black to move



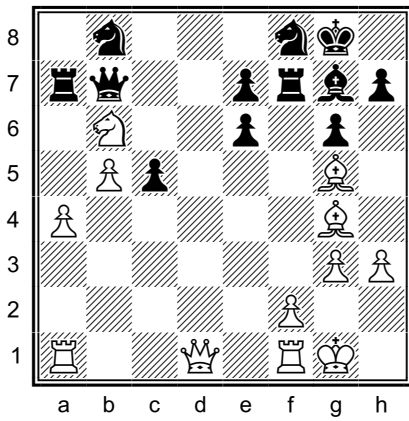
2365. Black to move



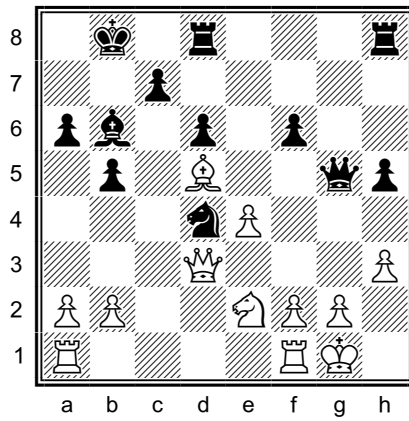
2366. Black to move 0-1



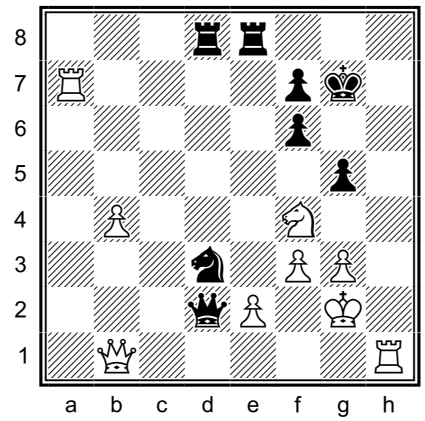
2367. Black to move



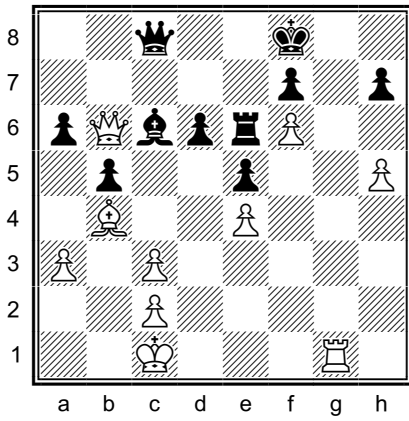
2368. White to move



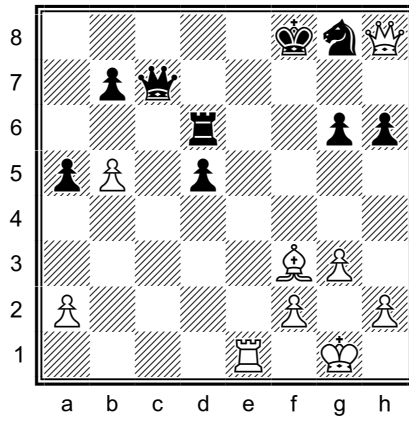
2369. Black to move



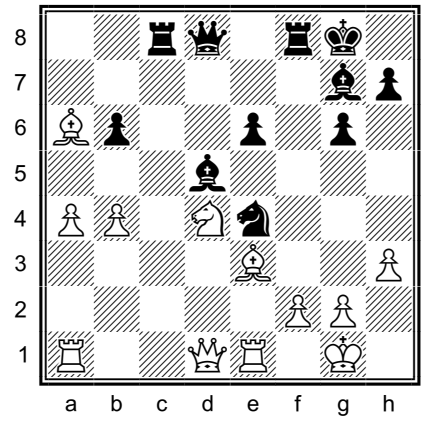
2370. White to move 1-0



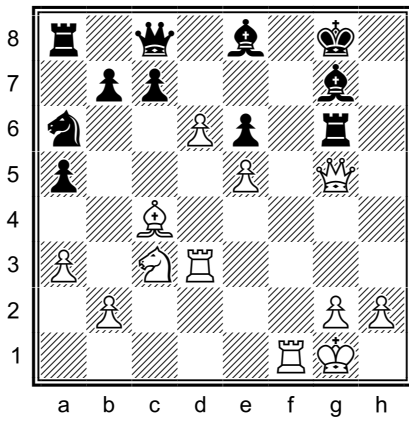
2371. White to move 1-0



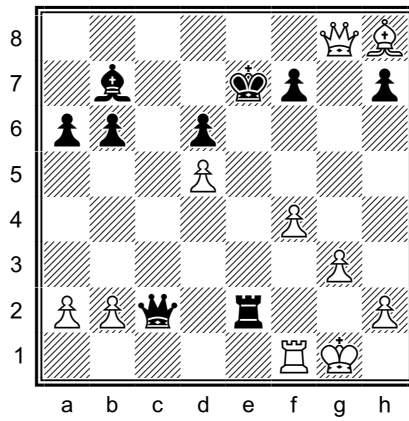
2372. White to move 1-0



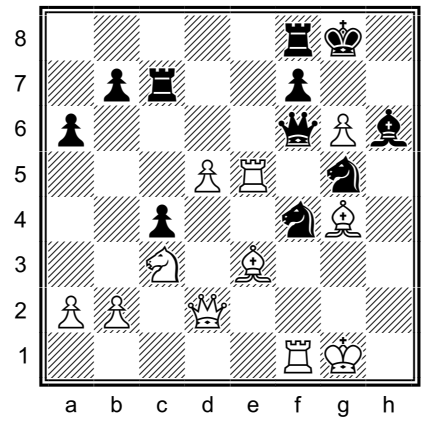
2373. Black to move 0-1



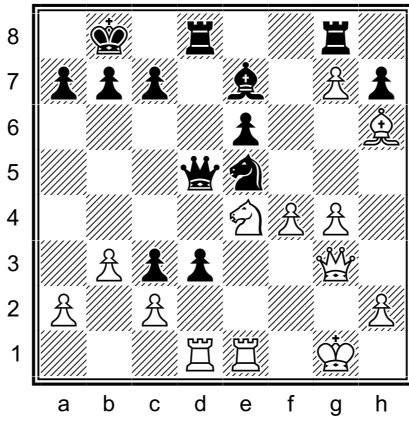
2374. White to move 1-0



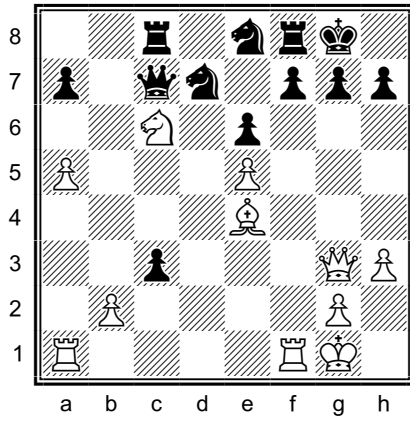
2375. White to move 1-0



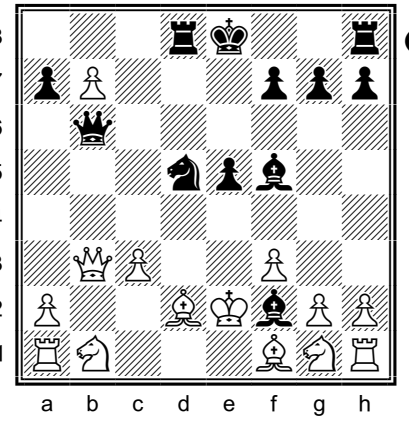
2376. Black to move



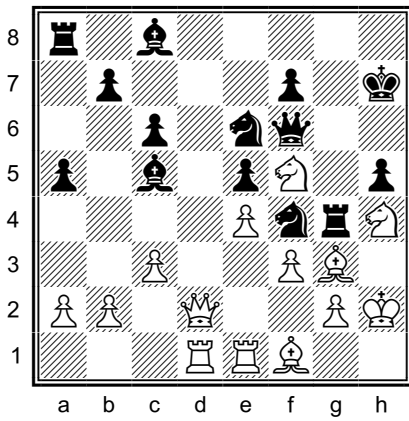
2377. Black to move 0-1



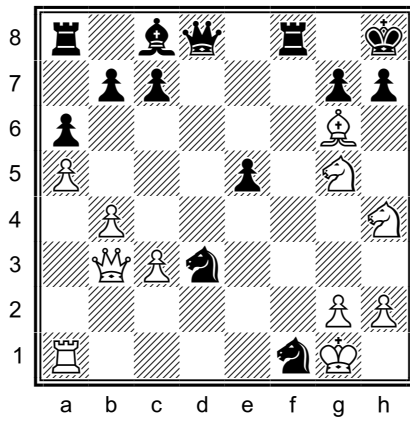
2378. White to move 1-0



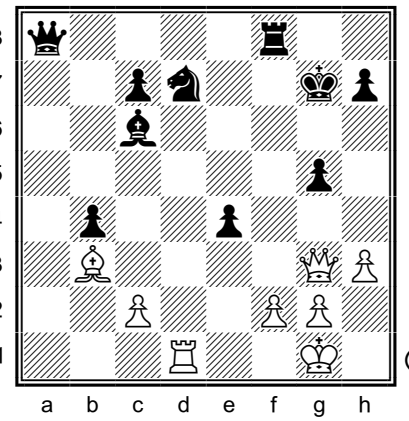
2379. Black to move 0-1



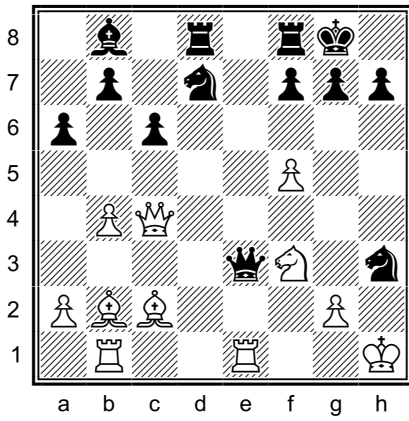
2380. Black to move 0-1



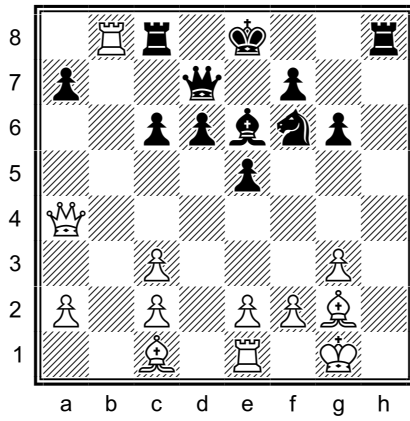
2381. White to move 1-0



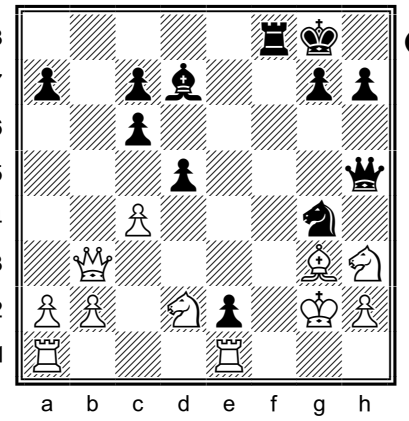
2382. White to move 1-0



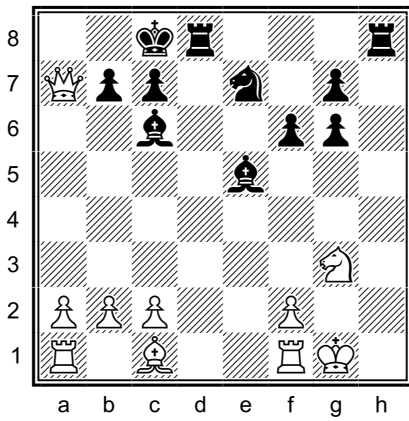
2383. Black to move 0-1



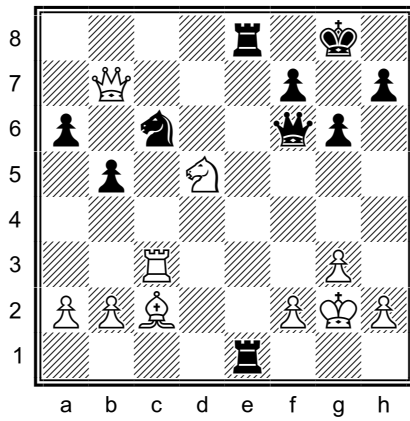
2384. Black to move



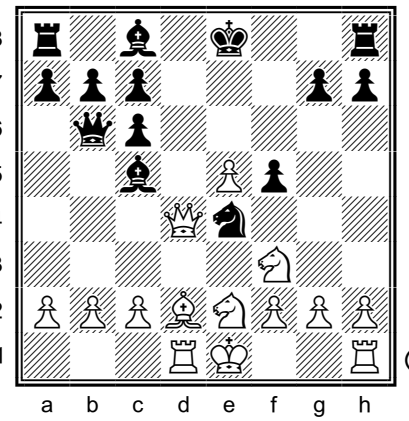
2385. Black to move 0-1



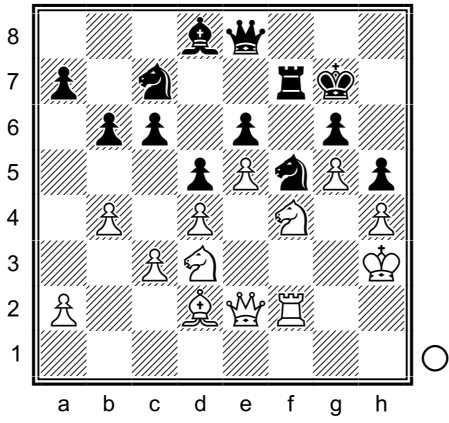
2386. Black to move



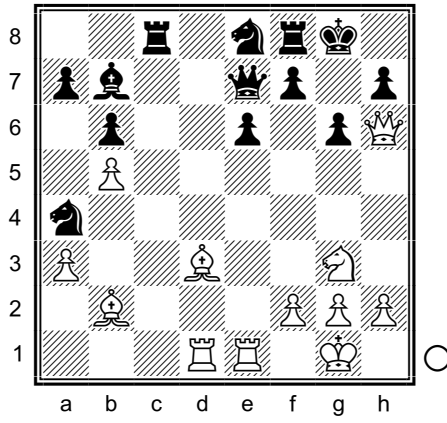
2387. Black to move 0-1



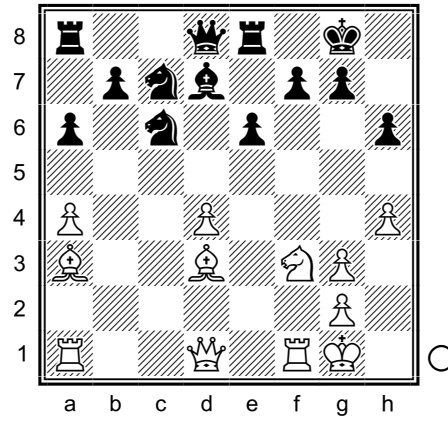
2388. White to move 1-0



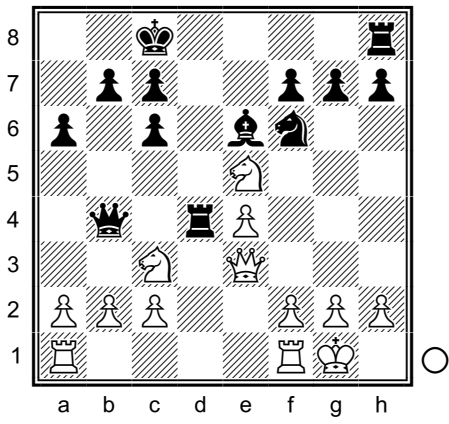
2389.White to move 1-0



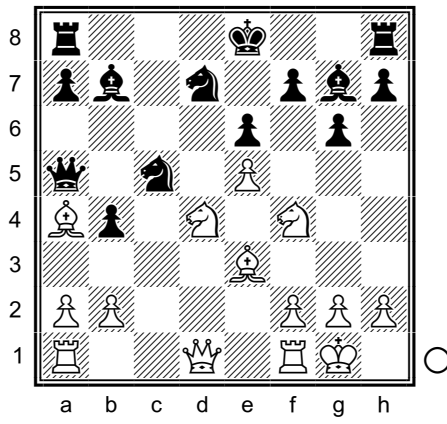
2390.White to move 1-0



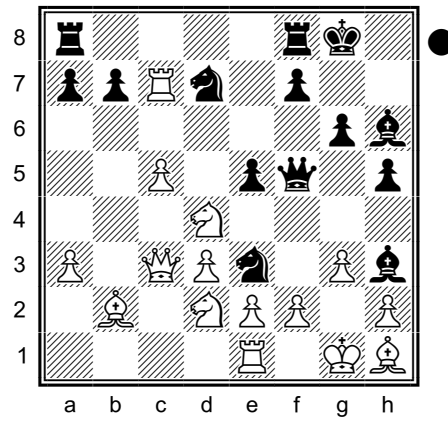
2391.White to move 1-0



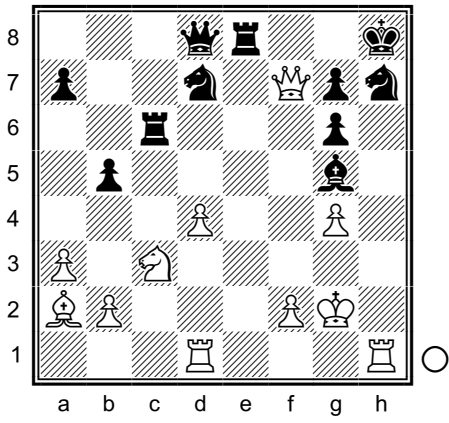
2392.White to move 1-0



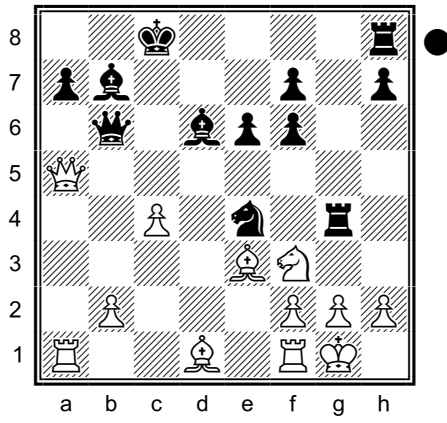
2393.White to move 1-0



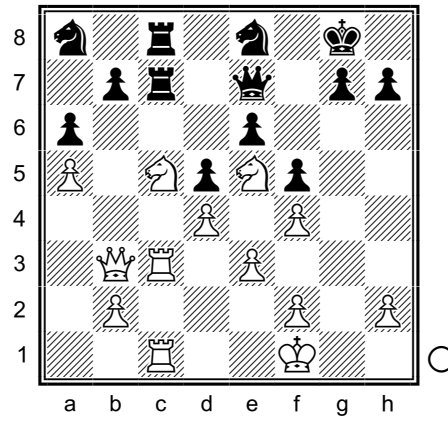
2394.Black to move 0-1



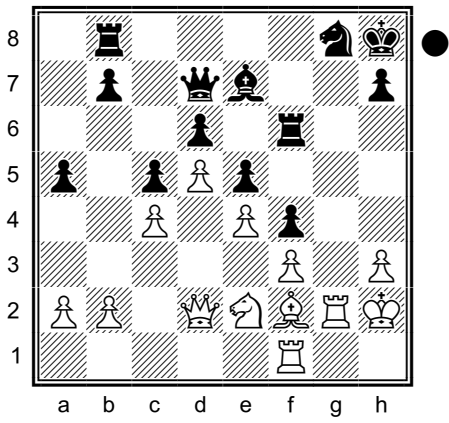
2395.White to move 1-0



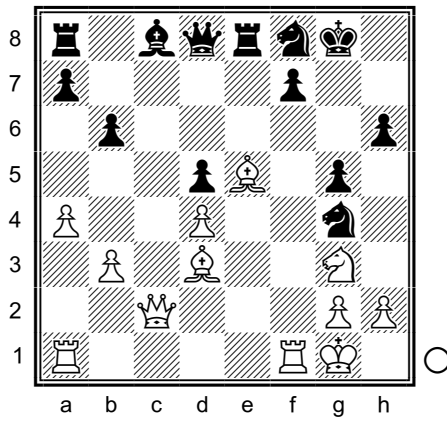
2396.Black to move 0-1



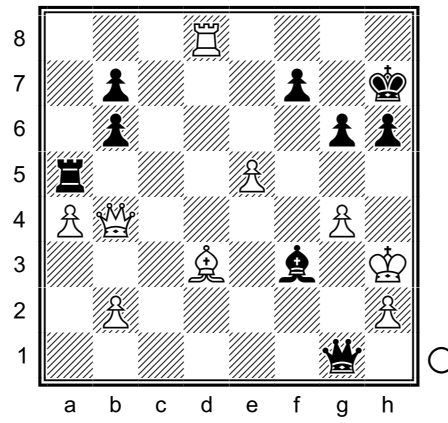
2397.White to move



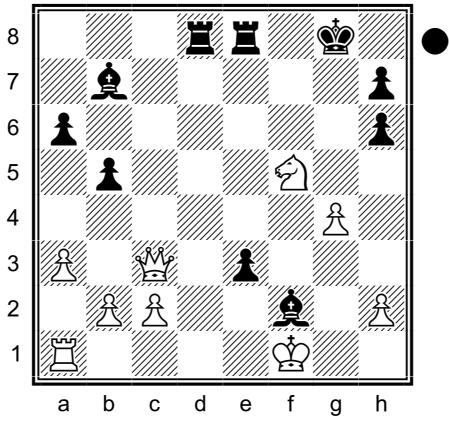
2398.Black to move



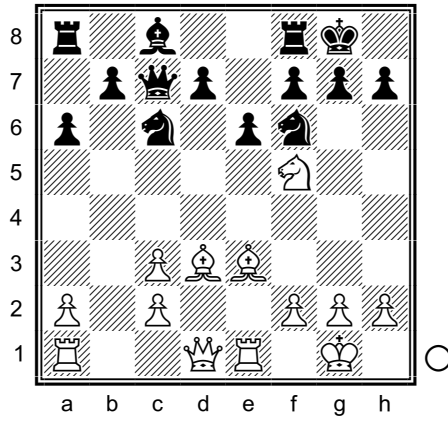
2399.White to move 1-0



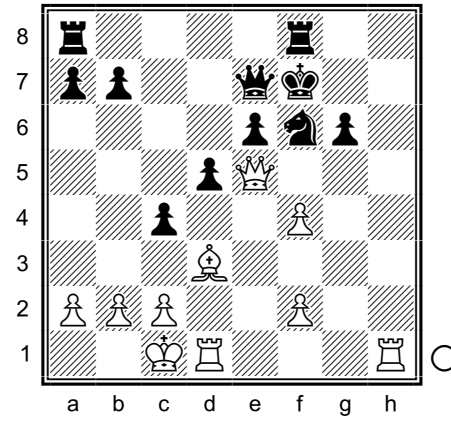
2400.White to move 1-0



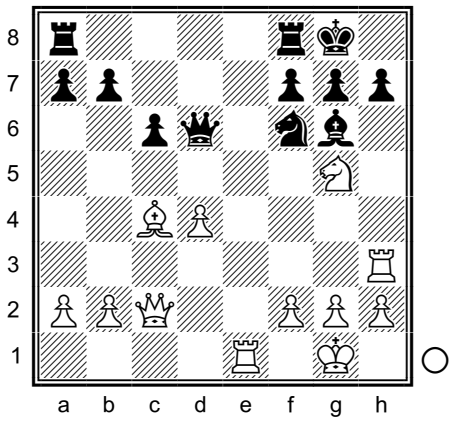
2401.Black to move 0-1



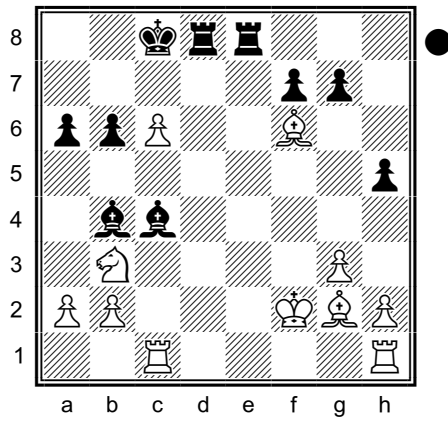
2402.White to move 1-0



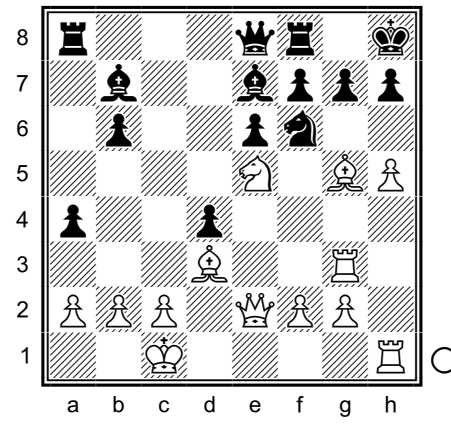
2403.White to move 1-0



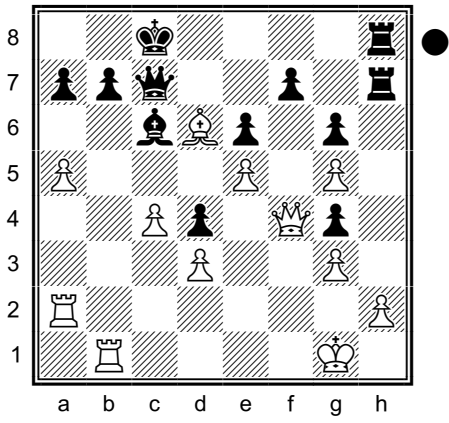
2404.White to move



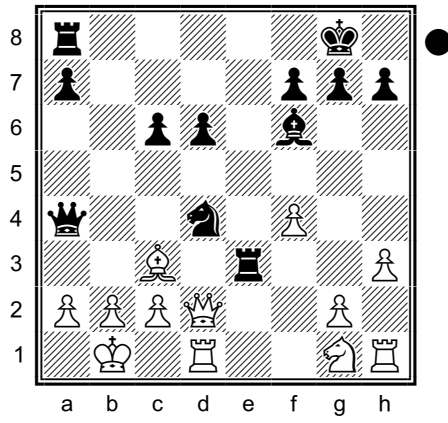
2405.Black to move 0-1



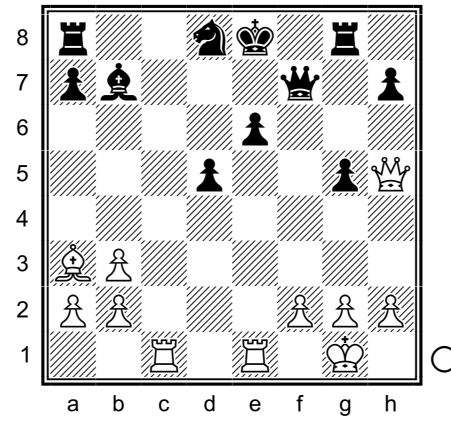
2406.White to move 1-0



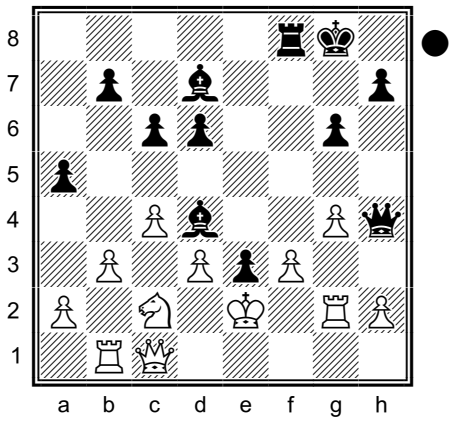
2407.Black to move



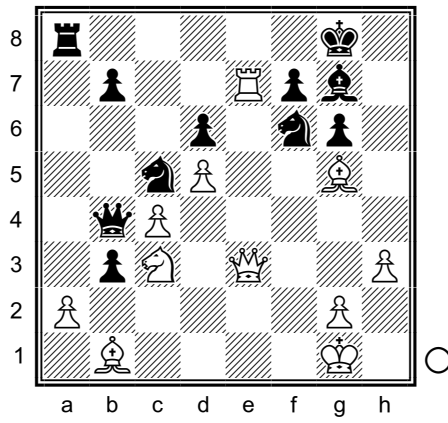
2408.Black to move 0-1



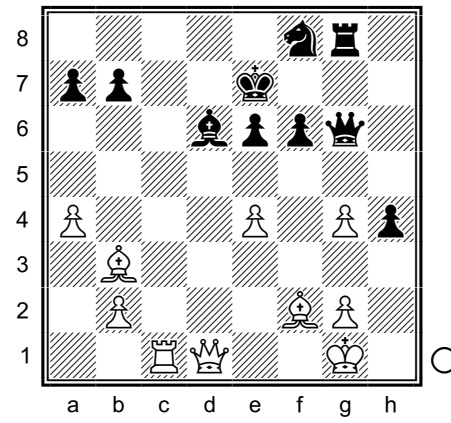
2409.White to move 1-0



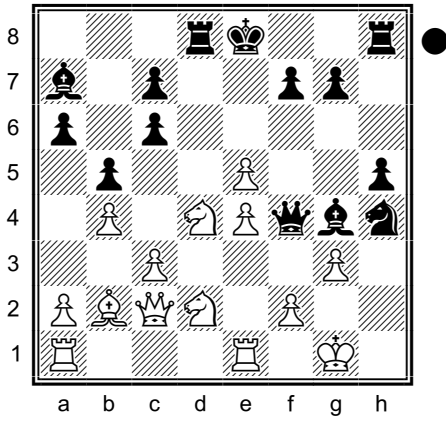
2410.Black to move 0-1



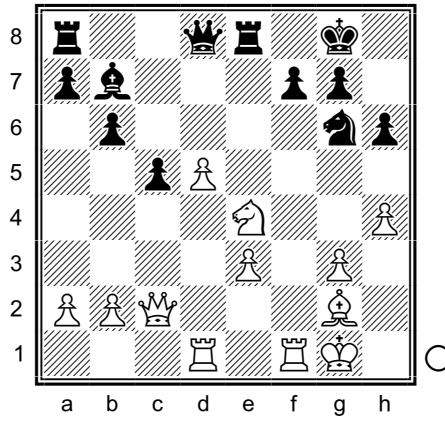
2411.White to move 1-0



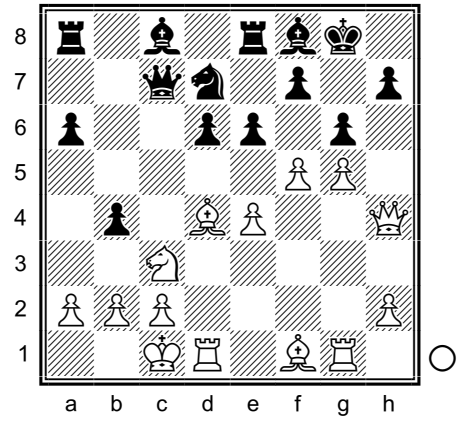
2412.White to move 1-0



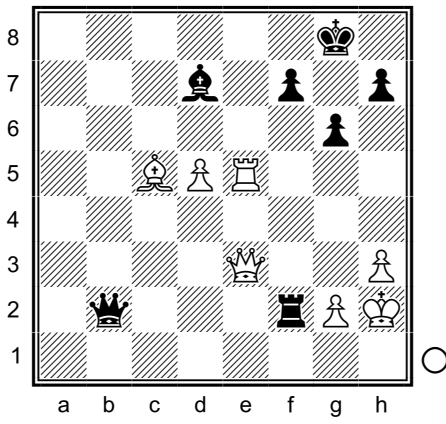
2413.Black to move 0-1



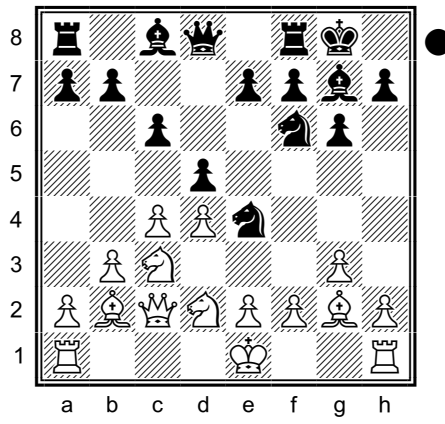
2414.White to move 1-0



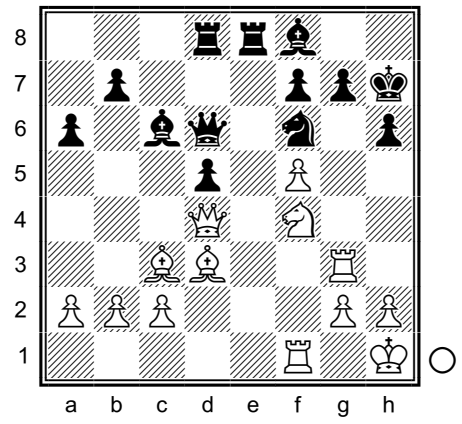
2415.White to move 1-0



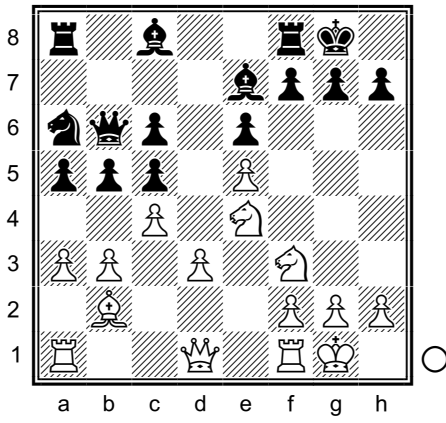
2416.White to move 1-0



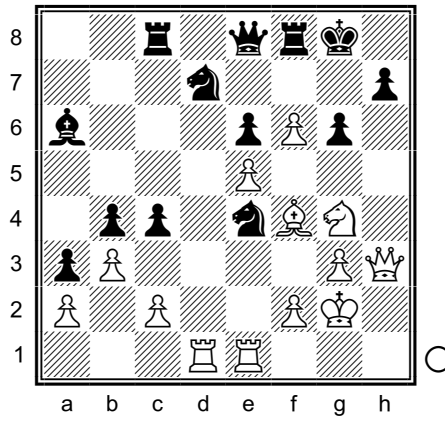
2417.Black to move 0-1



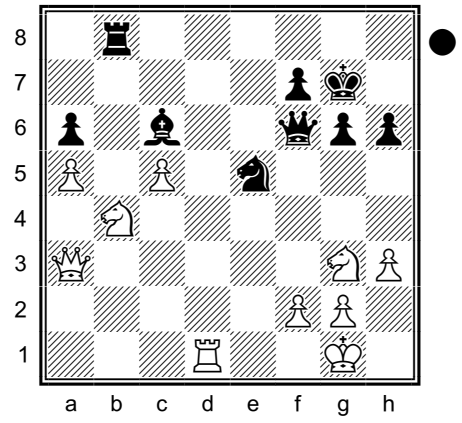
2418.White to move 1-0



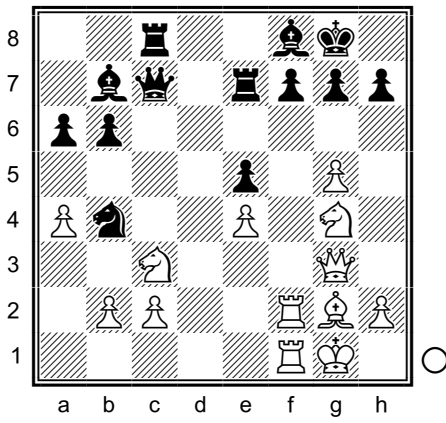
2419.White to move



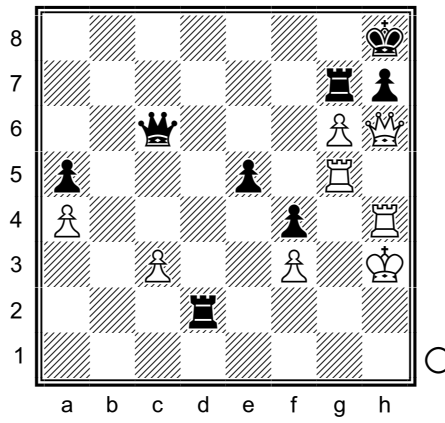
2420.White to move 1-0



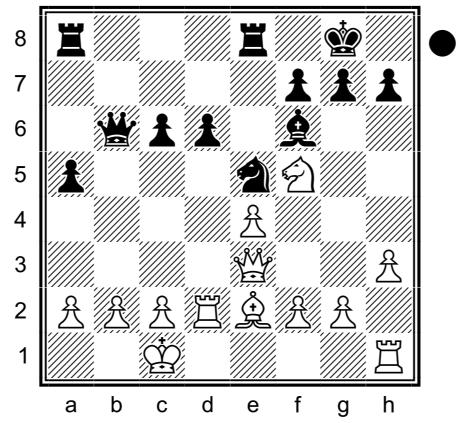
2421.Black to move 1/2



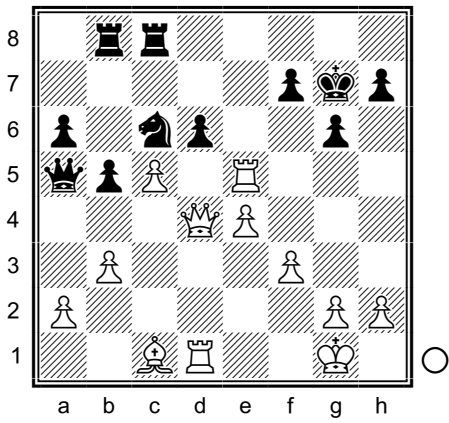
2422.White to move 1-0



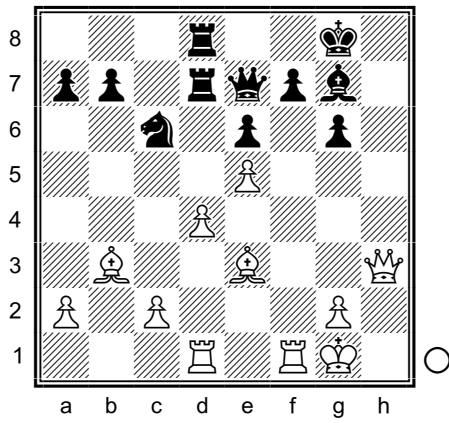
2423.White to move



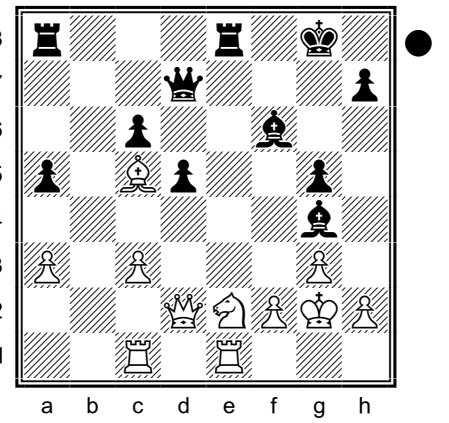
2424.Black to move 0-1



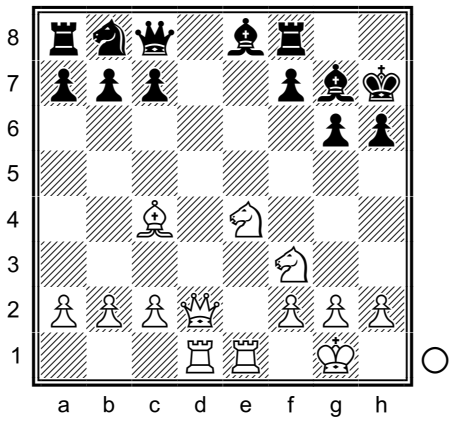
2425.White to move 1-0



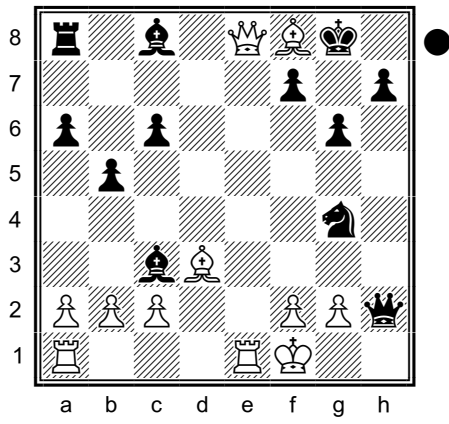
2426.White to move 1-0



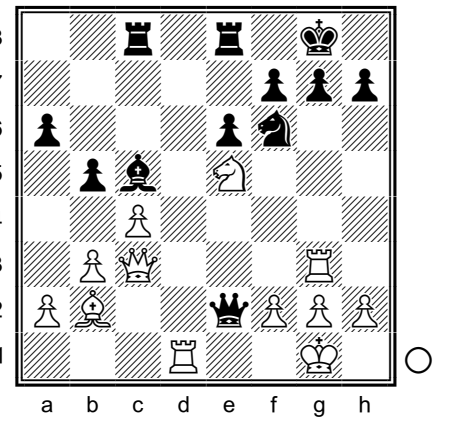
2427.Black to move 0-1



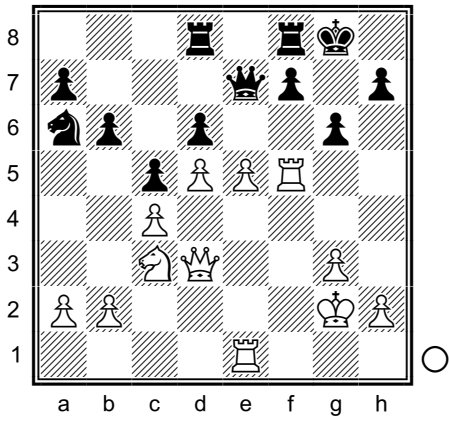
2428.White to move 1-0



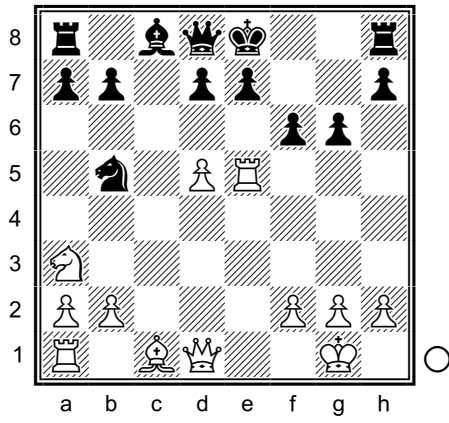
2429.Black to move 1/2



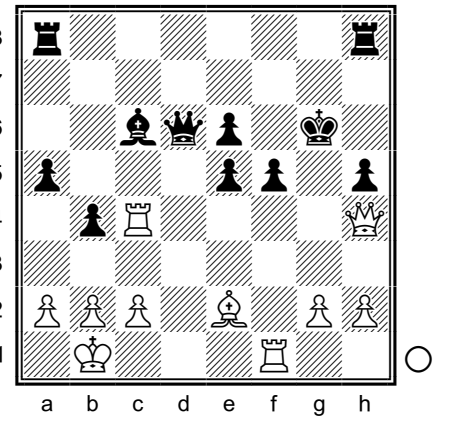
2430.White to move 1-0



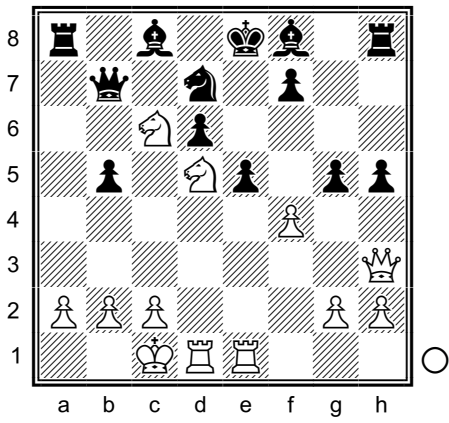
2431.White to move 1-0



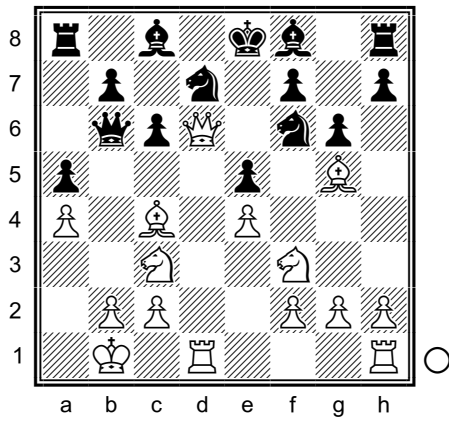
2432.White to move 1-0



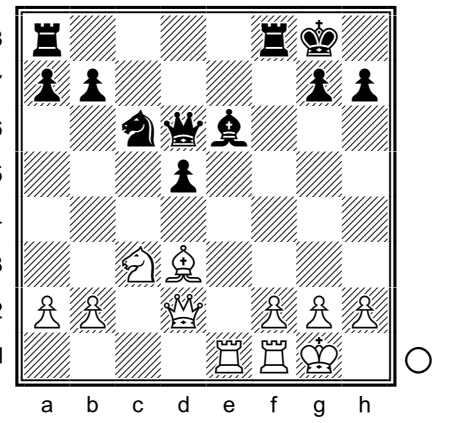
2433.White to move 1-0



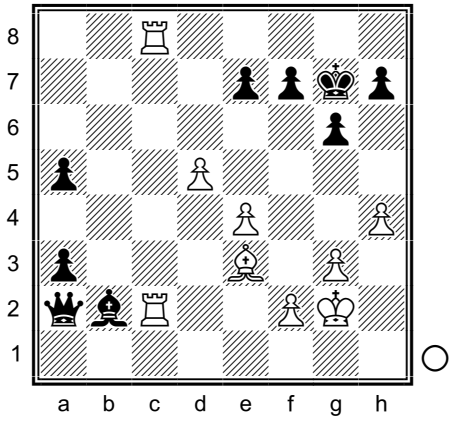
2434.White to move 1-0



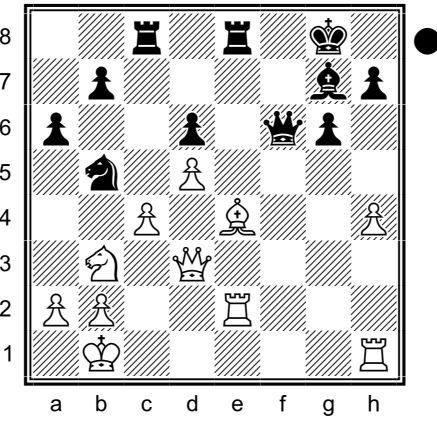
2435.White to move 1-0



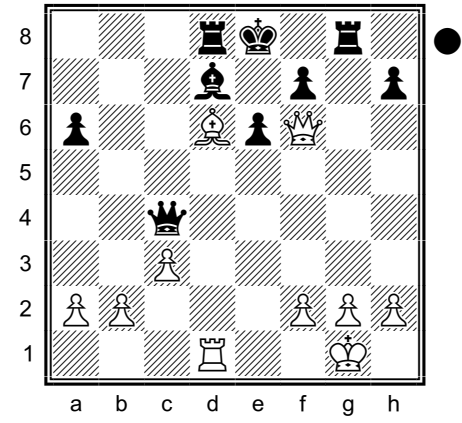
2436.White to move



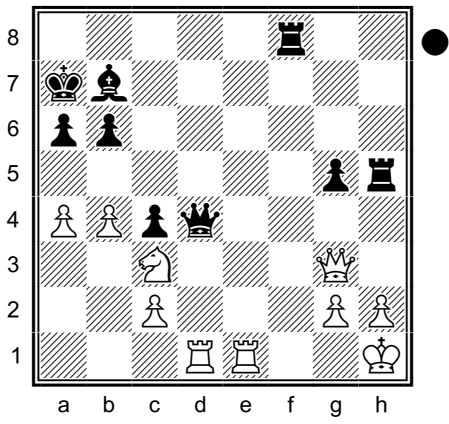
2437.White to move 1-0



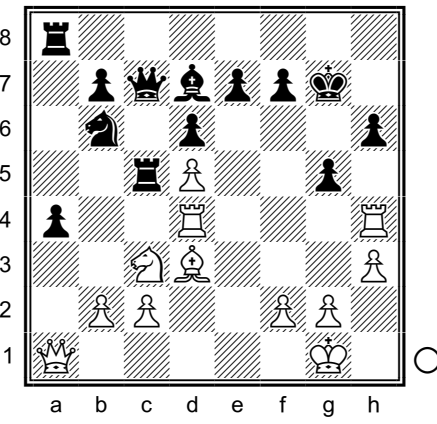
2438.Black to move 0-1



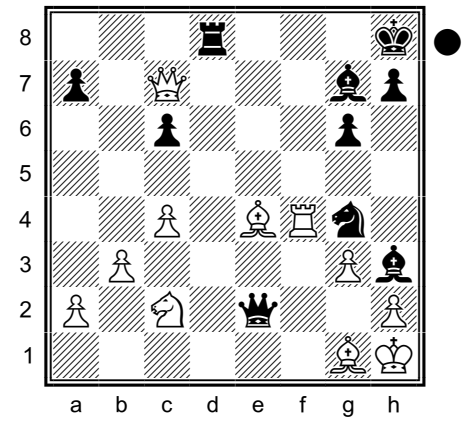
2439.Black to move 1/2



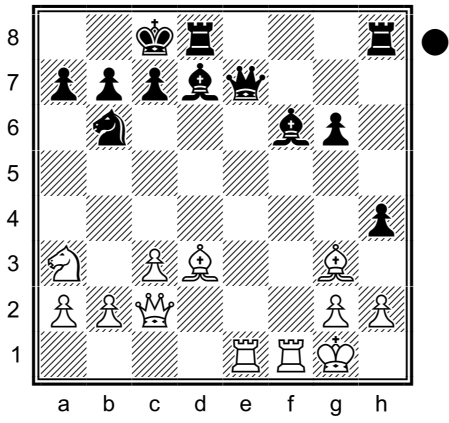
2440.Black to move 1/2



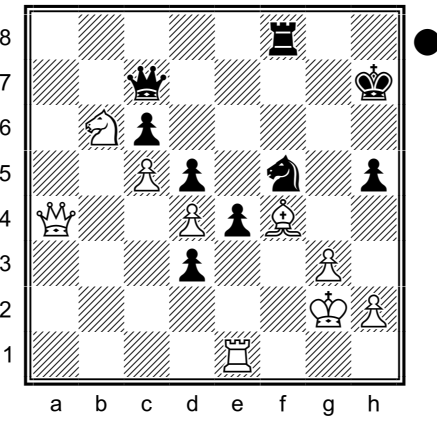
2441.White to move



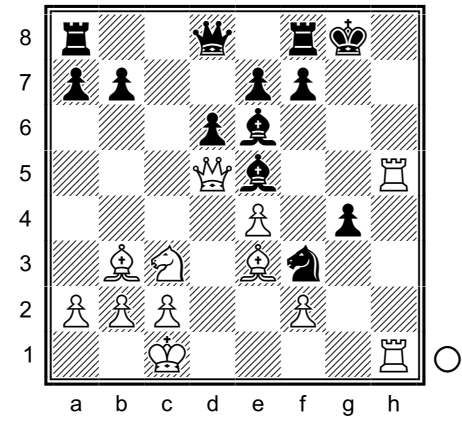
2442.Black to move 0-1



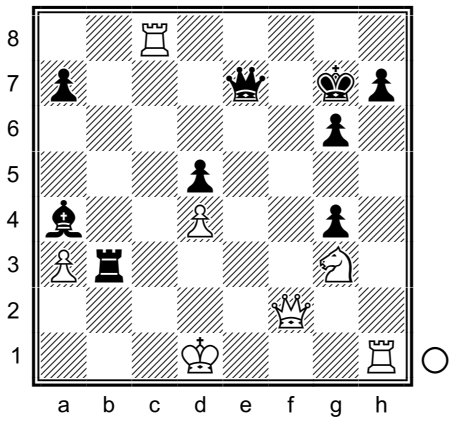
2443.Black to move 0-1



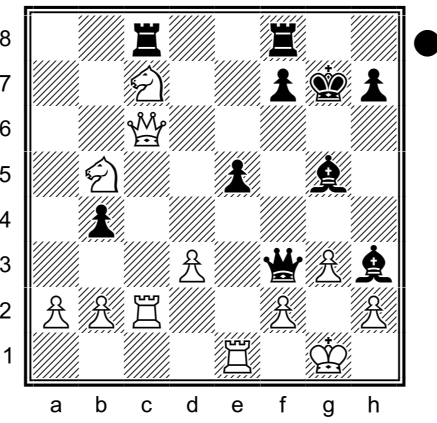
2444.Black to move 0-1



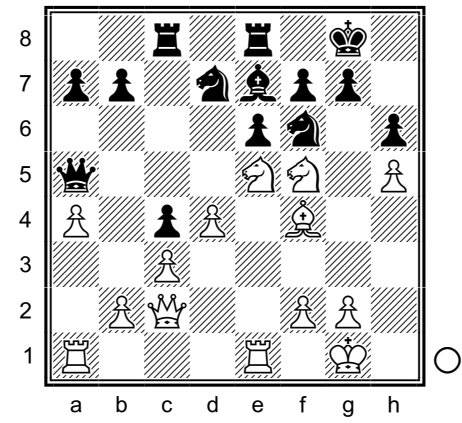
2445.White to move 1-0



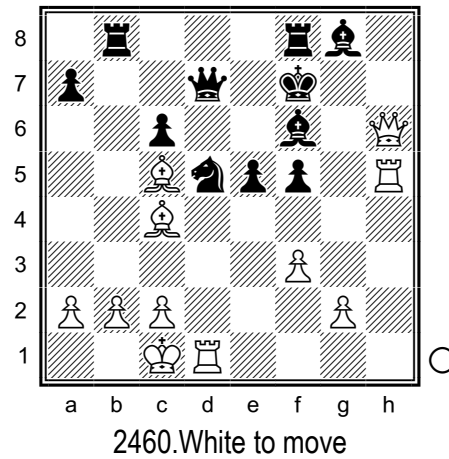
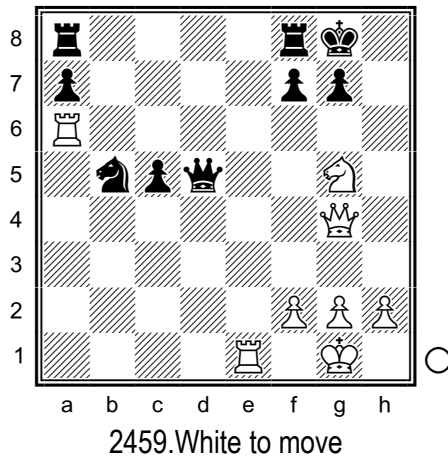
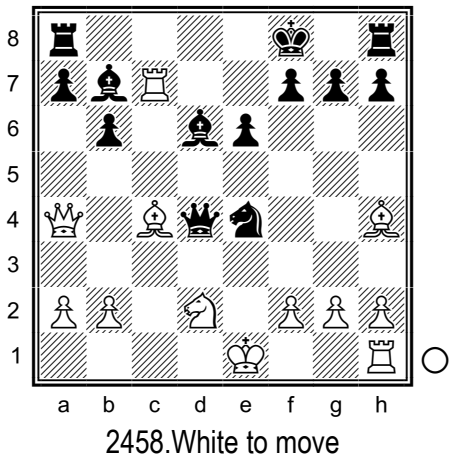
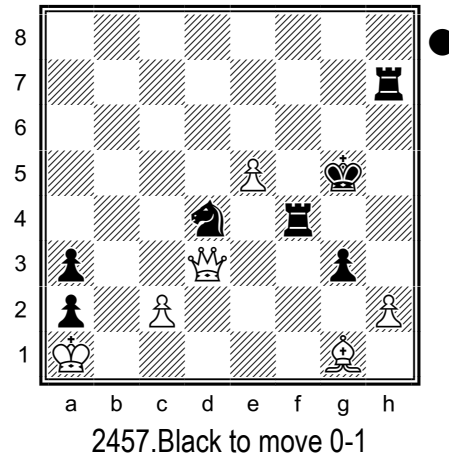
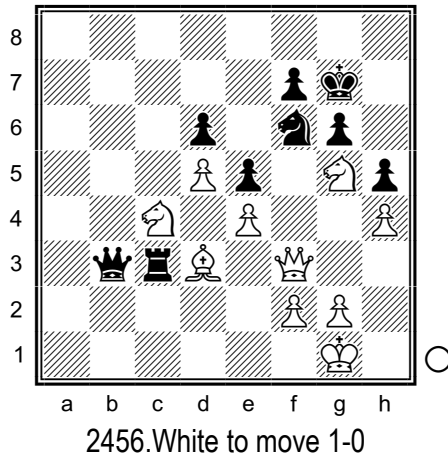
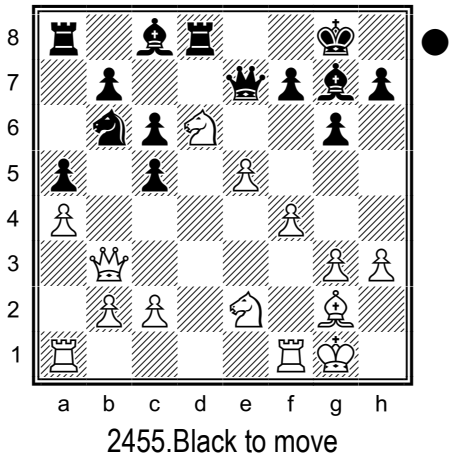
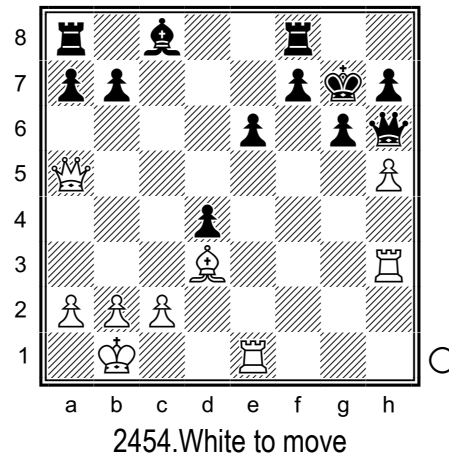
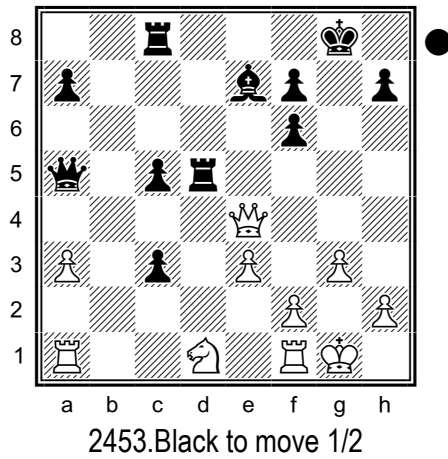
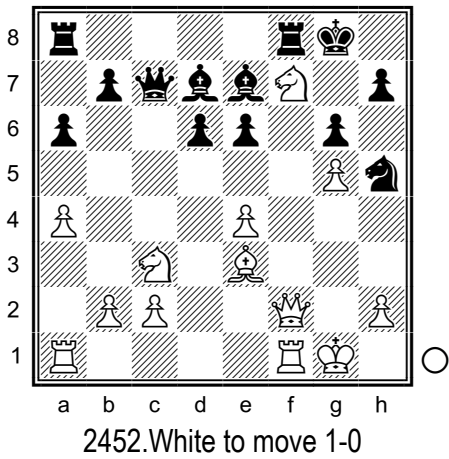
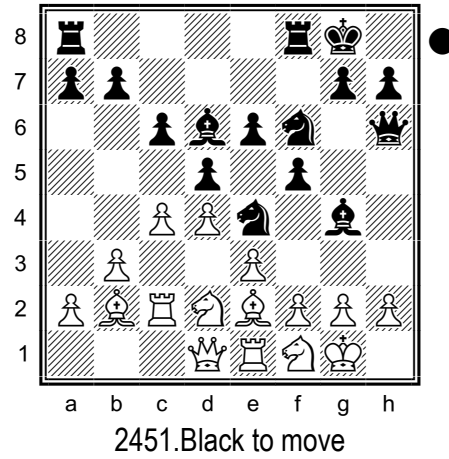
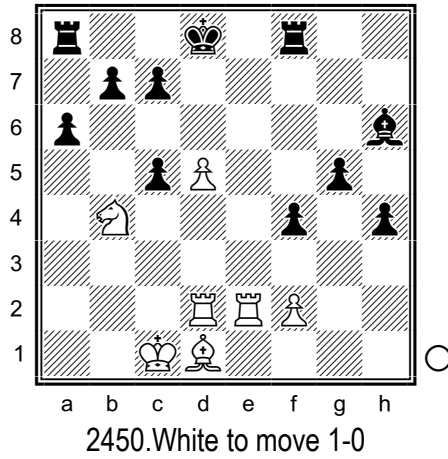
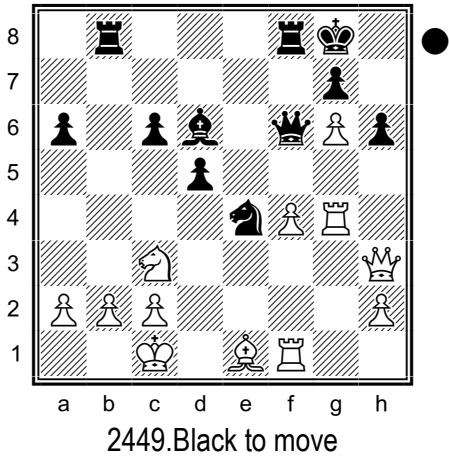
2446.White to move 1/2

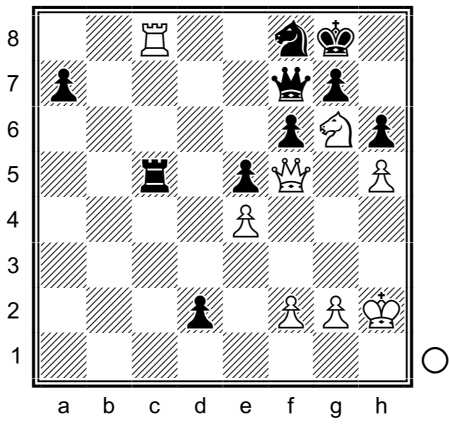


2447.Black to move

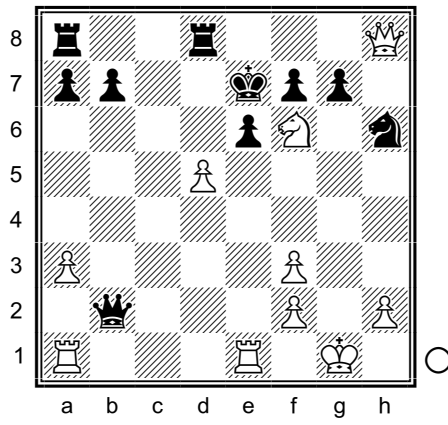


2448.White to move 1-0

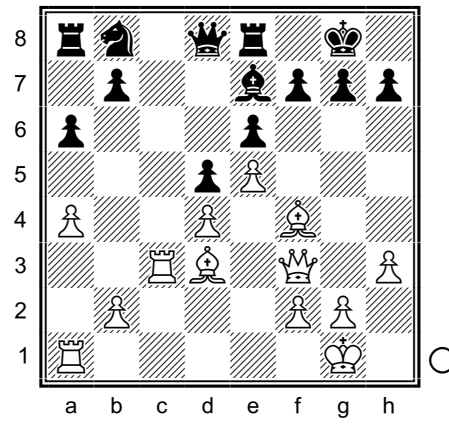




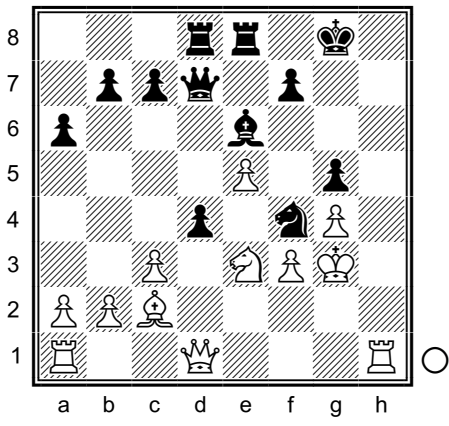
2461. White to move



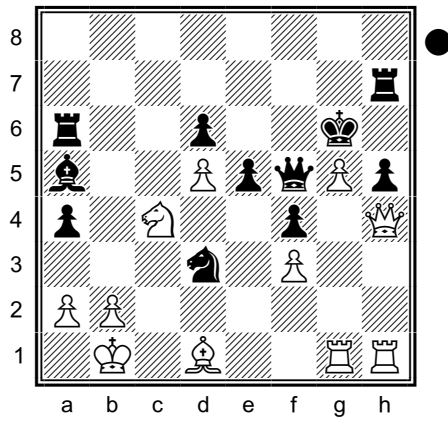
2462. White to move



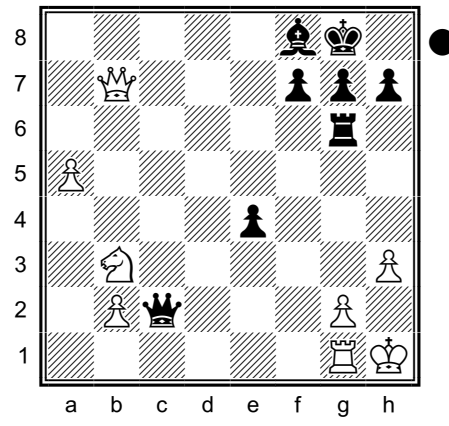
2463. White to move



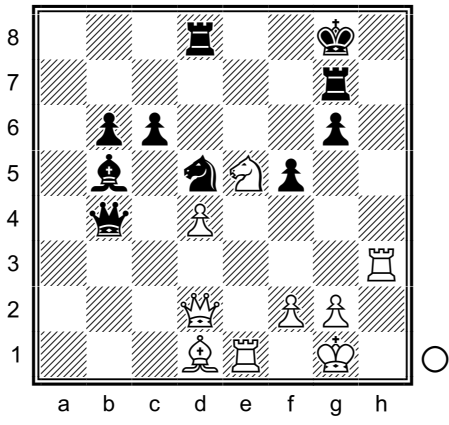
2464. White to move 1-0



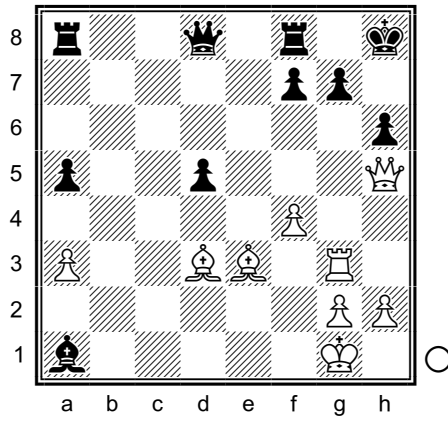
2465. Black to move



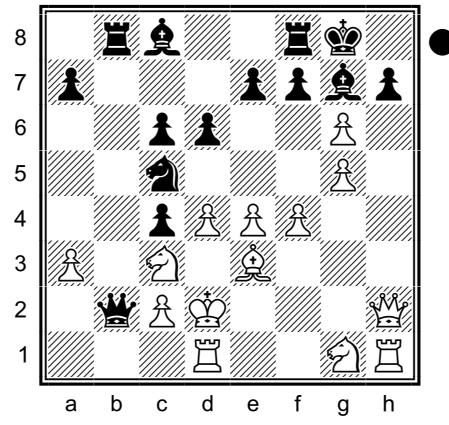
2466. Black to move



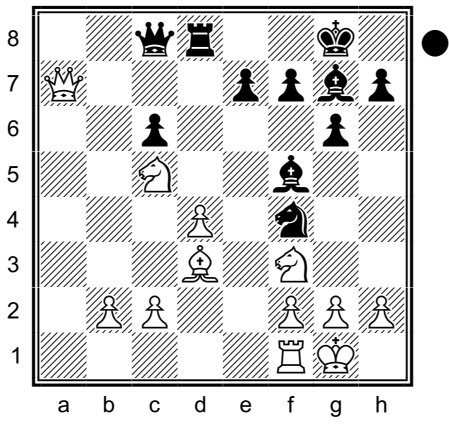
2467. White to move 1-0



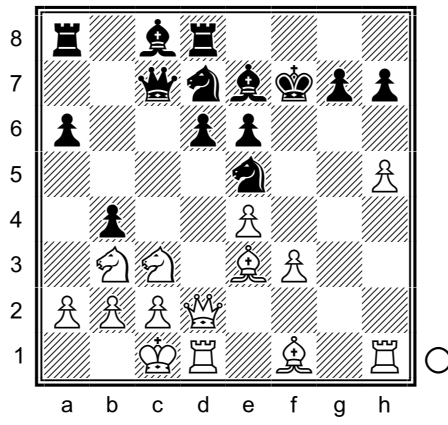
2468. White to move



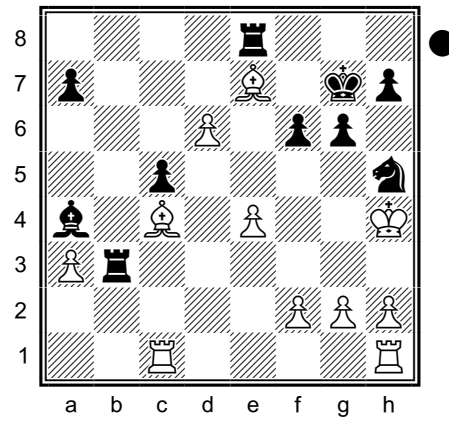
2469. Black to move



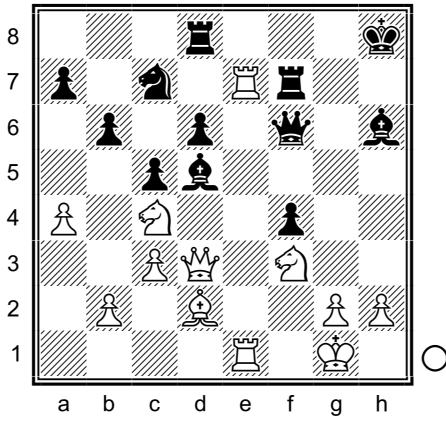
2470. Black to move



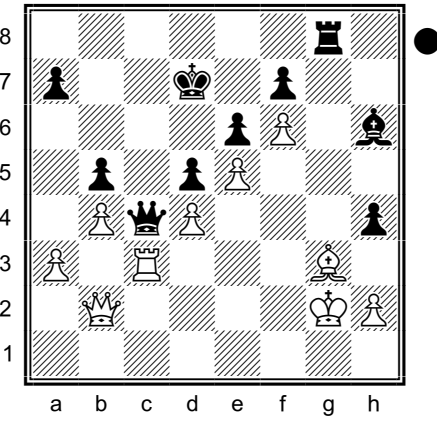
2471. White to move



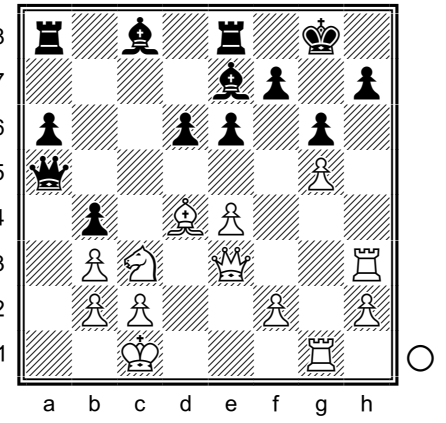
2472. Black to move



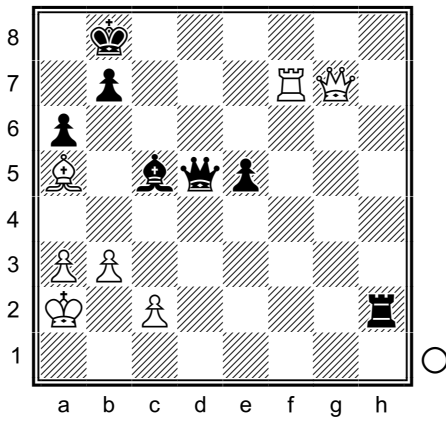
2473.White to move 1-0



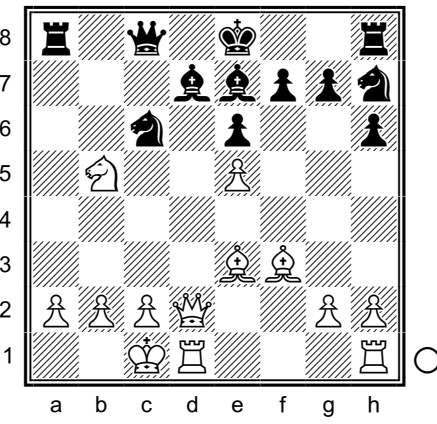
2474.Black to move 0-1



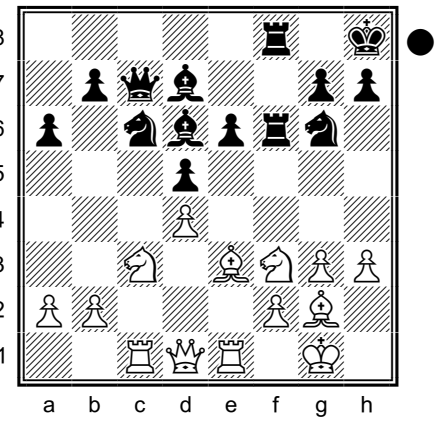
2475.White to move 1-0



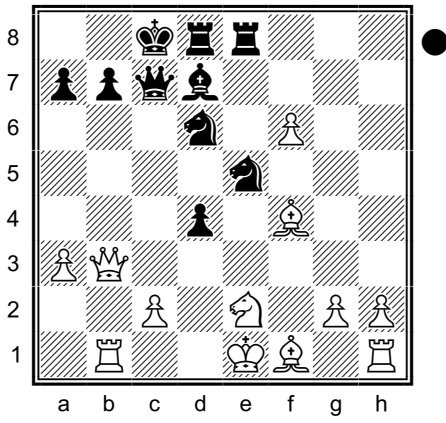
2476.White to move 1/2



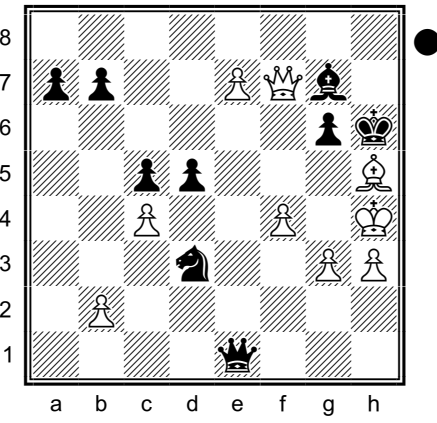
2477.White to move 1-0



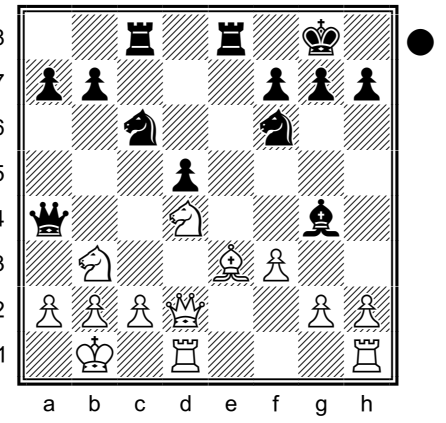
2478.Black to move



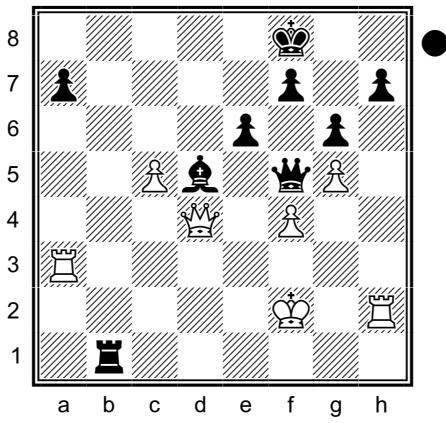
2479.Black to move 0-1



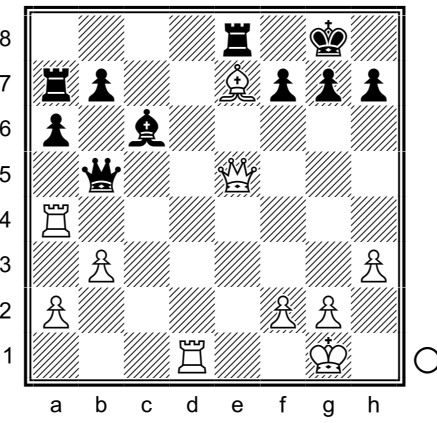
2480.Black to move



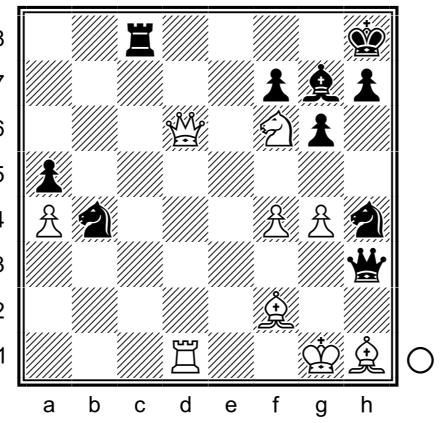
2481.Black to move



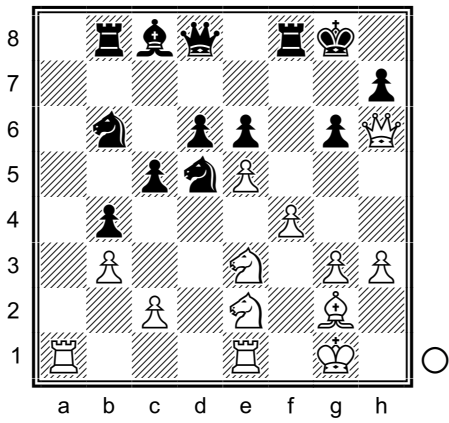
2482.Black to move 0-1



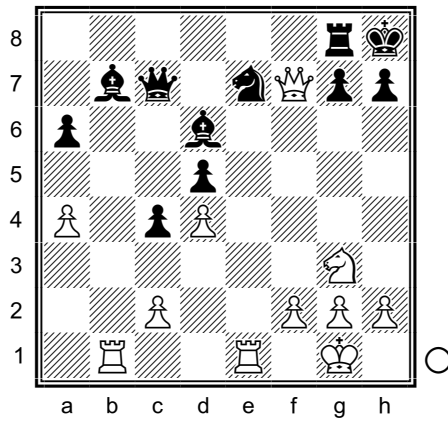
2483.White to move 1-0



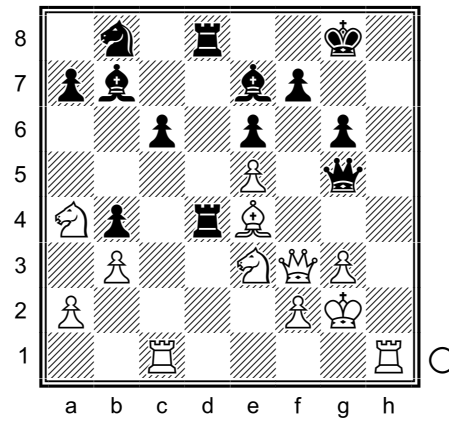
2484.White to move



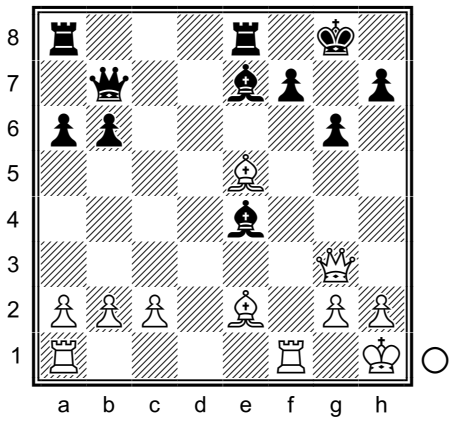
2485. White to move 1-0



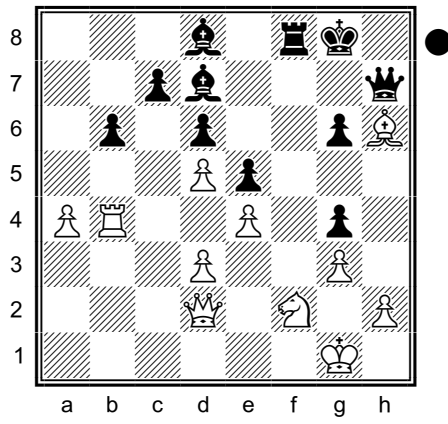
2486. White to move 1-0



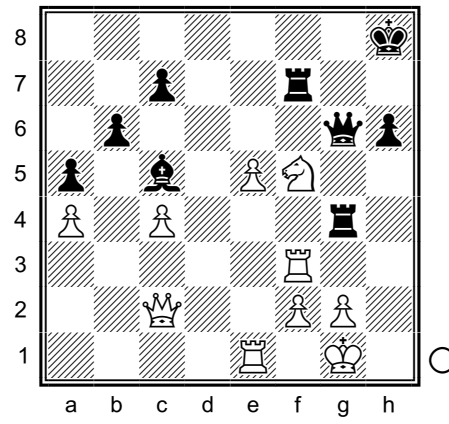
2487. White to move 1-0



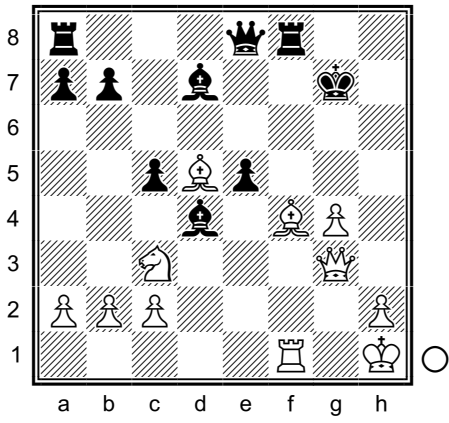
2488. White to move 1-0



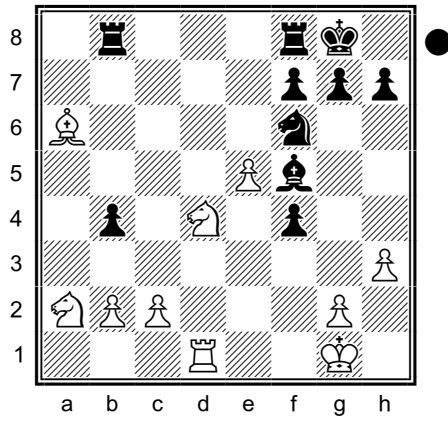
2489. Black to move



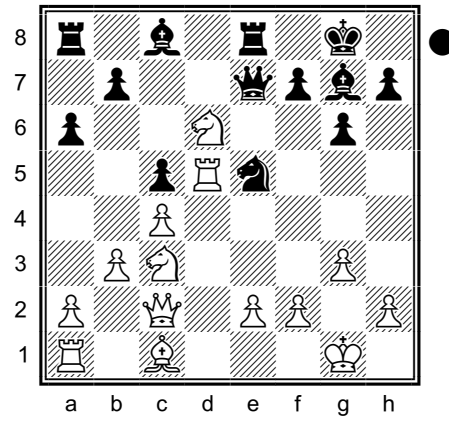
2490. White to move



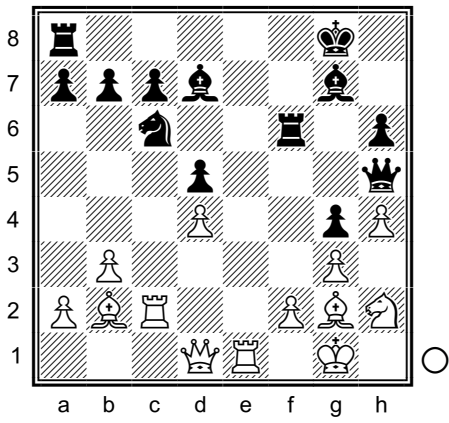
2491. White to move 1-0



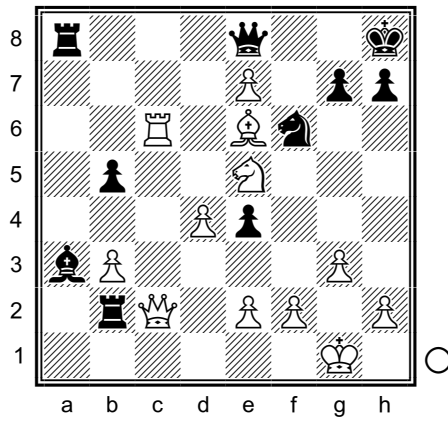
2492. Black to move



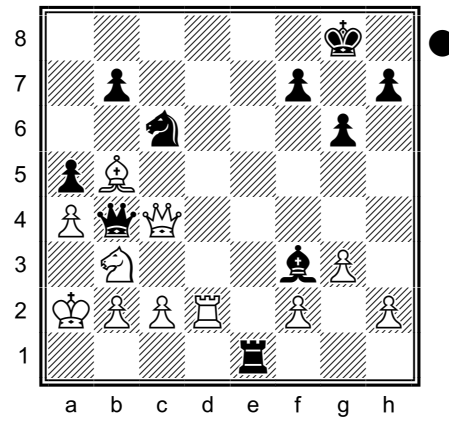
2493. Black to move 0-1



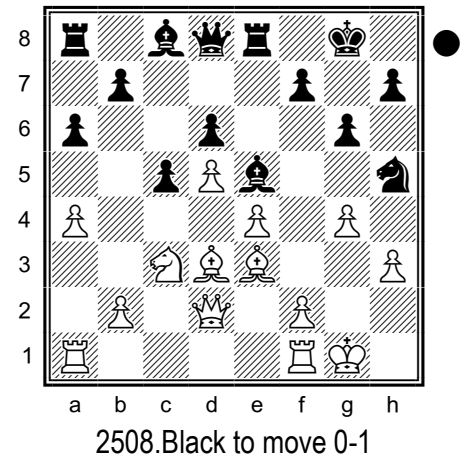
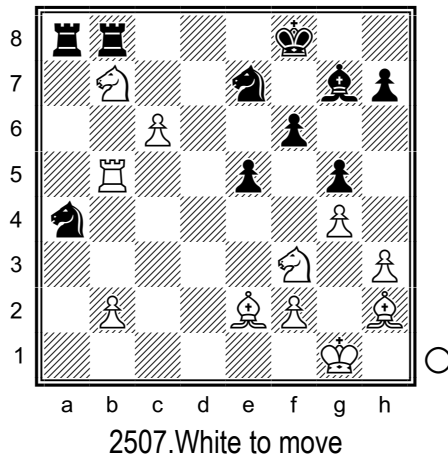
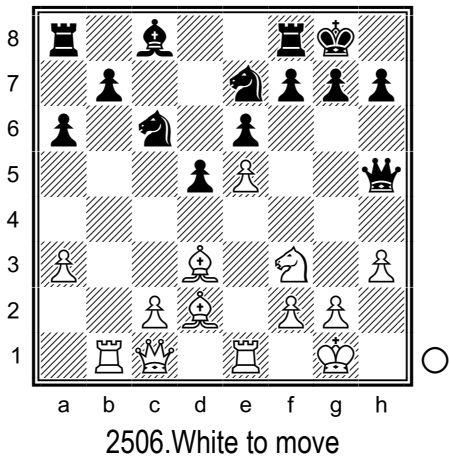
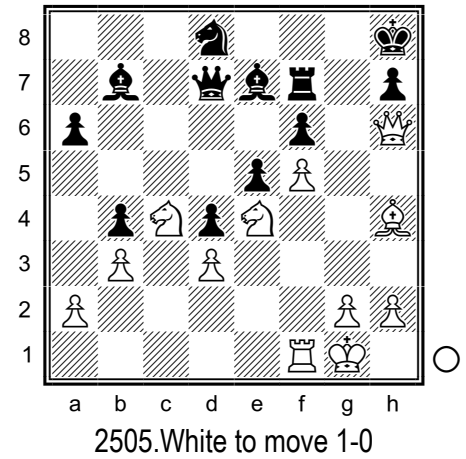
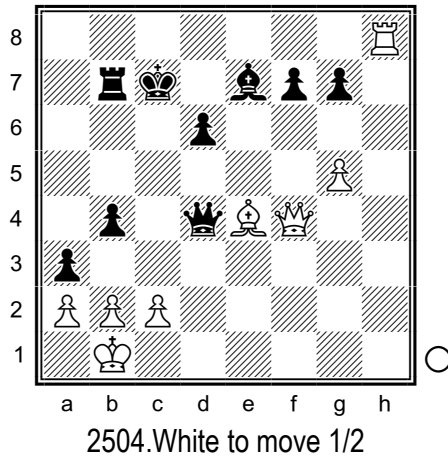
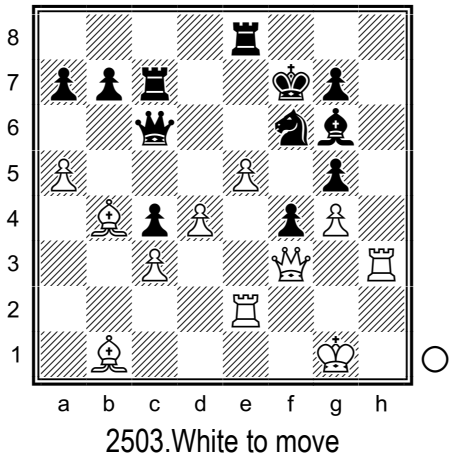
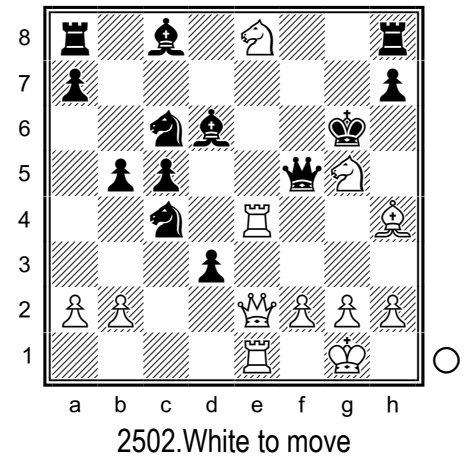
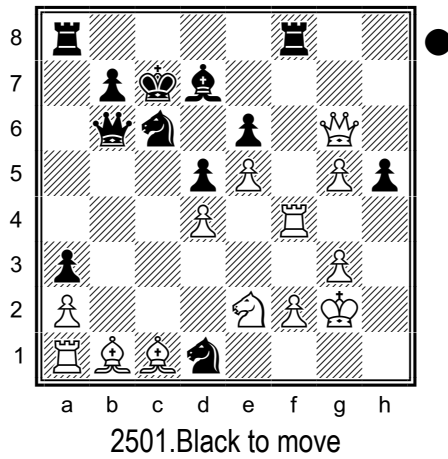
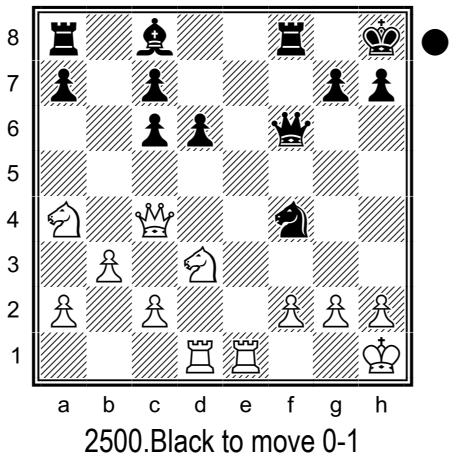
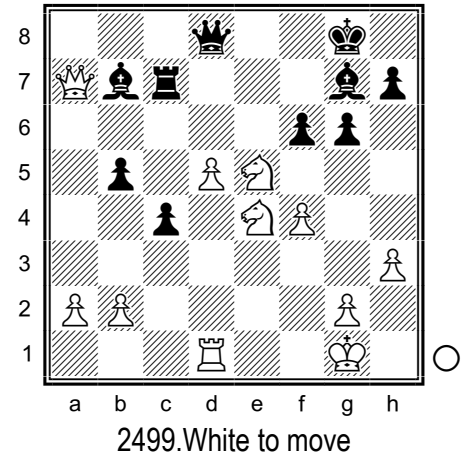
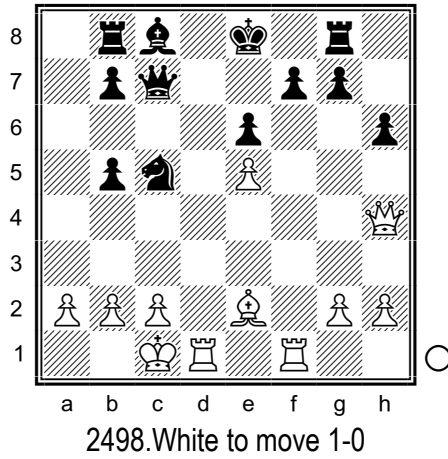
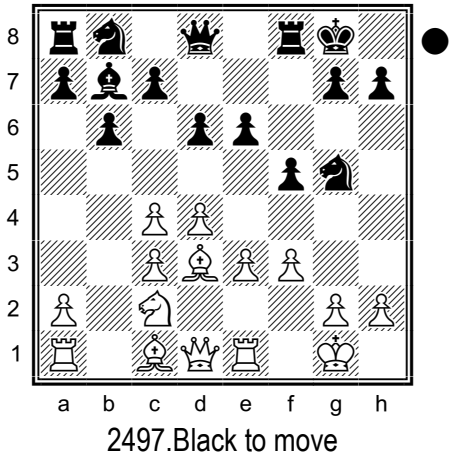
2494. White to move

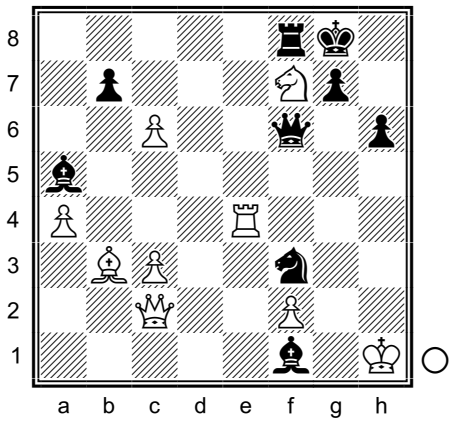


2495. White to move

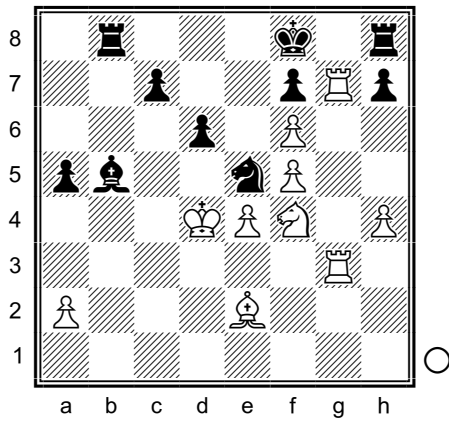


2496. Black to move

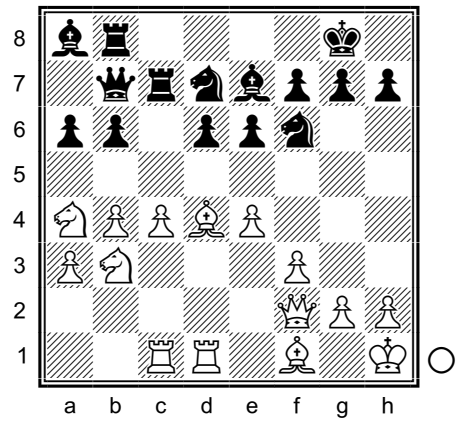




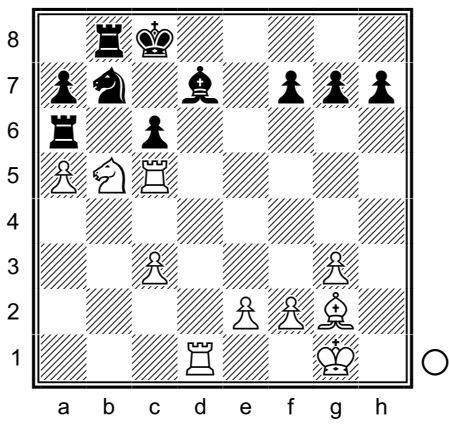
2509.White to move 1-0



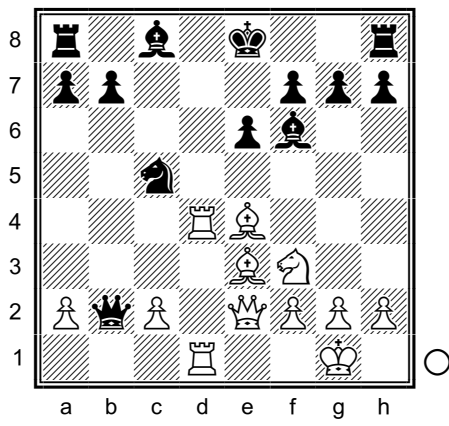
2510.White to move 1-0



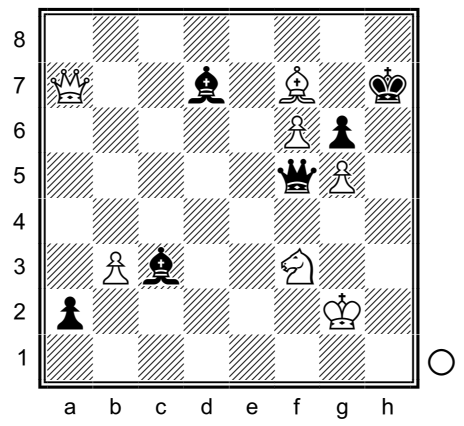
2511.White to move 1-0



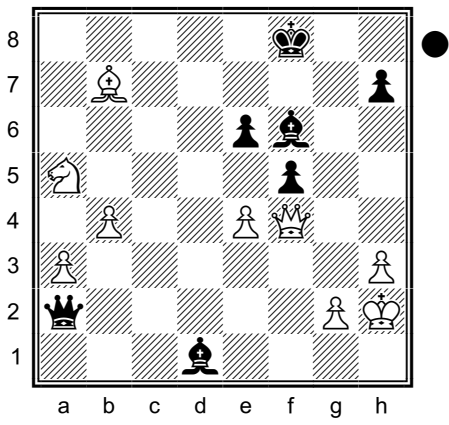
2512.White to move 1-0



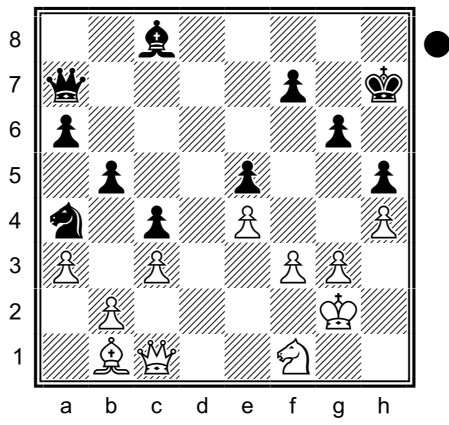
2513.White to move 1-0



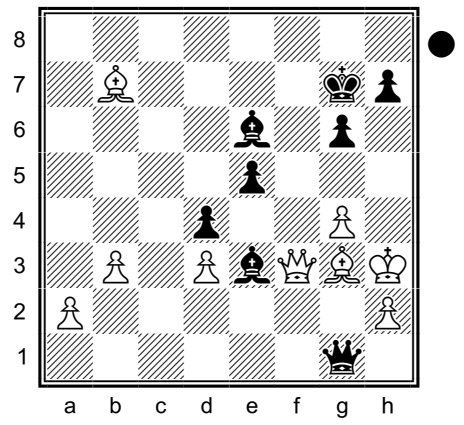
2514.White to move



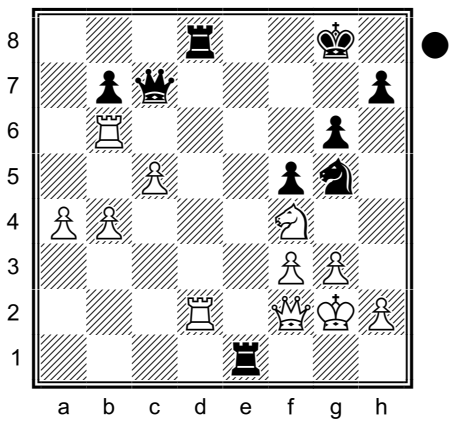
2515.Black to move 1/2



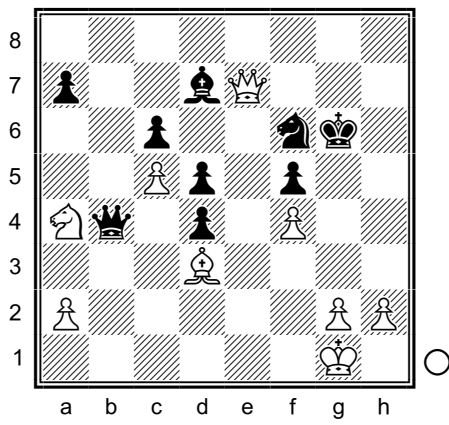
2516.Black to move 0-1



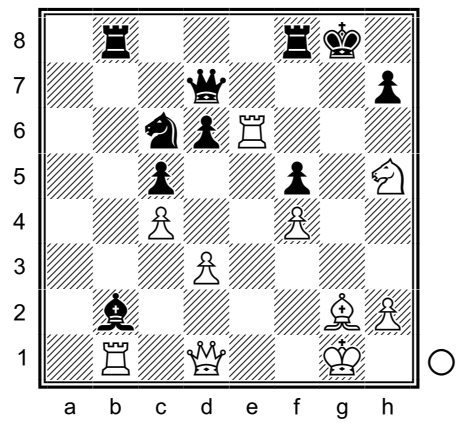
2517.Black to move 0-1



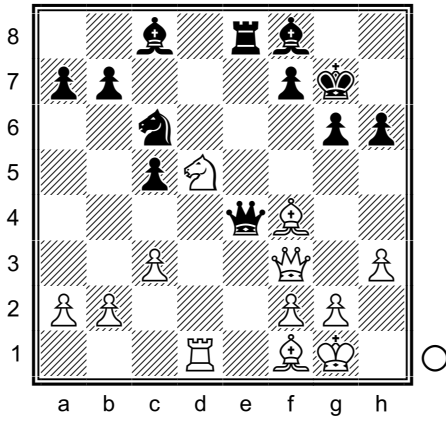
2518.Black to move 1/2



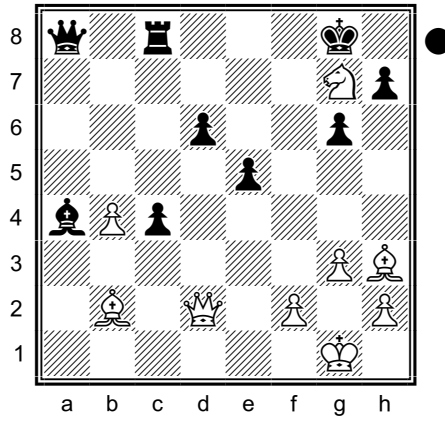
2519.White to move 1-0



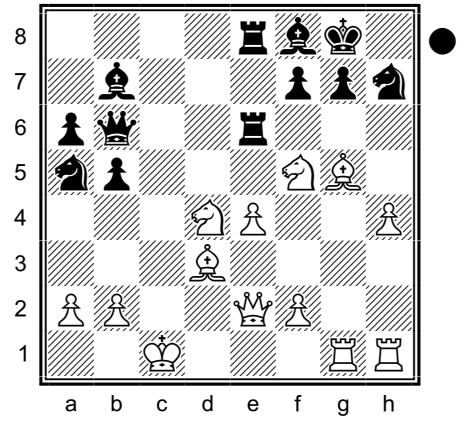
2520.White to move 1-0



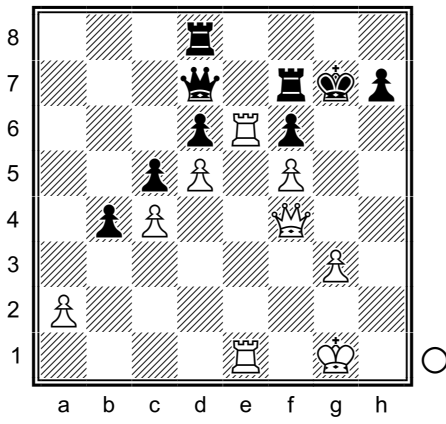
2521.White to move 1-0



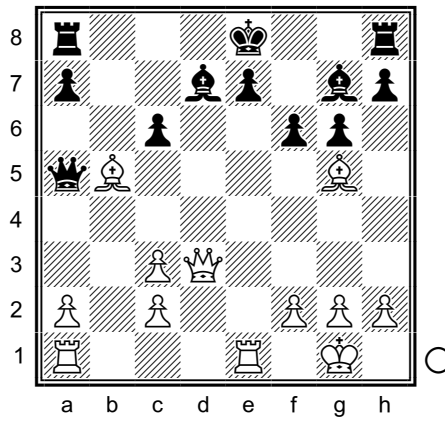
2522.Black to move 1/2



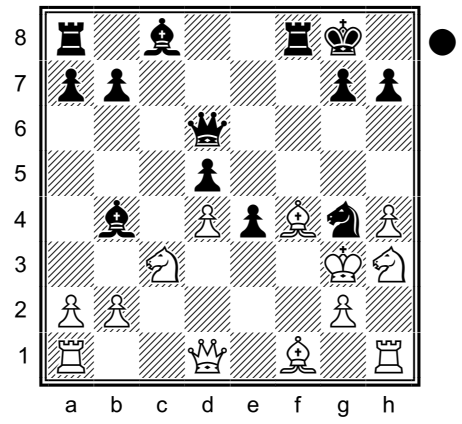
2523.Black to move 1/2



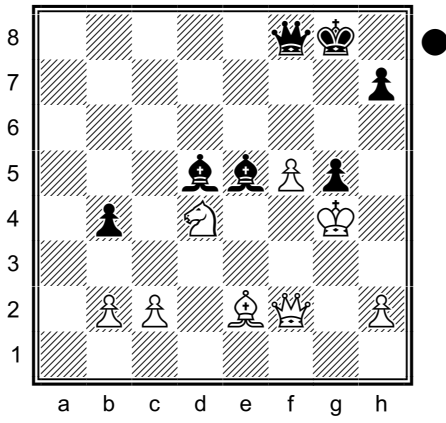
2524.White to move 1-0



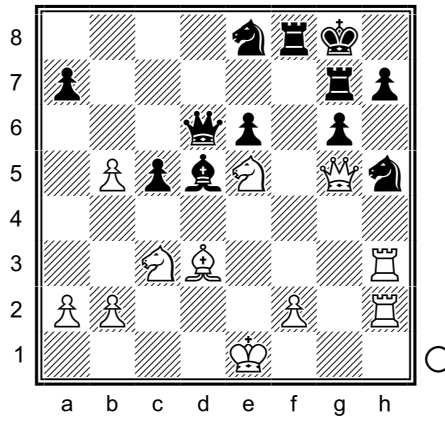
2525.White to move



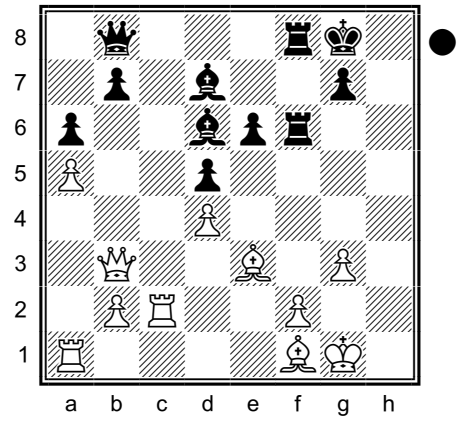
2526.Black to move 0-1



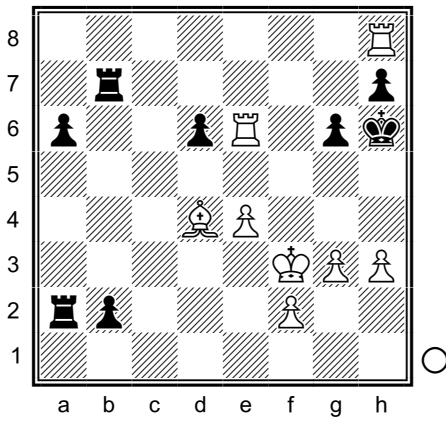
2527.Black to move



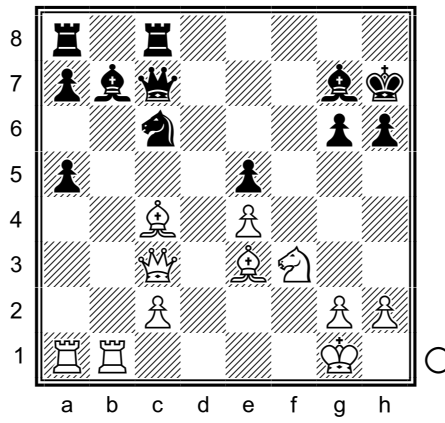
2528.White to move 1-0



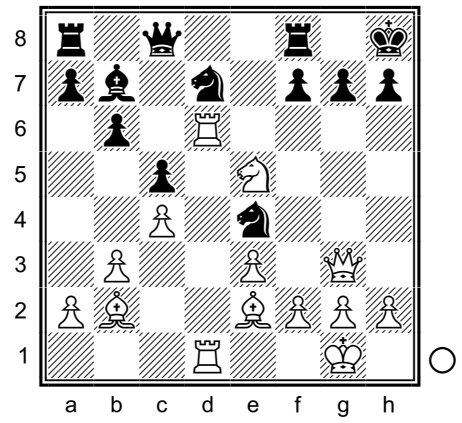
2529.Black to move



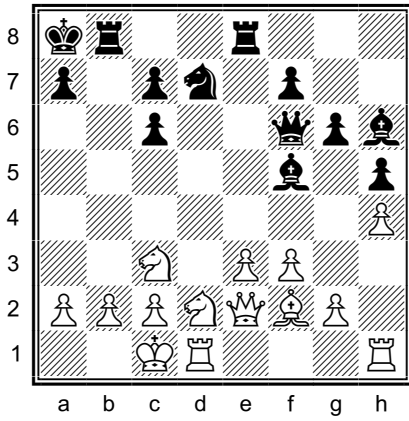
2530.White to move 1-0



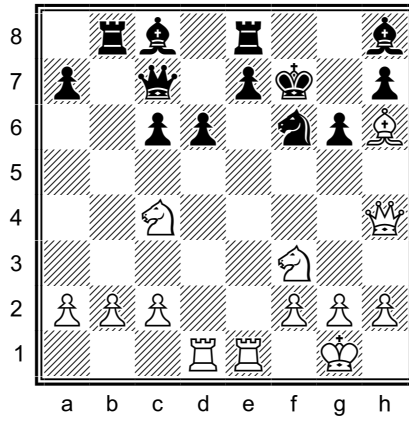
2531.White to move 1-0



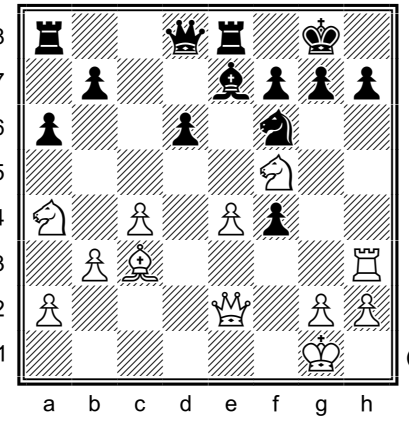
2532.White to move 1-0



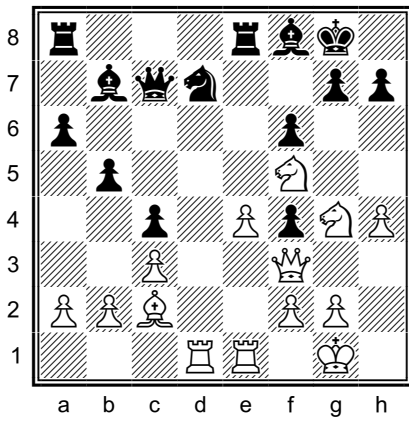
2533.Black to move 0-1



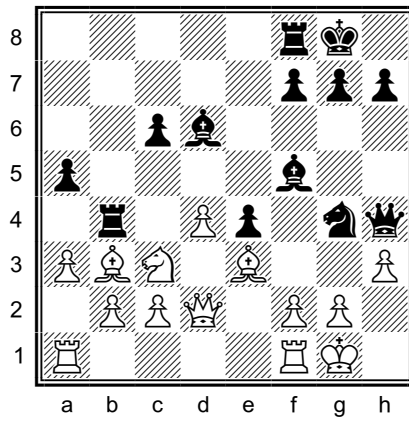
2534.White to move 1-0



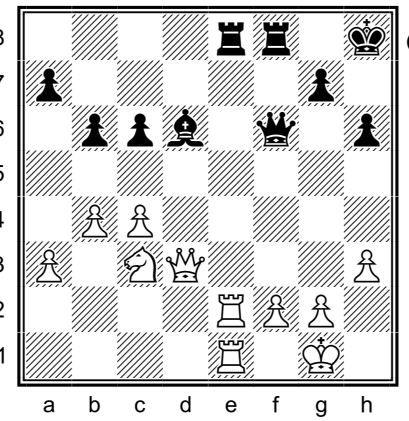
2535.White to move



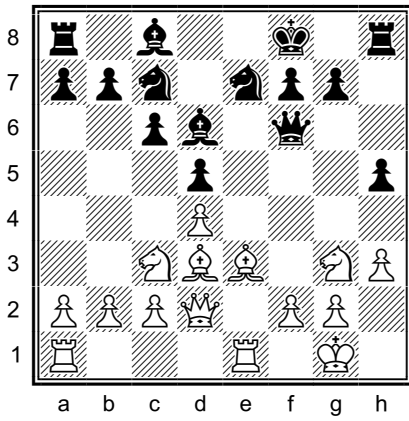
2536.White to move



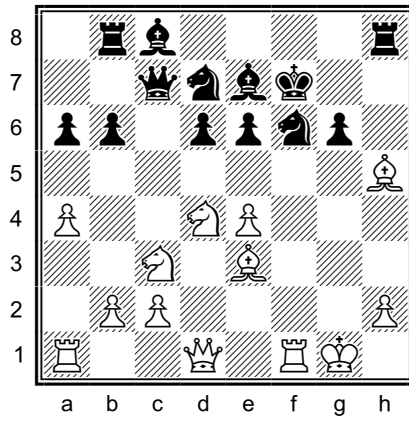
2537.Black to move 0-1



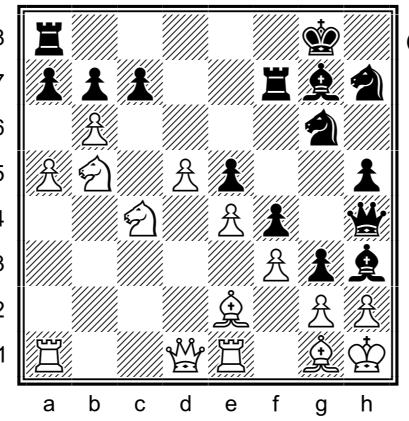
2538.Black to move 0-1



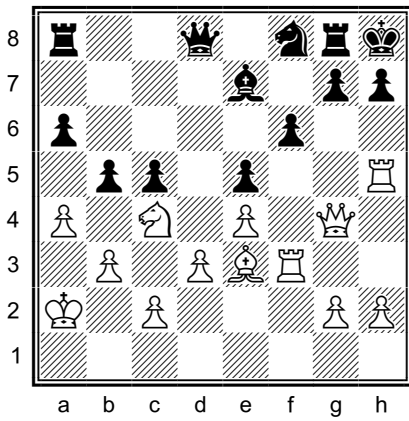
2539.White to move



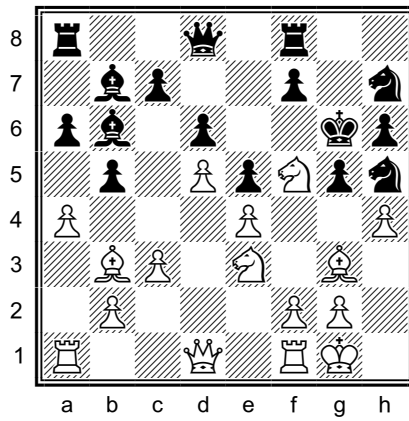
2540.White to move 1-0



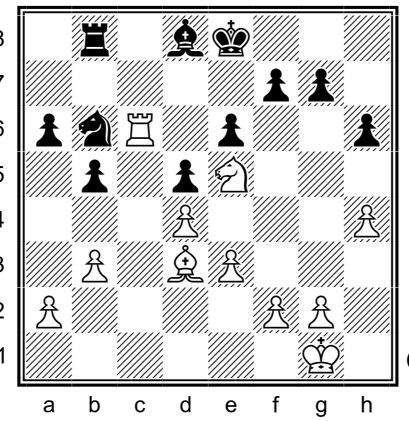
2541.Black to move 0-1



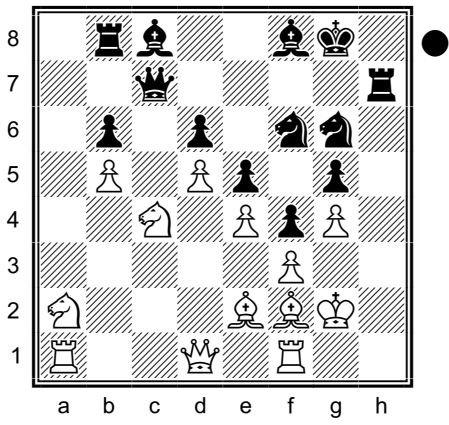
2542.White to move 1-0



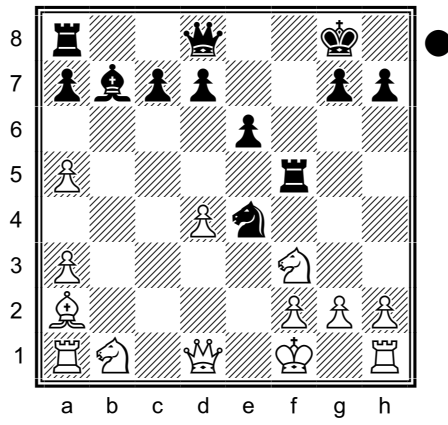
2543.White to move 1-0



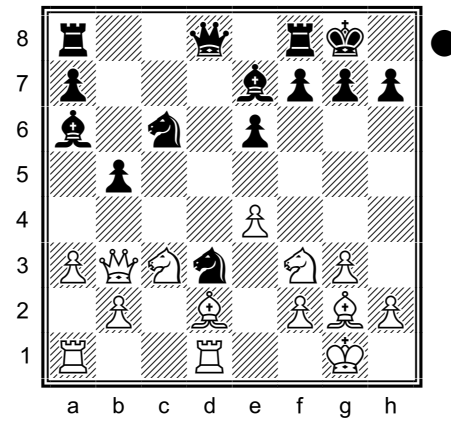
2544.White to move 1-0



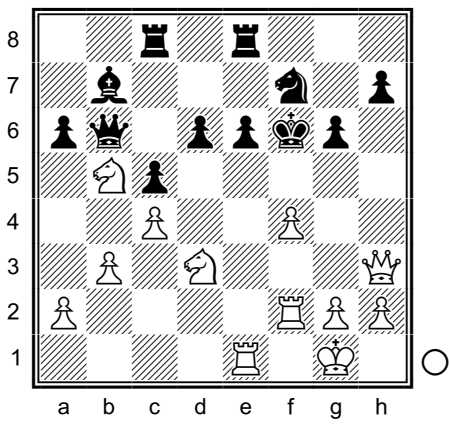
2545. Black to move 0-1



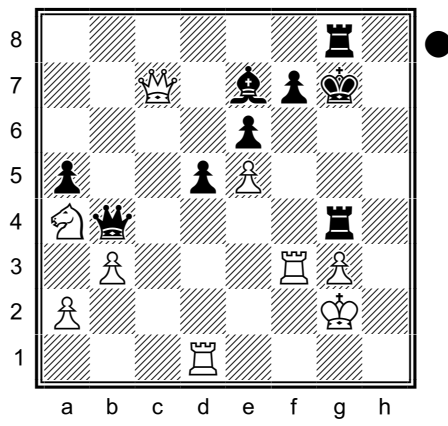
2546. Black to move 1/2



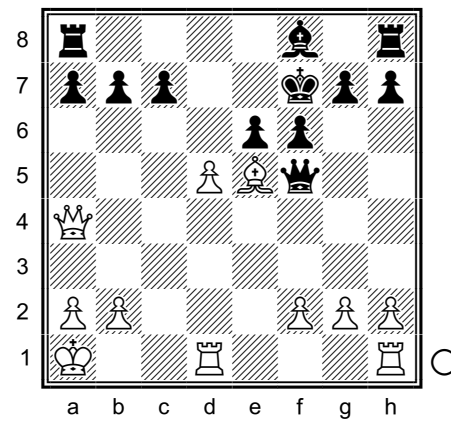
2547. Black to move 0-1



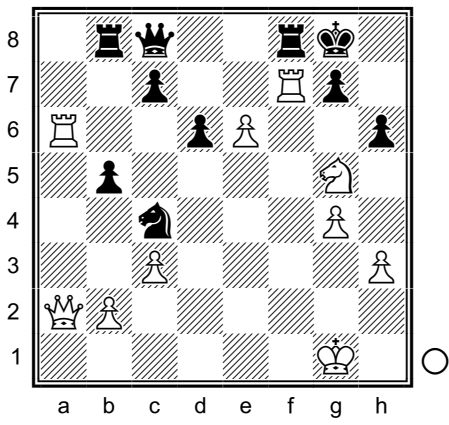
2548. White to move



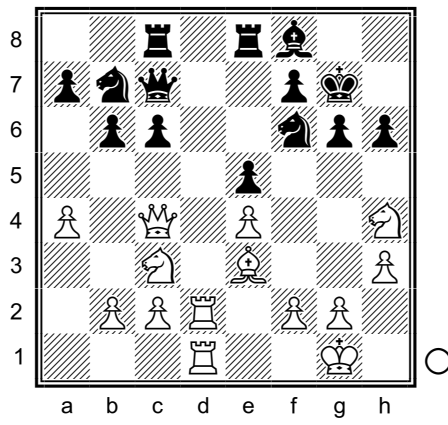
2549. Black to move



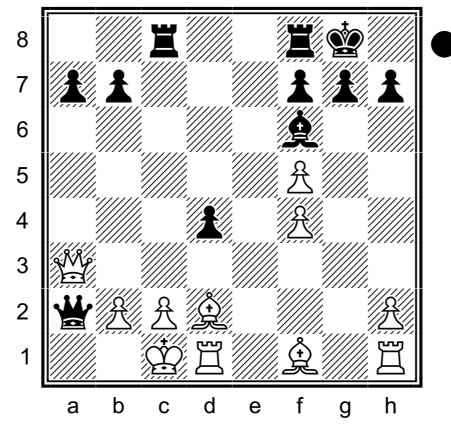
2550. White to move



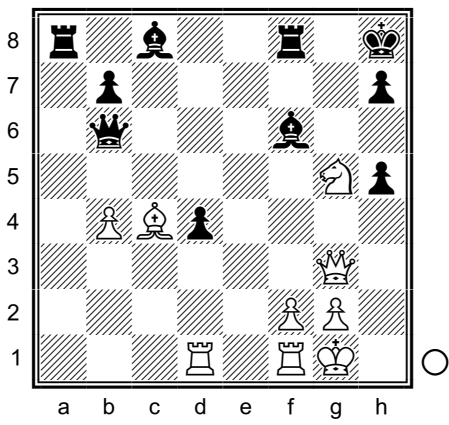
2551. White to move



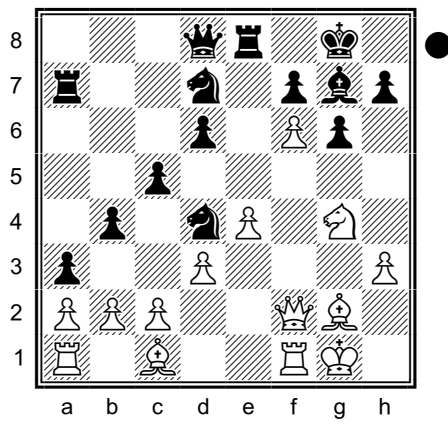
2552. White to move



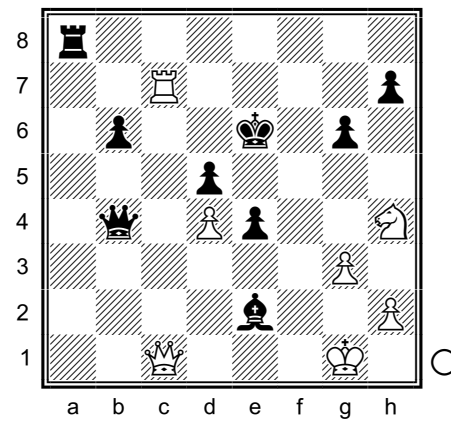
2553. Black to move



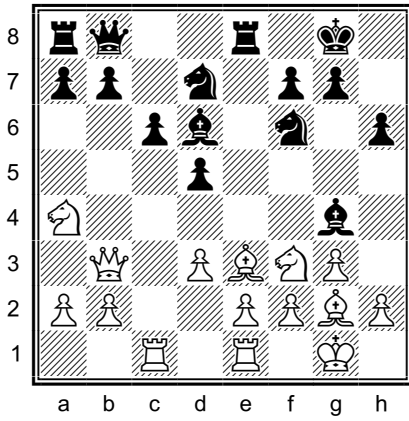
2554. White to move



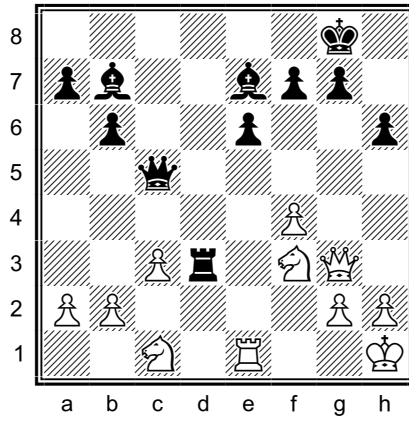
2555. Black to move 0-1



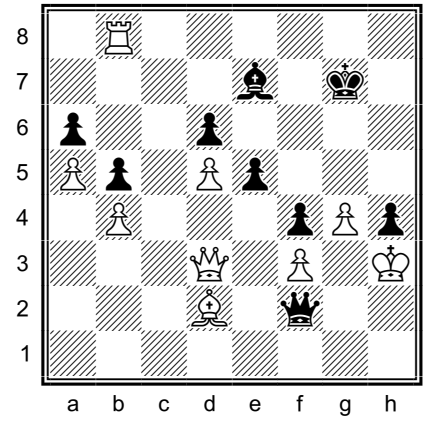
2556. White to move



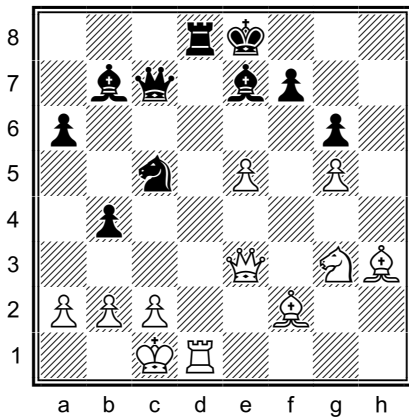
2557. Black to move 0-1



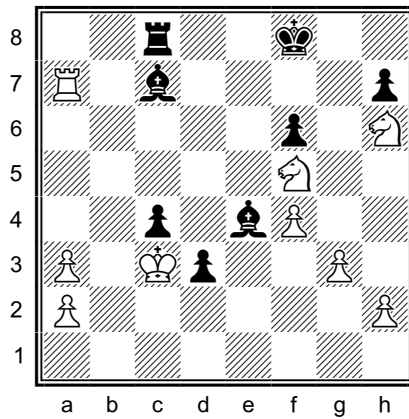
2558. Black to move 0-1



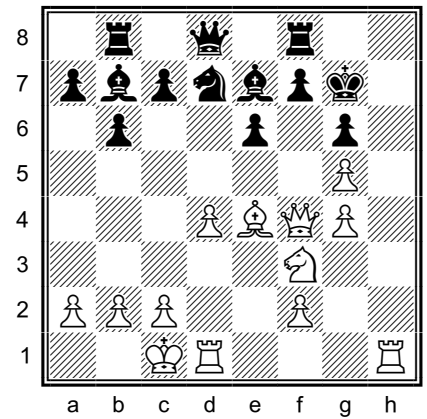
2559. White to move 1/2



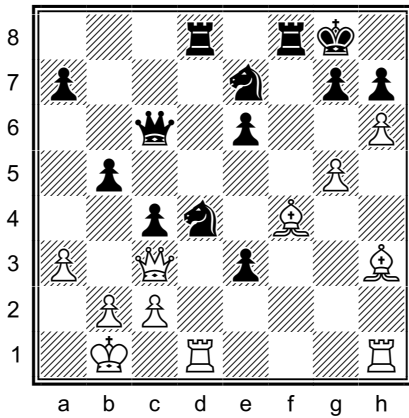
2560. Black to move 0-1



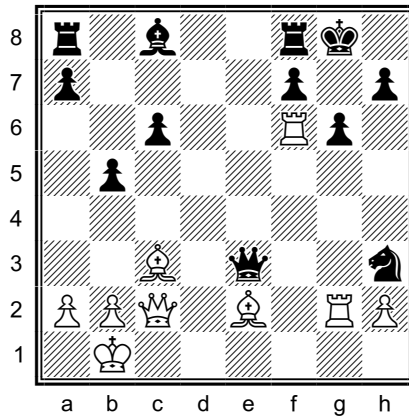
2561. Black to move



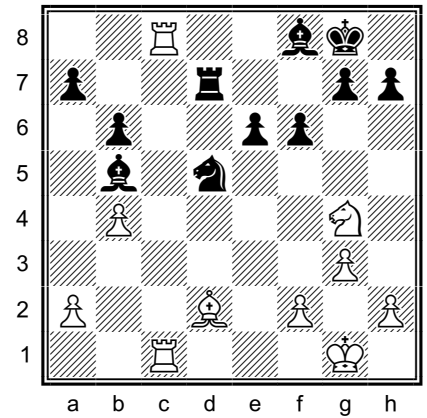
2562. White to move 1-0



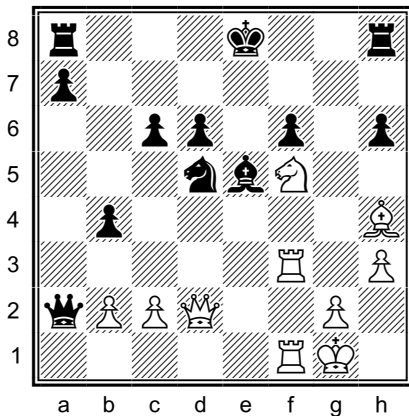
2563. White to move 1-0



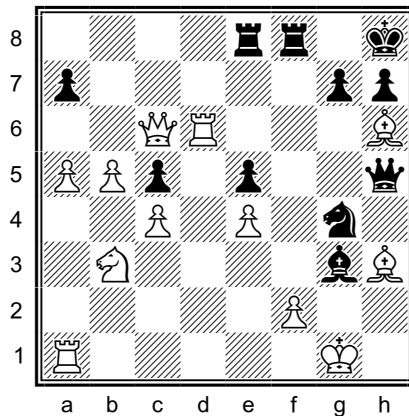
2564. White to move



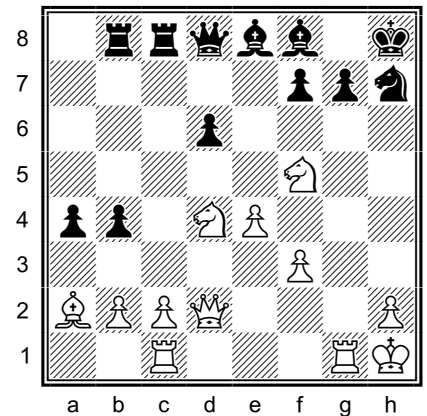
2565. White to move



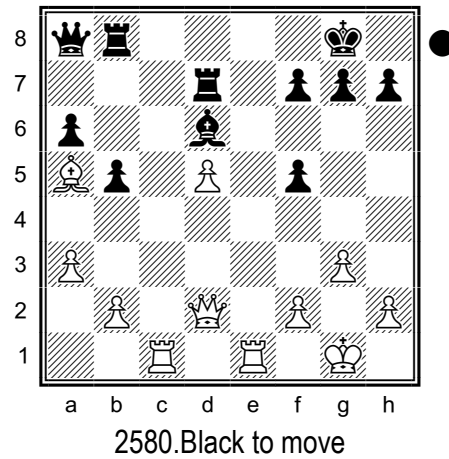
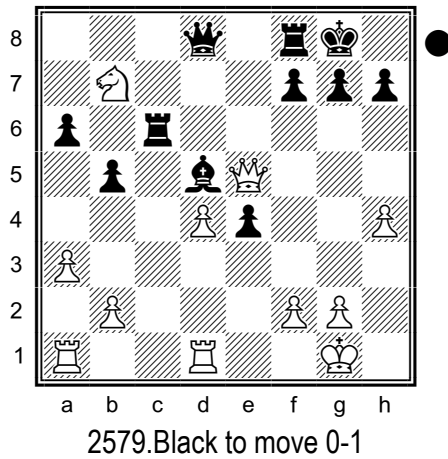
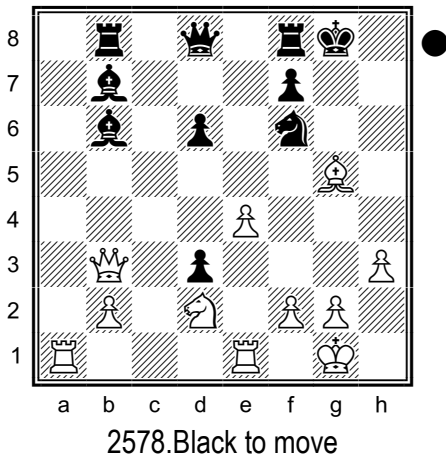
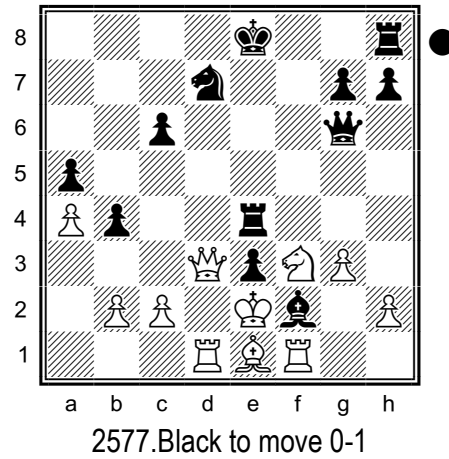
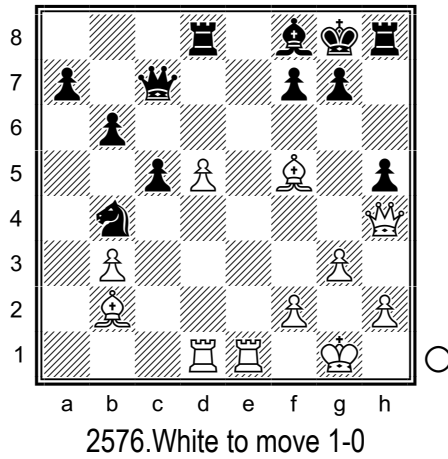
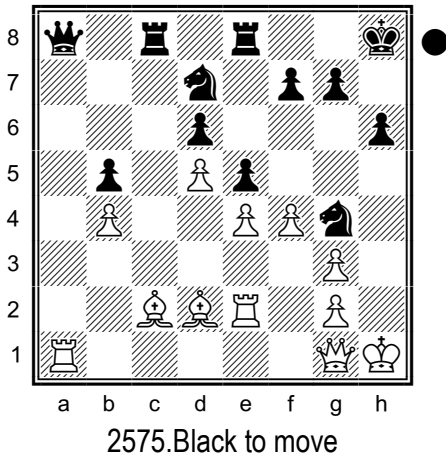
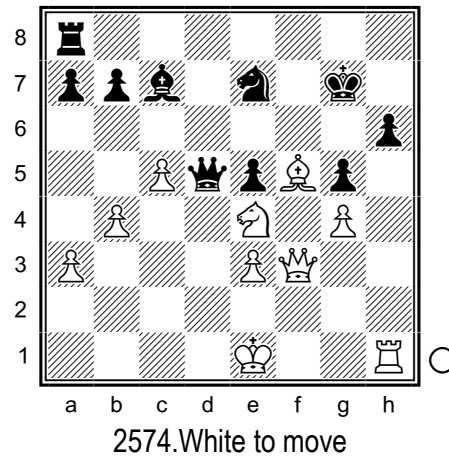
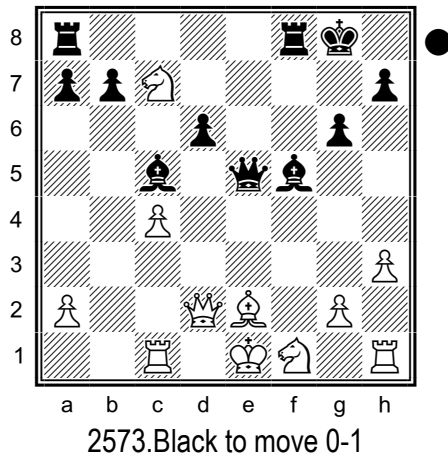
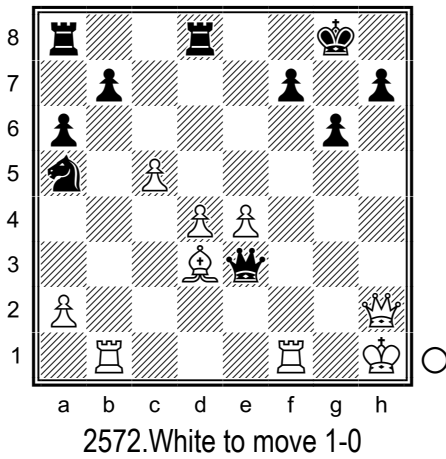
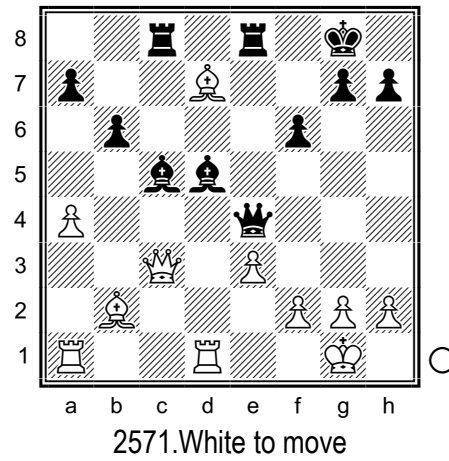
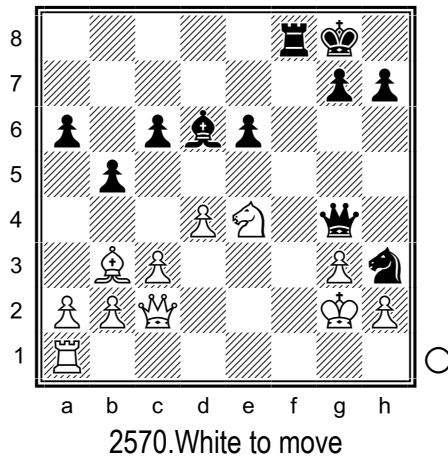
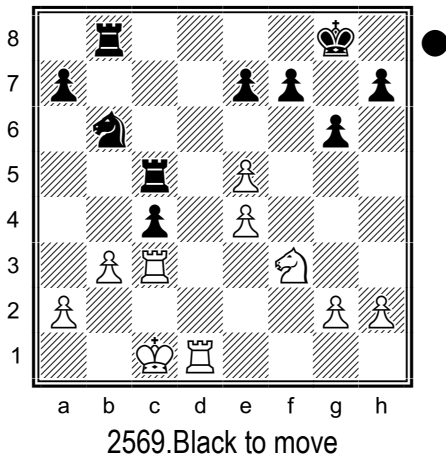
2566. White to move

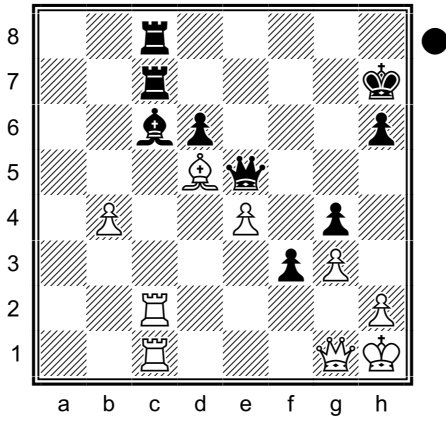


2567. White to move 1-0

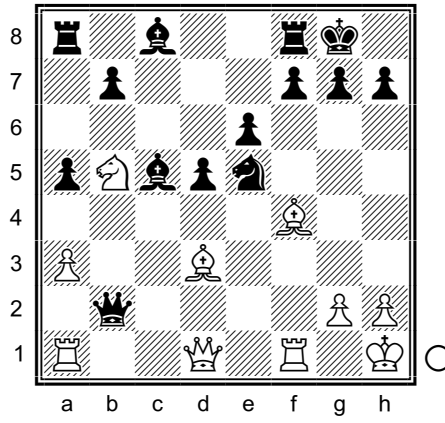


2568. White to move 1-0

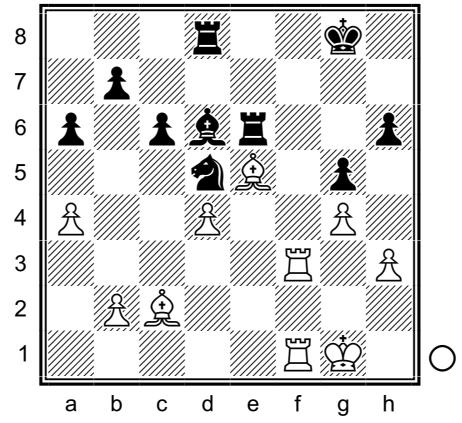




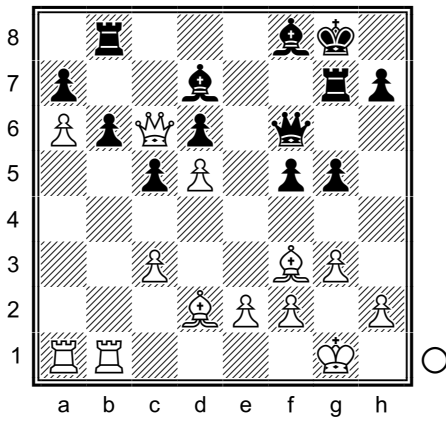
2581. Black to move



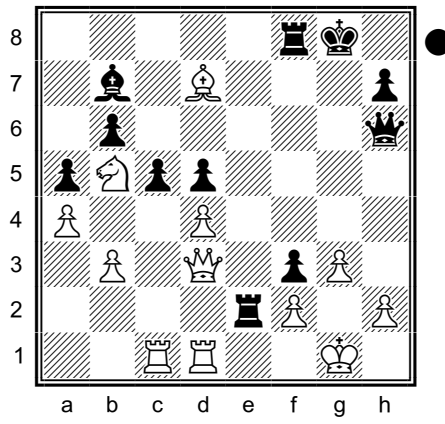
2582. White to move 1-0



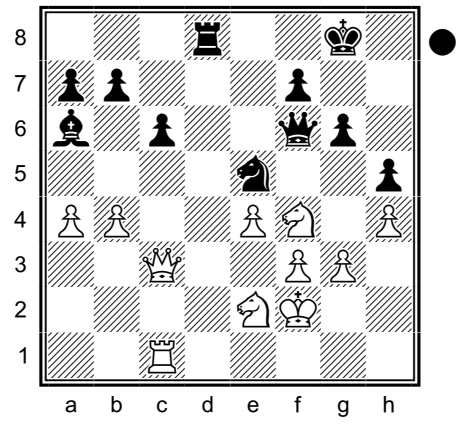
2583. White to move



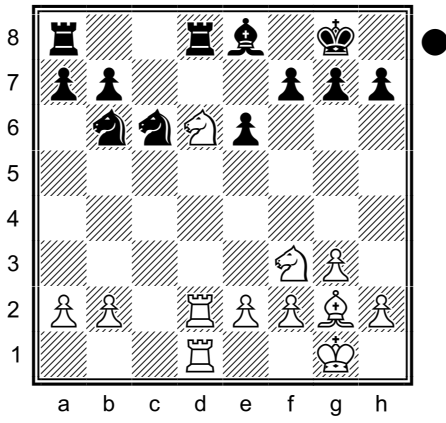
2584. White to move



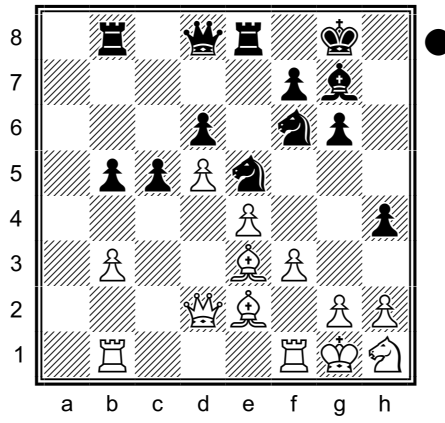
2585. Black to move 1/2



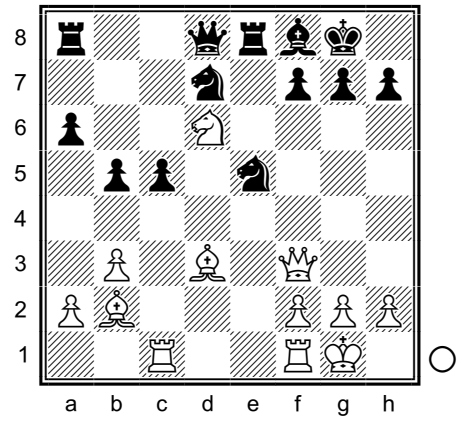
2586. Black to move 0-1



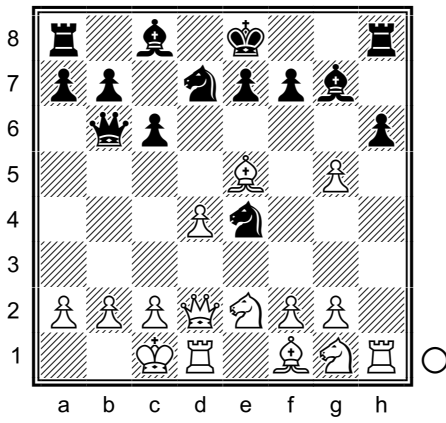
2587. Black to move



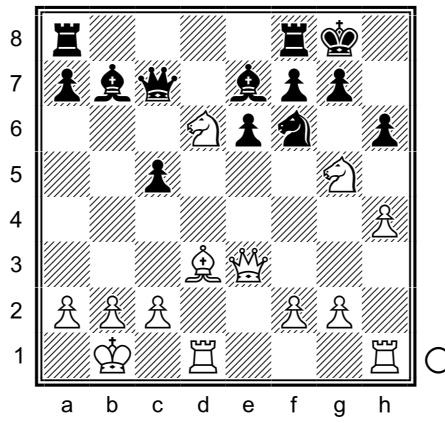
2588. Black to move



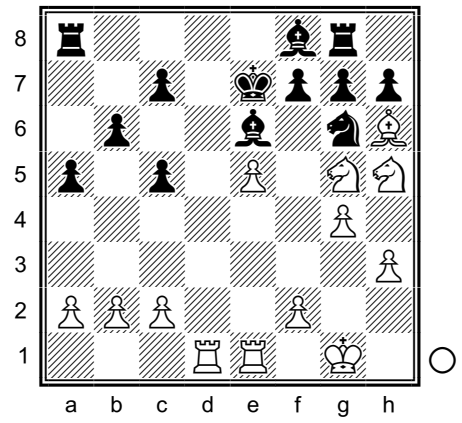
2589. White to move



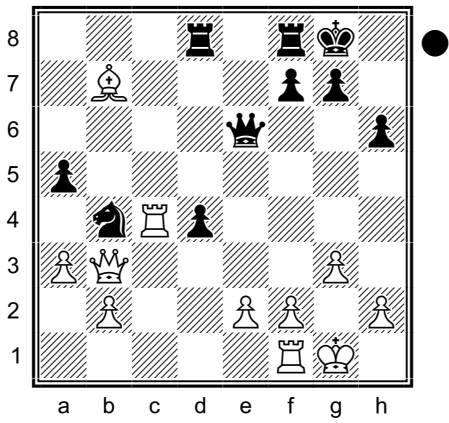
2590. White to move



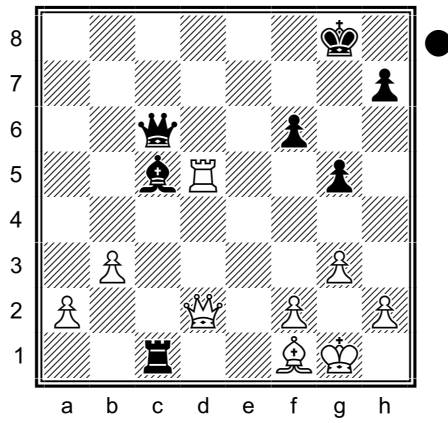
2591. White to move



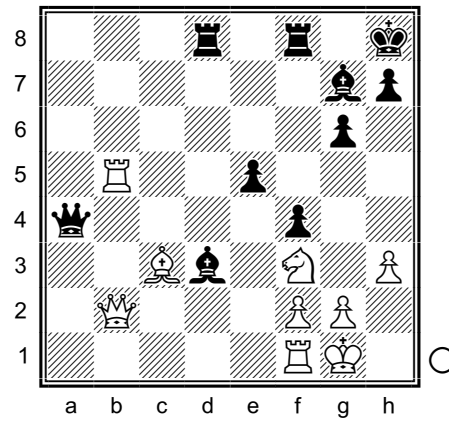
2592. White to move 1-0



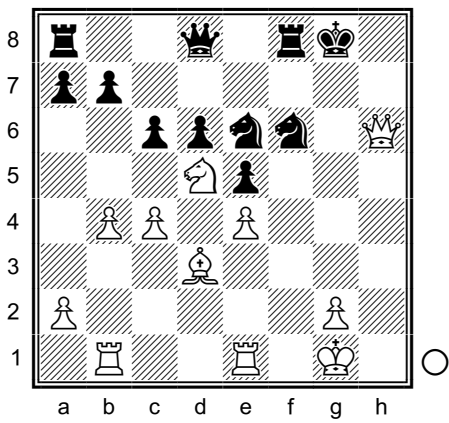
2593. Black to move



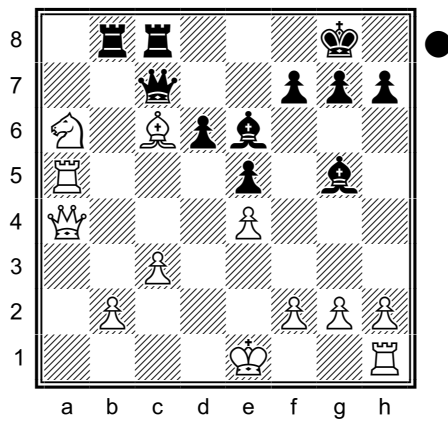
2594. Black to move



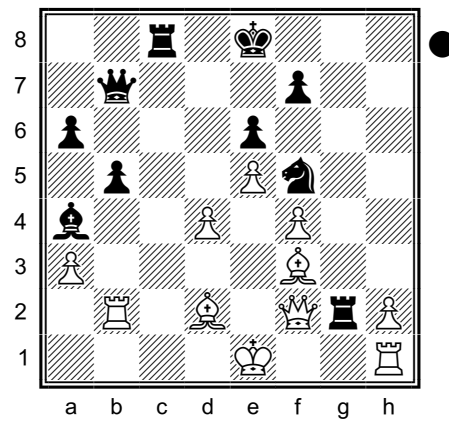
2595. White to move 1-0



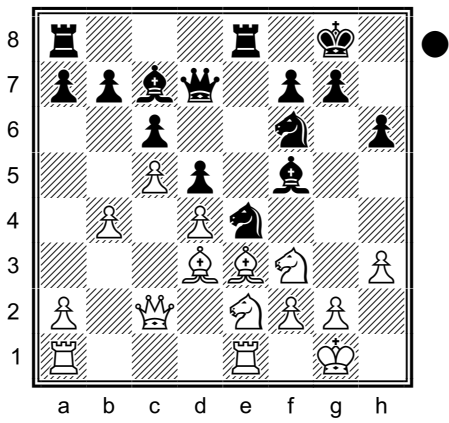
2596. White to move 1-0



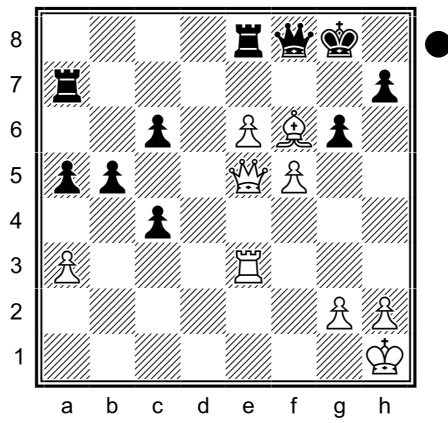
2597. Black to move



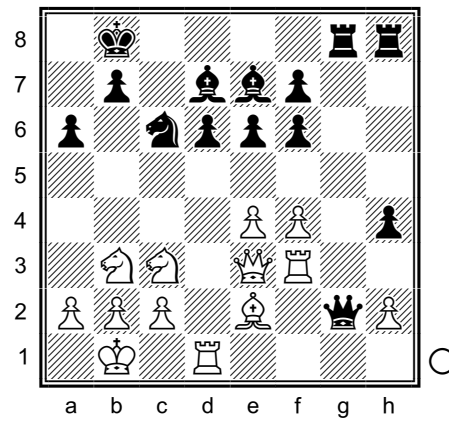
2598. Black to move 1/2



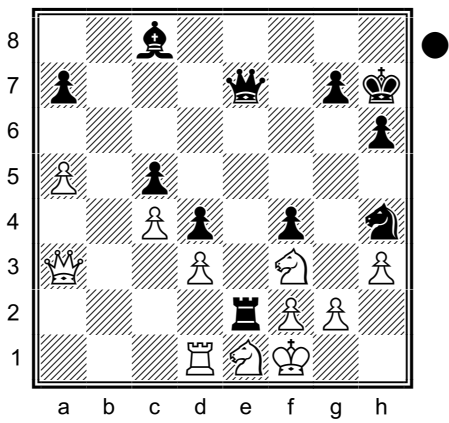
2599. Black to move



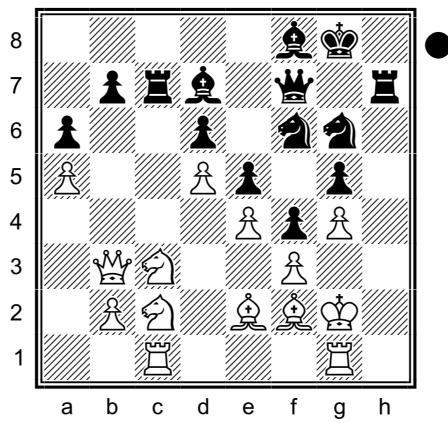
2600. Black to move



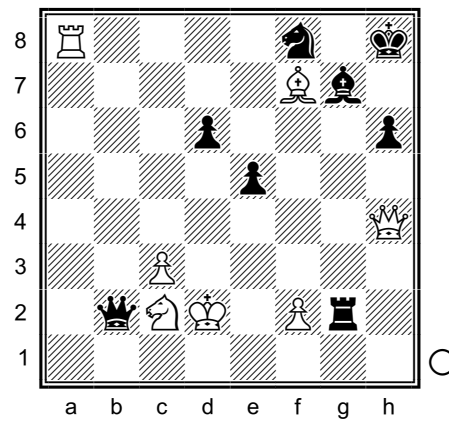
2601. White to move



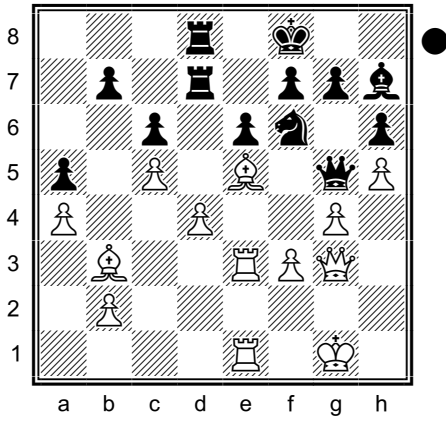
2602. Black to move



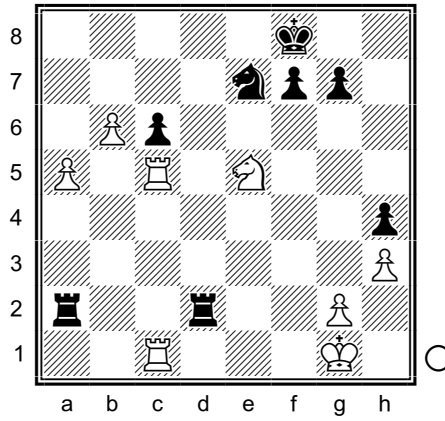
2603. Black to move 0-1



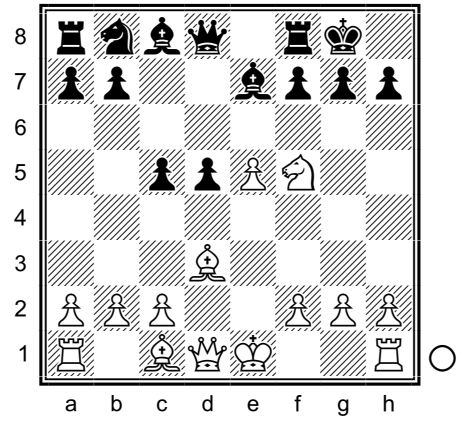
2604. White to move 1-0



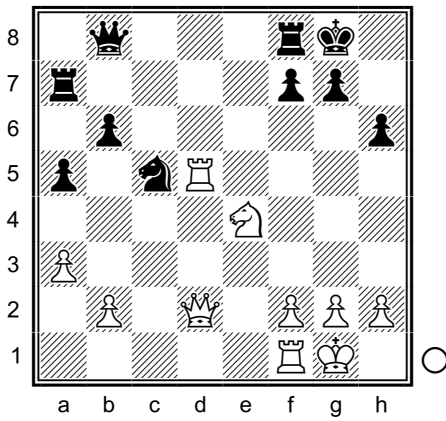
2605. Black to move



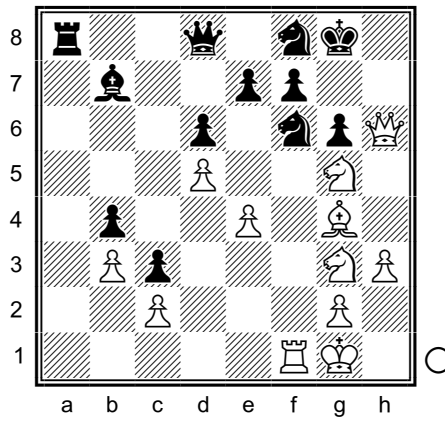
2606. White to move 1-0



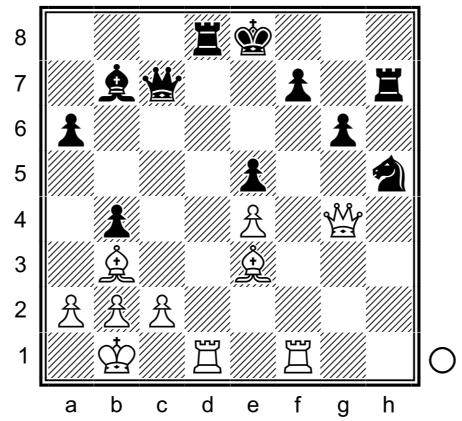
2607. White to move 1-0



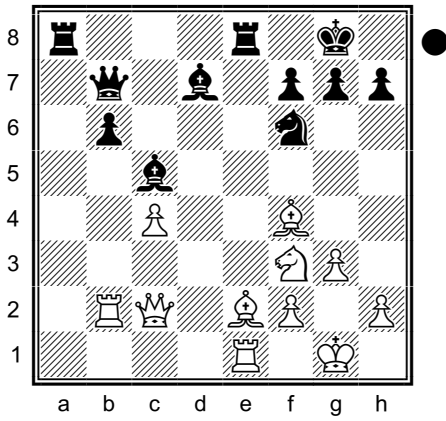
2608. White to move



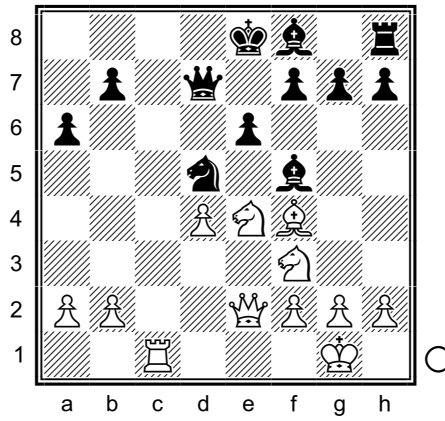
2609. White to move 1-0



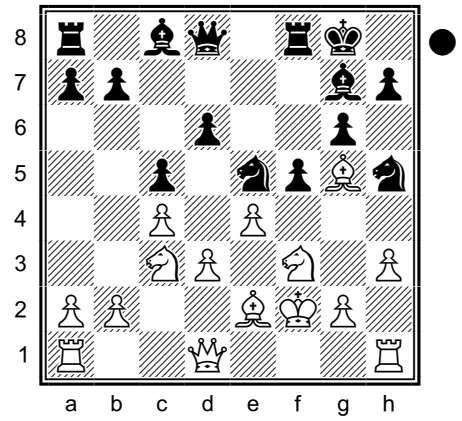
2610. White to move 1-0



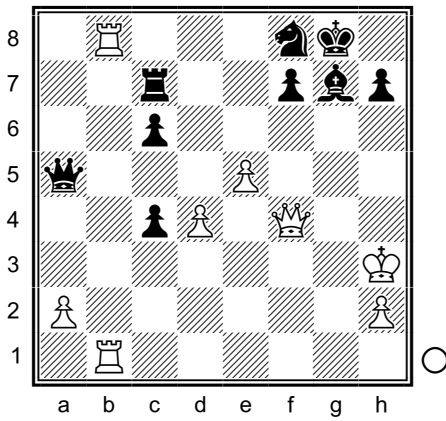
2611. Black to move 0-1



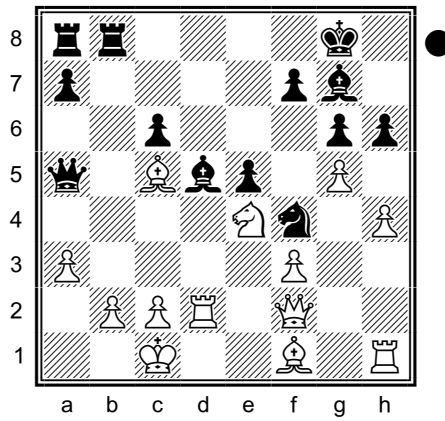
2612. White to move 1-0



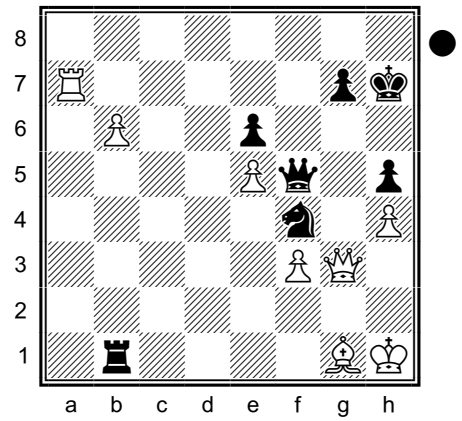
2613. Black to move 0-1



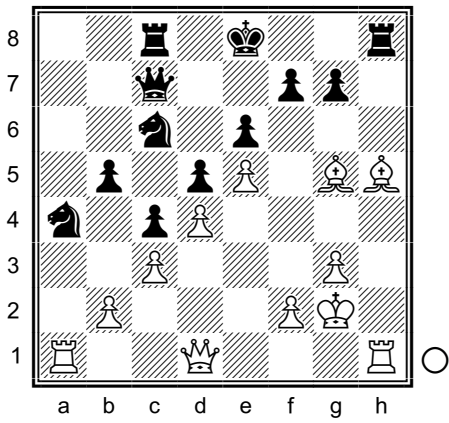
2614. White to move



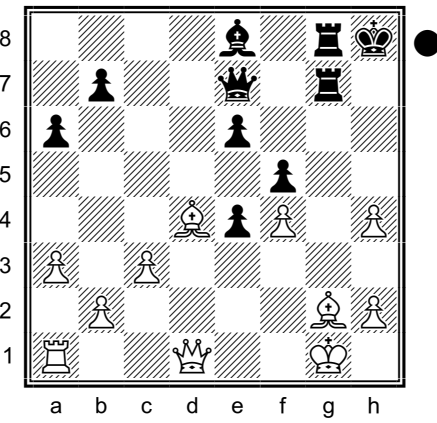
2615. Black to move



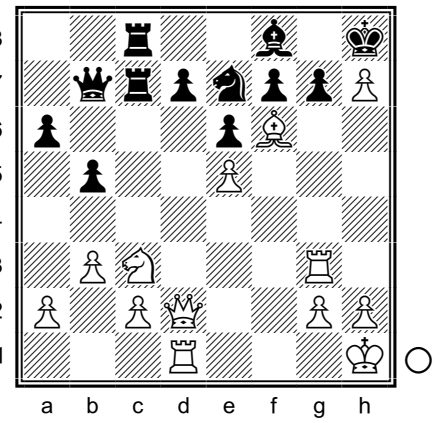
2616. Black to move



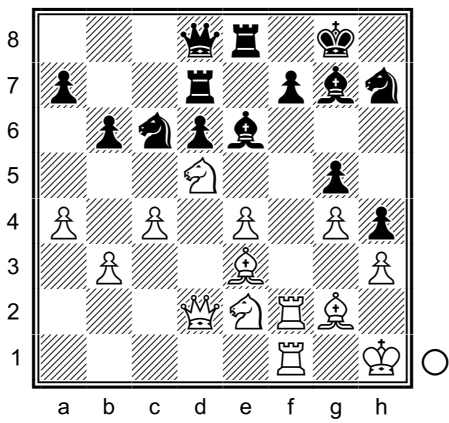
2617.White to move 1-0



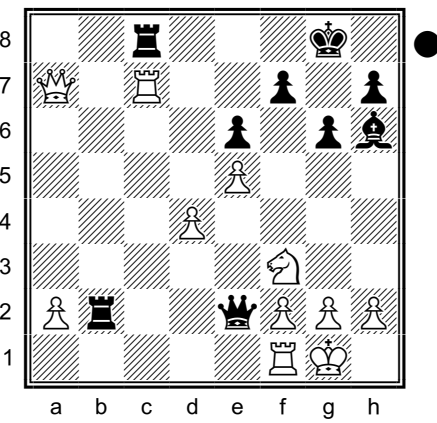
2618.Black to move 0-1



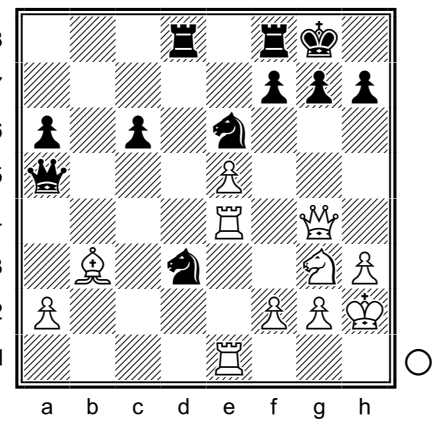
2619.White to move



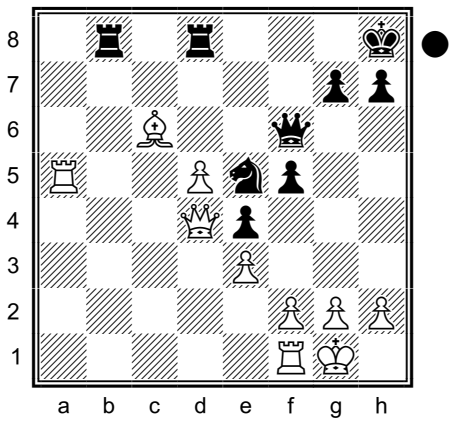
2620.White to move



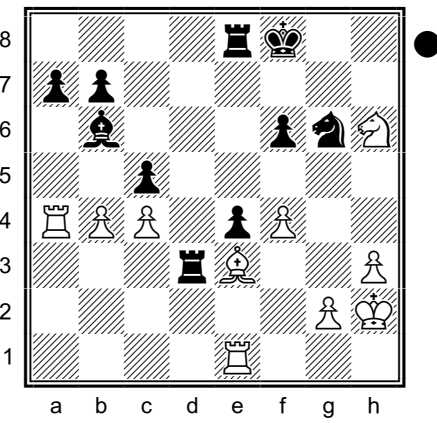
2621.Black to move



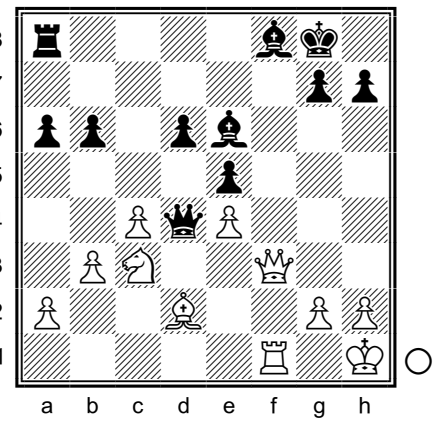
2622.White to move 1-0



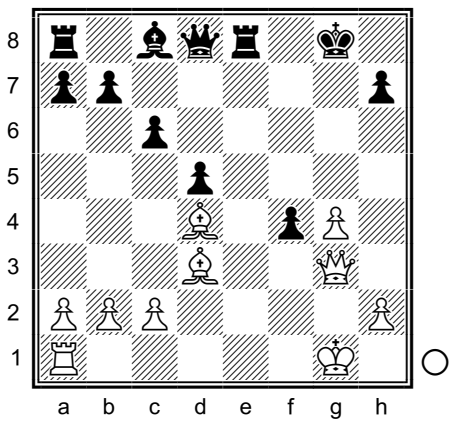
2623.Black to move



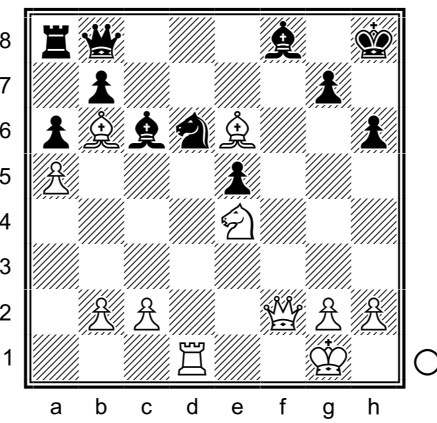
2624.Black to move



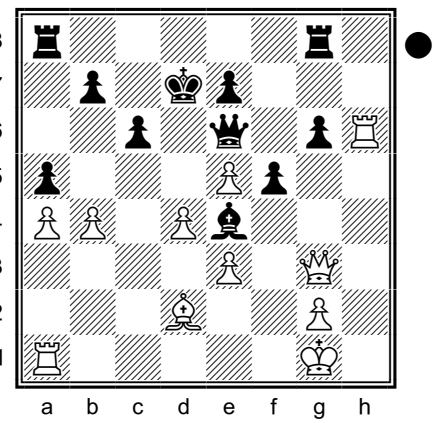
2625.White to move



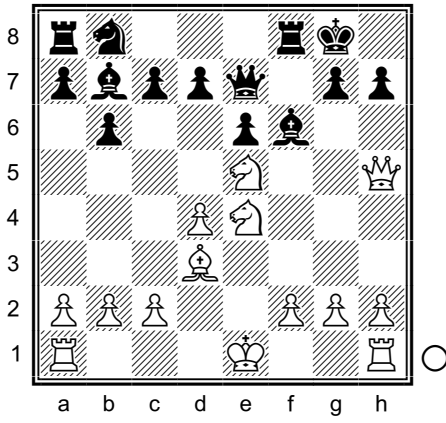
2626.White to move 1-0



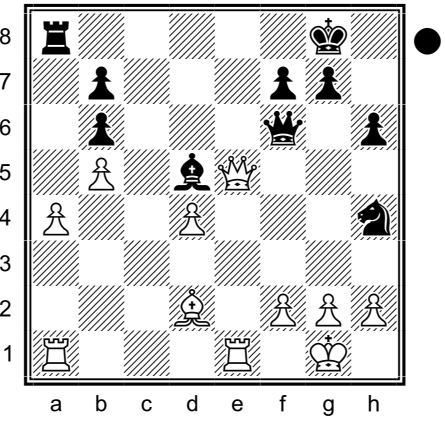
2627.White to move 1-0



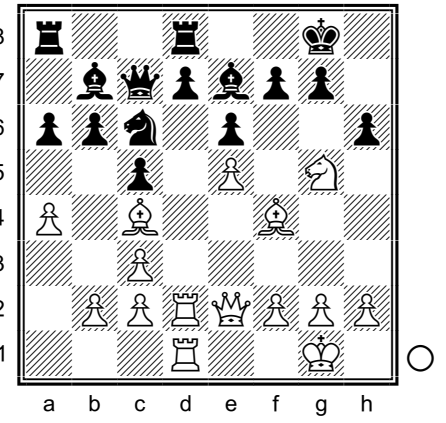
2628.Black to move



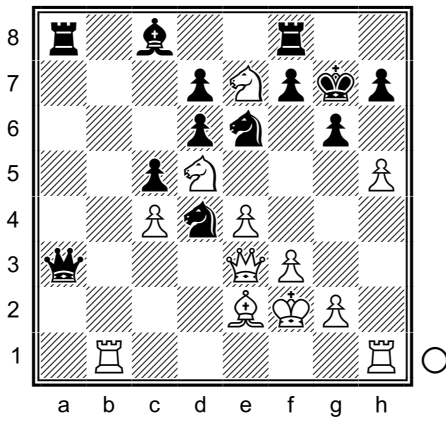
2629.White to move 1-0



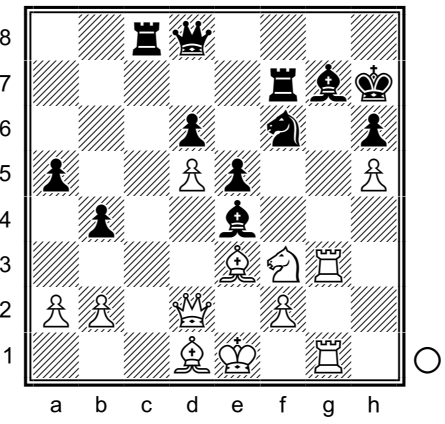
2630.Black to move 0-1



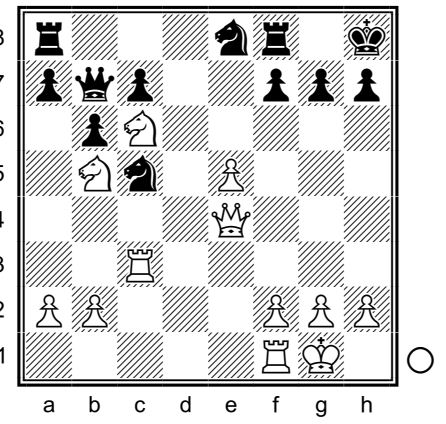
2631.White to move 1-0



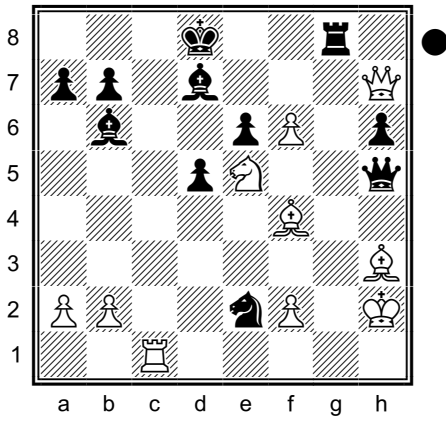
2632.White to move 1-0



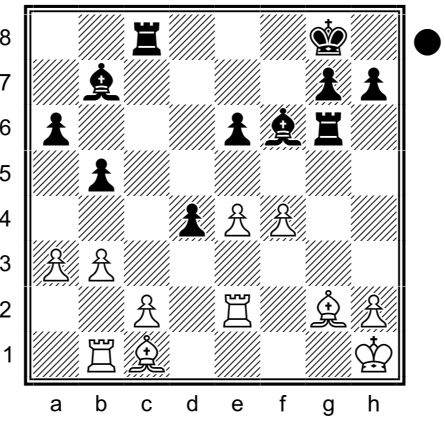
2633.White to move 1-0



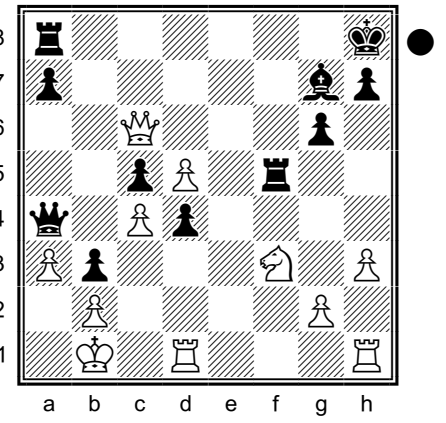
2634.White to move 1-0



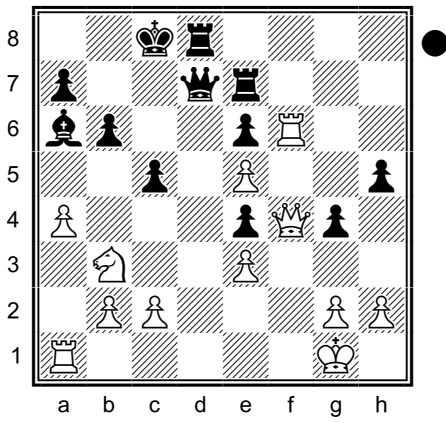
2635.Black to move 0-1



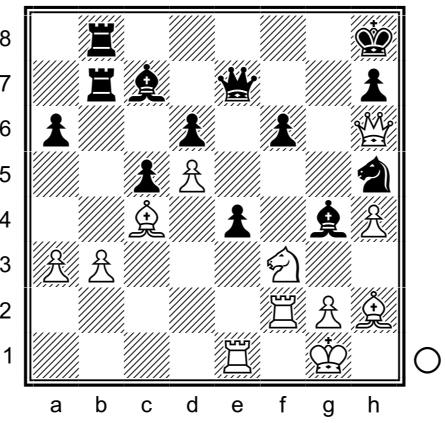
2636.Black to move 0-1



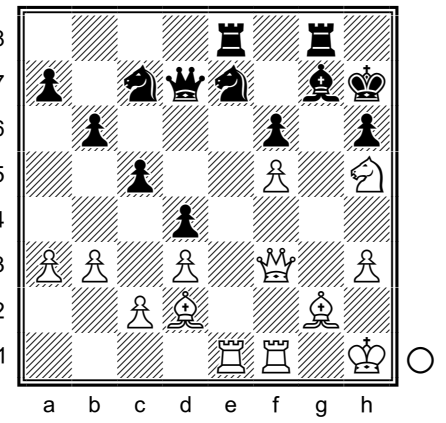
2637.Black to move 0-1



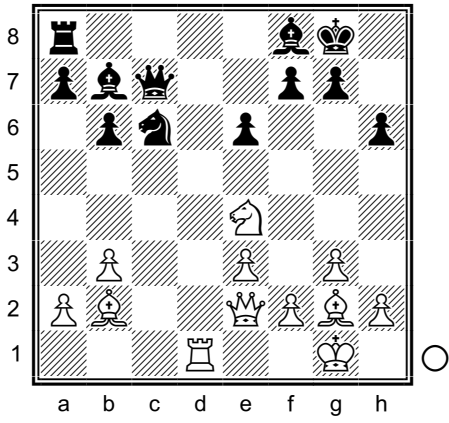
2638.Black to move 0-1



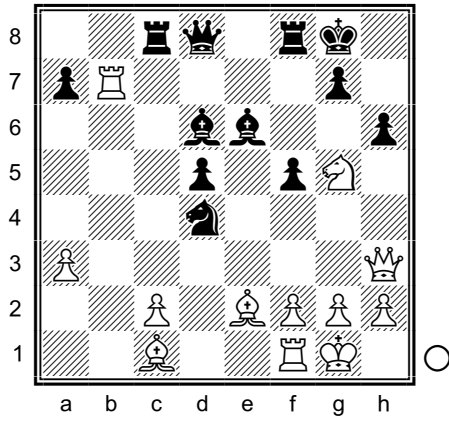
2639.White to move



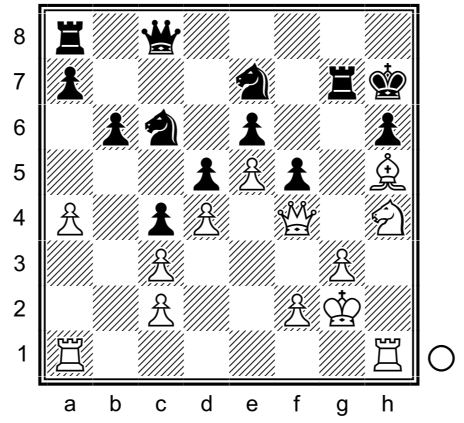
2640.White to move 1-0



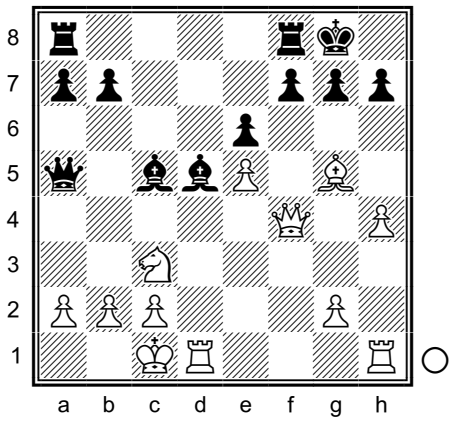
2641. White to move 1-0



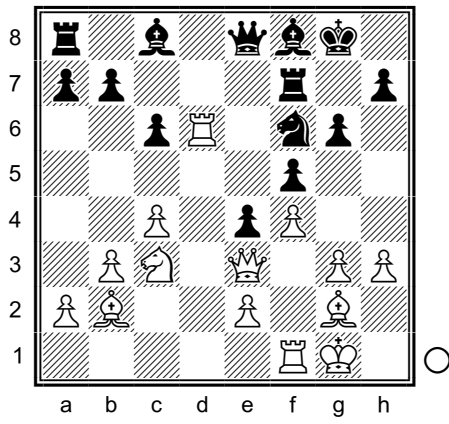
2642. White to move



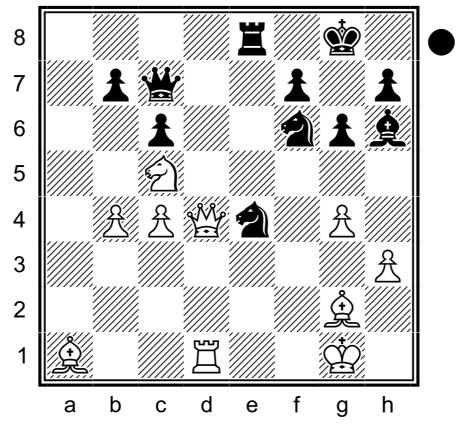
2643. White to move



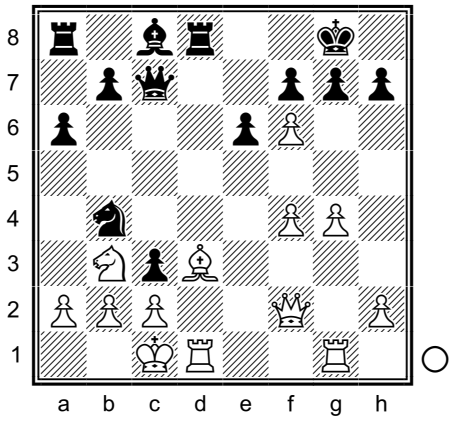
2644. White to move 1-0



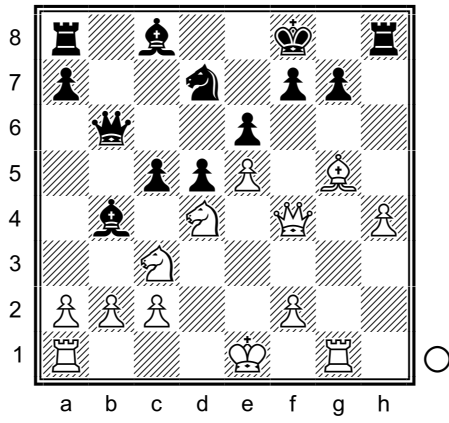
2645. White to move 1-0



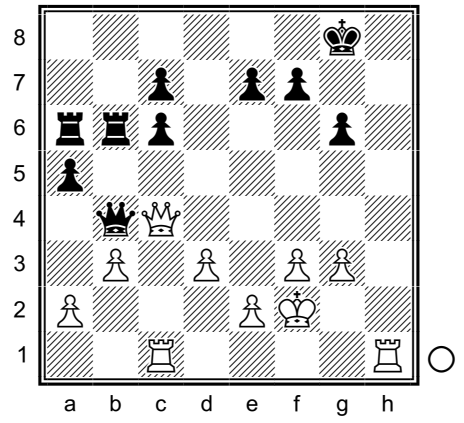
2646. Black to move 0-1



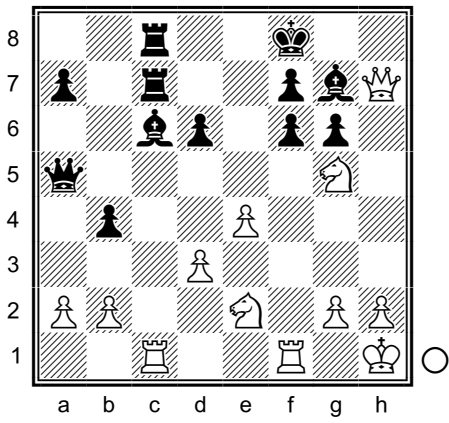
2647. White to move 1-0



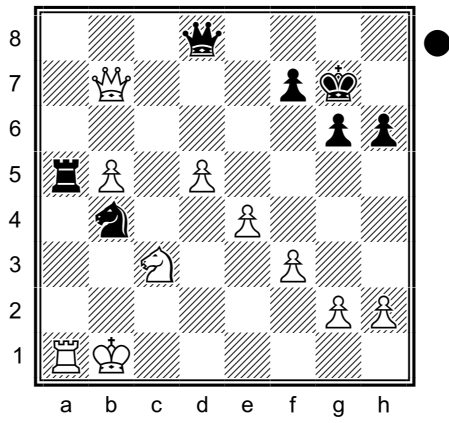
2648. White to move 1-0



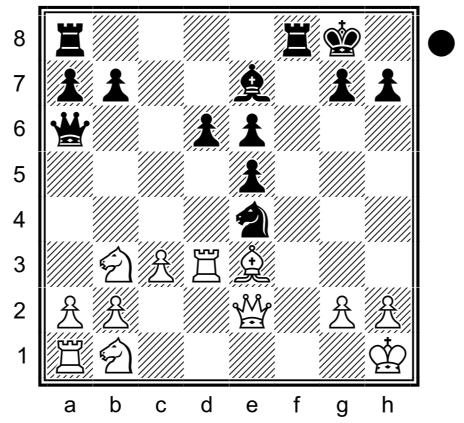
2649. White to move 1-0



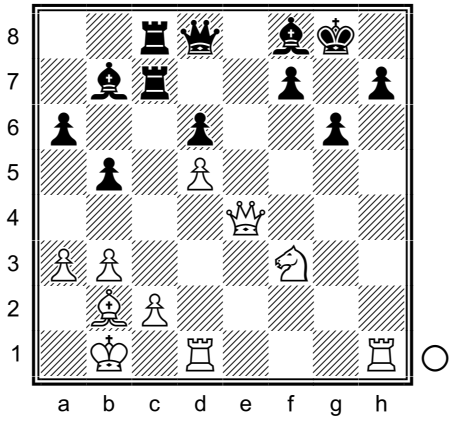
2650. White to move 1-0



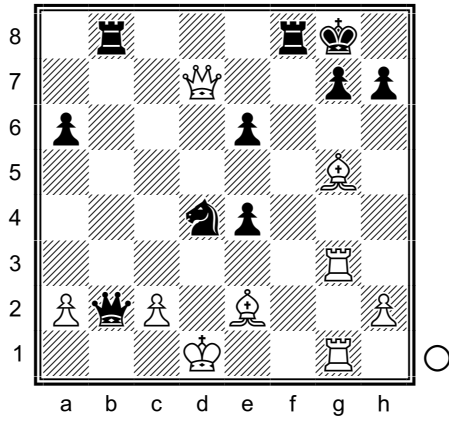
2651. Black to move 0-1



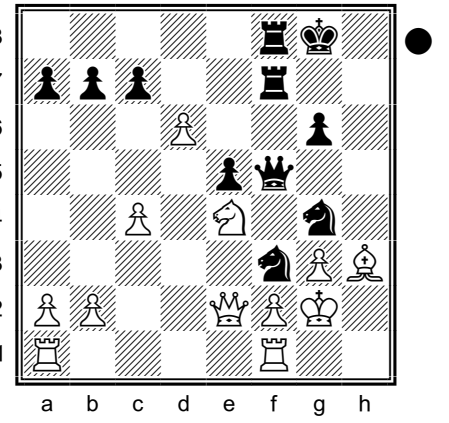
2652. Black to move 0-1



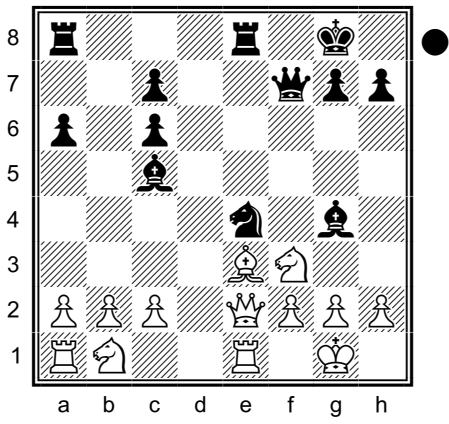
2653. White to move 1-0



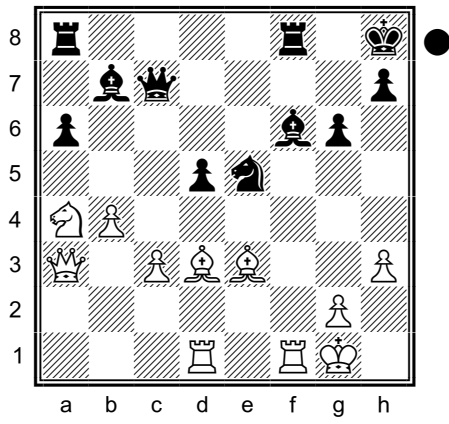
2654. White to move 1-0



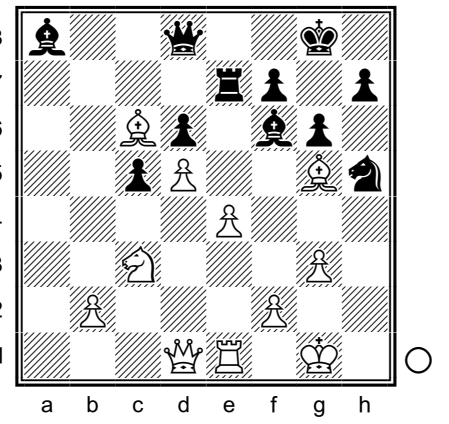
2655. Black to move



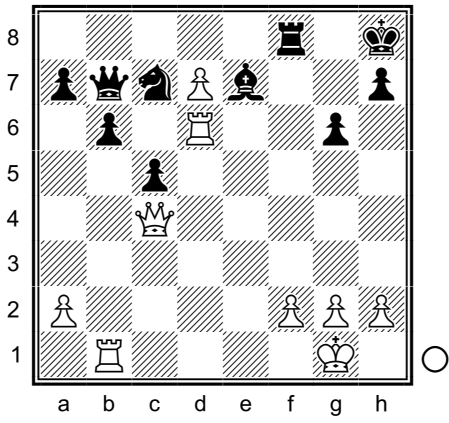
2656. Black to move



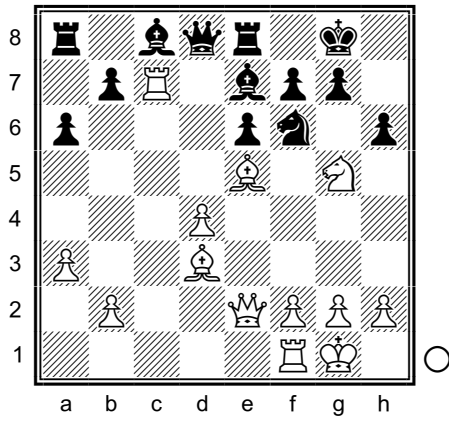
2657. Black to move 0-1



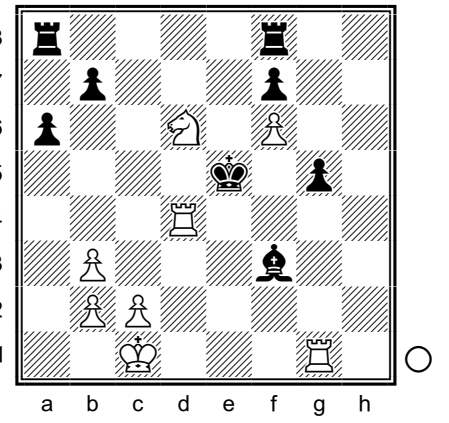
2658. White to move 1-0



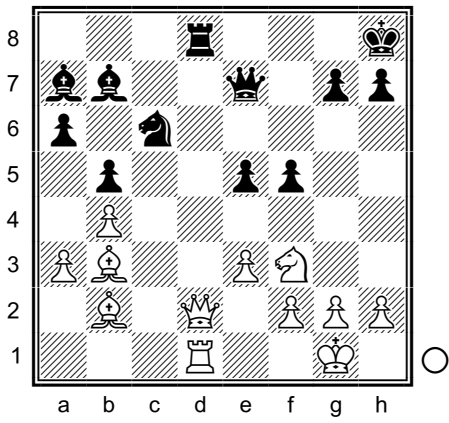
2659. White to move



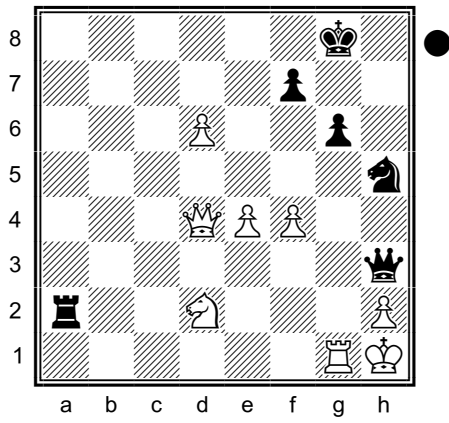
2660. White to move 1-0



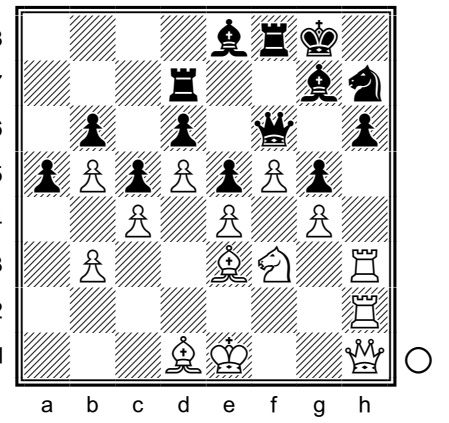
2661. White to move 1-0



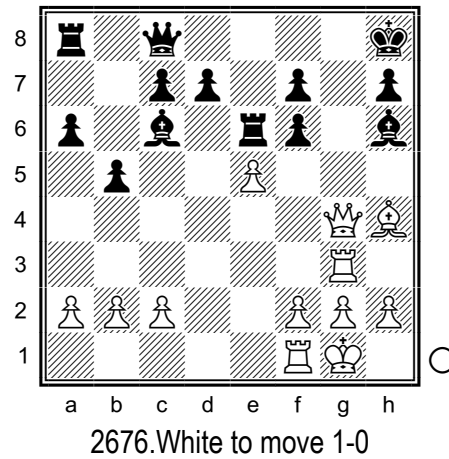
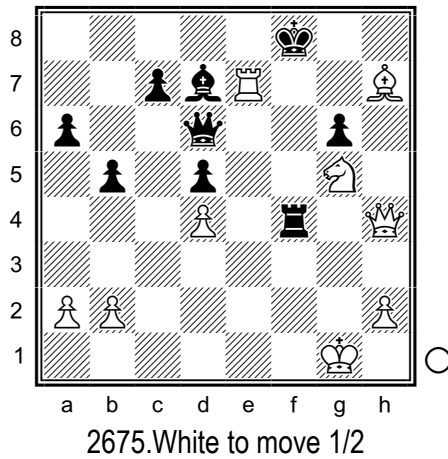
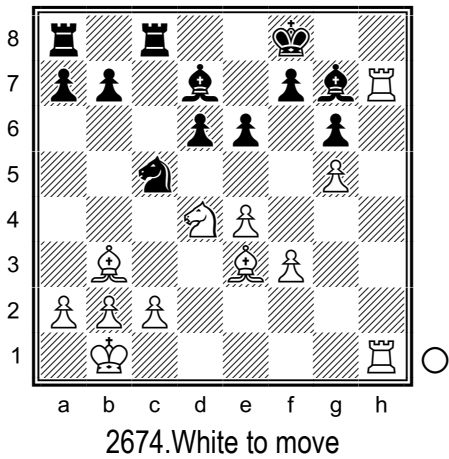
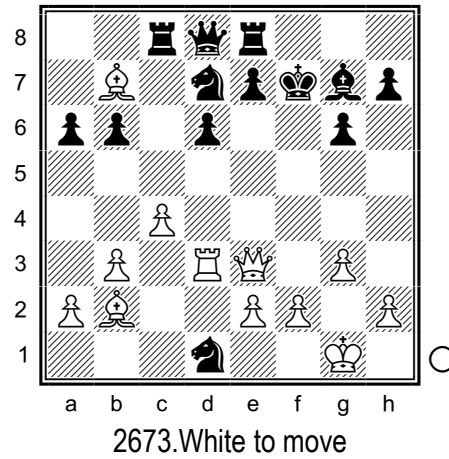
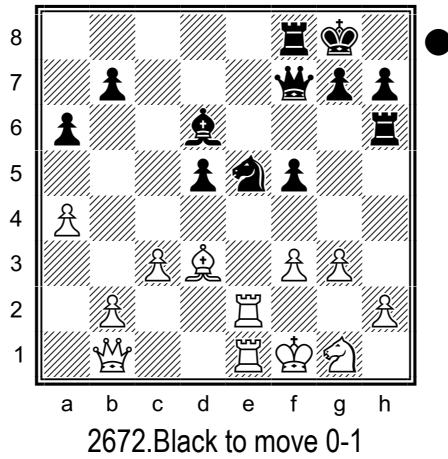
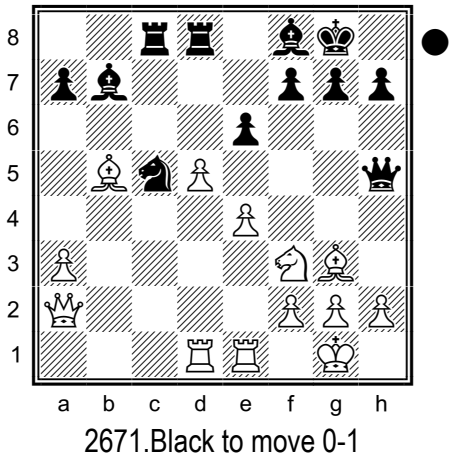
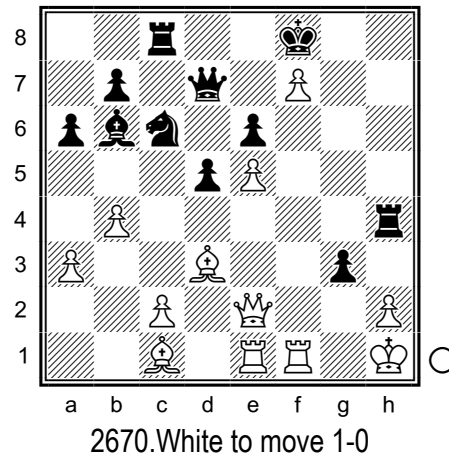
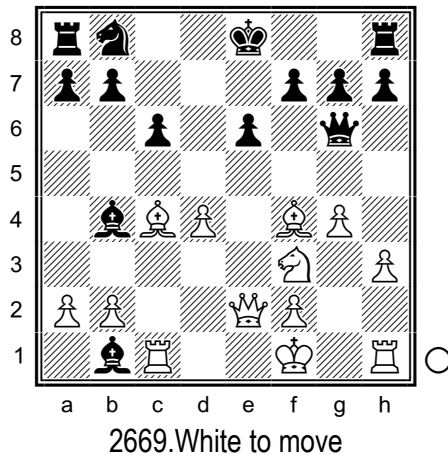
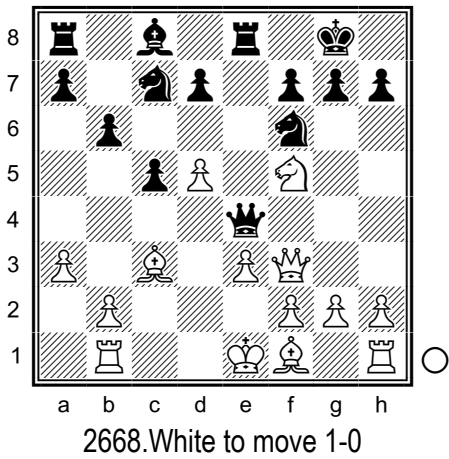
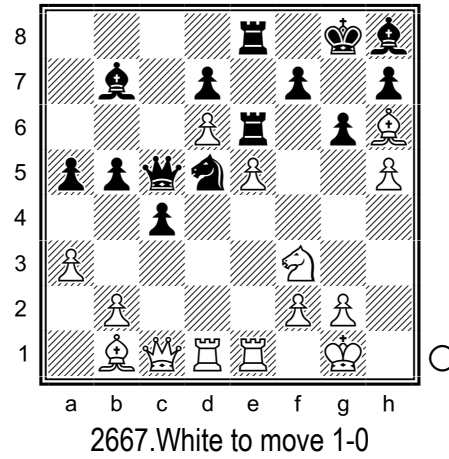
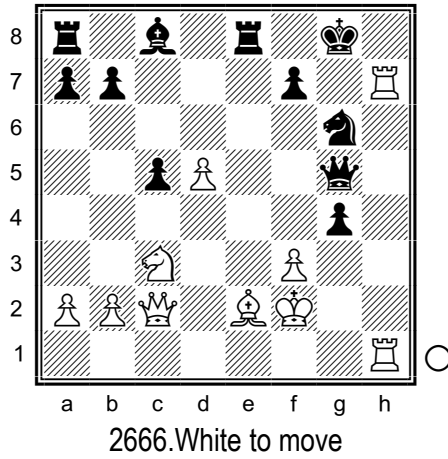
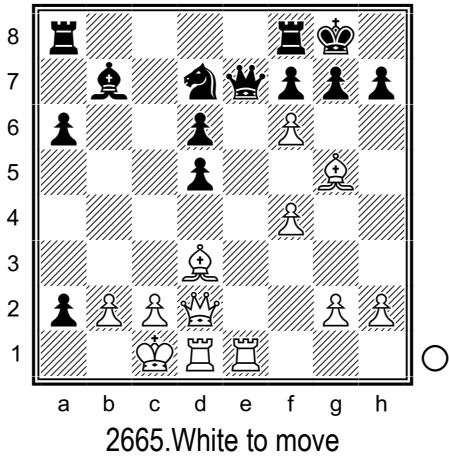
2662. White to move 1-0

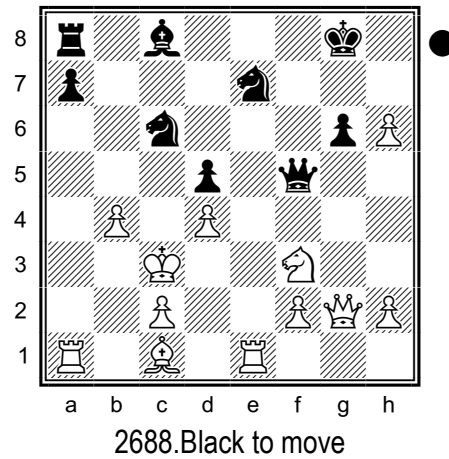
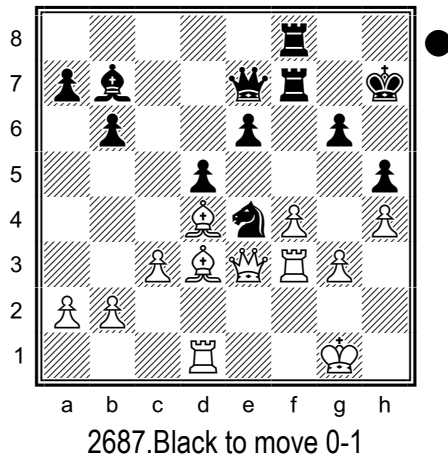
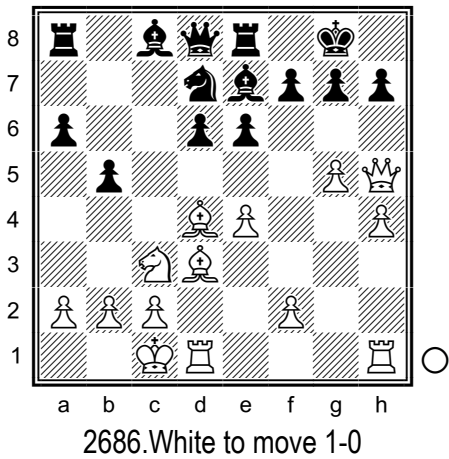
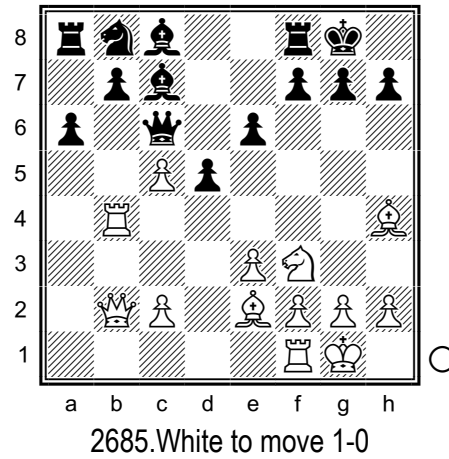
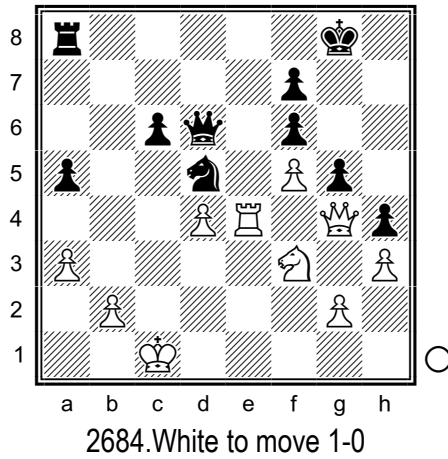
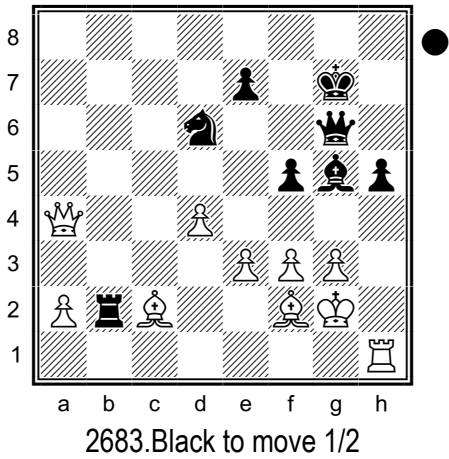
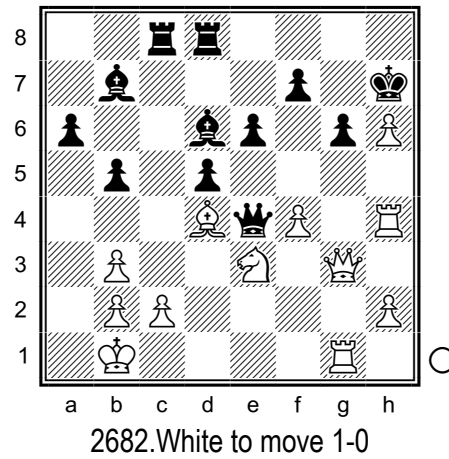
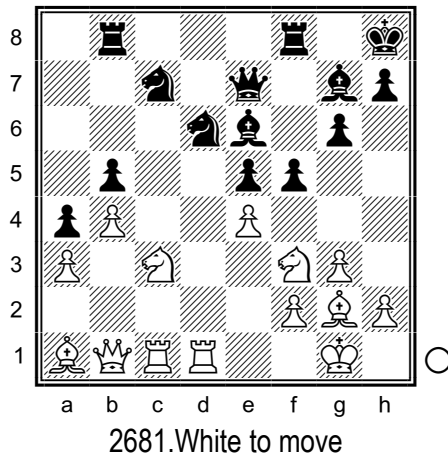
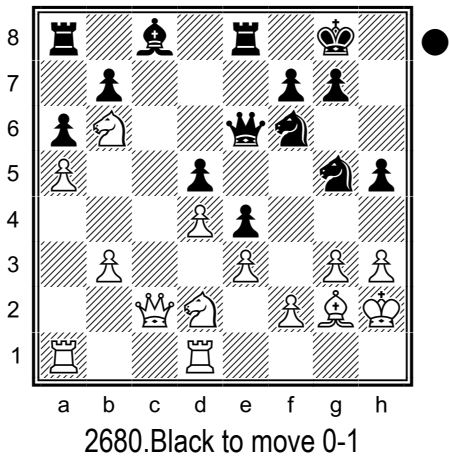
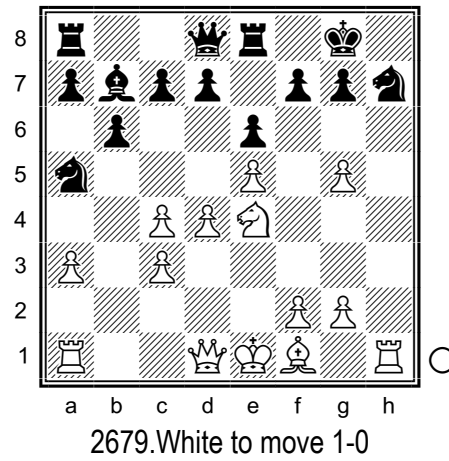
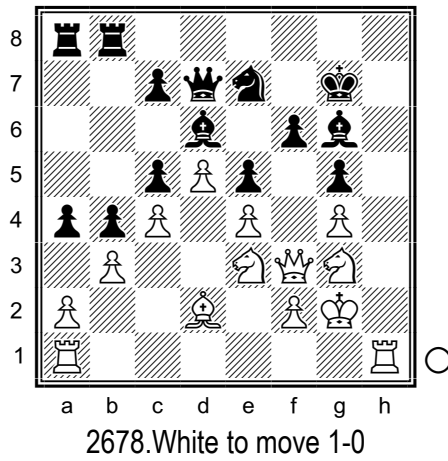
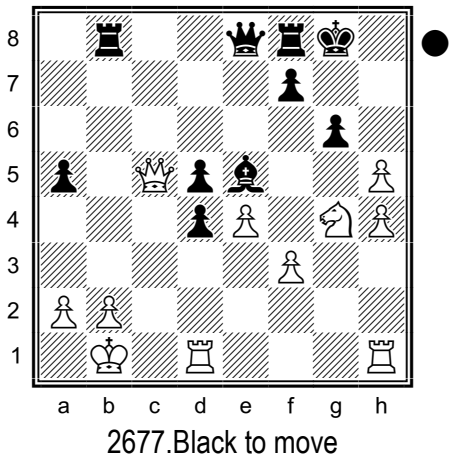


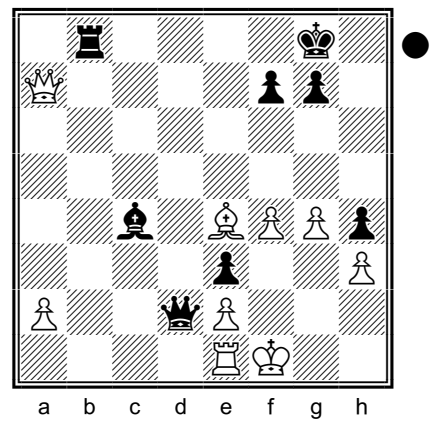
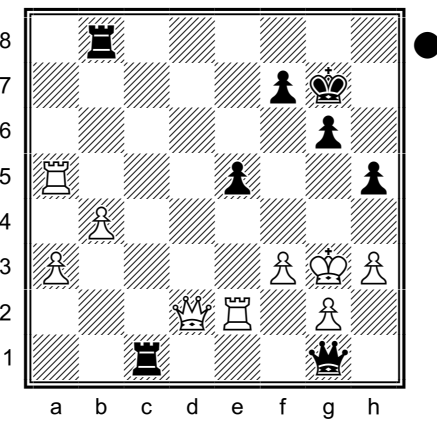
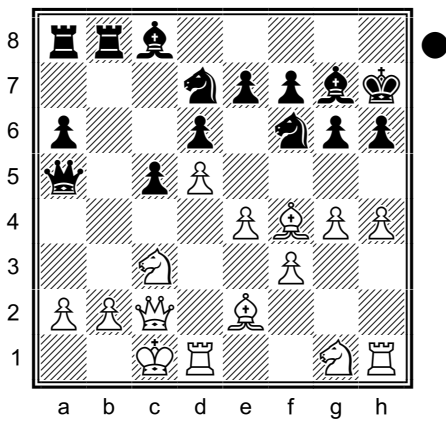
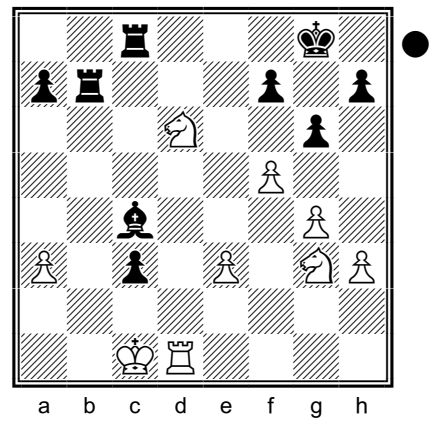
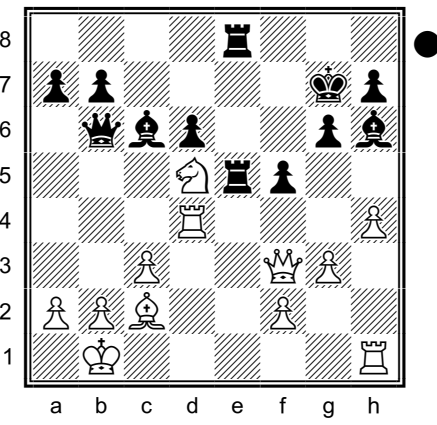
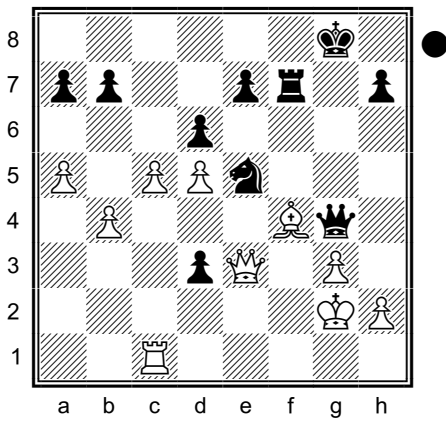
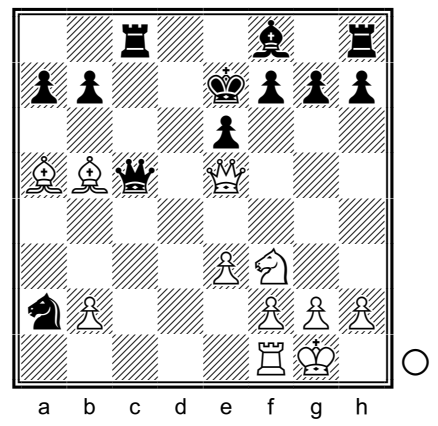
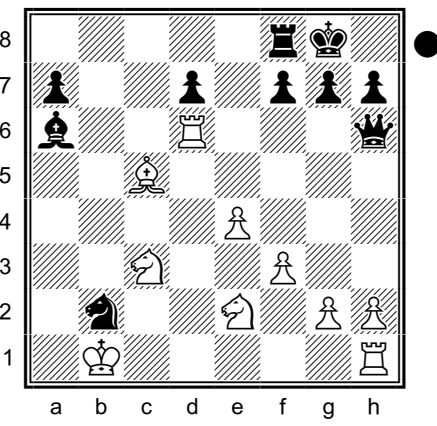
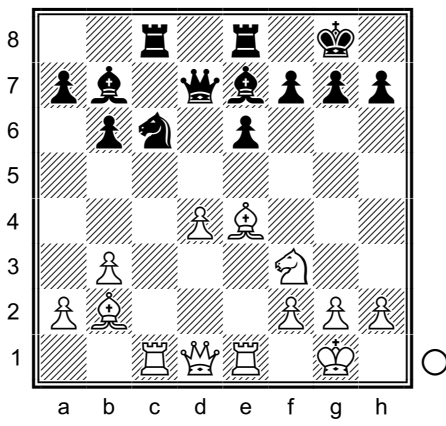
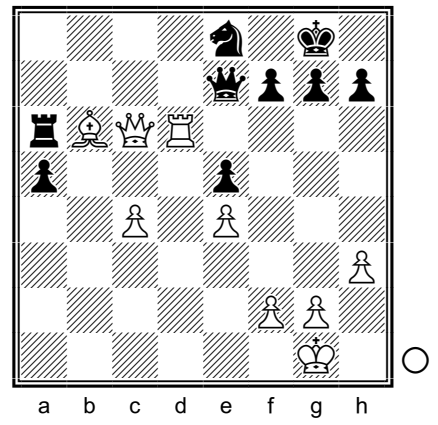
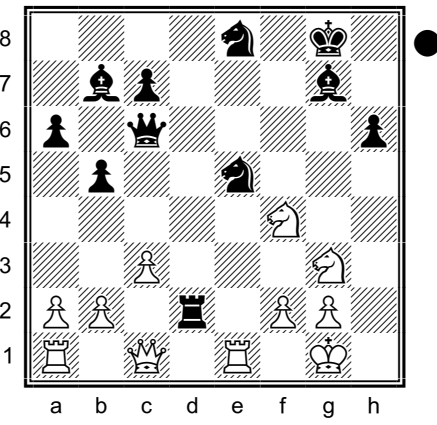
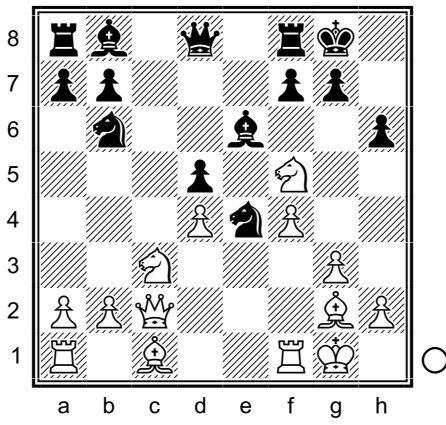
2663. Black to move 1/2

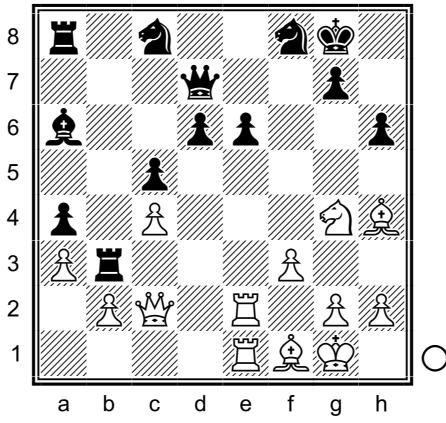


2664. White to move

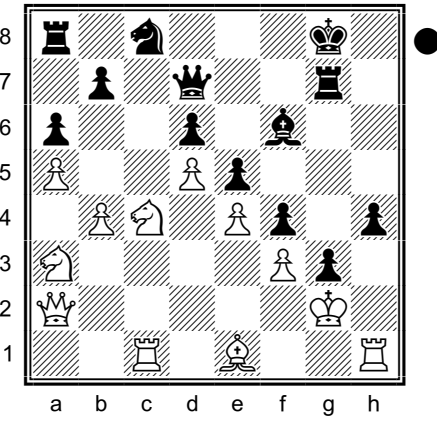




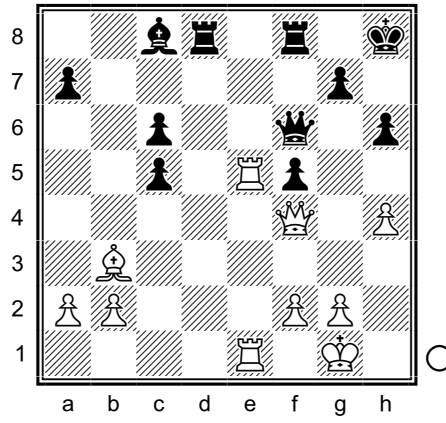




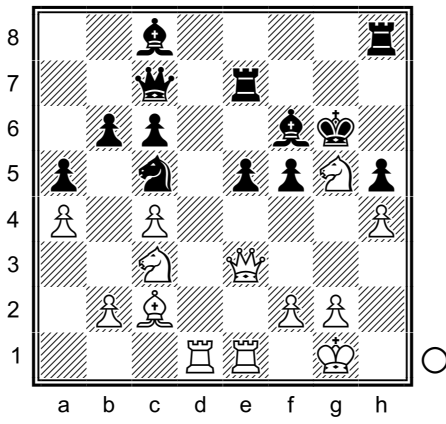
2701.White to move 1-0



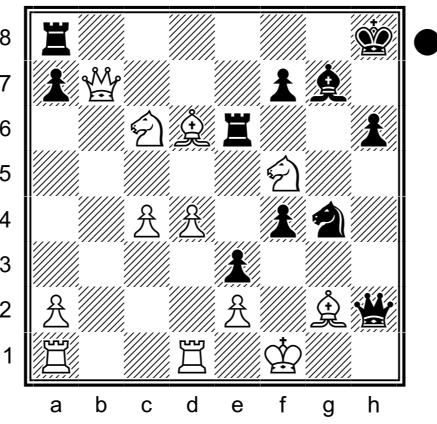
2702.Black to move 0-1



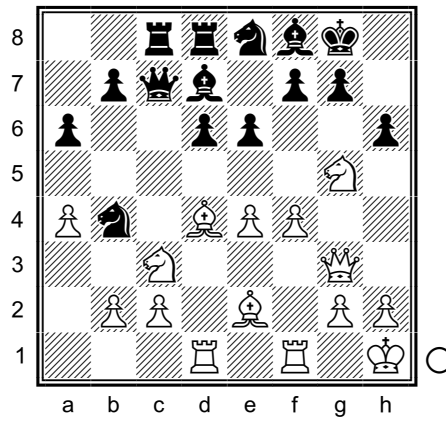
2703.White to move 1-0



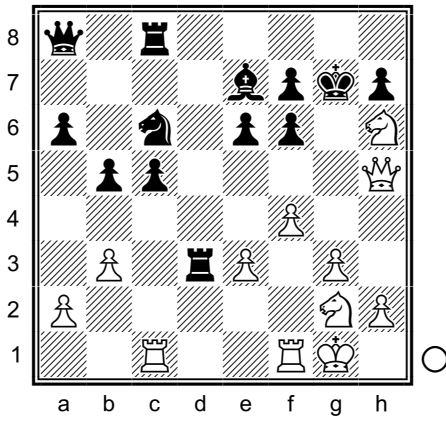
2704.White to move 1-0



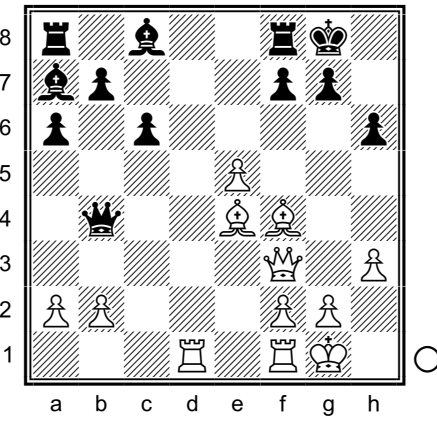
2705.Black to move 0-1



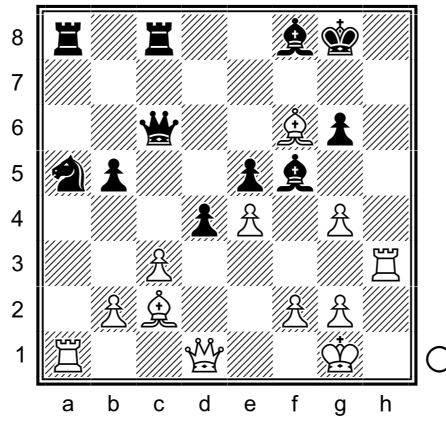
2706.White to move 1-0



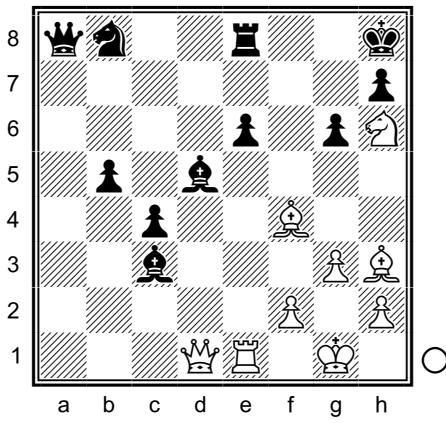
2707.White to move



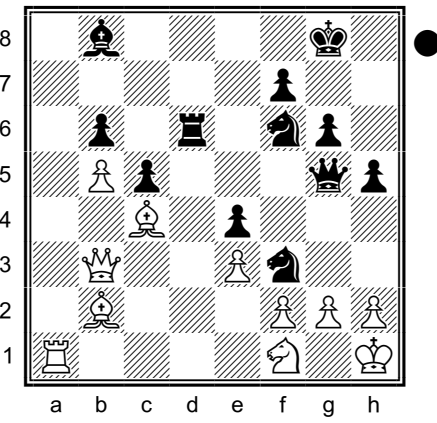
2708.White to move 1-0



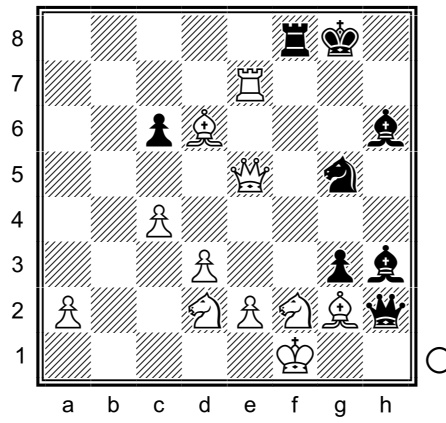
2709.White to move 1-0



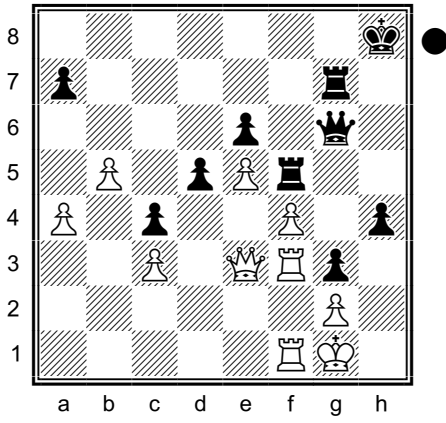
2710.White to move 1-0



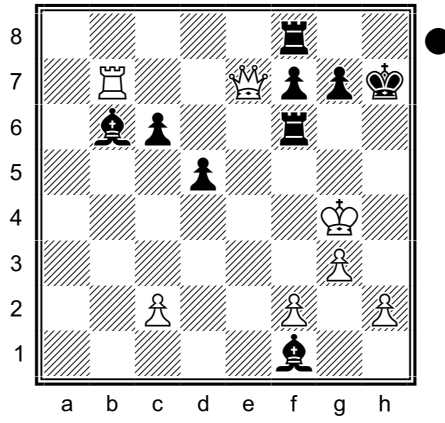
2711.Black to move 0-1



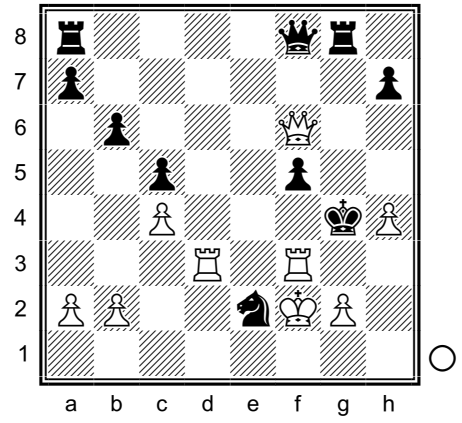
2712.White to move



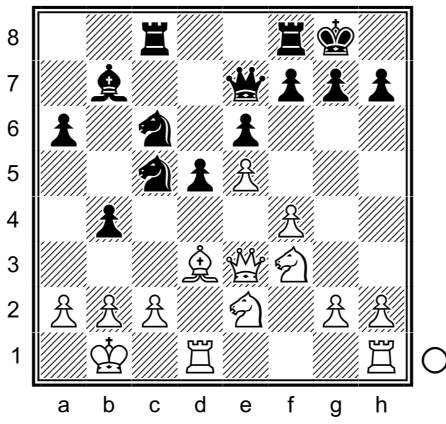
2713.Black to move 0-1



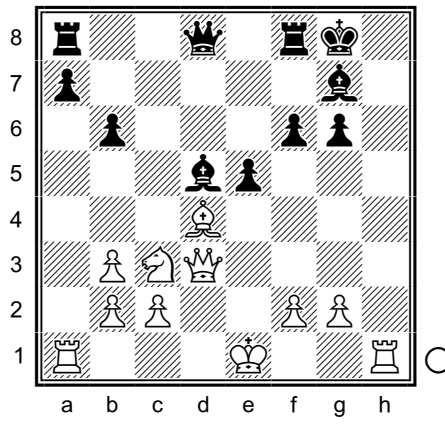
2714.Black to move 0-1



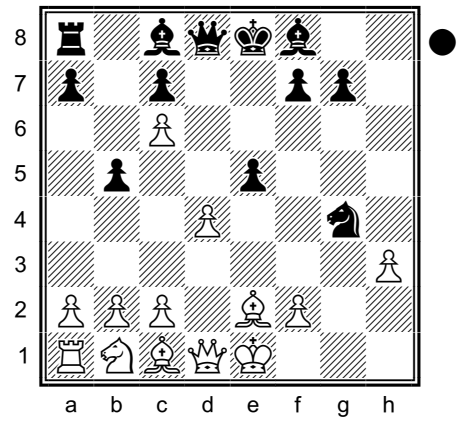
2715.White to move



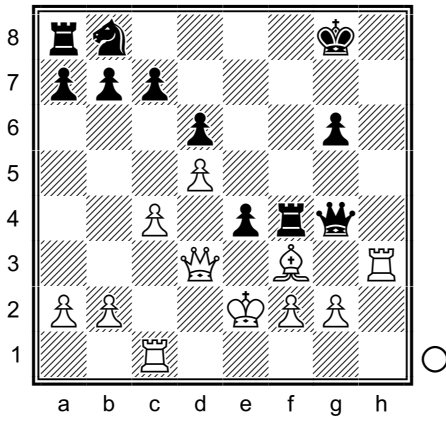
2716.White to move 1-0



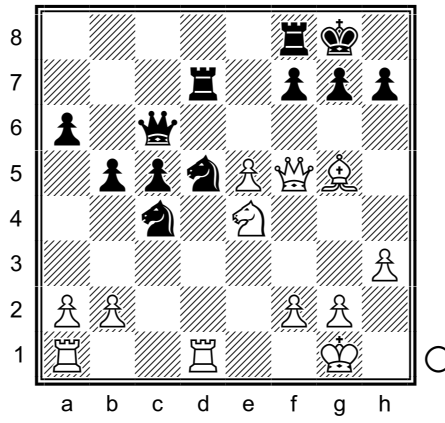
2717.White to move



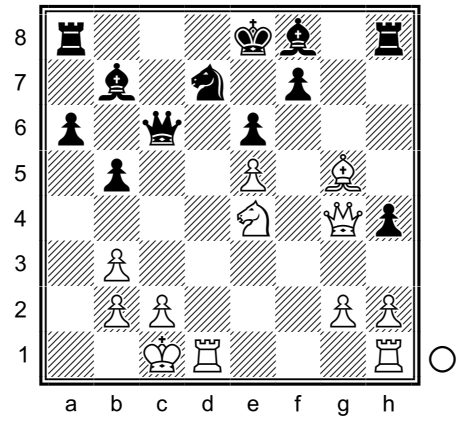
2718.Black to move



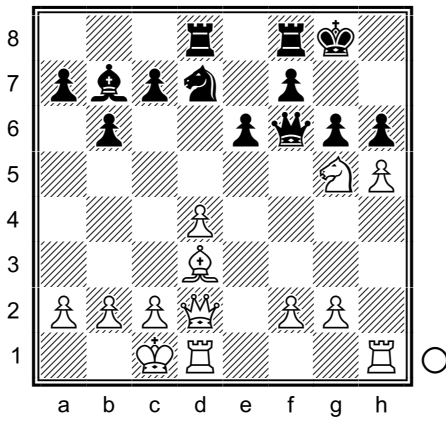
2719.White to move 1-0



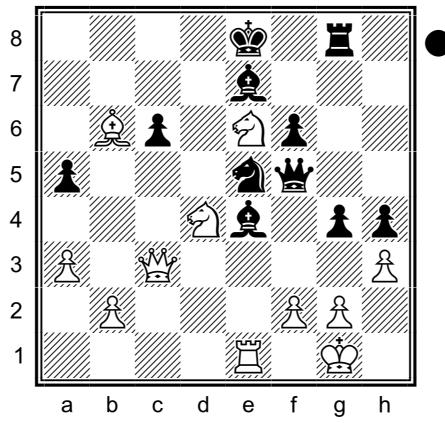
2720.White to move 1-0



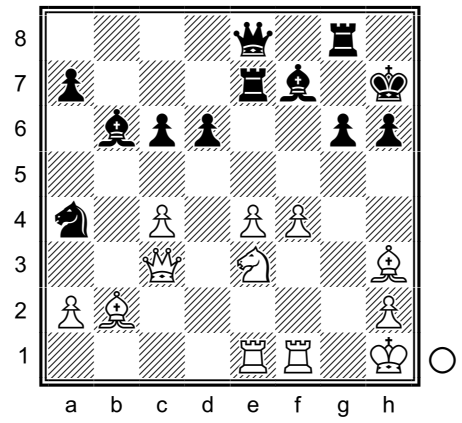
2721.White to move



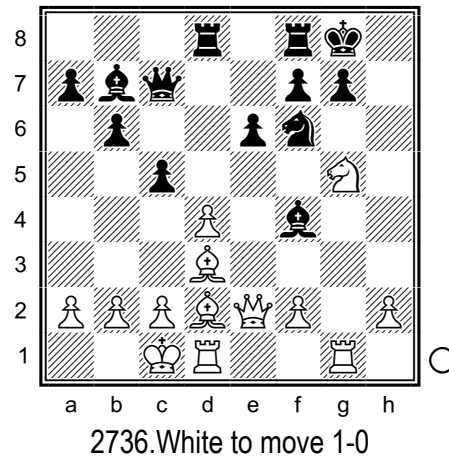
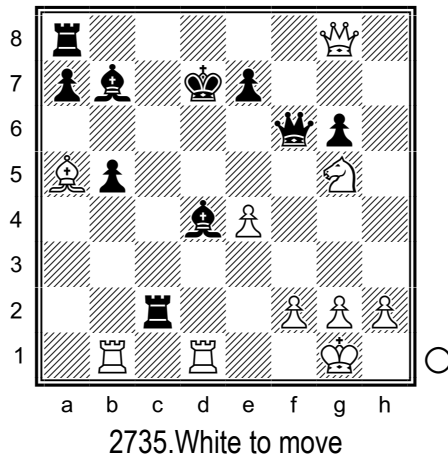
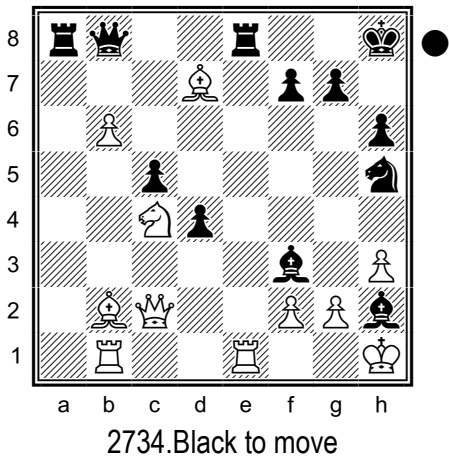
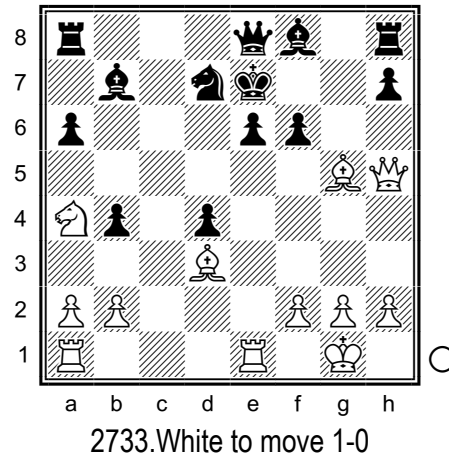
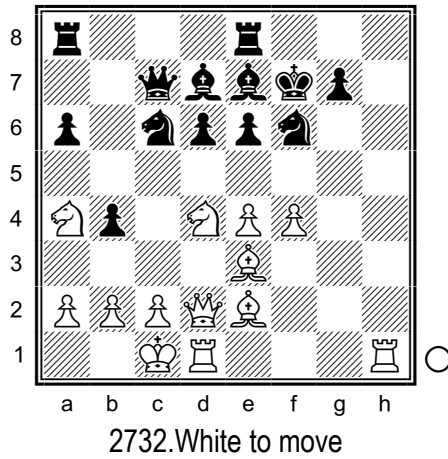
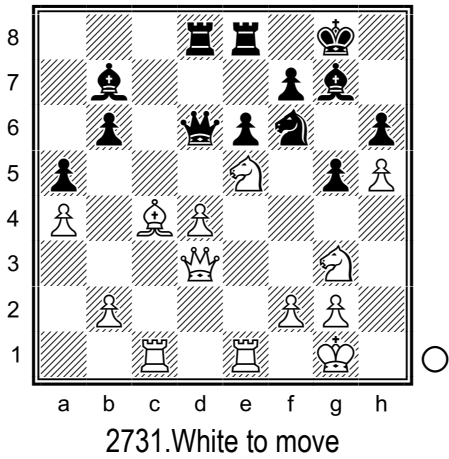
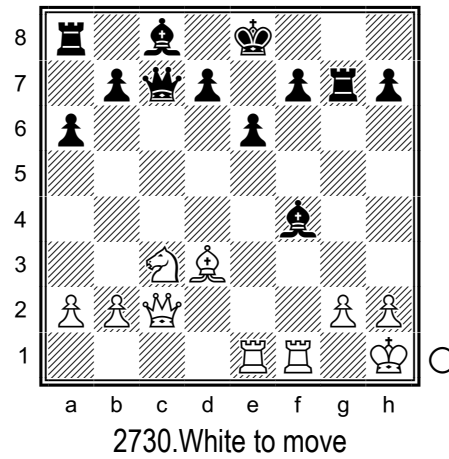
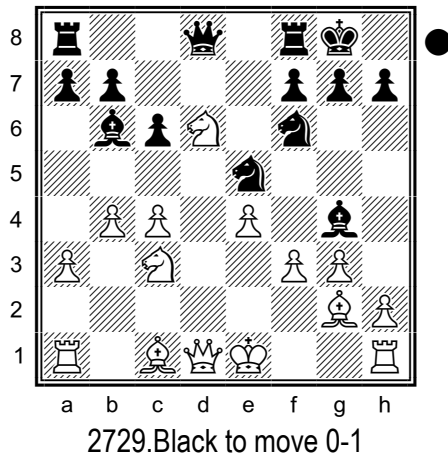
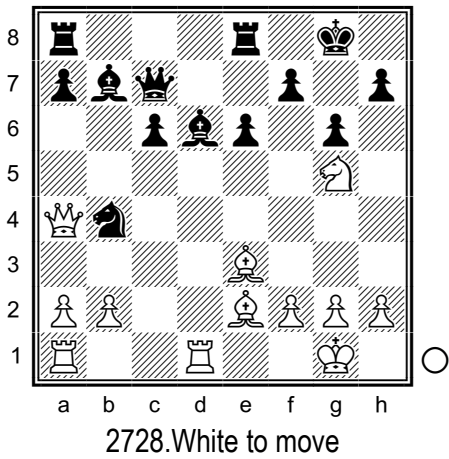
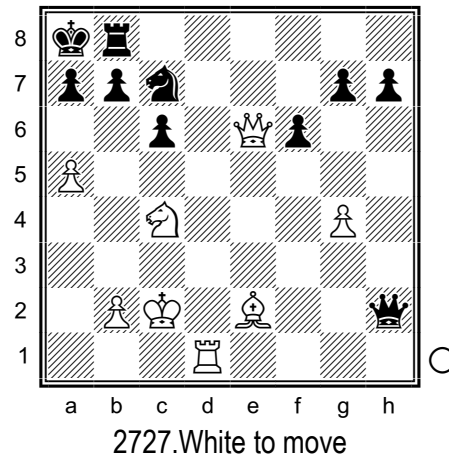
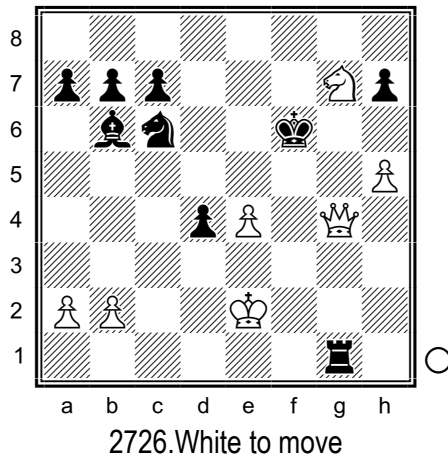
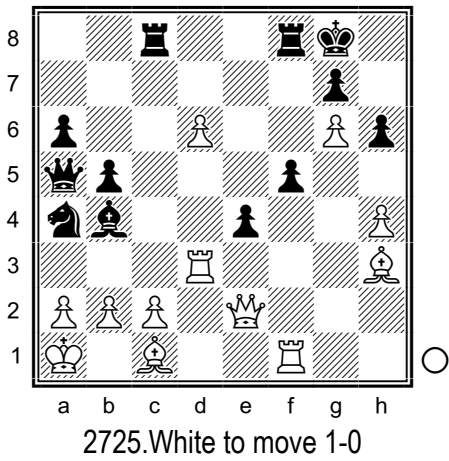
2722.White to move 1-0

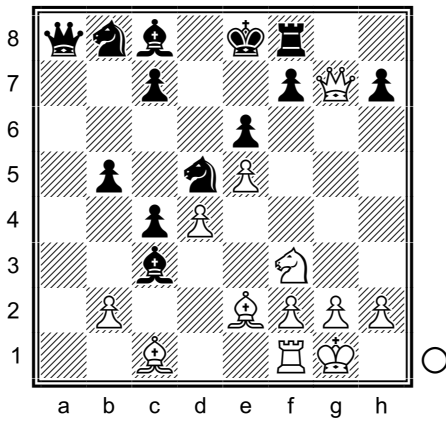


2723.Black to move

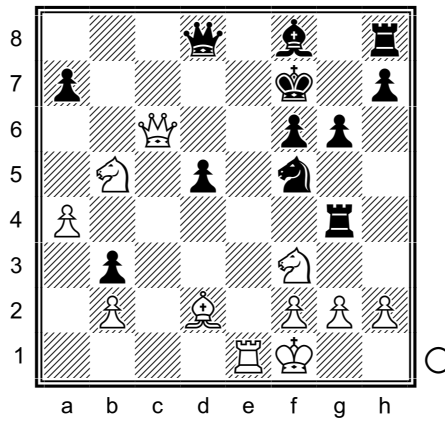


2724.White to move 1/2

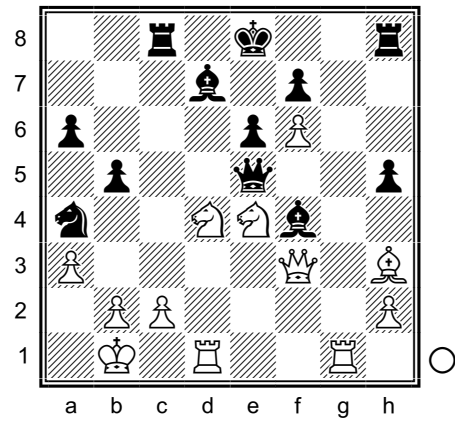




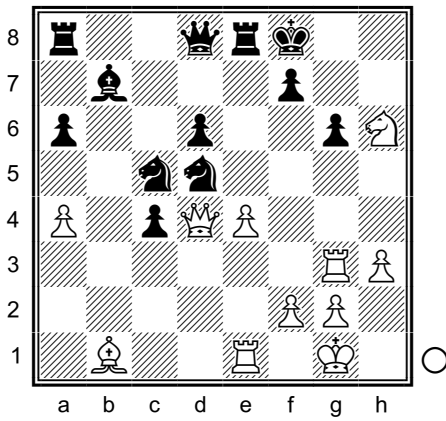
2737. White to move



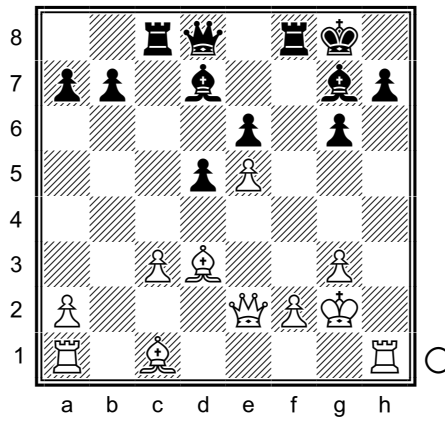
2738. White to move



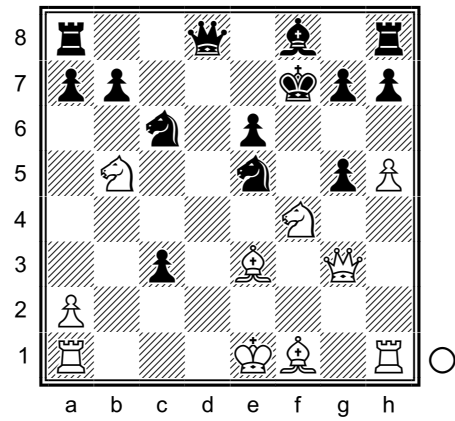
2739. White to move



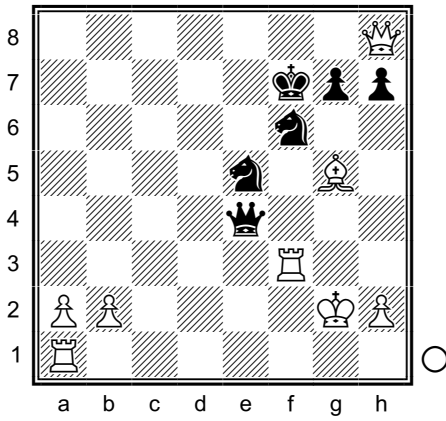
2740. White to move



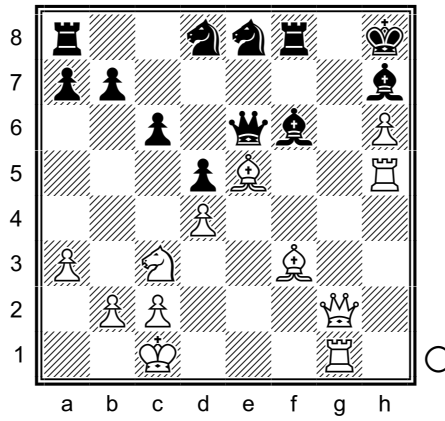
2741. White to move 1-0



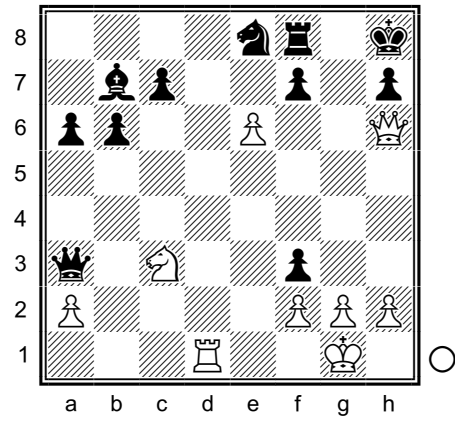
2742. White to move



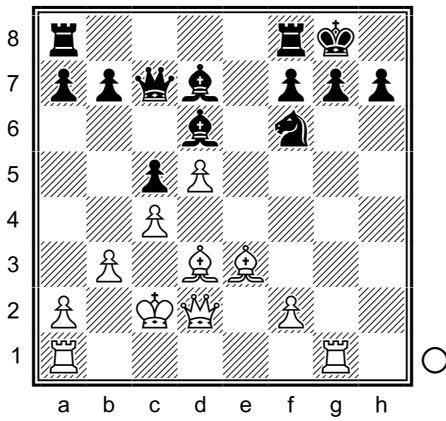
2743. White to move



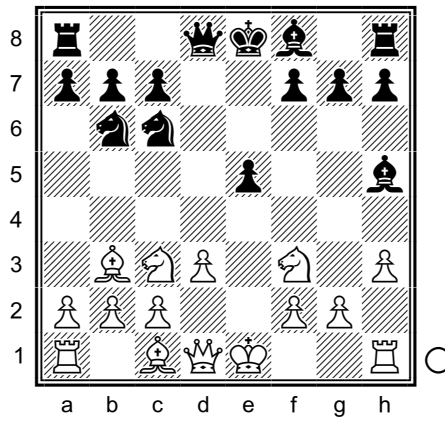
2744. White to move



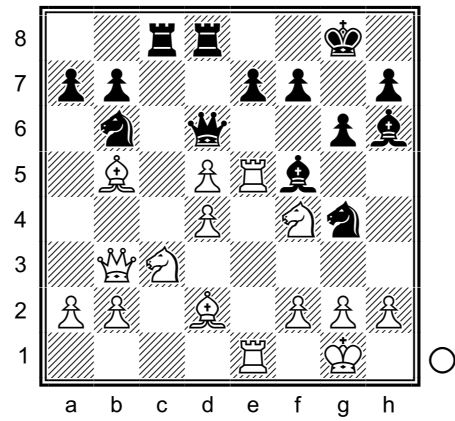
2745. White to move



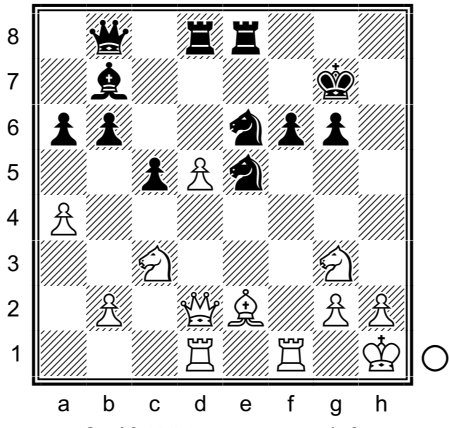
2746. White to move 1-0



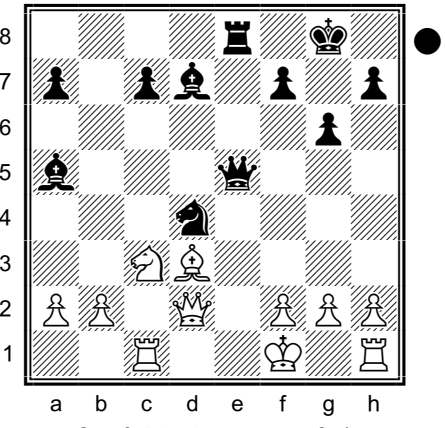
2747. White to move 1-0



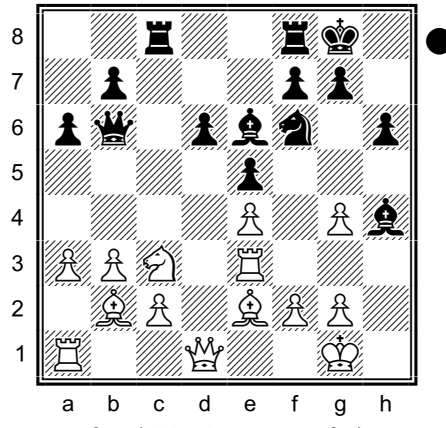
2748. White to move 1-0



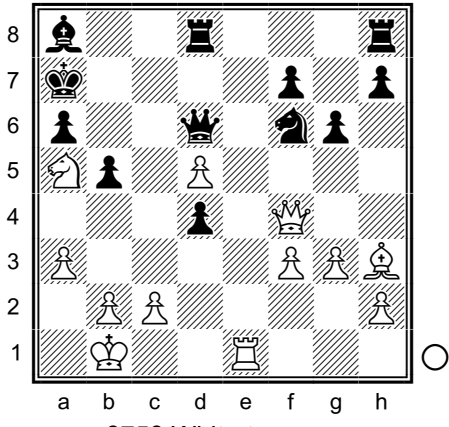
2749.White to move 1-0



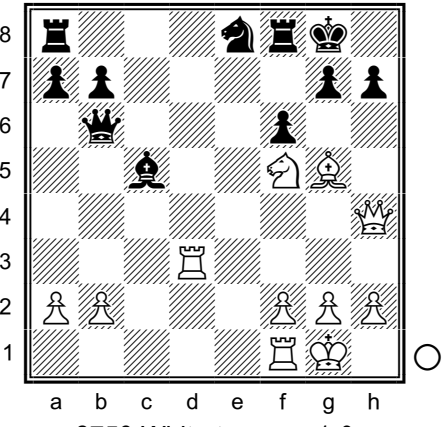
2750.Black to move 0-1



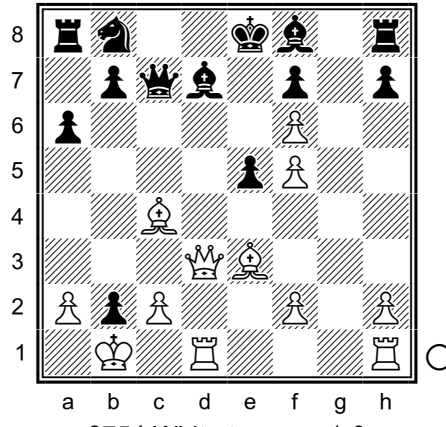
2751.Black to move 0-1



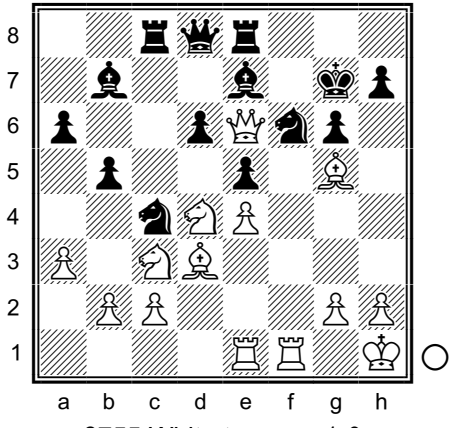
2752.White to move



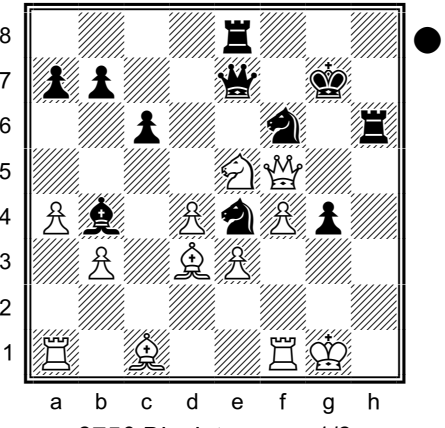
2753.White to move 1-0



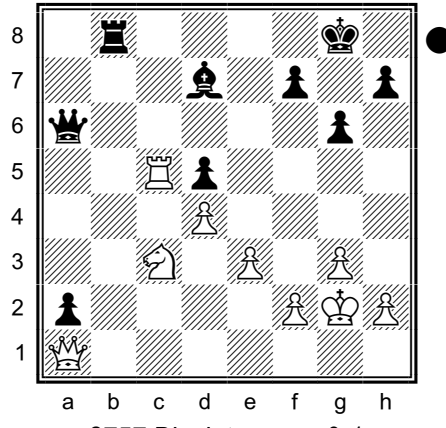
2754.White to move 1-0



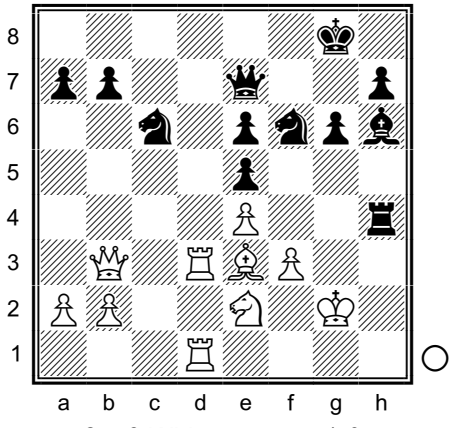
2755.White to move 1-0



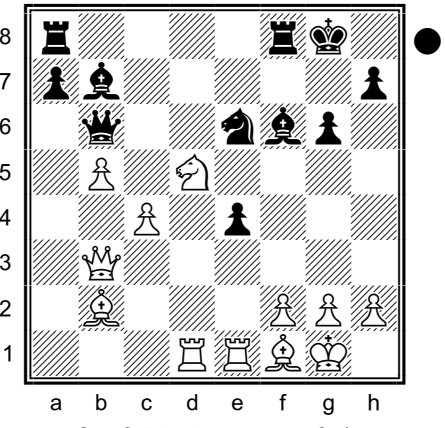
2756.Black to move 1/2



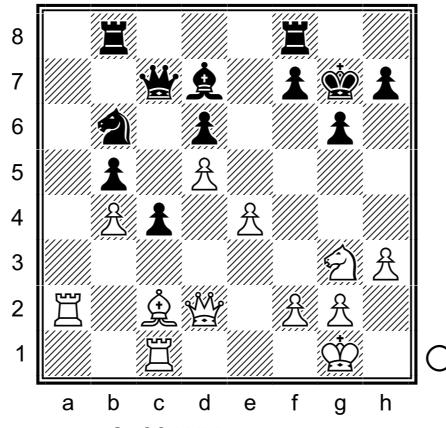
2757.Black to move 0-1



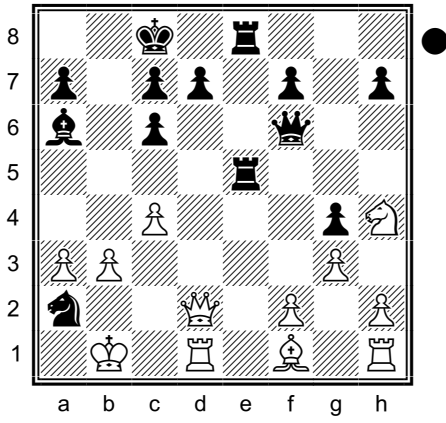
2758.White to move 1-0



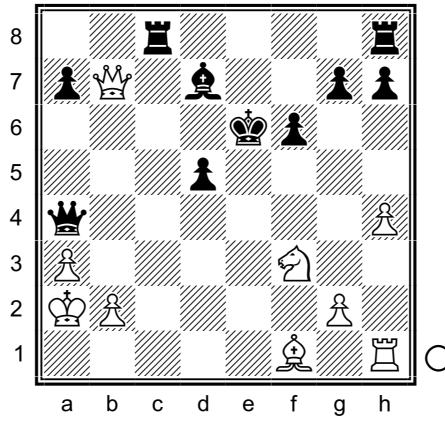
2759.Black to move 0-1



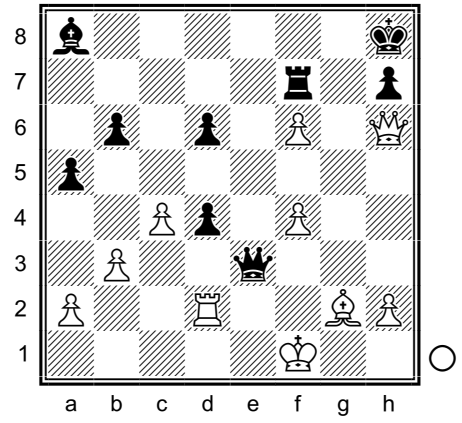
2760.White to move



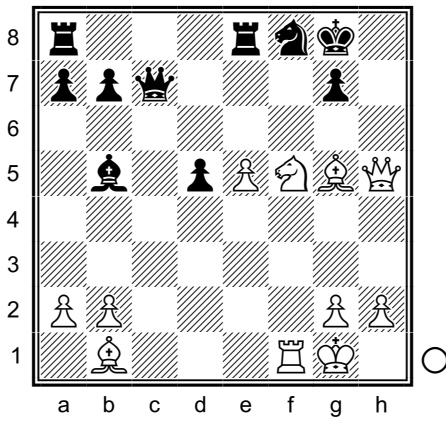
2761. Black to move



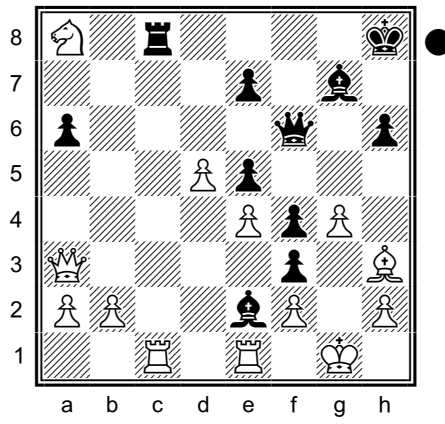
2762. White to move



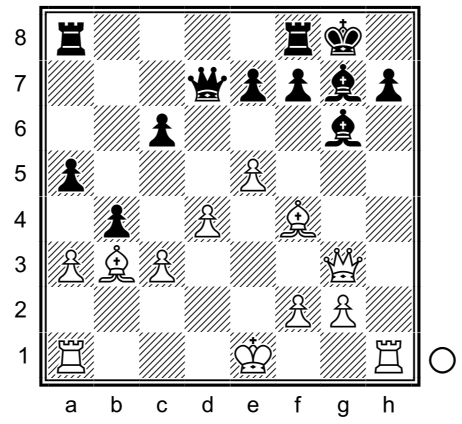
2763. White to move



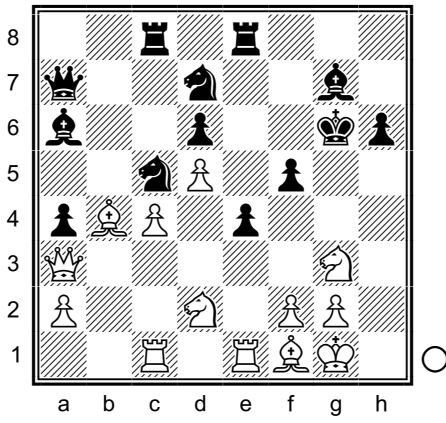
2764. White to move



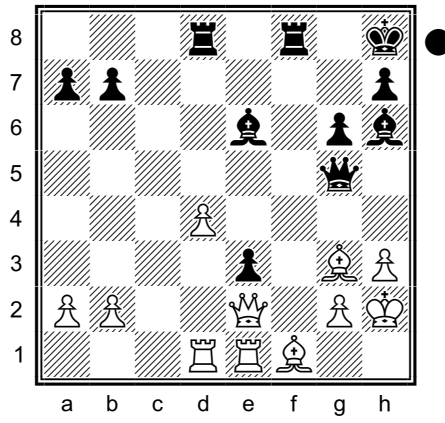
2765. Black to move



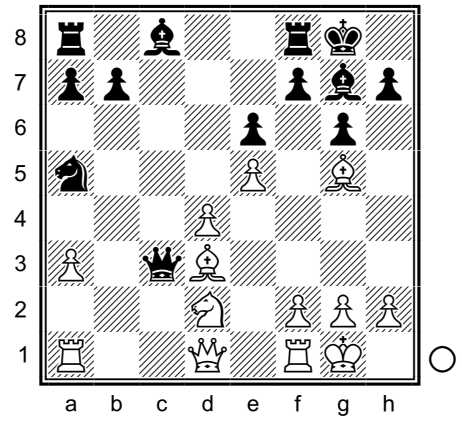
2766. White to move



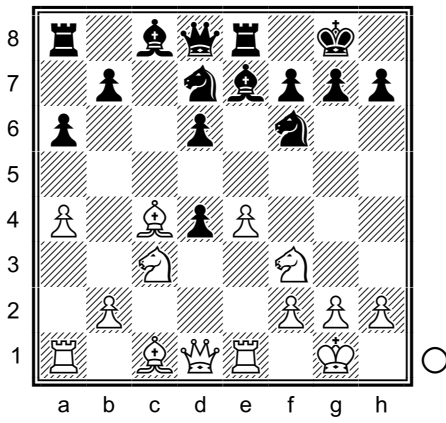
2767. White to move



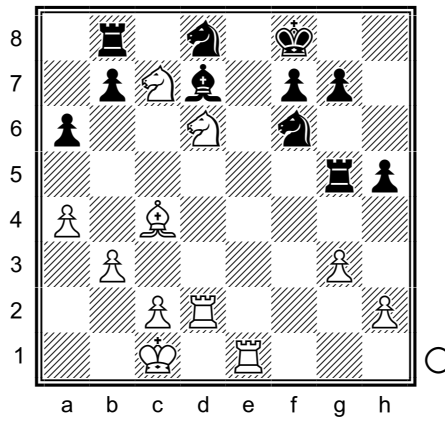
2768. Black to move



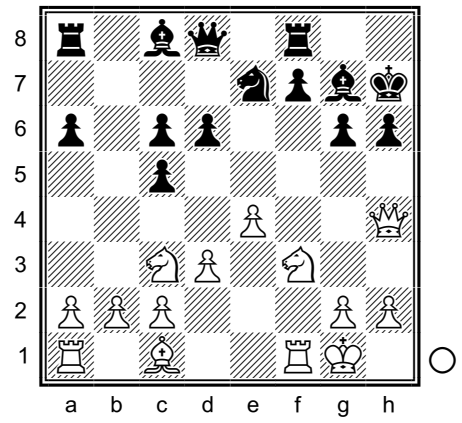
2769. White to move



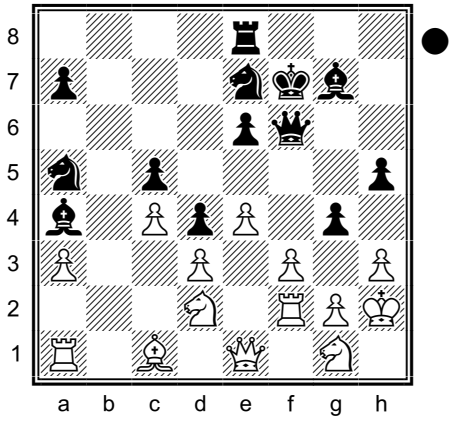
2770. White to move 1-0



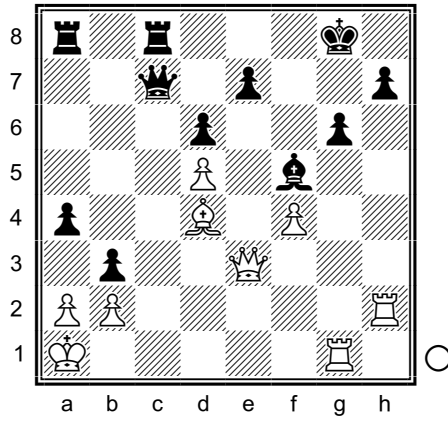
2771. White to move



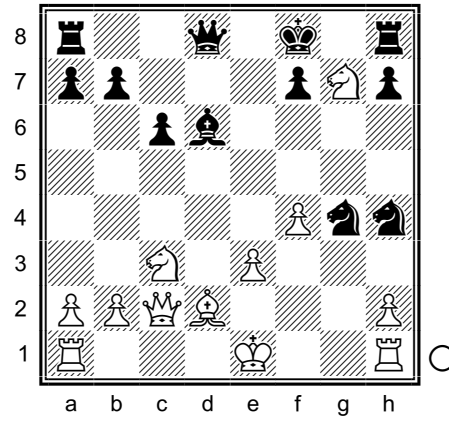
2772. White to move



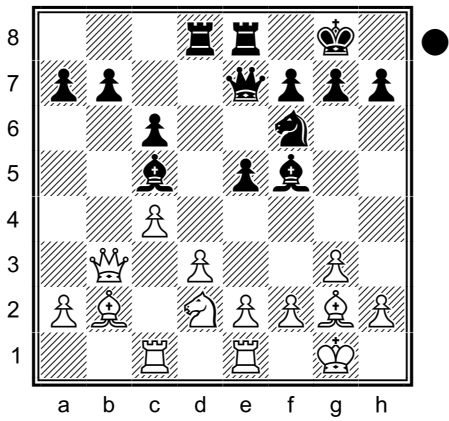
2773.Black to move 0-1



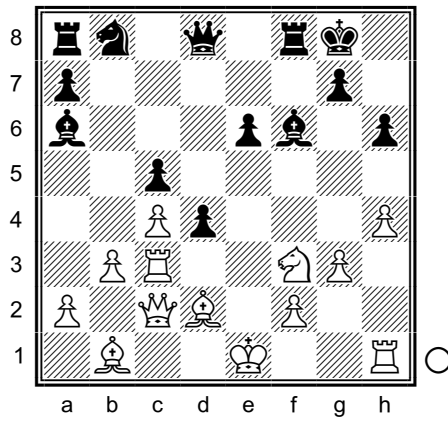
2774.White to move



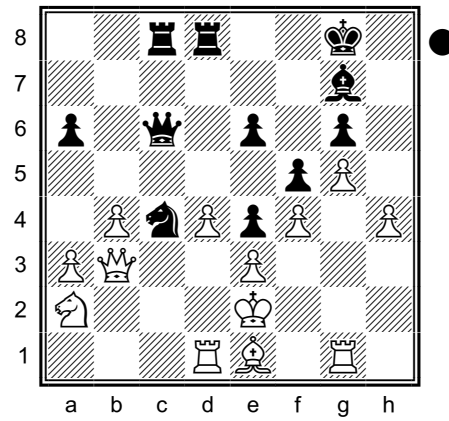
2775.White to move



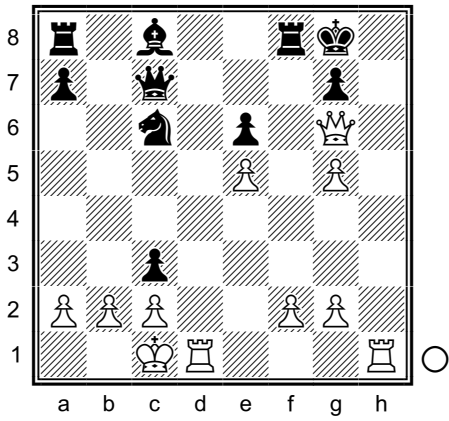
2776.Black to move 0-1



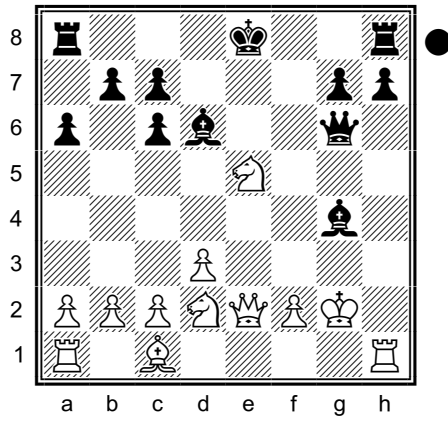
2777.White to move



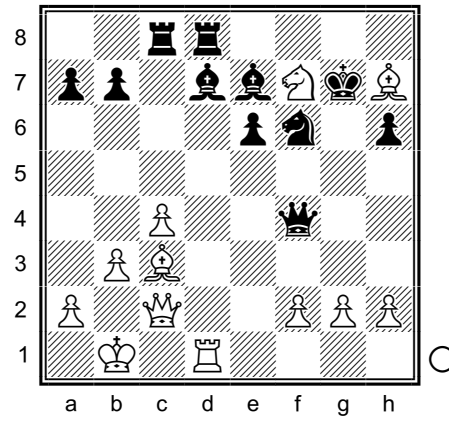
2778.Black to move 0-1



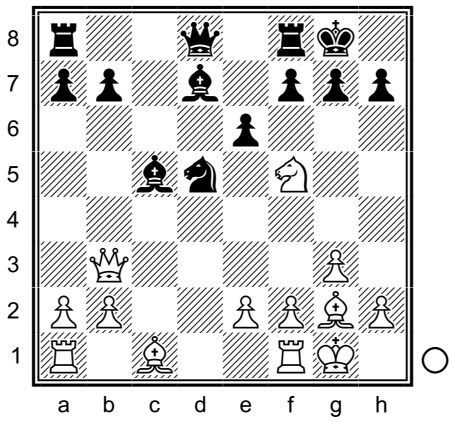
2779.White to move 1/2



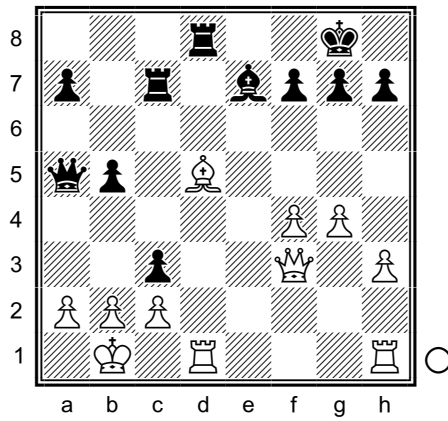
2780.Black to move



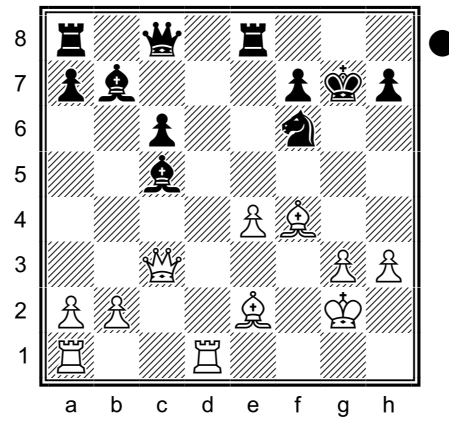
2781.White to move



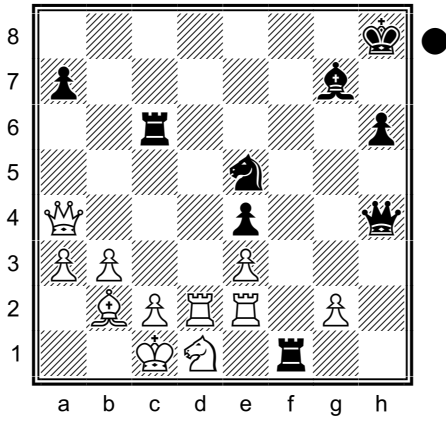
2782.White to move 1-0



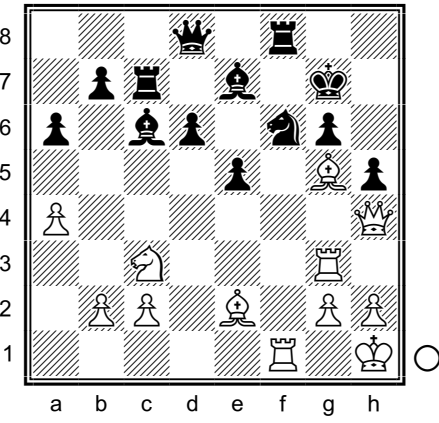
2783.White to move 1-0



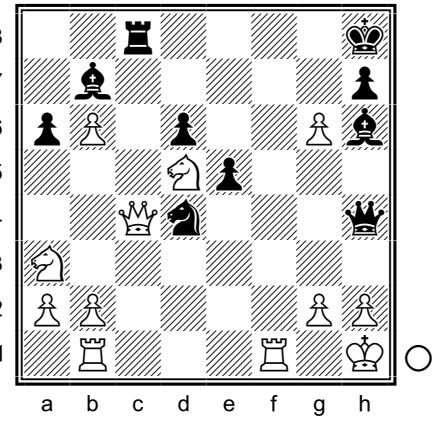
2784.Black to move 1/2



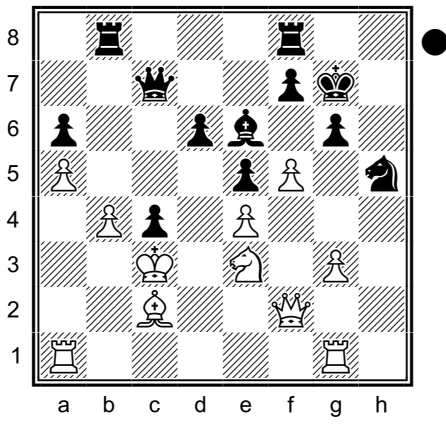
2785. Black to move 1/2



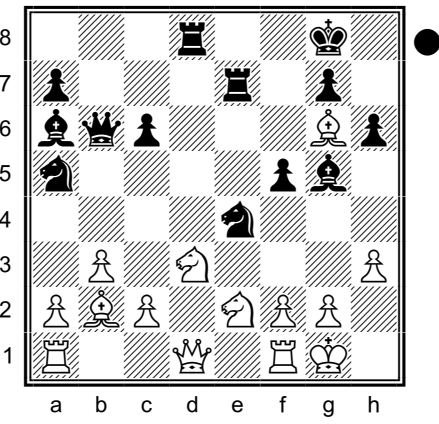
2786. White to move 1-0



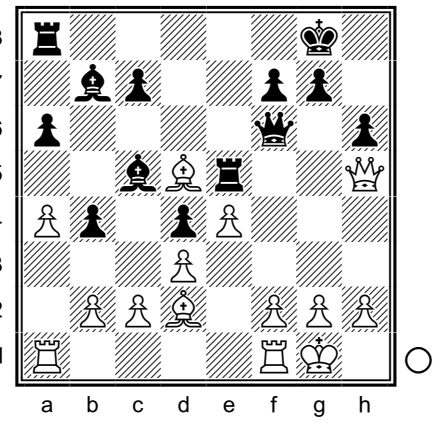
2787. White to move 1-0



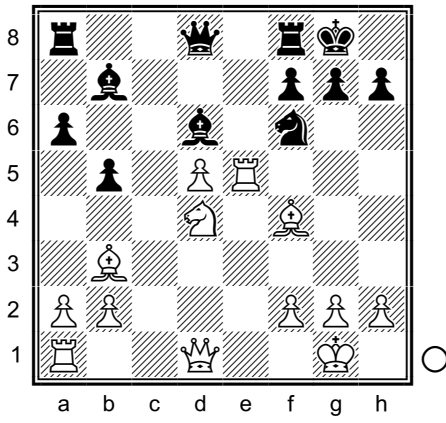
2788. Black to move 0-1



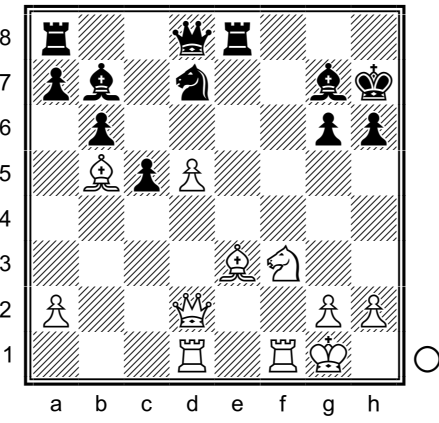
2789. Black to move



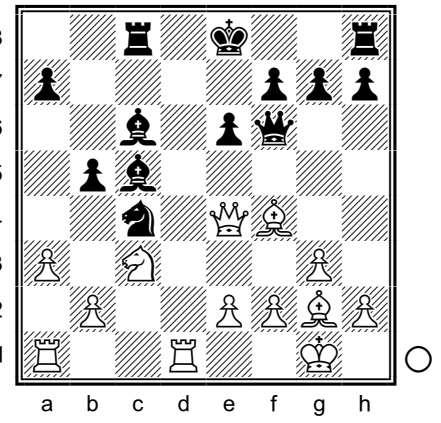
2790. White to move 1-0



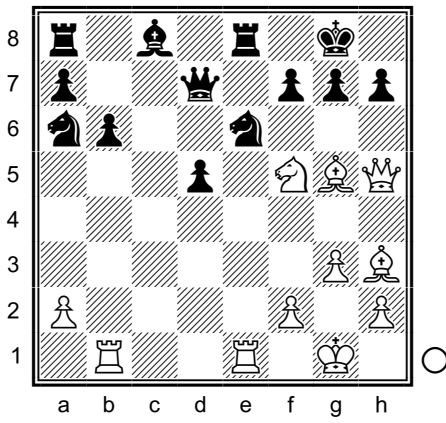
2791. White to move



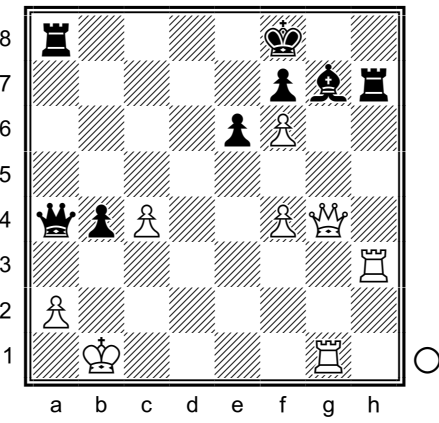
2792. White to move



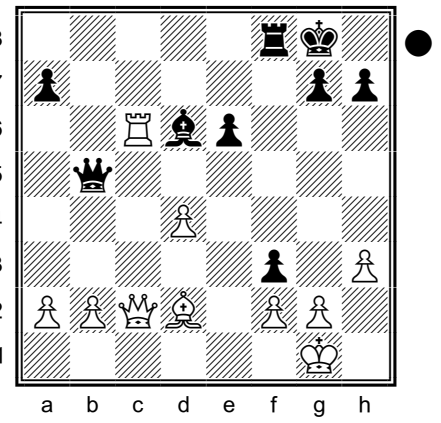
2793. White to move 1-0



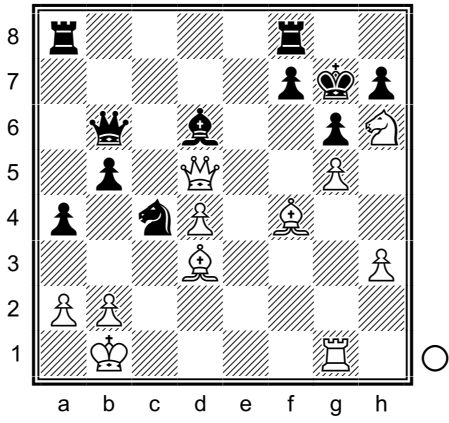
2794. White to move 1-0



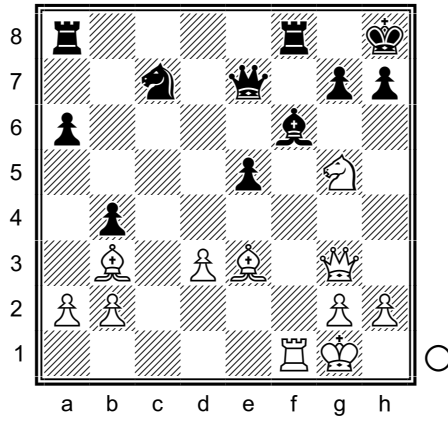
2795. White to move



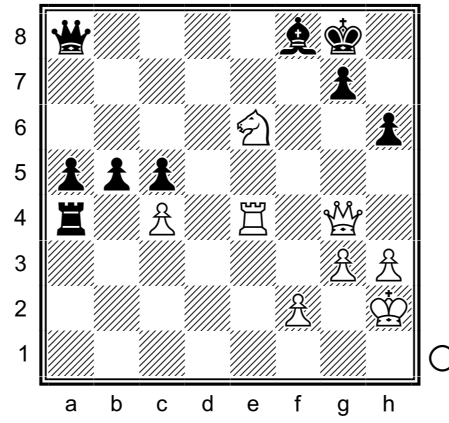
2796. Black to move 0-1



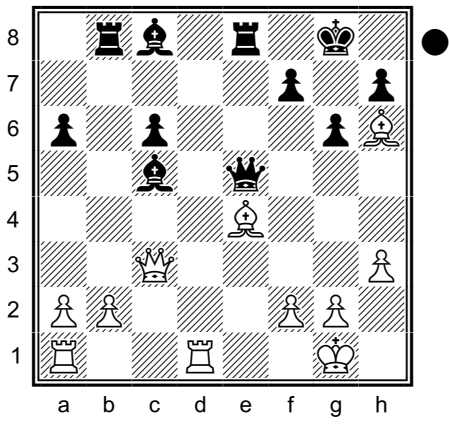
2797.White to move 1-0



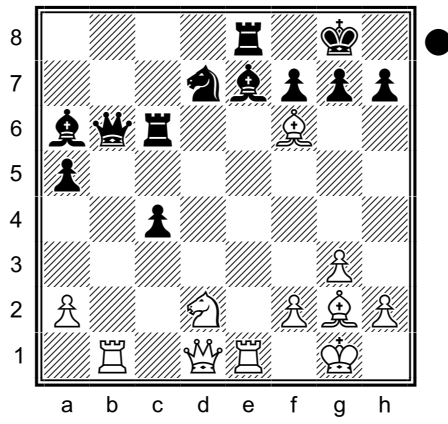
2798.White to move



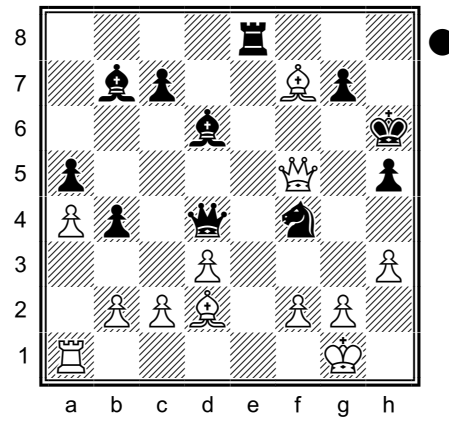
2799.White to move



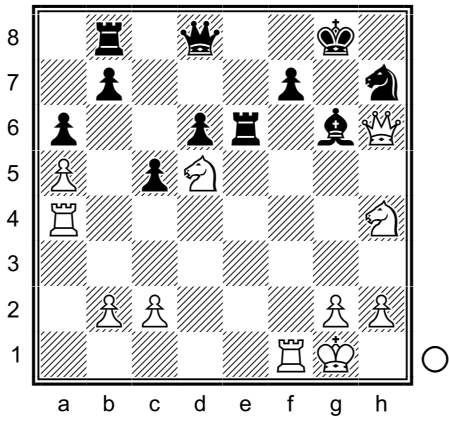
2800.Black to move



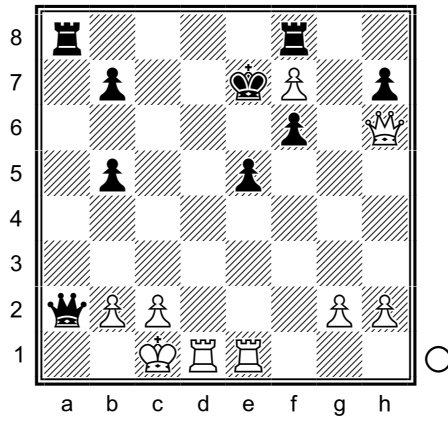
2801.Black to move



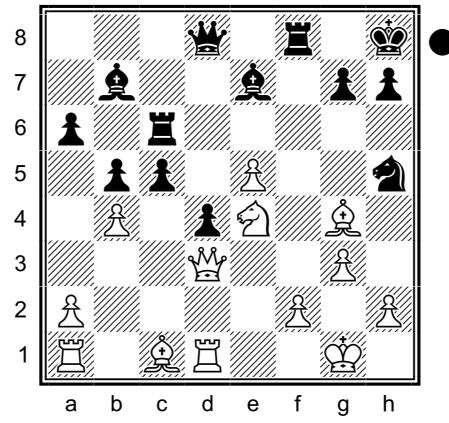
2802.Black to move 0-1



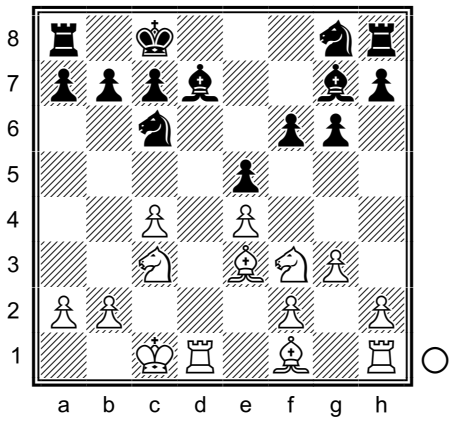
2803.White to move 1-0



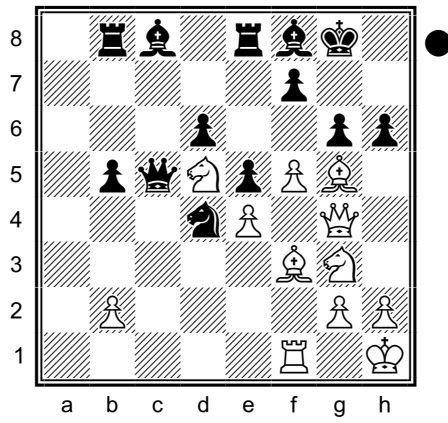
2804.White to move 1-0



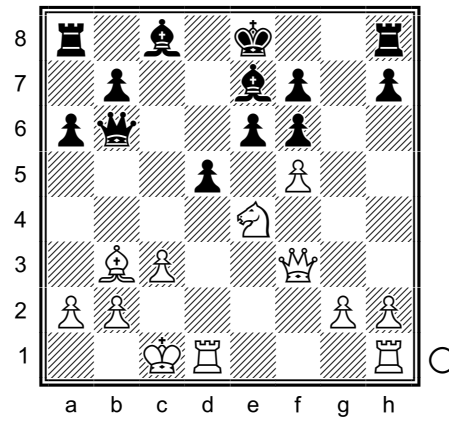
2805.Black to move



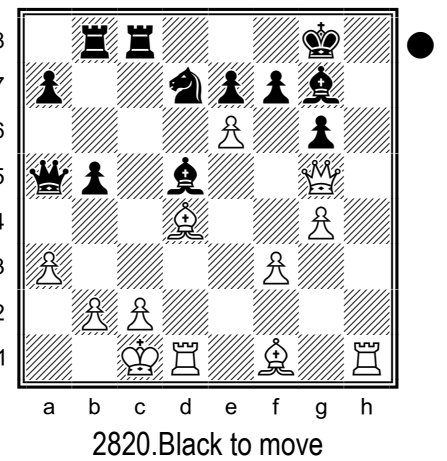
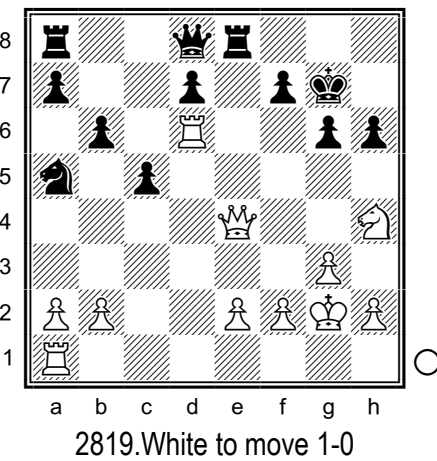
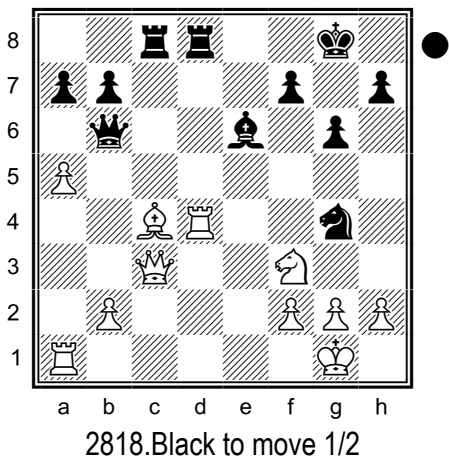
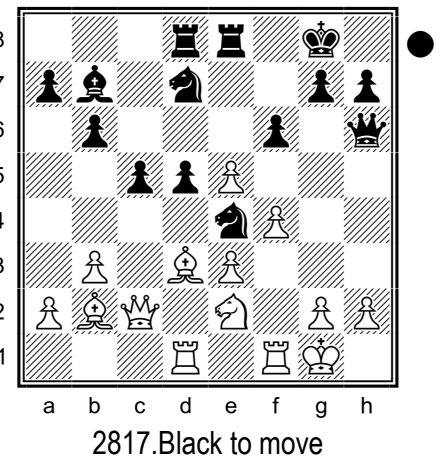
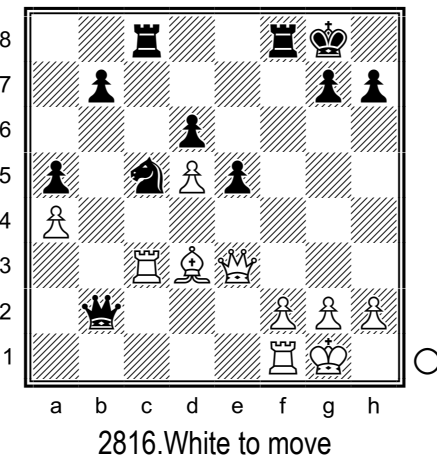
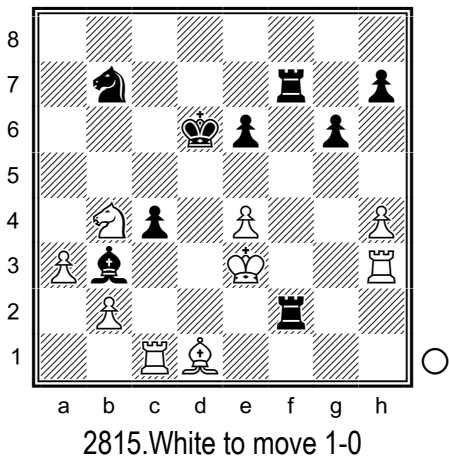
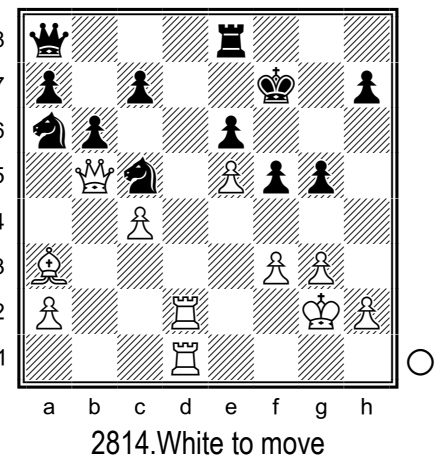
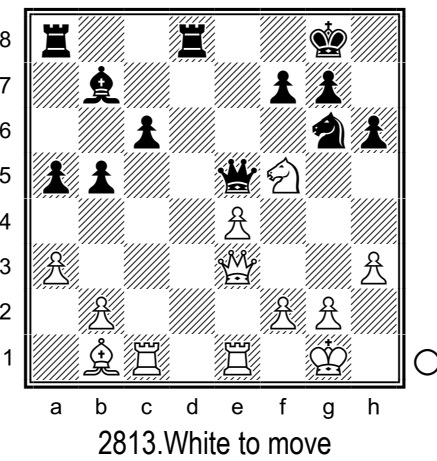
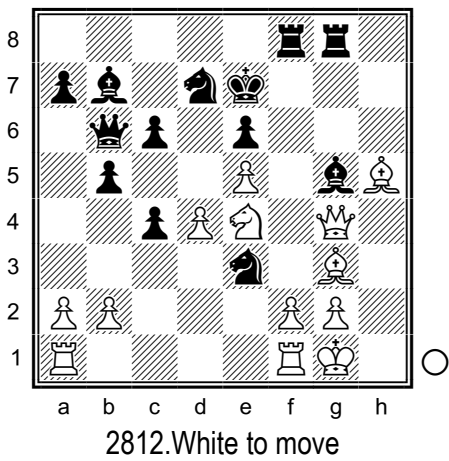
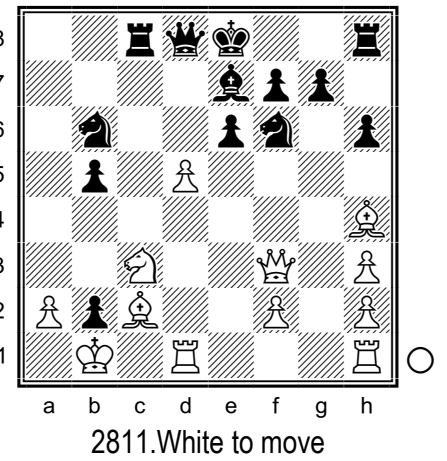
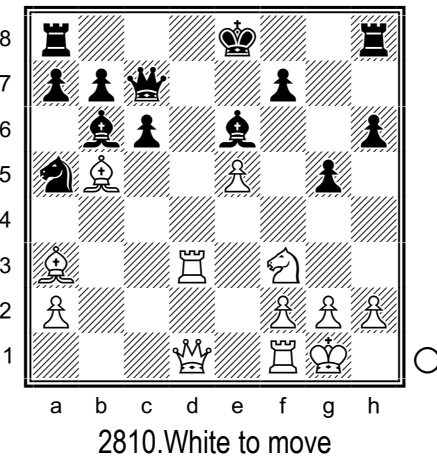
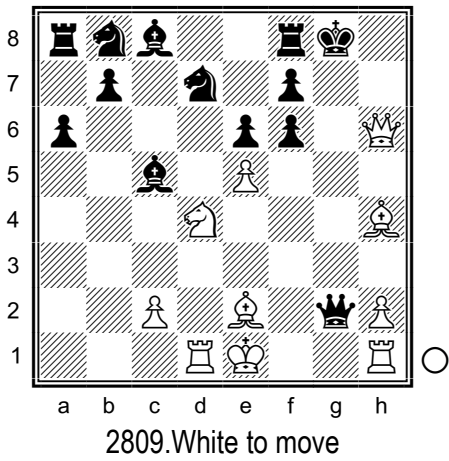
2806.White to move

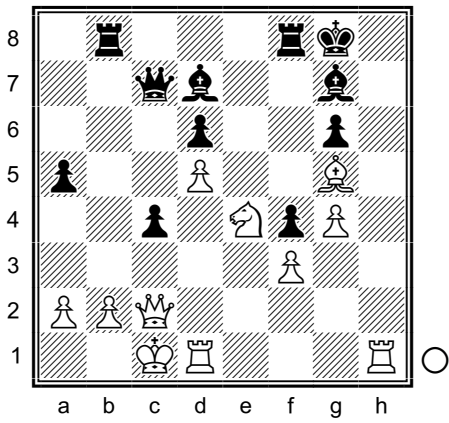


2807.Black to move

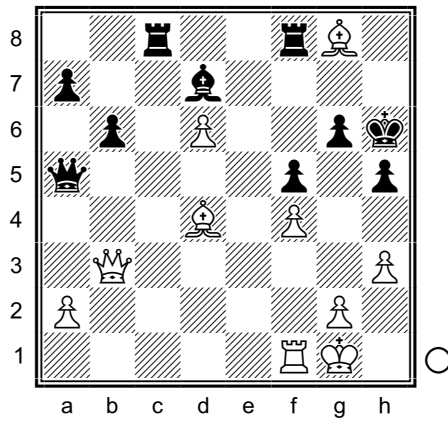


2808.White to move 1-0

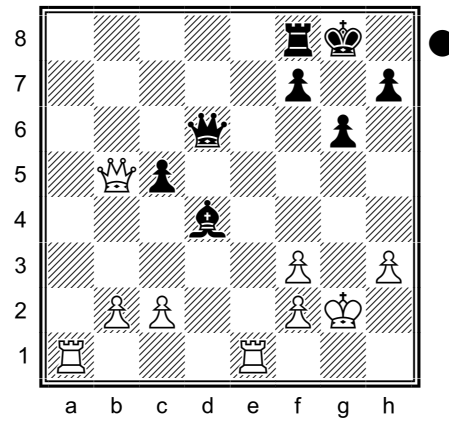




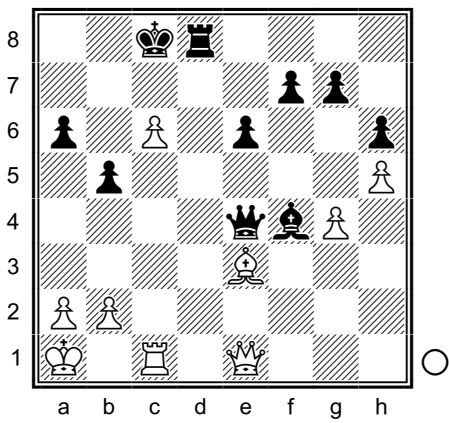
2821. White to move



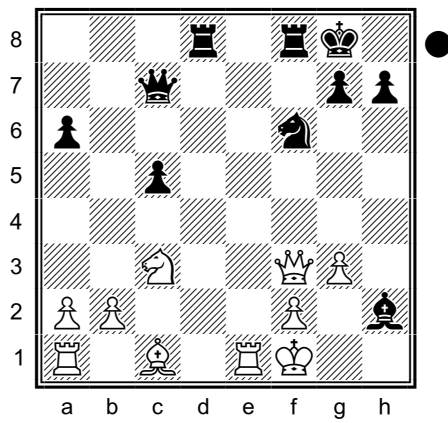
2822. White to move 1-0



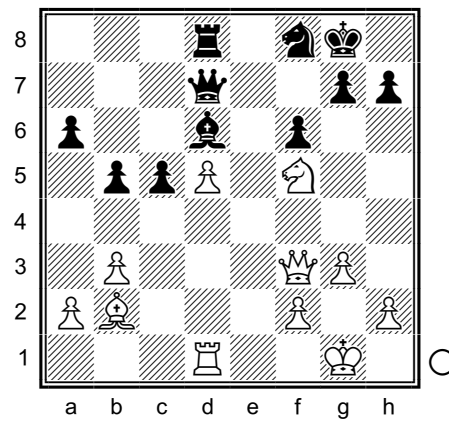
2823. Black to move 1/2



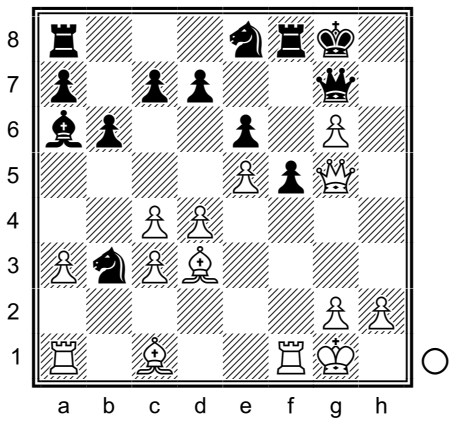
2824. White to move



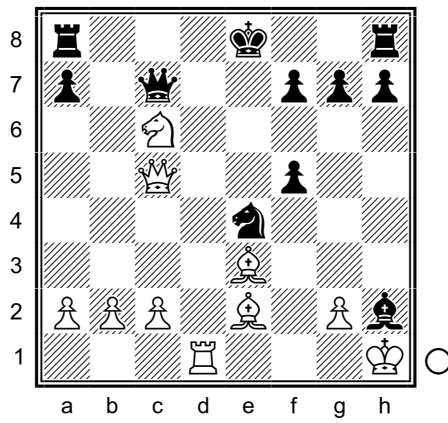
2825. Black to move 1/2



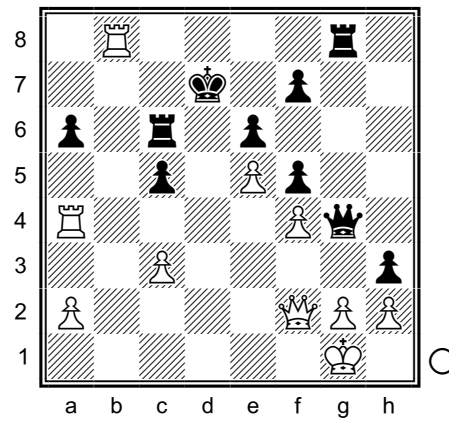
2826. White to move 1-0



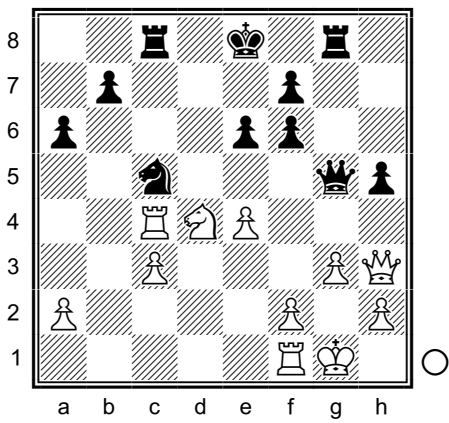
2827. White to move



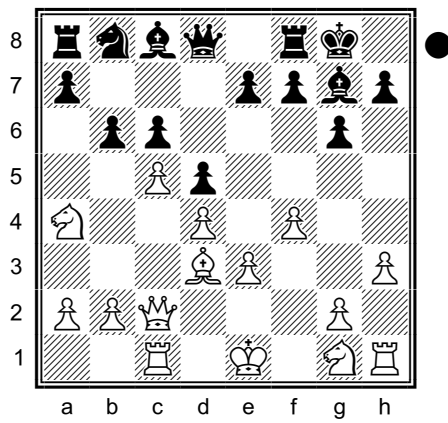
2828. White to move 1/2



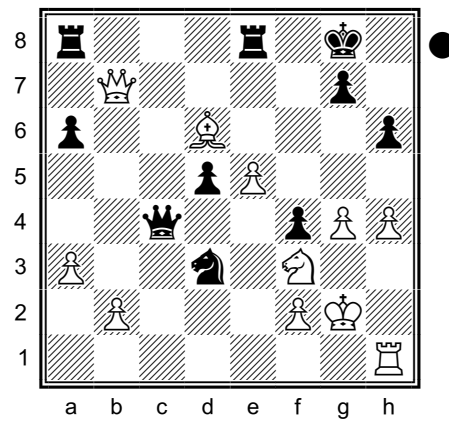
2829. White to move 1-0



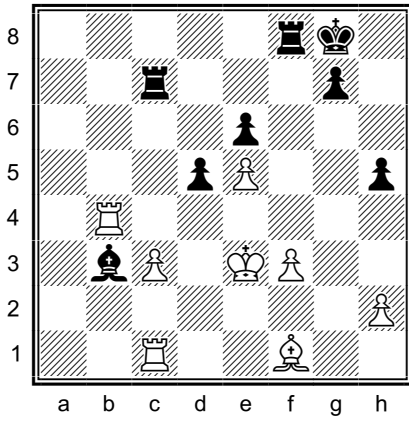
2830. White to move



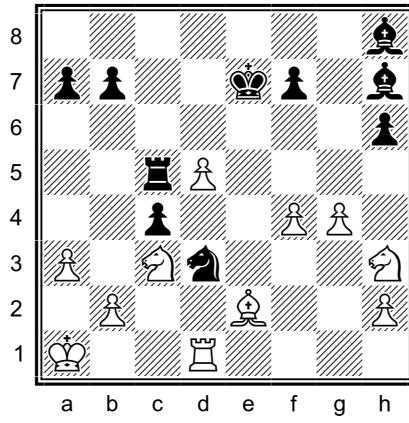
2831. Black to move



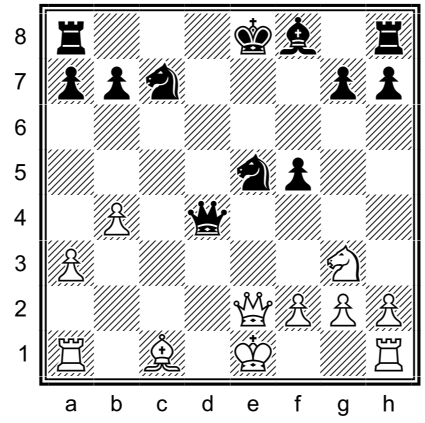
2832. Black to move 0-1



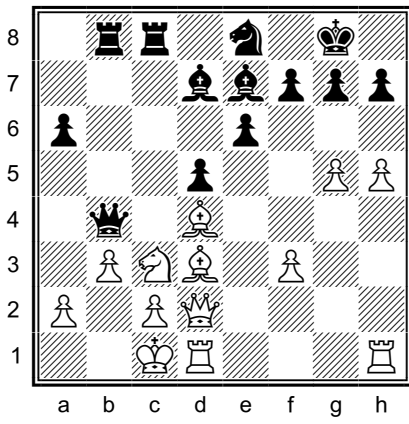
2833.Black to move 1/2



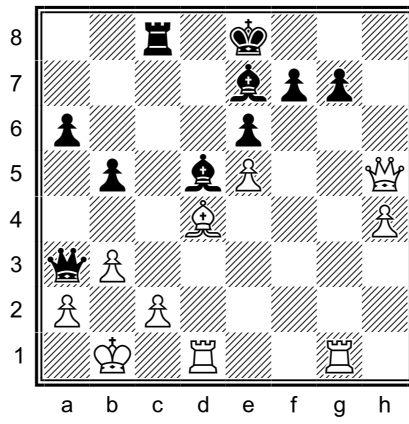
2834.Black to move



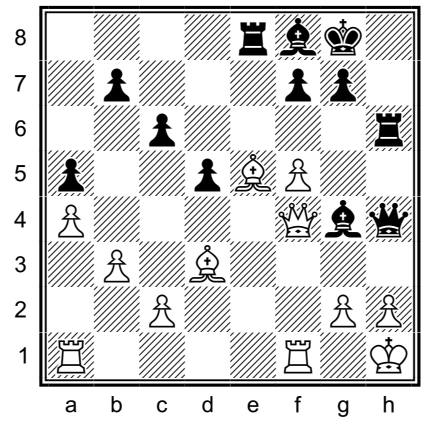
2835.White to move 1-0



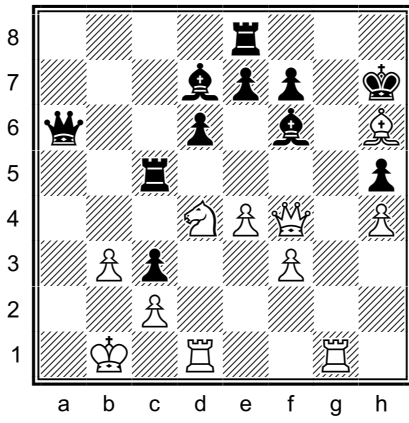
2836.White to move



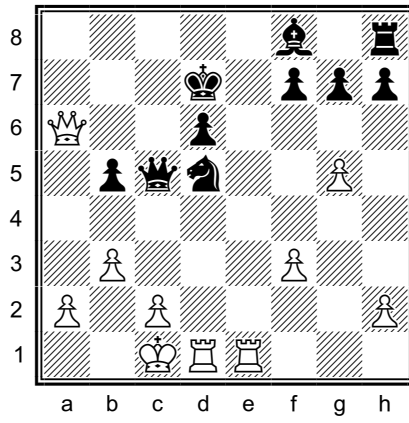
2837.Black to move 1/2



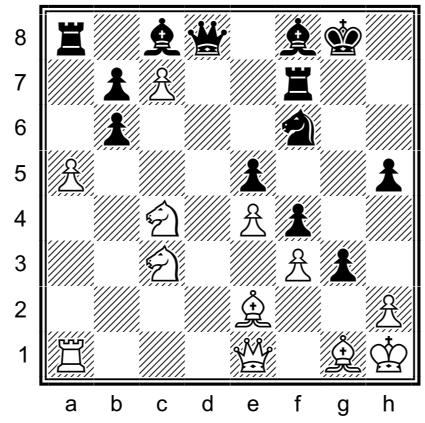
2838.Black to move



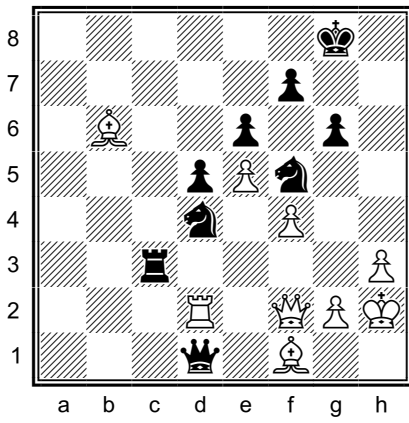
2839.White to move 1-0



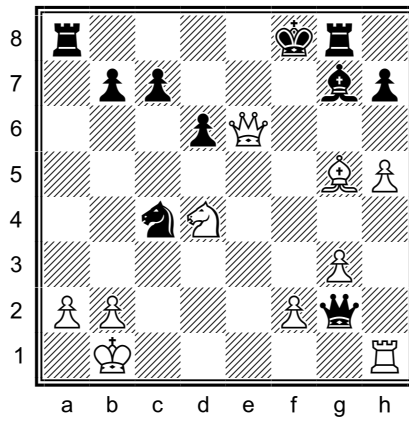
2840.White to move



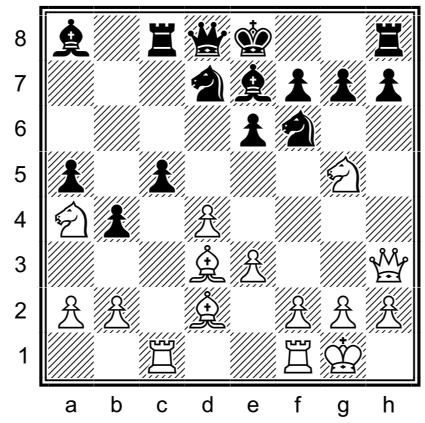
2841.Black to move 0-1



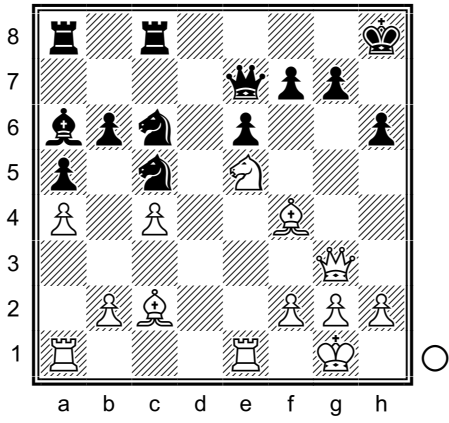
2842.Black to move 0-1



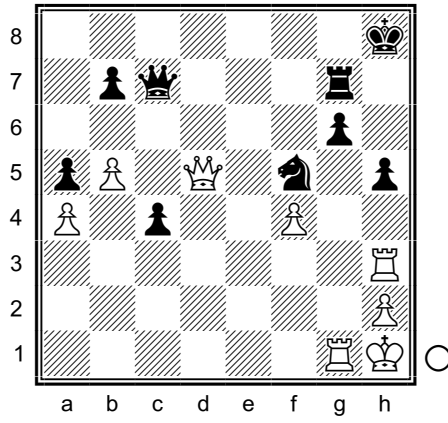
2843.Black to move



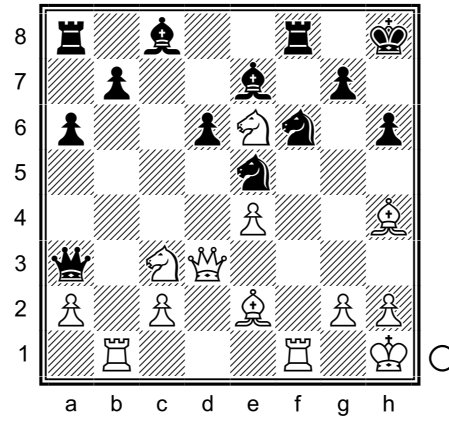
2844.White to move 1-0



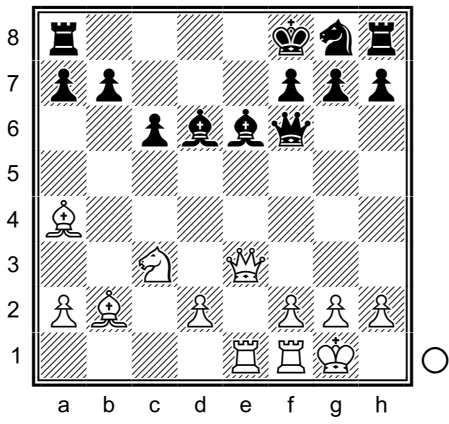
2845.White to move 1-0



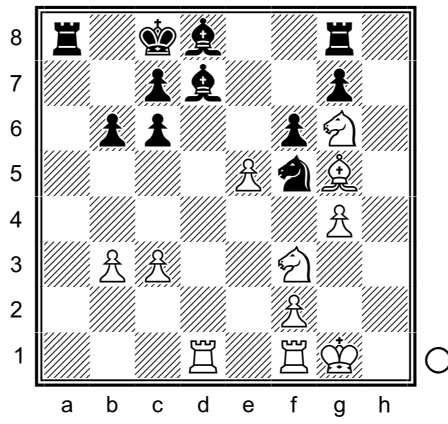
2846.White to move 1-0



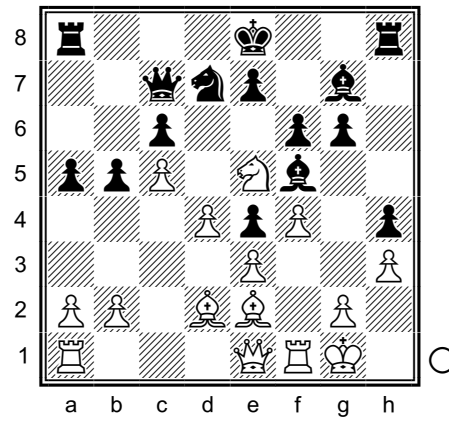
2847.White to move



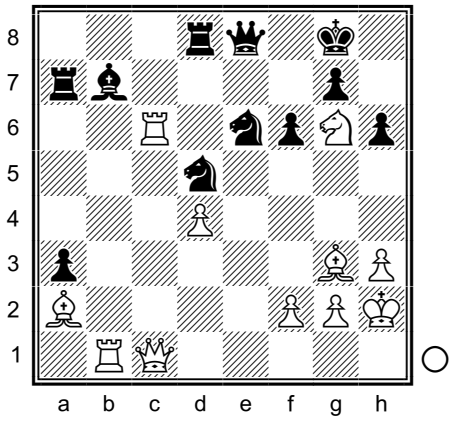
2848.White to move



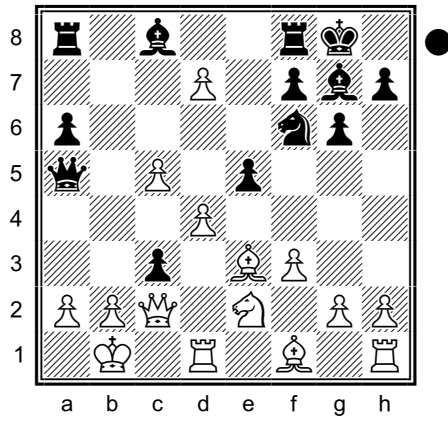
2849.White to move 1-0



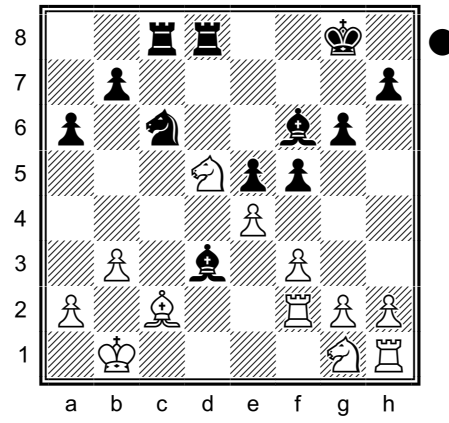
2850.White to move



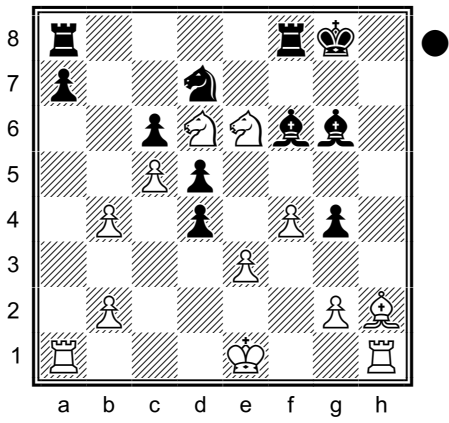
2851.White to move 1-0



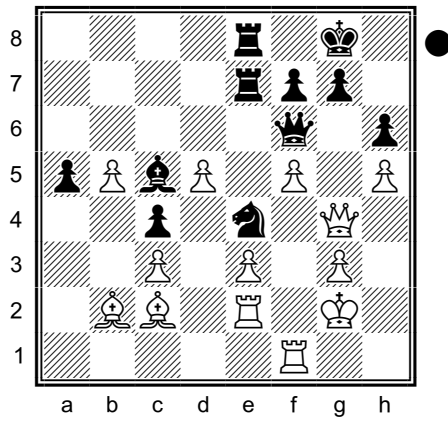
2852.Black to move



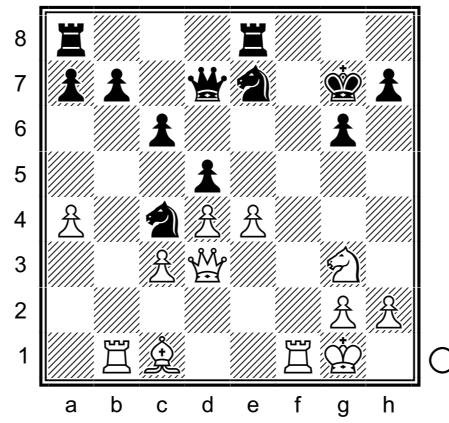
2853.Black to move 0-1



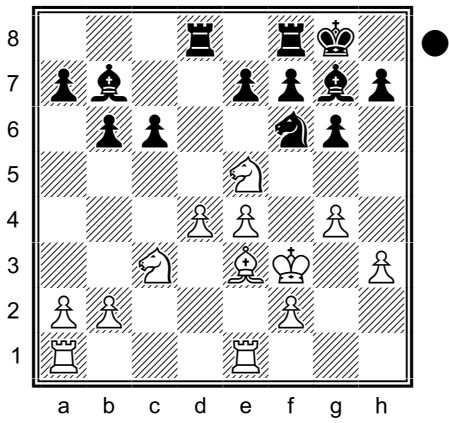
2854.Black to move



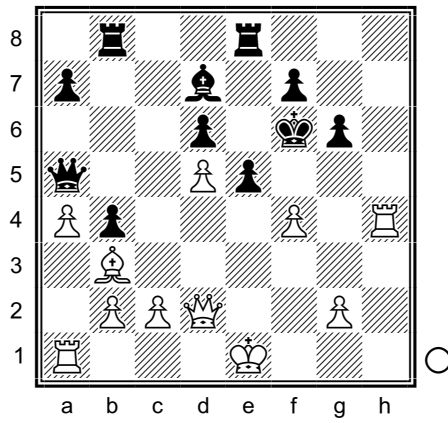
2855.Black to move 0-1



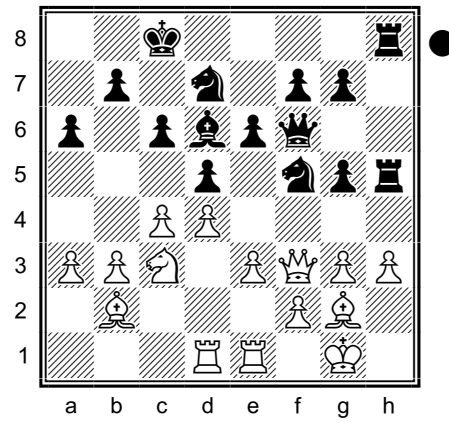
2856.White to move 1-0



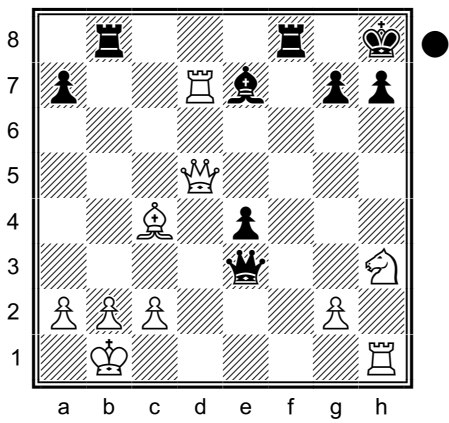
2857. Black to move



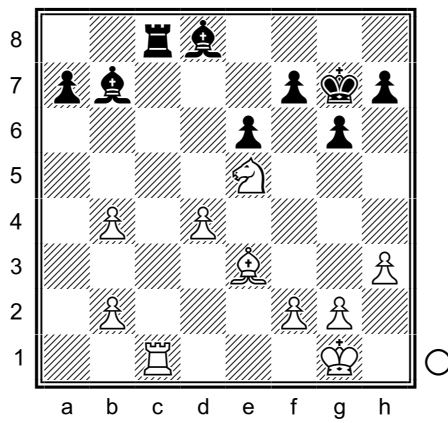
2858. White to move



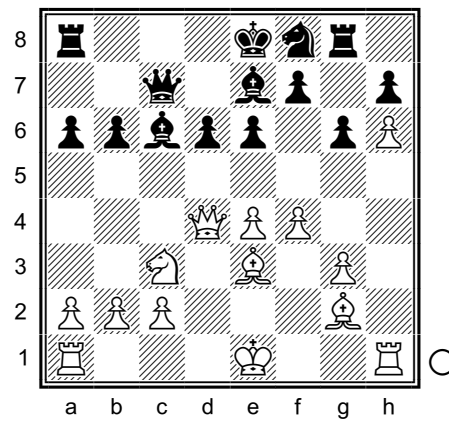
2859. Black to move 0-1



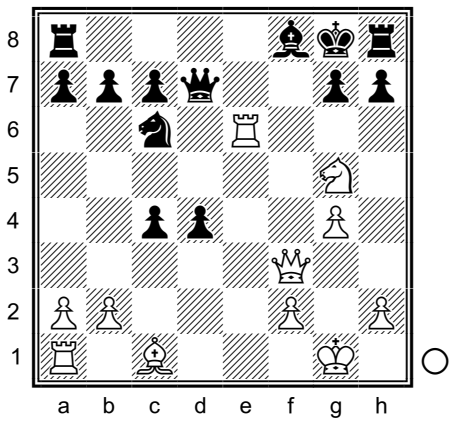
2860. Black to move



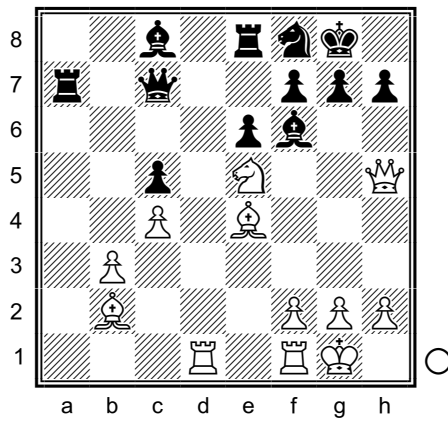
2861. White to move 1-0



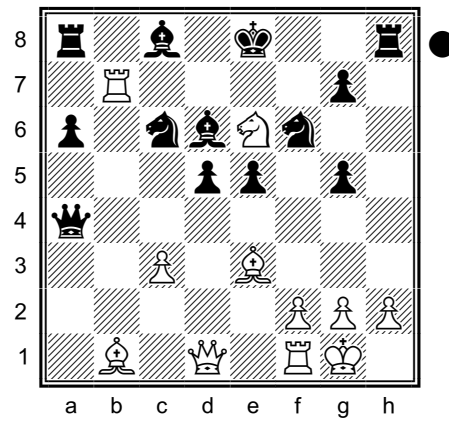
2862. White to move 1-0



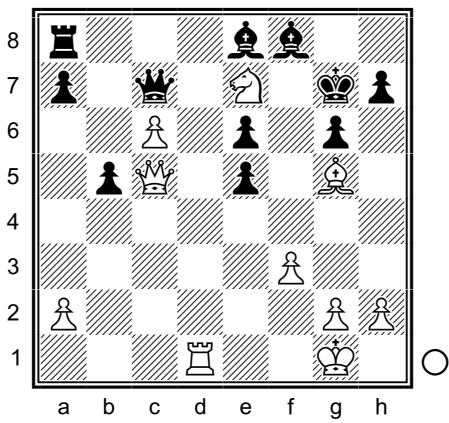
2863. White to move



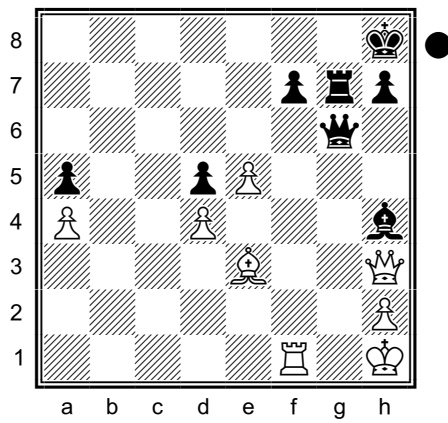
2864. White to move 1-0



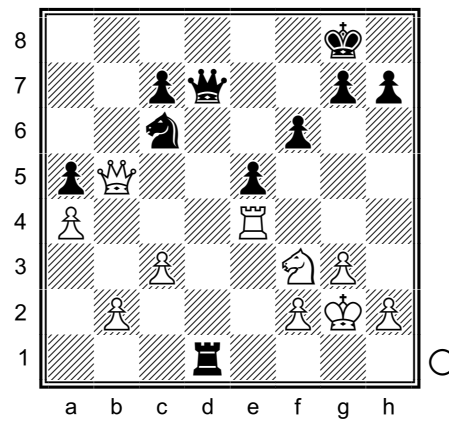
2865. Black to move 1/2



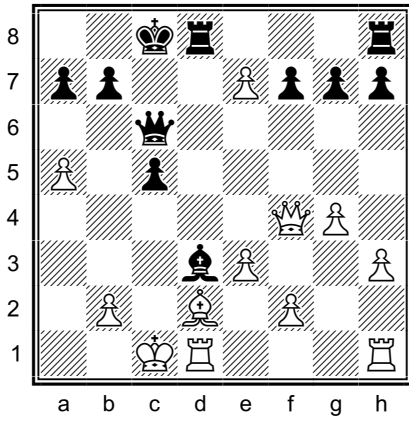
2866. White to move



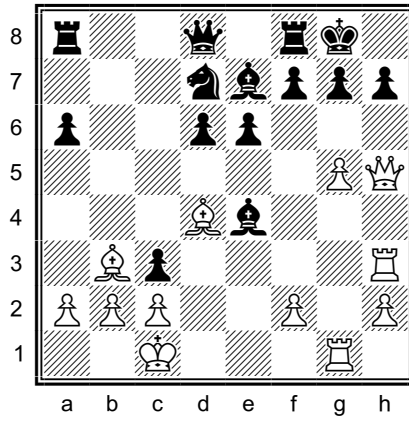
2867. Black to move 0-1



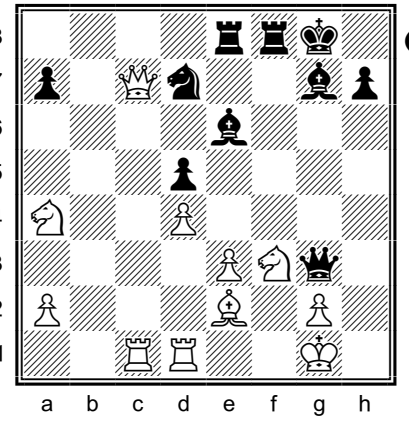
2868. White to move 1-0



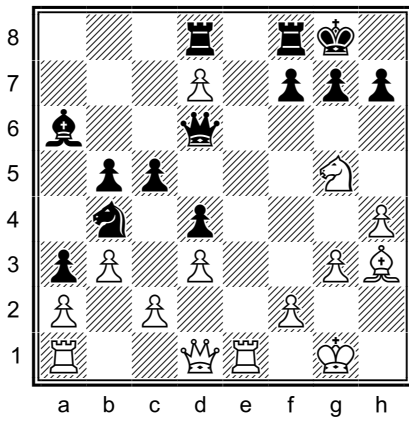
2869. Black to move 0-1



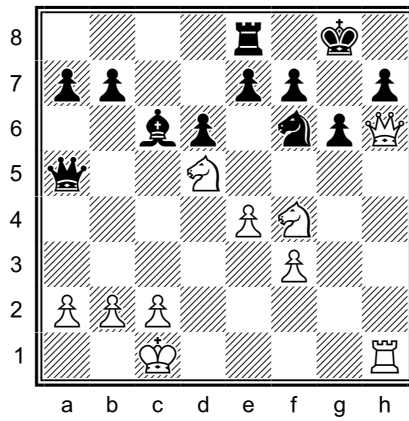
2870. White to move 1-0



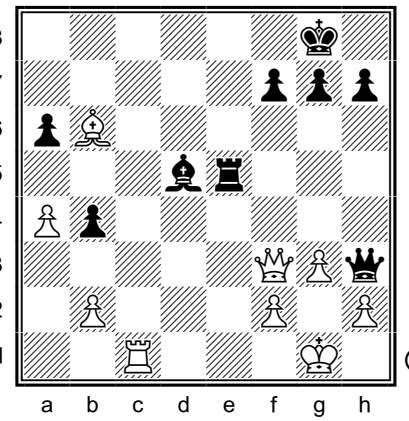
2871. Black to move 0-1



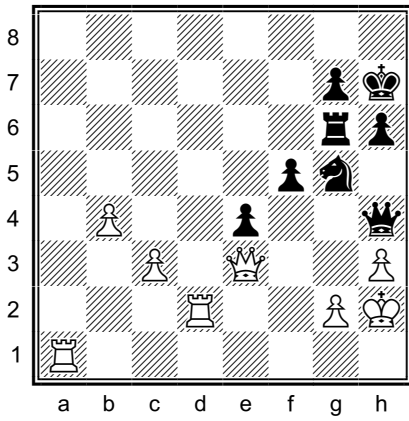
2872. White to move 1-0



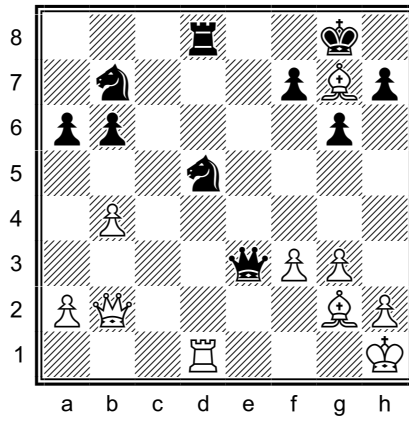
2873. White to move 1-0



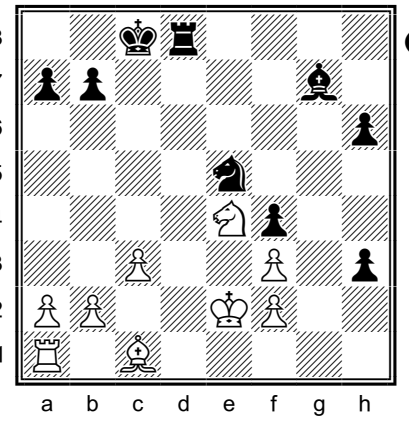
2874. White to move 1-0



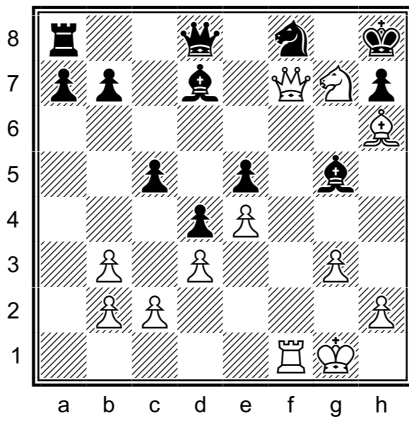
2875. Black to move 0-1



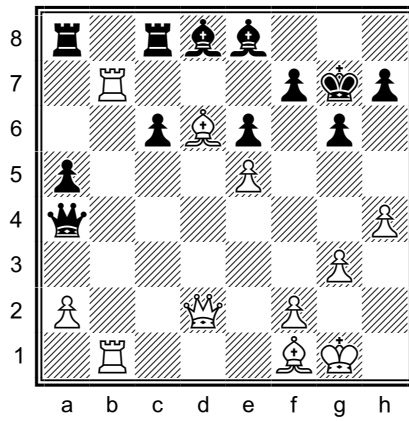
2876. Black to move 0-1



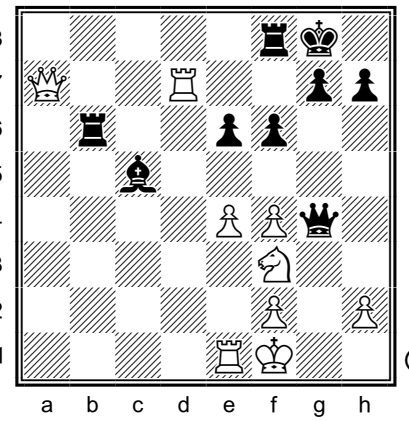
2877. Black to move 0-1



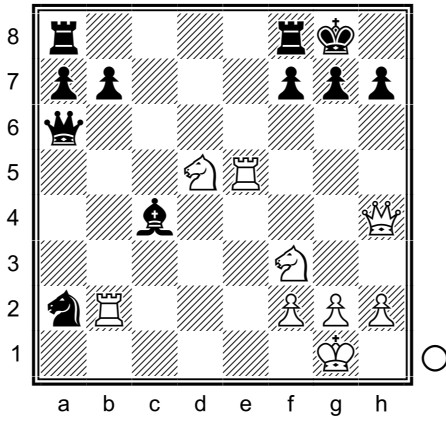
2878. White to move



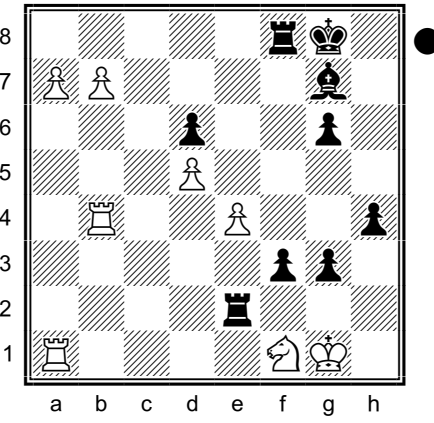
2879. White to move 1-0



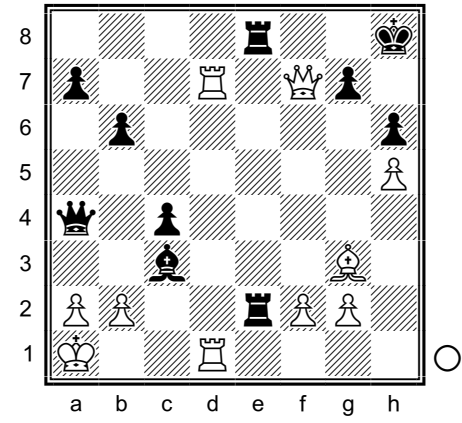
2880. White to move 1-0



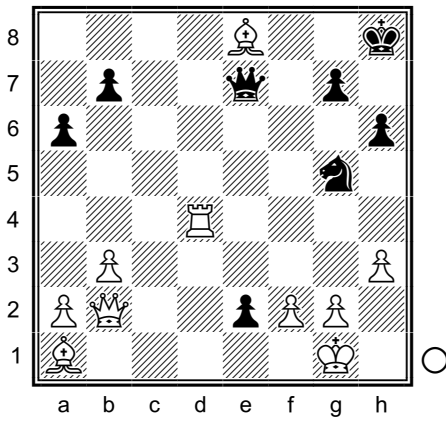
2881. White to move



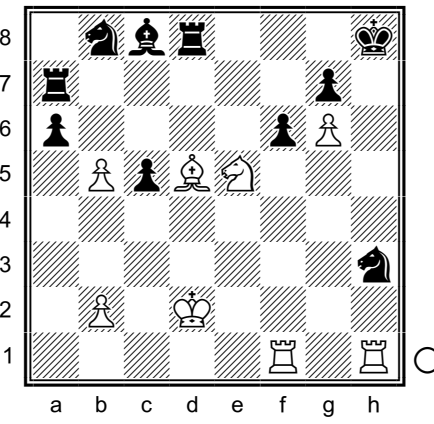
2882. Black to move 0-1



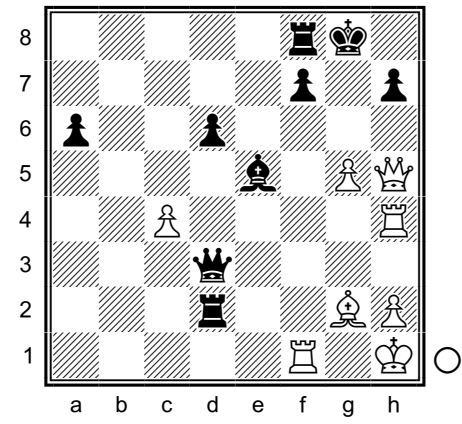
2883. White to move 1-0



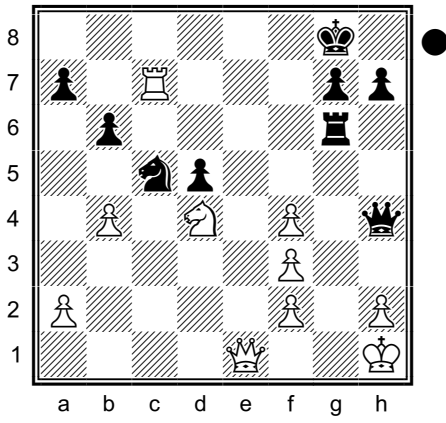
2884. White to move 1-0



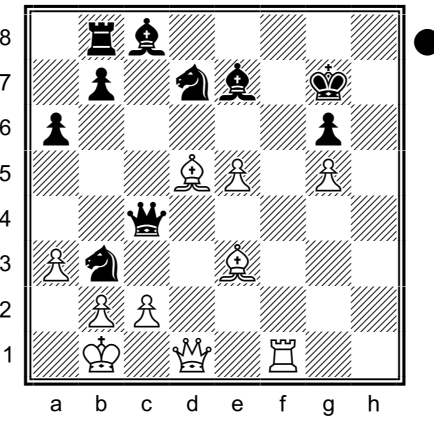
2885. White to move 1-0



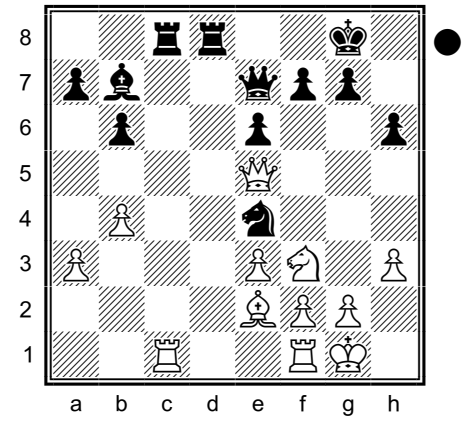
2886. White to move



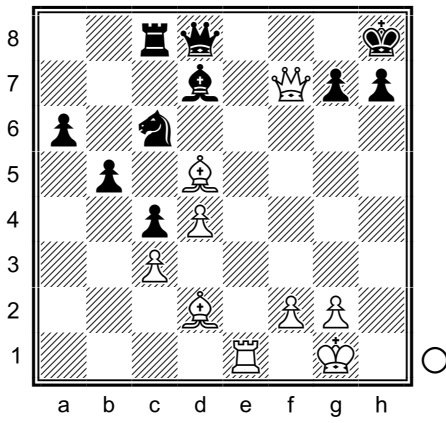
2887. Black to move 1/2



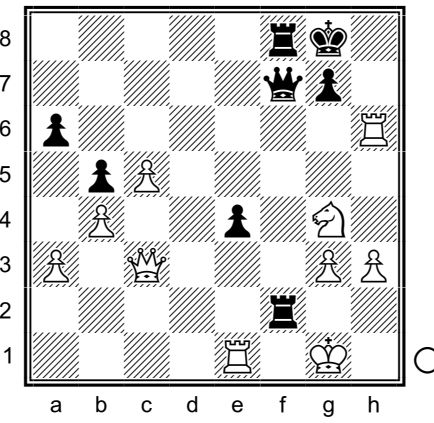
2888. Black to move



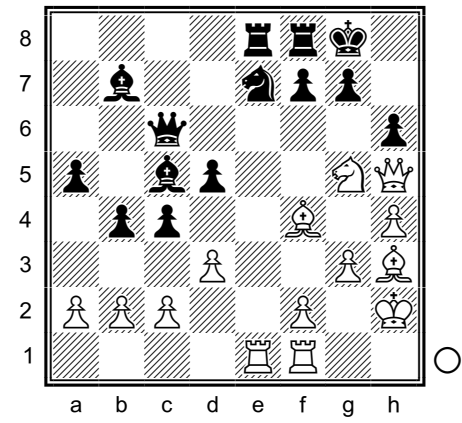
2889. Black to move 0-1



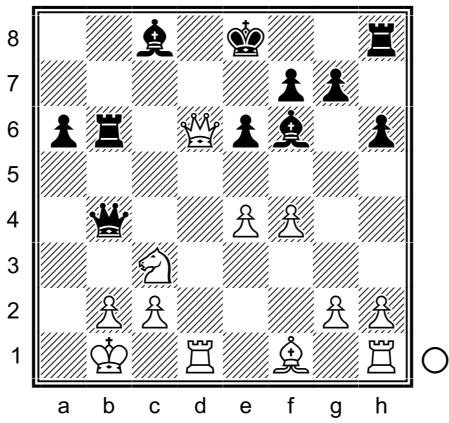
2890. White to move 1-0



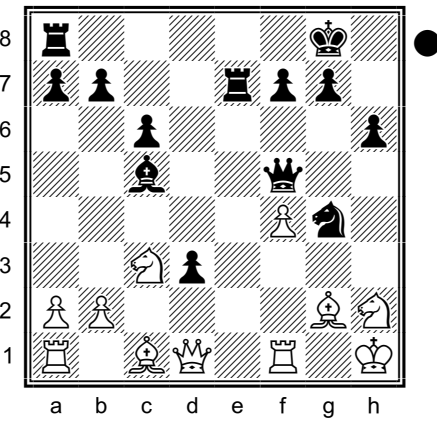
2891. White to move 1-0



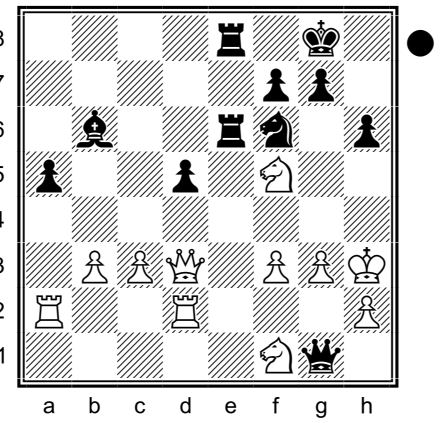
2892. White to move 1-0



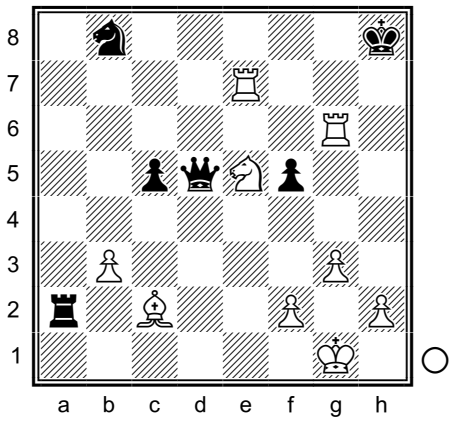
2893. White to move 1-0



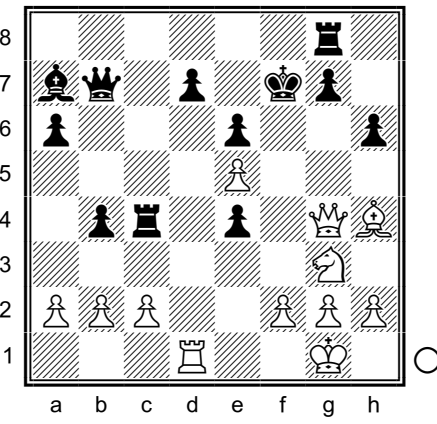
2894. Black to move



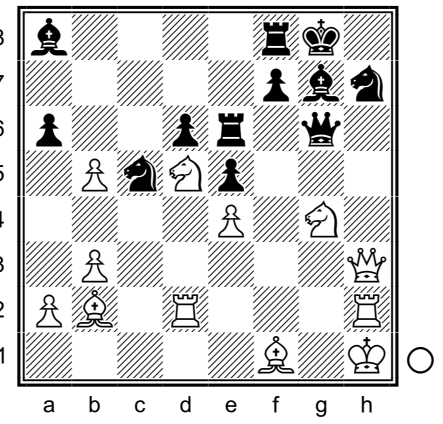
2895. Black to move



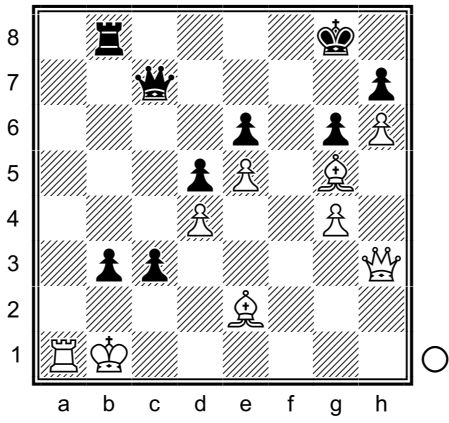
2896. White to move



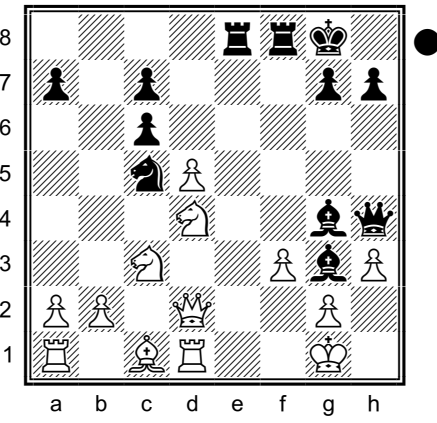
2897. White to move



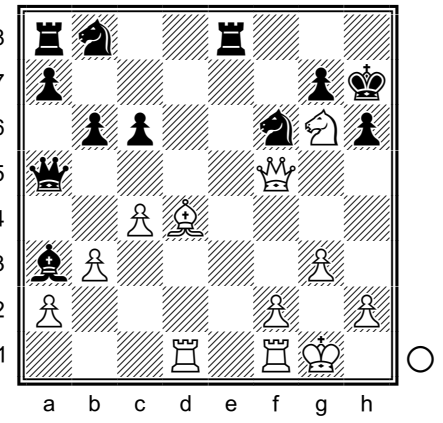
2898. White to move 1-0



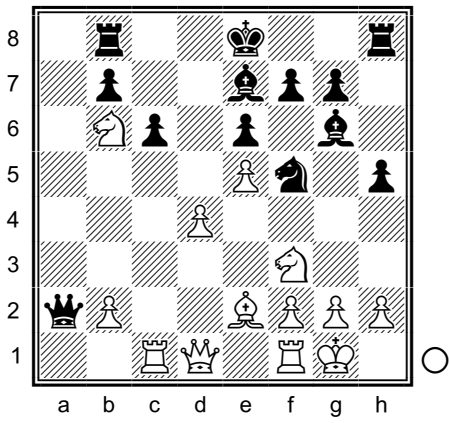
2899. White to move



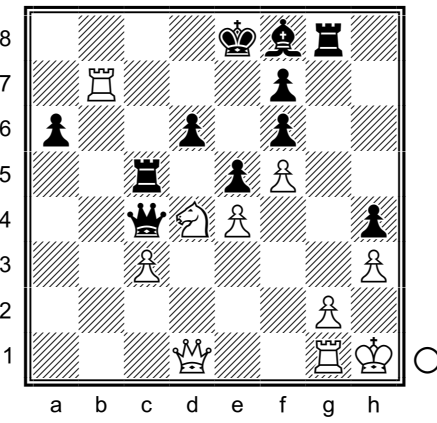
2900. Black to move 0-1



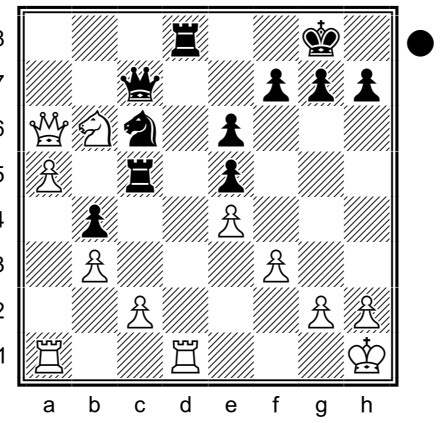
2901. White to move 1-0



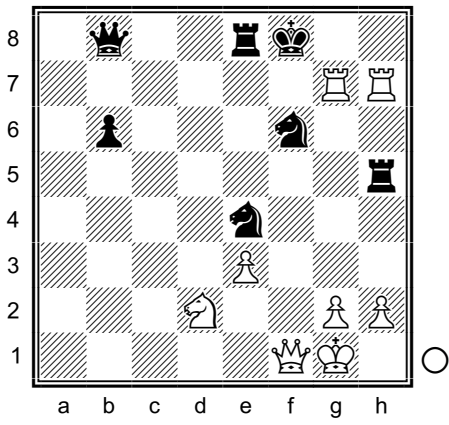
2902. White to move



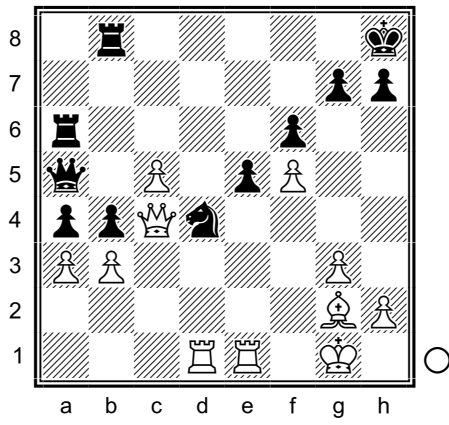
2903. White to move 1-0



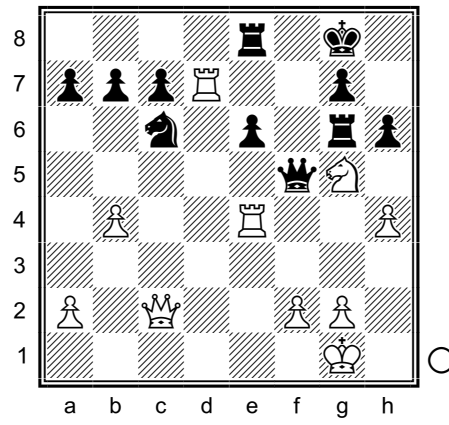
2904. Black to move 0-1



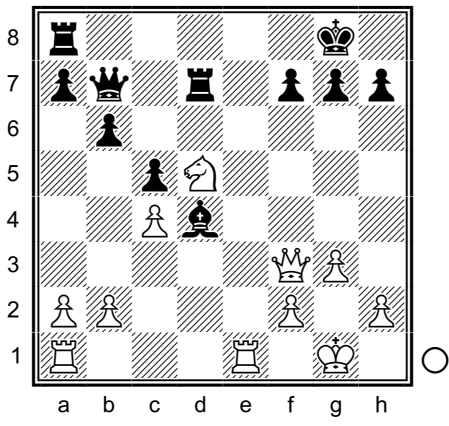
2905. White to move



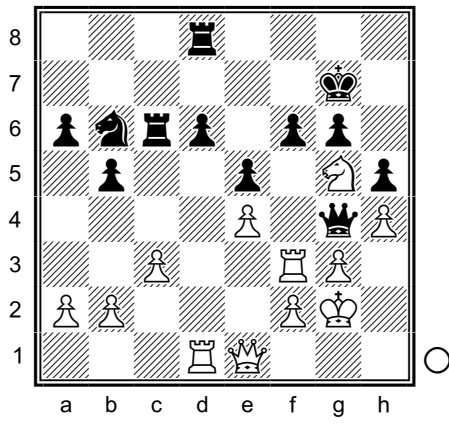
2906. White to move 1-0



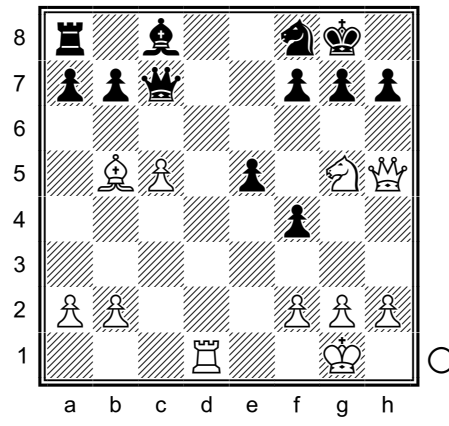
2907. White to move 1-0



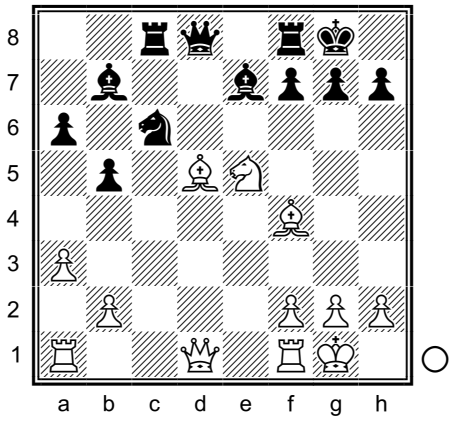
2908. White to move 1-0



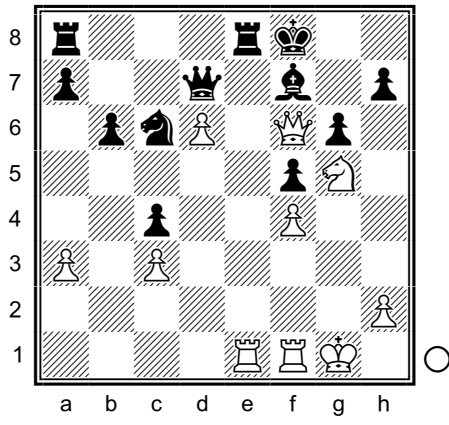
2909. White to move



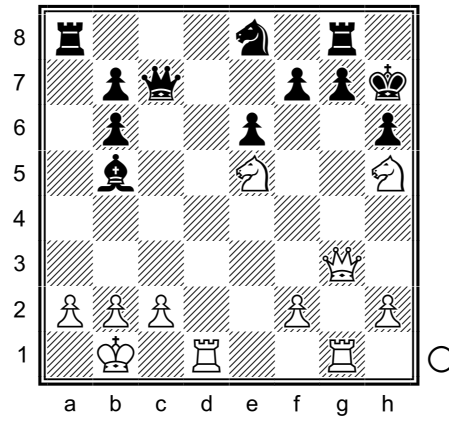
2910. White to move 1-0



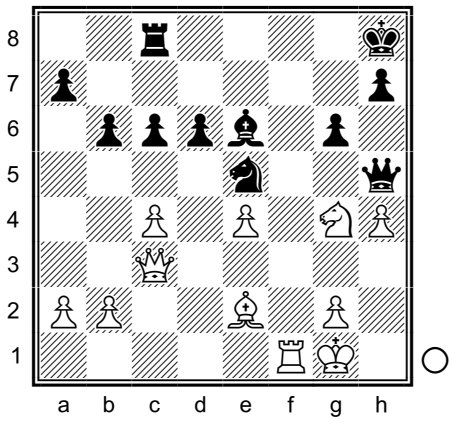
2911. White to move



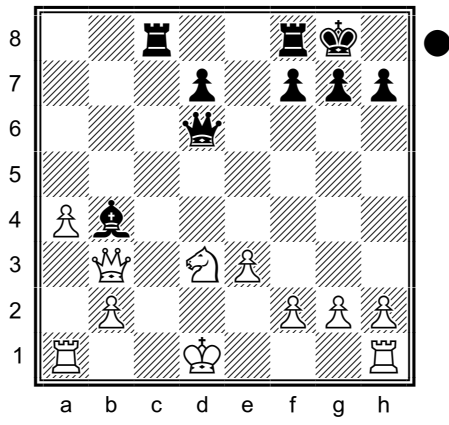
2912. White to move 1-0



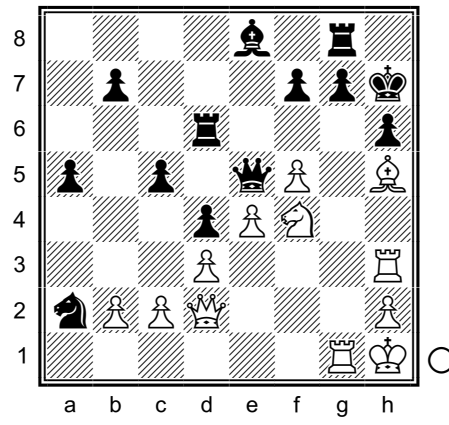
2913. White to move 1-0



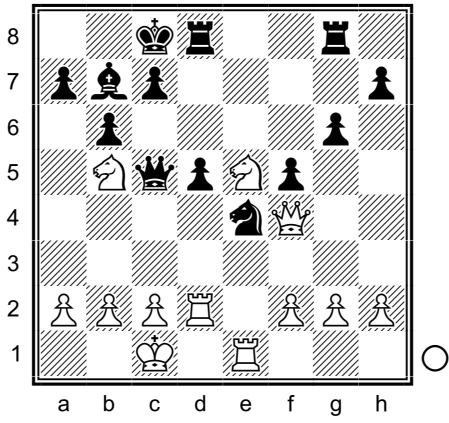
2914. White to move 1-0



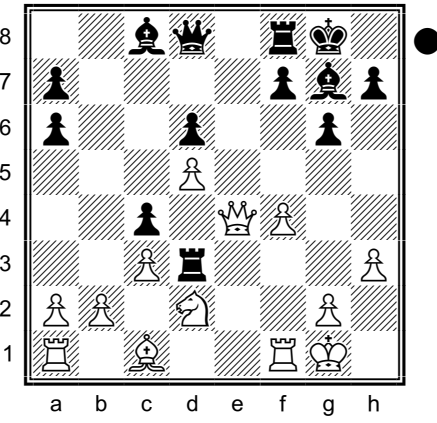
2915. Black to move 1/2



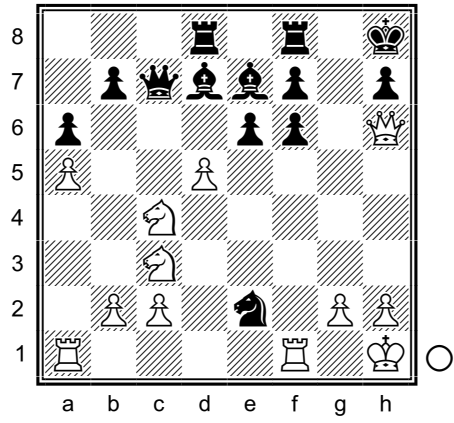
2916. White to move 1-0



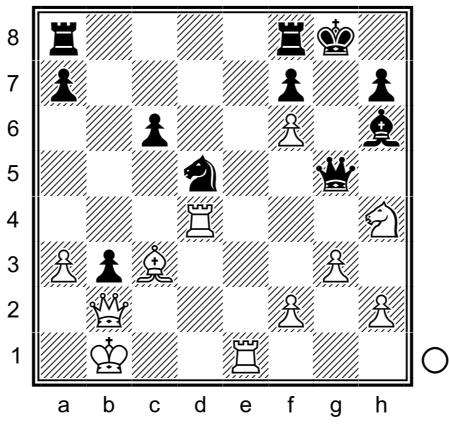
2917. White to move 1-0



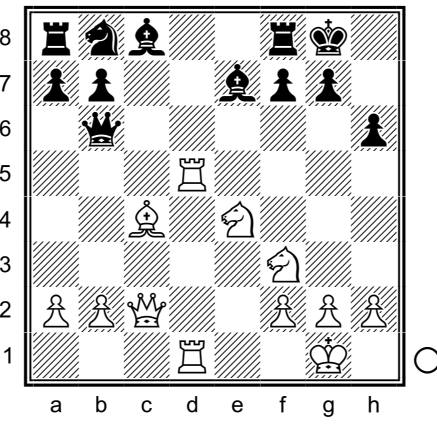
2918. Black to move 0-1



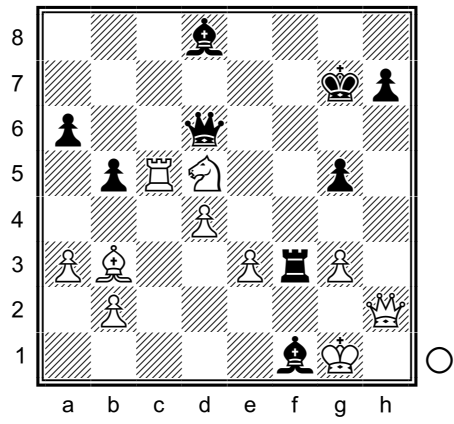
2919. White to move 1-0



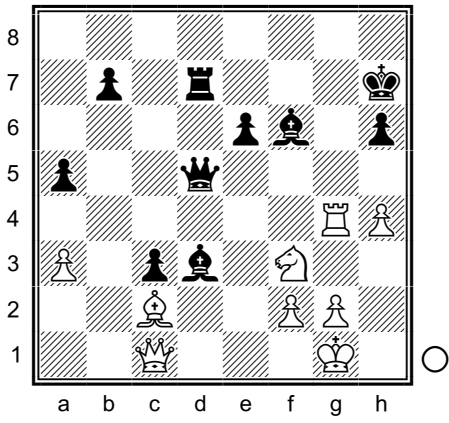
2920. White to move



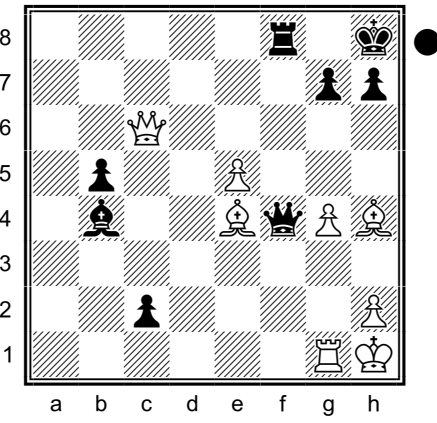
2921. White to move



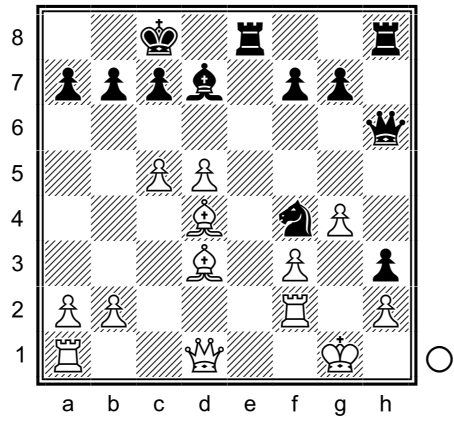
2922. White to move 1/2



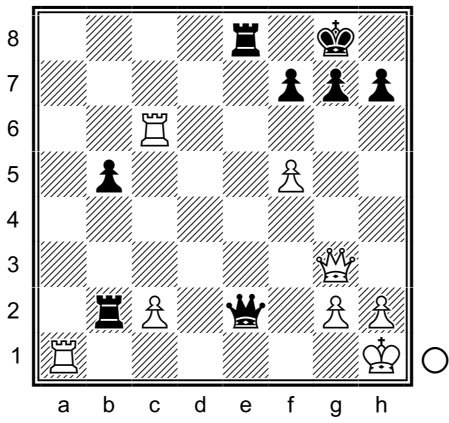
2923. White to move



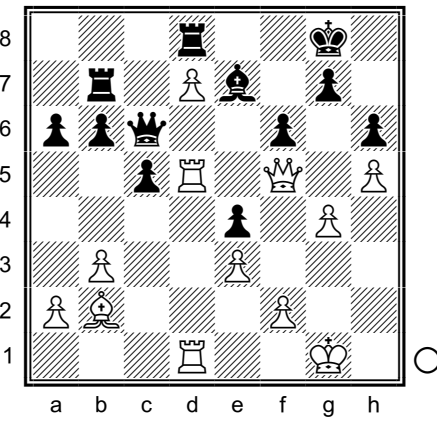
2924. Black to move 0-1



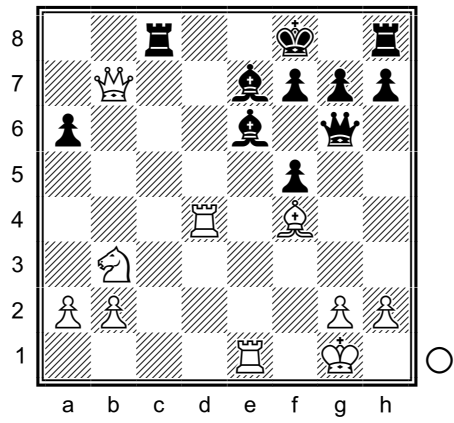
2925. White to move 1-0



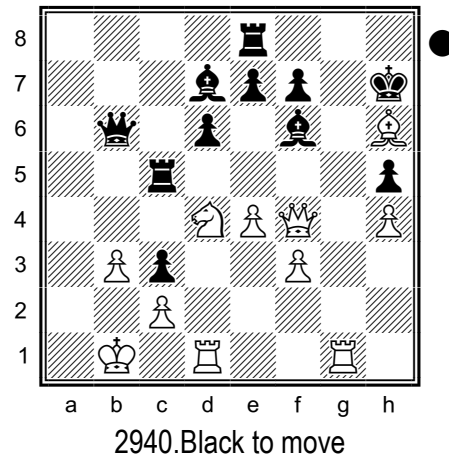
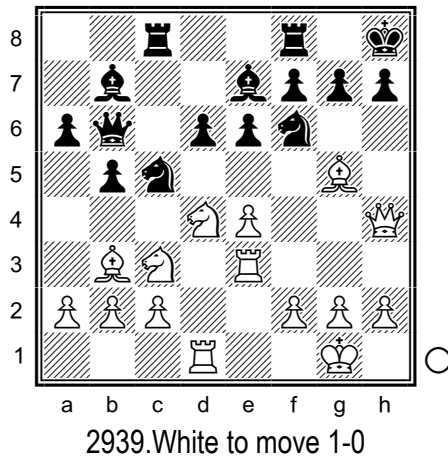
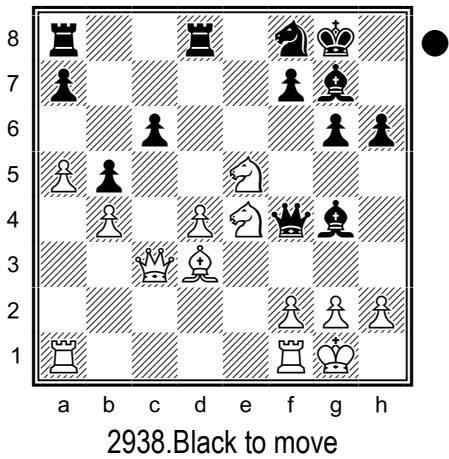
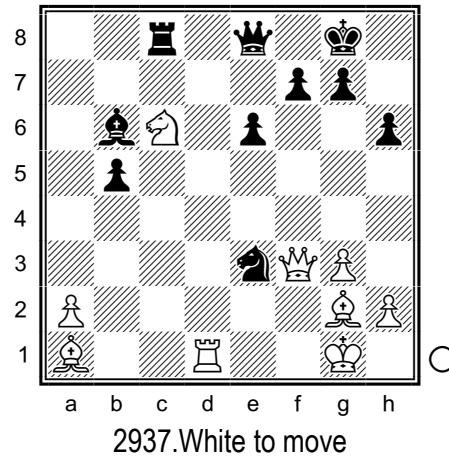
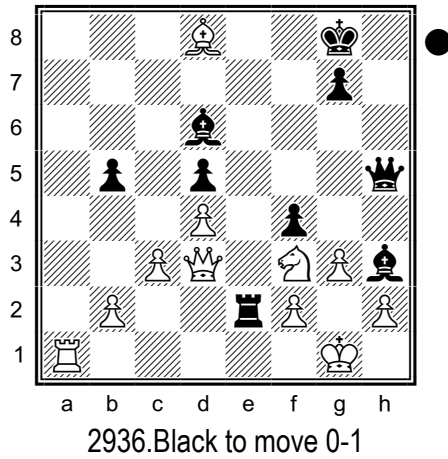
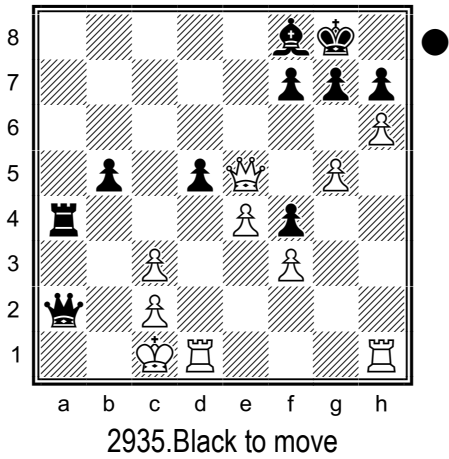
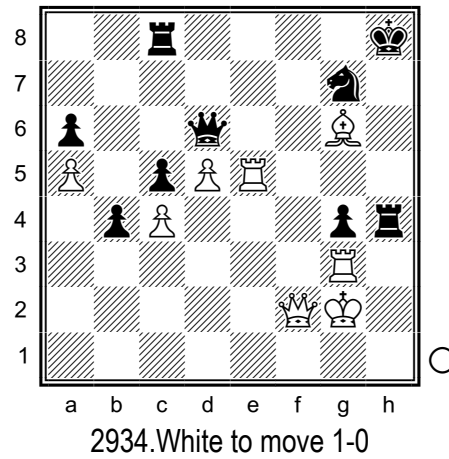
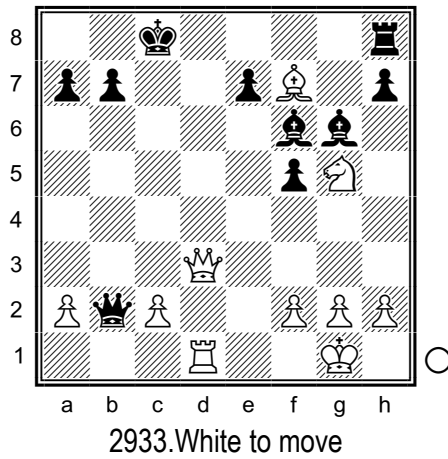
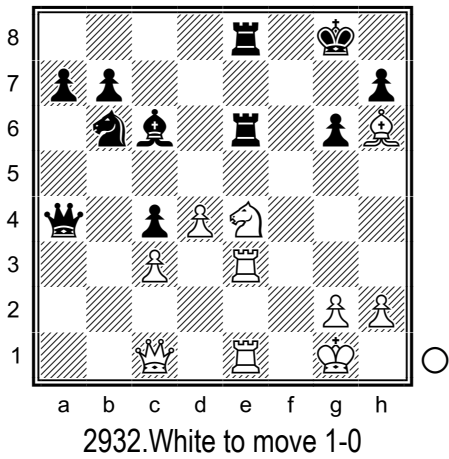
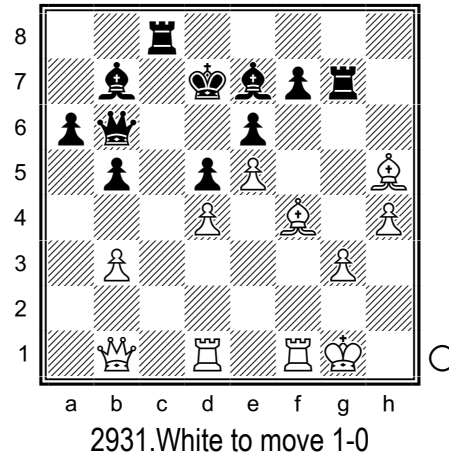
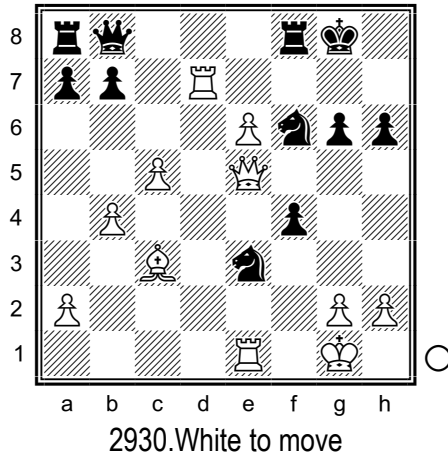
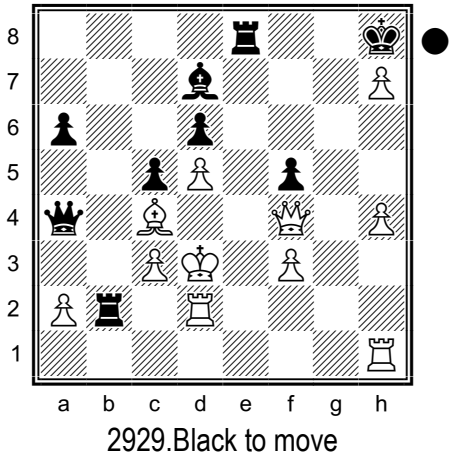
2926. White to move

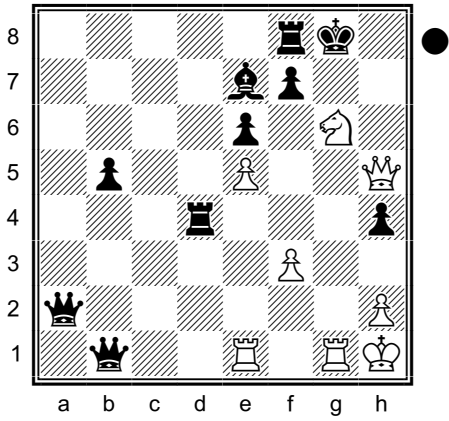


2927. White to move 1-0

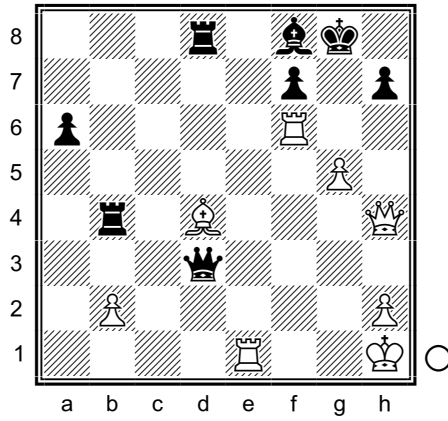


2928. White to move

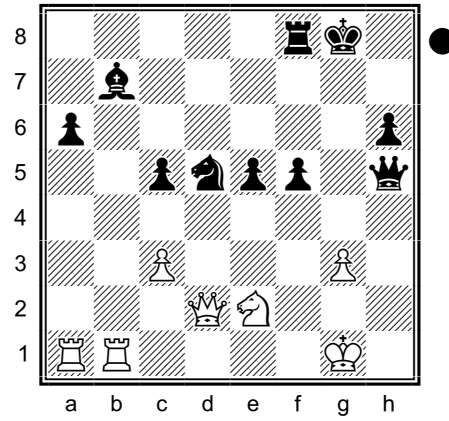




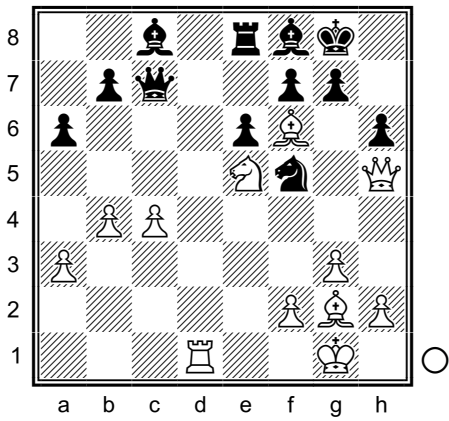
2941. Black to move



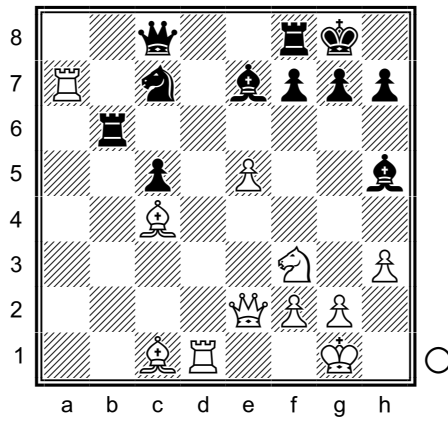
2942. White to move 1-0



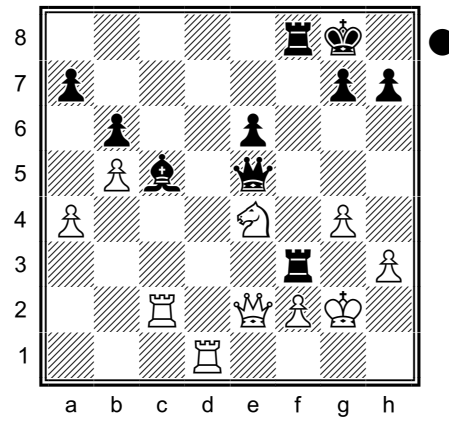
2943. Black to move 0-1



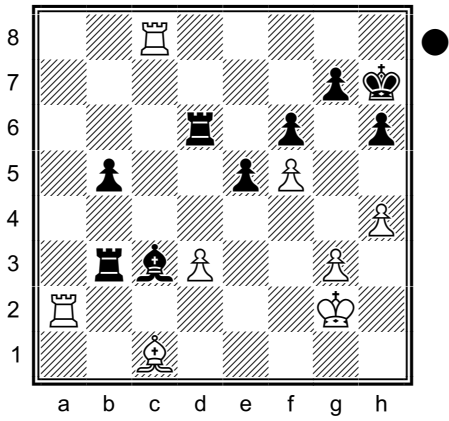
2944. White to move 1-0



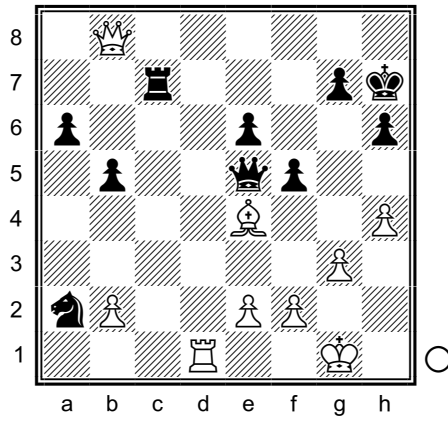
2945. White to move 1-0



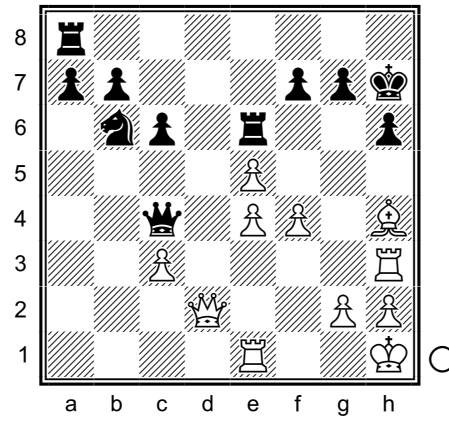
2946. Black to move 0-1



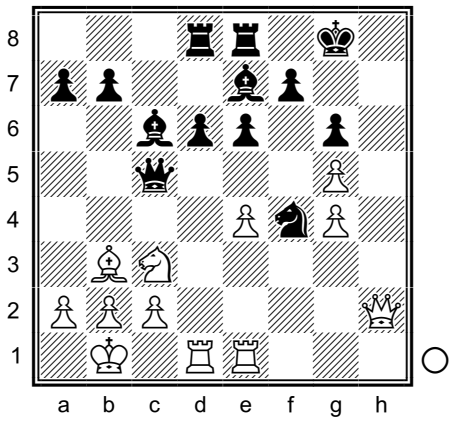
2947. Black to move 1/2



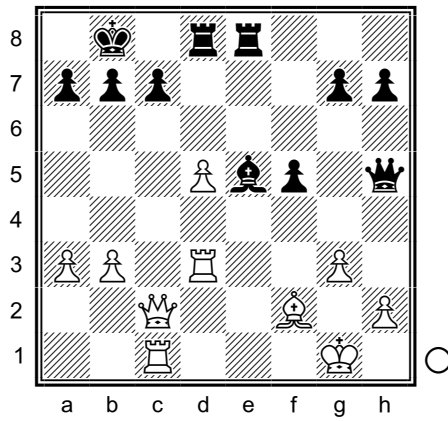
2948. White to move



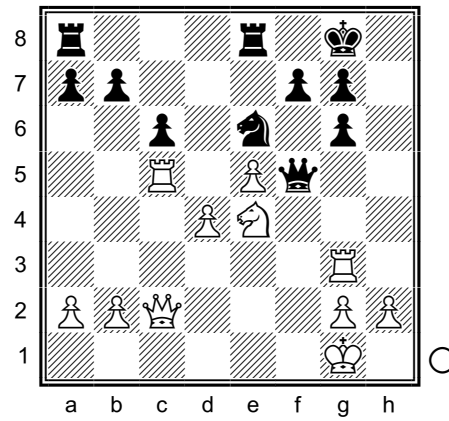
2949. White to move 1-0



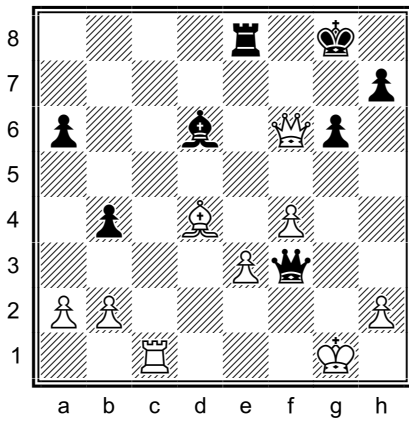
2950. White to move



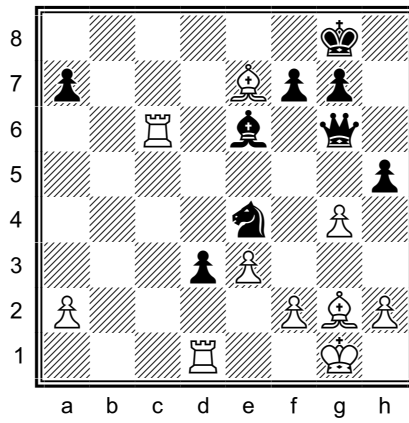
2951. White to move



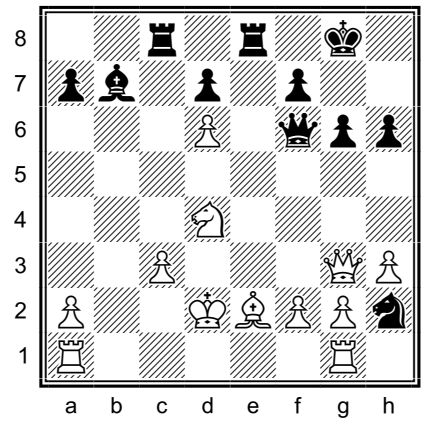
2952. White to move 1-0



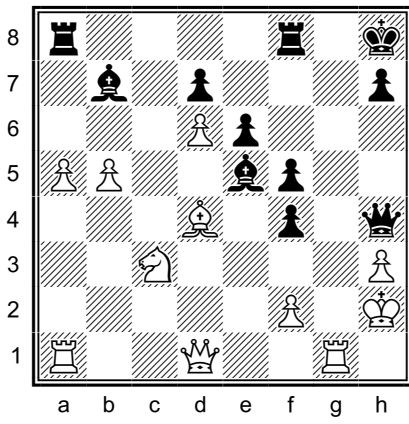
2953.Black to move 1/2



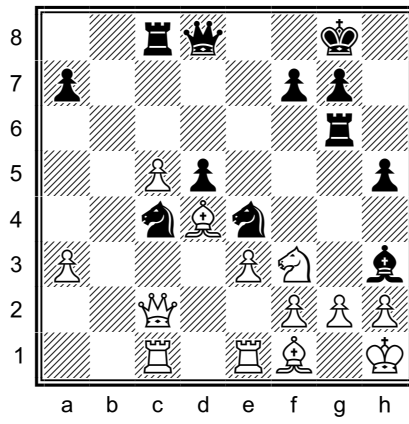
2954.Black to move



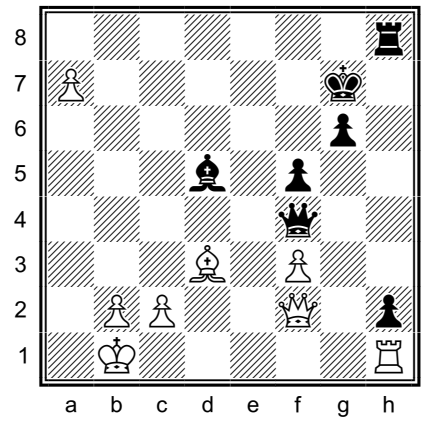
2955.Black to move



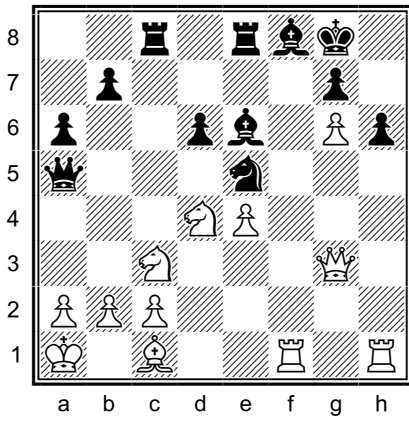
2956.Black to move



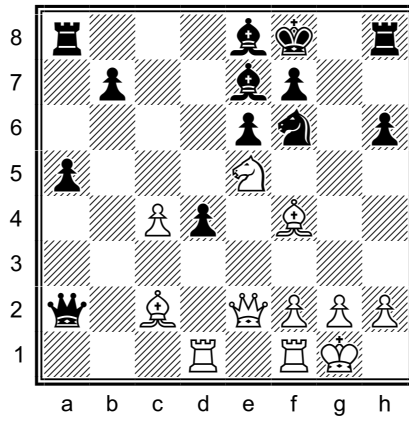
2957.Black to move



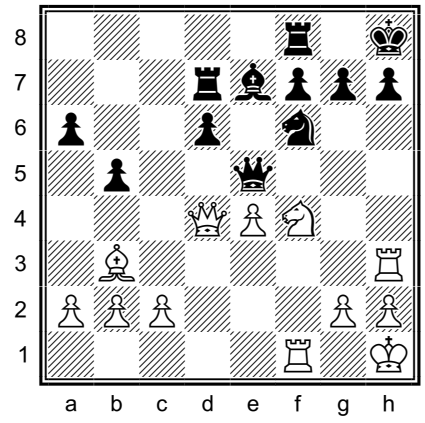
2958.White to move 1-0



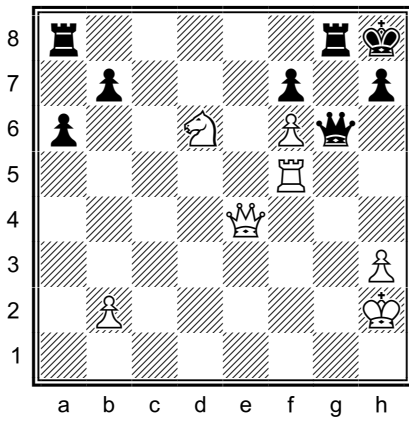
2959.White to move 1-0



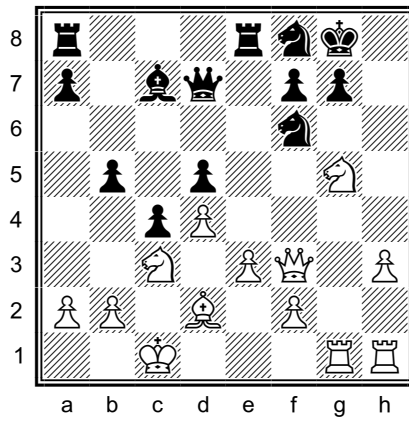
2960.White to move 1-0



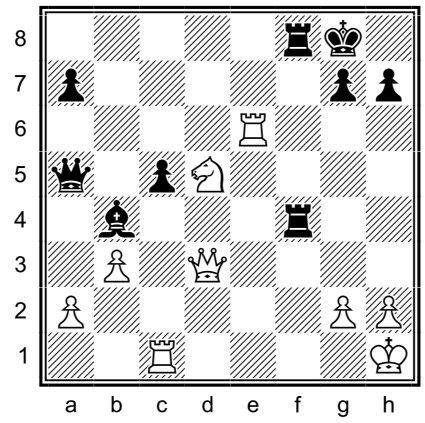
2961.White to move 1-0



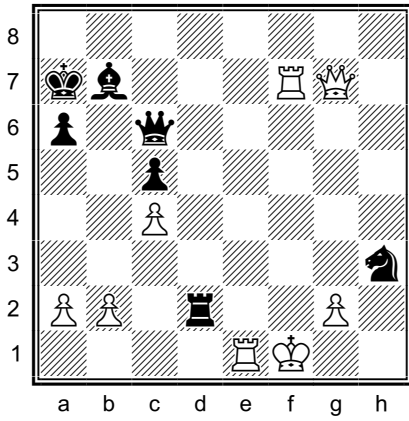
2962.White to move 1-0



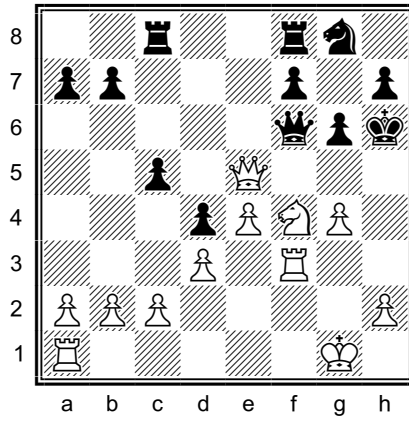
2963.White to move 1-0



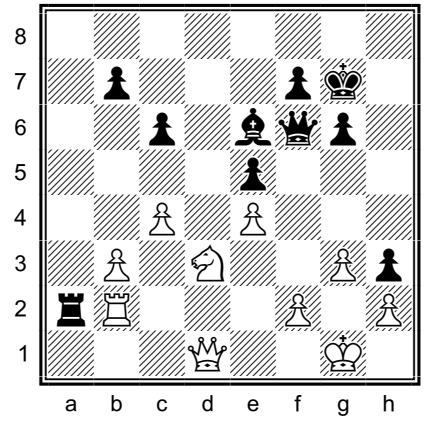
2964.Black to move 0-1



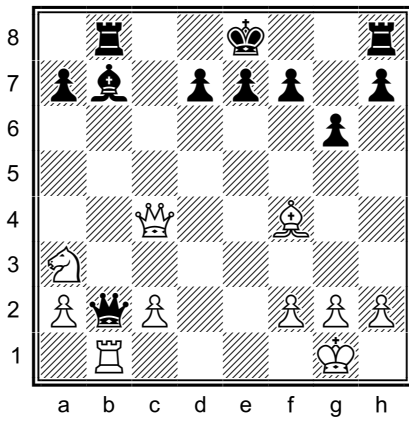
2965. Black to move 0-1



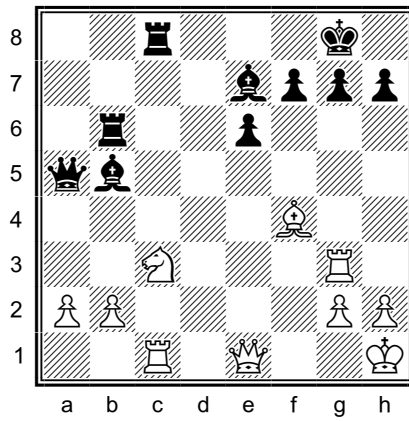
2966. White to move 1-0



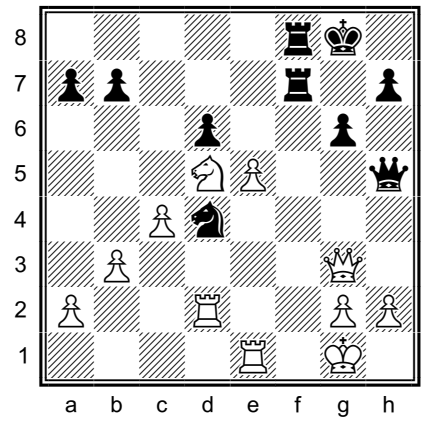
2967. Black to move 0-1



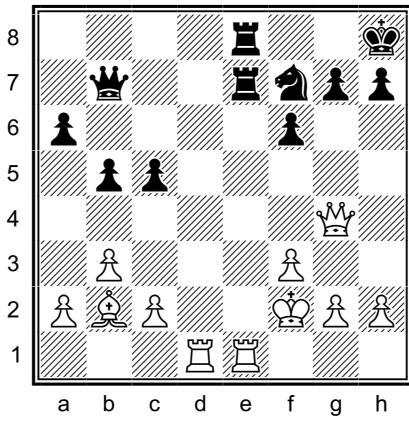
2968. Black to move 0-1



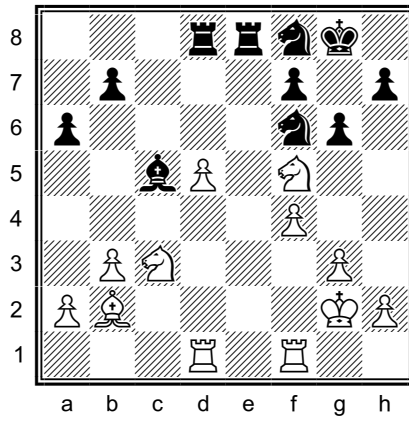
2969. White to move



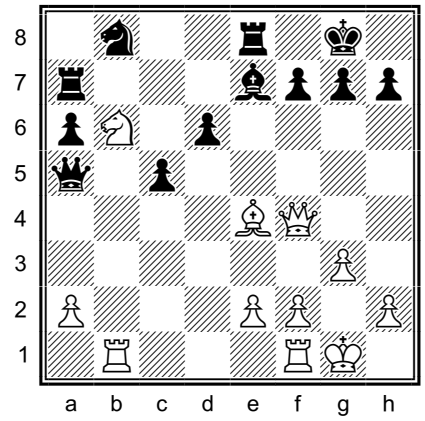
2970. Black to move 0-1



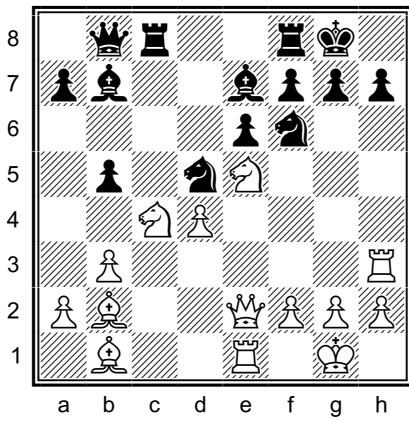
2971. White to move



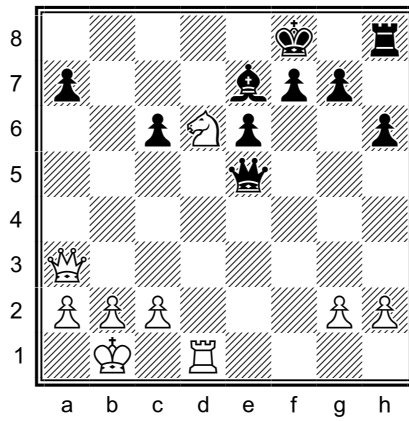
2972. White to move 1-0



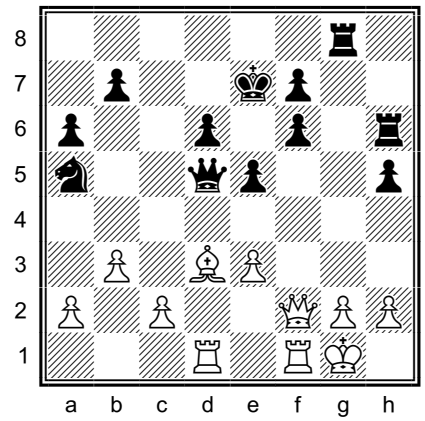
2973. White to move 1-0



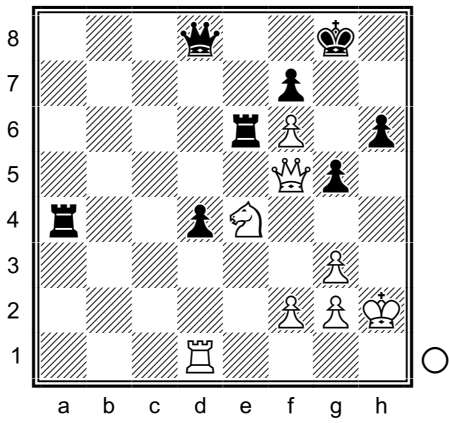
2974. White to move 1-0



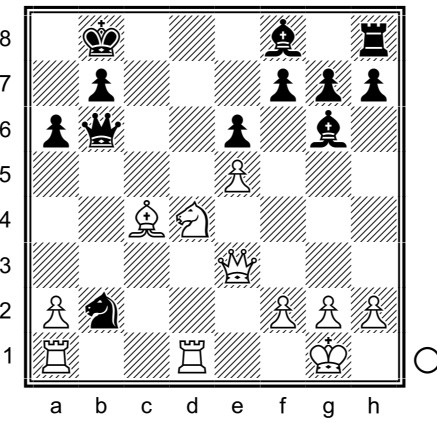
2975. White to move 1-0



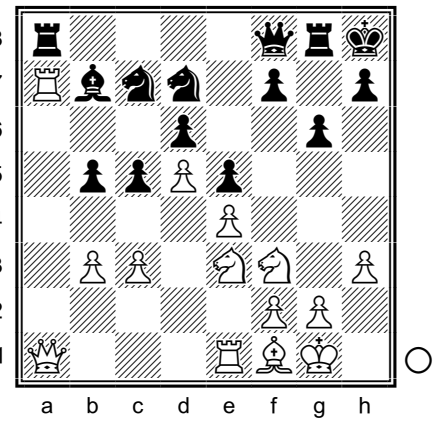
2976. White to move 1-0



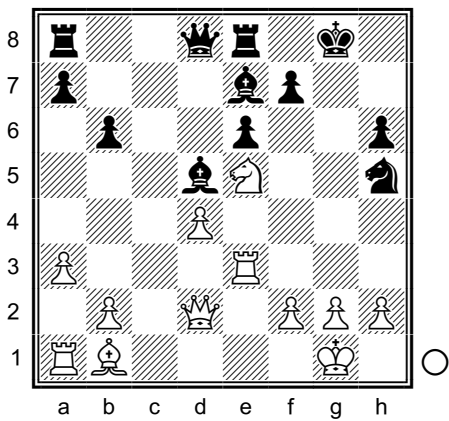
2977.White to move 1/2



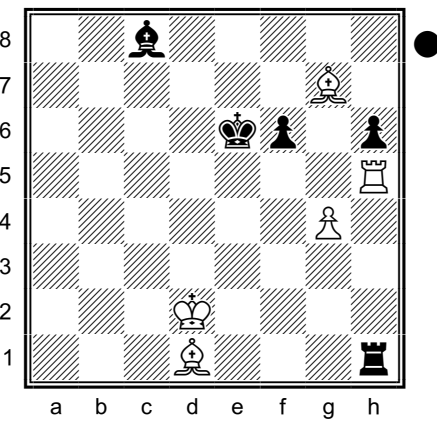
2978.White to move 1-0



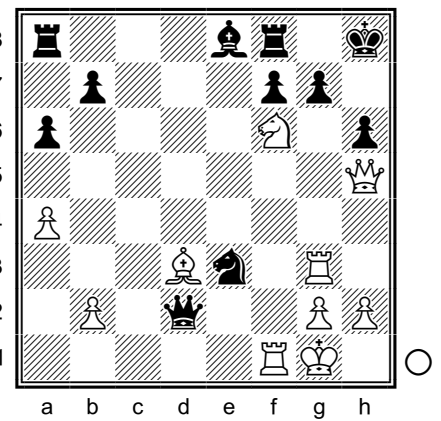
2979.White to move



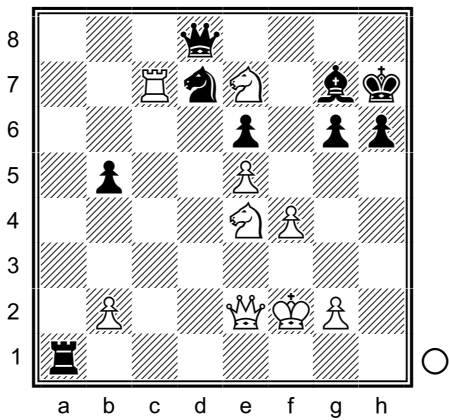
2980.White to move



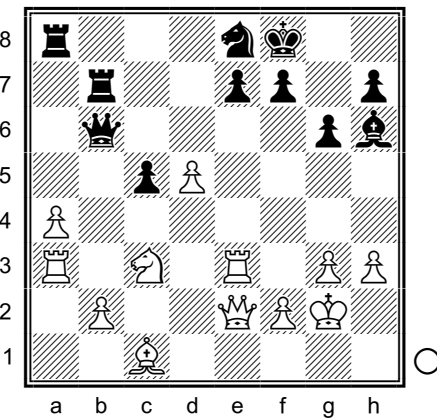
2981.Black to move



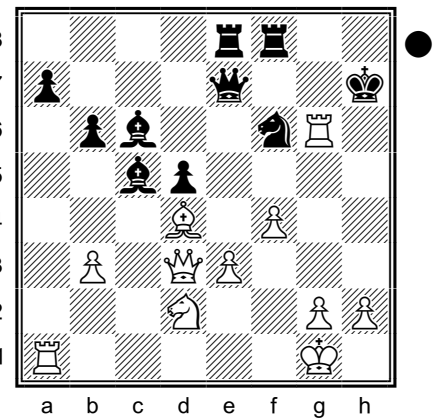
2982.White to move



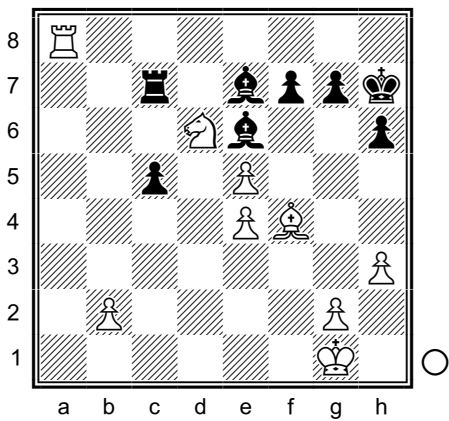
2983.White to move



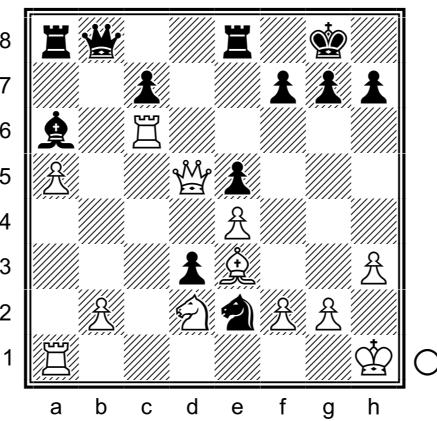
2984.White to move 1-0



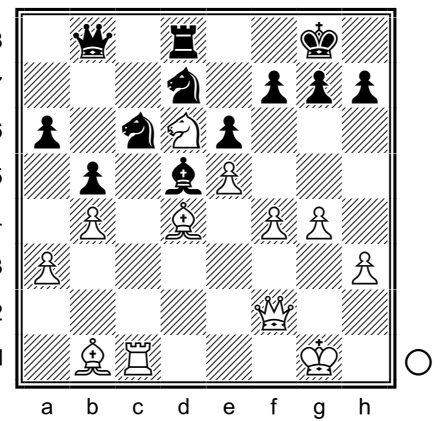
2985.Black to move 0-1



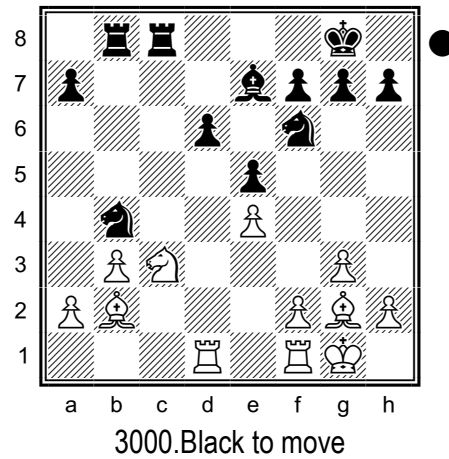
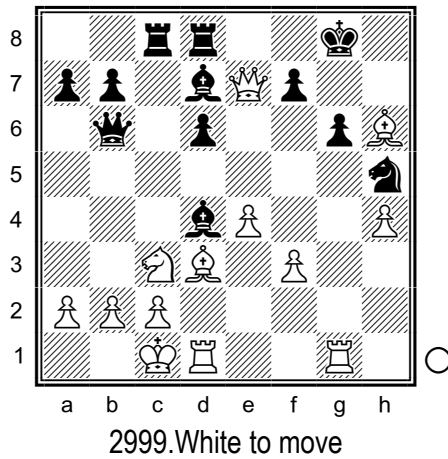
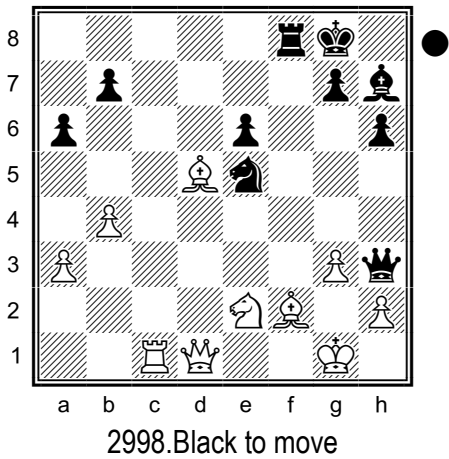
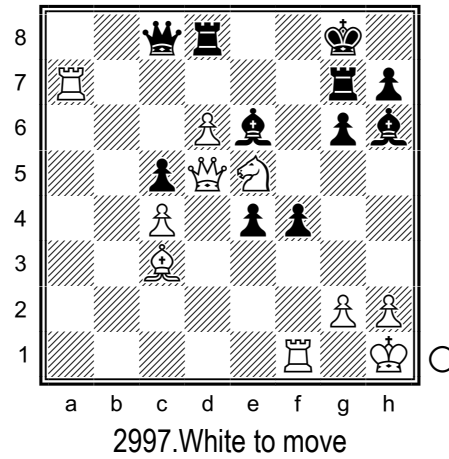
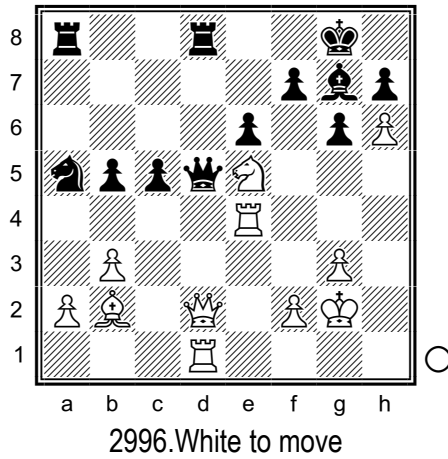
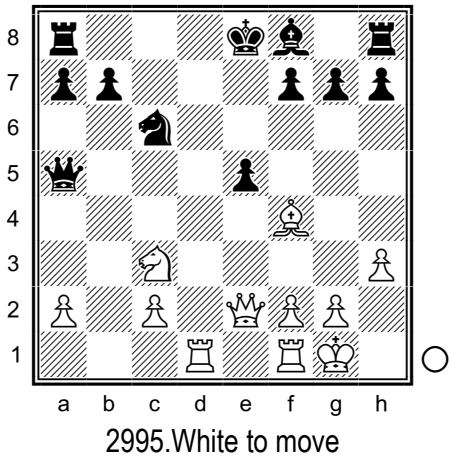
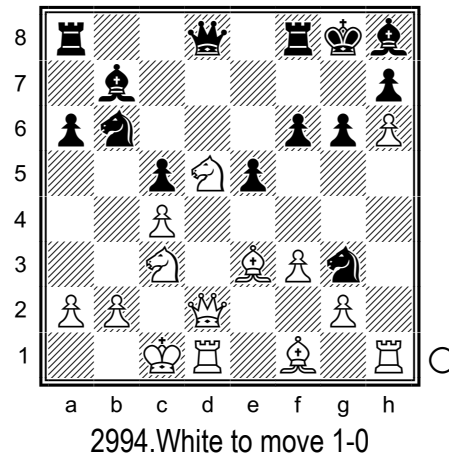
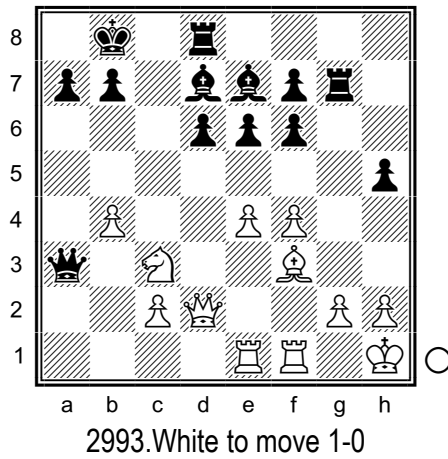
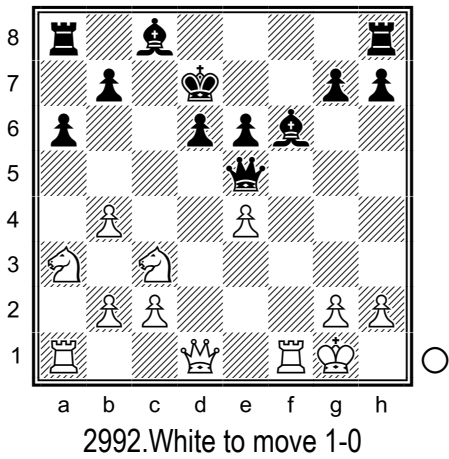
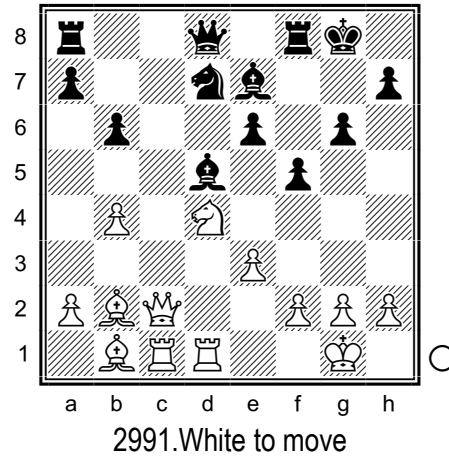
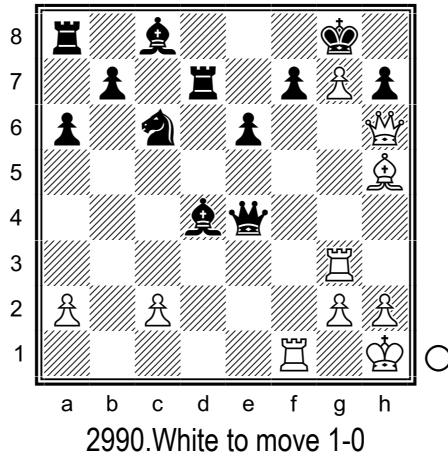
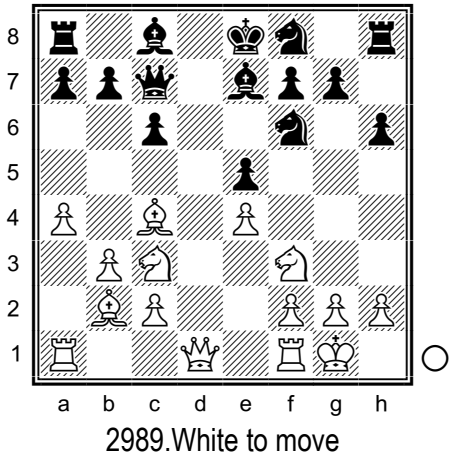
2986.White to move

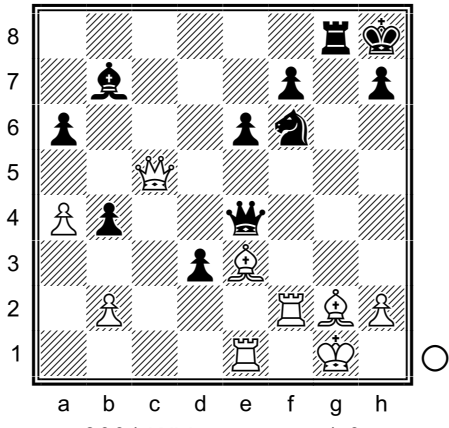


2987.White to move



2988.White to move 1-0





Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1.Blackburne, Joseph Henry - Schwarz, J., I a Berlin, 1881.

1. Qxf4 Bxf4 2. Rxh5 (2. Rxh5 gxh5 3. Rxh5) 1-0

2.Rubinstein, Abraham - Hirschbein, I a Polska (ch), 1927.

1. Rxd7 (1. Rxd7 Bxd7 2. Nf6+ Kf8 3. Nd5) 1-0

3.Vidmar, Milan Sr - Euwe, Max, I a Karlovy Vary, 1929.

1. Rxf8+ Kxf8 2. Nf5+ (2. Nf5+ Kg8 3. Qf8+) 1-0

4.Zaverniaev - Paromov, III a USSR, 1963.

1. Rxe5 (1. Rxe5 Rxf4 (1... dxe5 2. Bc4+ Kh8 3. Ng6+ hxg6 4. Rh1+) 2. Re8+ Kf7 (2... Rf8 3. Bc4+) 3. Rxc8 Rxc8 4. gxf4) 1-0

5.Tseitlin, Mark D - Krutyanski, Anatoli A, I a USSR 11/157, 1971.

1. Rxe7+ Kxe7 (1... Bxe7 2. Qd5 (2. Re1 Qd7 3. Bb4) 2... Rc8 3. Qf7+ Kd7 4. Re1) 2. Re1+ Kf8 (2... Kd7 3. Qa4+ Kc7 4. Ba5+ Kb8 5. Qb3+ Kc8 6. Be6+) 3. Bf4 g6 (3... Bxf4 4. Qb4+) 4. Qd5 1-0

6.Tal, Mihail - Timman, Jan H, I a Skopje (ol) 14/183, 1972.

1. Rxe5 fxe5 2. Ng5 Bf6 (2... Bf7 3. Bxg7) 3. Nxe6 (3. Nxe6 Qc8 4. Qg4 Rd6 5. c4) 1-0

7.Johansson, Curt - Ekenberg, Bengt, I a Sverige 18c/7, 1974.

1... Qxf3 2. gxf3 Rdg8+ 3. Bg3 Rxg3+ (3... Rxg3+ 4. hxg3 Bxf3 { \ Rh1# }) 0-1

8.Krystall - Burstow, John, I a Lone Pine 19c/26, 1974.

1. Rxf6 exf6 (1... Bxf6 2. Nd5 { \ Qa5+- }) 2. Nd5 cxd5 3. Qa5+ Ke7 4. Bg5+ (4. Bg5+ Kd6 (4... Kxf7 5. Qxd5+ Kf8 6. Qd6+ Kf7 7. Re7+ Kf8 8. Rxd7+) 5. Qxd5+ Kc7 6. Qc5+ Kb7 7. Bd5+ Ka6 8. Qd6+) 1-0

9.Gutman, Lev - Kholmov, Ratmir D, I a USSR, 1975.

1. Rxe7 Bxe7 2. Nxg6+ fxxg6 3. Qxxg6 Ne5 4. Bh6+ (4. Bh6+ Rxh6 5. Qg8# { # }) 1-0

10.Uhlmann, Wolfgang - Liebert, Heinz, I a DDR (ch) 21/66, 1976.

1... Rxd2 2. Bxd2 (2. Qxd2 Qf3) 2... Ng5 3. Qxe2 Nh3# { # } 0-1

11.Poulin, Mathieu - Jauregui, Carlos, I a Canada 24c/9, 1977.

1... Qg1+ 2. Bxg1 Rxg1+ 3. Kf2 (3. Bf1 Bh4+) 3... Rbg8 4. Nxe5 (4. Rxh3 R8g2# { # }) 4... Bh4# { # } 0-1

12.Aleksandrov, Aleksej - Yegorshev, I a USSR 25c/3, 1978.

1... Rxc4 2. dxc4 Ne3+ 3. Kh2 Qxxg3+ (3... Qxxg3+ 4. Kxxg3 Be5# { # }) 0-1

13.Ilie - Caldwell, Douglas R, I a Kikinda 25c/15, 1978.

1... Bxxg3 2. fxxg3 (2. Nxc4 Qxxh4) 2... Rxd4 3. exd4 Qd2 0-1

14.Naumov, Vladimir - Petrushansky, I a USSR 26c/8, 1978.

1... Rxe3 2. fxe3 Be4 3. Rf2 (3. Qe5 f2+ 4. Qxe4 f1=Q) 3... Rxa2 4. Rgf1 Qxf1+ (4... Qxf1+ 5. Rxf1 f2# { # }) 0-1

15.Mildenhall - Amin, I a Coventry, 1978.

1. Rxf6 Qxf6 (1... d4 2. Raf1 Qb8 3. Qg5 dxc3 4. Bxc3) 2. Nxd5 Qh6 3. Bxxg7 (3. Bxxg7 Qg6 (3... Qxxg7 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Qh3+) 4. Ne7+) 1-0

16.Vaisman, Volodia - Stefanov, Parik, I a Romania 27/571, 1979.

1. Qxf6 gxf6 (1... c3 2. Qf7 Bb4 3. Qg8+ Rxg8 4. Nf7# { # }) 2. Bxf6+ Bg7 3. Rd7 Qe5 (3... Bxf6 4. Rxh7# { # }) (3... Rg8 4. Nf7# { # }) 4. Nf7+ (4. Nf7+ Kg8 5. Nxe5 Bxf6 6. Bxh7+ Kf8 (6... Kh8 7. Ng6# { # }) 7. Ng6# { # }) 1-0

17.Isakov, G. - Pichelaury, I a USSR 27c/1, 1978.

1... Qxxg3 2. Qxd5+ Rxd5 3. fxxg3 Rxh2+ (3... Rxh2+ 4. Kxh2 Rh5# { # }) 0-1

18.Petrosian, Tigran L - Ivkov, Borislav, I a USSR - Jugoslavija, 1979.

1. Rxd4 (1. Rxd4 exd4 2. Re5+ Kxxg4 3. f3# { # }) 1-0

19.Sosonko, Gennadi - Helmers, Knut Jaran, I a Reykjavik 29/521, 1980.

1. Qxf6 gxf6 2. Rxe8+ (2. Rxe8+ Kh7 3. Re7 Qd8 4. Rxf7+ Kh8 5. Nh6) 1-0

20.Barua, Dibyendu - Takker, I a Kolkata 29c/15, 1979.

1... Rxf3 2. Qe4 (2. gxf3 Bh3+ 3. Kg1 Qxe1# { # }) 2... d3 3. cxd3 (3. Qxxg4 dxe2+ 4. Rxe2 Rd1+) 3... Rfxd3 4. f3 (4. Qxxg4 Qxe1+) 4... Rxf3+ (4... Rxf3+ 5. Bf2 (5. gxf3 Bh3+ 6. Kg1 Bc5+ 7. Bf2 Qxe1# { # }) 5... Bc5 6. gxf3 Bh3+ 7. Kg1 Qxe1# { # }) 0-1

21.Karpov, Anatoly - Van der Wiel, John, I a Amsterdam 30/399, 1980.

1. Rxe6 Qxa6 (1... fxe6 2. Qxe6 { \ Qf7+- }) 2. Rxf7 Kxf7 3. e8=Q+ Rbxe8 4. g6+

22.Saunina, Ludmila - Chekhova Kostina, Tatiana M, I a Sochi 30c/5, 1980.

1. Rxe4 Qxe4 2. Ng5 Qg6 3. Qxxh7+ 1-0

23.Amanov - Zaineev, I a USSR 32c/6, 1981.

1... Rxe3 2. fxe3 Qf2+ 3. Kh1 Be5 4. Qg4 h5 (4... h5 5. Qe2 Qg3) 0-1

24.Ambroz, Jan - Tomorhuyag, Nyamaa, I a Ulan Bator 36c/29, 1983.

1. Rgxxg5 Rxf6 (1... Rxxg5 2. Qxxg5 hxg5 3. Rh8# { # }) (1... hxg5 2. Rh8+ Rg8 3. Qh7) 2. Qh7 hxg5 3. Qh8+ Ke7 4. Rxxg5 1-0

25.Khalifman, Alexander - Aseev, Konstantin N, I a Borzhomi 38c/2, 1984.

1. Rxd7 Bxd7 (1... Qxd7 2. Nf6+ 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Qh5 h6 (3... gxf6 4. Be4) 4. Qxf7 1-0

26.Oltra Caurin, Ramon - Rivas Pastor, Manuel, I a Espana (ch) 42c/21, 1986.

1. Rxe7 Bxe7 (1... Nxe7 2. Qh7+ Kf8 3. Qh8+ Ng8 4. Qxxg7+ Kxxg7 5. Ne6# { # }) 2. Nxxg6 fxxg6 3. Qxxg6 { -> }

27.Oll, Lembit - Psakhis, Lev, III a Tallinn 43/408, 1987.

1... Rxb3 (1... Qh4+ 2. Kg1 Ng4 3. Qxf7+ Kh6 4. Qf4+) 2. Kg1 (2. Rxb3 Qh4+ 3. Kg1 Ng4 4. Ra1 Qxf2+ 5. Kh1 Qh4+ 6. Kg1 Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Ne3+) (2. Qxb3 Qh4+ 3. Kg1 Ng4 4. Rfa1 Qxf2+ 5. Kh1 Qh4+ 6. Kg1 Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Re8) 2... Rxb2 3. Ne4 Re8

28.Perenyi, Bela - Djuric, Stefan, I a Saint John 45/391, 1988.

1... Rxxg3 2. Nxxg3 Bxf2+ (2... Bxf2+ 3. Kh1 (3. Nxf2 Qxe5) (3. Kh2 Bxxg3+ 4. Kxxg3 Qd3+) 3... Qxe5 4. Nxe5 Nxa1) 0-1

29.Georgiev, Krum - Cerisier, Philippe, III a Belfort 48c/22, 1989.

1. Nf5 dxe5 (1... exf5 2. Nd5 Qd7 3. exd6 Bxd6 4. Qxxh5 { 1 : 0 Georgiev - Cerisier }) (1... gxf5 2. Qxxh5) 2. Nxe7+ Qxe7 3. fxe5 { [\ Ne4+/-] }

30.Karpman, Vadim - Frolov, Artur, I a USSR 50/664, 1990.

1... Qxf5 2. exf5 Rxe1+ 3. Kh2 g3+ 0-1

31.Khalifman, Alexander - Seirawan, Yasser, I a Wijk aan Zee 51/138, 1991.

1. Rxe8 Rxe8 2. Nh6+ gxxh6 (2... Kh8 3. Qxf7 Be7 4. Qg8+) 3. Qg4+ 1-0

32.Hickl, Joerg - Nemet, Ivan, I a Chiasso 52c/11, 1991.

1. Qxxh5 Bxe4 (1... gxh5 2. Bf3+ Kh8 3. Bh6 Qd2 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. Ne7+ Nxe7 6. fxe7) 2. Qh6 1-0

33.Camacho Martinez, Guillermo - Ruiz, Alvaro, I a Cuba 54c/5, 1992.

1. Ne6 Bxb3 (1... fxe6 2. Bxe6+ Kf8 3. Qxd6+) 2. Rh8+ Bxh8 3. Rxh8+ Kxh8 4. Qh6+ 1-0

34.Deleka, Piotr - Geller, Efim P, I a Cappelle la Grande 54c/10, 1992.

1... Qxxg3 (1... Qxxg3 2. hxg3 g5 { \ Rh6# }) 0-1

35.Arnason, Jon L - Sturua, Zurab, I a Katerini 59/377, 1993.

1... Rxe3 2. Qxe3 Bxc5 3. Nd4 Bxd4 (3... Bxd4 4. Qxd4 Ne2+ 5. Rxe2 Qg3+) 0-1

36.Kosic, Dragan - Cvetkovic, Srdjan, I a Banja Koviljaca 61/367, 1994.

1... Qxxh3+ 0-1

37.Brodsky, Michail - Maiwald, Jens Uwe, I a Bucuresti 61c/4, 1994.

1. Rxf6 gxf6 2. Qe1 Qf4 3. Bxf5+ Kh8 (3... exf5 4. Qe7+) (3... Kh6 4. Rg6+ Kh5 5. Rg4) 4. Rg4 (4. Rg4 Qxf5 (4... Qh6 5. Rh4) 5. Qh4+ Qh7 6. Qxf6+) 1-0

38.Volchok, Alexandr S - Sumkin, Anatoly N, I a corr 62c/12, 1992.

1. Rxxg4 Bxxg4 2. Nxe5 (2. Nxe5 Rxe5 (2... Bxe5 3. Qxxh6+ Kg8 4. Nf6# { # }) (2... Qf5 3. Rxh6+ Bxh6 4. Qxxh6+ Qh7 5. Ng6+ Kg8 6. Nde7# { # }) (2... Rf1+ 3. Bxf1 Rxe5 4. Nf6 Qf5 5. Rxh6+) 3. Rxh6+ Bxh6 4. Qxxh6+ Qh7 5. Qxf8+ Qg8 6. Qxxg8+ Kxxg8 7. Nf6+ Kg7 8. Nxxg4) 1-0

39.Zheliandinov, Viktor - Mikhailchishin, Adrian, I a Lviv 65c/15, 1995.

1... Rxd2 2. Rxd2 Bxe3 0-1

40.Serper, Grigory - Perez, Emmanuel R, I a Los Angeles 70c/12, 1997.

1. Rxd7 Bxb2+ (1... Bxd7 2. Nxe5 Qxe5 3. Nxf6+ gxf6 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Bxf6+) 2. Kxb2 Qb4+ 3. Bb3 Nxd7 4. Rd1 { [\ Rd7!, Nf6!+-] } (4. Rd1 Kh8 (4... c5 5. Rxd7 Bxd7 6. Nf6+ gxf6 7. Qg6+) 5. Rxd7 Bxd7 6. Nf6) 1-0

41.Krasenkow, Michal - Rozentalis, Eduardas, I a Krynica 70c/21, 1997.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Ng5 { [Λ Nh7] } 2... Qa5 (2... Bf8 3. Nxb7 Kxh7 (3... Bxb6 4. Qxg6+ Bg7 5. Nxf6+) 4. Qxg6+ Kh8 5. Bg5 Nbd7 6. Ne4) 3. b4 (3. Nxb7 Qf5) 3... Qf5 (3... Qa6 4. b5) (3... Bxb4 4. Nxb7 Qf5) 5. Qxf5 gxf5 6. Nxf6+ Kf7 7. Nxe8 Bxc3 8. Nc7) 4. Qe3 (4. Qe3 Qxc2 (4... Nd5 5. Bxf5 Nxe3 6. Bxe6+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ Kg8 8. Nd6+ Kh8 9. Nxe8) (4... Qg4 5. h3 Qh4 6. Qxe6+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ Kg8 8. Nd6+ Kh8 9. Nxe8) 5. Qxe6+ Kh8 6. Qf7 Rg8 7. Qxh7+ Nxb7 8. Nf7# { # }) (4. Qc4) 1-0

42.Khamidulin, Viacheslav - Tunik, Gennady, I a Saint Petersburg 71c/22, 1997.

1... Qxd4 (1... Qxd4 2. Nf5 Qe5 3. Qxe4 Qxf5 4. Qxc4 Qc2+) 0-1

43.Recio Capote, Jorge E - Perez, Angel, I a Cuba 74c/23, 1999.

1... Rxc3 2. axb6 (2. fxc3 Rxb4+ 3. gxh4 Qxh4# { # }) (2. Nxc3 Bxf2) 2... Qxh4+ (2... Rxb4+ 3. Kxc3 (3. Kg1 Rxc2+ 4. Kxc2 Qf3+ 5. Kg1 Rh1# { # }) 3... Qg6+ 4. Kxh4 Qg4# { # }) 3. Kg1 Rxc2+ 4. Kxc2 Bf3+ (4... Bf3+ 5. Kxf3 Qg4+ 6. Ke3 Qe4# { # }) 0-1

44.Kostenko, Petr - Shcherbakov, Ruslan, I a Karaganda 75/188, 1999.

1... Rdx3 2. cxd3 Rf2 0-1

45.Ferragut Blanco, Arnaldo - Camacho Martinez, Guillermo, III a Cuba 78c/21, 2000.

1... Qxe3+ 2. Rxe3 fxe3 3. Qa3 Rb8 4. Qd6 Nc6 0-1

46.Maiores, Oleg - Fritsche, F., I a corr 78c/22, 2000.

1. Qxh6 gxh6 2. Bh5+ Ke7 (2... Nf7 3. Rf1) 3. Nd5+ Kxe6 4. Rf1 1-0

47.Madl, Ildiko - Chiburdanidze, Maia, I a Batumi (m/4) 79/209, 2000.

1... Qxc3 2. Bxd8 Qf3

48.Bruzon Batista, Lazaro - Perelshteyn, Eugene, III a Yerevan 80c/24, 2000.

1. Rxb7 Rxb7 (1... Nxb7 2. Nxe6 Qg6 3. Nxc7 Kxc7 4. Qb2+) 2. Rxd6 Rbb8 (2... Rxd6 3. Qe8+) 3. Rxd8+ Rxd8 4. Qxc5 1-0

49.Kacheishvili, Giorgi - Sakaev, Konstantin, I a Linares 81/428, 2001.

1. Rxe5 Bxe5 (1... gxf2+ 2. Kf1) 2. Qg6+ Kh8 3. Bg8 1-0

50.Sokolov, Ivan N - Rublevsky, Sergei, II a Poikovsky 84/321, 2002.

1... Nxe3 2. fxe3 Rxd4 3. exd4 (3. exd4 Qxd4+ 4. Kf1 Qd1+ 5. Kf2 Qd2+ 6. Kf3 Qd3+ 7. Kf4 Qe4+ 8. Kg3 Qe3+ 9. Kh2 Qe5+) 1/2-1/2

51.Handke, Florian - Hernandez Carmenates, Holden, I a La Habana 88c/17, 2003.

1. Rxe7 Rxe7 2. Qxd6 Rd7 (2... Re8 3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. Qf6+ Kg8 5. Qg7# { # }) (2... Kf8 3. Bf6) (2... Be6 3. Qxe7 Bxc4 4. Re1 Be6 5. Qf6 Kf8 6. Rxe6) 3. Re1 (3. Re1 Rxd6 4. Re8# { # }) 1-0

52.Szabo, Gergely - Zawadzki, Stanislaw, I a Los Llanos de Ariadne 90/172, 2004.

1. Rxe5 dxe5 (1... Bxe5 2. Bg7+ Bxg7 3. Qh4+ Kg8 4. Bxf7+ Kf8 5. Be6+ Bf6 6. Qh6# { # }) 2. Bxf7 Bf5 3. Rxf5 gxf5 4. Bg7+ 1-0

53.Krasenkow, Michal - Smagin, Sergey, I a Deutschland 90/429, 2004.

1. Rxb6 axb6 (1... Qxb6 2. Bxd5+ Kf8 3. Qh5) 2. Qh5+ Kf8 3. Bxd5 (3. Bxd5 Rc7 (3... Qd7 4. Bf4 { Λ Bd6 }) 4. Bf4 g6 (4... g5 5. Qh6+ Rg7 6. Bc7) 5. Bh6+ Rg7 6. Qf3 { (Λ Re6) } 6... Bc8 7. Nb5 Bf5 8. g4 Bxg4 9. Qxg4 Qxd5 10. Qf4 Qd8 11. Nd6) 1-0

54.Pogorelov, Ruslan - Diaz Castro, Sergio, I a Dos Hermanas 90c/10, 2004.

1. Rxc7+ Kxc7 2. Bf6+ 1-0

55.Perez Torres, Youset - Espinosa Veloz, Ermes, I a Cuba 90c/12, 2004.

1. Rxc7+ Kxc7 2. Qg5+ Kh8 (2... Kf7 3. Rxb7+ Ke6 4. Qe7+ Kf5 5. Rh5+ Kg6 (5... Kf4 6. Qe5# { # }) 6. Rg5+ Kh6 7. Qg7# { # }) 3. Rxb7+ 1-0

56.Vogt, Lothar - Gavrikov, Viktor, II a Deutschland 93/209*, 2005.

1. Rxc7 Kxc7 2. Qe5+ Kg8 (2... Kg6 3. Bh5+ Kxh5 4. g4+ Kxc7 5. Qg7+ Kxf4 6. Ne2+ Rxe2 7. Rd4+ Ke3 8. g4+ Kf2 9. Qg3+ Kf1 10. Qg1# { # }) 3. Qf6 Rb1 4. Qg5+

57.Vaganian, Rafael A - Galkin, Alexander, II a Moscovo 94/1, 2005.

1. Re7+ (1. Ne4 Qd4+) (1. Rbc1 Rc2) 1... Nxe7 (1... Kh6 2. Qf8+) 2. Qxe7+ Kg8 (2... Kh6 3. Qf8+ Kh5 4. g4+) 3. Qe8+ (3. Ne4 Qd4+) (3. Re1 Rc8) 3... Kg7 4. Qe7+ Kg8

58.Yevseev, Denis - Alekseev, Evgeny, III a Saint Petersburg (rapid) 94/16, 2005.

1. Rxf7 Nxe5 (1... Rxf7 2. Nxe6 Qe8 3. Nc7 Qd8 4. e6) 2. Rxc8 (2. Rxf8+ Bxf8 3. Rxc8 Qxc8 4. Nb6 Qd8 5. Nxa8 Nbc6 { Yevseev,D - Alekseev,E }) 2... Qxc8 3. Rxe7

59.Jobava, Baadur - Galego, Luis, I a Warszawa 94c/8, 2005.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Rg4 e5 (2... Bf8 3. Rh4) (2... Bf6 3. Bxf6 gxf6 4. Qg6) 3. Qg6 Bf6 (3... Bf8 4. Qf7) 4. Bg8 1-0

60.Carlsen, Magnus - Volokitin, Andrei, I a Biel 95/121*, 2005.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 (1... Kh8 2. Qg6 Rxf6 (2... gxf6 3. Rg1) 3. exf6 Qc7 4. Rd1 { Λ Rd8 }) (1... Rxf6 2. exf6 g6 3. Qh4) 2. Rg1

61.Topalov, Veselin - Vallejo Pons, Francisco, III a Morelia/Linares 96/321, 2006.

1... Qxe1+ (1... fxc6 2. Qxc6+ Kd8 3. Bb6+ Rc7 4. Qg8+ Ke7 5. Qh7+) 2. Bxe1 Be3+ 3. Kf1 c1=Q 4. Qxf7+ Kd8

62.Milov, Vadim - Pantsulaia, Levan, III a San Marino 97/41, 2006.

1. Rxd7 (1. Re7 Nxe4 2. Rxe4 Re5 { Milov,V - Pantsulaia,L }) 1... Rh5 (1... Nxe4 2. Qxc5 Nxc5 3. Ng4 Nf7 4. Bh6 { Λ Nf6# }) 2. Nf5 (2. Ng4 Nxd7) 2... Nxd7 3. Ne7+ Kf7 4. Bxg6+

63.Dominguez Perez, Leinier - Jussupov, Artur, I a Torino (ol) 97/196, 2006.

1. Qxc6+ hxc6 2. Rh8+ Kf7 3. Ng5# { # } 1-0

64.Borges Feria, Yasel - Espinosa Veloz, Ermes, II a Cardenas 97c/6, 2006.

1... Rxc3+ (1... Rd7 2. Rh8+ Kg7 3. Qf8+ Kg6 4. Nxf5 Rg4+ (4... Qxf5 5. Rg8+) 5. Kh2) 2. Kxc3 (2.

fxg3 Qd2+ 3. Kg1 Qh2+ 4. Kf1 Qh1+ 5. Ke2 Rh2+ 6. Ke3 (6. Kd3 Qd1+ 7. Kc3 Rc2+ 8. Kb3 Qd3# { # }) 6... Qc1+ 7. Kd4 Qb2+ 8. Kc4 (8. Kd3 Rd2+) 8... Rc2+ 9. Kd3 Qc3# { # }) 2... Rh3+ 3. Kxh3 Qxf3+ 4. Kh2 Qxf2+ 1/2-1/2

65.Delgado Ramos, Hector - Borges Feria, Yasel, I a Matanzas 98/13, 2006.

1... Nd3+ 2. exd3 (2. Kf1 Ng4 3. f4 (3. h3 Qf6 4. f4 exf5 5. Bxf3 Nge5 6. Kg2 dxc4) 3... exf3 4. Bxf3 (4. Qxd3 fxg2+ 5. Kxc2 Bc7) 4... Nge5 5. Bxd5 Bc3+ 6. Kg1 Qf6) 2... exd3+ 3. Kd1 (3. Kf1 Re1+ 4. Kxe1 Qe7+ 5. Kf1 Qe2+ 6. Kg1 Ng4) 3... Ng4 (3... dxc4 4. Qxc4 Bg4+ (4... Ng4) (4... Be6) 5. f3 Be6 (5... Ne4 6. Rf1 Be6 7. Qa4 (7. Qxe4 Bb3+ 8. Ke1 f5 (8... Rxe4+ 9. fxe4 a6 10. Nc3 b5 11. a4 b4 12. Nd5) 9. Qe3 f4 10. gxg4 Qh4+ 11. Rf2 Rad8) 7... Nf2 (7... Nxc3 8. hxc3 Qa5) 8. Rxf2 Qa5 { 0 : 1 Delgado,H - Borges Feria,J }) 6. Qa4 Qa5) 4. Rf1 Re1+

66.Girvalakis, I. - Giakoumis, Ioannis, I a Athens 98/(82), 2005.

1... Qxa3

67.Polgar, Judit - Topalov, Veselin, I a Hoogeveen 98/159, 2006.

1. Nf5 (1. Bg3 Nxe4 (1... Bxe4 2. Nxe6) (1... Qc7 2. Bh4 Bxe4 3. Bf6 Bxc2 4. Bxh8 Rxh8 5. Qxc2) 2. Bxe4 Bxe4 3. Bh4 Qc7 4. Bf6 Bg6 5. Bxh8 Rxh8 (5... Bxh5 6. Bxe5 dxe5 7. Nxe6 Qc6 8. Nd4 exd4 9. gxh5) 6. Nf6+ Kd8 (6... Kf8 7. Nd5) (6... Ke7 7. Qh4) 7. h4 Qc5 (7... h5 8. Qf4 Bxc2+ (8... hxg4 9. Qg5) 9. Nxc2 Qxc2+ 10. Ka1 hxg4 (10... Ke7 11. Ne4) 11. Ne4 Rc6 12. Nxd6) 8. h5 Bh7 9. Qh4 { Polgar,Ju - Topalov,V }) 1... exf5 (1... Rc6 2. Nf7+ Bxc7 3. Nxc7 Rxc7 4. Bxe5) 2. Bxe5 Bxe5 3. Qxf5

68.Hossain, Enamul - Al Qudaimi, Basheer, I a Aden 98/(260), 2006.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Qe4 Kf7 (2... Kf7 3. Bf6 Nxf6 4. Ng5+ Ke8 5. Qxb7)

69.Prohaska, Peter - Pataki, Gyozo, I a Budapest 98/358, 2006.

1. Qxf6 1-0

70.Davies, Nigel R - Collins, Sam E, III a England 98c/9, 2006.

1. Rxd7 Qxd7 2. Bh3 Qxh3 (2... Qe7 3. Bf5 Bf8 (3... Bxh6 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Ng6) 4. Qg4 Rg7 5. Bxg7+ Bxg7 (5... Qxc7 6. Ng6+ Kg8 7. Be6+ Kh7 8. Qh5+ Qh7 9. Nxf8+ Kg7 10. Qf7+ Kh8 11. Qg8# { # }) 6. Ng6+) (2... f5 3. Bxc7+ Rxc7 4. Qh6+ Kg8 (4... Rh7 5. Qf8# { # }) 5. Bxf5 Qe7 6. Be6+) 3. Qxf7 1-0

71.Werle, Jan - De Jong, Migchiel, III a Hoogeveen (open) 98c/14, 2006.

1. Rxc8 Qxe1+ (1... Rxc8 2. Nf5 f6 3. d6 Qxe1+ (3... Rf7 4. d7 Rd8 5. Nxb6+ Kf8 6. Nxf7 Qxe1+ 7. Kh2 Kxf7 8. Qg6+ Ke6 9. Qe8+) 4. Kh2 Rf7 5. d7 Rd8 6. Nxb6+ Kf8 7. Qa3+ Re7 8. Nf5) 2. Kh2 exd4 (2... Rxc8 3. Nf5 f6 4. Nxe7+ Kh8 5. Nxc8) 3. Rxd8+ Kh7 4. Qb8 1-0

72.Henrichs, Thomas - Prusikin, Michael, I a Deutschland (ch) 99/389, 2007.

1... Nfg4+ (1... Qf5 2. f3 exf3 3. Bb1 Ne4 4. Bxe5 Qxe5+ 5. Qxe5 Rxe5 6. gxf3 Nc3 7. Rd3 Nxb1 8. Rxb1) 2. hxg4 (2. Kh1 Nf3 (2... Rh6 3. d6) 3. Bxg7 Nge5 4. Bb1 Kxc7 (4... Qf5) 5. Bxe4 Rf6) (2. Kg3 Rh6 3. d6 f5 4. d7 f4+ 5. exf4 gxf4+ 6. Kxf4 Rf8+ 7. Kg3 Qd8) (2. Kg1 Nf3+ (2... Rh6 3. d6 Qe6) 3. gxf3 Nh2 (3... exf3 4. Bb1 Ne5 5. Qc2 Qxh3 6. Qh7+

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Qxh7 7. Bxh7+ Kxh7 8. Bxe5 Rxe5 9. Kh2 Re4) 4. fxe4 (4. Kxh2 Rh6) 4... Qxh3 5. f3 Nxf3+ 6. Rxf3 Qxf3 7. Rf1 Qxe3+ 8. Qf2 Qxc3 9. Qxf7+ Kh7) 2... Rh6+ 3. Kg1 Nf3+ 4. gxf3 exf3 0-1

73. Kaidanov, Gregory S - Ivanov, Alexandr, I a USA (ch) 100/70, 2007.

1. h6 fxe5 (1... fxc5 2. h7+ Kh8 3. Ng6#) 2. Bxe7 Nxe7 3. Rxc7+ Kh8 4. Qg5 (4. Qg5 Nf5 (4... Rg8 5. Qxe7) (4... Qxd4 5. Rh7+) 5. Qg6) 1-0

74. Shabalov, Alexander - Critelli, James M, I a Peabody 101/160, 2007.

1. Rxf6 gxf6 2. Qxh6 Qa5 (2... Bc6 3. Nf4 f5 4. Rd3 Nxd3 5. Nh5 Nf2+ (5... f6 6. Bxe6+) 6. Kg1 Nh3+ 7. Kf1 Bb5+ 8. Ke1) 3. Nf4 1-0

75. Piscopo, Pierluigi - Gurevich, Mikhail, I a Cannes 100/195, 2007.

1. Nxf7 (1. Be2 Rfd8 { Piscopo, P - Gurevich, M }) 1... Nxf7 (1... Bf4 2. Nxf6+ Kh8 3. Rxc7) 2. Bxh7+ Kxh7 3. Rxc7+ Kxc7 4. Qg5+

76. Morozevich, Alexander - Sakaev, Konstantin, I a Russia (ch) 101/281, 2007.

1. Rxc6 bxc6 2. Qe5+ Rg7 3. Rg3 (3. Qf6 Rb8 { Morozevich, A - Sakaev, K }) 4. Rg3 Rb7 5. b5 cxb5 (5... axb5 6. a6 Ra7 7. Nxf5 Qe7 8. Qe5) 6. Rc3 Bh7 7. Nxd5

77. Aleksandrov, Aleksey - Solovjov, Sergey, I a Saint Petersburg 102/347, 2007.

1. Rxd6 Rg5 (1... Qxa6 2. Qc5) 2. Qe2 1-0

78. Carlsen, Magnus - Aronian, Levon, I a Bilbao 104/114, 2008.

1. Rxb4 Rxd4 (1... axb4 2. Bc5+ Ke6 3. Ra1 { Carlsen, M - Aronian, L }) (1... exd4 2. Rbxd4) 2. Rbxd4 exd4

79. Lintchevski, Daniil - Kashlinskaya, Alina, I a Russia 105/(63), 2009.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Rf7 3. Bc4 Rxc4 4. Qxc4

80. Naiditsch, Arkadij - Onischuk, Alexander, I a Poikovsky 106/98, 2009.

1. Rxf6 (1. Bxf6 gxf6 2. Nab3 Kh8 3. Rxf6 Rg8 4. Rxf7 Rg7 5. Rxc7 Kxc7 6. Qg5+) 1... Rae8 2. Qg5 Re7 3. Re6 1-0

81. Volokitin, Andrei - Iakymov, Volodymyr, I a Kharkiv 110/144, 2010.

1. Bxc7 Rxc7 2. Rxc7+ Kxc7 3. Rg1+ Kh8 4. Qe3 1-0

82. Miton, Kamil - Danielsen, Henrik, I a Skanderborg 110c/1, 2010.

1. Rxd7+ (1. Rxd7+ Nxd7 2. Qe7+ Kh8 3. Nf6) 1-0

83. Dobrov, Vladimir - Kokarev, Dmitry, III a Taganrog 117/194, 2013.

1... Rxc3 2. bxc3 Ne4 3. Qe3 Nxc3 4. Nc6 (4. Qxc3 Bxe5) 4... Nxd1

84. Harikrishna, Pentala - Van Wely, Loek, I a Wijk aan Zee 117c/1, 2013.

1. Rf3 (1. Nf8+ Kg7 2. Qxc6+ Nxc6 3. Ne6+ Kh7 4. Rxh5+ Kg8 5. Nd4+ Kg7 6. Ne6+ Kg8) 1... Kh7 (1... Nxf3 2. Qxc6# { # }) 2. Rf7+ (2. Qxc6+ Kxc6 3. Be4# { # }) 2... Nxf7 3. Qxc6+ 1-0

85. Kramnik, Vladimir - Fridman, Daniel, I a Dortmund 118/6, 2013.

1. Nd5 exd5 2. Bxf6 Ne5 3. Qxe5+ Kd7 4. Bg7 1-0

86. Harikrishna, Pentala - Nakamura, Hikaru, I a Wijk aan Zee 119/53, 2014.

1. Nh5 Bg7 (1... gxh5 2. Qg5+ Kh8 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Qxf7+ Kh8 5. Qxh7#) (1... Qxa7 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Bxf8 Ne3 4. Bxd6) 2. Bxc7 Qxa7 3. Qh6 f5 4. Ng5 1-0

87. Anand, Viswanathan - Nakamura, Hikaru, I a Zuerich 119/102, 2014.

1... Rxe3 2. fxe3 Qd2 3. Qf1 (3. Qf3 Rf6 4. Qg2 h3) 3... Rf6 (3... Rf6 4. Qe1 (4. Qg2 h3) (4. Rd1 Qxe3) 4... Qxe3 5. Ng1 Rf2+ 6. Kh1 Qg3) 0-1

88. Sargissian, Gabriel - Navara, David, III a Espana 119/(150), 2013.

1. Rxe5 Nxe5 (1... Rxe5 2. Qd4) 2. f4

89. Ragozin, Viacheslav - Veresov, Gavriil N, I a Moscow, 1945.

1. Rxc6 fxc6 (1... Kxc6 2. Qg3+ Kh6 3. Qf4+ Kg7 4. Qxf7+ Kh8 5. Nf6) 2. Rf7+ Kxf7 3. Qxh7+ Ke6 (3... Kf8 4. Nf4 Rec8 5. Nxc6+ Ke8 6. Qg8# { # }) 4. Qxc6+ Ke5 5. Qg7+ Kxe4 6. Nf6+ exf6 7. Qxd7

90. Kozma, Julius - Alster, Ladislav, I a CSSR (ch), 1953.

1. Qh6 Bxh6+ (1... Ra8 2. Qh8+ Bxh8 3. Rxh8+ Kg7 4. R1h7# { # }) 2. Rxh6 g5 3. Rh8+ Kg7 4. R1h7+ Kg6 5. Bd3+ 1-0

91. Gheorghiu, Florin - Momo, Suren, I a Varna (ol), 1962.

1. Rxe4 dxe4 2. Qg3 f6 (2... g6 3. Nxc6) 3. Qb3+ Kh8 4. Ng6+ hxg6 5. Bxc7

92. Niedermeier, H. - Bachschmidt, T., I a corr, 1968.

1. Rxf6 Rxf6 2. Rd7 Rg6 3. Qe7 Qc8 4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. e7 Qg8 6. Qxc8+ Rxc8 7. Ne4 (7. Ne4 b6 (7... h6 8. Nc5 { ^ R d8 }) 8. Nd6) 1-0

93. Lechtynsky, Jiri - Novak, Ivan, I a CSSR 13/210, 1972.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Qg4 Bd6 (2... g5 3. Qxe6+ Kh8 4. Qf7) 3. Nxf6+ Kh8 4. Nxe8 Rxe8 5. Bxh7 (5. Bxh7 Bxh2+ 6. Kh1 Rf8 7. Qh3 (7. Qh4 g5 8. Qxh2 Qxh7) 7... g5 (7... Bf4 8. Bf5+ Kg8 9. Bxe6+) 8. Bf5+ Kg8 9. Bxe6+ Kg7 10. Bxc5 Rh8 11. Bf6+ Kxf6 12. Qxh8+ Kxe6 13. Re1+) 1-0

94. Mangini, Jose Henrique de Me - Teixeira, Ricardo da Silva, I a Argentina 23c/8, 1976.

1. Rxd7 Kxd7 2. Qxf7+ Kc6 (2... Be7 3. Bxb5+ axb5 (3... Kc8 4. Rd1) 4. Rd1+ Kc8 5. Qxe7 { ^ Qg7 }) 3. Bd3 Qe3+ 4. Kb1 Kb6 (4... Bd6 5. Be4+) 5. Nd5+ {

95. Nun, Josef - Mozny, Milos, I a CSSR 25/368, 1978.

1. Rxe5 Qxa7 (1... Qxe5 2. Re1) (1... dxe5 2. Rd7) 2. Rxe8+ Kf7 3. Rde1 g5 4. Rf8+ Kg6 5. Re6+ Kh5 6. Rf5

96. Chiburdanidze, Maia - Dvoiry, Semen I, I a USSR 30/486, 1980.

1. Rxe7 Kxe7 2. Re1+ Kf8 (2... Ne6 3. Bxe6 fxe6 4. Qg7+ Kd6 5. Rxe6+) 3. Qxf6 Kg8 (3... Qd8 4. Qd6+ Kg8 5. c7) 4. Re7 Rf8 5. Be6 Qxe7 6. Qxe7 fxe6 (6... Nxe6 7. f5) 7. c7

97. Tischbierek, Raj - Tsheskovsky, Vitaly, I a Rostock 38c/11, 1984.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Nd5 Bf8 (3... Qxe4 4. Nxe7+ Kh8 5. Bxc5) (3... exd5 4. Be6+ Kh8 5. Bf5 (5. g6 h6 6. Bxh6)) 4. Bxe6+ Kh8 5. Qf7

98. Sideifzade, Fikret - Gofshtein, Zvulon, I a USSR 40/279, 1985.

1. Bxe6 Qxb3 (1... fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Be7 3. Bd6 Qe4 4. Rhe1) 2. Bxb3 Bxh1 3. Ba4+ Ke7 4. f5 Rd8 (4... Ra7 5. Bd6+ Kd8 6. Bxc5+ Kc8 7. Bxa7 Be4 8. Re1 Bxf5 9. Re8+ Kb7 10. Bc5) 5. Re1

99. Persowski, Slawomir - Sobura, Henryk, I a Polska 41c/11, 1985.

1... Rxe2 2. Kxe2 (2. Nxe2 Qf3+ 3. gxf3 Bxh3# { # }) 2... Qxc2+ 3. Bf2 (3. Ke3 Bg5+ 4. Kd3 Qe4# { # }) (3. Kd3 Qe4+ 4. Kd2 Bg5+ 5. Be3 Bxe3+ 6. Ke2 Bxd4+) 3... Qxf2+ 4. Kd3 Bf5+ 5. Nxf5 Qxf5+ 6. Kd2 Bg5+ 7. Ke1 Re8# { # } 0-1

100. Witke, Thomas - Nikolac, Juraj, I a Oberwart 42/75, 1986.

1. Rxf6+ Kxf6 2. Bxe5+ Rxe5 3. Qxf8+ Ke6 (3... Bf7 4. Qh8+) 4. Qg8+ Bf7 5. Qc8+ Kd6 6. Qf8+ Ke6 7. Qh6+ (7. Qh6+ Kd7 (7... Kd5 8. Rd1+ Ke4 9. f3+ Kf5 10. g4# { # }) 8. Rxe5) 1-0

101. Kral, Petr - Barlov, Dragan, III a Budapest 43c/34, 1987.

1... Qxc3 2. bxc3 exf3 3. Qe2 (3. exf5 Nxc3+ 4. Kg1 Nh3# { # }) (3. Qxf3 Bxe4) 3... Rxc3 4. Be3 (4. Rxf3 Rxf3 5. Qxf3 Bxe4) 4... Bxe4 5. Rxf3 Bxc3 6. Kg1 Bxf3 7. Qxf3 Bxe3+

102. Sibarevic, Milenko - Pavlov, Mircea Sergiu, I a Pernik 46/196, 1988.

1. Qxc6 hxc6 2. h5 Rxf7 3. hxc6+ Kg8 4. gxf7+ Kf8 5. Ne6+ 1-0

103. Lindgren, Mats - Iskov, Gert, III a Gausdal 46c/18, 1988.

1. Rxe7 Nxe7 (1... Qxe7 2. Nf5 Qc5 3. Rxc7+ Kh8 4. Qh5) 2. Bh7+ Kxh7 3. Qxd6 Rad8 4. Rxc7+ Kh8 5. Rh7+ Kxh7 6. Qxe7+ Kg8 7. f3 1-0

104. Kouatly, Bachar - Benko, Pal C, II a Augsburg 47/497, 1989.

1. Rxf6 Bxe4 (1... cxb2 2. Qxb2) (1... gxf6 2. Qc1 Qxd7 3. Bxd7 Rxe4 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Qxf6+ Kg8 7. Be6+ Kh7 8. Bf5+ { Kouatly, B }) 2. Qc1 (2. Qf2 Qxd7 3. Bxd7 c2 4. Rxh6+ { (1/2 : 1/2 Kouatly - Benko) }) 4... Kg8 (4... gxh6 5. Qf6+ Kh7 6. Qf7+) 5. Qc5 gxh6 6. Bxe8 Rxe8 { Kouatly, B }) 2... Qc5 (2... Bh7 3. Rxc7 Kxc7 (3... cxb2 4. Rxh7+ Kg8 5. Rg6+) 4. Bxc8 Rxc8 5. Qxh6+ Kh8 6. Rf1 c2 7. Qf6+ Kg8 8. Qg5+ Kh8 9. h4 { ^ K h 2 , R f 7 - Kouatly, B }) 3. Rxc7 (3. Rxh6+ Bh7 (3... Kg8 4. Qf1 Bd5 5. Rxc7+ { Kouatly, B }) 4. Rxh7+ Kxh7 5. bxc3 Qf2) 3... Kxc7 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Rg6+

105. Piskov, Yury - Yudasin, Leonid, III a USSR 48/(122), 1989.

1. Bxd6 Nxd6 (1... Rxf2 2. Rxf2 Nxd6 3. Nxc5 { Piskov - Yudasin }) 2. Nxc5 Qc6 3. Qxd4 (3. Bf3 Rxf3 4. gxf3 Bxc5 5. Qxd5+ Qxd5 6. Rxd5 Rc8) 3... Nf4 4. Bf3 Qxf3 5. gxf3 Ne2+ 6. Kg2 Nxd4 7. Rxd4

106. Kudrin, Sergey - Miles, Anthony J, I a USA (ch) 48/154, 1989.

1... Qxf3 2. Bc4+ (2. gxf3 Rg1# { # }) 2... Rxc4 3. gxf3 Rxc4 4. Kg2 Rh2+ 5. Kg3 Rxd2

107.Psakhis, Lev - Polgar, Judit, III a Amsterdam 48/240, 1989.

1. Rxd6 Nd3 (1... Rxd6 2. Bxe5) 2. Bxd3 Bxd3 3. Rd1 (3. Qd4) 3... Rxd6 4. Bxd6 Rd8 5. Rxd3 Qc6 (5... Qd7 6. Qd2 Ne8 7. Rd4 Nxd6 8. Ne4 Qb5 9. h3) 6. Qd2 Qc4 { [/\ Rd6] } 7. Kg1

108.Kindermann, Stefan - Chernin, Alexander, III a Dortmund 49/342, 1990.

1... Nxf4 2. Qxf4 Bxe5 3. Qe4 (3. Rxe5 Qg1+) 3... Rxd3 4. cxd3 gxh5 5. Qxe5 Qxe5 6. Rxe5 Kg7 0-1

109.Ljubojevic, Ljubomir - Gelfand, Boris, II a Novi Sad (ol) 50/287, 1990.

1. Qxf6 gxf6 (1... bxc3 2. exf7+ Nxf7 3. Ne6 Qa5 4. Nxf7+ Bxf7 5. Qe7# { # }) 2. Nd5 Qa7 3. Nxf6+ Kd8 4. Nd5+ Ke8 5. Nf6+ (5. Nb5 axb5 6. Bxb5+ Bd7 7. exd7+ Nxd7 8. O-O-O (8. Nf6+ Kd8 9. Nxd7+ Be7) (8. e5 Bg7) 8... Bg7 9. Nf6+ Bxf6 10. Bxf6 Qb6) (5. Bh5 { (Anand,V) } 5... Bh6 (5... Bg7 6. Rf1)) (5. exf7+ Kxf7 6. Rf1+ Kg8 (6... Kg7 7. Bf6+ Kg8 8. Bxe5 (8. Nf5) 8... dxe5 9. Nf6+ Kg7 10. Ne8+ (10. Nh5+ Kg6 11. Rf6+ Kg5 12. g3 Bg4 (12... Bh3 13. Ne6+ Bxe6 14. h4# { # })) 10... Kg6 11. Rf6+ Kg5 12. Nf3+) 7. Be3 Qb7 8. Nf6+ Kg7 9. Ne8+) 5... Kd8 6. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2

110.Rajkovic, Dusan - Nunn, John DM, III a Deutschland 50/657, 1990.

1. Rxf5 Rxf5 (1... gxf5 2. Ne6 Qe7 3. Qxe7 Nxe7 4. Nxd8) 2. Ne6 g5 3. Qg4 Qa5 4. b4 Nxb4 (4... Qxb4 5. Qxb4 Nxb4 6. Nxd8) 5. Nxd8 h5 6. Re8+ 1-0

111.Poluljahov, Aleksandr - Beshukov, Sergei, III a USSR 53/(46), 1991.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Qa4 Nd7 (2... a5 3. Qb5 Nd7 4. Be3 Nc5 5. Bxc5 Bxc5 6. Qxc5 { /\ Bf1, Qb5-a6+- }) 3. Bf4 e5 4. cxd7 Bc5 (4... exf4 5. Qxa6) (4... Kxb7 5. Qb3+ Ka7 6. d8=Q Qxd8 7. Be3+) 5. Bg5 Ba7 (5... Ba7 6. Be7) (5... Bb6 6. Bxd5 Qc5 7. Be3 Qa5 8. Qc4 Bc7 9. Bg5 Qb5 10. d8=Q+ Rxd8 11. Bxd8 Qxc4 12. Bxc4 Bxd8 13. Bxa6)

112.Laco, Giuseppe - Lanzani, Mario, I a Imperia 53c/26, 1991.

1. Rxh6 Kxh6 2. Rh1+ Kxg5 (2... Kg7 3. Rxh7+ Kg8 4. Qg1 { -> }) 3. Rxh7 exd4 (3... Rh8 4. Qg1+ Kf6 5. Qf2+ Bf5 6. Qh4+ g5 7. Qh6+ Bg6 8. Qg7+ Ke6 9. d5+ cxd5 10. cxd5# { # }) 4. Qh1 Kf6 5. exd4

113.Zarovniatov - Pankratov, A., I a corr 54c/1, 1990.

1... Rxa4 2. bxa4 (2. Nxd3 Nxd3) (2. Qxd3 Rxa2+ 3. Kxa2 Qa8+) (2. Nfg2 Rxa2+ 3. Kxa2 Ra8+ 4. Ba3 Rxa3+ 5. Kb2 Nc4+ 6. Kc1 Ra1# { # }) 2... Qxb2+ 3. Kxb2 Nc4+ 4. Kb3 (4. Kc1 Bb2# { # }) 4... Na5+ 5. Kxb4 Rb8+ 0-1

114.Kozakov, Mikhail - Giurumia, I a Bucuresti 54c/8, 1992.

1. Rxe7 Bxd5 (1... Kxe7 2. d6+ Kxd6 (2... Rxd6 3. Qxb7+ Kd8 4. Qb8+) 3. Qxb7 Rxc4 4. bxc4 Qd4 5. Qxa6+ Kc5 6. Qb5+ Kd6 7. c5+) 2. Qg7 Bxc4 (2... Bxh1 3. Re6+) 3. Qxf8 Kc6 4. Qc8+ Kb6 5. Rb7+ Ka5 6. Qc7# { # } 1-0

115.Horvath, Gyula2 - Kupreichik, Viktor D, I a Cattolica 55/580, 1992.

1... Rxc3 (1... Qe2 2. Qh8+) 2. Kxg3 h4+ 3. Kxf3 (3. Kh2 Qf4+ 4. Kg1 Qg5+ 5. Kf1 Qg2+ 6. Ke1 Qxh1+ 7. Kd2 Qf1 8. Bxh4 Qe2+) 3... Bxd5+ 4. Ke3 Qc3+ 5. Ke2 (5. Kf4 Qf3+ 6. Kg5 Qg2+ 7. Kh5 Bf7+ 8. Kxh4 Qxf2+) 5... Bf3+ 6. Kf1 Qd3+ 0-1

116.Grigore, I. - Holzke, Frank, I a Porz 58c/12, 1993.

1. Rxd4 exd4 (1... bxc4 2. Rd5 Qc7 (2... Qxa2 3. Nxe5) 3. Rcd1 Nb6 4. Nxe5 Nxd5 5. Nfg6+ hxg6 6. Bxc7 Nxc7 7. Rc1) 2. Bd6+ Ke8 (2... Kf6 3. e5+ Kf5 4. Bd3+ Ke6 5. Ng5+ Kd5 6. Be4# { # }) 3. Be6 Nb6 (3... Qa6 4. Rc7) 4. b4 (4. Rc7 Qe1+ 5. Kh2 Bf8) 4... Qa3 5. Rc7 Bf8 (5... Bf6 6. Rb7) 6. Ng5 (6. Bxf8 Kxf8 7. Nd6 Nd7 8. Bxd7 (8. Rxd7 Qc1+ 9. Kh2 Qf4+) 8... Qxb4) 6... Kd8 (6... Bxd6 7. Bf7+ { /\ Ne6# }) 7. Bf7 1-0

117.Gurevich, Vladimir - Negulescu, Adrian, I a Wattens 59c/18, 1993.

1. Rxf6 Qxf6 (1... Nxf6 2. Nc6) 2. Ng4 (2. Rf1 Qxf1+ (2... Qe7 3. Nxf7) 3. Qxf1 f5) 2... Qe7 3. Be5+ Kg8 4. Bf6 (4. Bxh8 Kxh8 5. Qe5+ f6) 4... Qc7 5. Bxd8 Qxd8 6. Be4 (6. Bh7+ Kxh7 7. Rxd8 Rxd8) 6... Qe7 (6... Qc8 7. Bxb7 Qxb7 8. Rd8+ Bf8 (8... Kh7 9. Qd3+) 9. Qe5 Qe7 10. Nf6+ Kg7 11. Qxg5# { # }) 7. Rd7 1-0

118.De la Paz Perdomo, Frank - Pujols, Carlos, I a Cuba 59c/4, 1993.

1. Rxe7 Qxe7 2. Re1 Qd8 3. Qh6 Rg8 4. Nxf7 Bxh7 5. Re8 (5. Re8 Qh4 6. Qg7# { # }) 1-0

119.Ivanchuk, Vassily - Anand, Viswanathan, I a Buenos Aires 62/176, 1994.

1. Rxg7+ Kxg7 2. Bd4+ f6 (2... Nf6 3. Qxa2 Rxa2 4. g5) 3. Qe3 Nf8 4. Be4 Kf7 5. Rh8 1-0

120.Almasi, Zoltan - Sokolov, Ivan N, I a Wijk aan Zee 62/377, 1995.

1... Rxf1+ 2. Kxf1 Qxh2 3. Bf3 Ne5 4. Qd1 (4. Ke2 Nxf3 5. Kxf3 h5 { /\ Bg4 }) 4... Bh4 5. Rc1 Bg4 0-1

121.Kuzmin, Gennadi P - Gurevich, Vladimir, I a Ukraine (rapid) 63c/25, 1995.

1. Rxh5 gxh5 2. Bh3 Nxd5 (2... e3 3. Bf5 exf2+ 4. Kg2) (2... Ne6 3. dxe6 Qxc6 4. exf7+ Rxf7 5. Be6 Qb7 (5... Rxe6 6. Qxe6) 6. Bxf7+ Qxf7 7. Qxd6) 3. Bf5 f6 (3... Qxc6 4. Bxh7+ Kh8 5. Bxe4+ Kg8 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Bxd5 Qxd5 8. Qh8+ Ke7 9. Re1+) 4. Be6+ Kh8 (4... Rxe6 5. Ra8+ Kf7 6. Rf8# { # }) (4... Rf7 5. g6) 5. Bxd5 fxg5 (5... Rg7 6. Qxf6 e3 7. h4) 6. Qf6+ 1-0

122.Gross, Georg - Hacker, Christian, I a Deutschland 68/(465), 1996.

1. Rxe6 Bxh6 (1... Nxe6 2. Nxf7 Qe7 3. Be5+ Kg8 (3... Bf6 4. Nxd5 Qxf7 5. Nxf6 Red8 6. Rd7) 4. Nh6+ Bxh6 5. Nxd5 Qf7 6. Nf6+ Kf8 7. Rd7) 2. Be5+ Kg8 (2... Kf8 3. Rxe8+ Nxe8 (3... Kxe8 4. Bf6) 4. Nxd5) 3. Rxe8+ Qxe8 (3... Nxe8 4. Nxd5) 4. Qf6 Kf8 5. Bxd5 1-0

123.Glek, Igor V - Lanka, Zigurds, I a Linz 69/501, 1997.

1. R1xf5 gxf5 2. Qh5 fxe4 3. Bf4 (3. Rxh6+ Bxh6 (3... Kg8 4. Qg6) 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Bh4 Qxe5 6. Bf6 Qxf6 7. Qxf6) (3. Bh4) 3... Kh7 (3... Kg8 4. Bxh6) (3... Nd4 4. Bxh6 Ne6 5. Bxg7+ Kxg7 6. Qg4+ Kh7 7. Qxe4+ Kg8 8. Rh6 f5 9. exf6) 4. Bxh6 Rh8 (4... Bxf6 5. Bg5+ Kg8 6. Bxf6) 5. Bxf7 1-0

124.Spraggett, Kevin - Becerra Rivero, Julio, II a Cienfuegos 70/41, 1997.

1... Rxc3 (1... Kxh3 Qf3 3. Kh2 (3. Qb1 Be3 (3... Qxf2 4. Qd1 Bf4 5. gxf4 exf4 6. Qg4 Qe3+ 7. Kg2 Qd2+ 8. Kf1 Qxd3+ 9. Qe2 Qh3+ 10. Ke1 g5 11. Kd2 g4 12. Qf2 f3 13. Qxd4+ Kg6 14. Rc8) 4. fxe3

(4. Qg1 Bxf2 5. Qh2 Be3) 4... Qh5+ 5. Kg2 Qe2+) 3... Be3 4. fxe3 dxe3 5. Qg2 Qh5+ 1/2-1/2

125.Gipslis, Aivars - Malisaukas, Vidmantas, I a Swidnica 70c/15, 1997.

1. Nxb5 axb5 (1... Ba7 2. Nd4) 2. Rxc5 Nxc5 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. f5 { [/\ f6+-] } 4... Ke7 (4... Rc7 5. f6 Ke8 6. Bf5 Ne6 7. Qg8+ Kd7 8. Qxf7+) 5. Qh4+ (5. Qh4+ Ke8 (5... f6 6. exf6+ Kf7 7. Qh7) 6. f6 Ne6 7. Qh8+ Nf8 8. fxd7) (5. f6+ gxf6 6. exf6+ Kd6 7. Be5+ Kc6 8. Bxb8 Rxb8 9. Bf5) 1-0

126.Sadler, Matthew - Plaskett, Jim, I a Hastings 71/114, 1997.

1. Rxf5 exf5 2. Nxh7 Qxa6 (2... Rxh7 3. Rg6+ Rg7 4. Rxc7+ Kxc7 5. e6+) 3. Nf6+ Bxf6 4. Qxe8+ Kh7 5. exf6 1-0

127.Nijboer, Friso - Anand, Viswanathan, III a Wijk aan Zee 71/207, 1998.

1... Rxc3 2. Bd3 (2. bxc3 Nd5 3. Rxd5 (3. Qh3 Nxc3+) 3... exd5) (2. Qf4 Ba4 3. gxf6 (3. bxc3 Bxc2+) (3. Rxd8+ Bxd8) 3... Bxc2+ 4. Ka1 Ra3 5. Rxd8+ Bxd8 6. Bc4 Rxa2+ 7. Bxa2 Bb3) (2. Qf2 Rxc2 3. Kxc2 (3. gxf6 Rxb2+ 4. Kxb2 Ba3+) 3... Qxa2) 2... Rxd3 3. cxd3 (3. Rxd3 Nh5 4. Rxh5 Bc6) 3... Ng4 4. Qh3 Nh6 5. gxh6 Qxe5 6. Rde1 Qg5 7. hxg7 Qxg7

128.Lugovoi, Aleksei - Goloschapov, Alexander, I a Moscow 72/295, 1998.

1... Qxh4 2. gxh4 Rxc3 3. f3 Re2 4. Qd1 Rg8 5. Bg5 (5. Rg1 Rxc3+ 6. Qxg1 (6. Kxg1 Rxd2) 6... Nf6) 5... h6

129.Vorotnikov, Vladislav V - Moizhess, Igor, III a Russia 73c/16, 1998.

1. Rxe6 Rxe6 (1... Qxg3 2. Rxe8+ Kf7 3. Bh5# { # }) 2. Bd5 Qxf1+ 3. Kxf1 Rxd5 4. Qb8+ Kf7 5. Qb7+ 1-0

130.Benjamin, Joel - Gufeld, Eduard, I a Kona 73c/17, 1998.

1. Rxe4 fxe4 2. Qe6+ Kh8 3. Qxh6 Nf5 (3... gxh6 4. Nf7+ Kg8 5. Nfh6# { # }) (3... Rf6 4. Qh5 { /\ Bd5+- }) 4. Ng6+ Kg8 5. Rxd5 1-0

131.Pujols, Carlos - Gonzalez, Rolando, I a Cuba 74c/24, 1998.

1. Qxh5 gxh5 2. g6 Qg4 (2... Kh8 3. g7+ Kg8 4. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 5. Rg8+ Ke7 6. Bg5+ f6 7. Bxf6+ Kxf6 8. Rf8+ Ke7 9. Rf7+ Ke8 10. Rg8# { # }) (2... Kg7 3. gxf7+ Bg5 (3... Kf6 4. Rf3+ Ke7 5. Bg5# { # }) 4. Rxc5+ Kf6 5. Rg8) (2... Qe6 3. gxh7+ Kxh7 4. Bxe6 fxe6 5. Rg6 Rf4 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Rg8+ Kh7 8. R1g7+ Kh6 9. Bxf4+ exf4 10. Rd7) 3. gxf7+ Kh8 (3... Rxf7 4. Rxc4+ hxg4 5. Bh6) 4. Rxc4 hxg4 5. Rxc4 Bf6 6. Bh6 Rfb8 (6... Rfd8 7. Bxb7) 7. b4 1-0

132.Gurevich, Mikhail - Sutovsky, Emil, I a Polanica Zdroj 76/519, 1999.

1. Rxd4 cxd4 2. Qxd4+ Kg8 3. Bg4 (3. Nf6+ Rxf6 4. Qxf6 Nc6 5. Qe6+) 3... Kf7 (3... Nxd5 4. Be6+ Rf7 5. Bxf7+ Kxf7 6. Qxd5+) 4. Rh3 h5 (4... Nxd5 5. Rxh7+ Ke8 6. Qxd5) 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Qe6 Rh8 (6... Rxf4 7. Bxh5 gxh5 8. Rxh5 Rf1+ 9. Kg2 Rf8 10. Rh7 { Gurevich - Sutovsky }) 7. f5

133.Short, Nigel D - Neelotpal, Das, I a Dhaka 77/291*, 1999.

1... Rxc2 2. Qxf5 (2. Kxc2 Ned4+ 3. Kxc3 Qc4+) 2... Rg2 3. Qxf7+ Kd8 4. Qf6+ (4. Bg5+ Rxc5) 4... Kc7 5. Qe7+ Kb8 6. Qd6+ Ka8

134. Pedersen, Steffen - Gabrielsen, Stig, I a Gausdal 77/(571), 2000.

1. Rxd4 exd4 2. Qxd4 Qe7 (2... Kf7 3. Qg7+ Ke8 4. Bb5+ Bd7 5. Re1 Qe7 6. Rxe4 { 1 : 0 Pedersen - Gabrielsen }) 3. Qh8+ Kf7 4. Qxh7+ Ke8 5. Qxg6+ Kd8 6. Bd4 (6. a6)

135. Mikhalevski, Victor - Zoler, Dan, I a Rishon Le-Zion 78/61, 2000.

1. Qxf5 (1. c3 Nxb6 2. Rxb6 Bg7 3. Rh3 c5 { Mikhalevski - Zoler }) 1... gxf5 (1... exf5 2. Bxf7+ Kh8 3. Nxc6+ hxc6 4. Rxe8+ Qxe8 (4... Kh7 5. Bg8+ Kh8 6. Bg5+ Kg7 7. Rh7# { # }) 5. Bf8+ Bh4 6. Rxb4# { # }) 2. Rg3+ Bg5 (2... Bg7 3. Rg7+ Kf8 4. Rxf7+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Rg6+ Ke7 7. Rxe6# { # }) 3. Bxg5 f4 4. Rg4 h5 5. Bxd8+ hxc4 6. Bxc7

136. Grischuk, Alexander - Yandemirov, Valeri, I a Ubeda 78/323, 2000.

1. Rxf6 Kxf6 (1... cxd5 2. Rxe6+ Kxe6 3. Qxg4+ Kd6 4. Nxd5) 2. Qf1+ Ke7 3. Bxe6 Qd4+ (3... Qb6+ 4. Kh1 Rf8 (4... Qxb2 5. Qf7+ Kd6 6. Rd1+ Kc5 7. Na4+) 5. Qc4) 4. Kh1 Kxe6 5. Rd1 Rf8 6. Qe2

137. Vera Gonzalez Quevedo, Reynaldo - Garcia Martinez, Silvino, I a Cuba (ch) 81c/9, 2001.

1. Rxf6 Nxb2 (1... gxf6 2. Nh5 (2. Nf5 Kh8 3. d5 Nxb2 4. Qxb2 Qd8) 2... Kh8 3. Nxf6 Qd6 (3... Qd8 4. d5) 4. e5 Qc7 5. Rc1 Qe7 6. Qh5) 2. Nf5 Qe8 (2... Na4 3. Qg4) 3. Rf1 Nc4 4. Qg4 g6 5. Nh6+ Kh8 (5... Kg7 6. Rxf7+) 6. Nxf7+ Kg7 7. Nd6 (7. Qh4) 1-0

138. Pelaez, Jorge Luis - Diaz, Mickael, I a Cuba 83c/13, 2001.

1. Rxd7+ Rxd7 2. Bxe6+ Ke7 (2... Kxe6 3. Qc6+) (2... Qxe6 3. Qg7+ Ke8 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Rg7+) 3. Bxf5 (3. Bxd7 Rg8 4. Qf3 Rg1+ 5. Kxg1 Qg6+ 6. Kf2 Kxd7 7. Qb7+ Ke6 8. Qxa7 { 1 : 0 Pelaez - Diaz }) 3... Rdd8 4. Qb7+ Kf8 5. e6 Qf6 6. Qxh7

139. Marcelin, Cyril - Abergel, Thal, I a Evry 84c/11, 2002.

1. Rxe5 dxe5 2. fxg6 fxg6 (2... hxc6 3. Nh5+ gxf6 4. Qg5+ Kf8 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Rg3# { # }) 3. Nh5+ Kh8 (3... gxf6 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Rf7 Rg8 6. Qh6) 4. Qh6 e6 5. d6 Qa7 6. Nf6 Red8 (6... Qg7 7. Qxg7+ Kxg7 8. d7) 7. d7 (7. d7 Rxd7 8. Nxd7 Qxd7 9. Rf8+) 1-0

140. Chuchelov, Vladimir - Cekro, Ekrem, I a France 87/6, 2003.

1. Rxd7 Kxd7 (1... Nxd7 2. e5) 2. Bh3+ Ke8 (2... Ke7 3. Nd5+ Bxd5 4. Qxd5 Bd6 (4... Bxf2+ 5. Kg2) 5. Nf5+) 3. Nd5 Bxd5 (3... Bxf2+ 4. Kf1 Bxd5 5. Qxd5 c6 (5... Rd8 6. Bxe5 Qh6 7. Bf4 Qf6 8. Bg5 Rxd5 9. Bxf6) 6. Qxe5+ Qxe5 7. Bxe5 f6 8. Bxf6 Bxg3 9. Bxg7 Rg8 10. hxc3 Rxc3 11. Nf5) 4. Qxd5 Rd8 (4... Bxf2+ 5. Kf1) 5. Qxe5+ Qxe5 6. Bxe5

141. Prusikin, Michael - Buhmann, Rainer, I a Griesheim 87c/13, 2003.

1. Rxc5 Rxc5 (1... Qxc5 2. Qf6+ Rg7 3. Rd8+) 2. Rd7 Qxd7 (2... Rc1+ 3. Kg2) 3. Qf6+ Qg7 (3... Rg7 4. Qf8+ Rg8 5. Qf6+) 4. Ng6+ hxc6 5. Qh4+ Qh7 6. Qf6+ Rg7 7. Qd8+ 1/2-1/2

142. Velickovic, Sasa - Ilincic, Zlatko, I a Srbija i Crna Gora 88/164*, 2003.

1. Rf4+ Kd3 2. Rxd4+ Kxd4 3. Rd1+ Qd3 4. Rxd3+ Kxd3 5. Qf3+

143. Ni, Hua - Zhao, Jun, I a Yongchuan 88/174*, 2003.

1. Rxe5 fxe5 2. Nxe5 Qd6 (2... Rd8 3. Qf3 Qb7 4. Qf6) (2... Qb7 3. Qd4 a5 4. Nc6 Rg8 5. Nxa5) 3. Qh5 Ke8 (3... Qxd5 4. Bxb4+ Ke8 5. Qg5 Qe6 6. Qg7) 4. Qxf7+ Kd8 5. Bxb4 Qxe5 6. d6 Rc8 7. Ba5+

144. Svidler, Peter - Bologan, Viktor, I a Rethymnon 88/198*, 2003.

1. Rxc6 fxc6 2. Bc4 Be6 (2... Kh8 3. Nf4 { \ Ng6, Qh3# }) 3. Ne7+ Kf7 (3... Kh8 4. Nxc6+ hxc6 5. Bxe6) 4. Rd7 Ke8 5. Bxe6 f4 6. Qe4 f3 7. Rxb7

145. Gagunashvili, Merab - Zelic, Robert, I a Silivri 88/457, 2003.

1. Rxd5+ (1. Qg3+ { Gagunashvili - Zelic }) 1... Rxd5 (1... Kxd5 2. Qg5+ Qxg5 3. Rxa5+ Kc4 4. Rxc5 a3 5. Ra5 Kb3 6. f4 a2 7. Rxa2 Kxa2 8. Kf2 Kb3 9. Ke3 Kc4 10. Ke4 Kc5) 2. Ra6+ Ke7 (2... Kc7 3. Qh7+ Rd7 (3... Qd7 4. Ra7+ Kc8 5. Qc2+) 4. Qc2+) 3. Ra7+ Rd7 4. Qh7+ Kd6 5. Qd3+

146. Bruzon Batista, Lazaro - Nijboer, Friso, I a Wijk aan Zee 89/30, 2004.

1. Rxb6 axb6 2. Nd5 Nxd5 (2... Qd8 3. Nxf6+ gxf6 4. Bxf7+ Kg7 5. Qh5) 3. Qh5 Qxg5 4. Qxg5 Nf4 5. Qxe5

147. Glek, Igor V - Rustemov, Alexander, I a Deutschland 89/254, 2003.

1. Rxd5 exd5 2. Ne7+ Kf7 (2... Kh8 3. Re6) (2... Kf8 3. Re6) 3. Qh5+ (3. Nf5 Qf6 4. Nxc7 Rd6 (4... Qxg7 5. Re7+) 5. Re5 Qg6 6. Qh4 Ra7 (6... Kxc7 7. Rg5) 7. Nf5 Re6 8. Rxd5) 3... Kf8 4. Qh7 Qxe7 (4... Kf7 5. Nf5 Qf6 (5... Qg6 6. Re7+) (5... Qf8 6. Nh6+ Kf6 7. Qf5# { # }) 6. Re7+ Kf8 7. Rxc7) 5. Rxe7 Kxe7 6. Qxg7+

148. Kobalia, Mihail - Hasangatin, Ramil, III a Abu Dhabi 91/48, 2004.

1. Rxd6 cxd6 2. Rxd6 Qe7 3. Qc3+ Kg8 4. Qd4 Ra8 5. c7 Qe1+ 6. Kh2 Qe7 7. Qc5

149. Browne, Walter S - Wojtkiewicz, Aleksander, I a Fort Lauderdale 91/196, 2004.

1. Rxd7 Kxd7 (1... Qxd7 2. Bc5) 2. Rd1+ Kc6 (2... Ke8 3. Bh6 (3. b4 Bb3 4. Bc5 { Kavalek, L }) 3... Qc5 4. Qxf8+ Qxf8 5. Bxf8 Kxf8 6. b3 Bxb3 7. cxb3) (2... Kc7 3. b3 Ra6 4. bxc4 Kb7 5. Qc3 Ka8 6. Kc1 Qc7 7. e5 Rb8 8. Rd6) 3. b3 Qa6 4. Qe5 (4. Bf4) 4... Qa3 5. Qd4

150. Okhotnik, Vladimir - Schwing, Hans Elmar, I a France 91c/15, 2004.

1. Qxf6 Rxe1+ (1... gxf6 2. Bxh6# { # }) (1... Bh2+ 2. Kxh2 Qxf6 3. Bb4+) 2. Rxe1 Rc1 (2... Rc6 3. g3 (3. Qh4) 3... Bxa3 4. Ne5 gxf6 5. Nxd7+) 3. Ne5 (3. Bxc1 Bh2+ 4. Kxh2 Qxf6) 3... Rxe1+ 4. Bxe1 Be6 5. Qxe6 fxe6 6. Nd7+ 1-0

151. Leon Hoyos, Manuel - Ortega Amarelle, Mariano, I a Santiago de Cuba 92/228, 2004.

1. Rxe7 Qxe7 2. Nd5 Qe2 (2... Qd8 3. Bxc7) (2... Qe5 3. f4 Qxf5 4. Ne7+) 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Nxe8 g6 5. Qxd6 1-0

152. Damjanovic, Branko - Suba, Mihai, I a Renedo 92c/7, 2004.

1. Rxd7 Qxd7 2. Nd5 Kh8 3. Rf3 (3. Rf7 Qxf7 4. Qxf7 exd5 5. Be6 (5. exd5 e4) 5... Rxe6 (5... Be3 6. exd5 Rf8 7. Qh5+ Bh6 8. Qxe5) 6. Qxe6 dxe4) 3... Bd4 (3... Rf8 4. Bxe6 Qxe6 5. Rxf8+) 4. Bf5 exf5

(4... Kg8 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Bg6+) 5. Nf6 gxf6 6. Rh3+ 1-0

153. Gongora Reyes, Liuber - Gongora Reyes, Maikel, II a Las Tunas 94/101, 2005.

1... Qxe3 (1... Bxh2+ 2. Kh1) 2. Rxb2 Rxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Qf3+ 4. Kg1 Qg4+ 5. Kf1 Qh3+ 1/2-1/2

154. Jobava, Baadur - Carlsen, Magnus, III a Warszawa 94/297, 2005.

1. Nb5 (1. Bf5 Qe7 2. Rf4 Qg7 3. Qxc7 Bxc7 4. Rb4) 1... cxb5 2. Bxb7 Rb8 3. Bc6+ Kd8 4. Qxf8+ Kc7 (4... Qxf8 5. Rxf8+ Kc7 6. Rxb8 Kxb8 7. Bxb5) 5. Qg7+ Kxc6 (5... Kb6 6. Be4 bxa4 7. Rf6 Be6 8. Qg3) 6. Qc3+ Kb6 7. Qxb3

155. Aveskulov, Valeriy - Averjanov, Alexey, I a Kharkiv 94c/13, 2005.

1. Rxe3 dxe3 2. Rf5 Kh6 (2... gxf5 3. Qxh5+ Kg8 4. Qh8# { # }) (2... Kg8 3. Rxf5) 3. Qxe3+ Kh7 4. Rxf5+ gxf5 5. Qg5 Qxc2+ 6. Qxc2 1-0

156. Zavgorodnyy, Sergiy - Moiseenko, Alexander, III a Ukraine 94c/14, 2005.

1... Qxf1+ 2. Qxf1 (2. Rxf1 Rxb2+ 3. Kg1 Rh1# { # }) 2... Rxb2+ 3. Kg1 Rh1+ 4. Kf2 Rxf1+ 5. Kxf1 (5. Rxf1 Nd3+) 5... Rh1+ 6. Kf2 Nd3+ 0-1

157. Svidler, Peter - Volokitin, Andrei, II a Russia 95/123, 2005.

1. Rd7 (1. Rxe8+ Rxe8 2. Qc3 Re7 3. Bf7 Re5 4. Nxc7 Bc2) 1... Rxe6 2. Rxc7 Qxa2+ 3. Qxa2 Rxa2+ 4. Kxa2 Bf3 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kh8 1/2-1/2

158. Grischuk, Alexander - Kamsky, Gata, III a Khanty-Mansiysk (m/1) 95/253, 2005.

1. Nf6 gxf6 (1... Qxe6 2. dxe6 gxf6 3. e7+) 2. Qxf6 Re8 3. Re6 { \ h6] } 3... Qd8 (3... Re7 4. h6 Ke8 5. h7) 4. Qxf5 g4 (4... Qd7 5. h6 c6 6. Qf6) 5. Rf6 Re7 (5... Qe7 6. Qg6 (6. h6) 6... Qe1+ 7. Kh2 Re7 8. h6 Qe4 9. Rxf7+) 6. h6 Qd7 7. Qg6 (7. h7 Re1+ 8. Kh2 Qxf5 9. Rxf5 (9. h8=Q+ Ke7) 9... Kg7 10. Rxf7+) 1-0

159. Solovjov, Sergey - Anisimov, Pavel, I a Russia (blitz) 95c/9, 2005.

1. Qxf6 gxf6 (1... Qxa2+ 2. Bxa2 Bxa2+ 3. Kxa2 gxf6 4. Bd4) 2. Bd4 Rg8 (2... Qxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Bf5+ 4. Kb3 h5 5. Bxa8) 3. Bxf6+ Rg7 4. Rxc7 h5 5. Rgg1+ (5. Rgg1+ Kh7 6. Be4+ Kh6 7. Bg7# { # }) 1-0

160. Timman, Jan H - Stellwagen, Daniel, I a Nederland (ch) 97/97, 2006.

1... Rxc3 2. Qxc3 (2. bxc3 Ra2+ 3. Kc1 b2+ 4. Kb1 Qb3) 2... Qf2+ 3. Kc1 Rc4 4. Qxc4 Bxc4 5. Kb1 gxf6 6. h3 Be2 7. Rc1 Qe3 0-1

161. Navara, David - Maciejka, Bartlomiej, I a Greece 97/(109), 2006.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Qe5 Rg8 (2... Rf8 3. Bxf8 Bxf8 4. Qxe6+ Qe7 5. Bxc6+ Kd8 6. Qxe7+ Bxe7 7. Bxh7) (2... Bf8 3. Qxe6+ Qe7 4. Qxe7+ Bxe7 5. Bg5) 3. Qxe6 Rf8 4. Bg5 Rf7 5. Bxc6 hxc6 6. Qxc6

162. Riazantsev, Alexander - Shorokhov, Alexandr, I a Moscow 97/193, 2006.

1. gxf6 exd4 2. Qh6 (2. Qxe8+ Bxe8 3. Rxe8+ Kf7 4. fxg7 Kxc7 5. Nxd4) 2... Rxe1+ 3. Nxe1 Qg3 (3... Rf7 4. Bh7+ Kh8 (4... Rxh7 5. f7+) 5. Bg6+ Kg8 6. Bxf7+ Kxf7 7. Qg7+ Ke6 8. f7) 4. fxg7 Qxc7 5. Qxa6 Qg3 6. Qg6+ Qxc6 7. Bxc6 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

163.Fernandez Cardoso, Alexey - Quesada Perez, Yuniesky, I a Santa Clara (m/1) 98/169, 2006.

1. Rxf6 Kxf6 2. h4 Qxd5 3. Rd1 Qxd1+ 4. Kxd1 Rd8+ 5. Kc1 Ke7 6. Qg4 Rd6 7. Qe4+ 1-0

164.Aleksandrov, Aleksej - Roiz, Michael, I a Saratov 98/331, 2006.

1... Rxb3 (1... R6b7 2. Rxb7 Rxb7 3. Rf1 Qxh4 4. Qxa6) 2. axb3 { Bxd4 5. Qxd4 Re8 6. Ka2 Qxe4

165.Velikhanli, Firuza - Gurevich, Mikhail, I a Izmir 98c/17, 2006.

1. Rxe5 Rxe5 2. Bf6 Rh5 3. Qxh5 { [1 : 0 Velikhanli - Gurevich] } 3... gxh5 4. Rg3+ Kh7 5. Bd3+ Kh6 6. Bg7# { # }

166.Vuckovic, Bojan - Nestorovic, Dejan, I a Srbija 99/110, 2007.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 (1... Kf8 2. Qh8+ Nxb8 3. Rxb8+ Ke7 4. Re8#) 2. gxf6 { [3. Qh7 Kf8 4. Qh8 Nh8 5. Rh8#] } 2... Rxf4+ 3. Ke2 (3. Ke1 Rh4) 3... Rf2+ (3... Rg4 4. Qh6 Bf8 5. Qh7#) (3... Rh4 4. Rxb4 Nxb4 5. Rg1+ Ng6 6. Rh1) 4. Kxf2 (4. Ke1 Rxf6) (4. Bxf2 Nf4+) 4... Bxe3+ 5. Kf1 (5. Ke1 Bh6 6. Qxh6 Qxe5+) 1-0

167.Pogorelov, Ruslan - Campora, Daniel Hugo, III a Sevilla 99c/14, 2007.

1. c4 Bxa4 2. Qxa4 Rc8 3. Rb1 Kd8 (3... e6 4. Rxb6 axb6 5. a7 Qxd4 (5... Qd8 6. Bxc6 Ke7 7. Qa3+ Kf6 8. Qf3 Ke7 9. Bb5) 6. Bxc6+ Kd8 (6... Ke7 7. Bb8 Kf6 8. a8=Q Bd6 9. Qa1 e5 10. Qxd4 exd4 11. Be8) 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. Qxa8+ Ke7 9. Bg5+ (9. Qb7+ Kf6 10. Be8 Qa1+ 11. Kg2 Be7 12. Qf3) 9... Kd6 10. Qd8+ Kc5 11. Be3) (3... e5 4. Bxe5 (4. dxe5 Bc5 { Pogorelov, R - Campora, D }) 4... f6 5. Bb8 (5. Bf4 g5 (5... Bd6 6. Bxd6 Qxd6 7. c5 bxc5 (7... b5 8. cxd6 bxa4 9. Rb7) 8. Qc4 cxd4 9. Rb7) 6. Bb8 Bd6 (6... b5 7. cxb5 Rxb8 8. Bxc6 Qxc6 9. bxc6 Rxb1+ 10. Kg2) 7. Rxb6 axb6 8. a7)) 4. Rd1 e6 5. Qa1 Ke8 6. d5

168.Karpov, Anatoly - Stojanovic, Mihajlo C, I a Valjevo 100/184, 2007.

1. Rg3 f5 (1... Nxc6 2. Nxc7 Nxd4 (2... Rd8 3. Nf5) 3. Nxe8 Ne2+ 4. Qxe2 Qxe8 5. Qe5+) 2. Qh4 Nxc6 3. Nf6 h6 4. Qxh6+ gxh6 5. Rg8# 1-0

169.Laznicka, Viktor - Ponomarev, Ruslan, I a Karlovy Vary 101/364, 2007.

1... Rxc3 2. bxc3 Na4 3. Bxd4 exd4 4. Kc2 Qf7 5. Rxd4 Qxa2+ 6. Kd3 Qb1+ 7. Kd2 Qb2+ 0-1

170.Dominguez Perez, Leinier - Morozevich, Alexander, I a Almaty (blitz) 104/76, 2008.

1. Rxd4 cxd4 2. e5 Rc8 3. Re1 dxe5 4. Bxe5 Be7 5. Qg3 (5. Bxg7 Rg8 6. Bf6 Rc7 7. Ng3 Kf8 8. Be5 Rd7 9. Qh5 d3 (9... Rg6 10. Qxh7 Bf6 11. Bf4 Re7 12. Rd1 d3 13. Nf5) 10. Qh6+ Ke8 11. Qxh7 Rf8 12. Nh5 Qa5 13. Nf6+ Kd8 14. Nxd7 Kxd7 15. Qxd3+ Kc8 16. Qf5+ { 1 : 0 Dominguez Perez, L - Morozevich, A })

171.Fercec, Nenad - Zufic, Miroslav, I a Zupanja 105/(72), 2009.

1... Rxc3 2. bxc3 Qxa4 3. cxb4 Qxb3+ 4. Ka1 Qa3+ 5. Kb1 axb4 0-1

172.Fleites Marti, Yuleikys - Carvajal, Nolberto, II a Santa Clara 106/220, 2009.

1... Rxc3 2. fxc3 (2. Qxc3 Qg5+ 3. Qd2 Qxf6) 2... Rxb2 3. Rh8+ Kxg7 4. Qh6+ Kf6 5. Qh4+ Kg7 6. Qh6+ 1/2-1/2

173.Iordachescu, Viorel - Svetushkin, Dmitry, I a Chisinau 106c/1, 2009.

1. Rxf6 gxf6 2. Nd5 Qd6 (2... Qd8 3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Qf5 Nxc1 5. Nxf6) 3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Qf5 Ne5 (4... Nxc1 5. Nxf6 Qd3 6. e4 Ne2+ 7. Kh1 (7. Kf2 Qd4+ 8. Kxe2 Qxb2+ 9. Kf3 Qc3+ 10. Kf2 Qd4+ 11. Kg3 Rg8+ 12. Nxc8 Rxc8) 7... Ng3+ 8. hxc3 Qxf1+ 9. Kh2 Kg7 10. Qg5+ Kh8 11. Qh6) (4... Rfd8 5. Nxf6 Kg7 6. Qg5+ Kf8 7. Nxb7+ Ke8 8. Nf6+ Kf8 9. Bd2) 5. Nxf6 (5. e4 Nd7 6. Rd1 Nb6 (6... Qe6 7. Qxe6 fxe6 8. Nc7) 7. Nxf6 Qxd1+ 8. Kf2 Qc2+ 9. Kf3 Qd3+ 10. Kf2 Qc2+) (5. fxe5 Qxd5 6. Qxf6+ Kg8 7. Qg5+ { 1/2 : 1/2 Iordachescu - Svetushkin } (7. Rf5 Qd1+ 8. Kf2 Qc2+ 9. Kg3 h6)) 5... Ng6 6. b3 (6. Qg5) (6. b4)

174.Perunovic, Milos - Stojanovic, Mihajlo C, I a Srbija 109/162, 2010.

1. Rxb4 f6 (1... gxf4 2. Nf6+ Qxf6 3. Bh7+ Kh8 4. exf6) 2. Nxc5 fxc5 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Qh2+ Kg8 5. Qh7+ Kf7 6. Bg6# { # } 1-0

175.Rodriguez Vila, Andres - Di Bernardino, Diego Rafael, I a Santos 109c/1, 2010.

1. Rxc6+ bxc6 2. Qe7+ (2. Qxc4 Rhb8 3. Qxc6+ Kd8 4. Rd3+ Ke7 5. Qc5+ Ke8 6. Nf6+ Qxf6 7. Re3+ Qe6+ 8. Rxe6+ fxe6) 2... Kc8 3. Rxc4 Qh2+ 4. Ka3 Qxh3+ 5. Rc3 1-0

176.Magem Badals, Jordi - Oms Pallisse, Josep, I a Barcelona 110/132, 2010.

1. Rxd6 Qxd6 2. Nce4 Nxe4 3. Nxe4 Qc7 (3... Qe7 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Be5 Ra8 6. Qe4) 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Qe4 1-0

177.Jones, Gawain C - Gupta, Abhijeet, III a Ekurhuleni 112/(173), 2011.

1. Rxe4 dxe4 2. Nf5 h5 3. Bg7 Qxg7 4. Nxc7 Kxc7 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Rf1

178.Borges, Jessica - Obregon Rivero, Juan Carlos, I a La Habana (open) 113c/1, 2011.

1... Rxf3 2. Kxf3 { [Q 9/b] } 2... Qb3+ 3. Ke2 (3. Kg2 Qxd1 4. Qxe5 Qc2 5. d6 Qd1 6. h3 h6 7. Kh2 Qd3 8. Kg2 Qc4 9. Kh2 Qe6 10. Qd4 Kg8 11. Kg2 Nd7) 3... Qb2+ (3... Qc2+ 4. Ke1 (4. Rd2 Qxd2+) 4... Ng4 5. Rd2 (5. Kf1 Nd4) 6... Qxd5+) 5... Qb1+ 6. Ke2 (6. Rd1 Qxe4+ 7. Kd2 (7. Kf1 Qc2) 7... Nxf2) 6... Qxe4+ 7. Kd1 Nxb2) 4. Kf3 (4. Kd3 Nxe4 { 0 : 1 Borges Matos - Obregon Rivero }) 4... Nxe4 5. Qa6 Nxf2 6. Re1 (6. Rf1 Nh3) 6... Qd4

179.Cheparinov, Ivan - Shimanov, Aleksandr, III a 114/134, 2012.

1. Rxb5 axb5 2. Qxb5 Re7 3. Bg5 (3. c6 Qxa5 4. Qxa5 Bxa5 5. cxb7 (5. Bc5 Rec7 6. cxb7 Rb8) 5... Rxc1+ 6. Bxc1 Bc7 7. Ba3 Rd7 8. Kf1 Bb8 9. Ke2) 3... Rd7 (3... Qd7 4. Rb1) 4. Bxd8 (4. Bd2 { Cheparinov - Shimanov }) 4... Rxd8 5. Rb1 g6 6. Bxb7

180.Bologan, Viktor - Deviatkin, Andrei, I a Turkiye 115/138, 2012.

1. Rxc6 fxc6 2. Bxd5+ Kh8 3. Qe4 { [1 Nf4] } 3... g5 4. Qg6 Red8 5. Be4 Kg8 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Bg6 1-0

181.Nikolov, Momchil - Popchev, Milko, I a Zlatni Pyasatsi 115c/1, 2012.

1... Rxe3 2. Rd8+ (2. Qa8+ Qxa8 3. Rdx6 Bb8) 2... Kh7 3. Rf1 (3. Qd2 Bxf2+ 4. Qxf2 Qg4+ 5. Kf1 Qh3+ 6. Kg1 Rg3+ 7. Qxc3 Qxc3+ 8. Kf1 Qxh4) 3... Bh2+ {

182.Bocharov, Dmitry - Ganzhurov, Roman, III a Russia 116c/9, 2012.

1. Rxb5 (1. Kg2 Nf6) 1... gxh5 2. Kg2 Rf6 (2... h4 3. Rh1 hxc3 4. Qxc3+ Kh7 5. Qg5 Rf6 6. Rxb6+ Rxb6 7. Qxe7+) (2... Qb5 3. Rh1 Qe8 4. Rxb5 Qg6 { (1 Bf4) } 5. Kf2 Rb8 6. Ke2) 3. Rh1 Rg8 (3... Rdf8 4. Rxb5 Qb5 5. Kf2) 4. Rxb5 Rgf8 (4... Kf8 5. Kf2 Bg7 6. Qd3 Rh8 7. Rxf5 Rh2+ 8. Ke3 Ke8 9. Ne4 Qb7 10. Nxd6+ { 1 : 0 Bocharov - Ganzhurov }) 5. Kf2

183.Ponomarev, Ruslan - Eljanov, Pavel, I a Ukraine (ch) 118/105, 2013.

1. Rxc6+ hxc6 2. Rxc6+ Bg7 3. e6 Rf8 4. Qc5 (4. Rxc6+ Rxc6 5. Bxe8 Rxe8 6. Be5 Rg6 7. Bxb8 Rxb8 8. Qxc6) 4... Qe7 5. Bd6 Qh4 6. Qxa7 1-0

184.Cvetkovic, Srdjan - Nabaty, Tamir, III a Zlatni Pyasatsi 119/2, 2013.

1... Qxc3 2. fxe5 Ng4 3. Qxc4 (3. hxc4 Rf2) 3... Qxe1+ 4. Kh2 Qxc3 5. Qxe6+ Kh8 0-1

185.Radusinovic, Lazar - Tadic, Branko, I a Beograd 119c/4, 2014.

1... Qxc2+ 2. Kxc2 Rh2+ 3. Kf3 Rxf2+ 4. Kxc4 (4. Ke4 Nf6# { # }) 4... Ne5+ 5. Kxc5 (5. Kh5 Rh8+ 6. Kxc5 f6# { # }) 5... Bf6+ 6. Kh5 Rh8# { # } 0-1

186.Greenfeld, Alon - Zakhartsov, Vladimir, III a Groningen 120/29, 2013.

1... Qxf3 2. Bxf3 Bxf3 3. Qd2 (3. Kxf1 Rb8) (3. Bg4 Nac5 4. Bxe6 Nxe6 5. Bb2 Rb8 6. Bc1 Bd3 7. f3 Rb1 8. Kf2 Nc5) (3. Qc1 Bd3) 3... Rc8 4. Qc1 Bd3 5. Bd1 cxd1=Q+ 6. Qxd1 Bxe4

187.Bacrot, Etienne - Anton Guijarro, David, I a Yerevan 120/34, 2014.

1... Rxf5 2. Rxf5 (2. Qxf5 Ne5 3. Rf4 (3. Rf1 d4) 3... Qd7) 2... Ne3 3. Rf2 Qd7+ 4. Kh4 Re6 5. Rf6 Re4+ 6. Kh5 Nxc2

188.Saric, Ivan - Grigoriants, Sergey, I a Yerevan 120c/2, 2014.

1. Nf5 (1. Re3 { Saric, Ivan - Grigoriants, Sergey }) 1... gxf5 2. Rxb4 Qxb4 3. Bxf6 Qd6 4. Qd4 f4 (4... h6 5. Qh4 Kh7 6. Bd3) (4... Rfe8 5. Rxe8+ Rxe8 6. Qh4) 5. Re7 Ba8 6. Rd7 Qxd7 7. Qxf4

189.Batchimeg, Tuvshintugs - Muminova, Nafisa, I a Khanty-Mansiysk 120c/4, 2014.

1... Ng4 2. Qg5 (2. fxc4 Qxc3+ 3. hxc3 Rh1# { # }) 2... Nxb2 3. f4 Nxf4 4. Rxf1 Rh1+ 5. Kf2 Rh2+ 0-1

190.Postny, Evgeny - Mamatov, Melis, I a Tromso (ol) 121c/1, 2014.

1. Bxb7+ Kh8 (1... Kxh7 2. Ng5+ Kg6 (2... Kh6 3. Rxc3 Qxe7 4. Rh3+ Kxc3 (4... Kg6 5. Qh5+ Kf5 6. Rf3# { # }) 5. Qh5+ Kf4 6. Rf3+ Ke4 7. Qg4# { # }) 3. Qd3+ Ne4 4. Bxd8) 2. Rxc3 Qxe7 3. Ne5 Nxe5 (3... Nf6 4. Rh3) 4. Rh3 g6 5. Bxc6+ Kg7 6. Rh7+ Kg8 7. dxe5 1-0

191.Paulsen, Laurids - Morphy, Paul, I a New York, 1857.

{ [%tqu "" "" "" Qxf3 "" "" 10] } 1... Qxf3 2. gxf3 Rg6+ 3. Kh1 Bh3 4. Rd1 (4. Qd3 f5 5. Qc4+ Kf8 6. Qh4 (6. Qf4 Bxf2) 6... Bxf1 7. h3 Bg2+ 8. Kh2 Bxf3) 4... Bg2+ 5. Kg1 Bxf3+ 6. Kf1 Rg2 (6... Bg2+ 7. Kg1 Be4+ (7... Bh3+ 8. Kh1 Bxf2 9. Qf1 Bxf1 10. Rxf1

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Re2 { Paulsen - Morphy } 8. Kf1 Bf5 9. Qe2 Bh3+ 10. Ke1 Rg1# { # } 7. Qd3 (7. Qxb6 Rxh2 { / Rh1# }) 7... Rxf2+ 8. Kg1 Rg2+ 9. Kh1 (9. Kf1 Rg1# { # }) 9... Rg1# { # }

192. Kavalek, Lubomir - Matulovic, Milan, I a Bucuresti 1/438, 1966.

1. Rxf6 Bxf6 2. Nf5 gxf5 3. g3 Bc3 (3... Qh3 4. Nxf6+ Kf7 5. Bf1) 4. bxc3 Qd8 5. exf5 Ng7 (5... Nf8 6. Bg5 Qa5 7. Bf6) 6. Bg5 Qf8 7. Nf6+ Kh8 8. Nxd7

193. Spassky, Boris V - Geller, Efim P, I a Sukhumi (m/6) 5/336, 1968.

1. Rxf6 exf6 2. Qh7+ Kf8 3. Nxf7 Rxc2 (3... Kxf7 4. Bh6 Rg8 5. Nf4 Rxc2 6. Rf1) 4. Bh6 Rxc1+ 5. Nxc1 Kxf7 (5... Bxh6 6. Nxb6 Ke8 7. Ng8) 6. Qxg7+ Ke8 7. g5 f5 8. Qxg6+ Kd7 9. Qf7+ Kc6 10. exf5+ 1-0

194. Portisch, Lajos - Haag, Ervin, III a Magyarorszag (ch) 7/544, 1969.

1. Nxe4 Qe5 (1... Nxd4 2. Nxf6+ gxf6 3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Bc3) 2. Nxf6+ Qxf6 3. Rdd1 Rfc8 4. Qd3 g6 5. Bb3 h5 6. Ba5 h4 7. h3 Nc3 8. Re1 Rc5 9. Qd4 Qxd4 10. exd4 Rb5 11. d6 Rxb3 12. d7

195. Byrne, Robert Eugene - Puc, Stojan, II a Ljubljana 7c/28, 1969.

1... Rxf2 2. Kxf2 Qxh3 3. Be6 Qe3+ 4. Kf1 (4. Kg2 f3+) 4... Qc1+ 5. Kg2 f3+ 6. Kh2 (6. Kxf3 Qf1+ 7. Kg3 Qg1+ 8. Kh4 Qh2+) 6... Qh6+ (6... Qd2+ 7. Kh3) 7. Kg3 f2 8. Kg2 (8. Kxf2 Qd2+ 9. Kg1 Qe3+ 10. Kh2 Qh6+) 8... f1=Q+ 9. Kxf1 Qc1+ 10. Kg2 Qd2+ 11. Kh3 Qe3+ 12. Rg3 (12. Kh2 Qh6+) 12... Qh6+ 13. Kg2 Qd2+ 14. Kh1 Qe1+ 15. Kh2 Qf2+ 16. Rg2 (16. Kh3 Qf1+) 16... Qf4+ 17. Kh1 (17. Kh3 Qh6+) 17... Qf1+ 18. Rg1 Qf3+ 19. Kh2 Qf2+ 20. Rg2 Qf4+ 21. Kg1 Qc1+ 22. Kf2 Qd2+ 23. Kg1 Qc1+ 1/2-1/2

196. Kupreichik, Viktor D - Lutikov, Anatoly S, I a Sochi 10c/30, 1970.

1. Bxb5 axb5 2. Rxd7 Kxd7 (2... Qxd7 3. Qxe5+) 3. Rd1+ Kc6 4. Rxd8 Rhxd8 5. b4 f6 (5... c4 6. Qxe5) 6. Qxc5+ Kd7 7. Nd5 Bxd5 8. Qxd5+ 1-0

197. Bednarski, Jacek B - Zuckerman, Bernard, I a Polanica Zdroj 15/437, 1972.

1. Rxd7 Bxd7 2. Nxf6 Qd8 (2... gxf6 3. Qxf6+ Kg8 4. Bh6) (2... Bc8 3. Qh5 gxf6 4. Qh6) (2... Qc8 3. Bd4 Bc6 4. Qd3 g6 5. Ng4+ f6 6. Rxf6 Rxf6 7. Bxf6+ Kg8 8. Nh6+ Kf8 9. Qd6+) 3. Bg5 h6 4. Qh5 (4. Qe4) 4... Bc6 5. Bxb6 gxf6 6. Bg5+ Kg7 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Bxf6 Bxg2+ 9. Kxg2 1-0

198. Aleksandrov, Aleksej - Zaitsev, Alexander Jr, I a USSR 16c/5, 1973.

1. Qxc7+ Kxc7 2. Nb5+ Kb8 3. Rd8+ (3. Bf4+ Re5) 3... Rxd8 4. Bf4+ Ne5 5. Bxe5+ Ka8 6. Nc7+ Kb8 7. Nxa6+ Ka8 8. Nc7+ Kb8 9. Nd5+ Ka8 10. Nb6+ axb6 11. Ra1# { # } 1-0

199. Stalfinga - Grahn, Lars, I a Danmark 19c/3, 1976.

1... Rxe7 (1... Nc5 2. Nxe5 (2. Nc6+) 2... Nxd7 3. Nxd7+ Ka8 4. axb6+ Ba6 5. Rxa6+ Kb7 6. Ra7# { # }) 2. Qxe7 Qxf3 3. gxf3 Rg8+ 4. Kf1 Ba6+ 5. Re2 Nd2+ 6. Ke1 Nxf3+ 7. Kd1 Rg1+ 8. Re1 Rxe1# { # } 0-1

200. Shamkovich, Leonid - Blohm, David, I a USA 24/258, 1977.

1. Rxe7+ Kxe7 2. Nd5+ Ke6 (2... Kf7 3. Qg6+ Ke6 4. Nxf6) (2... Kd8 3. Rg8+ Qxg8 4. Qxf6+) 3. Nxc7+

Ke7 4. Nd5+ Ke6 5. Nf4+ Kf5 (5... Ke7 6. Ng6+) (5... Kf7 6. Qg6+ Kf8 7. Qd3 { / 8. Qd6, 8. Ng6 }) 6. Qg6+ Kxf4 (6... Ke5 7. Re3+ Kd4 8. b4 Kc4 9. Qd3+ Kxb4 10. Qxd6+) 7. d4 Bxd4 8. Qg5+ (8. Qg5+ Ke4 9. Rg4# { # }) 1-0

201. Gulko, Boris F - Kremenietsky, Anatoly M, I a Moscow 33/129, 1982.

1... Rxe4 2. fxe4 Bh3 3. Be3 Bd4 4. Bxd4 Bxg2 { [/ Nh3#] } 5. Kf2 Nh3+ 6. Ke1 Bxf1 7. Bxf1 Re8 8. Nc3 Qg4 9. Bxh3 Rxe4+ 10. Nxe4 Qxe4+ 11. Kf2 Qxd4+ 0-1

202. Timman, Jan H - Panno, Oscar, I a Mar del Plata 33/503, 1982.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Qc3 Qe7 (2... Qf8 3. Nxb7+ Kxb7 4. Rh4+ Qh6 5. Qf6) 3. Nh5+ Kg8 4. Rxe6 Qf7 (4... Qf8 5. Nf6+ Kf7 6. Nxb7) 5. Nf6+ Kf8 (5... Kh8 6. Nh5+ Kg8 7. Rf6 Qe7 8. Qc4+ Kh8 9. Re6 Qf7 (9... Qc7 10. Qc3+ Kg8 11. Nf6+ Kf7 12. Nd5) 10. Re8+ Rxe8 11. Qxf7 gxf5 12. Qxb7) 6. Qc5+ Kg7 7. Re7 Kxf6 8. Qe5# { # } 1-0

203. Vyzmanavin, Alexey - Ehvest, Jaan, I a USSR (ch) 37/69, 1984.

1. Rxe7 Kxe7 2. Nxd6 Qa5 3. Qe3+ Kf8 4. Re1 Kg7 5. Qg3+ Kh7 (5... Kf8 6. Nb5) 6. Re7 { [/ Qg6] } 6... Rg8 7. Rxf7+ Kh8 8. Qh4 Rg4 9. Rf8+

204. Tal, Mihail - Zaichik, Gennadi, I a Tbilisi 46/305, 1988.

1. Bxf6 Bxe1 2. Qh5 (2. Bxb7+ Kf8 (2... Kxb7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Qg5 Kf8 5. Qxg7+ Ke8 6. Qg8+ Kd7 7. Qxa8 Qxf4 8. Nc5+ Kc7 (8... Kd6 9. Qf8+ Kc7 10. Ne6+ fxe6 11. Bd8+) 9. Qb7+ Kd6 10. Be7+) 3. Qg4 gxf6 4. Qg8+ Ke7 5. Qxa8 Qxf4) 2... gxf6 (2... h6 3. Qg4 g6 4. Bxg6 fxf6 5. Qxg6+ Kf8 6. Qxh6+ Ke8 7. Qh8+ Kd7 8. Qxa8 Qxf4 (8... Qb6 9. Nd4) 9. Nc5+) 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Qxa8 Bf2 6. Bb5 Nd4 7. Qe8+ Kd6 8. Qf8+ Ke6 (8... Qe7 9. Qxe7+ Kxe7 10. Nxa5) 9. Nc5+ Kf5 10. Bd7+ Ne6 (10... Kxf4 11. Qh6+ Ke5 12. Nd3+ Kd6 13. Qxf6+) 11. Qxf7 Qxc5 12. Qxe6+ Kxf4 13. Qxf6+ Ke3 14. Qg5+ Kd3 15. Be6

205. Dokhoian, Yury - Griego, David W, II a Philadelphia 50c/17, 1990.

1. Rxe5 Bxh3 (1... dxe5 2. Ne4 Rae8 3. Bxf5 Nh6 4. Qh3 Rg8+ (4... Nxf5 5. Qxh4 Nxh4 6. Rxf8+ Rxf8 7. Bxe5+ Kg8 8. Bxc7) 5. Kh2 Nxf5 6. Qxh4 Nxh4 7. Nf6 Rg2+ 8. Kh3 Rxb2 (8... Re7 9. Ba1) 9. Nxe8 Ng6 10. Rf7) 2. Ne4 Rxf3 (2... Nf6 3. Rg5) 3. Re8+ (3. Rh5+ Nf6) 3... Rf6 4. Bxf6+ Qxf6 5. Nxf6 Rxe8 6. Nxe8 Bxf1 7. Kxf1 Ne7 8. Nxc7 Nc8 9. Kf2 Kg7 10. Kf3 Kf6 11. Kf4 h5 12. Nb5 Kg6 13. Nc3 1/2-1/2

206. Kasparov, Garry - Anand, Viswanathan, I a Tilburg 53/181, 1991.

1. Rxf6 gxf6 2. Nce4 Qd4 (2... Qc7 3. Qh5 Rf8 4. Qh6 f5 (4... Qxc2 5. Rc1 Qxb2 6. Rc7+) 5. Nxf5+ exf5 6. Qf6+ Ke8 7. Nd6+ Kd7 8. Nb5) 3. Qh5 Rf8 4. Rd1 (4. Qh4 Kd7) 4... Qe3 5. Qh4 Qf4 6. Qe1 Ra4 7. Qc3 Rd4 8. Rxd4 Qf1+ 9. Kh2 exd4 10. Qc5 (10. Qc7+ Bd7 11. Qc5 Qf4+ 12. g3 Qe5 13. Nf5+ Kd8 14. Qxf8+ Kc7 15. Nfd6 Qh5) 10... Kd7 11. Nb5 Qf4+ 12. g3 1-0

207. Marthinsen, Art - Denker, Arnold Sheldon, I a USA 55/603, 1992.

1. Rxg6 hxg6 2. Rh1 Nf3 3. Bc8+ (3. Be6+ Nh4 4. Qxd6 Bf6 (4... Qxd6 5. Rxh4+ Bh6 6. Bxb6 Rf1+ 7. Kc2 Qc7+ (7... Rc8+ 8. Kd2 Rf2+ 9. Nxf2 Qb4+ 10. Ke3) 8. Kd2 Qh7 9. Nxe5 { Levit,R }) 5. Qxe7 Bxe7

6. Nxe5 Kg7 7. Bd2 { Marthinsen - Denker }) 3... Kg8 (3... Nh4 4. Qxb7) 4. Be6+ Rf7 5. Rf1 (5. Bxf7+ Qxf7 6. Qxd6) 5... Kh7 (5... Kh8 6. Bxf7 Qxf7 7. Rf2) 6. Ne1 (6. Bxf7 Qxf7 7. Rf2) 6... Nd2+ (6... Raf7 7. Nxf3 Rxf3 8. Rh1+) 7. Qxd2 Rf4 8. Rxf4 exf4 9. Qh2+ Bh6 10. Bxf4

208. Kotic, Djordjije - Todorovic, Goran M, I a Jugoslavija 55c/12, 1992.

1. Rxh5 gxh5 2. Ne4 (2. Rxd7 Qxd7 3. g6 e6 4. Ne4 Qe7 5. g7 f6) 2... Qf8 3. Qxh5 Bf5 4. Nf6+ exf6 5. gxf6 Bg6 6. Rg1 Qg7 (6... Qb4 7. Rxg6+ Kf8 8. Rg8+) 7. Qxe5 Qh6+ 8. Kb1 Rf8 (8... Qf8 9. Qe4 Qd8 10. Rxg6+ Kf8 11. Qb4+ Ke8 12. Rg1 Qxf6 13. Qe4+ Kd7 14. Qb7+ Kd6 15. Rd1+) 9. f4 a5 10. a3 a4 11. Ba2 b4 12. axb4 a3 13. bxa3 (13. bxa3 Qh2 14. Bxf7+ Rxf7 15. Qe8+ Rf8 16. Rxg6+ hxg6 17. Qxg6# { # }) 1-0

209. Brunner, Lucas - Hertneck, Gerald, I a Deutschland 56c/7, 1992.

1. Rxf6 gxf6 2. Qg4+ Kh8 (2... Kh7 3. Qf5+ Kg7 4. Re3 Qe7 5. Rg3+ Kh8 6. Qh5 Kh7 7. Ne3 Bd7 8. Nf5 Bxf5 9. Qxf5+ Kh8 10. Bc2) 3. Qh5 Kg7 4. Re3 Qe7 5. Rg3+ Kh7 6. Ne3 f5 7. Rg7+ Kxg7 8. Nxf5+ Kf6 9. Qxh6+ (9. Qxh6+ Kxf5 10. g4+ Ke4 11. Qe3# { # }) 1-0

210. Todorovic, Goran M - Tosic, Miroslav, I a Arandjelovac 57c/26, 1993.

1. Rxd8+ Rxd8 (1... Kxd8 2. Ra7 Qe2 (2... Ke8 3. Ba3 Bd7 (3... Qh4 4. Nc4 Bxc4 5. Qc6+) 4. Qd3 Rd5 5. Qd6 Qh4 6. g3) 3. Qd4+ Ke8 4. h3 Qd3 (4... Rd5 5. Qc5 Rd7 6. Ba3 Qe1+ 7. Kh2 Qh4 8. Ra8+ Rd8 9. g3) 5. Qc5 Qd8 (5... Bd7 6. Ba3) 6. Ba3 Bd7 7. Nc4) 2. Ba3 Qe2 (2... Rd1+ 3. Nxd1 Qxd1+ 4. Kf2) 3. h3 Qe1+ (3... Bd7 4. Nf5 Qd1+ 5. Kh2 f6 (5... exf5 6. Qb4) 6. exf6 { (1 : 0 Todorovic - Tosic) }) 6... gxf6 7. Qxe6+ Bxe6 8. Ng7# { # } 4. Kh2 Qa5 5. Re7+ Kf8 6. Bb4 Qa4 7. Rd7+ Ke8 8. Nf5 exf5 (8... Rxd7 9. Qa8+ Rd8 10. Nng7+ Kd7 11. Qb7# { # }) (8... Qxb4 9. Nng7+ Kf8 10. Nxe6+) 9. Re7+ Kf8 10. Qxf5

211. Smyslov, Vassily - Hansen, Curt, I a Biel (izt) 58/218, 1993.

1. Rxg6 fxf6 2. Qg4 Ba6 (2... Kf7 3. Nb6 Qb8 4. Bd3 g5 5. f4 { -> }) 3. Qxe6+ Kh7 4. Bxa6 Rxa6 5. Qf7 (5. Nf6+ Kh8 (5... gxf6 6. Qf7+ Kh8 7. e6) 6. Qf7) 5... Rxd7 6. Qxd7 Qc6 7. Qf7 Qe6 8. Qxe6 Rxe6 9. f4

212. Finkel, Alexander - Liss, Eran, I a Israel 58c/16, 1993.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Bxb6 Rf5 (2... gxf6 3. Qg6+ Kh8 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Bh3 Kf7 (5... Rxf3 6. Bxe6+ Rf7 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Bxf7) 6. Ng5+ Ke8 7. Qg6+ Kd7 8. Nxe6) 3. Bd2 (3. g4 Rf6 (3... Rxf3 4. Bxf3 gxf6 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. c5) 4. Bd2 (4. Bg5 Rxf3) 4... Be7 5. g5 Rf8 6. Bh3) 3... c5 4. Bh3 Qf6 5. Bxf5 Qxf5 6. Qxf5 exf5 7. Rc1 Rc8 8. d5

213. Balashov, Yuri S - Yandemirov, Valeri, I a Ukraine 58c/25, 1993.

1... Rxd2 2. Bxd2 Nd4 3. fxg4 (3. Qc3 Nxf3+ 4. Bxf3 Bxf3 5. gxf6 Qh1+ 6. Kf2 Qg2+ 7. Ke3 Bg4) 3... Nng4 4. Qc3 f6 5. Qc4+ (5. Be3 fxf6 6. Bxd4 Qh2+ 7. Kf1 exd4 8. Qc4+ Kg7 9. Ra3 Rf8+ 10. Ke2 Qxg2+ 11. Kd1 Ne3+) 5... Kh8 6. Qf7 Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Qxg3 8. Be3 Nh2+ (8... Nc2) 9. Kg1 Ndf3+ 10. Kh1 Ng4 0-1

214. Speelman, Jonathan S - Stangl, Markus, I a Altensteig 61/363, 1994.

1. Rxd7 Rxd7 2. exf6 Bxf6 3. Bxf6 gxf6 4. Rh4 Rf8 5. Qh8+ Kf7 6. Qh7+ Ke8 7. Qg6+ Kd8 8. Rb4 Rd1+ 9. Kh2 1-0

215. Martic, Zlatko - Sulskis, Sarunas, I a Praha 61c/35, 1994.

1... exf3 2. Bxd8 fxe2 3. Qxe2 (3. Bxe2 Nxf2 4. Qc2 exd4 { -> }) 3... exd4 4. Bh4 dxc3 5. bxc3 Nxf2 6. Nd2 Bg4 7. Nf3 Rae8 8. Qc2 (8. Qf1 Nd1+ 9. Kh1 Ne3 10. Qd3 Rxf3) 8... Rxf3 9. gxf3 Nd1+ 0-1

216. Speelman, Jonathan S - Azmaiparashvili, Zurab, I a Espana 62/101, 1994.

1. Qxh5 gxh5 (1... Rxe4 2. Bxe4 gxh5 3. Bxe5+ Kf8 4. Rdf1+ Ke8 5. Rg8+ Kd7 6. Bf5+ Kc7 7. Rg7) 2. Bxf4+ Ng6 (2... Ng4 3. h3) 3. Bg5 Qe5 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Bxg6 (5. Nxb7 Kxh7 6. Bxg6+) 5... hxg6 6. Rde1 Qxh2 7. Re7 Qxg1+ 8. Kc2 Qf2+ 9. Kb3 Qf3+ 10. Ka2 Qxf6 11. Bxf6+ Kg8 12. Rxb7

217. Kotronias, Vasilios - Davies, Nigel R, I a Gausdal 61/346, 1994.

1. Rxh7 Qxh7 2. Rh1 Qg7 3. Bh6 (3. Rh8+ Qxh8 4. Nxb8+ Kxh8 5. Qh5+ Kg8 6. Qg6+ Bg7 7. Qe8+ Bf8) 3... Qxh6 4. Ne7+ Kf7 5. Rxh6 Bxh6 6. Nf5 Bf8 7. Qh5+ Kg8 8. Qg6+ Kh8 9. Qxf6+ Kg8 10. Qg6+ Kh8 11. Qe8 Nb7 (11... Kg8 12. Ne7+ { 1 : 0 Kotronias - Davies }) 12. Qf7 a5 13. Nh4 Bg7 14. Ng6+ Kh7 15. Ne7

218. Medina, Miguel - Gonzalez, G., I a Cuba 62c/19, 1994.

1. Rxe7+ Kxe7 2. Rc7+ Ke8 (2... Kf6 3. Qf3+ { \ Qf7+- }) (2... Kf8 3. Qf5) 3. Qf5 Rf8 4. Ng3 (4. Nd4 Qb6 5. Ne6 Qg1+ 6. Rc1 Qxc1+ 7. Kxc1 Rc8+ 8. Kd2 fxe6) 4... Qb6 5. Nh5 Qg1+ (5... Qxc7 6. Nf6+ Ke7 7. Nd5+) 6. Rc1 Qa7 7. Nf6+ Ke7 8. Rc7+ 1-0

219. Lowy, Witezslav - Zilberman, Yaacov, I a Haifa 62c/24, 1994.

1. Rxf5 gxf5 2. Rxf5 Rh8 3. Ng5 Qb6 4. Ne6+ Kf7 5. Rxf6+ Nxf6 6. Ng5+ (6. Qe5 Rhg8 7. Bh7 Rbe8 8. d7 Ref8 { Lowy - Zilberman }) 6... Kg7 7. Qe5 Rbe8 (7... Rh6 8. Qe7+ Kh8 (8... Kg8 9. Ne6) 9. Nf7+ Kg7 10. Nd8+ Kg8 11. Qf7+ Kh8 12. Qf8+ Ng8 13. Nf7# { # }) (7... Rhf8 8. Qf5 Kh8 9. Qg6 Qxd6 10. Qh6+ Kg8 11. Bh7+ Kh8 12. Bf5+ Kg8 13. Be6+ Qxe6 14. Nxe6 Rf7 15. Qg6+) 8. Ne6+ Rxe6 (8... Kf7 9. Bg6+ Kxg6 10. Qg5+ Kf7 11. Qg7# { # }) 9. dxe6

220. Ivanov, Victor L - Rodin, Mihail, I a Russia 62c/18, 1994.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Na5 Qb6 3. Qxe6+ Kh8 4. Nc4 Qb7 (4... Rf6 5. Qxf6 gxf6 6. Nxb6 Rxb6 7. a5 Rb5 8. Bxb4 Rxb4 9. Rxc6 Rxb2 (9... Bxd4 10. Nxd4 Rxd4 11. g3) 10. g3) 5. Nce5 { [\ 6.Ng6!! hg6 7.Qh3 Kg8 8.Ng5 Rf5 9.Qh7 Kf8 10. Qh8 Ke7 11.Qg7+--->] } 5... Rf6 (5... Qc8 6. Nf7+ Rxf7 7. Qxf7 Nd3 8. Rxc6 Rxb2 9. h3 { \ ^ }) 6. Nf7+ Kg8 (6... Rxf7 7. Qxf7 Nd3 8. Qf5 Nxc1 9. Ng5 Ne2+ 10. Kf1 Kg8 11. Qxh7+ Kf8 12. Qh8+ Ke7 13. Qxg7+ Kd8 (13... Kd6 14. Qe5+ Kd7 15. Qe6+) 14. Qf8+ Kd7 15. Qf7+) 7. Nh6+ Kh8 (7... Kf8 8. Qg8+) 8. Ng5 { [\ 9. Qg8! Rg8 10.Ng7 Rf7 11.Nf7#] } (8. Ng5 Qc8 (8... Rxe6 9. Ng7# { # }) (8... Rxh6 9. Nf7+ Kg8 10. Nxb6+) 9. Ng7+ Rxf7 10. Nxf7+ Kg8 11. Qc4 Nd5 (11... Qd7 12. Ne5+ Qd5 13. Bxb4) (11... Qf8 12. Ne5+ Kh8 13. Nd7) 12. Qxc6 Ne7 13. Qc4) 1-0

221. Smagin, Sergey - Sveshnikov, Evgeny, I a Amantea 64/139*, 1995.

1. Qxf6 gxf6 2. Bh6+ Kg8 (2... Ke8 3. Nc4+ Kd8 4. Nxb6) 3. Re3 (3. Ng4 Bxh2+ (3... Qd8 4. Nd5 Bxd5 5. Re8+ Bf8 6. Rxf8+ Qxf8 7. Nxf6# { # }) 4. Kxh2 Qc7+ 5. f4 Qd6 6. dxc5 Qe6 7. Rxe6 fxe6 8. Nxf6+ Kf7 9. Ng4) 3... Bf8 4. Rg3+ Bg7 5. Nd5 (5. Rxf7+ Kf8 6. Nc4 Qc7 7. Re1) 5... Qd8 (5... Bxd5 6. Nd7 { \ Rg7# }) 6. Nd7 Bxd7 (6... Qxd7 7. Rxf7+ Kf8 8. Rxf7+ Kg8 9. Nxf6# { # }) 7. Rxf7+ Kf8 8. Re1 Be6 9. Rxe6 fxe6 10. Re7+ Kg8 11. Nxf6# { # }

222. Vera Gonzalez Quevedo, Reynaldo - Tiviakov, Sergei, I a Moscow (ol) 64/489, 1994.

1. Rxh7+ Kxh7 2. Nf5+ Kg8 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 (3... Kf8 4. Qh6+ Kg8 { \ Åce 3...Kh8 } (4... Kf7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 (5... Ke6 6. Qe7# { # }) 6. Qe7+ Kg8 7. Nh6+ Kh8 8. Qf8+ Kh7 9. Qg8# { # }) 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Nh6+ Kh8 (5... Kh7 6. Qf7+ Ng7 7. g6+ Kh8 8. Qg8# { # }) 6. Nf5+ Kg8 7. Qg6+ (7. Nh6+ Kh8 { 1/2 : 1/2 Vera - Tiviakov }) 7... Kh8 8. Qh6+ Kg8 9. Qe6+ Kh8 (9... Kh7 10. g6+ Kh8 11. g7+) 10. b3 Rd1+ (10... Bxb3 11. Qxe8+ Kh7 12. g6# { # }) (10... Qb7 11. Ne7 Rd1+ 12. Kxd1 Qxb3+ 13. Ke2 Qd1+ 14. Kf2 Qc2+ 15. Kg3) (10... Rc3+ 11. Kd2 Qb7 12. Ne7 Rc2+ 13. Ke1) 11. Kxd1 Bxb3+ 12. Kd2

223. Yagupov, Igor - Rustemov, Alexander, I a Moscow 64c/24, 1995.

1. Rxf6 gxf6 2. Qh6+ Ke7 (2... Kg8 3. Ne3 { (\ 4.Nf5, 4.Ng4) } 3... Bc8 4. Nxd5) 3. Re1+ Kd7 4. Qxf6 Qd6 5. Qxf7+ Kc8 (5... Kc6 6. Re6) (5... Kd8 6. Qxb7) 6. Bh3+ Kb8 7. Re6 Qf8 (7... Rf8 8. Qg7 Qd8 9. Re7 { \ 10.Rb7, 10. Qe5+- }) 8. Re8+ (8. Re8+ Qxe8 9. Qf4+) 1-0

224. Rogers, Ian - Pelletier, Yannick, I a Biel 67/268, 1996.

1. Rxf5+ gxf5 2. Qxf5+ Kg8 3. Qe6+ Kf8 4. Bd3 Bxg5 (4... Qa5 5. Bc1 (5. c3 Qa4 6. Bh7 Qd1+ 7. Bc1) 5... Qc5 6. g6 Qf2 7. Bh6+ Ke8 8. Bb5+) 5. Bxg5 Qf7 6. Bh6+ Kg8 7. Bh7+ Kxh7 8. Qxf7+ Kxh6 9. Qxb7 Rg8 (9... a5 10. Qe7) 10. Qxa7 Rc5 11. b4 (11. b4 Rxd5 12. Qe3+ Kg7 13. Qe7+ Kh8 14. Qf6+ Rg7 15. Qh6+) 1-0

225. Piket, Jeroen - Novikov, Igor A, I a Antwerpen 67/505, 1996.

1. Rxf8+ Kxf8 2. Qxh6+ Ke7 (2... Kg8 3. Ng5 Qe7 4. Bb5 (4. Ne4 Rf1) 4... Rd5 (4... Be8 5. Ne4) 5. Bd3 Be8 6. Bxg6 Rxe7 7. Bh7+ Kh8 8. Bf5+ Kg8 9. Bxe6+) 3. Qh4+ Kf8 4. Ng5 (4. Qh8+ Bg8 (4... Ke7 5. Ng5) 5. Ng5 Qe7) 4... Bg8 5. Qf4+ Kg7 (5... Bf7 6. b4 (6. Qf6 Kg8 7. Bc6 Qc7 8. Be4 { \ Bg6 Novikov, I }) (6. Nxe6+ Kg8 7. Qf6 Bxe6 8. Qxg6+ { \ Qe6 }) 6... Rd3 (6... Ra1 7. Qf6 Kg8 8. Qd8+ Kg7 9. Bc6) 7. Bc2 Ra3 8. Bxg6) 6. Qf6+ Kh6 7. Be8 Qg7 8. Nf7+ { [\ Qh4#] } 1-0

226. Sher, Miron N - Pinski, Jan, I a Koszalin 67/658, 1996.

1. Rxf8+ Kxf8 2. Bxd6+ Kg8 3. Ng5 (3. Qe7 Ne6 4. Qf6 Nf8) (3. Bxc5 Ra8 4. Rd7) (3. Bxc7 Qxc7 4. Qe8+ Kg7 5. Rd8 Qe7 6. Qg8+ Kh6 7. Re8 Qf6 8. Ne5 Qd6 9. Nxf7+ Rxf7 10. Qxf7) 3... Qc8 (3... Qb8 4. Bxc5 Rb7 5. Nxf7) 4. Bxc5 Rb7 (4... Ra8 5. Qe7) 5. Nxf7 Re6 (5... Kxf7 6. Qe7+ Kg8 7. Rd7 Qxd7 8. Qf8# { # }) 6. Qd1 Ne8 (6... Kxf7 7. Rd7+ Ke8 (7... Kf6 8. Qd4+) 8. Rxh7) 7. Nd8 Qxc5 8. Nxe6 Qc3 9. Nd4

227. Yakovich, Yuri - Dolmatov, Sergey, I a Russia (ch) 68/(505), 1996.

1. Rxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qxf6 Qg7 3. Ng5+ Kh8 (3... Kg8 4. Bc4+ d5 5. Rxd5 Qxf6 (5... Bxd5 6. Bxd5+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ Kg8 8. Qf3 Qd4 9. Ne5+) 6. Rd7+ Re6 7. Bxe6+ Qxe6 8. Nxe6 Bxg2 9. Rg7+ Kh8 10. Rxf6) 4. Qf4 Rxe2 (4... d5 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Rh1) 5. Rh1+ Kg8 6. Qc4+ d5 7. Qxe2 Qf6 8. Qe3

228. Galliamova, Alisa - Lutz, Christopher, I a Pula 69/77, 1997.

1... Rxe3 2. fxe3 Qe5 3. e4 (3. Ne4 Bh6 { \ Bc3, Qh8 }) (3. Kh2 Qxe3 4. Nh3 (4. Ne6 { \ Åce 3.Ne6 }) (4. Nf3 { \ Åce 3.Nf3 }) 4... Bxa1 5. Rxa1 Bxh3 6. Bxh3 Rf2+ 7. Bg2 Qf3) (3. Nf3 Qxe3+ 4. Kh2 (4. Kh1 Bxa1 5. Rxa1 Nf2+) 4... Bxa1 5. Rxa1 Qh6+ 6. Kg1 (6. Nh4 g5) 6... Be4) (3. Ne6 Qxe3+ 4. Kh1 (4. Kh2 Be5 5. Rf3 Qh6+ 6. Kg1 Bxa1) 4... Bxa1 5. Rxa1 (5. Nxf8 Qh6+) 5... Nf2+) 3... Qxg3 4. Qe7 (4. exf5 Bd4+ 5. Kh1 Qxg5) (4. Nf3 Bh3 5. Ra2 Bd4+) (4. Rf3 Qxg5 5. exf5 Bd4+) 4... Bd4+ 5. Kh1 Qh4+ 6. Bh3 Bf6 7. Qh7+ (7. Qxd6 Bxh3 8. Rxf6 (8. Nxb3 Qxe4+ 9. Kg1 Bd4+ 10. Kh2 Be5+) 8... Bg2+ 9. Kxg2 Qxg5+) 7... Qxh7 8. Nxb7 Bxe4+ 9. Bg2 Bxg2+ 10. Kxg2 Kxh7

229. Leyva, Hector - Rohl Montes, Juan Armando, I a Cuba 71c/7, 1997.

1... Rxe4+ 2. fxe4 Qg4+ 3. Ke1 (3. Kd2 Bh6+ 4. Kc2 Qxe4+) 3... Ra3 4. Re2 (4. Rd2 Qf3 5. Rd1 Qxe4+ 6. Kf2 Bh6) 4... Qf3 5. Ne3 Bh6 (5... Rxe3 6. Rxe3 Qxe3+ 7. Qe2 Qc1+ 8. Qd1 { 1/2 : 1/2 Leyva - Rohl }) 6. Nd1 (6. Rf1 Bxe3 7. Rxf3 Ra1# { # }) (6. Qg1 Bxe3 7. Qxg6+ Kf8) 6... Bf4 7. Rf1 Bg3+ 8. Rf2 Ra1

230. Molnar, Bela - Lodi, Laszlo, I a Magyarorszag 71c/16, 1997.

1. Bc4 Be6 (1... dxc4 2. Nxc6) 2. Nxc6 Qxc6 3. Bxd5 Bxd5 4. Rxd5 Rc8 (4... Qc8 5. Re1+ Be7 6. Rxe7+ Kxe7 7. Qa3+ Ke8 (7... Kf6 8. Qd6+ Qe6 9. Qxf4+ Ke7 10. Re5) 8. Re5+ Kd7 9. Qe7+ Kc6 10. Rc5+) 5. Re1+ Be7 6. Rxe7+ Kxe7 7. Qe4+ Kf6 (7... Kf8 8. Rd8+) (7... Qe6 8. Re5) 8. Qe5+ Kg6 9. Qg5# { # } 1-0

231. Suri, Alberto - Gonzalez, Renier, I a Cuba 71c/18, 1997.

1. Rxf5 Qxg5 2. Nf5 Qd8 3. Nh6+ Kg7 (3... Kh8 4. g4 Ng7 5. Rxf7 b4 (5... Qe8 6. Rxf7) (5... Re8 6. Bc3 Re5 7. Qf2 b4 8. Bxe5 dxe5 9. Qa7) 6. Be3 Qe8 7. Rxf7 Kxg7 8. Bd4+ Kxh6 9. Qe3+ g5 10. Qh3+ Kg6 11. Qh5# { # }) 4. g4 g5 (4... Nf6 5. Bc3 Qb6+ 6. Kh1 Kxh6 7. Bxf6 g5 8. h4 Rg8 9. hxg5+ Rxf6 10. Qh2+ Kg6 11. e5+) 5. gxh5 Kxh6 6. h4 f6 7. e5 dxe5 8. Qe4 Qe7 9. Rxf6+ Rxf6 10. hxg5+ Kg7 11. Qxh7+ Kf8 12. Qh8+ Kf7 13. g6+ 1-0

232. Hernandez Onna, Roman - Bruzon Batista, Lazaro, I a Cuba (ch) 72c/16, 1998.

1. Rxd7 Bxd7 2. Bxh7+ (2. Qd3 f5 3. Qxd7 e4) 2... Kxh7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Ne4 Be7 (4... exf4 5. Nf6+) (4... g6 5. Nf6+ Kg7 6. Qh7+ Kxf6 7. fxe5+ Ke7 (7... Kg5 8. Bc1+ Kg4 9. Qh3# { # }) 8. Qh4+ f6 9. Qxf6# { # }) 5. fxe5 Bc6 (5... Rf8 6. Nf6+) 6. Qxf7+ Kh8 7. Nf6 Bxg2+ 8. Kxg2 gxf6 9. exf6 Rg8+ 10. Kh3 Rg5 11. fxe7+ e5 12. Qf8+ 1-0

233. Budnikov, Oleg - Vuckovic, Bojan, I a Yerevan 76c/23, 1999.

1... Rxf3 2. Qxf3 Qxh2+ 3. Kf1 Rf8 4. Qg4 (4. Qh3 Ng3+ 5. Ke1 Qg1+ 6. Kd2 Rxf2+ 7. Bxf2 Qxf2+ 8. Kc3 (8. Kd3 Qe2+ 9. Kc3 Qc4+ 10. Kd2 Bf4+ 11. Ne3 Qe2+ 12. Kc3 Be5+) 8... Qc5+ 9. Kb3 (9. Kd3 Ne5+ 10. Kd2 Ne4+ 11. Ke1 Qf2# { # }) 9... Na5+

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

10. Ka4 b5+ 11. Kxa5 Bc7+ 12. Ka6 Qb6# { # } 4... Ng3+ 5. Ke1 Qxg2 6. Qe6+ Kh8 7. Qxd5 Ne4 { [\ Bg3!] } 8. Ke2 (8. Qb5 Nxf2) 8... Ne5 9. Rd4 Rxf2+

234. Kramnik, Vladimir - Leko, Peter, I a Koeln 79/151, 2000.

1. Rxf6 Kxf6 2. Rf1+ Kg7 (2... Ke7 3. Qxe5+ Kd7 4. Bg4# { # } 3. Bxg6 (3. Qxe5+ Kh6 4. Bxg6 Qxd5) 3... hxg6 4. Qxe5+ Kg8 (4... Kh6 5. Rf4) 5. Qe6+ Kh7 6. Rf7+ Kh6 7. Qh3+ Kg5 8. Qg3+ Kh5 9. Qe5+ g5 (9... Kh6 10. Rf4) 10. Rg7 1-0

235. Bologan, Viktor - Ye, Jiangchuan, I a Beijing 79/169, 2000.

1. Rxf6 gxf6 2. Bd4 Rc6 3. Qf2 Qf8 (3... Rdd6 4. Re1) 4. Bd3 Rd7 5. Qf5 Re7 (5... Qe7 6. Qg6) 6. Nh7 Bc8 7. Qh5 Qf7 8. Bg6 1-0

236. Reis, E. - Valle, Adriano, III a Brasilia 81c/17, 2001.

1... Rxc2+ 2. Kxg2 Rxe4 3. Nc3 Nxd5 (3... Re3 4. Nf3 Qc8 { Reis - Valle }) 4. Nxd5 Bxd5 5. Kh2 (5. Kg1 Rxf4) 5... Rxf4 6. Ne6 (6. Rxf4 Qg5 7. Rg4 Qe5+ 8. Kg1 Qe3+ 9. Kf1 Qxh3+) 6... Rxf1 7. Nxd8 Rxd1 8. Qxh4 Bg7

237. Cao, Sang - Golod, Vitali, I a Ohrid 82/304, 2001.

1. Rxf6 Bxf6 2. Rxf6 Re6 (2... Qa7+ 3. Be3 Qa1+ 4. Rf1 Qa5 5. Bd4 { \ Qh6 }) 3. Qf4 (3. Qf2 Rf5 4. Rxf5 gxf5 5. Nxf5) 3... Qa7+ (3... Rf5 4. Rxf5 gxf5 5. Qg5+) 4. Kh1 Qa1+ 5. Nf1 Qxc3 6. Rf8+ Kh7 7. Bg5 (7. Rf7+ Kg8 8. Rxd7 Rf6) 7... Rxc5 (7... Rxe4 8. Qf7+ Qg7 9. Bf6) 8. Qxc5 Kg7 (8... Qe1 9. Qd8 Be8 10. Qxc7+ Kh6 11. Rh8+ Kg5 12. Qd8+) 9. Qd8 Qe5 (9... Rxe4 10. Rf3) (9... Qa1 10. Rg8+ Kh7 11. Qxd7+) 10. Rg8+ Kh7 (10... Kh6 11. Qh4+) 11. Rh8+ Qxh8 12. Qxd7+

238. Toczek, Grzegorz - Rybansky, Daniel, I a Slovensko 83c/8, 2001.

1. Rxc7+ Kxg7 2. Qd4+ Kg8 3. Qf6 Qc7 (3... Qa1+ 4. Kd2 Qa5+ 5. c3 Qc7 6. Rh1 Qg7 7. Qxg7+ Kxg7 8. Rh7+ Kg8 9. Bf2 { \ Bd4+- }) 4. Rh1 Qg7 5. Qxg7+ Kxg7 6. Rh7+ Kg8 (6... Kf8 7. Bf2) 7. Bf2 c5 8. Bxc5 Rec8 9. Bd4 Rxc2+ (9... Kf8 10. Bf6 Rxc2+ 11. Kd1 Ke8 12. Ne6 { \ Re7# }) 10. Kd1 Rac8 11. Rh8# { # } 1-0

239. Aleksandrov, Aleksej - Abramovic, Bosko, I a Jugoslavija 85/456, 2002.

1... Re3 2. Bxe3 dxe3 3. Nh3 e2+ 4. Kxe2 (4. Kg1 Bc5+ 5. Kh1 Qxf3) 4... Bxf3+ 5. gxf3 Qxh2+ 6. Nf2 { [Aleksandrov - Abramovic] } 6... Bg3 7. Rf1 Re8+ 8. Be4 Ne5 9. Rc3 Nd3 10. Rxd3 cxd3+ 11. Ke3 Rd8 12. Bxd3 (12. Nxd3 Bf4+ 13. Nxf4 Qd2# { # }) 12... Bxf2+ 13. Rxf2 Qe5+ 14. Kd2 (14. Be4 Qd4+ 15. Ke2 Qd1+ 16. Ke3 Qc1+) 14... Qd4

240. Szuhaneck, Ranko - Deak, Sandor, I a Debrecen 87c/11, 2003.

1. Rxd5 exd5 2. Ng5 Qf5 (2... fxc5 3. Bxd5) (2... Qxc5 3. Bxd5 Qxc3 4. Bxf7+ Kh8 5. bxc3 fxc5 (5... Nd7 6. Ne6) 6. Bd5) (2... Qd7 3. Nxf7 Qxf7 (3... Kxf7 4. Qb3 Ke6 5. e4) 4. Bxd5 Qxd5 5. Qxf6) 3. Nxf7 Kxf7 4. g4 Qxg4 (4... Qd7 5. Qb3 Ke6 6. e4) (4... Qb1+ 5. Bc1) 5. Qb3 g5 6. Qxd5+ Kg6 7. Qxa8 Qxe2 8. Qxb8 (8. Qxb8 Qd1+ 9. Bf1 Qg4+ 10. Qg3) 1-0

241. Ivanisevic, Ivan - Bojkovic, Natasa, III a Skopje 87c/17, 2002.

1. Rxe6 Rxe6 (1... Qxf3 2. Rxe8# { # }) 2. d5 (2. Qxc6 Rxc6 3. d5 Rxc3 4. dxe6 Rxb3) 2... Qxc3 3. dxe6 Ne7 (3... Qxf3 4. Rd8+ Bf8 5. e7+) 4. Rd8+ Bf8 5. Qa8 Qc1+ (5... Qxb3 6. Rxf8+ Kg7 7. Rf7+ Kh6 8. Qf8+ Kh5 9. h3 h6 10. Rh7) 6. Kg2 Qc6+ 7. Qxc6 Rxc6 8. Bh4 (8. f5 { \ Bd6 }) 8... Rc3 (8... Kg7 9. Bd6 { \ Rd7+- }) 9. Bd6 Kg7 10. Bd1 { Ivanisevic - Bojkovic } 8... a5 9. Bxf6 Rc7 10. f5 gxf5 11. Rd3 f4 12. Rd7 f3+ 13. Kg3 a4 14. Bxa4 bxa4 15. Rxc7 Nd5 16. Rc8 Nxf6 17. e7

242. Grooten, Herman - Motylev, Alexander, I a Hoogeveen 90/493, 2003.

1... Rxd2+ 2. Qxd2 Qxf3+ 3. Ke1 Qg2 4. Qd8+ (4. Ke2 gxf2 5. Kd3 Nf3) 4... Kh7 5. Kd2 gxf2 (5... Qxf2+ 6. Kd3 Nf3 7. Kc4 g2 8. Kb4 Bg4 (8... a5+)) 6. Rf1 (6. Kd3 Ne6 7. Qe7 (7. Qh4+ Kg6 8. Qe7 Qf3+ 9. Kc2 f1=Q 10. Rxf1 Nd4+ 11. Kb2 Bxf1) 7... Qf3+ 8. Kc2 (8. Kc4 f1=Q+) 8... f1=Q 9. Rxf1 Nd4+ 10. Kb2 Bxf1) 6... Nf3+ 7. Ke2 (7. Kc2 Ne1+) (7. Kd3 Qxf1+) 7... Nd4+ 8. Kd3 (8. Kd2 Qg3) 8... Qxf1+ 9. Rxf1 Bxf1+ 10. Kd2 Nf3+ 11. Kc2 Bd3+ 0-1

243. Bakre, Tejas - Zawadzka, Beata, I a Pardubice 91/191, 2004.

1... Rxc2+ 2. Kxc2 Qc4+ 3. Kd2 (3. Bc3 Bf5+) 3... Bxd4 4. Qe2 Bc3+ 5. Ke3 Qc5+ 6. Ke4 Bf5+ 7. Kf4 Be5+ 8. Kg5 f6+ 9. Kh4 g5+ (9... g5+ 10. Kh5 Bg6+ 11. Kh6 (11. Kg4 Qc8# { # }) 11... Qc8 { \ Qf8# }) 0-1

244. Browne, Walter S - Wojtkiewicz, Aleksander, I a Stillwell 91/195, 2004.

1. Rxf6+ gxf6 2. Qd7+ Kg8 3. Qe6+ Kg7 4. Rd1 Rxb3+ (4... Rd8 5. Qe7+ Kg8 6. Rg1 g5 7. Bxg5) (4... Rc7 5. Rd7+ Rxd7 6. Qxd7+ Kh8 7. Qh3+ Kg8 8. Qe6+ Kg7 9. Qe7+ Kg8 10. Bh6) 5. Qxb3 Qc7 6. Kc1 Rb8 7. Qe6 Rb7 8. Rd6 Qf7 9. Qxf7+ Kxf7 10. Rxa6 Rb4 11. Rc6 Rxe4 12. Rxc3 Rh4 13. Bg1

245. Tomashevsky, Evgeny - Meier, Georg, I a Iraklion 92/16, 2004.

1. Rxe7 Kxe7 2. cxd5 (2. Re3+ Kf8 3. cxd5 Qc8) 2... Kf8 (2... Nfcd5 3. Bxd5 Rxd5 (3... Rhe8 4. f6+ Kf8 5. fxc7+ Kg8 6. Rd3 Qc8 7. Bxf7+ Kxf7 8. Rd7+) 4. Re3+ Kf8 (4... Kf6 5. Qa1+) 5. Bd6+ Kg8 6. Qxd5 Nxd5 7. Bxb8 Nxe3 8. c7) (2... Rhe8 3. d6+ Kf8 4. Rd3 b5 5. dxc7 Qb6+ 6. Kf1 Rxd3 (6... Ng4 7. Qxc4 Rxd3 8. f6) 7. Qxd3 Ng4 8. Qd6+ Kg8 9. Qc5 Qxc5 10. bxc5 Nxe2+ 11. Kg1 Ng4 12. c8=Q Rxc8 13. c7) 3. d6 Qc8 (3... Nb5 4. d7) 4. d7 Nxd7 5. Qd6+ Kg8 6. cxd7 Qxd7 7. Qxd7 Rxd7 8. Rxc7

246. Gongora Reyes, Maikel - Perez, Isael, I a Las Tunas 92c/9, 2004.

1. Rxf6 gxf6 2. Qg3+ Kf7 (2... Kh8 3. Rd7 Rg8 4. Qh2 Rg7 5. Qxb8+ Rg8 6. Qh2 Rg7 7. Qh6) 3. Rd7+ Ke8 4. Qd6 (4. Qxb8+ Kxd7 5. Qxf8) 4... Qe5 5. Qxc6 Qe3+ 6. Kb1 Qb6 7. Re7+ Kxe7 8. Nd5+ 1-0

247. Bologan, Viktor - Movsesian, Sergei, I a Sarajevo 93/330, 2005.

1. Rxd7 Qxd7 (1... Bxd7 2. Qc3) 2. Qc3 Qg4 3. Nf5 Qxg5 4. Nxc5 Bf6 5. Qf3 Bxb2 6. Nxf7 b5 7. Nxe6+ Kh7 8. Qxf8 bxc4 9. Qxc5 1-0

248. Leitao, Rafael - Silva Rosas, Natalla, II a Brasil 94c/9, 2005.

1... Rxe6 2. dxe6 (2. Ng3 fxc3 3. dxe6 g4 4. fxc4 Nxc4 5. Rf7 (5. Bxh6 Qxh6 6. e7 Ne3+ 7. Kg1 Re8 { \ Nbc4 }) 5... Rxf7 (5... Rg8 6. Rf5) 6. e7 Nd7 7.

Bxh6 (7. Qc8+ Bf8 8. Qxd7 Ne3+ 9. Kxc3 Qg6+ 10. Kf3 Qg2+ 11. Kxe3 Bh6+ 12. Kd3 Qxd2+ 13. Kc4 Qxc1+) 7... Nxe6 8. Qc8+ Kg7 9. f8=Q+ (9. Qxd7 Qe2+) 9... Nxf8 10. Rc7+ Kg8 11. Qxb7 Nf7 { (\ Ng5) } 12. Qd5 Nh7 { \ Nhg5 } 2... g4 3. fxc4 Nxc4 4. Nxf4 exf4 (4... Bxf4 5. Bxf4 Rg8 6. Qd2 Ne3+ (6... exf4 7. Qxf4 Nc4 8. R7xc4 Ne5+ 9. Kh1 Nxc4 10. Qf6+ Rg7 (10... Kh7 11. Qf7+) 11. Qf8+ Rg8 (11... Kh7 12. Qf5+) 12. Qf6+) 7. Kh2 Qf3 8. Bxe5+ (8. Bxe3 Rg3) 8... dxe5 9. Rg1 Qf4+ 10. Kh1 Qxe4+ 11. Kh2 Qf4+ 12. Kh1) 5. hxg4 Qxg4+ 6. Kf1 Qf3+ 7. Ke1 Qg3+ 8. Kf1 Qf3+ 1/2-1/2

249. Vescovi, Giovanni P - Rodriguez Vila, Andres, I a Sao Paulo 98/31, 2006.

1. Qxg6 hxg6 2. Rf3 Qh4 3. Rh3 Qxh3 4. Bxh3 Rf8 5. Re7 f3 6. Be3 Bc8 7. Rxc7 Bxh3 8. gxf3 1-0

250. Volokitin, Andrei - Nikolic, Predrag, I a Slovenija 98/265, 2006.

1. Nh6+ gxf6 2. gxf6 Na6 (2... Kf8 3. Kh2 Na6 4. Rg1 Bb6 { Volokitin, A - Nikolic, Pr }) 5. Be3 Bxe3 (5... Qc3 6. Rg7 Bxe3 7. Nxe3) 6. Nxe3 Ke7 7. Rg3 Kd8 8. Qg8 Qc3 9. Qxh7 Nxb4 10. Qg8 Qxb3 11. h7 Ra2 12. Kg3 Nd3 13. h8=Q Nxf2 14. Qxf6+ Kc7 15. Qxf2 Rxf2 16. Kxf2) (2... Kf7 3. Kh2 f5 4. Qg2 Bf6 5. Rg1 Ke7 6. Qg8) 3. Kh2 Bb6 4. Rg1+ Kf7 (4... Kf8 { \ Åce 2... Kf8 }) 5. Bd2 Bxh3 (5... Nac7 6. Qg3 Ke7 7. Qg8 Bf5 8. Rg7+ Nxc7 9. Qxc7+ Ke8 10. Qxf6) 6. Qh5+ Kf8 7. Qxh3 Qxh3+ 8. Kxh3 Bxf2 9. Rg2 Bb6 10. Kg4

251. Nataf, Igor Alexandre - Calistri, Tristan, I a Montpellier 98c/8, 2006.

1. Rxf8+ Kxf8 (1... Rxf8 2. Bxd5+ Kg7 3. Re7+ (3. Bh6+ Kxh6 4. Nc4+) 3... Kh8 4. Bh6) 2. Qa3+ Kg8 (2... Rcd6 3. Re6) 3. Bxd5+ { [1 : 0 Nataf - Calistri] } 3... Kh8 (3... Rxd5 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. Qf8# { # }) (3... Kg7 4. Qe7+ Kh8 5. Qe8+ Rxe8 6. Rxe8+ Kg7 7. Rg8# { # }) 4. Qe7 Rcc8 5. Bh6 Rg8 6. Bxg8 Rxc8 7. Re6 Qd8 8. Bg7+

252. Williams, Simon - Gagunashvili, Merab, I a Hastings 99/63, 2006.

1. Nf5 axb4 (1... gxf5 2. exf5 axb4 (2... f6 3. Ne4) 3. Rh8 { \ Åce 1... ab4 }) 2. Rh8 (2. Nxe7 Qxe7) 2... gxf5 (2... bxc3 3. Nxe7) 3. exf5 bxc3 (3... Kg7 4. Rdh1 bxc3 5. R1h7+ Kf8 6. g6) 4. f6 Re8 (4... Rc8 5. Qxe7+ Qxe7 6. Rxc8+ Kxc8 7. fxe7) 5. Qxc3 { [\ Qh3-h6#] } 5... e4 (5... Bc8 6. Qg3 Rd7 (6... Rd8 7. Rxd8+ Qxd8 8. Qh4) 7. Rxd7 Qxd7 8. g6 fxc6 9. Qxc6) 6. Qh3 Qf4+ 7. Kb1 Qxc5 8. Qh7 { [\ Rg8] } 8... Ra8 9. Rxc8+ Qxc8 10. fxe7+ (10. Qxc8+ Kxc8 11. fxe7) 10... Kxe7 11. Qxe4+ Kf6 (11... Kf8 12. Qb4+ Ke8 13. Qd6) 12. Qf4+ (12. Re1 Qg5 13. Qe7+ Kg6 14. Qxb7) 12... Ke6 13. Qe4+ Kf6 14. Qf4+ Ke6 15. Qd6+ Kf5 16. Qc5+ (16. Qd7+ Kf6 17. Qxb7) 16... Kf6 {

253. Sutovsky, Emil - Sakaev, Konstantin, I a Dresden 99/211, 2007.

1. Ba6 Bg4 (1... g6 2. Bxb7+ (2. Qe2 Bxc5 3. O-O Qc7 (3... Be7 4. Rxb7 Qxb7 5. Rb1 Qxa6 6. Qxa6+ Kd7 7. Rb7+ Ke8 8. Qxa7) 4. Rxb7 Qxb7 5. Rb1 Qxa6 6. Qxa6+ Kd7 7. Qxa7+ (7. Rb7+ Ke8) 7... Ke8 8. Qc5 Be7 9. Qxc6+ Kf8) 2... Qxb7 { [\ Rg8] } 2... Rxe7) 2. Qxf7 (2. Rxb7 Bxh5 3. Rb4+ Kc7 4. Rb7+ Kc8) (2. Bxb7+ Kc7 3. Qh4 Bxc5 4. Qxc5 Rb5 5. Qf4 Qf5 6. Qb4 Qxe5+ 7. Kd2 Rhe8 8. Qxc4 h5 9. Qg3 (9. Qb4 Qg5+ 10. Kd3 Qf5+ 11. Kd2 Qxf2+) 9... Rxb7 10. Qxe5+ Rxe5 11. Rxb7+ Kxb7 12. Rb1+ Kc7) 2... Bxc5 3. Rxb7 Qxf7 4. Rxf7+ Kb8 5. O-O Bc8 6. Rb1+ Ka8 7. Bxc8 Rxc8 8. Rbb7

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Rc8 9. Rxa7+ Kb8 10. Rfb7+ Kc8 11. Rgx7 Kb8 12. g3 Bd2 (12... Rxe5 13. f4 Re1+ 14. Kf2) 13. Rgb7+ Kc8 14. Rc7+ Kb8 15. Rcb7+ (15. Rab7+ Ka8 16. f4 Bxc3 17. Rxh7) 15... Kc8 16. Rf7 Kb8 17. Rab7+ Ka8 18. Ra7+ Kb8 19. Rab7+ Ka8 20. f4 (20. Rbc7 { Sutovsky,E - Sakaev,K }) 20... Bxc3 21. Rxh7

254. Parligras, Mircea Emilian - Golod, Vitali, I a Dresden 99/246, 2007.

1. Nf5 Rxe3 (1... Bxd4 2. Qxd4 gxf5 3. Rg3+ Kf8 4. Qg7#) (1... gxf5 2. Rg3+ Kf8 3. Bc5+) 2. Rxe3 Qc7 (2... Re8 3. Ne7+ Rxe7 4. Rxe7 Qd8 5. Ra7) (2... gxf5 3. Rg3+ Kf8 4. Bxh8 Nxh8 5. Qh6+ Ke7 6. Qxc6) 3. Ne7+ Kf8 4. Bxh8 (4. Bc5 Bb7 (4... Kg7 5. Qd4+ Kh6 6. Nf5+ gxf5 (6... Kg5 7. h4+ Kh5 8. g4#) 7. Re6+ Kg5 (7... Kh5 8. Be2+ Kg5 9. h4#) 8. h4+ Kh5 9. Be2#) 5. Nxc6+ Kg8 (5... Kg7 6. Qd4+ Kxc6 7. Re6+ Kf5 8. Qg4#) 6. Ne7+ Kf8 7. Bb4) 4... Nxh8 5. Qd4 Nf7 (5... Kf7 6. Rf3+ Kxe7 7. Qg7+ Kd8 (7... Kd6 8. Rf6+ Ke5 9. f4+) 8. Rf8+ Be8 9. Rxe8+ Kxe8 10. Qxc7) 6. Qc5 Qd6 7. Qxc6 Rd8 8. Re6 Qxc6 9. Nxc6 Rd6 10. Rxd6 Nxd6 11. Nb4 d4 12. cxd4 a5 13. Nc6 a4 14. Bd3 Ke8 (14... Kf7 15. Kf1 Ke6 16. Nb4) 15. Kf1 Kd7 16. Nb4 Kc7 17. Ke2 Kb6 18. Kd2 1-0

255. Kramnik, Vladimir - Van Wely, Loek, I a Wijk aan Zee 99/301, 2007.

1. Rxf6 (1. Bd4 Bc6) 1... gxf6 2. Bxf6+ Bxf6 3. Qxf6+ Rg7 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Qxe6+ Kh8 6. Qh6+ Kg8 7. e4 a6 (7... Qf8 8. Bc4+ Rxc4 9. Qe6+ Kh8 (9... Kh7 10. Qh3+ Kg8 11. bxc4) 10. bxc4 Qc5+ 11. Kh1) (7... Qe8 8. Nd6 Rg6 9. Qf4 Qe7 10. Bc4+ Kg7 11. Nf5+ Rxf5 12. exf5 Rxc2+ 13. Kf1) (7... Qc8 8. Qh4 Qg4 9. Bc4+ Rxc4 10. Rd8+ Kf7 11. Nd6+ Ke6 12. Qxg4+ Rxc4 13. Nxc4) 8. Nd6 b5 9. Qe6+ Kh8 10. Nf7+ Kg8 11. Ng5+ Kh8 12. Qh6+ Kg8 13. Qe6+ Kh8 14. Qh6+ Kg8 15. Ne6 (15. e5 Rcc7 16. Bf5) 15... Rh7 16. Qg6+ Kh8 17. e5 1-0

256. Werle, Jan - Naiditsch, Arkadij, I a Dresden 99/361, 2007.

1... Bg3 2. Bf3 (2. hxc3 Nxc3+ 3. Kg1 Qd4+ 4. Rf2 Ne2+ 5. Kf1 Qd1#) 2... Bxh2 3. Bxe2 Qxe2 4. Qf3 Qxf3 5. Rxf3 Bd6 6. Kg1 (6. Rd3 Bc5 7. g4 Kg7 8. Kg2 a5) 6... Bc5+ 7. Kf1 h5 8. Ke2 Kg7 9. Kd3 f5 10. Kc4 a5 11. a3 g5 12. b4 axb4 13. axb4 g4 14. Rf1 Be7 15. Kb5 h4 16. Rb1 f4 17. Kxb6 f3 18. gxf3 g3 19. Kc6 g2 20. b5 Bd8 0-1

257. Bareev, Evgeny - Moiseenko, Alexander, III a Saratov 99/375, 2006.

1... Rxf1+ 2. Kxf1 Bb5+ 3. Kf2 Rxc7 4. exd4 Rc2 5. Ke3 Rxb2 6. h4 Bc4 7. Bb4 Re2+ 8. Kf4 (8. Kf3 Rh2 9. Kg4 Bxd5 10. Bxd6 Be6+ 11. Kf4 Rxh4+ 12. Ke5 Bc4) 8... Bxd5 9. Bxd6 Re4+ 10. Kf5 Rxh4 11. Bb8 Rh5+ 12. Kf4 g6 13. Bxa7 Rf5+ 14. Kg4 h5+ 15. Kh3 g5 16. Re3 Kg6 17. Bc5 h4 0-1

258. Golod, Vitali - Feller, Sebastien, I a Cappelle la Grande 99/379, 2007.

1. Rxd5 exd5 2. e6 Rc2 (2... f6 3. e7) (2... d4 3. e7) (2... Rg8 3. exf7 Rf8 4. Qe6 d4 (4... Kh7 5. Qf5+ Kh8 6. Qg6) 5. Bxd4 Kh7 6. Qf5+ Kh8 (6... g6 7. Qf6 Qe2+ 8. Bb2) 7. Qg6 Qe2+ 8. Bb2) (2... Ra8 3. Qxf7 d4 4. Bxd4 Qe2+ 5. Bb2 Rg8 6. Qg6 Qe3 7. e7) 3. Qe8+ Kh7 4. exf7 Rxb2+ (4... Qd3 5. Qg8+ { (1 : 0 Golod,V - Feller,S) } 5... Kg6 6. Qxg7+ Kf5 (6... Kh5 7. Qg4#) 7. Qf6#) 5. Kxb2 Qd3 6. Qg8+ Kg6 7. f8=N+ (7. f8=Q Qd2+ 8. Kb1 Qd1+) 7... Kh5 (7... Kf5 8. Qh7+ { ×£d3 }) (7... Kg5 8. Qxg7+) (7... Kf6 8. Qe6+ Kg5 9. Qe5+ Qf5 (9... Kh4 10. Qg3+

Kh5 11. Qg4#) 10. Ne6+ Kg6 11. Qxg7+ Kh5 12. g4+) 8. Qf7+ g6 9. g4+ Kh4 10. Nxc6+

259. Smikovski, Ivan - Vinichenko, Vladimir, III a Russia 99c/15, 2007.

1. Rxd6 Bxd6 2. Rxd6 Qc5 (2... Qc7 3. Bxe5) (2... Nd7 3. Rxe6 fxe6 4. Bxe6+ Kh8 (4... Rf7 5. Nf5) 5. Bxd7) 3. Bxe6 fxe6 (3... Qxd6 4. Nf5) 4. Qxe6+ Kh8 5. Qxe5 Rxf2+ (5... Qxe5 6. Bxe5 Rae8 7. f4) 6. Kh3 Qxe5 7. Bxe5 Re2 (7... axb3 8. axb3 Rb8 9. Bd4 Na8 10. Rd7) 8. Bd4

260. Polgar, Judit - Bareev, Evgeny, I a Elista (m/3) 100/56, 2007.

1. Rxc7 Kxc7 2. Qh6+ Kg8 (2... Kf7 3. Rb1) 3. g6 hxg6 4. Rxc6+ Kh8 5. Kh1 Rf4 (5... Qd2 6. Qxh5+ Kg7 7. Rg1+ Kf6 8. Qf5+ Ke7 9. Qxe5+ Kd8 10. Rd1) 6. Qxh5+ Kg8 7. Rg1+ Kf8 8. Qh8+ Kf7 9. Qg7+ 1-0

261. Churkin, Vitaly - Sharapov, Evgeny, I a Evpatoria 103c/1, 2008.

1... Rxe4 2. Rxe4 Rf4 3. Rxe5 (3. Re2 g5) (3. Rxf4 Qe1+ 4. Qf2 exf4+) 3... Rxf3+ 4. Rxf3 (4. Kxh4 Rxb3) 4... Qxf3+ 5. Kxh4 Qf6+ 6. Rg5 (6. Kg3 Qxe5+ 7. Kg2 Qxd5+) 6... h6 7. Ne4 hxg5+ 8. Nxc6 Qd4+ 9. Kg3 Qe5+ 0-1

262. El Gindy, Essam - Haddouche, Mohamed Amine, I a Sharjah 104c/1, 2008.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. Bg5 Qa5 3. Rc1 Kg8 4. Rc5 Qb6 (4... Qxa2 5. Bf6 Rf8 6. Bxc7 Kxc7 7. Qxd4+ Kg8 8. h3 Bd7 9. Bc4 Qb1+ 10. Kh2 Rf4 11. Bd3 Qa2 12. Nf6+ Rxf6 13. Qxf6 Rf8 14. Qe5) 5. Rc7 Rf8 6. h3 (6. Be7 Rf4 7. Qc2 (7. Bd3 Qxb2 8. Rc2 Qb6 9. Qc1) 7... Bd7 8. Rxd7 Qb4 9. g3 d3 10. Bxd3 Rxe4 11. Bxe4 Qb5 12. Rd8+ Rxd8 13. Qd3 Qxd3 14. Bxd3) 6... e5 (6... Rf7 7. Rxf7 Kxf7 8. Qf1+ Kg8 9. Nf6+ Kh8 10. Ne8 Bd7 11. Nxc7 Qxd6 12. Nxe6) 7. Bc4+ Kh8 8. Qc1 Bxh3 9. Bh6 Bxc2+ 10. Kxc2 Bxh6 11. Qxh6 Qxb2+ 12. Kg3 1-0

263. Sandu, Mihaela - Chatalbashev, Boris, III a Bucuresti 104c/7, 2008.

1. Rxf5 gxf5 2. Ne6 Kf7 (2... Rf7 3. Bc1 (3. c4 Nxe3 4. Qxe3 { Sandu - Chatalbashev }) 3... Qd6 (3... Qb4 4. Bd2 Qa3 5. c4) 4. c4) 3. Bf4 Nxf4 (3... Qb4 4. Qd1 Qa5 5. Bd2) 4. Nxf4+ Ke8 5. Qg3 Qd6 6. Qg6+ Kd7 7. Qxf5+ Kc7 8. Ne6+

264. Smirnov, Pavel - Vitiugov, Nikita, I a Moscow 105/72, 2009.

1... Rxc3 2. Qxc3 Nxd5 3. Qe1 Qd6 4. Bd2 Qa3+ 5. Kb1 Bb4 6. Rd1 Rc8 7. Qxe5 Rxc2 8. Nxc2 Nc3+ 0-1

265. Diamant, Andre - Rodriguez Vila, Andres, I a Mar de Ajo 105/256, 2009.

1. Rxd7 Kxd7 2. Bh3+ Kd8 3. Rxe5 (3. d6) 3... fxe5 4. Qg5+ Kc7 (4... Be7 5. Qxe5 Rh6 6. d6 Rxd6 (6... Bxd6 7. Bxh4+ Kc7 8. Qg7+) 7. Bxh4) 5. Qxe5+ Bd6 6. Qg7+ Kb6 7. Qd7 Bf4+ 8. Kd1 Rac8 (8... a6 9. Bxc5+ (9. b4 Qxb4 10. Na4+ Ka5 11. Be1) 9... Kxc5 10. Qe7+ Kb6 (10... Kd4 11. Nb5+ axb5 12. c3+ Kc4 13. Bf1+ Kxd5 14. Bg2+ Kc4 15. Qe4+ Kc5 16. Qd4# { # }) 11. b4) 9. Qe6+ Kc7 10. Qf7+ Kb8 11. Qxf4+

266. Kobalia, Mihail - Naumkin, Igor, I a Moscow 105/259, 2009.

1. Rxe7 Qxe7 2. Qxf5 Bf8 (2... Rxf5 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Nxe7+) (2... Kg8 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Bb3 Ke8 5. Nf5 Rxf5 6. Qxf5) 3. Ng6+ Rxc6 4. Qxc6 Qg7 5. Qe4

Be7 6. Ra1 (6. Kg1 Rd8 7. Rd5 Bh4 (7... b4 8. cxb4 Rc8 9. Ra5) (7... Rb8 8. Bd3 b4 9. cxb4 Rc8 10. Ra5) 8. Rxb5 Qa7 9. Kh1 Qg7 { (Kobalia,M - Naumkin,I) } 10. Rb7 d5 11. Qb4 Qg5 12. Qb6 e4 13. Qc7 Qg6 14. Qxf4) 6... Bd8 7. Kg1 Qf7 8. Qc6 Qe7 9. Ra6

267. Beliavsky, Alexander G - Miroshnichenko, Evgenij, I a Oesterreich 105/306, 2009.

1. Rxf4 exf4 2. Qxf4 a5 3. Qxd6 Rd8 4. Qf4 a4 5. Bg4 Ra7 6. Kh2 Bd7 7. Bf3 Be6 8. e5 a3 9. Ne4 Qa4 10. Nd6 Qc2+ 11. Kg3 Qxc3 12. Rc1 Qd3 (12... Qxc1 13. Qxc1 a2 14. Qa1 Rdd7 15. Bg4) 13. Rd1 Qxd1 14. Bxd1 a2 15. Bg4 Bf7 16. e6 a1=Q 17. exf7+ Rxf7 18. Qe3 1-0

268. Yankovsky, Roman - Solovjov, Sergey, I a Saint Petersburg 105c/1, 2008.

1... Bxc4 2. fxc4 Rxc3 3. bxc3 Nxe4 4. Qd3 (4. Qg2 Nxc3+ 5. Kc1 Qxa2 6. Kd2 Nb1+ 7. Kd1 Na3 8. Nc1 Qb1 9. Rh2 Rxc2 10. Qxc2 Nxc2 11. Rxc2 hxg4 12. Rxc4 Qb5) 4... Nxc3+ 5. Kc1 Qa3+ 6. Kd2 e4 7. Qf1 Qb4 (7... Nd5) 8. Ke1 Nb1+ 9. Kf2 (9. Kd1 Nc3+ 10. Ke1 Nd5+ 11. Bd2 Qa4) 9... Rxc2+ 10. Kg3 Qc3 11. Kh3 (11. Qe1 Be5+ 12. Kh3 hxg4+ 13. Rxc4 (13. Kxc4 Qc8+) 13... Qxe1 14. Rxe1 Rh2# { # }) 11... Be5

269. Vachier Lagrave, Maxime - Svidler, Peter, I a San Sebastian 106/(101), 2009.

1... Rxe4 2. Qxe4 Bxc3 3. Bxf3 Bxh2+ 4. Kxh2 (4. Kh1 Rxf3 5. Qe8+ Qxe8 6. Rxe8+ Kf7 7. Re2 Bf4) 4... Bg4+ 5. Kg1 Bxf3 6. Qe6+ Kg7 7. Qe5+ Rf6 8. Qh2 Rh6 0-1

270. Prusikin, Michael - Brendel, Oliver, I a Schweiz 106c/2, 2009.

1. e5 fxe5 2. Rxc5 (2. Bxc5 Qc7) 2... Qxa2 (2... dxc5 3. Qxe5+ Kf8 4. Qh8+ Bg8 5. Bh6+ Kf7 6. Bc4+ e6 7. Qg7+) 3. Rxe5 (3. Rc7 Qxb3 4. Qg5 Re8 5. Bb5 Rb8) 3... dxe4 4. Qxe5+ Kg8 5. Bd4 (5. Bh6 Qa7+ (5... Qa1) 6. Be3 Qa5) 5... Kf8 6. Qg7+ Ke8 7. Bb5+ Kd8 8. Qf8+ 1-0

271. Gonzalez Vidal, Yuri - Borges Feria, Yasel, I a Ciego de Avila 107/226, 2009.

1. Rxh5 gxh5 2. Nxc3 Kf8 (2... Kh7 3. Nxc5 Qh6 4. Rg7+ Qxg7 5. Nxc7 Kxc7 6. f4) 3. Nxc5 Qh8 4. Qg5 Rc5 (4... Ng4 5. fxc4 (5. Qxc4 Qxd4 6. c3 Qe5 7. f4 Qh8 8. Qg5 Rc5 9. e5) 5... Qxd4 6. Rf1 Qh8 (6... Rc5 7. Qf4 Ke7 8. Qxf7+ Kd8 9. Ng7 Qxe4 10. Qf6+ Kc7 (10... Re7 11. Qf8+) 11. Nxe8+ Bxe8 12. Qe7+ Bd7 13. a3) 7. Nf6 (7. Rf6) 7... Bc6 8. Qf4 Re7 9. g5) (4... Nc4 5. Bxc4 Rxc4 (5... Qxd4 6. Nf6 Red8 7. Rh1) 6. Nf6 Ba4 7. Nxe8 Kxe8 8. c3) 5. Nf6 Ke7 (5... Rec8 6. f4 Nf3 7. Nxd7+ Ke8 8. Qf6 Nd2+ 9. Kc1 Nxb3+ 10. axb3 Qxf6 11. Nxf6+ Ke7 12. Ng8+ Kf8 13. Nh6) 6. Nd5+ Kf8 7. Nf6 Ke7 8. Nxe8+ Kxe8 9. Qd2

272. Areshchenko, Alexander - Corrales Jimenez, Fidel, I a Khanty-Mansiysk (m/1) 108/225, 2009.

1. Bg7 Bxc7 2. Rxc7 Kxc7 3. Rg1+ Bg4 4. Ne6+ Kg6 (4... Kg8 5. Rxc7+) 5. fxc4 f6 6. Nxc5 dxc5 (6... Qa3 7. Qf5+ Kg7 (7... Kf7 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Ne6# { # }) (7... Kh6 8. Qxh5+ Kg7 9. Ne6+ Kg8 10. Qg6+ Kh8 11. Qg7# { # }) 8. gxc5+ Kh8 9. Na4 Rb8 10. Qd5 Qxa4 11. Rg8+) 7. g5 Qa3 8. gxf6+ Kf7 9. fxe7+ 1-0

273. Kotronias, Vasilios - Ivanchuk, Vassily, II a Gibraltar 111c/8, 2011.

1... Rca5 (1... Rc7 2. f4 (2. Rh1 Rc8) 2... exf4 3. Qxf4 d5 (3... Qe6 4. Nd4) 4. Rd1 Re7 (4... dxe4 5. Rd6 Rxd6 6. Qxd6 Rc6 7. Qe7+ Kxg6 8. Na5 Qa6 9. Nxc6 Qxc6 10. Qe5 b3 11. Qf5+ Kg7 12. Qg5+ Kf7 13. Qxh5+ Ke7 14. Qe5+ Kf7 15. cxb3) 5. exd5 Qxf4 6. Rxf4) 2. Nxa5 (2. Re3 Qd4 3. Nxa5 Qd1+ 4. Ka2 Rxa5+ 5. Kb3 Qa1 6. c3 Qa4+ 7. Kc4 bxc3+ { 0 : 1 Kotronias, V - Ivanchuk, V }) (2. f4 Ra1+ 3. Nxa1 Qa2+ 4. Kc1 Qxa1+ 5. Kd2 Qxb2) (2. Rd1) 2... Rxa5 3. Rd1 (3. f4 Qa2+ 4. Kc1 Qa1+ 5. Kd2 Qxb2 6. fxe5 Qc3+ 7. Ke2 Qc4+ 8. Kd2) 3... Qa6 (3... Qa2+ 4. Kc1 Qa1+ 5. Kd2 Qxb2 6. Qe6) 4. Kc1 Qb6 5. Rf1 b3 (5... Ra1+ 6. Kd2 Qd4+ 7. Ke2 Qc4+) 6. Qc8 (6. Kb1 Qa6 7. cxb3 Ra1+ 8. Kc2 Qe2+) 6... d5 (6... Rc5 7. Qe6) (6... bxc2 7. Rde1 Ra1+ 8. Kxc2 Rxe1 9. Rxe1 Qf2+ 10. Kd1 Qxf3+) 7. c3 (7. exd5 e4 8. fxe4 Ra1+ 9. Kd2 Qd4+ 10. Ke2 Qxe4+ 11. Kd2 (11. Kf2 Rxd1 12. Rxd1 Ng4+ 13. Kg3 h4+ 14. Kxh4 Ne5+ 15. Kh5 Qxg6+ 16. Kh4 Qf6+ 17. Kh3 Qf3+ 18. Kh2 Ng4+ 19. Kg1 Qf2+ 20. Kh1 Qh2# { # }) 11... Qg2+ 12. Ke3 (12. Kd3 Rxd1+ 13. Rxd1 Qf3+ 14. Kd2 Ne4+ 15. Kc1 Qf4+ 16. Kb1 Nd2+ 17. Kc1 Nc4+ 18. Kb1 bxc2+ 19. Kxc2 Qf2+ 20. Kc3 Qxb2+ 21. Kd3 Ne5+ 22. Ke4 Qe2+ 23. Kd4 Nf3+) 12... Qe4+ 13. Kd2 (13. Kf2 Rxd1 14. Rxd1 Ng4+ 15. Kg3 h4+ 16. Kxh4 Ne5+) 13... Qxd5+ 14. Ke2 Qg2+ 15. Ke3 (15. Kd3 Rxd1+ 16. Rxd1 Qf3+ 17. Kd2 Ne4+ 18. Kc1 Qf4+ 19. Kb1 Nd2+ 20. Kc1 Nc4+ 21. Kb1 bxc2+ 22. Kxc2 Qf2+ 23. Kc3 Qxb2+ 24. Kd3 Ne5+) 15... Rxd1 16. Rxd1 bxc2 17. Ra1 Ng4+ 18. Kd3 Ne5+ 7... d4 (7... Ra1+ 8. Kd2 Ra2 9. Rb1 dxe4 10. Qc4) 8. Qc4 dxc3 9. bxc3 (9. Qf7+ Kh6 10. Qf8+ Kg5 11. Rg1+ (11. f4+ Kh4 12. Rh1+ Kg3 13. Rhg1+ Kf3 14. Rgf1+ Kxe4 15. Rfe1+ Kf5 16. Qc8+ Kxf4 17. Rf1+ Kg5 18. Rg1+ Ng4) 11... Kh4 12. Rh1+ Kg3 13. Rhg1+ Kxf3 14. Rgf1+ Kxe4 15. Rfe1+ Kf3 16. Rf1+ Kf2 17. Rg1+) 9... Ra1+ 10. Kb2 (10. Kd2 Ra2+ 11. Kd3 Qd8+ 12. Ke3 Qb6+) 10... Ra2+ 11. Kb1 Ra1+ 12. Kb2 Ra2+

274. Fier, Alexandr - Lejarre, Ludovic, III a Cappelle la Grande 111c/9, 2011.
1. Rxf6 (1. Qe2 Qd8) 1... gxf6 2. Nxd4 Nxd4 (2... Ne5 3. Nf5 { -> }) 3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Bxd4 Qd6 5. Qh4 Re6 6. Ne3 Rg8 7. f3 Rg6 8. Kh1 Qd7 9. Nf5 Bc6 (9... Rc6 10. Rxc6 Qxc6 11. Qf4 Qc2 12. Nh4 Qb1+ 13. Kh2 Kg7 14. Qc7+ { 1 : 0 Fier, A - Lejarre, L }) (9... Bd5 10. Qf4 { -> }) 10. Qf4 { -> }

275. Cheparinov, Ivan - Meier, Georg, III a Porto Carras 113/146, 2011.
1. Bf6 gxf6 2. exf6 Qxd1 (2... Rxd1 3. Bf7) 3. Bxd1 Rf8 4. Bh5 Nxf6 5. Be8 Re7 (5... Rh7 6. Bg6) 6. Qxh6+ Nh7 7. Bg6 Rf6 8. Qh4 1-0

276. Indjic, Aleksandar - Grover, Sahaj, III a Athens 115/146, 2012.
1. Rxd7+ Kxd7 2. Ne5+ Kc7 3. Bxb7 Kxb7 (3... cxb3 4. axb3 Qxa1 5. Qxc5+ Kxb7 6. Qc6+ Kb8 7. Nd7# { # }) 4. Qe4+ Kb8 5. Nxc4 Qa6 6. Rd1 (6. Qe5+ Kb7 7. Qxg7+ Kc6) 6... Qb7 7. Qe5+ Qc7 8. Rd6 Re8 9. Kf1 (9. b4 Kc8 10. Qe4 Qb7 11. Rc6+ Kd7 12. Qd3+) 9... g6 10. a4 Kc8 11. Qe4 Qb7 12. Rc6+ Kd7 13. Qd3+ 1-0

277. Rasik, Vitezslav - Laznicka, Viktor, II a Cesko 117/55, 2012.
1... Qa4 2. cxd4 (2. a3 Bd5 (2... Nb5 3. Qc2 Qxc2+ 4. Kxc2 d5) 3. cxd4 cxd4 4. Rd2 Bb4 5. Be2 (5. Rf2 Bc3 6. Qc2 Bd2 7. Bd3 (7. Qxd2 Qb3) 7... Rxc2) 5... Bxd2 6. Bxd2 Bc4 7. Qf3 Bxe2 8. Qxe2 Qc2+ 9. Ka1 Rb8) 2... Bd5 3. b3 (3. a3 { - 2.a3 }) 3... Rb8 4.

Bb2 (4. Qc2 Rxb3+ 5. axb3 Bxb3 6. Qe2 Rb8 7. Bb2 Qa2+ 8. Kc1 Bxd1) 4... Bxb3 5. axb3 Rxb3 6. Qc2 (6. Qxa6 Qb4 7. Qe2 c4) 6... Rfb8 7. Rd3 (7. Kc1 Qa5 8. Rd2 Rxb2 9. Qxb2 Rxb2 10. Rxb2 cxd4) 7... Rxb2+ 8. Qxb2 Rxb2+ 9. Kxb2 d5 10. exd6 Bf6 11. Ne2 Qc6 12. Rg1 Qxd6 1/2-1/2

278. Souza Neves, Andrey M - Barbosa, Evandro Amorim, I a Brasil (ch) 117c/2, 2013.
1... f3 2. Bxf8 (2. gxf3 Rxf3) 2... fxe2+ 3. Nxe2 (3. Kxe2 Rxf8 4. f3 Bc4 5. Ne4 (5. Rd1 Qg4) 5... Qd5 6. Rxa7 (6. Rh4 a5) 6... Nc5+ 7. Ke1 Rd8 8. Kf2 Bd3) 3... Rxr8 4. f3 e4 5. f4 (5. Nd4 exf3) 5... Bc4 6. Rh4 (6. Qd1 Qd5 { / b5-b4-b3 }) (6. Qc2 b5 { / c5 }) (6. Kg1 b5 7. Rxa7 Qg4) 6... Qe7 7. g3 Qc5 8. Qxb7 Qxe3 9. Qxa7 Qf3+ 10. Kg1 Qxe2 11. Qd4 Ne1 12. Rxe1 Qxe1+ 13. Kh2 Qe2+ 0-1

279. Khurtsidze, Nino - Sedina, Elena, I a Beograd 118/43, 2013.
1. Ng5+ hxg5 2. Qh5+ Bh6 3. Bxg6+ (3. Re7 Kg8 (3... Kg7 4. Qxg6+) 4. Bxg6) 3... Kg7 4. Bxf7 (4. Re7 Rf8 5. Bxf7) 4... Bf5 (4... d5 5. Be5+) 5. hxg5 Rxf8 6. Re7 Nc6 7. gxh6+ Rxh6 8. Qg5+ Bg6 9. Bxg6+ Nxe7 10. Qxe7+ Kg8 11. Qg5

280. Rojcsek, Vojtech - Oleksienko, Mikhailo, I a Pardubice 118c/1, 2013.
1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Rh3 f6 (3... f5 4. Bb2 { / R Re1 }) 4... Rf6 5. Qh8+ Kf7 6. Qxa8 Bb7 7. Qh8 Rg6 8. Rg3) 4. Qh7+ Kf7 5. Rg3 Rg8 6. Bh6 Ke7 (6... Kf8 7. Bxg7+ Qxg7 8. Rxg7 Rg7 9. Qh8+ Rg8 10. Qxf6+ Nf7 11. Rd1) 7. Bxg7 Nf7 8. Bxf6+ (8. Rd1 Rxg7 9. Rxg7 Rf8) 8... Kxf6 9. Rf3+ Ke5 10. Qd3 1-0

281. Vuckovic, Bojan - Rajkovic, Dusan, I a Srbija 119/(49), 2013.
1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. f5 d4 (3... exf5 4. e6 fxe6 5. Rxe6 Nf6 6. Bxf6 Qd7 7. Rfe1 gxf6 8. R1e3) (3... Qc6 4. Rf3 d4 5. Bxd4 { - 3...d4 }) 4. Bxd4 (4. fxe6 fxe6 5. Qf7+ Kh8 6. Qh5+) 4... Qc6 5. Rf3 Rad8 6. Ne3 exf5 (6... f6 7. Ng4) 7. e6 fxe6 (7... Qxe6 8. Bxg7 Kxg7 9. Nxf5+) 8. Bxg7 Bf8 9. Rg3 1-0

282. Asik, Josip - Todic, Zoran, I a Beograd 119c/1, 2013.
1. Nb5 Qb8 (1... cxb5 2. Bxb5+ Kf8 3. Nxc6+ Kg7 4. Nxe7 Qxe7 5. Qxh5) 2. Nf5 gxf5 (2... cxb5 3. Bxb5+ Kf8 4. Nxe7 Kxe7 5. Bd2 a5 6. Qa3+ Kf6 7. Bc3 Kg7 (7... Nh4 8. Rd5 Nxd5 9. exd5) 8. Rd5 Nd4 9. Bxd4 exd4 10. Rd8 Rh8 11. Rxh8 Kxh8 12. Qf8+ Kh7 13. Qxf7+ Ng7 14. Bc4) 3. exf5 Neg7 4. f6 Nxf6 (4... Bxf6 5. Bc5) 5. Bf4 exf4 (5... Nd7 6. Rxd7) 6. Rxe7+ Kxe7 7. Qa3+ Ke8 8. Nd6+ Qxd6 (8... Kf8 9. Ne4+) 9. Qxd6

283. Giri, Anish - Bartel, Mateusz, I a Rhodes 119c/2, 2013.
1. d6 Bxd6 2. Re1+ Kf8 3. Qf5 { / Qc8 } 3... Nbd7 4. Bxf7 Ne5 (4... Kxf7 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Qxd6+) 5. Rxe5 Bxe5 6. Bb3 (6. Qxe5 Kxf7 7. Ng5+ Kg6 8. g4 Nxc4 9. Qe4+ Kh5 10. h3 Nf6 11. Qf5) 6... Re8 7. Be3 { / Bc5 } 7... b4 (7... Qc7 8. Bc5+ Bd6 9. Qf4 Rd8 10. Rd1 Ke7 11. Qe5+) 8. Bf4 (8. Bf4 g6 9. Bh6+ Ke7 10. Qxe5+ Qxe5 11. Nxe5) 1-0

284. Klek, Hanna Marie - Linder, Peter, I a Apolda 119c/3, 2013.
1. Rxd5 cxd5 (1... Nb6 2. Rxe8+ Rxe8 3. d7 (3. Re5+ Nxc4 4. Rxe8+ Kf7 5. d7) 3... Rd8 4. Qe4 Qg6 5. Qe7 Qf6 6. Qe8+ Qf8 7. Qxf8+ Kxf8 8. Rf5+

{ 1 : 0 Klek, Hanna-Marie 2272 - Linder, Peter 2051, Apolda 2013 }) (1... Rxe2 2. Re5+ Kh8 3. Qxe2 Nxe5 4. Nxe5 Qf6 5. Bh2) 2. Qxd5+ Kh8 (2... Kf8 3. Re7 Rxe7 4. dxe7+ Kxe7 5. Bh4+ Ke8 6. Qxb7 Rb8 7. Qe4+) 3. Ng5 Qg6 4. Nf7+ (4. Bxf4 h6 5. Nf7+ Kh7 6. Ne5 Qf5 7. Qd4) 4... Kg8 5. Nd8+ Kf8 (5... Kh8 6. Rxe8+ Qxe8 7. Nf7+ Kg8 8. Ng5+ Kh8 9. Bxf4 6. Rxe8+ Kxe8 7. Qg8+ Nf8 8. d7+ Kxd8 (8... Kxd7 9. Qd5+ Ke8 10. Bh4) 9. Qxf8+ Kxd7 10. Qxa8 Qb1+ 11. Kh2 fxc3+ 12. fxc3

285. Caruana, Fabiano - Naiditsch, Arkadij, I a Wijk aan Zee 119c/5, 2014.
1... Nxf4 2. gxf4 (2. Nxe6+ Nxe6 3. Qxb6 Bxg2+ 4. Kxg2 axb6) 2... Rxd4 3. Rxc3 (3. Qe3 Bxg2+ 4. Rxd4 Rdx4 5. Qxb6 axb6 6. Rc2 Rf1+ 7. Rxf1 Rxf1+ 8. Kg2 Re1) 3... Nd1 4. Rc7+ Kg8 5. Qc2 Rdx4 6. Rxb7 (6. Qxd1 Bxg2+ 7. Kxg2 Rf2+ 8. Kh1 Qxc7) 6... Nf2+ 7. Kg1 Nh3+ 8. Kh1 Rf1+ (8... Rf1+ 9. Rxf1 Rxf1+ 10. Bxf1 Qg1# { # }) 0-1

286. Prizant, Jaroslav - Moiseenko, Alexander, I a Moscow 120c/1, 2014.
1... Rxf2 2. Kxf2 Bxe3+ 3. Ke1 (3. Qxe3 Rf8+ 4. Ke2 Bg4+ 5. Kd3 (5. Kd2 Rf2+ 6. Qxf2 Qxf2+ 7. Kc1 Bxd1) 5... Qa5 { / Qd5 }) 6. Kd2 Bxd1) 3... Rf8 4. Rd3 (4. Bxa4 Bg5) 4... Bf4 5. Rf3 Qg1+ 6. Qf1 Qxh2 7. Kd1 (7. Rxa4 d5 8. Raxf4 exf4 9. Kd2 Bg4 10. Rf2 Qg3) 7... Bg4 8. Be4 d5 9. Bxd5 Rd8 10. Rxa4 Rxd5+ 0-1

287. So, Wesley - Moradiabadi, Elshan, I a New York 120c/3, 2014.
1. Ng5 hxg5 (1... Bxg5 2. hxg5 Qxg5 3. f4) 2. Bh7+ Kh8 (2... Kf7 3. hxg5 Bxg5 4. Qg6+ Ke7 5. Qxg7+ Rf7 6. Qxg5 f6) 3. Rxd4 gxh4 4. Nf3 g5 5. Nxc5 Bxg5 6. f4 Nf6 (6... Bf6 7. Qg6 Qe7 8. Rnhx4 Bxh4 9. Bg8) (6... Bh6 7. Rgxh4) 7. Rxd5 Nxc5 8. Qxh7+ (8. Qxh7+ Kxh7 9. Rxh4# { # }) 1-0

288. Kadric, Denis - Jankovic, Alojzije, I a Bol 120c/5, 2014.
1. Qxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rh3+ Kg8 3. Bf6 Bg7 4. Nxc7 (4. Bxg7 Qb6+ 5. Kh1 f6) 4... Qb6+ 5. Kh1 Re6 6. Nxe6 fxe6 7. Rf1 Qc6 8. Rh6 (8. Rh8+ Kf7 9. Rh7+ Kg8 10. Rg7+ Kf8 11. Rf3 { / Rh3-h8# }) 8... Kf7 9. Rh7+ Ke8 10. Bg7 d5 11. Bh6 1-0

289. Janowski, Dawid Markelowicz - Schlechter, Carl, I b London, 1899.
1. Qxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rh5+ Kg8 3. Ng6 (3. Ng6 Rf6 4. Rh8+ Kf7 5. Rf8# { # }) 1-0

290. Fild - Tenner, Oscar, I b New York, 1933.
1... Nf4 2. Nxe4 (2. gxf3 Qh3 3. Bxf4 exf3) 2... Qh3 (2... Qh3 3. gxh3 Nxc3# { # }) 0-1

291. Bondarevsky, Igor - Ufimsev, Anatoly, I b USSR, 1936.
1. Be8+ Nxe8 2. Kg5 1-0

292. Ormos - Betazki, II b Budapest, 1951.
1... Rh1+ 2. Kxh1 Ng3+ 3. fxc3 Qxg2+ 4. Kxg2 1/2-1/2

293. Balanel, Ion - Pytlakowski, Andrzej, I b Marianske Lazne, 1951.
1... Rg6 2. g3 (2. gxh3 Qg1+ { 0 : 1 Balanel - Pytlakowski }) 2... Bxf1 3. Rxf1 Ned2

294. Kinnmark, Ove - Strem, I b Sverige, 1955.
1. Bf6 Qc5+ (1... gxf6 2. Qh6) (1... Qxf6 2. Nh6+) 2. Kh1 Qxc4 3. Qh6 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

295. Eck - Eiffel, Il b corr, 1957.

1. Ra8 Rxa8 (1... Qg3+ 2. Kh1 Qxg6 3. Rxc8+ Kh7 4. Qa2 Qh5+ 5. Kg1 Qxf3 6. Qg8+ Kg6 7. Qe8+ Kh7 8. Qg8+) 2. Qa2+ Rxa2 1/2-1/2

296. Evans, Larry Melvyn - Karaklajic, Nikola, I b Reggio Emilia, 1962.

1... Qxg5+ 2. Qxg5 Bxg5+ 3. Kxg5 h4 0-1

297. Fischer, Robert James - Benko, Pal C, I b USA (ch), 1963.

1. Rf6 (1. e5 f5) 1... Kg8 (1... dxc3 2. e5) (1... Bxf6 2. e5) 2. e5 h6 {

298. Farwig, Martin - Lundin, Erik, I b Stockholm, 1964.

1... Nd2+ 2. Rxd2 Rxe1+ 3. Kxe1 Rg1# { # } 0-1

299. Zaitsev, Igor A - Ivkov, Borislav, I b Polanica Zdroj 10/346, 1970.

1. Re7 Bd5 2. Nh5 (2. Nf5 { / \ Nh6 }) 2... Qa5 3. Nf4 Qd2 4. Nxd5 1-0

300. Daskalov, Georgi - Padevsky, Nikola, I b Sofia 10/398, 1970.

1. Qg6 (1. Qg6 Nf3+ (1... hxg6 2. Rh3# { # }) 2. Kh1 Ng5 3. Qxg5) 1-0

301. Sampouw, Jacobus S - Silalahi, I b Indonesia 12c/8, 1971.

1. Ne7+ Nxe7 2. Qxf8+ 1-0

302. Friedman, Shmuel - Thornblom, N., I b Stockholm 17c/9, 1974.

1... Re3 (1... Re3 { / \ Rf3! }) 2. fxe3 (2. Qd2 Rxf3) 2... Nh3) 0-1

303. Gehrman, Rudolf Rainer - Rahnfeld, I b Plauen*, 1976.

1... Ng3+ 2. hxg3 Rf6 (2... Rf6 3. Rxf2 exf2 { / \ Rh6# })

304. Dorfman, Iossif - Romanishin, Oleg M, I b Cienfuegos, 1977.

1... Bxf3+ (1... Bxf3+ 2. Bxf3 Be5) 0-1

305. Pereira, S. - Pereira, Renato, I b Portugal 26c/2, 1978.

1... Rg3 (1... Rg3 2. fxx3 Qxh2+ 3. Kxh2 Rh6+ 4. Qh5 Rxh5# { # }) 0-1

306. Napoli, C. - Corso, Sergio, I b Italia 31c/8, 1981.

1... Nxf3 2. gxf3 Bc3

307. Rivas Pastor, Manuel - Mestel, A Jonathan, I b Marbella 34/720, 1982.

1. Qg5 Re5 (1... Rxe4 2. Bxg6+ fxx6 3. h5) 2. Ne7 Qg8 (2... Qf8 3. Bxg6+) (2... Rxx5 3. hxg5 Qxe7 4. fxe7 Be6 5. Bd1+ { / \ Ba4+ }) 3. Bd1 Kh8 4. Qh6+ 1-0

308. Epishin, Vladimir - Faibisovich, Vadim Z, I b USSR 41/(508), 1985.

1. Nd7

309. Ree, Hans - Hort, Vlastimil, I b Wijk aan Zee 41c/16, 1986.

1... Rxh4 2. Kxh4 Bd4 3. Kg3 Ke7 4. Kf3 Ba1 1/2-1/2

310. Kengis, Edvins - Djurhuus, Rune, I b Gausdal 52/275, 1991.

1... Rac8 (1... Qf4+ 2. Kc2 Qxe5 3. Kb1) 2. Qb3 (2. Nf3 Rxf3 3. gxf3 Bg5+ 4. Kd3 Bb5# { # }) (2. Nxd7 Rf4 3. Qb3 (3. Ne5 Rd4+ 4. Nd3 Bg5# { # }) 3... Rd4+ 4. Qd3 Bg5+ 5. Kd1 Rxd3+ 6. Bxd3 Rxc1+ 7. Rxc1 Qd2# { # }) 2... Bg5+ 3. Kd3 (3. Kd1 Qd4+ 4. Nd3 (4. Qd3 Ba4+ 5. Ke1 Qf2# { # }) (4. Ke1 Rxc1+ 5. Rxc1 Qd2# { # }) 4... Ba4) 3... Rf4 (3... Rxc1 4. Raxc1 Qe3+ 5. Kc2 Rxc8+ 6. Nc4) 4. Nf3 (4. Bxf4 Qxf4 5. Nf1 Qe4# { # }) (4. Be3 Rf3) 4... Be8 (4... Be8 5. Rf1 (5. Nf5 Bg6 6. g4 Bxf5+ 7. gxf5 Rxf3+) 5... Bg6+ 6. Ne4 (6. Kd2 Rd4# { # }) 6... Bxe4+ 7. Kd2 Rxf3+ 8. Kd1 Qd4+ 9. Ke1 Rxc1+) 0-1

311. Smirnov, Valerij - Dydyshko, Viacheslav, I b Belarus (ch) 62/613, 1994.

1... Nf3 (1... Nf3 2. Bxe4 Bg2+ 3. Nxx2 Rf1# { # }) 0-1

312. Glek, Igor V - Frog, Ilya, I b Russia (ch) 65/307, 1995.

1. Bf8 (1. Bf8 Qxf8 (1... Rgxf8 2. Bg6+) 2. Bg6+) 1-0

313. Barua, Dibyendu - Spangenberg, Hugo, I b Yerevan (ol) 67/283, 1996.

1. Rf5+ (1. Rf5+ gxf5 2. Rg7+ Kh6 3. Nxf5# { # }) 1-0

314. Mahmud, A. - Dgebuadze, Alexandre, I b Yerevan 71c/6, 1997.

1... Bf3 2. Nxd5 (2. gxf3 Qh5) (2. Bf5 Qh5 3. Bh3 Qxh3 4. gxx3 Rxh3 { / \ Rh1# }) 2... Bxd5 3. Rc5 Ra2 4. Qd1 (4. Qxa2 Qh5 5. f3 Qh2+ { / \ Ba2+ }) 4... Qxg3 (4... Qxg3 5. fxx3 (5. Rxd5 Qh2# { # }) 5... Rxx2# { # }) 0-1

315. Bologan, Viktor - Zjukin, Sergei, I b Tallinn 73/192, 1998.

1. Rh6 Qd2 (1... Qxa7 2. Rxh7+ Kxh7 3. Qh5# { # }) (1... Rb6 2. Rxb6 Qxb6 3. Rxa4) 2. g5 1-0

316. Chaviano Espina, Miguel Orlando - Campos Vila, Milena, I b Cuba 74c/25, 1999.

1... Rf3 { / \ Rg3 } 2. Bxd4 (2. gxf3 Nxf3+ 3. Kh1 Ne1+ 4. f3 Qh4) 2... Rg3 0-1

317. Seul, Georg - Van Wely, Loek, I b Antwerpen 77/133, 1999.

1. f6 gxf6 (1... Rxf6 2. Ne4 { / \ Nc3 }) 2... Rxf4 3. Nxf4 Qd4 4. c3 (1... g5 2. Qh5) (1... g6 2. Nf2 { / \ c4 }) 2... Nf7 3. c4 Qg5 4. Nh3 Qe5 5. Qd2 { Winants, L } (1... Ng6 2. Rg4) (1... Kh7 2. fxx7 Rxf4 3. Nxf4 Qd4 4. Ne4) 2. Ne4 Nd7 (2... f5 3. Nc3) 3. Nc3 (3. Rg4+ Kh7 4. Nf4 Qe5 5. Ng6 Qd5 6. c4 Qd4 7. Nxf8+ Nxf8 8. Ng5+ { 1 : 0 Seul - Van Wely }) 3... Qe5 4. Qg4+

318. Tsesarsky, Ilya - Tseitlin, Mark D, I b Givatayim 79/550, 2000.

1... Qd2+ 2. Kb1 (2. Rxd2 Rxd2+ 3. Kb1 Rxb2# { # }) 2... Qxb2+ 3. Rxb2 Rd1+ (3... Rd1+ 4. Kc2 Rd2+ 5. Kb1 Rxb2# { # }) 0-1

319. Pereira, S. - El Debs, Felipe de Cresce, I b Sao Paulo 80c/15, 2000.

1. Rh3+ Bxh3 2. gxx3 Rxc8 (2... Rb5 3. Rg2+ Kxh3 4. Rg8+) 3. Rg2+ Kxh3 4. Kf2 { / \ Rg3-h3# } 1-0

320. Moreno Carnero, Javier - Bricard, Emmanuel, I b France 80c/16, 2000.

1. Be6 Rxd4 2. Rf4 Qb2 (2... Rxf4 3. Qd6+ Ka5 4. Qc7+ Kb4 5. Qe7+ Ka5 6. Qxa7+ Kb4 7. Qe7+ Ka5 8. Qc7+ Kb4 9. Qxf4+ Ka5 10. Qc7+ Kb4 11. Qe7+) 3. Qd6+ 1-0

321. Suri, Alberto - Gonzalez, Luis Fernando, I b Batabano 82c/4, 2001.

1. Be3 Nxe3 (1... Qd6 2. Rxf8+ Qxf8 3. Bc5) 2. Rf7 Nf5 3. g4 dxc2 4. Rc1

322. Brenjo, Slavisa - Kotic, Dragan, I b Srbija i Crna Gora 88/259*, 2003.

1. Bf6+ Bxf6 (1... Nxf6 2. Qxh6+ Kg8 3. Rg5# { # }) 2. Qe4

323. Dominguez Perez, Leinier - Gulko, Boris F, I b Beer-Sheva 95/157, 2005.

1. Rg6 Qf8 2. Nxe6 fxe6 3. h6 Qf7 (3... Rb7 4. Rh1 gxx6 5. Rgxx6+ Qxh6 6. Rxh6+ Rh7 7. Rxh7+ Kxh7 8. Qh3+ Kg7 9. Qxe6) 4. Rh1 1-0

324. Kryakvin, Dmitry - Kuligin, Evgeni, I b Russia 102c/1, 2008.

1. Qh6 Qc8 (1... dxe4 2. Bxf6 Bxf6 3. Bxh7+ Kh8 4. Bg6+ Kg8 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Qxf7# { # }) 2. Nxf6+ Bxf6 3. Bxh7+ 1-0

325. Amin, Bassem - Abdel Razik, Khaled, III b Tunis 118/81, 2013.

1. Bxx6 fxx6 2. Rb8 1-0

326. Muzychuk, Anna - Brunello, Sabino, I b Wijk aan Zee II 119c/6, 2014.

1. Nc6 Qe8 (1... bxc6 2. Qxa6+ Kb8 3. Qxa2 Qg5 4. g3 fxx3 (4... Qg4 5. Ra1 Qh3+ 6. Kg1 Rxx3+ 7. fxx3 Qxx3+ 8. Qg2 Qe3+ 9. Qf2) (4... Re8 5. Ra1 Kc8 6. Qf7) 5. Ra1 Kc8 6. Qxx8+ Qxx8 7. Ra8+) 2. Qh3+ (2. Qh3+ Be6 (2... Qe6 3. Qxe6+ Bxe6 4. Ne7+) 3. Rd8+ Qxd8 4. Qxe6+ Qd7 5. Qxx8+) 1-0

327. Ivanchuk, Vassily - Mamedyarov, Shakhriyar, III b Tromso (ol) 121c/7, 2014.

1... d4+ (1... d4+ 2. Rgxd4 (2. Bxd4 Rc4+ 3. Kb3 Rd8) 2... Nxd4 3. Bxd4 Rc4+ 4. Kd3 (4. Kb3 Rd8) 4... Rxd4+ 5. Kxd4 Rd8+) 0-1

328. Rashkovsky, Nukhim N - Tientiev, V., III b USSR 9c/47, 1970.

1. Rxe4 fxe4 2. e7 Rfe8 (2... Rfc8 3. Be3 Qb4 (3... Rc5 4. Bxc5 dxc5 5. Qd5+ Kh8 6. Rxc5) 4. Qd5+ Kh8 5. Rxc8+ Rxc8 6. Qe6 Re8 7. Qd7) 3. Be3 Qb4 4. Rc4 Qa3 5. Qb1 { / \ Bc1!+ } (5. Qb1 d5 6. Bc5) 1-0

329. Kortschnoj, Viktor - Balashov, Yuri S, III b Moscow 12/671, 1971.

1. b4 Qxb4 2. a5 { / \ Rfb1 } 2... Bh6 (2... Nb3 3. Qb2 { / \ Ra4 }) 3... Bh6 4. Bb6 (2... Bd7 3. Rfb1 Nb3 4. Qb2) (2... Nxd3 3. Qxd3 b5 4. axb6 a5 5. Ra4 (5. Rfb1 Ba6 6. Qd2 Qc4 7. Rxa5) 5... Ba6 6. Qd2 Bxf1 (6... Qb3 7. Rb1) 7. Rxb4 axb4 8. Nxf1 bxc3 9. Qxc3) 3. Bxh6 Nb3 (3... Qd4+ 4. Kh1 Qxd3 5. Qxd3 Nxd3 6. Bxf8) 4. Qb2 Qd4+ 5. Rf2 Nxa1 6. Bxf8 h4 7. Nge2 (7. Nge2 Qxd3 8. Bxd6 Nc2 9. Nc1) 1-0

330. Rigo, Janos - Espig, Lutz, I b Leipzig 24/453, 1977.

1. Rf6 (1. Rxf7 Qb6+) 1... Bxb3 (1... Kh7 2. Bxd5 Bxf6 3. Qxf6 Qc5+ 4. Kh1 Kxh6 5. Rd3 Qc8 6. Bxf7) 2. Rxx6+ Kh8 3. Bg7+ Kg8 4. Bxe5+ fxx6 5. Qxx6+ Kf8 6. Bg7+ 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

331.Korsunsky, Rostislav R - Psakhis, Lev, I b USSR 29c/43, 1979.

1. N2e4 dxe4 (1... Kh8 2. Nf7+ Kh7 (2... Kg8 3. Nxb6+ Kh7 4. Ng5+ Kxh6 5. Ne6) 3. Nf6+ Bxf6 4. Ng5+) 2. Ne8 Qg8 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Nxb6 Kxg8 (4... e2 5. Qd8 e1=Q+ 6. Kh2 Kh7 7. Ne7 h5 8. Qg8+ Kh6 9. Qf7) (4... d2 5. Qd8 Kh7 6. Ne7) 5. Qe8+ Bf8 6. Qxa8

332.Voloshin, Viliam - Savchenko, Stanislav, I b Balassagyarmat 50c/13, 1990.

1... Rc3 { [Λ 2...Ra3 3.ba3 Qa3 4.Kb1 b3-+]} 2. Kb1 Rxa3 3. bxa3 Qb3+ 4. Ka1 Qxa3+ 5. Kb1 b3 0-1

333.Bogdanovski, Vlatko - Golubev, Mikhail, I b Skopje 53/636, 1991.

1... Rg3 { [Λ Nf3]} 2. Bxg3 (2. Kh1 Nf5 3. Rf1 Qh4+ 4. Kg1 Ng5 5. exf5 Nh3+ 6. Kh2 Nf2+ 7. Kg1 Qh1+ 8. Kxf2 Qxg2# { # }) (2. Bd7 Nxf3+ 3. Qxf3 Rxf3 4. gxf3 Bxb6) (2. Rf1 Rxg2+ (2... Qg7) (2... Qg5 3. Rf2 Qg7 { Λ Ng5-/+> }) 3. Qxg2 Nxb2 4. Kxg2 Bxb6 5. axb6 Qg5+ 6. Kh1 (6. Kf2 Qd8) 6... Qd8 7. Bf2 Ng5 8. Bd1 (8. Bh4 Qc9 9. Bxg5 Qh3+ 10. Kg1 Qg3+ 11. Kh1 Qxg5) 8... Qc8 9. Be1 Kg7) 2... Nf5 3. Rc1 (3. exf5 fxb3+ { Λ Qh4# }) (3. Rd1 fxb3+ 4. Kg1 Qh4 5. Qe1 Qh2+ 6. Kf1 Qh1+ 7. Ke2 Qxg2+ 8. Kd3 Qxf3+) (3. Bf2 Ng3) 3... fxb3+ 4. Kg1 Qh4 5. Qb5 (5. Qe1 Nd4) 5... Qh2+ 6. Kf1 Qh1+ 7. Ke2 Qxg2+ (7... Qxg2+ 8. Kd3 Qxf3+ 9. Kc4 Qxe4+ 10. Kc3 Qe3+ (10... Nf6) 11. Kb2 Qxc1+ 12. Kxc1 Bg5+ 13. Kb1 g2 14. Qe8+ Kg7 15. Qd7+ Ne7) 0-1

334.Moreno, Alejandro I - Vilela De Acuna, Jose Luis, I b La Habana (m/5) 69/(380), 1997.

1. Bf6 gxf6 (1... Qd6 2. Bxg7 Kxg7 3. f6+ Kg8 4. Qh6) 2. Rf3 Qe7 (2... Qc3 3. Re2 Re7 4. Rg3+ Ng6 (4... Kh8 5. Qh4) 5. fxb6 fxb6 6. Bxg6 Kh8 7. Qh6 { Λ Bh7+- }) 3. Rg3+ Kh8 (3... Ng6 4. fxb6 fxb6 5. Bxg6) 4. Qh6 Ng6 5. Rh3 Nf8 6. Rf1 { [Λ Rf4]} 1-0

335.Batsanin, Dmitry - Roeder, Mathias, I b Paks 70/124, 1997.

1. Rf6 Nce7 (1... Kxf6 2. Qg5# { # }) (1... Nxf6 2. Qg5+ Kh8 3. Qxf6+ Kg8 4. Bh6) (1... Kh8 2. Bg5 Nce7 3. Rh6) (1... Qe7 2. Bg5 Kh8 3. Raf1 b5 (3... Bxa2 4. Bh3) 4. Bh3 Bxb3 (4... b4 5. Rxe6) 5. Rxf7 Rxf7 6. Rxf7 Qxf7 7. Qxf7) (1... Qd8 2. Bg5 Bg4 3. Qxg4 Nxf6 4. Qh4) 2. Rh6 Rfc8 (2... Nxb6 3. Bxb6+ Kh8 4. Qg5 Nf5 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. exf5) 3. Rxh7+ Kf8 4. Bg5 Ng6 (4... Ke8 5. Bh3 Bxb3 6. Qxf7+ Kd8 7. Qxg8+ Kc7 8. Qf7) 5. Rf1 Ke8 6. Rg7

336.Rogers, Ian - Muljadi, Haris, I b Noosa 70c/9, 1997.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 (1... Nxf6 2. exf6 Qc7 (2... Bxf3 3. fxe7) 3. Bxb7+ Kxh7 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Qg5) (1... Kh8 2. Nxb7) 2. Bxb7+ (2. Nf5 exf5 3. Qxf5) 2... Kxh7 (2... Kh8 3. Qh5 Kg7 (3... Nf4 4. Qh6) 4. Qg4+ Kh8 5. Rd3) 3. Qh5+ Kg7 4. Qg4+ Kh7 5. Rd3 Nf4 6. Qxf4 Bxg2 7. Qh4+ 1-0

337.Golod, Vitali - Smirin, Ilia, I b Israel (rapid) 71c/11, 1997.

1... Rf3 2. Nh2 (2. gxf3 exf3) (2. Qc2 Nxb3+ 3. gxf3 Qxh3) (2. Nb5 Nxb3+ 3. gxf3 Rh8) 2... Rh8 3. Nxf3 exf3 4. Rd1 Nxb3+ 5. Kf1 Nf4 0-1

338.Rogozenco, Dorian - Moldovan, Daniel, I b Bucuresti 78c/7, 2000.

1. Nf6+ (1. e4 Bxd5 2. cxd5 Bb6 { Rogozenco - Moldovan }) 1... gxf6 2. Bh6 (2. Qxf6 Qd8 3. Bxb7+ Kxh7 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Bg5 f6 6. Qg6+) 2... Bd7 (2...

Bc8 3. Qh4) 3. Qh4 Ne6 (3... Qe6 4. Bg7 f5 5. Bf6) 4. Bxb7+ Kxh7 5. Bg5+

339.Cao, Sang - Acs, Peter, II b Magyarorszag 79c/11, 2000.

1... Bc3 2. Nh7+ (2. Nd7+ Ke7 3. Qxc3 Qxc3 4. bxc3 Rxa3+ 5. Kb2 Rxc3) 2... Ke7 3. f6+ Kd8 4. Qxc3 Qxc3 5. bxc3 Rxa3+ 6. Kb2 Rxc3 1/2-1/2

340.Glek, Igor V - Van Mil, Johannes AJ, I b Belgique 83/89*, 2001.

1. Rdf6 f3+ 2. g3 Nc4 (2... Qc1 3. Rxh6+ Bxh6 4. Rxh6+ Qxh6 5. Qxh6+) 3. Rxh6+ Kg8 (3... Bxh6 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 (4... Rh7 5. Rf8+ Rxf8 6. Qxf8# { # }) 5. Rg6+ Kf7 6. Qh7+ Ke8 7. Ba4+) 4. Rfg6 Qe5 (4... b5 5. Qh5 Qe5 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Rg5+) 5. Rh8+ Kf7 6. Rxf7+ Qxf7 7. Rxc8

341.Grischuk, Alexander - Sutovsky, Emil, III b Plovdiv 89/159, 2003.

1. f6 Bxf6 2. e5 Bg5 (2... Bg7 3. Qe4 { xlg3, b7 }) 3. Bf2 Qf4 4. Re4 Qf5 5. Qe2 { [Λ g4]} 1-0

342.Thipsay, Praveen Mahadeo - Sandipan, Chanda, I b Mumbai 89c/15, 2004.

1. Nf6+ Nxf6 (1... gxf6 2. Bxb7+ Kg7 (2... Kxh7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Qg4+ Kh8 5. Rxf6 Nxf6 6. exf6) 3. Qg4+ Kh8 (3... Kxh7 4. Re3) 4. Qh5 Bxg2+ 5. Kxg2 Rg8+ 6. Bg6+ Kg7 7. Qh7+ Kf8 8. Qxf7# { # }) 2. exf6 Rxb4 (2... g6 3. Qd2 Kh8 4. Qh6 Rg8 5. Re3 Qb7 6. Qxh7+) 3. Qh5 h6 4. fxb7 Kxg7 5. Rxe6 1-0

343.Ilincic, Zlatko - Boros, Denes, I b Budapest 93/392, 2005.

1. Rxb7 gxf4 (1... Nf6 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Bxg5) 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. g4 (3. Rxh7+ Qxh7 4. Rxh7+ Kxh7 5. Qd3 fxb3 6. Qxe4+ Kg7 7. hxg3) 3... Qf6 (3... Rcd8 4. Qxd8 Qxg4+ 5. Rxb4 Rxd8 6. Rxf4) 4. Rxh7+ Kg8 5. Qd7 Rfd8 6. Rh8+ 1-0

344.Alarcon Casellas, Rolando - Valido Bouza, Cesar, I b La Habana 95/44, 2005.

1... Ne2+ 2. Kf1 Nxc3 3. Qf5+ Qd7 4. Qxd7+ Kxd7 5. bxc3 Ke6 6. Nh6 Bf8 0-1

345.Bogosavljevic, Boban - Kovacevic, Aleksandar, III b Srbija (ch) 117c/6, 2013.

1. b4 cxb4 (1... Qxb4 2. Rb1) 2. exf6 Rxe1+ 3. Nxe1 b3 (3... g6 4. Rxb6 fxb6 5. Qxg6 Rxe1+ 6. Kg2 Qc7 7. f7 Bh3+ 8. Kxh3 Qc8+ 9. Bg4 Qc3+ 10. f3 Qg7 11. Qf5 Qf8 12. Qf6+ { 1 : 0 Bogosavljevic - Kovacevic }) (3... Rxe1+ 4. Kg2) 4. fxb7+ Kg8 5. axb3 Qxe1+ 6. Kg2

346.Gufeld, Eduard - Huebner, Robert, I b Sukhumi 14/222, 1972.

1. Rg6 (1. Bh5 g6) 1... Rb7 (1... Kxg6 2. Bh5+ Kh7 3. Bxf7 Rf8 (3... Rh8 4. Qh5) 4. Bxe6 Bxe6 5. Qe7) 2. Bh5 b4 3. Qg5 { [Λ Re6!]} 3... bxc3 (3... Rf8 4. Rf6 gxf6 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. Qxh6+ Kg8 7. exf6) 4. bxc3 Rb2+ (4... Rf8 5. Rf6) 5. Kg3 Rc2 (5... Nf7 6. Qh4 (6. Qe7 Rb7 (6... Nh8 7. Rh6+ Kxh6 8. Qg5+ Kh7 9. Bg6+ Nxb6 10. Qh5# { # }) 7. Qh4 Nh6) 6... Nh6 7. Qe7 Kh8 (7... Rb7 8. Rxh6+) 8. Kh4 Rb7 9. Rxh6+ gxf6 10. Qf6+ Rb7 (10... Kh7 11. Bf7) 11. Bg6 Bd7 12. Kh5 Be8 13. Bxe8 Rxe8 14. Kxh6 Rg8 15. a4 { Velickovic, Sa }) 6. Qe7 { [Λ Rh6!]} 6... Rxc3+ 7. Kh4 Kh8 8. Rxh6+ gxf6 9. Qf6+ Rg7 (9... Kh7 10. Qf7+ Kh8 (10... Rg7 11. Bg6+) 11. Bg6) 10. Bg6 1-0

347.Bartha, Sandor - Kluger, Gyula, I b Magyarorszag 27/660, 1979.

1... Rf3 2. gxf3 Bf4 3. Nd5 Bxb2+ 4. Kxh2 Qh4+ 5. Kg1 Bh3 6. f4 (6. Qe3 Ne2+) 6... Qg4+ 7. Qg3 Ne2+ (7... Nf3+ 8. Kh1 Qh5 9. Nf6 Kxf6 10. Rxd6+ Ke7 11. Qxg6 Bg2+ 12. Kxg2 Nh4+) 8. Kh2 Nxb3

348.Peev, Peicho Chonev - Haik, Aldo, I b Bucuresti 27c/31, 1979.

1... Qf3 2. Bb1 (2. gxf3 Nxf3+ 3. Kf1 Bh3# { # }) 2... Qxg2 3. Kd2 Qxf2 4. Kc1 Qe3+ 5. Qd2 Qxd2+ 6. Kxd2 Bg4 7. a3 Be7 8. Ba2 O-O-O 0-1

349.Kindermann, Stefan - Robatsch, Karl, I b Trnava 43/262, 1987.

1. Re6 fxe6 2. Qd3 e5 (2... exd5 3. Qg6+ Kh8 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Re6) 3. Qg6+ Kh8 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Qxg5+ Kh7 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Re3 Qg4 9. Rg3 Qxg3 10. fxb3

350.Foyo Rivas, Rogelio - Perez Perez, Osniel, I b Cuba 71c/15, 1997.

1. Nf6 Rf8 (1... Rd8 2. Re4 Bf8 3. Rh4 gxf6 4. Rxh6+ Kg8 5. exf6 Rd5 6. Re1 { Λ Re4+- }) 2. Re4 Qd8 3. Rh4 Bxf6 4. Rxh6+ Kg8 5. exf6 gxf6 (5... g6 6. Rh8+) 6. Qf4 (6. Rh5 { Λ Qh6+- }) 6... Re8 7. Qh4 Kf8 8. Ne5 Bb7 9. Ng6+ fxb6 10. Rh7 1-0

351.Erdelyi, Zombor - Farago, Ivan, I b Harkany 92/255, 2004.

1... Bf3 2. Ne1 (2. gxf3 Qh3 3. f4 (3. Rfe1 Nh4) (3. Bf4 Nh4 4. Ne1 Rxe1) 3... Nh4 4. f3 Rxe3) 2... Nh4 3. Nxf3 (3. gxf3 Qh3) 3... Nxf3+ 4. gxf3 Qh3 5. f4 (5. Bf4 Re2 6. Qc1 Rc2) 5... g5 6. f3 (6. Rfe1 gxf4 (6... Qg4+ 7. Kf1 gxf4) 7. Bxf4 Bxf4 8. Qxf4 Rg8+) 6... gxf4 7. Bxf4 Rg8+ (7... Bxf4) 8. Kh1 Bxf4

352.Cochrane, John - Staunton, Howard, I c London (m), 1842.

1... Nxb3+ 2. gxf3 Rg4+ (2... Rg4+ 3. hxg4 Qh2# { # }) 0-1

353.De Riviere, Jules->Arnous de Ri - Morphy, Paul, I c Paris (m), 1863.

1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 Qh4 3. Rh1 (3. Nd2 Bxb3 (3... Qxh3+ 4. Kg1 Rf5) 4. Ne4 Bg4+ 5. Kg2 Qh3+ 6. Kg1 Bxf3) 3... Bxb3 4. Bd2 Rf6 0-1

354.Urusov, Salis - Kalinsky, N., I c corr, 1880.

1. Qg5+ fxb5 2. Nh6+ (2. Nh6+ Kh8 3. Bb2+) 1-0

355.Richardson, Charlotte - Delmar, E., I c New York, 1885.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. Qf8+ Kxf8 3. Bh6+ Kg8 4. Re8# { # } 1-0

356.Torre Repetto, Carlos - Saemisch, Fritz, I c Moscow, 1925.

1. Rxe6 Nxe6 (1... fxe6 2. Qg6+ Kh8 3. Qh7# { # }) 2. Nf5+ Kg8 (2... Kf6 3. Qxh6# { # }) 3. Nxb6+ 1-0

357.Opocensky, Karel - Hromadka, Karel, I c Kosice, 1931.

1. Rxd5+ cxd5 2. Nd3+ exd3 3. f4# { # } 1-0

358.Von Feilitzsch, M. - Wildegans, L., I c corr, 1939.

1... Qxf2 2. Ne2 (2. Rxf2 Nxf2# { # }) (2. Qxf3 Ng3+) 2... Qg1+ 3. Rxb1 (3. Nxb1 Ng3# { # }) 3... Nf2# { # } 0-1

359.Gomes - Netto, I c Rio de Janeiro, 1942.

1... Nh4+ 2. gxf4 g5 3. Rg1 Bxf3+ 4. Qxf3 gxf4+ 0-1

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

360. Bernstein, Ossip - Kotov, Alexander, I c Groningen, 1946.

1. f5+ (1. f5+ exf5 2. Qxh6+ gxh6 3. Rag8# { # }) 1-0

361. Schuppler - Heinicke, Herbert, I c Mannheim, 1948.

1. Bh6 Rxh6 (1... Qxh6 2. Qd3 Nd7 3. Qa6 Nc5 4. Qxa7) 2. Qxd4 exd4 3. Rfb1 1-0

362. Veijai - Hodja, III c Albania (ch), 1954.

1... Qe1+ (1... Qe1+ 2. Rxe1 Nf2+ 3. Kg1 Nxh3+ 4. gxh3 hxg6) 0-1

363. Maister - Grozdov, I c corr, 1954.

1... Rxh3+ 2. gxh3 Bf3+ 3. Kh2 Ng4+ 4. hxg4 h5 0-1

364. Dahl, H. - Schulz, Wolfgang, I c BRD, 1956.

1. e6 Bxe6 2. Bd4 f6 3. Qg4 (3. Qg4 Kf7 4. Rfe1) 1-0

365. Bauer, Wolfgang - Gollner, H., I c Berlin, 1956.

1. Rxh6+ gxh6 (1... Kxh6 2. Qg5+ Kh7 3. Qh4+ Kg6 4. f5# { # }) 2. Qg8+ Nxg8 3. Bf5# { # } 1-0

366. Heemsoth, Hermann - Heisenbutter, I c BRD, 1958.

1. Rc5 (1. Rc5 Qxc5 2. Rxh7+ Nxh7 3. Qg7# { # })

367. De Souza Mendes, Joao - Fischer, Robert James, I c Mar del Plata, 1959.

1... a4+ 2. Kxa4 b3 3. axb3 Be3 4. Rf3 (4. Rg2 Bc5) 4... Ra8+ (4... Ra8+ 5. Kb4 Bd2# { # }) 0-1

368. Krafford - Traker, I c USA, 1960.

1... Qh7 0-1

369. Fuchs, Reinhart - Uhlmann, Wolfgang, I c DDR (ch)*, 1961.

1... Ng3+ 2. hxg3 Rf5 3. g4 Rh5+ 4. gxh5 Qh4# { # } }

370. Darga, Klaus - Dueckstein, Andreas, I c Luzern, 1963.

1. Qg6 (1. Qg6 Rxd5 2. Rh1 Kg8 3. Rxh7 Rf7 4. Rxd7+ Rxd7 5. Qe8+ Kh7 6. Rh1# { # }) 1-0

371. Portisch, Lajos - Smyslov, Vassily, I c Amsterdam (izt), 1964.

1... Nxg4 2. hxg4 Qh4+ 3. Kg1 Qg3+ 4. Kh1 f2 0-1

372. Golovko, Nikolay Grigorievic - Goldin, Alexander, I c USSR, 1964.

1. Rxg6+ hxg6 2. Qf6 Re7 (2... Qe7 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Bg5) 3. Qf8+ Kh7 4. Bg5 1-0

373. Kirpichnikov, Vladimir S - Veksler, Aleksander L, I c USSR, 1965.

1. e6 Bxe6 2. Ne5 (2. Ne5 Qb7 (2... Nxe5 3. Qxe5) 3. Nxc6 Qxc6 4. Qe5) 1-0

374. Vine - Buse, Detlef, I c corr, 1966.

1. Nc5+ bxc5 2. Rb1+ Ka6 (2... Kc8 3. Re8+ Kd7 4. Rd1# { # }) 3. c4 1-0

375. Dietrich - Bauer, I c Oesterreich, 1967.

1... Nh1+ 2. Rxh1 (2. Kh3 Rf3# { # }) 2... Rdf2 0-1

376. Kaiszauri, Konstany - Sznapiak, Aleksander, I c Polska 10c/11, 1970.

1. Ng6+ fxg6 (1... Kg8 2. Qxh7+ Kxh7 3. Rh3+) 2. Qxh7+ Kxh7 3. Rh3+ 1-0

377. Goltsov, L. - Moiseev, Viktor, I c Kaluga 10c/16, 1970.

1. Ng5+ hxg5 (1... Kg6 2. Qxf7+ Kxg5 3. Kg3) 2. Rh3+ Kg6 3. Rh6+ 1-0

378. Rantanen, Yrjo A - Denman, Brian, I c Skopje (ol) 14/509, 1972.

1. f6 g6 (1... exd4 2. fxg7 Rg8 3. Nd5) (1... Rxc3 2. fxg7 Rg8 3. Nf5) 2. Rxe5 dxe5 (2... b4 3. Na4 Qa7 4. Rc5 Kd7 (4... Rxc5 5. Nxc5 Qxc5 6. Bc6+) 5. Bc6+ Kc7 6. Rc4 Kb8 (6... h4 7. Bf3+) 7. Rxb4+ Kc7 8. Nc3) (2... Kd7 3. Ne4 dxe5 (3... Kc7 4. Rd5) 4. Nxb5+ Ke6 5. Rd6+) 3. Bc6+ 1-0

379. Martin, H. - Bader, Harry, I c corr 14c/1, 1972.

1. Nh5 { [\ Nh6+] } 1... gxh5 (1... Qxh5 2. Qe6 Re7 3. Qf6) 2. Qe6 Re7 (2... Qe7 3. Qh6# { # }) (2... Be7 3. Nf6) 3. Nf6 (3. Nf6 Rxe6 4. Nxh7+ Kg7 5. f8=Q+ Kxh7 6. Rf7+) 1-0

380. Egor, L. - Lundin, Erik, III c Oslo, 1972.

1... d4 2. Bxd4 Nxd4 3. Qxd4 Be6 0-1

381. Vasiukov, Evgeni - Velimirovic, Dragoljub, I c USSR - Jugoslavija 16/303, 1973.

1. Nxh7 Rg7+ (1... Rxh7 2. Qe8+ Kg7 3. Re2 Rh4 (3... Qf7 4. Rg2+) 4. Rg2+ Rg4 5. Rxg4+ fxg4 6. Bh6+ Kxh6 7. Rxf6+) 2. Kf2 Qf7 (2... Bd8 3. Rg1 Rg4 (3... Rb8 4. Rxg7+) (3... f4 4. Bxf4) 4. h3) 3. Nxf6+ Qxf6 4. Rg1 (4. Rg1 f4 5. Rxg7+ Qxg7 6. Qe8+ Kh7 7. Bxf4) 1-0

382. Torre, Eugenio - O'Kelly, A., I c Malaga 16/398, 1973.

1. Kd2 (1. f3 Qc2 2. Qg4 (2. Bc1 Kg8 3. Qg4 Rh7) 2... Rhg8 3. Rg2 Bh4+ 4. Kf1 Qd3+ 5. Re2 Bd8) 1... Rhg8 (1... Qxe4 2. Nxf6+ Nxf6 3. Rxg7+ Kxg7 4. Rg1+) 2. Rg6 (2. Rg6 fxg6 (2... Rc8 3. Rxh6+) 3. fxg6+ Kh8 4. Bxh6) (2. Rxg7+ Bxg7 3. Rg1 Rc8 (3... f6 4. Rg6) 4. f6) 1-0

383. Plachetka, Jan - Zinn, Lothar, I c Decin 18/3, 1974.

1. Qh5 (1. Qh5 Nf6 (1... gxh5 2. Rg3+ Kh8 3. Nxf7# { # }) 2. Ng4 (2. Qh6 d4 3. Ng4 Nh5 4. Rxh5 f5) 2... gxh5 (2... Nxh5 3. Nh6# { # }) 3. Nxf6+ Kh8 (3... Kg7 4. Ne8+ Kh6 5. Bg7+ Kg6 6. Rg3+ Kf5 7. Rg5+ Ke4 8. Nc3# { # }) 4. Rxh5 h6 5. Nxd5+) 1-0

384. Lukovnikov, Alexander - Sergeev, Vladislav, I c USSR, 1974.

1. Bg5 hxg5 2. Nxe5 1-0

385. Ciocaltea, Victor - Tal, Mihail, I c Halle 18/450*, 1974.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. Qg3+ Kh8 3. Be7 (3. exf6 Rg8) 3... Rxe7 4. exf6

386. Kabadzhian - Cihelashvili, I c USSR 18c/45, 1974.

1... Ne5 2. Rxd4 (2. Rd1 Neg4 3. fxg4 Nxg4 4. Qf4 d3+) 2... Neg4 3. fxg4 Nxg4 4. Qf4 Rxd4 (4... Rxd4 5. Qxd4 Qxd4+ 6. Nxd4 Re1# { # }) 0-1

387. Tal, Mihail - Kolenc, Antony B, III c USSR, 1976.

1. f6 Rxe2 (1... gxf6 2. g7 Rg2 3. Bg5 Rxg5 4. Qxg5 Qxe2 5. Qg1) 2. fxg7 Rxd2 3. Bxd2 Qe2 4. Kc1 1-0

388. Reshevsky, Samuel Herman - Ivanovic, Bozidar, I c Skopje 21/150, 1976.

1... Qxh2+ 2. Kxh2 Rh4+ 3. Kg1 Ng3 0-1

389. Kuzmin, Gennadi P - Kochyev, Alexander, I c USSR, 1976.

1. dxe6 Rxd3 (1... Qxa3 2. Qd7 fxe6 3. Qxe6+ Kh8 4. Qe8+ Bf8 5. Rxf8+ Kg7 6. Rg8+ Kh6 7. Rxd6+ hxg6 8. Qh8+ Kg5 9. h4+ Kg4 10. Be2+ Kg3 11. Qe5+ Kxh4 12. Qf4# { # }) 2. exf7+ Kh8 3. Bb2 1-0

390. Dorin, Mauricio - Botto, S., I c Argentina 22c/13, 1976.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 (1... Kh8 2. Rd1 Qf6 (2... Nf6 3. Ne6) 3. Rxd7) 2. Qd5+ Kf6 3. Re1 Bc4 (3... Re8 4. Rxe8 Rxe8 5. Qxd7 Qb8 6. Qg7+ Kf5 7. Qf7+) 4. Nh5+ 1-0

391. Karpov, Anatoly - Csom, Istvan, I c Bad Lauterberg 23/73, 1977.

1. Nf5 (1. Nf5 Qb8 (1... exf5 2. Qh2+ Kg8 3. Qg3+ { \ Qg7# }) (1... Nxd7 2. Qh2+ Kg8 3. Qg3+ { \ Qg7# }) 2. Rh7+ Nxh7 3. Qg7# { # }) 1-0

392. Bukic, Enver - Romanishin, Oleg M, I c Moscow 23/354, 1977.

1. b4 Qxb4 2. Rdb1 (2. Rab1 Qxc4 3. Be2 Qc2 4. Rb2) 2... Qxc4 3. Be2 (3. Be2 Qc2 4. Bd3 (4. Rb2) 4... Qc3 5. Rb8+ Rc8 6. Qxc3) 1-0

393. Karpov, Anatoly - Taimanov, Mark E, I c Leningrad 24/318, 1977.

1... Ng3+ (1... Ng3+ 2. hxg3 (2. Qxg3 Rxb1) 2... Ra8 { \ Rh8# }) 0-1

394. Arkhipkin, Yury - Prodanov, Dimitar, I c Albena 24c/18, 1977.

1. f6 hxg5 2. Qg6 1-0

395. Rodriguez Vargas, Orestes - Olafsson, Fridrik, I c Las Palmas 25/669, 1978.

1... Qg2+ (1... Qg2+ 2. Rxg2 Nf3+ 3. Kh1 Rd1+ 4. Rg1 Rxd1# { # }) 0-1

396. Kristanov - Nikolov, Sasho, I c Bulgaria, 1978.

1. g6+ fxg6 (1... Kxg6 2. Be4+) 2. Qxb2 Bxb2 3. Ng5+ Kh6 4. Rh8# { # } 1-0

397. Luczak, Andrzej - Fedorowicz, John P, I c Naleczow, 1979.

1. Nf6 (1. Rg4 Qd2 2. Rf1 Nd3 { Luczak - Fedorowicz }) 1... gxf6 2. Rg4

398. Ivanov, Igor Y - Kakageldyev, Amanmurad, I c USSR 28c/2, 1979.

1. f5 exf5 (1... gxf5 2. Qe5 Qg7 3. Qf6 { \ Rh4+- }) 2. Nxd5 Bxd5 (2... Qg7 3. Nf6+) 3. Rdh4 1-0

399. Cserna, Laszlo - Ozsvath, Andras, I c Magyarorszag 28c/15, 1979.

1... Qxf2 2. Qxf3 (2. Rxf2 Ng3# { # }) 2... Qxe2 3. Qxe2 Ng3+ 4. Kh2 Nxe2 0-1

400. Chandler, Murray G - Gruenfeld, Yehuda, I c Lone Pine 27/124, 1979.

1... Bg1 (1... Bg1 2. Rxg1 Rh2+ 3. Kxh2 Qf2+ 4. Rg2 Rh8# { # }) 0-1

401. Mortensen, Erling - Rodgaard, John, I c Danmark (ch) 29/466, 1980.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Ng5 Nf6 (1... hgx5 2. hgx5) 2. Qg6 (2. Nf7+ Rxf7 3. Bxf7 Rf8) (2. Bxc8 Bxc8 3. Nf3 Nh5) 2... Rc7 (2... Rce8 3. Bf5 Rxe1 (3... Bc6 4. Nf7+) (3... Qf4 4. Re6) 4. Rxe1 Qc7 5. Nh7) 3. f3 { [\ Nf7] }

402. Perez Garcia, Hebert - Van der Wiel, John, I c Nederland 30c/2, 1980.
1. Rxf5 Rxf5 2. Qe5+ 1-0

403. Magalotti, Andrea - Pantaleoni, Claudio, I c Bologna, 1980.

1... Nb3+ 2. axb3 Nc5

404. Hort, Vlastimil - Torre, Eugenio, I c Malta (ol) 30/268, 1980.

1... Ne4 2. dxe4 d3 3. Qb3 (3. Rc1 Bc5+) 3... Bb8

405. Kasparov, Garry - Hjorth, G., I c Dortmund 30/513, 1980.

1. e6 Bxe6 2. d5 Qb5 (2... Rc5 3. Rxf7) (2... g6 3. Qh4) 3. Rh4

406. Kupreichik, Viktor D - Razuvaev, Yuri S, I c USSR (ch) 31/397, 1980.

1. Nf5 gxf5 2. Qh6 Re8 (2... f6 3. Nd4 Qxd4 4. Rg3+ Kf7 5. exf5) 3. Ng5 Ne5 4. Rg3

407. Pirisi, Gabor - Szalanczy, Emil, I c Magyarorszag 32c/8, 1981.

1. Rxh6 Bxh6 2. Qg6+ Bg7 3. Ne6 Bxe6 4. Bd4 1-0

408. Giorgadze, Giorgi - Mnatsakanian, Eduard A, I c USSR 33/407, 1982.

1. h6 Bxh6 2. Rf8+ (2. Rf8+ Bxf8 (2... Kg7 3. Rg8# { # }) 3. Rh1+ Bh6 (3... Kg7 4. Rh7# { # }) 4. Rxh6+ Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kf8 6. g7+) 1-0

409. Inkirov, Ventzislav - Lukin, Andrei M, I c Plovdiv 37/277, 1984.

1. Nxe6 Bxe6 2. Nd5 b4 (2... Qxd2 3. Rc7+ Kb8 4. Ba7+ Ka8 5. Nb6# { # }) 3. Bb6 1-0

410. Kudrin, Sergey - Suba, Mihai, I c Beer-Sheva 37c/10, 1984.

1. Rxh6 Bxh6 2. Qh4 Kf8 3. Qxh6+ Ke8 4. Qf8+ 1-0

411. Sznepik, Aleksander - Van der Wiel, John, I c Kobenhavn 38/451, 1984.

1. Rxh7 Bxf4 (1... Kxh7 2. Ng5+ fxxg5 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Rh1) 2. Ng5 Bxxg5 3. Qh5 (3. Qh5 Bh6 4. Rxh6 gxxh6 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. Rh1) 1-0

412. Kupreichik, Viktor D - Tukmakov, Vladimir B, I c USSR (ch) 39c/3, 1985.

1. Bg5 Bxxg5 (1... Bg7 2. Rxh7 axb3 3. Rxxg7+ Kxxg7 4. f6+ exf6 5. Qh6+) 2. Rxh7 Bf6 (2... axb3 3. e5 dxe5 4. Ne4 { \ Rh8, Qh7# }) 3. Qh6 e5 (3... axb3 4. e5 Nxe5 5. Ne4) 4. Rd3 { [\ Rh3, Rh8] } 1-0

413. West, Guy - Hacche, David, I c Ballarat 39c/10, 1984.

1. d6 cxd6 2. Ng5 fxxg5 (2... h6 3. Qg6 fxxg5 4. Bb1 Kg8 5. Nh5) 3. hxxg5 h6 4. Qxh6+ (4. Qxh6+ gxxh6 5. Rxh6+ Kg7 6. Nh5# { # }) 1-0

414. Van der Wiel, John - Short, Nigel D, I c Biel 40/386, 1985.

1. Rd6 1-0

415. Plaskett, Jim - Miles, Anthony J, I c Lugano 41/22, 1986.

1. g4 Qxxg4+ 2. Neg3 { [\ Nh6] } 2... Qh3 3. Nh6+ Kg7 4. Ngf5+ (4. Ngf5+ Kf6 5. Bb2+ Ne5 6. e4 Qxd3 7. Ng4+)

416. Becher, Helmut - Brueckner, Thomas, I c BRD 41c/9, 1985.

1... Qg6 (1... Qg6 2. Rf2 (2. fxxg6 hxxg6+) 2... Bxf2 3. Qg1 Bb6 4. Rf1 (4. fxxg6 hxxg6+ 5. Qh2 Rxh2+ 6. Kxh2 Rh8+) 4... Rdf8) 0-1

417. Hardicsay, Peter - Adorjan, Andras, I c Magyarorszag 42/(662), 1986.

1... Nd5 (1... Nd5 2. exd5 Bh4+ 3. g3 Qxxg3+ 4. hxxg3 Bxxg3# { # }) 0-1

418. Ardeleanu, Alin - Vasilescu, Lucian Mihail, I c Romania 43c/19, 1986.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qb3+ Nd5 (2... Kf8 3. Ng5 hxxg5 4. f4 Bf6 5. fxxg5 Kg7 6. gxxf6+ Kh8 7. Qf7 Rg8 8. fxe7 { 1 : 0 Ardeleanu - Vasilescu }) 3. Qxd5+ Re6 4. Nb3

419. Vyzmanavin, Alexey - Nikolenko, Oleg, I c Moscow 43/581, 1987.

1. Nf6 (1. Nf6 Rxf6 (1... Qxe7 2. Qh5+ Kg7 3. Qh7+ Kxf6 4. Qh6# { # }) 2. Qxf6+ Kh7 3. Qf7+) 1-0

420. Kasparov, Garry - Smirin, Ilia, I c USSR (ch) 46/825, 1988.

1. Rxh6 Bxh6 (1... Qc5+ 2. Kh1 Rc1 3. Be6# { # }) 2. Be6+ Kh8 3. Qf6+ (3. Qf6+ Kh7 (3... Bg7 4. Qh4+) 4. Qf7+ Bg7 5. Bf5+ Kh8 6. Qh5+ Kg8 7. Be6+) 1-0

421. Mortensen, Erling - Karlsson, Lars, I c Esbjerg 46c/3, 1988.

1... Rxf3 2. Rxf3 (2. gxf3 Nb4 3. Kd2 (3. axb4 Ba4) 3... Qxc2+ 4. Ke1 Qb1+ 5. Bc1 (5. Ke2 Qd3+) 5... Qxc1+ 6. Ke2 Qxc3 7. Kf1 Nd3) 2... Nb4 (2... Nb4 3. axb4 Ba4 4. Kb1 (4. Kd1 Qxc2+ 5. Ke1 Qd1# { # }) 4... Qxc2+ 5. Ka1 Bb3 { \ Qa2# }) 0-1

422. Khmelnitsky, Igor N - Kabatianski, Alexander, I c USSR 47c/26, 1989.

1. Nf5 (1. Nf5 exf5 2. Qxc8+) 1-0

423. Portisch, Lajos - Torre, Eugenio, III c Manila (izt) 49/30, 1989.

1. Nxe4 (1. Bg4 Ba6 2. Re1 h5 { Portisch - Torre }) 1... dxe4 2. d5 Qxd5 3. Bc4 Bxe3+ 4. Kh1

424. Makarichev, Sergey - Miles, Anthony J, II c Moscow 49/65, 1990.

1... Nf2+ (1... fxxg4 2. fxxg4 Qg5 3. Rf8 Nf2+ 4. Kg1 Nh3+ 5. Kf1 Ra1+ 6. Kg2) 2. Rxf2 Qh3 3. Qxf5+ Kg8 4. Qf7+ 1/2-1/2

425. Short, Nigel D - Piket, Jeroen, I c Wijk aan Zee 49/250, 1990.

1. g6 (1. Rxh7 Bc6 { Short - Piket }) 1... Rxb3 (1... hxxg6 2. Ra5 Ba4 3. Qd4) 2. Qd4 Ne5 (2... Qa1+ 3. Kd2 Qxb2 4. Qxb2 Rxb2 5. gxxh7) 3. cxxb3 (3. gxxh7 Qa1+ 4. Kd2 Nf3+ 5. Ke2 Nxd4+ 6. Kf2 Rf3+ 7. Kg2) 3... Nxxg6 (3... hxxg6 4. Rxe5) 4. Rxh7

426. De Firmian, Nick E - Yudasin, Leonid, I c Manila (izt) 49/(263), 1990.

1. Nxe6 Qb7 (1... Rxe6 2. Nd5 Qa5 3. Qe7 (3. Ne7+ Rxe7 4. Qxe7)) 2. Nd5 Nf6 3. Nec7

427. Chernin, Alexander - Eingorn, Vereslav S, I c Moscow 49/564, 1990.

1. Nh6+ (1. Rb7 h6 { (Chernin - Eingorn) } 2. Bxxg7 Nxxg7 3. Rxxg7+) 1... gxxh6 2. Ref7 Nf6 3. Bxf6 Qa5 4. Rg7+

428. Aarland, Stein Arild - Shirov, Alexei, I c Gausdal 50c/7, 1990.

1... Ng4 2. Bf3 (2. hxxg4 Qf6 3. Bh3 (3. g5 Qf4) 3... Qf3+ 4. Bg2 Qxxg4) (2. e5 Qe7 3. Bf3 Nf2+ 4. Kg2 Qh4 5. Bg4 Nxxg4 6. Qe2 Nf2) 2... g2+ (2... g2+ 3. Bxxg2 (3. Qxxg2 Nf2+) 3... Qh2# { # }) 0-1

429. Wirthensohn, Heinz - Lin, Ta, I c Novi Sad (ol) 50c/18, 1990.

1. d5 cxd5 (1... Bf7 2. Qh6 Kg8 (2... Bxh6 3. Nxf7+ Kg8 4. Nxxh6# { # }) (2... Bf6 3. dxc6) 3. Qxxg7+ Kxxg7 4. Ng4+ { \ Nh6# }) 2. Nxxg6+ (2. Nxxg6+ Kg8 (2... hxxg6 3. Qh6+) 3. Nxf8) 1-0

430. Wojtkiewicz, Aleksander - Kuczynski, Robert, I c Biel 50c/20, 1990.

1. d5 Rd4 (1... exd5 2. Bxd5 cxd5 3. Qe8+ Nf8 4. Qxa4) (1... e5 2. dxc6 bxc6 3. Bxc6 Ra7 (3... Qxc6 4. Qe8+) 4. Bd5 { \ Bf7+- }) 2. Ra1 Qc8 3. Qxd7 1-0

431. Vaganian, Rafael A - Hjartarson, Johann, I c Bayern - Porz 53/46, 1991.

1. dxe6 Rxe3 2. exd7 Re2 3. d8=Q+ Kh7 4. Rxh6+ (4. Rxh6+ Kxh6 (4... gxxh6 5. Qd3+) 5. Qg5+ Kh7 6. Qh5+ Kg8 7. Rd8+) 1-0

432. Popovic, Petar J - Kosic, Dragan, I c Novi Sad 54c/3, 1992.

1. g5 hxxg5 2. Ng6 Nh7 3. Rxh7 1-0

433. Ivanchuk, Vassily - Anand, Viswanathan, III c Linares (m/1) 55/227, 1992.

1... e4 2. Rxe4+ (2. Rg1 Rxxg1 3. Bxxg1 f5) 2... Be5 3. Rxe5+ (3. c3 Rd2+ 4. Kb1 Rxf2) 3... fxe5 4. Kb2 Rd2 0-1

434. Bakhar, M. - Gleizerov, Evgeny, III c Chalkidiki 56c/16, 1992.

1... Nxc3 2. Rxe6 Rxe6 3. Rxe6 Nxd4 4. Rd6 Qe7 0-1

435. Polgar, Judit - Rogers, Ian, I c Biel (izt) 58/174, 1993.

1. Bg6 Rxd3 2. Bh7+ (2. Bh7+ Kf8 3. Bxf5) 1-0

436. Schipkov, Boris - Meszaros, Gyula, I c Kecskemet 59c/2, 1993.

1. b6 Bxb6 (1... axb6 2. Nc6+ Kc8 (2... bxc6 3. Bxc6) 3. Na7+ Kb8 4. Nb5 gxxf4 5. Bxb7 Kxb7 6. Qa7+ Kc6 7. Qxc7# { # }) 2. Nc6+ Ka8 (2... bxc6 3. Qxc6 Kc8 4. Bxc7 Bxc7 5. Rab1 { \ Rb8 }) 3. Bxc7 Qc5 4. Bxb6 (4. Bxb6 Qxb6 5. Rab1) 1-0

437. Adhami, Vangiel - Skembris, Spyridon, I c Ankara 59c/14, 1993.

1... Rb2+ 2. Kxa3 (2. Ka1 Rxc2 3. Nf6+ Kc4 4. Nxxh5 Kb3 { \ Ra2, c2# }) 2... Nc4+ 3. Kxa4 Kc6 (3... Kc6 4. Nc5 Rxc5 5. Re6+ (5. Bxc5 Kxc5 { \ Rb4# }) 5... Kd5 6. Bxc5 Kxc5 { \ Rb4# }) 7. Rc6+ Kxc6 8. Rxxh4 Nb6+ { \ Nd5 }) 0-1

438. Lengyel, Levente - Mikhalevski, Victor, I c Budapest 60c/1, 1993.

1... Bf3 2. Re3 (2. Nf5 Bxxg2 3. Re7 Qc6 4. Rxf7 Nh3# { # }) 2... Qh3 0-1

439. Ziatdinov, Raset - Zueger, Beat, III c Biel 61/(284), 1994.

1. Ne4 Nc4 2. Nf6+ Bxf6 3. exf6 Qd2 4. fxxg7

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

440. Lagunow, Alexander - Schneider, Bernd, I c Berlin 61c/17, 1994.

1. Bxc5 dxc5 (1... Qxc5 2. Rxb7) (1... b6 2. Be3 { (Δ c5) } 2... Qxc4 (2... g5 3. e5 { (Δ c5) } 3. Bxb6 axb6 4. Rxb6) 2. e5 { (Δ d6, Bb7) } 2... Bc8 (2... Qc8 3. e6 Ba4 (3... Be8 4. d6 Bc6 5. d7 Qc7 6. Bxc6 Qxc6 7. Rxb7) 4. Rxb7 Qxb7 (4... Rxb7 5. d6 Bc6 6. d7) 5. Qxb7+ (5. d6 Qxg2+ 6. Kxg2 Rxb2) 5... Rxb7 6. d6) 3. d6 exd6 (3... Qd7 4. e6) 4. Qa3 (4. Qa3 a5 5. Rb6) (4. exd6 Qd7 5. Qa3 Qxd6) 1-0

441. Wilson, J. - Del Corral, A., I c Espana 63c/10, 1995.

1. Nb5 Qc6 (1... axb5 2. Bxf7+ Kxf7 3. Qd5+ Ke8 4. Qe6+ Be7 5. Qxe7# { # }) 2. Nc7+ (2. Qd5) 2... Qxc7 3. Bxf7+ (3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. Qd5+ Ke8 5. Qe6+ Be7 6. Qxe7# { # }) 1-0

442. Mikhalevski, Alexander - Alterman, Boris, I c Israel 63c/31, 1995.

1... Ng3+ 2. hxg3 (2. Rxc3 Qxg2+ 3. Rxc2 Bxc2# { # }) 2... Rg6 3. Qg1 Qxf3 (3... Qxf3 4. gxf3 Bxf3+ 5. Qg2 Rh6# { # }) 0-1

443. Anand, Viswanathan - Kasparov, Garry, I c New York (m/13) 64/218, 1995.

1... Ne4 (1... Ne4 2. Qe1 (2. fxe4 Rf6+ 3. Ke1 Rxe4+ 4. Be2 Qf2+ 5. Kd1 Rxe2) 2... Rd6) 0-1

444. Gheorghiu, Florin - Glek, Igor V, I c Martigny 64/534, 1995.

1... e5 (1... Kxg7 2. Nxb3 Qxh3+ 3. Ke2) 2. Bxf6 (2. Nxb3 Bxb3+ 3. Ke2 Rd8 { (Δ Bg4) } 4. Qh6 Bg4+ 5. Ke3 Bd1 6. Raxd1 Ng4+ 7. Kf3 Nxb6 8. Rxd8+ Kxg7 9. Nd5 Nf5) 2... Bg4 3. Nxb3 (3. f3 Rxf3+ 4. Nxf3 Bh3# { # }) (3. Ne2 Qh1+ (3... Rf3) 4. Ng1 Rh2 { (Δ Qg2+) } 3... Qxh3+ 4. Kg1 Bf3 0-1

445. Kovalev, Andrei - Libeau, Rene, I c Deutschland 64c/18, 1995.

1. Rxb7 (1. Rxb7 Bxb7 2. Rb1 Rd7 3. Rxb7 Qxb7 4. h3 (4. Bxe5 Kd8 5. Bxb7 Rxb7 6. f4 fxe5 7. Qxe5 Re8) 4... Kd8 5. Bxb7 Rxb7 6. Qa6) 1-0

446. Brkovic, Bojan - Jerkovic, Boris, III c Jugoslavija 64c/21, 1995.

1... Rxe4 2. Qxe4 Bd4 3. Qxd4 (3. Qe2 c5+ 4. Rf3 Bxf3+ 5. Qxf3 Bxb2) (3. c5 Bxb2) 3... c5+ 0-1

447. Lopez, Sebastian - Parra Cabrera, Eldimar, I c Matanzas 64c/28, 1995.

1... Nc5 2. dxc5 (2. Qe2 Bxd4 { (Δ Qa3+) } 2... Qa3 3. Qxa3 (3. bxa3 bxa3+ 4. Qb3 Nxd2# { # }) 3... Nxd2+ 0-1

448. Anand, Viswanathan - Gelfand, Boris, I c Wijk aan Zee 65/156, 1996.

1. Rxe6 (1. Qxg6+ Qg7 2. Rxe6 Qxg6 3. Rxf6+ Kh7) 1... Kg7 (1... Bxe6 2. Qxg6+ Qg7 3. Bxe6+ Kh8 4. Rh5+ 2. Rxe7+ Bxe7 3. Rxf8 Bxf8 4. h4 (4. h4 Kh7 5. h5 Ne7 6. Qf3) 1-0

449. Kasparov, Garry - Kortschnoj, Viktor, I c Horgen 65/405, 1995.

1. Bxf5 Qf7 (1... exf5 2. Rg6+ Kf8 3. Rf6+) 2. Qxf7+ Kxf7 3. Bxe6+ 1-0

450. Todorovic, Goran M - Djukic, Zeljko, I c Kladovo 65c/16, 1996.

1. Bf6 Nxf6 (1... gxf6 2. Rg4+ Kh8 3. Qh6 Rg8 4. Rxd7) (1... h6 2. Rg4) 2. exf6 Qxh2 (2... e5 3. Qg5) 3. Rg4 e5 (3... g6 4. g3 { (Δ Rh4, Qh6+) } (3... Qh5

4. Rxc7+ Kh8 5. g4 Qh4 6. Rxf7) (3... Bb7 4. Qg5 g6 5. Rh4) 4. Qg5 1-0

451. Garcia, P. - Lopez, Cezar, I c Cuba 66c/15, 1996.

1... Bxc3 2. Ne4 (2. fxc3 f2+) 2... Bh2+ 3. Kxh2 (3. Kf1 Bh3# { # }) (3. Kh1 Qh4) 3... Qh4+ 4. Kg1 Rf6 (4... Rf6 5. Ng3 (5. Nxf6 Qg5+ { (Δ Qg2#) } 5... Rh6 { (Δ Qh2-g2#) } 0-1

452. Kujala, Auvo - Zagorovsky, Vladimir Pavlovich, I c corr 67c/16, 1992.

1. Nd4 (1. Nd4 exd4 2. Bxd4 Rb7 3. Rxb6 Rxb6 4. Rc8 Qe7 (4... Qxc8 5. Qxg5+ Kh7 6. Qh5+ Bh6 7. Qf7+) 5. Rxe8 Qxe8 6. Qxg5+ { (Δ Bb6) } 1-0

453. Perez, Angel - Saavedra, Carlos, I c Cuba 67c/22, 1996.

1. Nf5 { (Δ Ne7#) } 1... exf5 (1... gxf5 2. Bxf6 { (Δ Qh2) } 2... Bxf6 (2... Nxc4 3. Rxc4 fxc4 4. Bxc7) 3. gxf5+ Ng6 (3... Bg7 4. Qh6) 4. Qh6 Rfe8 5. fxc6 (1... Rfe8 2. Nxc7) (1... Qd8 2. Bh6) 2. Bxf6 Nf3 (2... Bxf6 3. gxf5 (3. Qh6 Rfe8 4. Nd5 Bg7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. gxf5 Ba4) 3... Rxc3 (3... d5 4. Qh6) 4. bxc3 Qa3+ 5. Kb1 Bg7 6. f6 Bxf6 7. Qh6) 3. Qh6 1-0

454. Atalik, Suat - Cela, Altin, I c Chalkida 68/504, 1996.

1. Bd8 (1. Bd8 Kh7 2. Bg5 { (Δ Nf6#) } (1. Bg5 f5 2. Nf6+ Kf7) (1. axb3 Bf5 2. Bd8 Bxc4 3. Bxa5 axb3) 1-0

455. Gelfand, Boris - Svidler, Peter, III c Groningen 68/518, 1996.

1. Be6 (1. Bxf7 Be2 (1... Bc6 2. Ne6) (1... f5 2. b4 (2. Ne6 Rxc1 3. Rxc1 Qd2 4. Rb1 Rc8) 2... Qa3 3. Be6 Bf6 4. Qc5 Rcd8 5. Nxb5 axb5 6. Qxb5) 2. Rd7 (2. Re1 Bc4) (2. Qxe2 Rxf7 3. b4 Qxb4 4. Nxa6 Qf8) 2... Bb5 (2... Qg5 3. Rc5 Rxf7 4. Qxf7 Qh6 5. Qxg7+ Qxg7 6. Rxc7) 3. Rdd1 Be2) 1... Rb8 (1... Rce8 2. Nxe8 Rxe8 3. Qxf7) (1... fxe6 2. Nxe6 Bh6 3. Nxf8 Rxf8 4. Rc7) 2. Bxf7 { (Δ Ne6, Bg6!+) } 1-0

456. Matulovic, Milan - Pikula, Dejan, I c Arandjelovac 69/(156)*, 1997.

1. Ne6 Kxe6 (1... Qa5 2. Bd2) 2. Nc7+ Kf7 (2... Qxc7 3. Qd5# { # }) 3. Qd5+ Kg7 4. Ne6+

457. Korneev, Oleg - Khachiyan, Melikset, II c Omsk 69/308, 1996.

1. Rg4+ fxc4 2. Qg5+ Bg6 3. Qd5+ 1/2-1/2

458. Hellers, Ferdinand - Hansen, Curt, I c Malmoe 70/288, 1997.

1. Rf5 dxc3 2. Qxh6+ Kxh6 3. Rh5# { # } 1-0

459. Dena, Branislav - Todorovic, Goran M, I c Bela Crkva 70c/31, 1997.

1... Rg5 2. Nh2 (2. Qxf4 Qxh3+ 3. Qh2 (3. gxc3 Rg1# { # }) 3... Rxc2 4. Rxf3 Rxc2+ 5. Nxc2 exf3 { (Δ Qg2#) } (2. Ng3 hxg3 3. fxc3 (3. Qxf4 Qxh3+ 4. gxc3 g2# { # }) 3... Rxc3 4. Rc7 (4. Qxf4 Qxh3+ 5. gxc3 Rg1# { # }) 4... Qxh3+ 5. gxc3 Rxc3# { # }) 2... Rxc2 0-1

460. Kuzmin, Gennadi P - Eingorn, Vereslav S, I c Berlin 70c/36, 1997.

1. Nxf7 Nxf7 (1... Rxf7 2. Qxd8+) 2. Rxf7 (2. Rxf7 Rxf7 3. Qd8+ Bxd8 4. Rxd8+ Rf8 5. Bd5+) 1-0

461. Moraru, Marius - Istrate, Bogdan, I c Romania 71c/3, 1997.

1. Nd5 exd5 (1... Nxd5 2. Qxg7) 2. Qxg7 Rg8 3. Qxf6 (3. Qxf6 Be6 (3... Bc6 4. Qxe5+ Kd8 5. Rad1) 4. Ba4+ Nc6 5. Bxc6+ Qxc6 6. Qe7# { # }) 1-0

462. Ardeleanu, Alin - Marjanovic, Slavoljub, I c Predeal 75/229*, 1999.

1. Rxd7 Rxa7 2. Bf7+ Kf8 3. Ne6# { # }

463. Moldobaev, Emelbek - Tregubov, Pavel V, I c Krasnodar 75/365, 1998.

1... Ne4 2. Rxc8 (2. Bxe7 Nxf2+ 3. Ke1 Qxe3+ 4. Kf1 Nfd3 5. Bh4 Nxc1 6. Qxb4 Qe2+ 7. Kg1 Qd1+ 8. Be1 Ne2+ 9. Kf2 Qxa1 10. Kxe2 Qxa2) 2... Rxc8 3. Bxe7 Nxf2+ 4. Ke1 Ng4 (4... Ng4 5. Bc5 (5. Kd1 Nc2) (5. Qxb4 Qxe3+) 5... Nc2+ 6. Kd1 Ncxe3+ 7. Ke1 Nxc2+ 8. Kd1 N4e3+ 9. Bxe3 Nxe3+ 10. Ke1 Nc2+) 0-1

464. Abreu Delgado, Aryam - Podgaets, Mikhail, III c La Habana 75c/1, 1999.

1. g4 Bxc4 (1... Rxd7 2. cxd7 Rxc1+ 3. Kg2 Rd1 4. Nd6) 2. Nd6 Kf8 (2... Rxd7 3. cxd7 Rd8 4. Rc8) 3. Nxc8 Rxc8 4. Ra7

465. Moskalenko, Viktor - Santamaria, Jorge, I c Manresa 76c/3, 1999.

1. Bg6 (1. Bg6 Bxc2+ (1... fxc6 2. fxc6+ Nf2+ 3. Kg1) 2. Kxc2 Ne3+ 3. Kh1 Qc7 (3... Qc6+ 4. Be4 Qc4 5. Bxa8) 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Qg7 Qc6+ 6. Be4 Qc4 7. Bxa8 Rxd1 8. Rxd1 Nxd1 9. Qf6+ Ke8 10. Nxd1) 1-0

466. Ehlvest, Jaan - Fedorowicz, John P, I c Stratton Mountain 78/216*, 1999.

1. Rf4 Rxc5 2. hxg5 g6 3. Rfh4

467. Sutovsky, Emil - Glek, Igor V, II c Essen 78/307, 2000.

1. Rc7 (1. Qxh6 Nxc5 2. Nxc5 Rb1 3. Qxg5 Qc2 4. Rxb1 Qxb1+ 5. Kh2 Rh8) 1... Nxf6 2. exf6 Qd2 (2... Qa3 3. R1c6 (3. Ne5 Qxc1+ 4. Rxc1 Kd8) 3... Kd8 (3... Qxd3 4. Re7+ Kd8 5. Rd6+ Kc8 6. Rc6+ Kd8) 4. Ne5 gxh4 5. Rd7+ Ke8) (2... Kd8 3. Ne5 Qa4 (3... Qc4 4. R1xc4 dxc4 5. Rxa7 c3 (5... Kc8 6. Nxc4 Rd8 7. hxg5 hxg5 8. Rxf7 Rxd4 9. Ne5) 6. Nc6+ Kc8 7. Ne7+ Kd8 8. Nc6+ Kc8) 4. h5 a5 5. Kh2 Qb5 6. Ra7 Rb7 (6... Rc8 7. Rb1) 7. Ra8+ Rb8 8. Ra7 Qb7 9. Nc6+ Kd7 10. Ne5+ Kd8 11. Nc6+ Ke8 12. Rxb7 Rxb7 13. Nxa5 Rb8 14. Rc7 Kd8 15. Ra7 Rc8 16. g4 Rc7 17. Ra8+ Rc8 18. Ra7) 3. Re7+ Kd8 4. Rcc7 Qxd3 1/2-1/2

468. Sada, Omar - Rodriguez, Yann, I c Cuba 78c/23, 2000.

1. e5 Bxe5 (1... dxe5 2. Nxe6) 2. Nxe6 fxe6 3. Qxc6+ Kh8 4. Qg7+

469. Ovetchkin, Roman - Shcherbakov, Ruslan, I c Russia 78c/24, 2000.

1. Re7 (1. Bc3 Ne5 { Ovetchkin - Shcherbakov }) 1... Nxe7 2. fxe7 Qa7+ 3. Kf1 Qd4 4. Qxd6

470. Solozhenkin, Evgeniy - Schuil, Jeroen, I c Haarlem 79/443, 2000.

1. f5 Rxe7 (1... gxf5 2. Qg5+ Kh8 3. Bb2 Qc4 4. Qf6+ Kg8 5. gxf5) 2. f6

471. Tsessarsky, Ilya - Deutsch, Eyal, I c Kfar Saba 79c/1, 2000.

1. f5 gxf5 (1... exf5 2. e6 fxe6 (2... Qc3 3. e7+) 3. Qxc6 f4 4. Ne4) 2. Rg3 Ke7 (2... f4 3. Rg4) 3. Nd5+

472. Milov, Vadim - Kempinski, Robert, I c Biel (rapid) 79c/7, 2000.

1. Nxe5 Qxe5 (1... Bf5 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. Re7) 2. Bc3 Qxc3 (2... Qg5 3. f3) 3. Rxc3 Bxc3 4. Qc4

473. Pelikian, Jefferson - Pereira, S., I c Americana 79c/8, 2000.

1. e4 fxe4 (1... Rg7 2. exf5 Rg8 (2... Qg8 3. Qxf6) 3. fxe6 Rxf8 4. e7) 2. f5 gxf5 3. Nxf5 Rh3+ 4. Kg1 1-0

474. Bruzon Batista, Lazaro - Pecorelli Garcia, Humberto, I c Cuba 79c/16, 2000.

1. Nh5 Nxf5 (1... gxh5 2. f6 Nde6 3. Bxh7+ Nxh7 4. g6 Nhf8 (4... Nxf6 5. Bb4 Nc5 6. gxf7+ Kxf7 7. Qg7+ Ke6 8. Rae1+ Nfe4 9. Rg6+ 5. Bb4 { (∧ Qh8) } 5... Qf2 6. Raf1 Qxf1 7. Qh8+) 2. Bxf5 gxh5 3. Bxh7+ Nxh7 4. g6

475. Najer, Evgeniy - Bocharov, Dmitry, I c Elista 80/239, 2000.

1. Bxa6 Rxa6 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Qxe8+ Nf8 4. Bg5

476. Anand, Viswanathan - Bologan, Viktor, I c New Delhi (m/2) 80/379, 2000.

1. Nf6 Re5 (1... gxf6 2. gxf6 h6 3. Ne6) (1... Rd8 2. Nxh7 Kxh7 3. g6+ Kg8 (3... fxc6 4. Qh4+) 4. Qh4 fxc6 5. Qxd8) 2. g6 fxc6 (2... gxf6 3. Qxf6+ Bg7 4. Qd8+) (2... h6 3. gxf7 g5 (3... Rxf7 4. Qxh6+) 4. Ne8 Bf5 5. Nxc7 gxf4 6. Rg8+ Kh7 7. Ne8) (2... hxg6 3. Qh4+ Rh5 4. Nxh5 gxh5 5. Bc2 g6 6. Rb1 Qa2 7. Qd8 Kg7 8. Rb8) 3. Nd7

477. Delgado Ramirez, Neuris - Llorente Galardy, Jorge, I c Bayamo 80c/26, 2000.

1. Bh6 gxh6 (1... Ba3 2. Rxc7) 2. Qh5 Nxh5 3. Nd7# { # } 1-0

478. Avrukh, Boris - Portisch, Lajos, I c Panormo 82/433*, 2001.

1... Ng4 (1... Rxe6 2. Nxe6 Rd2+ 3. Kxd2 Qf2+ 4. Kd3 Qxc1 5. Qf7) 2. fxc4 (2. Rxc4 fxc4) 2... Qh2+ 3. Kf1 Rxd4

479. Varavin, Viktor - Nizamov, Ildar, I c Russia 82c/15, 2001.

1. Qxc6 hxg6 2. Nf4

480. Legky, Nikolay A - Tregubov, Pavel V, I c France 83/(408), 2002.

1... Nc2 2. Qd3 (2. Rxc2 Rxc2+ 3. Kxc2 (3. Qxc2 Bb4+ 4. Kc1 Qf1+ 5. Qd1 Rc8+) 3... Qe2+ 4. Nd2 Rc8+) (2. a3 Bb4+ 3. axb4 Nxa1) 2... Qa5+ 3. Kd1 Nxa1

481. Torbin, Kirill - Yevseev, Denis, II c Saint Petersburg 84/396, 2002.

1. Bf8 (1. Qf4 Qe6 2. d5 cxd5 3. Bxd5 Qb6+ 4. Kh1 Bh3 { Torbin - Yevseev }) 1... Rxf8 (1... Rxe4 2. Qh6 Rxf8 3. Qxf8# { # }) 2. Qh6 f5 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Qg5+

482. Martinez Alpizar, Boris Alexei - Fernandez, Alfredo, I c Cuba 84c/15, 2002.

1. Bg6 Re7 (1... fxc6 2. Qg7# { # }) 2. d6 Rd7 3. Rd2 (3. dxc7 Qe3) 3... Ne8 4. Qh8+ (4. Qh8+ Bxh8 5. Rxf7+ Rxf7 6. Rxf7+ Kg8 7. h7# { # }) 1-0

483. Haba, Petr - Kristjansson, Stefan, I c Pardubice 85/245, 2002.

1. e6 (1. h3 { Haba - Kristjansson }) 1... fxe6 (1... Rxd1 2. Bf6+ Kg8 3. Qxf7# { # }) 2. Bf6+ Kg8 3. Bxd4

484. Akobian, Varuzhan - Onischuk, Alexander, I c Philadelphia (blitz) 85c/18, 2002.

1. Rxc5 fxc5 2. Qxc7 Nd7 (2... Rxf2 3. Qxe7 Rf1+ 4. Ka2) (2... Ng6 3. Qxe7 Nxe7 4. Rxf8+ Ng8 5. e5) 3. Qxd7 1-0

485. Miroshnichenko, Evgenij - Borovikov, Vladislav, I c Ukraine 86/(272), 2001.

1. Bf6 (1. Rxd4 Qxd4 2. Kxh2 g5 { Miroshnichenko - Borovikov }) 1... gxf6 2. Rg1 { [∧ Nf5] } 2... Bxg1 (2... Kh8 3. Ne4) 3. Rxc1 Kf8 (3... Kh8 4. Ne4 Rg8 5. Qh7+ { 1 : 0 Todorovic - Kraai, Budapest 2003 }) 4. Nh5

486. Illescas Cordoba, Miguel - Rustemov, Alexander, I c Espana 86/276*, 2002.

1. Bh6 Rxd1 (1... gxh6 2. Qh5 Nxh5 3. Rg8# { # }) (1... Ne8 2. Qh5) 2. Rxc7 Ke8 3. Qxd1

487. Firdaus, Maksim - Hendra, Johan, I c Indonesia 86c/8, 2002.

1. f5 exf5 (1... Nxb4 2. fxc6 fxc6 3. Bxe6+ Qf7 4. Qh6 { (∧ Qg7# }) 2. Rxf5 Nc5 (2... gxf5 3. Qg5+) (2... Nd6 3. Rh5) (2... Nxb4 3. Qh6) 3. Rh5 gxh5 (3... Nxf6 4. Rh8+ Kg7 5. Qh6# { # }) 4. Qg5+ (4. Qg5+ Kf8 5. Qg7+ Ke8 6. Qg8# { # }) 1-0

488. Malakhatchko, Vadim - Timoscenko, Gennadij, I c Kyiv 86c/15, 2003.

1... e3 2. Bxe3 Qc6 3. Bf3 (3. Rg1 Qe4) (3. f3 Nh5 4. Na5 Qg6 5. Nxb7 Ng3+ 6. Kg1 Re7 7. Rd1 (7. Nc5 Qh5 8. Bd3 Qh1+ 9. Kf2 Qh4 10. Qb1 Bc7 { (∧ Nf5) } 7... Qh5 8. Bd3 Qh1+ 9. Kf2 Qh4 10. Bc2 (10. Kg1 Ne2+ 11. Qxe2 Bh2+ 12. Kh1 Bg3+ 13. Kg1 Qh2# { # }) (10. Rg1 Bf4) 10... Bf4 11. Rd3 Nf5+ 12. Ke2 Qg5) 3... Qxf3 (3... Qxf3 4. gxf3 Bxf3+ 5. Kg1 Ng4 { (∧ Bh2# }) 0-1

489. Ni, Hua - Xu, Jun, I c Yongchuan 88/199, 2003.

1. Bf5 (1. Bg4 e5 2. Qh3 Rf6) 1... exf5 (1... gxf5 2. Qh3 Rf8 3. Qh7+ Kf7 4. Bxc7 Rg8 5. Qh5+ Kxc7 6. Rdg1+ Kf8 7. Rxc8+ Kxc8 8. Qh8+ Kf7 9. Rh7+ Kg6 10. Qg7# { # }) (1... e5 2. Bxc6 Rf6 (2... exd4 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Bxf7) 3. Bh7+ Kf8 4. Bxe5 Nxe5 5. Qd5 Bd8 6. Rd1 Nf3 7. Ka1 Rb8 (7... Ke7 8. Qxa8 Bb7 9. Qa7 Qb6 10. Qxb6 Bxb6 11. Ng3) 8. Qg8+ Ke7 9. Nd4 Qc5 (9... Rf8 10. Qxc7+ Rf7 11. Qh8 Rf8 (11... Qc4 12. Bg8) 12. Bg8) 10. Bg6 Kd7 (10... Rxc6 11. Rh8 Bg4 12. Qe8+ Kf6 13. Nxf3 Bxf3 14. Rxf3+ Kg5 15. Rg3+) 11. Qxc7+ Be7 12. Rh7 Qe5 13. Nxf3 { Markovic, Iv } 2. Qh3 (2. Qh3 Rf8 (2... Rf6 3. Qh8+ Kf7 4. Rh7) 3. Qh7+ Kf7 4. Bxc7 Rd8 5. Nf4 Ke8 6. Qxc6+ Kd7 7. Qe6+ Kc6 8. Qxc4+ Kd7 9. Qb5+ Qc6 10. Qxf5+ Kc7 11. Nd5+) 1-0

490. Solak, Dragan - Soln, Primoz, I c Ljubljana 88c/14, 2003.

1... Ne5 (1... Ba3 2. Bd2 Be7 3. Bb3 { Solak - Soln }) 2. Qe2 (2. dxe5 Qxc3+ 3. bxc3 Ba3# { # }) 2... Nxc4 3. Qxc4 Be4 4. f3 Bd5

491. Nisipeanu, Liviu Dieter - Chuchelov, Vladimir, I c Deutschland 89/79, 2003.

1. Bxh6 f5 (1... Rxe4 2. Nxe4 Nxd4 3. Qg4 Nf3+ 4. gxf3 Rxd1+ 5. Kg2 Qc2+ 6. Nf2 Qh7 7. Bxc7) 2. Qh5 Rxe4 (2... fxe4 3. Qg6) 3. Nxe4 Nxd4 (3... Bxh6 4. Nf6+) 4. Nf6+ 1-0

492. Gongora Reyes, Liuber - Blanco Ronquillo, Humberto, I c Cuba 91c/13, 2004.

1. Qg6+ Ke7 (1... hxg6 2. Ng5# { # }) 2. Qf7+ 1-0

493. Svidler, Peter - Korotylev, Alexey, I c Russia (ch) 92/189, 2004.

1. Nxb6+ gxh6 2. g7 (2. Rdh2 Bf6 3. Rxh6 Bg7 4. Rh7 Qf6) 2... Qxc7 (2... Qf6 3. Qh5 (3. Rdh2) 3... Bd7 4. Rxd7) 3. Rg2 Bf6 (3... Bg5 4. fxc6 hxg5 5. Qh5) 4. Rxh6

494. Sutovsky, Emil - Sokolov, Ivan N, I c England 93/277, 2005.

1. Nd5+ Rxd5 2. Rxf7+ Kd8 (2... Kxf7 3. Qf3+ Ke8 (3... Ke6 4. Qf6+ Kd7 5. Qf5+) 4. Qf8+ Kd7 5. Qf5+ Ke7 6. Bg5+ Ke8 7. Qe6+ Kf8 8. Bh6# { # }) 3. Rf8+ Ke7 4. Bg5+ (4. Bg5+ Kxf8 5. Qf3+ Ke8 (5... Kg8 6. Qxd5+ Kg7 7. Bh6+ Kxh6 8. Qe6+) 6. Qh5+ Kd7 7. Qg4+) 1-0

495. Vila Gazquez, Javier - Pogorelov, Ruslan, I c Linares (open) 94c/6, 2005.

1... h2+ 2. Kxh2 Bf3 3. Rfe1 (3. Rg1 Bxc5 4. Bxc5 Kg6 5. Rg2 Rh7+ 6. Kg1 Rd8) (3. g5 f5 4. Rg1 (4. Rac1 Rd8 5. Bxd8 Rxd8 6. Rc4 e4) (4. g4 f4 (4... Bxc5 5. c6 Bf4+ 6. Kg1 Rd8) 5. Rg1 Kg6 6. Rg2 Bxc5 7. Bxc5 Rh7+ 8. Kg1 Rd8 { (∧ Rdh8) } 4... Kg6 (4... Bxc5 5. Bxc5 Kg6 6. Bf8 Kxc5 7. Rg2 Rh7+ 8. Kg1 Rd8 9. Rh2 Rxh2 10. Be7+ Kg4 11. Kxh2) 5. c6 (5. Rg2 Bxc5 6. Bxc5 Rh7+ 7. Kg1 Rd8) 5... Bxc6 6. Na7 Bf3 7. Rg2 Bc5 8. Bxc5 Rh7+ 9. Kg1 Rd8 10. Nc6 Bxc6 11. f4 Bxc7 12. Kxc7 Rd2+ 13. Bf2 Rc7) 3... Rd8 4. Bxd8 Rxd8 0-1

496. Somkin, Evgeni - Vinogradov, Dmitriy, III c Chelyabinsk 95c/2, 2005.

1. Nb6 axb6 2. Rd8+ Rxd8 3. Bxd8 Bd6 (3... Kxd8 4. a7) 4. a7 1-0

497. Short, Nigel D - Zhukova, Natalia, III c Gibraltar 96/203*, 2006.

1. Rf6 Bxf6 2. Qe4

498. Alvarez Pedraza, Aramis - Gonzalez Perez, Arian, III c Cuba 96/212*, 2005.

1. Qg7 Rf8 2. Nf6+ Kd8 3. Nxh7

499. Beliavsky, Alexander G - Smeets, Jan, III c Amsterdam 97/1, 2006.

1. Nf5 (1. Nf5 gxf5 2. exf5+ Ke7 3. Rxd6 Kxd6 4. Rxc6+) 1-0

500. Zubarev, Alexander 2 - Lechtynsky, Jiri, I c Pardubice 97c/8, 2006.

1. Qh5 gxh5 (1... Kg8 2. Rxc6+ hxg6 3. Qxc6+ Kh8 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Ng4 Bg7 (5... Ne6 6. dxe6 Rxe6 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Ngh6) 6. Ngh6+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ Kg8 8. Qg6) 2. Bd1 Bxd5 (2... Bg7 3. Rxc7+ Kf8 4. Bh6 Re7 5. Bxh5 Rxc7 6. Bxc7+ Kg8 7. Ng4 h6 8. Bg6 { (∧ Ngh6# }) 3. exd5 1-0

501. Shabalov, Alexander - Areshchenko, Alexander, II c Port Erin 98c/7, 2006.

1. Nf5+ exf5 (1... Kf6 2. Ne7+ (2. Nh4+) 2... Kxe7 3. Rxd7+ Nxd7 4. Qxd7# { # }) 2. Rxd7+ Kf6 (2... Nxd7 3. Qxd7+ Kf6 4. Qxf5+ Ke7 5. Qd7# { # }) 3. Rxf7+ Kg6 (3... Kxf7 4. Qe6# { # }) 4. Qxf5+ Kh6 1/2-1/2

502. Najer, Evgeniy - Kornev, Alexei, I c Russia 98c/16, 2006.

1. Rxc6+ { [1 : 0 Najer - Kornev] } 1... bxc6 2. Qxc2 Qxc2 3. Rb8# { # }

503. Henrichs, Thomas - Prusikin, Michael, I c Deutschland 99c/3, 2007.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1... Nfg4+ (1... Qf5 2. f3 exf3 3. Bb1 Ne4 4. Bxe5 Qxe5+ 5. Qxe5 Rxe5 6. gxf3 Nc3 7. Rd3 Nxb1 8. Rxb1) 2. hxg4 (2. Kg3 Rh6 3. d6 f5 4. d7 f4+ 5. exf4 gxf4+ 6. Kxf4 Rf8+ 7. Kg3 Qd8) (2. Kh1 Nf3 (2... Rh6 3. d6) 3. Bxg7 Nge5 4. Bb1 Kxg7 (4... Qf5) 5. Bxe4 Rf6) (2. Kg1 Nf3+ (2... Rh6 3. d6 Qe6) 3. gxf3 Nh2 (3... exf3 4. Bb1 Ne5 5. Qc2 Qxh3 6. Qh7+ Qxh7 7. Bxh7+ Kxh7 8. Bxe5 Rxe5 9. Kh2 Re4) 4. fxe4 (4. Kxh2 Rh6) 4... Qxh3 5. f3 Nxf3+ 6. Rxf3 Qxf3 7. Rf1 Qxe3+ 8. Qf2 Qxc3 9. Qxf7+ Kh7) 2... Rh6+ 3. Kg1 Nf3+ 4. gxf3 exf3 0-1

504.Flores, Diego - Orsini, Antonio, I c Avellaneda 100c/1, 2007.

1. Ne4 Nxd5 (1... fxe4 2. Bxe4) (1... Qe8 2. Nf4) 2. Ng5 Nf6 3. Ng3 1-0

505.Ehlvest, Jaan - Shulman, Yuri, I c Oak Brook 100c/3, 2007.

1... d3 { [0 : 1 Ehlvest - Shulman] } 2. Rxa1 (2. Bxd3 Qd4+) (2. Qxd3 Nf4 3. Nf5 Qe5) 2... Qd4+ 3. Kh1 Qxa1+ 4. Rc1 dxe2

506.Perez Quinones, Angel - Keipo, Guillermo, III c Camaguey 100c/16, 2007.

1. d5 exd5 2. cxd5 Kg7 (2... Bb5 3. Qc5 Qb6 4. Re8+ Rxe8 (4... Kg7 5. Qf8+ Kf6 6. R1e6+) 5. Rxe8+ Kg7 6. Qf8+ Kf6 7. Re6+) (2... Bxd5 3. Qh6 Be6 4. Rxe6 fxe6 5. Rxe6 Qf7 6. Rxg6+ hxg6 7. Qxg6+ Kf8 8. Bxf7 Rxf7 9. Qh6+ Ke8 (9... Rg7 10. Qf6+) (9... Kg8 10. Qg5+) 10. Qe3+ Re7 11. Qxa7) 3. Qc5 1-0

507.Macieja, Bartlomiej - Laznicka, Viktor, I c Khanty-Mansiysk (m/1) 101/196, 2007.

1. Nf5 Rd7 (1... exf5 2. Rxd8+ Bxd8 3. Re1+) 2. Qc8+ Rd8 3. Nxc7+ 1-0

508.Gelfand, Boris - Kramnik, Vladimir, II c Moscow 101/291, 2007.

1... c5 (1... exd4 2. Rxd4) (1... Qd1+ 2. Kh2 Qf3 3. Rb2) 2. Rb2 (2. dxc5 Qd1+ 3. Kh2 Qf3 4. Rb2 Rd1) 2... b4 3. Bxb4 (3. Bxb4 cxb4 4. Rxb4 (4. Qxb4 Qd1+ 5. Kh2 Rfd8) 4... Qd1+ 5. Kg2 (5. Kh2 Rdd8 6. Qxe5 (6. dxe5 Rd2) 6... Qd2) 5... Qf3+ 6. Kg1 Rc8 7. Rc7) (3. dxe5 Qd1+ 4. Kh2 Qf3 5. Bxb4 (5. e6 Rd1 6. Qxf8+ Kxf8 7. Rxf7+ Qxf7 8. exf7 bxa3 9. Ra2 Rd3 10. Rc2 Rd7) 5... Rd1 6. Be1 Rxe1 7. Qxf8+ Kh7) 1/2-1/2

509.Haba, Petr - Morozevich, Alexander, I c Kemer 101/389, 2007.

1. Ng5 Ra7 (1... h6 2. Nxe6 (2. Nf6+ gxf6 3. Nxe6 Bxf2+) 2... fxe6 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Qxe6 Qe8 5. Qf5+ Nf6 (5... Kg8 6. Ne7+) 6. Nxf6 Bxf5 7. Nxe8 Re7 8. Nc7) (1... Qa5 2. Nxc7 Qa4 3. Qb1) 2. Nxc7 Qa5 3. Ng5 Qa4 (3... Ndb6 4. Nf6+ (4. Ne4 Nxd5 5. Nxc5 Nxf4 6. gxf4 { Haba,P - Morozevich,A }) 4... gxf6 5. exf6 { (\ Ne6) } 5... Na4 (5... Bd4 6. Qf5) (5... Bd7 6. Nxe6) 6. Bc6+ Kf8 (6... Bd7 7. Rxe6+ fxe6 8. Qg6+ Kd8 9. Qg7) 7. Qf5 { (\ Nh7+-) } 4. Qe2

510.Borges Fera, Yasel - Alvarez Pedraza, Aramis, I c Holguin 102/104, 2007.

1. Ng5+ fxe5 2. Qf3+ Qf6 3. Qd5+ Kf8 4. Rf3 1-0

511.Kovalev, Andrei - Petrosian, Davit Gevorgi, I c Alushta 102/209, 2007.

1. Bxb5 Qe6 (1... Rxb5 2. Qxe5 Nxe5 3. Ne7+ Kh8 4. Rxh7+ Kxh7 5. Rh1# { # }) (1... Re8 2. Qh4 h6 3. Re3) 2. Rdh1 (2. Bc4 Ne5 (2... Nf6 3. Qh4 h6 4. Re3) 3. Re3 Nc6 4. Qc5 Qh6 5. Qxc6 Be6 6. Qd6 (6. Kb2 Rxb4+ (6... Qg5 7. Qc5 Kh8 8. Bb3 Rfd8 9.

Qc3 Rbc8 10. Qe5 Qh4 11. Rd4 Qg5 12. Rg3 f6 13. Qe1 { [1 : 0 Kovalev,An - Petrosian,D.G] } 7. Rb3 Rxb3+ 8. Bxb3) 2... Rxb5 (2... h6 3. Re3) 3. Rxh7 f6 4. Qh4

512.Solovjova, Valentina - Martynova, Anastasia, I c Russia 102/(216), 2008.

1. e6+ Kxe6 2. Qc7

513.Malakhatko, Vadim - Perez Felipe, Marcos Adrian, I cSan Cristobal de La Laguna 102/(323), 2008.

1. Rd5+ Kg6 2. Bd3+ 1-0

514.Mongontuul, Bathuyag - Hou, Yifan, I c Nalchik (m/1) 103c/3, 2008.

1... Rxb3 2. axb3 (2. Bd2 Rxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Qc5+ 4. Kxb3 Bd5+ 5. Ka4 Qc2+ 6. Kxa3 Qb2+ 7. Ka4 Bc6+ 8. Ka5 Qb5# { # }) (2. Bg5 Bxg5+ 3. hxg5 Qxg5+ 4. Rd2 (4. Qd2 Rxc2+ 5. Kxc2 Rb2+) 4... Rxc2+ 5. Kxc2 Rb2+ 6. Kd1 Rb1+) (2. Rg3 Bb2+ 3. Kd1 Bc3 (3... Rf3) 4. cxb3 Bxe1 5. Kxe1 e3) 2... a2 3. Qa5 a1=Q+ 4. Qxa1 Bxa1

515.Stysiak, Szymon - Dobrowolski, Piotr, I c Polska 103c/4, 2008.

1... Re1

516.Anand, Viswanathan - Kramnik, Vladimir, II c Bonn (m/9) 104/108, 2008.

1. Bxf5 (1. Qb7 Bc7 (1... Qc7 2. Qxc7 Bxc7 3. Bc4 { Anand,V - Kramnik,V }) (1... Rg8) 2. Qb5 Rd8 (2... Qxb5 3. Bxb5 Rxb3 4. Bc4 Rb6 5. Rd7) 3. Qxe5+ Bxe5 4. Bc4 Rxd1 5. Rxd1 a4 6. Bxe6 a3 7. Rd2 Kg7 8. b4) 1... exf5 (1... Rxf5 2. Rxf5 exf5 3. Qxh6+ Kg8 4. Qg5+) 2. Qxh6+ Kg8 3. Qg5+ (3. Qg6+ Qg7 4. Qe6+ Qf7 5. Qxf7+ Rxf7 6. Rd8+ Rf8 7. Rxf8+ Kxf8 8. Rxf5+) 3... Qg7 4. Rxf5

517.Kudischewitsch, David - Ritschi, I c Internet 104c/2, 2008.

1. Rf5 Qxf5 (1... Qb1+ 2. Kh2 Be5+ 3. Rxe5) 2. Qxh7+ Qxh7 3. Nf7# { # } 1-0

518.Rodshtein, Maxim - Caspi, Israel, I c Israel (ch) 104c/4, 2008.

1. Rg8+ { [1 : 0 Rodshtein - Caspi] } 1... Kxg8 2. Qd8+ Kg7 3. Qf8# { # }

519.Karjakin, Sergey - Morozevich, Alexander, I c Wijk aan Zee 105/53, 2009.

1. h6 (1. h6 g6 (1... dxc4 2. Bxh7+ Kh8 3. Be4) 2. Bxg6 hxg6 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Qg7+) 1-0

520.Shirov, Alexei - Wang, Hao, I c Russia 105/77, 2009.

1. Rxh6 (1. Rxh6 Qxh6 (1... Qg4 2. Nf6+ gxf6 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Bxf6) 2. Nf6+ Kh8 (2... Qxf6 3. Bxf6 gxf6 4. Qxf6) 3. Bg5) 1-0

521.Fuchs, Georg - Deglmann, Ludwig, I c Oesterreich 105c/2, 2008.

1. e5 dxe5 2. Ne6 Qa5 (2... fxe6 3. Qxg6+ Kf8 4. Bxe6) 3. b4 (3. Nxc7+ Kf8 4. Ne6+) 3... e4 (3... Qxb4 4. Qd8+ Rxd8 5. Rxd8# { # }) 4. fxe4

522.Zhigalko, Sergei - Maiorov, Nikita, I c Belarus (ch) 105c/3, 2009.

1. b6+ { [1 : 0 Zhigalko - Maiorov] } 1... cxb6 2. Re7+ Bxe7 3. Rxe7+

523.Duport, Nicolas2 - Burnier, David, III c Schweiz 105c/16, 2009.

1. d4 (1. Nh5 Qg6 2. Nxe5 Nxe5 3. Rxe5 Bxh3 4. Rxe8+ Rxe8 5. Bxd5 Re1+ 6. Kh2 Qxh5 7. gxh3 Qxd5 8. Qd2 Rh1+ 9. Kg3 Rg1+ 10. Kh4 g6 { 0 : 1 Duport - Burnier }) 1... exd4 2. Nh5 Qd8 (2... Qg6 3. Qxg6 fxe6 4. Rxe6) 3. Bxh6 gxh6 4. Bxd5

524.Arsovic, Goran - Maevsky, Nikolay, I c Budva 106/(130), 2009.

1. Bxc4

525.Van Wely, Loek - Stellwagen, Daniel, I c Amsterdam 106/(170), 2009.

1... Nd5 2. exd5 e4

526.Mena Crespo, Carlos E - Cantillo Barroso, Rafael, I c Camaguey 109c/2, 2010.

1... Nf5+ (1... Qxd3+ 2. Qxd3 Nf5+ 3. exf5 { \ Ace 1...Nf5 }) 2. exf5 Qxd3+ 3. Qxd3 Nb3# { # } 0-1

527.Eljanov, Pavel - Delchev, Aleksander, I c France 109c/3, 2010.

1. Bg5 { [1 : 0 Eljanov - Delchev] } 1... Rxg5 (1... Qxg5 2. Rxg5 Rxg5 3. Nh6) 2. Rxh7+ Kxh7 3. Qh4+ Kg6 4. Qh6# { # }

528.Nielsen, Per - Svidler, Peter, I c Kobenhavn (m/5-blitz) 109c/4, 2010.

1... Rh1+ 2. Bxh1 Rxh1+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kxh1 Qh6+ 4. Kg1 Qh2+ 5. Kf1 Qxf2# { # }) 3... Rh2+ 4. Kg1 Qh6 0-1

529.Wegerer, Fred - Skembris, Spyridon, III c Augsburg 110c/7, 2010.

1. Ne5 (1. Bb2 Qd7 { Wegerer - Skembris }) 1... fxe5 2. Ng5 Qc8 3. dxe5 Nde7 4. g4

530.Kotsur, Pavel - Volokitin, Andrei, I c Moscow 111/139, 2011.

1... Na4+ 2. Ka3 (2. bxa4 Rb6+ 3. Ka3 Bc6) 2... Qc1+ 3. Bb2 (3. Kxa4 Bc6+ 4. Ka5 Qa3# { # }) 3... Nxb2 0-1

531.Paragua, Mark - Debashis, Das, II c New Delhi 113/162, 2012.

1. Nh7 Bxh7 (1... Nd5 2. Rxg7+ (2. Nf6+ Nxf6 3. Qxf6 Bg6 4. Bxg6 fxe6 5. Rxg6 Bh2) 2... Kxg7 3. Rg1+ Bg6 4. Bxg6 fxe6 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Rxg6+ Rg7 7. Ng5 Rxg6 8. Qxg6+ Qg7 9. Qe6+ Kh8 10. Nf7+) 2. Rxg7+ Kxg7 3. Bh6+ Kxh6 (3... Kxh6 4. Rg1 Qg4 5. Bxg4+ (5. Rxg4 Re1+ 6. Kd2 Bb4# { # }) (5. Qxg4 Rg8) 5... Kg7 6. Bf5+ Bg6 7. Bxg6 fxe6 8. Qg4 Kh8 9. Qh4+ (9. Qxg6 Bf4+ 10. Kc2 Rf8 11. Rg4 Rh7 12. Rxf4 Rxf4 13. Qe8+ Kg7) 9... Kg7) (3... Kg8 4. Rg1+ Bg6 5. Bxg6 Re1+ (5... fxe6 6. Rxg6+ Rg7 7. Rxg7+ Qxg7 8. Bxg7 Kxg7 9. Qg5+) (5... Bf4+ 6. Qxf4 fxe6 7. Qf6 Rae8 8. Qxg6+ Kh8 9. Qf6+) 6. Rxe1 fxe6 7. Qf6 Qh7 8. Qe6+ Kh8 9. Qf6+)

532.Kaenel, Hansjuerg - Nueesch, Gerard, I c Schweiz 114/199, 2012.

1... Nf3+ 2. Bxf3 Bd4 0-1

533.Milos, Gilberto - Carlsson, Pontus, I c Istanbul (ol) 115/131, 2012.

1... Qh1+ 2. Bxh1 Nh2+ 3. Ke1 Rg1# { # } 0-1

534.Flores Rios, Mauricio - Pancevski, Filip, III c Montcada i Reixac 118/193, 2013.

1. d5 (1. Nf3 Nd5) 1... Nxd5 (1... cxd5 2. axb5 (2. Nf3) 2... axb5 (2... gxh4 3. b6) 3. Bb6 gxh4 4. Nxb5) (1... Bxd5 2. Nf5) 2. Nxd5 Bxd5 (2... cxd5 3. Nf5 Bf8 4. Nd4 Bf7 5. Bxg5) 3. Nf5

535. Rublevsky, Sergei - Sigurjonsson, Stefan Thor, III c Rhodes 119/85, 2013.

1. Ne6 Nf6 2. Qc5 (2. Bxh7+ Kh8 (2... Kxh7 3. Nxf8+ Kg8 4. Qa7 Bf5 5. Rxf7 Rxf8 6. Rxf7+ Kh8 7. Rg5) 3. Nxf8 Qxe7) 2... Qe5 (2... Qxc5 3. Nxc5) 3. Nd4

536. David, Alberto - Vachier Lagrave, Maxime, I c Italia 120/11, 2014.

1... Ne5 2. g4 (2. Bxe5 Bh3) (2. Ne3 Bh3 3. Ke1 Bxg2) 2... Nf3 3. exf3 exf3 4. Bxf3 Bxg4 (4... Bxg4 5. Bxg4 (5. Ne1 Bh3+ 6. Bg2 Qh1# { # }) 5... Qh1# { # }) 0-1

537. Pardo Simon, David - Kamsky, Gata, I c Gibraltar 120c/6, 2014.

1... d4 2. cxd4 (2. Bxd4 Nxd4 3. cxd4 Qd5 4. Kc1 Qa2) 2... Qd5 (2... Qd5 3. b4 Bh7+ 4. Kb2 Nxd4 5. Bxd4 Bxd4+ 6. Qxd4 Qxd4+ 7. Rxd4 Rxd4) 0-1

538. Guevara, Carlos - Kovalenko, Igor, I c Tromso (ol) 121c/2, 2014.

1... Nf4 2. gxf4 Rxh3

539. NN - Stone, Henry N, I c New York, 1924.

1... Rxh2+ 2. Bxh2 Ng3+ 3. Bxg3 Qh8+ 4. Bh2 Qxh2+ 5. Kxh2 Rh8+ 0-1

540. Lilienthal, Andor - Capablanca, Jose Raul, I c Hastings, 1934.

1. exf6 Qxc2 (1... Qxh4 2. fxg7 Rg8 3. f6 Nxf6 4. Qf5) 2. fxg7 Rg8 3. Nd4 Qe4 (3... Qb2 4. Rae1+ Ne5 5. Rxe5+ Kd7 6. Rd5+ Ke8 7. Re1+) (3... Qxc3 4. Rae1+ Ne5 5. Rxe5+ Kd7 6. Re7+) 4. Rae1 Nc5 5. Rxe4+ Nxe4 6. Re1 Rxg7 7. Rxe4+ 1-0

541. Korchmar, Efim - Poliak, Abram Borisovich, I c USSR, 1937.

1. Nb4 axb4 2. Qxd6 Qd7 (2... Rxd6 3. Re8+ Rf8 4. Rxf7+ Kh8 5. Rxf8# { # }) 3. Qd5 Kf8 (3... Qxd5 4. Re8+) (3... g6 4. Rge3) 4. Rxg7 Qxd5 5. Rg8+ Kxg8 6. Re8+ Rf8 7. Rxf8# { # } 1-0

542. Kopaev, Nikolay Antonovich - Alatorsev, Vladimir, I c USSR, 1938.

1. g6 h6 2. Qxh6+ gxh6 3. g7+ Kg8 4. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 5. Rxd8+

543. Rossolimo, Nicolas - NN, I c Paris, 1944.

1. Rxf5 exf5 2. Qxh6+ Kxh6 (2... gxh6 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Rg8# { # }) 3. Rh1+ Kg6 4. Kf4 Qe6 5. Rh8

544. Spiers - Davey, SC., I c London, 1950.

1... e2 2. Bxe2 Qe3+ 3. Kh1 (3. Kf1 Ne4) 3... Nh3 { [\ Qg1] } 4. gxh3 Qe4+ 5. Kg1 Bc5+ 0-1

545. Khokhlovkin - Chaplinsky, Edgar, I c USSR, 1959.

1. Nxf5 gxf5 2. Rxe6 Nxe6 3. Bxe6+ Kh7 (3... Kh8 4. Rf4) 4. Bxf5+ Kh8 5. Bxg7+ Qxg7 6. Qh4+ 1-0

546. Benko, Pal C - Weinberger, Tibor, I c USA, 1965.

1. Qxg5+ hxg5 2. Rxh8 Rf7 3. R1h7+ Kf6 4. Rh6+ Kg7 5. a4 (5. a4 Qd6 (5... Qd7 6. f6+ Rxf6 7. R6h7+ Kg8 8. Rxd7) 6. Rxd6 Kxh8 7. Re6) 1-0

547. Koretsky - Elshukov, I c USSR, 1967.

1... h4 2. Rc6+ (2. Bxg4 fxg4 3. Be3 hxg3+ 4. Kg1 Rh1+ 5. Kxh1 Qh5+ 6. Kg1 Qh2# { # }) 2... Qxc6 3. Bxc6 hxg3+ 4. Kg1 Nf2 5. Rxf2 Rh1+ 6. Kxh1 gxf2 0-1

548. Ciocaltea, Victor - Radovici, Corvin, I c Bucuresti 6/745, 1968.

1... f3 2. Nxf3 Qg3 3. Be3 Bg4 4. Qd6 Be5 5. Qd3 Qh2 (5... Qh2 6. Nxh2 Ng3# { # }) 0-1

549. Schranz, I. - Honfi, Karoly, I c Magyarorszag 11/313, 1971.

1. e6 Bxe6 (1... h6 2. Rxh6 gxh6 3. Qxh6 f6 4. Qg6+ (4. Re3 Bd6 5. Bxf6 Rxf6 6. Qxf6 Bxh2+ 7. Kh1) 4... Kh8 5. Qh5+ Kg7 6. Qg4+ Kh8 7. Re3 Ne2+ 8. Qxe2) 2. Rxh7 (2. Rxe6 fxe6 3. Rxh7 Ne2+) 2... Bxh3 3. Rxg7+ Kh8 4. Rxf7+ Bf6 (4... Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Rgxe7+) 5. Bxf6+ Kg8 6. Rxc7 Rxf6 7. gxh3

550. Ciocaltea, Victor - Masic, Ljubomir, I c Baja 11/328, 1971.

1. Nf5 Nh5 (1... gxf5 2. Qg5+ Kh8 3. Bd4) 2. Nh6+ Kg7 3. Qxf7+ Rxf7 4. Rxf7+ Kh8 5. Bd4+ Bf6 (5... Nf6 6. Rf1) 6. Rxf6 Qg7 (6... Kg7 7. Rf7+ Kxh6 8. Be3+ g5 9. Rxc7 Rxc7 10. h4) 7. Rxd6 1-0

551. Zichichi, Alvis - Hort, Vlastimil, I c Venezia 12/167, 1971.

1. Qg7+ Nxg7 2. Nh6+ Kh8 3. Nxf7+ Kg8 4. Nxd8 c5 5. Nxe5

552. Wach, Slawomir - Castro Rojas, Oscar Humberto, I c Athens 12c/29, 1971.

1. Nxg7 Kxg7 2. Nf5+ Kg8 (2... Bxf5 3. gxf5 Qg8 4. Qh5) 3. Rxh7 Kxh7 4. Qh1+ Kg8 5. Qh6 Qxf5 (5... Qf7 6. Rh1) 6. gxf5 Re7 7. Rg1 1-0

553. Ciocaltea, Victor - Lombard, Andre, I c Skopje (ol) 14/479, 1972.

1. Ne6 Qd7 (1... fxe6 2. Bd4 Bf6 (2... Nc4 3. Nf7+) 3. Rxf6 Qxf6 4. gxf6 Nf3+ 5. Kf2) 2. Nc5 (2. Nxf8 Bxf8 3. Bd4 Bg7) 2... Qc7 3. Bd4 Nb5 (3... Nf5 4. Rxf5 gxf5 (4... Bxc5 5. Rxe5 Qxe5 6. Bxc5) 5. Nxb7 f6 6. Qf4 Qxb7 7. Bxe5 fxe5 (7... Bc5+ 8. Bd4 Bxd4+ 9. Qxd4 Qa7 10. Qxa7 Rxa7 11. gxf6 f4 12. Re1 Rxf6 13. Nf5 Ra8 14. Kf2 Raf8 15. Re5) 8. Qxe5+ Bf6 9. gxf6 Qb6+ 10. Kh1 Qxf6 11. Qxf6+ Rxf6 12. Nxf5) 4. Nxf7+ Kg8 { [Ciocaltea - Lombard] } 5. Bxg6

554. Damjanovic, Mato - Rukavina, Josip, I c Sombor 14c/22, 1972.

1. Nf5+ gxf5 2. Qxh6+ Kg8 3. exf5 Qf8 (3... f6 4. Rxf6 Qxf6 5. Qxf6 Nxa7 6. d6 Rc8 7. Qe6+ Rf7 8. d7 Rxd8 (8... Rf8 9. f6 Bc6 10. Qg4+ Kh8 11. Qh5+ Kg8 12. Qg6+ Kh8 13. Qxf7) 9. Qe8+ Rf8 10. Qg6+ Kh8 11. f6 Rxd7 12. Bf5 { \ Qh6, Be6+ } } 4. Qh4 Nd6 (4... Nxa7 5. f6) (4... e4 5. Rh6) (4... f6 5. Rxf6 Rf7 6. Qg5+ Kh8 7. Qh5+ Kg8 8. Rg6+ Rg7 9. f6 Rxg6 10. Qxg6+ Kh8 11. Bf5 Nd6 12. Qh5+ Kg8 13. Be6+ Nf7 14. Qxe5) 5. f6 e4 6. Rxb7 (6. Rxb7 Rxb7 (6... Nxb7 7. Bxe4) 7. Ra8 Qxa8 8. Qg5+ Kf8 9. Qg7+ Ke8 10. Qg8# { # }) 1-0

555. Fainberg, Mikhail - Zaid, Leonid D, III c USSR, 1973.

1. Bxe5+ dxe5 2. d6 Bxd6 3. Bd5 Bb5 4. Qxb5 Rxa7 5. Rxa7 Qxa7 6. Qe8 1-0

556. Tompa, Janos - Plachetka, Jan, I c Decin 18/158, 1974.

1. e5 dxe5 2. fxe5 Qxe5 (2... Rxe5 3. Bxb7) 3. Rde1 Qc7 (3... Qf6 4. Bxb7) 4. Nf5+ gxf5 5. Qg5+ Kf8 6. Qf6 Rxe1 (6... Ke8 7. Qh8+ Kd7 8. Rd1+) 7. Rxe1 0-1

557. Farago, Ivan - Poutiainen, Pertti, I c Budapest 19/80, 1974.

1... f3 2. Bxf3 (2. hxg4 Bxg4 3. Bh1 Rf6 { \ Rh6+ }) (2. Bf1 Nh6 3. Re3 (3. Kh2 Bxh3) (3. Bg2 Bxh3 4. Bh1 Bf1 5. Bxf3 Rxf3 6. Rxf1 Ng4 7. Kg2 Rxg3+ 8. Kxg3 Qh2+ 9. Kf3 Rf8+ 10. Ke2 Rxf2+ 11. Ke1 Rxf1+ 12. Kxf1 Ne3+ 13. Ke1 Nxc2+ 14. Kf1 Ne3+) 3... Bxh3 4. Bxh3 Qxh3 5. Rxf3 Ng4 6. Qd3 Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Qh1+ 8. Ke2 Nxf2 9. Rxf2 (9. Kxf2 Rxf3+ 10. Qxf3 Rf8) 9... Rxf2+ 10. Kxf2 Rf8+ 11. Ke2 g4 12. Nd1 (12. Rc1 Qg2+ 13. Kd1 Bh6 14. Qe2 Rf1+ 15. Kc2 Rf2) 12... Qg2+ 13. Ke1 Qg1+ 14. Kd2 Rf3) 2... Qxh3 3. Qd3 (3. a4 Qh2+ 4. Kf1 Rxf3 5. Qxf3 Nf6 6. g4 (6. Bc1 Bg4 7. Qg2 Bh3) 6... Bxg4 7. Qg3 Qh1+ 8. Qg1 Qx3+ 9. Qg2 Qd3+ 10. Kg1 (10. Ree2 Bh3) 10... Qh2) 3... Nxf2 4. Rxf2 (4. Kxf2 Qh2+ 5. Ke3 Rxf3+ 6. Kxf3 g4+ 7. Ke3 Bh6# { # }) 4... Qxg3+ 5. Kf1 Bh3+ 6. Ke2 g4 0-1

558. Rajna, George - Kaposztas, Miklos, I c Magyarorszag 19c/51, 1975.

1. Nxd5 Qxd5 (1... exd5 2. Qa3+ 2. Qa3+ Ke8 3. Rc7 Rh7 4. Re7+ Kd8 5. R1xe6 Nxe7 (5... fxe6 6. Rxh7 Qc6 7. Qf8+ Qe8 8. Qd6+ Kc8 9. Qc7# { # }) 6. Qxe7+ Kc8 7. Qf8+ (7. Qf8+ Kc7 (7... Qd8 8. Re8) 8. Re7+ Kb6 9. Qxa8) 1-0

559. Endt, Bela - Brenneisen, Helmut, I c DDR 20c/11, 1975.

1. e5 dxe5 (1... d5 2. Bxh7+ Kxh7 3. Ng5+ Kg6 4. h5+ Kxg5 5. Bc1+ Kh4 6. Rd3) 2. Bxh7+ Kxh7 (2... Kh8 3. Be4 Bb7 4. Bd6) 3. Ng5+ Kg6 4. h5+ Kxg5 (4... Kh6 5. Bc1) 5. Bc1+ Kf6 6. Qg4 (6. Qe3 g6 7. h6 { \ Qg5# }) 6... g6 7. h6 { [\ Qg5#] } 1-0

560. Ott, Wolfgang - Ungureanu, Emil, I c Romania 21c/16, 1976.

1. Rxf6 Nxb3 (1... Qe7 2. Qg5 Nxb3 3. Rxf8+ Qxf8 4. Qxe5+ Kg8 5. Be6+) 2. Qg5 Nxc1 3. Rc6 Qf7 (3... Qb7 4. Qxe5+ Kg8 5. Rc7 Qxc7 6. Qxc7 R8b7 (6... R5b7 7. Qxc5) 7. Qd8 R5b6 8. Ng5) 4. Nxe5 Qa7 5. Qf6+ (5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Nd7) 1-0

561. Byrne, Robert Eugene - Liberzon, Vladimir M, I c Biel (izt) 22/458, 1976.

1. Ne6 fxe6 (1... Qb5 2. Rb3) 2. dxe6 Qc7 3. Qa8+ Qb8 4. Bxb7+ Kc7 5. Qxa6 Qxb7 6. Qxa4 (6. Qxa4 Qxg2 (6... Ng6 7. Rc3+ Kb8 8. Rb3) 7. Qa7+ Kc6 8. Qa6+ Kc5 (8... Kc7 9. Rc3+ Kb8 10. Rb3+ Kc7 11. Qb6+ Kc8 12. Qb8# { # }) 9. Qa5+ Kc6 10. Rc3+ Kb7 11. Qb5+ { \ Ra3# }) 1-0

562. Torre, Eugenio - Reshevsky, Samuel Herman, I c Amsterdam 24/275, 1977.

1. Ng6 hxg6 2. hxg6 Bg7 (2... b4 3. Qh5) 3. Rh7 (3. Qh5 Nf6 4. gxf6 Rxf6) 3... Nf6 (3... Qe7 4. Qh2 (4. Rdh1 { \ Qh5 }) 4... Nf6 5. Rh1 { \ Rh8 }) 4. Qh2 Re8 5. Rxg7+ Kxg7 6. Qh6+ Kg8 7. Rh1 1-0

563. Goldenberg, Richard - Aristegui, Juan C, I c Val Thorens 24c/17, 1977.

1. Bf6 gxf6 (1... Re7 2. Qh8+ Kf7 3. Qxg7+ Ke6 4. Bxe7 Nxe7 5. Qf6# { # }) 2. exf6 Rxe1+ 3. Rxe1 Be6 4. Qg7+ Ke8 5. f7+ 1-0

564. Krueger, Erich - Iskov, Gert, I c Dortmund 25/657, 1978.

1. Bg5 hxg5 2. hxg5 Qxg5 3. Qh5 Nxd3+ (3... Qxh5 4. Ne7+ Kh7 5. Rxh5# { # }) 4. Kf1 Qxg2+ 5. Kxg2 Nf4+ 6. Kf3 1-0

565. Kosten, Anthony C - Sanz Alonso, Francisco Javier, I c Hastings 27c/8, 1978.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Bxh7+ Nxh7 (1... Kxh7 2. Nf5+) 2. g6 Nf8 (2... Nf6 3. Rxf6 gxf6 4. Qh6 Qd7 5. Nf5) 3. Qg5 Qd7 4. Nf5 Bxf5 5. Rxf5 Qe6 6. Rh8+ (6. Rh8+ Kxh8 7. Rxf8+ { \ Qh5-h7# }) 1-0

566. Holzvoigt, G. - Suta, Mihai, I c corr, 1978.

1... Bxf3 2. gxf3 Rxd4 3. Qe2 (3. Qxd4 Qe1+ 4. Kg2 Qg3+) 3... Qxh3+ 4. Qg2 Rd1+ 5. Kf2 Qg3+ 6. Qxg3 hxg3+ 7. Kg2 Rh8 0-1

567. Khanov, Kurban - Sakharov, Yuri N, II c USSR 28/206, 1979.

1. Nf5+ exf5 (1... Kd8 2. Rxd5+ cxd5 3. Ba5+ Kc8 4. Qf7) (1... Kd7 2. Qf7+ Kc8 3. Qxe6+ Kc7 (3... Kb8 4. Qxc6) (3... Kb7 4. Rxd5 cxd5 5. Qxd5+ Ka6 6. Qa5+ Kb7 7. Nd4 Qb6 8. Qd5+ Kb8 9. Qd7) 4. Rxd5 cxd5 5. Qf7+ Kc8 (5... Kb6 6. a5+) 6. Ba5) 2. Re1+ (2. Qxc6 Qxd1+) 2... Kd7 3. Ba5 Ne7 (3... Nb6 4. Qf7+ Kd6 5. Re6+ Kc5 6. Re5+ Nd5 (6... Kd4 7. Bxb6+ axb6 8. Qxf5) 7. Rxd5+ cxd5 8. Qc7+ Kd4 9. Qf4+) 4. Qe6+ Ke8 5. Qxc6+ Kf7 6. Qe6+ Ke8

568. Kengis, Edvins - Nevednichy, Vladislav, I c USSR 28/339, 1979.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. Qh6 Nxd3+ (2... Kh8 3. Rh3 Bxf5 4. g6) 3. Kb1 fxc5 (3... Kh8 4. g6) 4. f6 Qxf6 5. Qxf6 g4 (5... Ne5 6. Nd4 Ng6 7. Qxg5 b3 8. h4) 6. Nd4 Ne5 7. h3

569. Mnatsakanian, Eduard A - Banas, Jan, I c Stary Smokovec 28/388, 1979.

1. Rxd5 Qxd5 2. Bf3 Qd8 (2... Qxa2 3. Qc5) 3. Bc6+ Ke7 (3... Kf8 4. Rd1 Qc8 5. Bxa8 Qxa8 6. Rd7) 4. Rd1 Qc8 5. Qc5+ (5. Qa3+ Kf6 6. Qf3+ Ke7 7. Rd7+) 5... Kf6 6. Rd7

570. Korsunsky, Rostislav R - Eolian, Levon S, III c USSR 28c/27, 1979.

1. Nd5 (1. Qh6 Qg5) 1... exd5 2. Qh6 dxe4 (2... Qg5 3. Qc6+) 3. Qxg7 Be6 4. b3 Qc5 5. Rd1 Rb8 6. Rxf8+ Qxf8 7. Qxe5 1-0

571. Tal, Mihail - Spassky, Boris V, I c Tilburg 30/298, 1980.

1. Nxh5 gxh5 2. Rf5 Qe8 (2... Qg3 3. Rf3 Ra1+ 4. Bd1) 3. e5 dxe5 (3... Bxe5 4. Bf6) (3... Nxe5 4. Bf6 Ng6 5. Bxg7 Kxg7 6. Rxh5 Rh8 7. Bxg6) (3... f6 4. exf6 Nxf6 5. Bxf6 Rxf6 6. Rxf6 Bxf6 7. Qh6) 4. Bh6 Ra6 5. d6 f6 6. Bxg7 Kxg7 7. Rg5+

572. Terentiev, Sergei - Domuls, Eduard, I c USSR 30c/26, 1980.

1... c3 2. Ra2 (2. Rxd4 exd4 3. Qe2 c2) 2... Qb4 3. Kf1 (3. Rc2 Qb1) 3... Qxb5+ 4. Qe2 Rxe1+ 5. Kxe1 Qb1+ 6. Qd1 Qxa2 0-1

573. Makarichev, Sergey - Sokolov, Andrey M, I c USSR 33/659, 1982.

1. Bc6 Rf8 (1... Nxc6 2. gxh6 Kh7 3. Rg1 Rg8 4. Rxg8 Kxg8 5. O-O-O) (1... Qxc6 2. d5 Qxc4 3. gxh6 Qg4 4. O-O-O Rf8 5. h7+ Kxh7 6. Qxf8) 2. Bxd7 Rxf6 3. gxf6 Bxd7 4. Rg1+ Kf8 5. Rg7

574. Chiburidanidze, Maia - Malaniuk, Vladimir P, I c USSR 33c/12, 1982.

1. Rxb6 axb6 2. Bc4 Be6 (2... Re6 3. Nxf7 Kxf7 4. g4) 3. Rxe6 fxe6 (3... Rxe6 4. Nxe6 fxe6 5. Qe3 Kf7 6. Qf3+ Kg8 7. Qe4 Kf7 8. Bxe6+ { \ Qb7+- }) 4. Qf4 Qd7 5. Bb5 1-0

575. Georgiev, Kiril - Dlugy, Maxim, I c Belfort 36/462, 1983.

1. Ne5 Qc7 (1... Bxe5 2. e7) 2. Ng6+ hxg6 3. Rd3 Ng5 (3... Bg5 4. Bxg5 Nxg5 5. e7) 4. Bxg5 Bxg5 5. e7

576. Jakovlev, Oleg - Zernitsky, Dmitry, I c USSR 37/531, 1984.

1... Rxd4 2. exd4 (2. Nxa8 Rd2 3. Rc2 Rxc2 4. Kxc2 Qf6) 2... Bf5+ 3. gxf5 (3. Rc2 Bxc2+ 4. Kxc2 Rd8) 3... Qxd4 4. fxc6+ fxc6 5. Nc4 Rd8

577. Albur, Lev O - Weinstein, Norman, I c New York 37/550, 1984.

1. Kh1 Rxd7 (1... f5 2. Rg1+ Kh7 3. Bh5 Rxe7 4. Bg6+ Kg7 5. Bxf5+ Kf7 6. Bg6+ Kg7 7. Rd8) 2. Rg1+ Kh7 3. Bf6 { [\ Be4#] } 3... Rd5 (3... c5 4. Bxb7 Rxb7 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Rxf7+ Kg8 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rg5+ { \ Rc5+- } (8. Kg2 c4 9. b4)) 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rxf7+ Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. e4

578. Sokolov, Andrey M - Psakhis, Lev, I c USSR (ch) 39/432, 1984.

1. Ng5 Qc7 (1... hxg5 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. f6 Nxf6 4. Rxf6) 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Nxh6+ gxh6 4. Qg4+ Kh8 5. f6 Nd5 6. f7 N7f6 7. Qg6

579. Neverov, Valeriy - Itkis, Boris, I c USSR 39c/34, 1984.

1. Ndx6 Nxe6 (1... fxe6 2. Bxh7 Kf8 3. Qg6) (1... Nxd3+ 2. Qxd3 fxe6 3. Nxe6) 2. Rxe6 O-O (2... h6 3. Be5 Qc5 4. Bg6 (4. Bd6)) 3. Bxh7+ Kh8 4. Rxf6 Bxf6 5. Bxf6 gxf6 6. Bg8

580. Timman, Jan H - Winants, Luc, III c Bruxelles 41/76, 1986.

1... bxc3 2. exd6 cxb2 3. Re1 c3 4. Qb4 Nd5 5. Qb7 c2 6. d7 { [Timman - Winants] } 6... Bxd7 7. Qxd7 Nb6

581. Van Mil, Johannes AJ - Ghinda, Mihail Viorel, I c Budapest 41/225, 1986.

1... dxe5 2. Bxd7 (2. Qxd7 Rxc3 3. Qxd8 (3. Bd2 exf4) 3... Rxe3+ 4. Kd2 Re2+) 2... exf4 (2... Rxc3 3. Qxc3 (3. Bb6 Qa8 4. Qxc3 Qxg2) 3... Qxd7 4. fxe5 Qg4) 3. Bxc8 (3. Bb6 Bxc3 4. Qxc3 (4. Bxd8 Bxd2+ 5. Kxd2 Rfxd8) 4... Rxc3 5. Bxd8 Rxd8 6. Bg4 Re3+) (3. Bd4 Qxd7 4. Bxg7 Qxd2+ 5. Kxd2 Rfd8+) 3... fxe3 4. Qxe3 (4. Qxd8 Bxc3+) 4... Qxc8 (4... Qa5 5. Bxa6 Bxc3+ 6. Kf2 Bxb2 { Van Mil - Ghinda }) 5. Nd5 (5. Rb3 Rd8) 5... Qc4 6. Nxe7+ (6. Rb6 Qxd5 7. Rxa6 Qxg2 8. Rg1 Bc3+ 9. Kd1 Rd8+ 10. Kc1 Bd2+ 11. Kb2 Qb7+ 12. Qb6 Qxb6+ 13. Rxb6 Be3) 6... Kh8

582. Kouatly, Bachar - Zapata, Alonso, I c Cap d'Agde 41c/33, 1986.

1... Be7 2. Bxe8+ (2. Rxe8 g2 3. Rxe7+ Kf6 4. Kf2 Rc1) 2... Kf6 3. dxe7 (3. Kd2 g2 4. Ra1 Nf1+ 5. Kxc3 Bxd6 6. Ra7 Be7) 3... g2 4. Ba4 g1=Q+ 5. Kd2 Qc1+ 0-1

583. Rodriguez Cespedes, Amador - Campora, Daniel Hugo, I c Medina del Campo 42/154, 1986.

1. Bxb5+ axb5 2. Qxb5+ Nd7 (2... Qd7 3. Qxc5 Bxa2+ 4. Kc1 Bd5 5. Ba3 Rc8 6. Qf2 Qa4 7. Rd4 Qc6 8. Kb1 { Rodriguez - Campora }) 3. Rxd5 exd5 4. e6 O-O-O (4... fxe6 5. Rxe6+ Kd8 6. Be7+ Kc8 7. Rc6 Re8 8. Bh4) 5. Ba5 Qb7 6. Qxb7+ Kxb7 7. Bxd8

584. Novikov, Igor A - Przewoznik, Jan, II c Poznan 44c/21, 1987.

1... f3 (1... Be7 2. Rb8 g6 (2... Rxb8 3. Nf7+) 3. Nf7+ Kg7 4. Qxf5 gx5 5. Rxf8 Bxf8 6. Nd8 {

Cvetkovic, Sr }) 2. exf3 (2. Nf7+ Rxf7 3. Rb8+ (3. Rxf7 Qb1+) 3... Bf8) (2. Rf7 Qb1+) (2. Qxc5 fxe2 (2... Qg5+ 3. Kf1 Qg2+ 4. Ke1 Qg1+ 5. Kd2) (2... Rd8 { Cvetkovic, Sr }) 3. Nf7+ (3. Qe3 Qg5+ 4. Qxg5 e1=Q+ 5. Kg2 Qe4+ 6. Kg1 Qxb7) 3... Qxf7 4. Rxf7 e1=Q+ 5. Kg2 Qe4+ 6. Kf1 Qb1+ { 0 : 1 Novikov - Przewoznik }) 2... Qg5+ 3. Kf1 Qc1+ 4. Ke2 Qc2+ 5. Qd2 Qxa4

585. Yudasin, Leonid - Kovalev, Andrei, II c Simferopol 46/264, 1988.

1... Qxg6 2. Qxg6 Rg7 3. Qxh5 Rg1+ 4. Ka2 Rff1 5. Qxe5+ (5. Qxe5+ Kxh7 6. Bf5+ Kh6 7. Qf6+ Kh5 8. Bg6+ Kh6) 1/2-1/2

586. Nunn, John DM - Greenfeld, Alon, I c Groningen 46/469, 1988.

1. e6 Nb6 { [\ Nc4] } (1... Qxe6 2. Ng3) (1... Rxe6 2. Nd4) (1... fxe6 2. Ng3 (2. Neg5) 2... Ne7 (2... e5 3. Be4) 3. Qd3 g6 4. Nh5 { [\ Qd7] } 4... Rd8 5. Nf6+ (5. Ba2)) 2. Bxg7 Nc4 (2... Kxg7 3. Qd4+) (2... Bxg7 3. exf7+ Kxf7 4. Nd6+) 3. Qxh6 (3. exf7+ Kxf7 4. Qxh6 Bxg7 5. Nfg5+ Kf8 (5... Kg8 6. Nf6+) 6. Nh7+ Kg8 7. Nhf6+ Bxf6 8. Qxg6+ Kf8) 3... Rxe6 (3... Bxg7 4. Nf6+ Kf8 (4... Bxf6 5. exf7+ Kxf7 6. Bxg6+) 5. Nd7+ Kg8 (5... Ke7 6. exf7+) 6. exf7+ Kxf7 7. Ng5+ Kg8 8. Qh7# { # }) 4. Bxf8 Nxf8 5. Qg5+ Rg6 6. Qf4 { [\ Nfg5, 7. Ng3] } 6... Ne6 7. Nf6+ (7. Nf6+ Kg7 8. Nh5+ Kg8 9. Qb8+) 1-0

587. Kasparov, Garry - Hjartarson, Johann, II c Reykjavik 46/754*, 1988.

1... Nh4 (1... Nf4 2. gxf4 Qg4+ 3. Kf1 Qf3+ 4. Rf2 Qh1+ (4... Qxd1 5. Qxd1 Rxd1+ 6. Ke2 Rc1 7. Nf8+) (4... Qd3+ 5. Kg2 Nxd6 6. Rf3) (4... Qh3+ 5. Kg1 Qe3 (5... Qg3+ 6. Kh1 Rxd1 7. Qxd1 Qxf2 8. Qh5+) 6. Nf8+ Kg7 7. Qxe3 dxe3 8. Rf1) 5. Ke2 Qe4+ 6. Kd2 Qe3+ 7. Qxe3 dxe3+ 8. Kxc1 exf2 9. Nf8+ Kg8 10. d7 Kxf8 (10... f1=Q 11. dxe8=Q Qxf4+ 12. Kb1 Qf5+ 13. Bc2) 11. dxe8=Q+ Kxe8 12. Be2 Ke7 13. Kd2 Kf6 14. Ke3 Kf5 15. Kf3 g5 16. fxc5 Kxg5 17. Kxf2 Kf4 18. Bf3 a5 19. Ke2) 2. gxh4 (2. Nf8+ Kh8 3. gxh4 Qg4+ 4. Kh2 Nxd6 { \ }) 2... Qg4+ 3. Kh2 Qxd7 (3... Nxd6 4. Nf6+) 4. Rxe8 Qxd6+ 5. Kh3 Rc3+ (5... Qd7+ 6. Bg4) 6. Kg2 Qg6+

588. Makarichev, Sergey - Tong, Yuanming, I c Beijing 46c/34, 1988.

1. Nd5 exd5 (1... Bxd5 2. exd5 Nxe3 (2... e5 3. Qh7) 3. Bxg7+ Ke8 (3... Kxg7 4. Qh7+ Kf6 5. fxe3+) 4. fxe3 { - > < f7 }) 2. exd5 Bf6 (2... Nxe3 3. Bxg7+ Ke8 4. fxe3 Bb7 5. Rxf7 { \ Qg6+- }) 3. Qh7 Be5 4. Rxe5 Nxe5 (4... dxe5 5. Ba3+ Ke8 6. Qg8+ Kd7 7. Bf5# { # }) 5. f4 (5. f4 Bxd5 6. cxd5 Qc5+ 7. Rf2 Nd7 8. Bxg7+ Ke7 9. Qe4+) 1-0

589. Polgar, Sofia - Chernin, Alexander, III c Roma 47/305, 1989.

1. Nd5 Nxd5 (1... exd5 2. Nf5) (1... Bxd5 2. exd5) 2. Nxe6 g6 3. Nxd8 Qxd8 (3... Ne3 4. Bd4) 4. exd5 Rxc2 5. Rab1

590. Ubilava, Elizbar - Kupreichik, Viktor D, I c Daugavpils 48/(20), 1989.

1. d5 Bxf4 2. gxf4 cxd5 3. cxd5 h6 (3... Bf7 4. Qd4 { \ Bb2+- }) 4. dxe6 Nxe6 5. Qd5

591. Ciric, Dragoljub M - Clausen, Steen, I c København 48c/21, 1989.

1. d5 Nxd5 (1... cxd5 2. Nxf6 Qxa4 (2... Qxe6 3. Bxd5) 3. Bxd5 Bxf6 4. Rxe7# { # }) (1... c5 2. b3 { \ Bg4 }) 2... Nxd5 3. Nxd6+ 2. Bg4 Qc7 3. Qf3+ Nf6 (3... Kg8 4. Qd3 Kf7 (4... g5 5. Bxg5) 5. Rxg6 Kxg6

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

6. Nxd6+ Kf6 7. Qf5# { # } 4. Nxf6 Bxf6 5. Bxh6 Rg8 6. Bg5 Nd7 7. Rae4

592. Miles, Anthony J - Mestrovic, Zvonimir, III c Bad Woerishofen 49/148, 1990.

1. f6 { [xçe8] } 1... Qxf6 (1... Nxf6 2. Qxe5 O-O-O 3. Qxe7) (1... exf6 2. h3 Qxh3 3. Rh1 Qxg3 4. Ne4 Qf4 5. Rdf1 Qe3 6. Nxf6+) 2. Bxh7 Rg7 3. Ne4 Qh6 4. Bf5 Bc8 (4... Nf6 5. Nxf6+ Qxf6 (5... exf6 6. Qc4) 6. Qxe5) 5. Bxc8 Rxc8 6. Qxa6

593. Malinin, Vasily B - Toporov, Victor, I c USSR 49c/13, 1989.

1. exf6 Nxd5 2. Rhe1+ Kd8 (2... Kf8 3. Bd6+ Kg8 4. Bxd5+ Nf7 5. Bxf7+ Kxf7 6. Ng5+ Kxf6 (6... Kg8 7. f7# { # }) 7. Be7+ Kf5 8. Rd5+ Kf4 9. Bd6+ Be5 10. Rxe5) (2... Be6 3. Rxe6+ Kf7 (3... Kd7 4. Re7+ Kc6 5. Rxd5) 4. Ng5+ Kg8 5. Bxd5 Nf7 (5... Bxf6 6. Rxf6+ Kg7 7. Be5) 6. Re8+ Rxe8 7. Bxf7+ Kf8 8. Bd6+ Re7 9. Bxe7# { # }) 3. Rxd5+ Bd7 4. Re7 Bxf6 (4... Qa4 5. Rxd7+ Qxd7 6. fxd7 Rg8 7. Rxd7+ Kxd7 8. Bxh6 Ke7 9. Ng5 { \ N h7-f8+- }) 5. Rxd7+ Kc8 6. Be6 Bxe7 7. Rd1# { # } 1-0

594. Azmaiparashvili, Zurab - Hector, Jonny, III c San Sebastian 51/300, 1991.

1. Bg5 (1. Nxc6+ Ke8 2. Nd4 Re7) 1... c5 (1... Qxg5 2. Rxe6 Qc5 3. Qa6 Qxd4 4. Rxd4 fxe6 5. Qxc6 Rb8 6. h3) 2. Bxf6+ gxf6 3. Nc6+ Ke8 4. Qb2 Qh4 5. Qb7 Rad8 6. Rd3 (6. Rd3 Qxc4 7. Rg3 Kf8 8. Nxd8 Rxd8 9. Qxc7 Rd7 10. Qb8+ Ke7 11. Rg8 f5 12. Qf8+ Kf6 13. Qg7+ Ke7 14. Qg5+ f6 15. Qg7# { # }) 1-0

595. Larsen, Bent - Kristiansen, Jens, I c Danmark (ch) 51c/1, 1991.

1. Rg8+ Kxg8 2. Qd8+ Kg7 3. h6+ Kxh6 4. Ng4+ Kh5 (4... Kg7 5. Qxf6+ Kg8 6. Nh6# { # }) 5. Nxf6+ Kh6 6. Ng4+ 1-0

596. Pavlovic, Milos - Cabrilo, Goran, III c Cacak 51c/22, 1991.

1... Nb3+ 2. axb3 Nc5 3. Bd3 (3. Nfe4 Nxb3+) 3... Bxd3 4. Nxd3 Nxb3+ 5. Kc2 Nxd2

597. Rodriguez Cespedes, Amador - Borges, Jessica, III c La Habana 52c/18, 1991.

1. h6 Bxh6 2. Rf6 Nxf6 3. exf6 Qf7 (3... Qf8 4. Bh5) (3... Qd7 4. Qh3 Bf8 5. Bh5) 4. Qh3 e5 5. Qxh6 Qg6 (5... exd4 6. Bh5 Re1+ 7. Kf2) 6. Bh5 1-0

598. Ivanov, Victor L - Yagupov, Igor, III c USSR 52c/20, 1991.

1. Nf3 Qc5 (1... exf3 2. Rhe1 Qc7 3. Bxf6 gxf6 4. Rxe7+ Qxe7 (4... Kxe7 5. Re1+ Kf8 6. Qh6+ Qg7 7. Re8+) 5. Re1 { -> }) 2. Bxf6 gxf6 (2... Bxf6 3. Nxe4) 3. Nxe4 Qxc4 4. Nd6+ Bxd6 5. Qxd6 Bf5 (5... Kf7 6. Ne5+ fxe5 7. Rhf1+) (5... Nd7 6. Rhe1+ Kf7 7. Re7+ Kg6 8. Rxd7 { \ N e5+- }) 6. Rhe1+ Kf7 (6... Be4 7. Rxe4+ Qxe4 8. Qxf6 Qe3+ 9. Kb1) 7. Re7+ 1-0

599. Ivanov, Victor L - Pushkov, Nikolai, III c Moscow 52c/30, 1991.

1. dxc6 Ba5 (1... Bb4 2. Qb3+ Qd5 3. cxb7 Bxb7 4. Qxb4) 2. Qb3+ Qd5 3. Qxd5+ Nxd5 4. Ne5 bxc6 (4... Rd8 5. Bg5 Rd6 6. Nc4) 5. Nxc6 Nxc6 6. Bxd5+ Kh8 7. Bxc6

600. Svidler, Peter - Holst, Allan, I c Kobenhavn 52c/33, 1991.

1. e5 dxe5 (1... Nxd3 2. Bxe7 Qxe7 3. exd6) (1... Nxe5 2. Nxe5 dxe5 3. Bxe7 Qxe7 4. Qh4) 2. Bxh7

Kxh7 (2... Rxf3 3. Qxf3 Kxh7 (3... Bxg5 4. Bg6) 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Qf7+ Kh7 6. Rf3 Bxg5 7. Qxc7) 3. Bxe7 Rxf3 (3... Qxe7 4. Ng5+ Kh6 5. Qh4+ Kg6 6. Qh7+ Kxg5 7. h4+ Kg4 8. Qg6+ Kxh4 9. g3+ Kh3 10. Qh5+ Kxg3 11. Ne2# { # }) (3... Nxe7 4. Ng5+ Kg8 5. Rxf8+ Kxf8 6. Qf3+) 4. Rxf3 Qxe7 5. Raf1 Kg8 (5... Ra7 6. Rf8) (5... Nd8 6. Rf8 Nd7 7. Qh3+ Kg6 8. Rh8 Nf6 9. Ne4) 6. Qg6 (6. Qg6 Nd8 7. Rh3 Nf7 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Qh8# { # }) 1-0

601. Kasparov, Garry - Karpov, Anatoly, III c Tilburg 53/297, 1991.

1. e6 (1. Bxf8 Bxg2 2. Qxg2 Rxf8 3. O-O fxe5 4. fxe5 Qxf1+ 5. Qxf1 Rxf1+ 6. Kxf1 Ra5 7. Nc3 (7. e6 Rf5+ 8. Kg1 Rg5+) 7... Rxe5 8. Re1 Rxe1+ 9. Kxe1 Ke7) 1... dxe6 (1... Qxe6+ 2. Kxf1 Bxa3 3. Nxa3 Rxa3 4. Re1) 2. Bxf8 Rd8 3. Qb2 (3. Qf2 Qxf8 4. Rxf1 Qb4+ 5. Nd2 Qc3 6. Rd1 Rd3 7. Ke2 O-O) 3... Bd3 (3... Bxg2 4. Qxg2 Kxf8 5. Qxc6 Rd6 6. Qc3 (6. Qe4 Kg7 7. O-O Rhd8 8. Nc3 Rd4) 6... Kg7 7. Nd2 Rhd8 8. O-O-O { Kasparov - Karpov }) (3... Ba6 4. Bb4 c5 5. Bc3 O-O 6. Nd2 { \ O 0-0+/- }) 4. Ba3 (4. Bb4 c5 5. Bc3 O-O 6. Nd2 b5) 4... g5 (4... c5 5. Nc3) 5. Nd2 (5. fxd5 Qh5) 5... gxf4 6. O-O-O c5 7. Qc3

602. Serper, Grigory - Djurhuus, Rune, III c Gausdal 53c/19, 1991.

1. Nh5 Bxf6 2. Bg3 Ra5 3. Nxf6 Kb7 4. Be1 c5 5. Ne3 Be6 6. Bg3 Nc6 7. Nc4

603. Lima, Darcy - Costa, Dario, III c Brasil 53c/23, 1991.

1. c5 dxc5 2. bxc5 bxc5 3. d6 (3. Bf4 Rfe7 4. Bg5 Qd6 5. Bxe7 Rxe7 { ^ } 3... Qxd6 4. Qd5 Rfe7 5. Bg5 Re6 6. Rxe5 Qxd5 7. Bxd5 (7. Bxd5 Rxe5 8. Bf6# { # }) 1-0

604. Leyva, Hector - Remon, Adelquis, III c Cuba 54/93, 1991.

1. Nf4 { [\ 2. Be6 Kf8 3. Nh7+-] } 1... exf4 2. Bxd7 Rf8 (2... Qxd7 3. Qc4+ Kf8 4. Rxd6) (2... Nxd7 3. Qc4+ Kf8 4. Rxd6) 3. Be6+ { (RR) } (3. Rxd6 Nxd7 (3... Qxd6 4. Be6+ Kh8 5. Bxc5 { Leyva, H - Remon, A }) 3... Kh8 4. Rxd6 Qxd6 5. Bxc5

605. Ravisekhar, Raja - Neelakantan, Narayanan, I c Kolkata 54c/2, 1992.

1... Bxf2+ 2. Rxf2 Re1+ 3. Rf1 Qe5 (3... Rxf1+ 4. Kxf1 Qe5 5. Be3 Ng4+ 6. Kg1 Nxe3) 4. Bh6 (4. Bd2 Qd4+ 5. Kh1 Rxa1 6. Rxa1 Ng4 7. Be3 Nxe3 8. c3 Nd1) 4... Qd4+ 5. Be3 (5. Kh1 Ng4 6. Raxe1 Rxf1+ 7. Rxf1 Nf2+ 8. Rxf2 Qd1+) 5... Rxe3 0-1

606. Lautier, Joel - Kramnik, Vladimir, II c Chalkidiki 55/23, 1992.

1... dxe2 2. Nxe3 Qxf3 3. Re5 Rd8 (3... Qf1+ 4. Rg1 Qf2 5. Qe1 { Lautier - Kramnik }) 4. Nd5 (4. h4 Qh3+ 5. Kg1 Rd1+ 6. Kf2 e1=Q+ 7. Qxe1 Qxh4+) (4. Rd5 Re8 (4... Qf1+ 5. Rg1 Qf3+ 6. Rg2 Qf1+) 5. Qe1 Qxe3 6. Rdg5 Rc8 7. R5g3 Qe4 { \ R c1 Kramnik }) 4... Qf1+ (4... Rc8 5. Qf4 Qxd5 6. h3 Rc1+ 7. Qxc1 Qxe5 8. Qe1) 5. Rg1 Qf3+

607. Sakaev, Konstantin - Langier, Daniel, III c Duisburg 55c/23, 1992.

1. Bxf5 gxf5 2. g6 Qd7 (2... hxg6 3. Rh1) 3. gxh7+ Kh8 4. Qf6+ Qg7 5. Qxg7+ Kxg7 6. Ra7 1-0

608. Rohde Jensen, K. - Tyskovec, K., I c corr 57/54, 1987.

1... Re5 2. Nxe4 (2. fxe5 g3 3. Nf3 Rxf3 4. gxf3 Qh2+ 5. Kf1 Nd2+ 6. Bxd2 Qf2# { # }) (2. Bd3 Nxc3

3. bxc3 g3 4. Kf1 Rxf4+ 5. Ke2 Rf2+ 6. Kd1 Qh5+ 7. Be2 Rxe2 8. Nxe2 Bxe3 9. c4 Bf2) (2. Bd7 Ng3 3. Be6+ Kh8 4. f5 (4. Bxg4 Qxg4) 4... b5 5. Ncxb5 Bxd5 6. Bxd5 Rxf5 { Velickovic, Sa }) 2... Rxe4 3. Nf5 (3. Bf2 Rxe1+ 4. Rxe1 g3) 3... Rxe3 4. Nxe3 (4. Nxb4 Rxe1+ 5. Kh2 Rxa1 6. Bc6 Bf2 7. Bxb7 g3+ 8. Kh3 h5) (4. Rxe3 Rxf5 5. Qe4 Qg3 6. Qe6+ Rf7 7. Qe8+ Rf8 8. Qe6+ Kh8) 4... g3 5. Qe4 (5. Bd7 Rxf4) 5... Bc8

609. Nalbandian, Tigran - Sturua, Zurab, I c Protvino 58/611, 1993.

1. Nf5 Bxf6 (1... gxf5 2. Bh6 { \ Qg5 }) (1... Rxf5 2. exf5) 2. Nh6+ Kg7 3. Rxf6 Nxf6 (3... Rxg5 4. Rxf7+) 4. Nf5+ Bxf5 (4... Kg8 5. Bxf6 Bxf5 6. Bxe5) 5. Bh6+ Kg8 6. Bxf8 Rxf8 7. exf5 1-0

610. Barua, Dibyendu - Rozentalis, Eduardas, I c Antwerpen 58c/19, 1993.

1... g5 2. Qf8 (2. fxd5 Qe3+) 2... gxf4+ (2... Qe3+ 3. Rf3 gxf4+ 4. Qxf4) 3. Rxf4 (3. Qxf4 Qg6+ 4. Qg4 Re3+) 3... Qe3+ 4. Kh4 (4. Kg4 Qe2+) 4... Rf1 5. g3 (5. Rxf1 Re4+ 6. g4 g5+ 7. Kh5 Qxh3+) 5... Rxf4+ (5... g5+ 6. Kh5 Qe2+ 7. g4) 6. gxf4 Qe6

611. Cooper, John Grantley - Bates, Richard, I c England, 1994.

1... Bd1 (1... Rag8 2. Nxd4 cxd4 (2... Be2 3. Nxe2) (2... Bd1 3. Qf2) 3. Qf2) 2. Qxd1 (2. Rxd1 Rg3) (2. Rfxd1 Qxf4+ 3. Kh1 Qxe4+ 4. Kh2 Be5+) (2. Qd2 Rag8 3. Nxd4 (3. Qe1 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 R8g3) (3. Kh1 Be2 4. Qxe2 Rg1+ 5. Kh2 R8g3) 3... Rg3 4. Rxg3 Qxg3+ 5. Kh1 cxd4 6. Qxd4+ Kh7 7. Qf2 Qxh3+ 8. Qh2 Bf3+ 9. Rxf3 Qxf3+) 2... Rag8 3. Nxd4 (3. Qf3 Bg1+ 4. Rxg1 (4. Kh1 Rg3) 4... Rxg1 5. Rd2 Qe1) (3. Qe1 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 R8g3 5. Rxg3 Rxg3) 3... Rg3 4. Qh5 Rg2+ 5. Kh1 Qxh5

612. Karpov, Anatoly - Morovic Fernandez, Ivan, I c Las Palmas (m/3) 60/392, 1994.

1. Rh8+ Kxh8 2. Qh1+ Kg8 3. Bxf6 Qxg3+ 4. fxd3 Re2+ 5. Kh3 gxf6 6. Kg4 1-0

613. Van der Sterren, Paul - Gelfand, Boris, II c Muenchen 60/587, 1994.

1... Qh4 (1... Qg5 2. b6 Bh3 3. bxc7 Nxf1 4. c8=Q) (1... Bh3 2. b6 cxb6 3. Rxb6 Nxf1 4. Kxf1 Rxg2 5. Qxg2 Bxg2+ 6. Kxg2) 2. Qxc7 (2. Qb2 Rg5 3. Rxc7 Qh1+ 4. Kf2 Nxf1 5. Rxc8+ Kg7 6. Ke1 Ne3+ 7. Kd2 Qxg2+ 8. Kd3 Qxf3) 2... Ne2+ 3. Bxe2 Rxg2+ 4. Kxg2 Bh3+ 5. Kh1 Bg4+ 6. Kg2 Qg3+ 7. Kh1 Qh3+ 1/2-1/2

614. Morella Cabrera, Julio Antonio - Troy, III c Cuba 60c/16, 1994.

1. e5 Qxe5 2. Re1 Qc5 (2... Qa5 3. Rxe7+ Kxe7 4. Nd5+) (2... Qh5 3. Nd5 Be6 4. Nxc7+) 3. b4 Qc6 (3... Qxb4 4. Rxe7+) 4. Nd5 Be6 5. Bb5 1-0

615. Lau, Ralf - Glek, Igor V, III c Solingen 60c/19, 1994.

1... Nd5 2. Rxd4 (2. Ng2 Nc3) 2... Nc3 3. Rxd7 (3. Rxe4 Nxd1+) 3... Nxd1+ 4. Rxd1 Re2+ 5. Kg3 Rxc2 0-1

616. Liu, Dede - Serper, Grigory, I c Jakarta 61c/2, 1994.

1... Ra4 2. Bd2 (2. fxe6 Rxa2) (2. bxa4 Qb4+) (2. Bb6 Qb4 { \ Q a3+- }) 2... Bb4 (2... cxd2) 3. bxa4 Ba3 4. Bxc3 Rb8+ (4... Qxc3 5. Qb6) 5. Bb5 Qxc3 0-1

617.Eingorn, Vereslav S - Zilberman, Yaacov, I c Oberwart 61c/12, 1994.

1. Bf5 Kg7 (1... gxf5 2. Qh5 Qxd4 3. Qxe8+ Kh7 4. g6+ { / Nf5+ }) 2. Bxg6 Kxg6 3. Qb1+ Kg7 4. Nf5+ Kg8 5. Nxe7+ Kf8 (5... Rxe7 6. Qg6+ Rg7 7. Qe8+ Kh7 8. Rh4# { # }) 6. Qh7 Rxe7 7. Qh8+ 1-0

618.Malanca, Adrian - Ardeleanu, Alin, III c Romania 61c/25, 1994.

1... Nxd5 2. exd5 Rxe3 3. Qxe3 Bxd4 4. Qxd4 (4. Qh6 Bxf2+ 5. Kxf2 Nd3+ 6. Kg2 Qf2# { # }) 4... Nd3+ 5. Qxd3 cxd3 6. Nxd3 Re8 7. Kd1 Qd4 0-1

619.Lputian, Smbat G - Alterman, Boris, I c Moscow (ol) 62/51, 1994.

1... b3 (1... Nxd5 2. Qd4 Nf6 3. Nf5) 2. axb3 Nxd5 3. Qg5 Nb4 4. Qf5+ Ke7 5. Re1+ Kd8 6. Qf6+ Kc7

620.Fishbein, Alexander - Frias, Victor J, I c Philadelphia 62/184, 1994.

1. Nd4 exd4 (1... Bc4 2. Nf5 Qxf5 (2... Qg8 3. Qh4) 3. Qxg7+ Ke8 4. Rh6 Bf7 (4... Qf7 5. Qxe5+ Kd7 6. Rd1+ Kc8 7. Rxd8+) 5. Rf6 Qh5 (5... Qd7 6. Re1 Qe7 7. Rxf7) 6. g4 fxd3 7. Re6+ Kd7 8. Rxf7+ Kxe6 9. Rf6+ Kd5 10. Qb7+ Kc4 11. Qc6# { # }) 2. Rxf4 Bf5 3. Rxd7 Bxh7 4. Rxf7+ Ke8 5. Rxd7 1-0

621.Feher, Gyula - Bricard, Emmanuel, I c Budapest - Paris 63/231, 1995.

1. Na6+ bxa6 2. Rb3+ Nb7 3. Ne5 (3. Qc6 Rxd2+ 4. Kxg2 Rg8+ 5. Ng5 Rxd2+ (5... Qxg5+ 6. Kh1) 6. Kh1 Rb5 7. Re1 (7. Rg1 Bg5) 7... Nd6) 3... Qe8 (3... Bxe5 4. Qc6) 4. Qxa6 Kc8 (4... Qc8 5. Nc6+ { / Qa7# }) 5. Qxb7+ Kd8 6. Qb8+ Ke7 7. Qxc7+

622.Rublevsky, Sergei - Onischuk, Alexander, I c Moscow (ol) 63/269, 1994.

1. f6 gxf6 (1... Nxf6 2. e5 dxe5 3. Qh4 e4 (3... h6 4. Bxh6) 4. Nxe4 Nxe4 5. Rxe4 Be6 6. Bg5 { / Re6+ }) (1... Qf8 2. e5 Nxe5 (2... dxe5 3. Qh4 g6 4. Bh6 Qc5 5. Ne4) 3. Qh4 Nxd3+ 4. cxd3 Rxe1+ (4... Be6 5. Ne4) 5. Rxe1 Bf5 6. Nd5 cxd5 (6... Bd8 7. fxd7+ Kxg7 8. Qh6+ Kg8 9. Qxf8+ Kxf8 10. Bh6+ Kg8 11. Re8# { # }) 7. fxd7+ Qxg7 8. Bc3) 2. e5 fxe5 (2... dxe5 3. Bxh7 Kxh7 4. Re4) (2... Nxe5 3. Qh4 f5 (3... Nxd3+ 4. cxd3 Qd8 5. Rxe8+ Qxe8 6. Qxf6+ Kg8 7. Bh6) 4. Bg5 Qf8 5. Bf6+ Kg8 6. Rxe5) 3. Bxh7 d5 (3... Kxh7 4. Re4 Bd8 5. Rh4+ Qxh4 6. Rxf7+) 4. Bf5 f6 (4... Nf8 5. Bg5 f6 6. Qh4+ Kg7 (6... Nh7 7. Bxf6+) 7. Qh6+ Kf7 8. Bxc8) 5. Qh4+ Kg8 6. Rf3 e4 7. Nxe4 1-0

623.Raetsky, Alexander - Mantovani, Renzo, I c Villars 64c/29, 1995.

1. Nh6+ gxh6 2. Qg4+ Ng6 (2... Bg7 3. Rxf7) (2... Nxd4 3. Rxd4+ Bg7 4. Rxd7+ Kh8 5. Rxf7) (2... Kh8 3. Rxf7 Re7 (3... Rad8 4. Rxd7+ Kxh7 5. Rf7+ Nxf7 6. Qf5+ Kg8 7. Qg6+) 4. Bxe5+ dxe5 5. Rxe7 Bxe7 6. Rf7 Rg8 7. Qe6) 3. Rxf7 Qc8 (3... Rad8 4. Rxd7) 4. Rxd7 Re7 5. Bh3 Bg7 (5... Qxd7 6. Qxd7 Rxd7 7. Be6+ Rf7 8. Bxf7# { # }) 6. Qe6+ 1-0

624.Giaccio, Alfredo Gustavo - Sorokin, Maxim, III c Trelew 64/121, 1995.

1. Bxa6 Ng4 (1... bxa6 2. Nc6) (1... Rxa6 2. Rxa6 bxa6 3. Nc6) (1... Rd8 2. Qxb7) (1... Qd8 2. Bxb7 Qxd7 3. Rxa8+ Qe8 4. Rxe8+ Kxe8 5. Ra1) (1... Bxg2 2. Kxg2 bxa6 3. Nc6) 2. Bxb7 (2. Bb5 Qd8 (2... Rd8 3. Nc6 Rxd7 4. Bxb6 bxc6 5. Ra8+ Bd8 6. Bxd8 f6 7. Bxc6 { 1 : 0 Giaccio - Sorokin }) 3. Qxd8+ Rxd8 4. Bf4) 2... Rd8 3. Nc6 Rxd7 4. Bxb6 f6 5. Bc8

625.Epishin, Vladimir - Pomes Marcet, Juan, I c Manresa 64/350, 1995.

1. Nh6 Rf8 (1... gxh6 2. Rf7) (1... Bd2 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Bf5 Bxe3+ 4. Kh1 g6 5. Bxg6) 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Bf5 Rxf7 (3... g6 4. Bxg6 Qxe6 5. Bxh7+ Kg7 6. Bh6+) 4. Bxh7+ Kh8 5. Rxf7 Qe8 6. Qf5 1-0

626.Van Wely, Loek - Piket, Jeroen, I c Wijk aan Zee 65/27, 1995.

1... Nd4 2. exd4 (2. Bxd4 Rh6 (2... exd4 3. e4 Qe5 4. exd5 Rh6 5. Qxc7) 3. Bxe5 Qxe5 4. f4 Nxf4 5. Bf1 Qh5 6. f3 Qxf3+ 7. Bg2 Qxe3) 2... Rh6 { [/ Qh3] } 3. Rg1 Nf4 { [/ Rh2, Qh3#] } 4. Rg4 (4. Rg3 Qh5 5. Kg1 (5. h3 Qxh3+ 6. Rxh3 Rxh3+ 7. Kg1 Rd6) 5... Qxh2+ 6. Kf1 Qh1+ 7. Rg1 Qxg1+ (7... Rdd6) 8. Kxg1 Rdd6) 4... Qh5 5. h4 Qxh4+ 6. Rxh4 Rxh4+ 7. Kg1 Rd6 { [/ Rg6, Rh1#] } 0-1

627.Ivanov, Victor L - Doroshkievich, Vladimir K, I c Moscow 65/152, 1995.

1. f5 gxf5 (1... g5 2. fxe6 fxe6 3. Rb5) 2. Bf4 Rg8 3. Rxb7 Kxb7 4. Rb1+ (4. Qf3+ Qc6 5. Rb1+ Ka8) 4... Kc8 (4... Ka8 5. Be2) 5. Qf3 (5. Qf3 Qc6 (5... Rgd8 6. Ba9+ Kd7 7. Rb7) 6. Rb8+ Kd7 (6... Kxb8 7. Qxc6) 7. Bb5) 1-0

628.Kramnik, Vladimir - Beliavsky, Alexander G, I c Beograd 65/355, 1995.

1. e4 fxe4 2. Ng5 Bf7 (2... Qxg5 3. Nxe4 Qe7 4. Nxd6+ Qxd6 5. Bf4) (2... Qe7 3. Nxe6 Bf7 (3... Qxe6 4. Rxe4) (3... Nf6 4. Bxe4 dxe4 5. Nxe4) 4. Nxd6+ Kf8 5. Nxe4 Kxg7 (5... dxe4 6. Bxh6 Bxb3 7. Nf5+) 6. Bg5 dxe4 7. Bxe7 Bxb3 8. Bxd6 Bd5 9. Bxb8 Rxb8 10. Bxe4) 3. Nxe4 dxe4 4. Nxe6 Bxe6 5. Qxe6+ Qe7 6. Rxe4 Kd8 7. Qd5 (7. Qd5 Qf8 8. Bg5+ Nf6 9. Rae1 Nf7 10. Re6) 1-0

629.De la Paz Perdomo, Frank - Molina Garcia, Liester, I c Matanzas 65c/25, 1995.

1. Ng4 Bxf1 2. Bxf6 Qd7 (2... gxf6 3. Nxd6+ Kg7 (3... Kh7 4. Qh5) 4. Qg4+) (2... Qd6 3. Nxd6+) 3. Rc3 { [/ Nh6+] } 3... Rfe8 (3... Ba6 4. Nxd6+ Kh8 5. Rg3 gxf6 6. Qh5) 4. Rg3 Be2 5. Nxd6+ Kf8 (5... Kh8 6. Rxd7 Re6 7. Rg8+ Kh7 8. Qc2+ Re4 9. Rg7+ Kxh6 10. Qd2+) 6. Rxd7 1-0

630.Shcherbakov, Ruslan - Ramesh, Ramachandran B, III c Linares 66/468, 1996.

1. Bxa4 Bxa4 2. Nxa4 Rxa4 (2... Rxb7 3. Re2 Nf4 4. Rd2) 3. Rc1 Rc4 (3... Ne7 4. Rc7 Rc4 (4... Kf8 5. Rf1 Rxd4 6. Kf1 Rc4 7. R1xc4 dxc4 8. a4) 5. Rc1 (5. Rxe7 Kf8 6. Rd7 Rb8) 5... Rxc1+ 6. Rxc1 Rb8 7. Rc7 Kf8 8. a4 Ke8 (8... Nc6 9. a5 Ke8 10. a6 Na7 11. b4) 9. a5 Kd8 10. Rxe7 Kxe7 11. a6) 4. b3 Rxc1 5. Rxc1 Ne7 6. a4 Rb8 7. Rc7 (7. Rc7 Kf8 8. a5 Ke8 9. a6 Kd8 10. Rxe7) 1-0

631.Ivanchuk, Vassily - Topalov, Veselin, I c Novgorod 67/311, 1996.

1. e5 h6 (1... dxe5 2. Nb6 Qc7 3. Bd5+) (1... Nc8 2. Nc7 Qxc7 3. Bd5+) (1... Be6 2. Nf4 Bc4 3. e6 Qc7 4. Nd5 Qb8 (4... Bxd5 5. Bxd5) 5. Qf7+ Kh8 6. Nf6 Bxe6 7. Qh5) 2. Nb6 Qc7 3. Bd5+ Kh7 (3... Kh8 4. Qxf8+ Rxf8 5. Rxf8+ Kh7 6. Be4+ g6 7. Bf6) 4. Be4+ Kg8 5. Nd5 Qd7 6. Ne7+ (6. Ne7+ Bxe7 7. Qf7+ Kh8 8. Qg6) 1-0

632.Foyo Rivas, Rogelio - Huerta, Ramon, I c La Habana 68c/2, 1996.

1. Nc8 Rxc8 2. Rd8+ Rxd8 3. Qxd8+ Kg7 4. Bf6+ Kh6 5. g4 g5 (5... Rg7 6. Qh8+ Rh7 7. Qf8+) 6. Qg8 Qb5 7. e5 1-0

633.Khenkin, Igor - McNab, Colin Anderson, I c Koszalin 70/98, 1997.

1. Rh3 Rb5 (1... Bxa1 2. Qxa1 h5 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Nxd5 Rb5 (4... gxh5 5. Qh8+ Ke7 6. Re3+ Kd7 7. Bh3+ Kc6 8. Qc3+ Kb5 9. Bf1+ Ka4 10. Qa3# { # }) 5. Qg7+ Ke7 (5... Ke8 6. Nf6+ Ke7 7. Bd5) 6. Nf4 Kd7 (6... Qg8 7. Re3+) 7. Qxf7+ Qe7 8. Rh7 Qxf7 9. Rxf7+ Ke8 10. Rh7 Rd8 11. Nd5) 2. Qh6 Bxa1 (2... c6 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. Rf3 Bg7 5. Qxg6 Qd7 6. Bh3) (2... Bg7 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. Re1 c6 5. Ne7 Re5 6. Rxe5 dxe5 7. Nxd6+ fxd6 8. Rf3+ Bf6 9. Qxg6) 3. c3 (3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. c3 Rxd5 5. Bxd5 Qg5+) 3... Rxd5 (3... Bxc3 4. Nxc3 Rh5 5. Rxd5 gxh5 6. Nd5 f6 7. Nxf6+ Kf7 8. Bd5+ Ke7 9. Qg7# { # }) 4. Bxd5 Qf6 5. Qxh7+ Kf8 6. Qh8+ 1-0

634.Cuevas Rodriguez, Maria Luisa - Marin, Mihail, I c Andorra 70c/2, 1997.

1... Nfg4+ 2. hxg4 (2. Kg1 Bd4+) (2. Kg2 b4 { / Qb5+ }) 2... fxd4 3. Bg2 (3. Ne3 gxf3 4. Rxf3 Ng4+ { -> x#c1 }) 3... Re2 4. Qb1 (4. Qd3 c4) (4. Bd2 Bd4 { / Qf7-h5# }) 4... Bd4 5. Rd3 (5. f5 Qf7 6. Bg5 Rxd2+ 7. Kxg2 Qxd5+ 8. Kh2 Re2+ 9. Nf2 Bxf2 10. Rd3 Bg1+) 5... Qf5 6. Ne3 Bxe3 7. Bxe3 c4 (7... c4 8. Rc3 Qxb1 9. Rxb1 R8xe3 10. Rxe3 Rxe3 { >c3, b2 }) 0-1

635.Cranbourne, Carlos - Ninov, Nikolai, I c corr 71/440, 1996.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. Qf5+ Kh6 3. exf6 Qxe1+ 4. Kh2 Rg8 (4... Qc1 5. g4) 5. g4 Rxd4 (5... Qxf2+ 6. Qxf2 Kh7 7. Qf5+ Rg6 8. h5) 6. Rxd4 Qc1 7. Rg5 1-0

636.Salov, Valery - Karpov, Anatoly, III c Wijk aan Zee 71/542, 1998.

1. e5 Bxe5 (1... dxe5 2. c5 Qc7 3. Bxb7 Rxb7 4. c6 Nb6 5. Qxa6 Qxc6 6. Nc4 Rb7 7. Nxb6 Rxb6 8. Qa8+ Bd8 9. Rd1) 2. c5 Qc7 (2... Qb5 3. Qxb5 axb5 4. Bxe5) 3. Bxe5 dxe5 4. Bxb7 Rxb7 5. c6 Nb6 6. Qxa6 Qxc6 (6... Rb8 7. Qa7) 7. Nc4

637.Hernandez Onna, Roman - Ferro, JM., I c Espana 72c/20, 1998.

1. Nxe6 Qxa4 (1... Nxe6 2. Rxe6+ fxe6 3. Rxe6+ Kd8 4. Bxb6+ Rc7 5. Qc6) 2. Nxf8+ Kd8 3. Bxb6+ Rc7 4. Re8+ Qxe8 5. Bxc7+ Kxc7 6. Rxe8

638.Thipsay, Praveen Mahadeo - Mishra, Neeraj Kumar, I c India (ch) 75/169, 1999.

1. f6 gxf6 2. Nd5 exd5 3. Bxe5 Qxe5 4. Rf5 Qxb2 (4... Nc6 5. Rxe5 { Thipsay - Mishra }) (4... Qxe4 5. Rf4 Qe5 6. Rg4+ Kh8 7. Qh6 Rg8 8. Rxd5 Qxb2 9. Qxh7+ Kxh7 10. Rh5# { # }) 5. e5 Nc6 (5... fxe5 6. Qg5+) 6. exf6 Ne7 (6... Kh8 7. Qh6 Rg8 8. Rg5 Rxd5 9. Bd3 Rg6 10. Bxg6 Qxf6 11. Qf8# { # }) 7. Bd3

639.Haba, Petr - Khenkin, Igor, III c Koszalin 76/130, 1999.

1... Bd3 (1... Qc4 2. Qa8+ Rc8 3. Qb7) 2. Qxd3 Qc1+ 3. Kh2 (3. Qf1 d3 { Haba - Khenkin }) 3... Qf4+ 4. Qg3 (4. g3 Qxf2+ 5. Kh3 Rc1 (5... Rc3 6. Qg6 Qf1+ 7. Kh2) 6. Qg6 Qf1+ 7. Kg4 f5+ 8. Qxf5 Qxf5+ 9. Kxf5 Rf1+ 10. Kg4 Kd7) 4... Qxg3+ 5. Kxg3 Kd7 6. Rxb6 d3 7. Kf3 d4

640.Mikhalevski, Victor - Rabinovich, Alexander, I c Dieren 76/352, 1999.

1. Rxd7 Kxd7 2. Nf6 Nxf6 (2... Bxf6 3. Rg1+ Kh8 4. Bd3) 3. exf6+ Bxf6 4. Rg1+ Kh8 5. Bd3 1-0

641.Pogorelov, Ruslan - Gaprindashvili, Valerian, I c Benasque 76c/18, 1999.

1. Nxf6 Qxf6 2. R1h6 Qe7 (2... Nxb6 3. Bxg5) 3. f6 Qd7 4. fxg7+ Rxg7 5. Rxg7 Kxg7 6. Rh5

642. Peray, Sebastien - Mikhalevski, Victor, I c London 76c/20, 1999.

1... Bxc2 2. Kxc2 Nb4+ 3. Kb1 (3. Kc1 Qd3 4. Nd4 Bxd4 5. Qxd3 Nxd3+ 6. Kc2 Nf2) 3... Qd3+ 4. Ka1 Re5 5. Nc1 (5. Nd4 Qxd4 6. Bh6 Ra5+ 7. Kb1 Qxc3 8. bxc3 Bxc3 { / Ra1# }) 5... Ra5+ 6. Na4 (6. N1a2 Nc2+ 7. Kb1 Na3+ 8. Ka1 Qb1+ 9. Rxb1 Nc2# { # }) 6... Rxa4+ 7. bxa4 Qa3+ 0-1

643. Shcherbakov, Ruslan - Rublevsky, Sergei, I c Chelyabinsk (m/1) 78c/2, 2000.

1. Nb5 (1. Nd5 Rh4 2. Qb7 Bg3 3. Qxc6 (3. Rxg3 Qxd5+ 4. R1g2 Qd1+) 1... Be5 (1... cxb5 2. Qg3) (1... Rb4 2. Nxd6 Rxb3 3. Rg8+) 2. Nd6 Rg4 (2... Qxd6 3. Qg8+) (2... Bxd6 3. Qg3) 3. Rxg4 Bxd6 4. Qd3 (4. Rg7 Bf4 5. Rxa7) 4... Rf7 5. Qxd6 1-0

644. Valle, Efrain - Martinez Alpizar, Boris Alexei, I c Matanzas 78c/12, 2000.

1. Nxb6 Nxb6 (1... Nxc3 2. Ra8) (1... Kg7 2. Ba5) 2. Qxc6 Nd7 (2... Qc8 3. Rxb6 Rc7 4. Qd5+ Kg7 5. Rxf6) (2... Nc8 3. Ba5 Qd7 (3... Qf8 4. Ra8) 4. Qxd7 Rxd7 5. Ra8) 3. Ra8 Nb8 4. Qb5 Rf8 5. Bb4 Re8 6. Bd6 1-0

645. Acs, Peter - Spasov, Vasil, I c Budapest 79/89, 2000.

1. e5 cxd3 (1... dxe5 2. Rxf6) 2. exf6 exf6 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Nge4 Ne8 (4... f5 5. Bh6) 5. Rae1 dxc2 (5... f5 6. Bh6 Bxh6 7. Nc5) (5... Be2 6. Bh6 Bxh6 7. Qxh6+ Kg8 8. Nxe2 dxe2 9. Rf4) 6. Bh6

646. Mitkov, Nikola - Rublevsky, Sergei, I c Neum 79/154, 2000.

1. e5 dxe5 (1... Bxd4 2. Bxd4 Ne8 (2... dxe5 3. Rxg7) 3. f6) 2. Rxg7 Rg8 (2... exd4 3. Rxh7+ Nxb7 4. f6) (2... Kxg7 3. Bh6+ Kh8 4. Bg5 Be7 5. fxe6) 3. Rxg8+ Kxg8 (3... Nxb7 4. f6) 4. Bg5 Be7 5. Ne4 Nd5 6. f6

647. Shipunov, Vladimir - Sevostianov, Andrey, I c Voronezh 79c/10, 2000.

1. Bd5 Qa6 (1... Rb4 2. Rxf7 Rh7 3. Qxe6 { Shipunov - Sevostianov }) (1... exd5 2. Rb8+ Kh7 3. Qf5+) (1... Kh7 2. Bxe6 Rf8 3. Qf5+ Kh8 4. Rxf7) 2. Qh5 g6 3. Qf3 Rh7 4. Qe2 Qa8 (4... Rc6 5. Rb8+ Kg7 6. Qb2+) 5. Qxc4 exd5 6. Qb4

648. Benjamin, Joel - Tate, Emory, I c Philadelphia 79c/21, 2000.

1. Bxc5 Bxc5 2. Rxh4 Qe7 (2... Rf7 3. Bc4) 3. Bc4+ Kh8 4. Rdh1 Nf6 5. Ng5

649. Mayor Santos, Yoisnel - Perez Rodriguez, Luis Manuel, I c Cuba 80c/21, 2000.

1. Bxh7+ Kh8 (1... Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 (2... Qh6 3. Rxg7+ Kxg7 4. Rg3+) 3. Qe8+ Qf8 4. Rxg7+ Kxg7 5. Rg3+) 2. Qh5 Qc1+ (2... Qh6 3. Qe8+ Kxh7 4. Rh3) (2... Qe5+ 3. Qxe5 Nxe5 4. Rbg3) 3. Ke2 Nd4+ (3... Qxg1 4. Qe8+ Kxh7 5. Rh3# { # }) 4. Kd3 Qxc2+ (4... Qxg1 5. Be4+ Kg8 6. Qe8# { # }) 5. Kxd4 e5+ 6. Kxe5 1-0

650. Bologan, Viktor - Moreno Carnero, Javier, I c France 81/195, 2001.

1. f5 Bxg5 (1... gxf5 2. Bxe7 Qxe7 3. f6) (1... exf5 2. Nxf5 Bxg5 (2... gxf5 3. Bxe7 Qxe7 4. Nf6+) 3. hxg5 gxf5 (3... gxf5 4. Nf6+) 4. e6 fxe6 5. Qxe6+ Kh8 6. g6) 2. hxg5 gxf5 (2... exf5 3. Nf6+) 3. Rxh5 Qc7 4. Rdh1 Qxe5 5. Rxh7

651. Svetushkin, Dmitry - Economescu, Valentin, I c Bucuresti 81c/18, 2001.

1. Nxb7 (1. a3 Rxc5) 1... Kxh7 (1... Rxc5 2. Nxf8 Rc7 3. f5) 2. Re3 Ng8 (2... Rxc5 3. Rh3+ Bh6 4. f5 Ne2+ (4... Ng8 5. Qxh6+) 5. Kf2 Nf4 6. Rxh6+ Kxh6 7. Rxc5) 3. Rh3+ Nh6 (3... Bh6 4. f5) 4. f5 Qxa2 (4... Rxc5 5. Qxh6+) 5. Qxh6+ Bxh6 6. g5 1-0

652. Van Wely, Loek - Timman, Jan H, I c Wijk aan Zee 83/56, 2002.

1... Ne2+ 2. Qxe2 Qg3 3. Bf4 Qxf4 4. Bxe4 Qg3+ 5. Kh1 Rf1+ 0-1

653. Espino, Miguel - Ibarra Padron, Joel, I c La Habana 83c/9, 2001.

1... Rg8 2. Qxh6 (2. Qd2 Bxg2 3. Kxg2 (3. Qxh6 Qxh3) 3... Qd5+ 4. f3 (4. Kg1 h4 5. c4 Qe6) 4... Rhg6) (2. Qe3 Rhg6 3. c4 Bxg2 4. Kxg2 h4 { -> }) 2... Ne2+ 3. Kh1 Qxh3 4. Rg1 Qxg3 5. f3 (5. Nf3 Qg4 6. Qf6 Nf4) 5... Qh4 6. Rge1 Qd4 0-1

654. Bruzon Batista, Lazaro - Blanco Ronquillo, Humberto, I c Cuba 83c/12, 2002.

1. Ng6+ fxe6 2. Qxg7+ Bf7 3. Rd7+ Kxd7 4. Qxf7+ Kd6 5. Rd1+ Kc5 (5... Qd5 6. Rxd5+ exd5 7. Qxd5+) 6. Qe7+ Kb5 (6... Kb6 7. Qxe6+ Kb5 8. Qd7+) 7. Qd7+ (7. Qd7+ Kb4 (7... Kc4 8. Rd4+ Kc5 9. Qd6+ Kb5 10. Bd3+) 8. Qd6+ Qc5 (8... Kb3 9. Qxe6+ Kxa3 (9... Kb3 10. Qxe6+ Kxa3 11. Qa6+ Kb4 12. Bc2) 10. Qxc5+ Rxc5 11. Bxa8 Rc4 12. Rd6) 1-0

655. Gazarian, Aram - Galkin, Alexander, I c Russia (rapid) 83c/15, 2001.

1. Bxa6 Nc7 (1... bxa6 2. Rxd5 exd5 (2... Rxd5 3. Rb3+ Rb5 4. Qxh8+) 3. Rb3+ Qxb3 4. cxb3) (1... Qd7 2. Qxd7 Rxd7 3. Rb3 (3. Bb5 Nc3+ 4. Kc1 Rxd2 5. Kxd2 Ne4+) (3. Bd3 Nxf4) 3... Nc3+ 4. Kc1 Rxd2 5. Rxb7+ (5. Kxd2 Ne4+ { / Nc5 }) 5... Ka8 6. Kxd2 Ne4+ 7. Ke3 Nc5 8. Rb6) (1... Qb4 2. Rb3) 2. Rb3 Rxd2 (2... Nxa6 3. Qxb7# { # }) 3. Rxb7+ Ka8 4. Ra7+ Kxa7 5. Qxc7+ 1-0

656. Dautov, Rustem - Krasenkow, Michal, I c Essen 84/44, 2002.

1... Be4 2. Rd3 (2. Bxe8 Rc8+ 3. Qc3 (3. Qc2 Rxc2+) 3... Rxc3+ 4. bxc3 Ba3# { # }) (2. fxe3 Qc6+) 2... Qe7 3. Rc3 (3. Rxe3 Bxh1 4. f3 Qg5 5. Bd5+ Ka7 6. Qc3 Bd6 7. f4 (7. Bxd6 Qxd5) 7... Qg1+ 8. Re1 Qg6 9. Bxh1 Rc8 10. Bc6 Bb4 11. Qxb4 Rxc6+ 12. Kd2 Rc2+ 13. Ke3 Qg2) 3... Bxh1 4. Rc7+ Qxc7+ 5. Bxc7 exf2 0-1

657. Glek, Igor V - Tatai, Stefano, I c Saint-Vincent 84/161*, 2002.

1. d4 exd4 2. Rxb7 Nxb7 (2... Qd8 3. Re7 Rb8 4. Nc7+ Qxc7 5. Rxc7 Rxb1+ 6. Kh2 Kb8 7. Re7 d3 8. Qf4 Rd8 9. e5) 3. Qb3 Nc5 4. Qb8+ Rxb8 5. Nc7# { # }

658. Kurnosov, Igor - Loginov, Valery A, I c Samara 85/68, 2002.

1. Nf4 Nxd2 (1... Nf6 2. Bxf6 Rxe1+ 3. Rxe1 Bxf6 4. Ncd5 cxd5 5. Nxd5 Qd8 6. Re8+) (1... d5 2. Bxc5 Bxc3 3. bxc3 Nxd2 4. Rxe8+ Kg7 5. Rxd2) (1... Bxd4 2. Qxd4 d5 3. f3 Bxh3 4. fxe4 Bxg2 5. Kxg2 Nxe4 6. Nxe4 dxe4 7. Rxe4) (1... f5 2. Bxe4 Nxe4 3. Nxe4 fxe4 4. Bxg7 Qxg7 5. Qxd6 Qxb2 6. Nxb6 Bxh3 (6... Qxc2 7. Ne7+ Kf7 8. Qf4+) 7. Ne7+ Kf7 8. Rxe4 Red8 9. Qf4+ Qf6 10. Rxd8 Rxd8 11. Qe3 Kg7 (11... Be6 12. Rf4) 12. Rf4 Qa1+ 13. Kh2 Bd7

14. c3) 2. Rxe8+ Bf8 3. Ncd5 cxd5 4. Nxd5 Ne6 5. Rxd2

659. Fuentes, Mardonio - Hernandez Casillas, Joan Josep, I c La Habana 86c/11, 2002.

1. d5 exd5 (1... Rhe8 2. Bd4 Kf8 (2... Kh7 3. g4 fxg4 4. Rxh5+ gxh5 5. Rxh5+) 3. Qg3 { -> }) 2. Bd4 Kg8 (2... Kf8 3. Rxg6 Qxg6 4. Qe7+ Kg8 5. Re6 Qf7 6. Qg5+ Kf8 7. Bc5+) (2... Kh6 3. Re6 Qxe6 4. Rxh5+ gxh5 5. Qg5+ Kh7 6. Qg7# { # }) 3. Re7 Qxe7 4. Rxg6+ Kf8 5. Bc5 Qxc5 6. Qf6+ Ke8 7. Rg7 1-0

660. Dena, Branislav - Starcevic, Goran, I c Srbija i Crna Gora 87/62, 2003.

1. Nxe5 dxe5 (1... cxb3 2. axb3 dxe5 3. Bd4 Nd7 4. Qf4 Rxc2 5. Qxf7+ Kh8 6. Qg8# { # }) 2. Bd4 Bd6 (2... Nd7 3. Qf4) 3. Qf4 Nd7 4. Qxf7+ Kh8 5. g6 hxg6 6. Qxg6 Rf8 7. Rhg1 1-0

661. Mohr, Georg - Supancic, Darko, I c Slovenija 87c/2, 2002.

1. Nf5+ gxf5 2. Qxf5 Rh7 (2... Rhf8 3. Bxh6+ Kh8 (3... Kxh6 4. Rh3+) 4. Qh3) (2... Nf8 3. Bc5 { / Rg3 }) 3... Rxd3 4. Bxe7 Rxd1+ 5. Kh2 Rd6 (5... N8d7 6. Qe6) 6. f4) (2... b6 3. Bc1 { / Rg3 }) 3... Rh7 4. Be6 Kh8 5. Bxd7 Rxd7 6. Rxd7 Nxd7 7. Rxd7) 3. Bc5 Qxc5 (3... Nxc5 4. Rg3+ Kh8 5. Rxd8+ Qxd8 6. Qxf6+ Qxf6 7. Rg8# { # }) (3... Qe8 4. Be6 Kh8 (4... Nxc5 5. Rg3+ Kf8 6. Qxf6+ Rf7 7. Rxd8 Bxd8 8. Qxh6+) (4... Qg6 5. Be7 Qxf5 6. Bxf5 Re8 7. Rxd7) 5. Bd6 Bxd6 (5... Rc8 6. f4 Qh5 7. Bxe5 Nxe5 8. Qxf6+ Rg7 9. fxe5 Bb6+ 10. Kf1 Qh1+ 11. Ke2 Qxg2+ 12. Ke1 Qxe4+ 13. Kd2) 6. Rxd6 Qe7 (6... b6 7. Qxf6+ Nxf6 8. Rxd8 Re7 9. Bf5) 7. Bxd7 Rxd7 8. Rxd7 Nxd7 9. Rxd7) 4. Rxd7+ Rxd7 5. Rxd7+

662. Mena Crespo, Carlos E - Quintana Rivero, Manuel, I c Cuba 87c/3, 2003.

1. Nd5 Bxd5 (1... exd5 2. exd5 Bb7 3. Bxg6 hxg6 4. Qh6) 2. exd5 e5 3. Bxg6 hxg6 4. Qh6 Bf8 (4... Nf6 5. Qxg6+ Kh8 (5... Kf8 6. Bc1) 6. Rd3 Nh7 7. Rf7) (4... Nf8 5. Rd3) 5. Qxg6+ Kh8 (5... Bg7 6. Rf7) 6. Rf7 1-0

663. Delgado Ramos, Hector - Alvarez Pedraza, Aramis, I c Matanzas 88/105, 2003.

1. Bd6 Bxd6 (1... dxe4 2. Bxc5 exf3 3. Rxe7# { # }) 2. exd5+ Be7 3. Rf7 (3. d6 Qxd6) 3... Bxd5 (3... Qd6 4. Qf4) 4. Qxd5 Rc8 5. Qxc5 Rxc5 6. Rexe7+ Kd8 7. Rxd7+ 1-0

664. Sedina, Elena - Tkeshelashvili, Sopio, I c Silivri 88/176, 2003.

1. Qc7+ Rxc7 2. dxc7+ Ka8 (2... Kc8 3. Ne7+) 3. Nb6+ Ka7 4. Rd8 Qa5 (4... Nd4 5. Rxd4 Rg8 6. Rd8 Rg1+ 7. Kb2 Rb1+ (7... Qe5+ 8. Kc2 Qf5+ 9. Kb3 Qb1+ 10. Ka3) 8. Ka3 Qa5+ (8... Rxb6 9. c8=N+ Kb8 10. Nd6+) 9. Na4+ b6 10. Ra8+ Kxa8 11. c8=Q+ Ka7 12. Qd7+ Ka8 13. Qe8+ Ka7 14. Qe7+ Ka8 15. Qe4+ Ka7 16. Qxb1) 5. Ra8+ Rxa8 6. Nc8# { # } 1-0

665. Grigoriant, Sergey - Sedlak, Nikola, I c Pancevo 88/222, 2003.

1. e5 (1. g3 Bf6 2. e5 Be7 { (Grigoriant - Sedlak) }) 3. exd6 Qxd6 4. Bxg7) 1... Bxe1 2. Rxe1 Kf8 (2... dxe5 3. Bxe5 Qe7 4. Bc3 Be6 5. Rxe6 Qxe6 6. Bxe6 Rxd3 7. cxd3 Ke7 8. f5) 3. exd6 (3. e6 Qe7 4. Bb6) 3... Qxd6 (3... Rxd6 4. Qe3 Qd7 5. Bc5 Nb7 6. Bxb7) 4. Bxg7+ Kxg7 5. Qc3+ Kh6 6. Re6+ Qxe6 (6... Bxe6 7. Qf6+ Kh5 8. Qg5# { # }) 7. Bxe6

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

666.Ciukysyte, Dagne - Golod, Vitali, I c Bad Wiessee 89/103*, 2003.

1... Nb4 (1... b5 { (Ciukysyte - Golod) } 2. Nxc4 bxc4 3. Qe3 Ne7) 2. axb4 axb4 3. Bxb4 (3. Bd4 Nxb2 4. Kxb2 Bxd4 5. Qxd4 bxc3+ 6. Kc1 (6. Qxc3 Ra2+) 6... cxd2+) 3... Ra1+ 4. Ndb1 Qb6 5. Ba3 Rxa3 { ><b2 } }

667.Maliangkay, Ruud - Geenen, Marc, I c corr 89/(308), 2002.

1... Qxg5 { [Maliangkay - Geenen] } 2. hxg5 h4 3. Kg1 hxg3 4. cxd4 (4. Kf1 Ne5 5. Qxg3 d3) 4... Rh1+ 5. Kxh1 Nf2+ 6. Kg1 Nxd3

668.Gongora Reyes, Maikel - Piccoli, F., I c corr 89/327*, 2003.

1. e5 dxe5 2. Nxe5+ Nxe5 (2... Qxe5 3. Rxe5 (3. Rxf6+ Kxf6 4. Qg6+ Ke7 5. d6+ Kd8 6. Rxe5 Nxe5 7. Qg5+ Kd7 8. Qe7+) 3... Nxe5 4. Rxf6+ Kxf6 5. Qf4+ Ke7 (5... Kg7 6. Qxe5+ Kf7 7. Qf4+ Ke7 8. d6+) 6. Qxe5+ Kd8 7. Qg7 Re8 (7... Nd7 8. d6 Re8 9. Qg5+) 8. Qf6+ Kc7 9. Qc6+ 3. Rxf6+ Kxf6 4. Qh4+ Kf7 5. Qh7+ Ke8 6. Qxc7

669.Sadler, Matthew - Pelletier, Yannick, I c Deutschland 89c/4, 2003.

1... Ne4 { [Λ 2...Nc3, 2...Ng5] } 2. fxe4 (2. Qd4 Ng6 { (0 : 1 Sadler - Pelletier) } 3. Rxf7 (3. Kh1 Nh4 4. Rg1 Nxf2# { # }) 3... Kxf7 4. fxe4 Nh4) 2... dxe4 3. Qb3 (3. Rxa7 Nf3+) 3... Kh8 (3... Rf8 4. Qd5 Nf3+ 5. Bxf3 exf3 6. Qg5) 4. f4 (4. Rxf7 Nf3+ 5. Bxf3 exf3 6. Rxf3 Qxf3 { Λ Rac8-c5 }) 4... exf3 5. Rxf3 (5. Bxf3 Nxf3+ 6. Kf2 Nd2) 5... Nxf3+ 6. Kf2 Ne5

670.Dorofeev, Alexei - Bognibov, Oleg, I c Moldova 89c/5, 2003.

1. Nf6+ Kh8 (1... Nxf6 2. exf6 Bd6 3. Rxd6 Rxd6 4. fxg7 e5 5. Bxe5 Qe7 6. Bxd6 Qxd6 7. Nh4) (1... gxf6 2. exf6 e5 3. Nxe5 Bxf6 4. Nxd7) (1... Kf8 2. Rxd7 Rxd7 3. Bxh6 Bxf6 (3... gxf6 4. Qxh6# { # }) 4. exf6 Bxf3 (4... gxf6 5. Qxh6+ Ke8 6. Qh8# { # }) 5. Qg5 Rd4 6. Bh7 Ke8 7. fxg7 Kd7 8. gxf3) 2. Ng5 gxf6 3. Nxf7+ Kg7 4. Qg3+ Kf8 (4... Kxf7 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Bxh6# { # }) 5. Nxf6 1-0

671.Jasny, Stanislav - Suchomel, Jan, I c Cesko 89c/7, 2004.

1. Bxf7 Qxh6+ (1... Qxf7 2. g6 d1=Q 3. gxf7) (1... d1=Q 2. Qg7+ Qxg7 3. fxg7# { # }) 2. gxh6 d1=Q 3. Be8 Kg8 (3... Rxe8 4. f7+ Rxe5 5. f8=Q# { # }) (3... Qh5+ 4. Bxh5 Kg8 5. f7+ Kf8 6. Bg7+ Ke7 7. f5) 4. f7+ Kf8 5. Bg7+ Ke7 6. f8=Q+ 1-0

672.Kramnik, Vladimir - Leko, Peter, II c Monaco (blindfold) 90/126, 2004.

1... Bxc3 2. Nb6 (2. bxc3 a3 3. Nxa3 Rxa3 4. Rb5 Rd1 5. Kg2 f3+) (2. gxf4 Bxb2 3. f5 Kh8 { Λ Rg8 }) 2... a3 (2... Rb8 3. Nxa4 Bxb2) 3. Nxa8 axb2 4. Rb5 Ra1 (4... Nd4 5. Rb8+ Kg7 6. Nc7 Nf3+ 7. Kg2 Rxf1 8. Kxf3 b1=Q 9. Rxb1 Rxb1 10. Kxf4 Rb2 11. Kf3) 5. Rc4 (5. Nb6 b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Rxb1 7. Nd5 fxg3 8. hxg3 Bd4) 5... Nd4 (5... Bf6 6. Rcb4 Rxa8 7. Rb8+ Rxb8 8. Rxb8+ Kg7 9. Bd3) 6. Rb8+ Kg7

673.Svidler, Peter - Vallejo Pons, Francisco, I c Monaco (rapid) 90/212, 2004.

1... Rfb8 2. Qxc5 (2. Qc3 Nce4 3. Bxe4 Nxe4 4. Rxe4 Bxe4 5. Bxb8 Bxh1) 2... Nc4 3. d6 (3. Qxc4 Rxa3+) (3. Qxe7 Qxe7 4. Rxe7 Rxa3+) (3. Rxe7 Nxa3 4. Ndx3 Nc4+ 5. Na2 Rxa2+ 6. Kxa2 Qa4+ 7. Qa3 Nxa3) 3... Rxa3+ 4. Qxa3 (4. bxa3 b2+ 5. Ka2 b1=Q# { # }) 4... Nxa3 5. dxe7 (5. Nxf5 Qa4 6.

Nxe7+ (6. Rxe7 Nc2+ 7. Kb1 Qa1# { # }) 6... Kf8 7. Nxb3 Nc4+ 8. Kb1 Qxb3) 5... Nc2+ 6. Nxc2 (6. Kb1 Nxe1+) 6... Qa4+ (6... Qa4+ 7. Na3 Qxa3+ 8. bxa3 b2+ 9. Ka2 b1=Q# { # }) 0-1

674.Bologan, Viktor - Schlosser, Philipp, I c France 91/208, 2004.

1. g5 Qg6 (1... Qxg5+ 2. Rg3 Qh4 3. Rf4) 2. Rh3+ Kg8 3. Qg4 gxf6 (3... Nxd4 4. Qh4 Ne2+ 5. Kf2 Qf5+ 6. Ke1 Qxh3 7. Qxh3) 4. Rxf6 Qg7 (4... Qxc2 5. Qh5 Qb1+ 6. Rf1) 5. Rfh6 Ne7 (5... Nxd4 6. Qh5) 6. Qh5 Ng6 7. Rh7 1-0

675.Pogorelov, Ruslan - Khismatullin, Denis, I c Moscow 91c/4, 2004.

1. Nfg5 (1. Rb1 Bf6 { Pogorelov - Khismatullin }) 1... Nb4 (1... g6 2. Nxf7 Rxf7 3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. Qb3+) (1... h6 2. Nxf7 Rxf7 3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. Qb3+) (1... Bxa1 2. Qh5 h6 3. Nxf7 Rxf7 4. Qxf7+ Kh7 5. Qxb7 Qxd5 6. Qxa8) (1... Qe7 2. Qc2 Bxa1 3. Nf6+) (1... Qc7 2. Qc2) 2. Bxb7 Bxa1 3. Bxa8 Qxa8 4. Qxa1 Nc2 5. Qb1 Nxe1 6. Nf6+

676.Madan, Augustin - Fedotov, Eduard, I c Chisinau 91c/9, 2004.

1. Nf5 Bxb3 (1... gxf5 2. g4 Nf1 (2... Be5 3. Bf6 Bxf6 (3... exf6 4. exf5 Bxf5 5. gxf5 Nxf5 6. Qg2+ Bg3 7. Qxg3+ Nxc3 8. Rg4# { # }) 4. Rh8+ Kg7 (4... Bxh8 5. Qh2) 5. R1h7+ Kg6 6. Qh2 Bg5 7. Rh6+ Kg7 8. Qh5 Bf4 (8... Rxh8 9. Qxg5+ Kf8 10. Rxh8# { # }) 9. R8h7+ Kg8 10. Rg6+ fxg6 11. Qxg6# { # }) 3. Bf6 Bxf6 (3... exf6 4. Rh8+ Bxh8 5. Qh6) (3... Nxd2 4. Rh8+ Bxh8 5. Rxh8# { # }) 4. Rh8+ Bxh8 5. Qh6) (1... Bxf5 2. g4 Nf1 (2... Nxc4 3. exf5 Qd7 4. fxg4) (2... Bxc4 3. Qh2 Bh5 4. Rxh5 gxh5 5. Qxh5) 3. Bf6 Bxf6 4. Rh8+ Bxh8 5. Qh6) 2. Nxc7 f6 (2... f5 3. cxb3 fxe4 4. Qxd4) 3. Bxe3 dxe3 4. Qxe3 Bc4 5. Rh7

677.Polgar, Zsuzsa - Chiburdanidze, Maia, I c Calvia (ol) 92/6, 2004.

1. Nxe5 Qe7 (1... gxf5 2. Nc6) (1... dxe5 2. Qxe5 f6 (2... Ng2+ 3. Rxc2 f6 4. Be6+) 3. Qxf4 gxf5 4. gxf6+ Kh8 (4... Kf7 5. Rg7+ Ke8 6. Qe5+) 5. f7+) (1... Qe8 2. Be4 Bxe4 3. Ng4 (3. Nxf7 Nd3+ 4. Kf1 Qe5 5. exd3 Bxd3+ 6. Qxd3 Qxb2 7. Rb1 Qg7 8. Nxd6) 3... Nd3+ 4. Qxd3 Bxd3 5. Nh6# { # }) (1... Nxe2 2. Nxf7 (2. Kxe2 dxe5 3. Qxe5 Re8) 2... Nxc3 (2... Kxf7 3. Qg7+ Ke8 4. Bf6 Rf7 5. Qg8+ Rf8 6. Qe6+) 3. Nh6+ (3. Nxd8 Rxd8 4. Be6+ Kf8 5. Bxc3 Re8) 3... Kg7 4. Bxc3+ Rf6 5. Bxf6+ Qxf6 6. gxf6+ Kxh6 7. Rb1 (7. Be6 Nc6 8. Bd5 Rf8 9. f7 { Polgar - Chiburdanidze }) (7. Rc1 { Λ Rc3 }) 7... gxf5 8. Rb3 { Λ Rh3# }) 2. Be4 dxe5 (2... Bxe4 3. Nc6 Nd3+ 4. Kf1) 3. Bxb7 Nxe2 (3... Qxb7 4. Qxe5 f6 5. Qxf4) 4. Kxe2 Qxb7 5. Qxe5 f6 6. Qe6+ Rf7 7. gxf6

678.Kramnik, Vladimir - Sokolov, Ivan N, I c Wijk aan Zee 92/355, 2005.

1. Kh2 Kg7 (1... Rxf3 2. Rg1+ Kh8 3. Nf7+) (1... Rd8 2. Rg1+ Kf8 3. Ra7 Rxd6 4. Ra8+ Rd8 (4... Kf7 5. Rag8 { Λ R1g7# }) 5. Rxd8+) (1... Kh8 2. Rg1 h5 3. Rg6 Rxf3 4. Rh6+ Kg7 5. Rxh5 Rxf2+ 6. Kh1 Rd8 7. Ne4) 2. Rg1+ (2. Ra7+ Kh6 3. Nf7+ Kh5 4. Rg1 Rxf3 5. Nxe5 Rxf2+ 6. Kg3 fxe5 7. Rxh7+ Kg5 8. Kxf2+ Kxf5) 2... Kh6 3. Ra7 (3. Rg4 Nc6 4. Rag1 Rb4 (4... Kh5 5. Rg7 { Kramnik - Sokolov }) 5... Kh6 6. Nf7+ Rxf7 7. Rxf7 Nd4 8. Rxf6+ Kh5 9. Rg7) 5. Ne4 (5. Nxb5 Rd8) 5... Kh5 6. Rg8 (6. Rc1 Rc4 7. Ng3+ Kh6 8. Rxc4 bxc4 9. Rxc4 Nd4 10. f4) 6... Rxc7 7. Nxf6+ Kh6 8. Nxc8+ Kh5) 3... Nc6 (3... Rd3 4. Nf7+ Rxf7 5. Rxf7 Nd5 6. Rd7 b4 7. h4 Nf4 8. Rgg7 Rxd7 9. Rxd7) (3... Rxf3 4. Rgg7 Rh8 5.

Rg4) 4. Rf7 (4. Nf7+ Kh5 5. Rg7 h6 6. Rg6 Rxf7 7. Rxf7 Nd4 8. Rgxf6 Nxf3+ 9. Kg2 Ne1+ 10. Kf1 Nd3 11. Rh7) 4... Rd3 5. Rxf8 Rxd6

679.Parligras, Mircea Emilian - Kogan, Artur, II c Espana 93/128*, 2005.

1... b3 (1... Qxa4 2. Rxd5 Rxd5 3. Bxd5 exd5 4. Qxd5) 2. axb3 Qc3 3. Rxd5 exd5 4. Bd3+ Kh8 5. Qf5 Kg8

680.Varga, Zoltan Heves - Gyimesi, Zoltan, I c Magyarorszag (ch) 93/258, 2005.

1... a3 2. cxb4 axb2+ 3. Kxb2 Rxa2+ 4. Kxa2 Qd5+ (4... Be6+ 5. d5) 5. Kb2 Be6 6. Rd2 (6. Rb1 Ra8) 6... Qb3+ 7. Kc1 Ra8 (7... Ra8 8. Ra2 Qc3+ 9. Kd1 Bb3+ 10. Ke2 Qd3+ 11. Ke1 Qd1# { # }) 0-1

681.Gonzalez Vidal, Yuri - Corrales Jimenez, Fidel, I c Ciego de Avila 93/351, 2005.

1... Ne3 2. fxe3 (2. Rxd2 Qc4) 2... Qb3 3. Nf2 (3. Qg4 Qxe3+ 4. Kh1 Qe1+) 3... Qxe3 4. Qb1 Qe2 5. h3 Bxf2+ 6. Bxf2 Rxf2 0-1

682.Vaidya, Chaitanya N - Shetty, Rahul, II c India 93c/14, 2005.

1. e6 Rxf7 2. exf7 c3 { [Λ'a6-f1] } (2... Qc8 3. Nd6 Qc5+ 4. Kf1 Bg2+ 5. Kxc2 Qd5+ (5... Qc6+ 6. Kh2 { (1 : 0 Vaidya - Shetty) }) 6... c3 7. Re8+ Bf8 8. Bxc3+ Qxc3 9. Rxf8+ Kg7 10. Rg8+ Kf6 11. f8=Q+ Ke6 12. Qf7+) 6. Kg1 Bd4+ 7. Kh2 Kg7 8. Re8 Qxd6 9. f8=Q+ Qxf8 10. Bxd4+ Kf7 11. Rxf8+ Kxf8 12. Kg2 Ke7 13. Kf3 Kd6 14. Ke4 Kc6 15. g4 a6 16. g5 b5 17. Bc3) 3. Bxc3 Qc8 4. Nd6 (4. Rf1 Qf8 5. Bb4 Bxe4 6. Bxf8 Bxf8) 4... Qc5+ 5. Kf1 Ba6+ 6. Kg2 Bb7+ 7. Kf1 (7. Nxb7 Qd5+) 7... Ba6+

683.Gonzalez Vidal, Yuri - Abreu Delgado, Aryam, I c La Habana 93c/18, 2005.

1. Rxf7 Ne7 (1... Rxf7 2. Qe6+ Ne7 (2... Re7 3. Qg8# { # }) (2... Kf8 3. Rd8# { # }) 3. Qd7+ Kf8 4. Qd8+ Rxd8 5. Rxd8# { # }) 2. Qe6 (2. Rd3 Qg5 3. Rxf8+ Kxf8 4. Rf3+ Ke8 5. Qf7+ Kd7 6. Rd3+ Kc7 7. Rg3 { Gonzalez - Abreu }) 2... Qg5 (2... Qc5 3. Rd6 Qg5 4. g3 { Λ h4+- }) 3. g3 g6 (3... b6 4. e5 { Λ h4+- }) 4. Rxf7 Rd8 5. Rxd8+ Kxd8 6. Qd6+ Ke7 7. Qb8+

684.Mekhitarian, Krikor Sevag - Arencibia Rodriguez, Walter, I c Buenos Aires 94c/1, 2005.

1. Nd5 Bb7 (1... cxd5 2. Qxd5 Rb8 3. Bxd7+ { Λ Qe5 }) (1... Rb8 2. Bb6 Rxb6 3. Nxb6 f5 4. Nxc8 Qxc8 5. exf5) (1... Be7 2. Nxe7 Qxe7 3. Qc3 c5 4. Rxd7 Bxd7 5. Bxc5 Qxg5 6. Bxd7+ Kxd7 7. Nh3) (1... c5 2. b4 Bb7 3. Qc3 (3. Nc7+ Qxc7 4. Bxd7+ Kd8 5. Bg4+) 3... f5 4. gxf6 Bxd5 5. Bxd7+ Qxd7 6. Rxd5 Qc8 7. Rxe5+) 2. Nc7+ Qxc7 (2... Ke7 3. Qd6# { # }) 3. Bxd7+ Kd8 (3... Ke7 4. Bb6 Qxb6 5. Qd6+ Kd8 6. Qxe5) 4. Bg4+ Ke8 5. Bb6 1-0

685.Tovio, Israel - Zarate, H., I c Cartagena 94c/16, 2005.

1. Qxh7+ Bxh7 2. Be4 Rfd8 (2... g6 3. Nf6 { Λ Rh7# }) (2... f5 3. exf6 Kg8 4. Bxh7+ Kf7 5. Bg6+ Kg8 (5... Kxc6 6. Ne5+ Kf5 7. Kf3 { Λ g4# }) 6. f7+ Rxf7 7. Rh8+ Kxh8 8. Bxf7 { Λ Rh1# }) 3. Nf6 gxf6 4. Rxh7+ Kg8 5. gxf6 {

686.Perdomo, Leandro Daniel - Duarte, Leonardo, III c Argentina (ch) 95c/4, 2005.

1. Nh5 gxh5 2. Rg3+ Ng6 3. fxg6 fxg6 4. Rxc6+ hxg6 (4... Kh8 5. Rgxf6) 5. Qxg6+ Kh8 (5... Qg7 6. Qxe8+) (5... Kf8 6. Rxf6+ Qxf6 7. Qxf6+ Kg8 8. Qg6+ Kf8 9. Qxd6+ { Λ e5 }) 6. Rf5 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

687.Pujols, Carlos - De la Paz Perdomo, Frank, III c Cuba 96/214, 2006.

1... c4 2. bxc4 (2. dxc4 Rd8) 2... Qa4+ 3. Kd2 (3. Ke2 Qc2+ 4. Bd2 Bf4 5. Rd1 Re8+) 3... Bf4+ 4. Kc3 Rb8 5. Qd5 Qa1+ 6. Kc2 Qb1+ 7. Kc3 Rb3+ 0-1

688.Svidler, Peter - Volokitin, Andrei, I c Torino (ol) 97/107, 2006.

1. f4 exf4 (1... dxe4 2. fxe5+ Bf6 3. exf6 gxf6 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Qg7+ Ke8 6. Rc1) 2. Bg6 Qe6 (2... Bf6 3. Rfe1) 3. Qh8+ Qg8 4. Rxf4+ Bf6 5. Rxf6+ 1-0

689.Galego, Luis - Guliyev, Namig, III c Torino (ol) 97c/1, 2006.

1. Nf5 Qf6 (1... gxf5 2. Qh5 Bh6 3. Bxh6 f6 4. Bxf8 Rxf8 5. Qxf5) (1... Qxe4 2. Rf4 Qe6 3. Qh4 h5 4. Nxf7 Kxf7 5. Bd4+ Kh7 6. Re3) (1... Qe6 2. Rxf7+ Kxf7 3. Qh4+ Kg8 4. Ne7+) 2. Rxf7+ Kxf7 3. Qh3+ Kg8 4. Nh6+ (4. Bd4 Qxd4+ 5. Nxd4 Bxd4+ 6. Kh1 Rae8) 4... Bxh6 5. Rxf6 Bg7 (5... Bxe3+ 6. Qxe3 Rad8 7. b4 Ne6 8. Qb6) 6. Rxd6 Nxe4 7. Rxc6

690.Prohaszka, Peter - Ilincic, Zlatko, I c Budapest 98/(376), 2006.

1. Bg8 d4 2. Nxf7+ Rxf7 3. Bxf7 dxe3 4. fxe3 Bxe3 5. O-O-O Nc6 6. Kb1

691.Biriukov, Oleg V - Vitiugov, Nikita, III c Saint Petersburg 98c/1, 2006.

1... Bg4 (1... Nxf3 2. Kxf3 Bg4+ 3. Kf2 Bxe2 4. Kxe2 Qb2+ 5. Kd1 f3 6. Qg5 Qxb3+) 2. Rf2 (2. fxf4 f3+) 2... Nxf3 3. Rxf3 g5 4. Qf2 (4. Qe1 Bxf3+ 5. Kxf3 g4+ 6. Ke2 f3+ 7. Kd2 g3) 4... Bxf3+ 5. Qxf3 (5. Kxf3 g4+ 6. Kg2 f3+ 7. Kg1 g3 8. Qd2 Rf4 9. Qd1 Qd4+ 10. Nxd4 Bxd4+ 11. Kf1 g2+) 5... g4 6. Qd1 f3+ 7. Kg1 (7. Kf2 g3+) (7. Kf1 Bh6 8. Qe1 g3) 7... Qg3+ 0-1

692.Panczyk, Krzysztof - Akesson, Ralf, I c Cappelle la Grande 98c/12, 2006.

1... Nxf4 2. fxf4 Nxd4 3. Nxd4 Re1 4. Ncb5 (4. Nde2 Rxf1+ 5. Kxf1 Qxh2) 4... Qg3+ 5. Rg2 (5. Qg2 Rxf1+ 6. Kxf1 Qe1# { # }) 5... Bxd4+ { [0 : 1 Panczyk - Akesson] } 6. Qxd4 Rxf1+ 7. Kxf1 Re1# { # }

693.Goncharov, Oleg - Koziak, Vitali, I c Alushta 98c/13, 2006.

1... Bxe4 (1... Ra1 2. Bf1 Qxc5+ 3. Rxc5 Rxd1 4. Qxb7 Bxc5+ 5. Kg2 Rd2+ 6. Kh3 Rf2 7. Bg2) 2. Bxe7 (2. fxe4 f3 3. Bxe7 Rxf2+ 4. Kh1 (4. Kf1 Qh3) 4... Qg4 (4... Qh3 5. Qd6 f2 6. Bg5 Rxf2+ 7. Qxf2 Qf3+) 5. Qd6 (5. Bxf8 Rxf2+) 5... Re2 6. Rg1 (6. Qg3 Qxe4 { # }) 7. Bxf8 f2+ 8. Qg2 f1=Q+ 9. Rxf1 Qxg2# { # }) 6... f2 7. Rxf2 Re1+ 8. Rxe1 fxe1=Q+ 9. Kg2 Qf1+ 10. Kg3 Rf3+ 11. Kh4 Qh3+ 12. Kg5 h6+ 13. Kg6 Qxg4+ 14. Bg5 Qxg5# { # }) 2... Rxf2+ 3. Kxf2 (3. Kf1 Qh3 4. Qxe4 Rxf2+ 5. Ke1 Qg3+ 6. Kf1 Qf2# { # }) 3... Qg4+ 4. Kf2 Qxf3+ 5. Ke1 Qe3+ 6. Kf1 Bf5 0-1

694.Nijboer, Friso - Jakovenko, Dmitrij, I c Wijk aan Zee II 99c/2, 2007.

1. Ne6 (1. Nf3 { Nijboer,F - Jakovenko,D }) (1. Qa7 Qf5) 1... fxe6 2. dxe6 Qe7 3. Rxc7 Rxc7 4. Rxc7 Qxc7 5. e7+ d5 6. Qh8+

695.Nisipeanu, Liviu Dieter - Adams, Michael, I c Sofia 100/269, 2007.

1. Nf5 Qf8 (1... gxf5 2. Qh5 Qf8 3. g6) 2. Qh2 { [Adams,Mi] } (2. Nh2 h5 (2... h6 3. Ng4 hxg5 4.

Bxg5 Nxf5 (4... Bxg5 5. Nf6+ Bxf6 6. Rxf6+ Bg7 7. Ne7+ Qxe7 8. Qxe7) 5. Ngh6+ Kh7 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. N7h6+ Kh7 8. Nf7+ Kg8 9. Nxf5 { Nisipeanu,L.-D - Adams,Mi }) 3. Nxe7+ Qxe7 4. Rf3 Rf8 5. Rf6 Kg7 (5... Nh8 6. f4) 6. Kg2) 2... Nb6 (2... R8a7 3. Be3 Nb6 4. Kg2) 3. Rh3 h5 4. N3h4 Nh8 5. Nxf6 Nxf6 6. Rxf5

696.Gold, Vitali - Milliet, Sophie, I c Biel (open) 100/278, 2007.

1. Nf4 Bf7 (1... gxf4 2. Qg6 Bf7 (2... Qe8 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Bg6 Bf7 5. Rxf4) 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Rxf4 Qe6 5. Bf5) (1... b6 2. Nxe6 Qxe6 3. Bf5 Qf7 4. Bh7+) 2. e6 { [x!b8] } 2... Be8 (2... gxf4 3. exf7+ Kxf7 (3... Kf8 4. Qg6 Qc7 5. Rxf4 e5 6. Rg4 Qxf7 7. Qd6+) 4. Rxf4+ Bf6 (4... Kg8 5. Qg6) 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Rxf6+ exf6 7. Qxh6+ Kg8 8. Bh7+ Kf7 9. Bg6+ Ke7 (9... Ke6 10. Qh7) 10. Qg7+ Kd8 11. Qxf6+ Kc7 12. Qd6# { # }) 3. Qg4 { [\ Qf5-h7] } 3... gxf4 4. Rxf4 Bh5 (4... Qc7 5. Rf1 { >e1 \ Qf5-h7# }) (4... Kh8 5. Qf5 Bg6 6. Qxg6 Qg8 7. Rh4 { \ Rh6 }) 5. Qf5 (5. Qf5 Bf6 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Qh8# { # }) 1-0

697.Belov, Igor - Yudin, Sergei, III c Russia 100/297, 2007.

1. e6 O-O 2. Ne5 fxe6 3. Ng6 (3. Bd3 Rf6 4. Bh7+ Kh8 5. Ng6+ Rxf6 6. Bxg6) 3... Qd6 4. Nxf8 Rxf8 5. Bf3

698.Prohaszka, Peter - Meszaros, Michal, III c Magyarorszag 100/358, 2007.

1. Nh4 Rf8 (1... Rxf5 2. Qd8+ Bf8 (2... Kf7 3. Qxg5 Bf6 4. Qh6) 3. Qxg5 Qxe2 (3... Be7 4. Qh6) (3... Qe7 4. Qg4) 4. Nxf6) 2. Re1 Qe5 (2... Qf7 3. Bg4 Re8 (3... Qxf2+ 4. Kh1 Bf6 (4... Nc6 5. Be6+ Kh8 6. Nxf6+ (6. Qd3 Ne5 7. Rxe5 Bxe5 8. Nxf6+ Kg7) 6... hxg6 7. Qg4 (7. Qd3 Qxg2+ 8. Kxf2 Ne5+ 9. Qe4 Bxe4+ 10. Rxe4 Nf3 11. Be7) 7... Qf7 (7... Rf7 8. Qh3+ Bh6 9. Bxf7 Qxf7 10. Rcd1) 8. Qh3+ Kg8 9. Rf1 Qxe6 10. Qxe6+ Kh7 11. Qd7 { 1 : 0 Prohaszka,P - Meszaros,M }) 5. Be6+ (5. Rf1 Qxf1+ 6. Qxf1 Bxf5 7. Nf3 Bxc1 8. Qxc1 Nc6) (5. Rc2 Qd4 6. Rd2 Qc3 7. Rd3 Qb2) 5... Kg7 6. Rc2 Qd4 7. Rd2 Qc3 8. Rd3 (8. Qg4 Bc6 (8... Bd4 9. Nxf6 hxg6 10. Qh4) 9. Bf4 Na6 10. Nf5+ Kh8 11. Nd6) 8... Qb2 9. Qg4 Qf2 (9... Bc6 10. Bh6+) 10. Bh6+ Kh8 (10... Kxf6 11. Nf5+) 11. Nxf6+ hxg6 12. Rdd1 Bg7 13. Bc1) 4. Qd6 (4. Rxe8+ Qxe8 5. Qd6 Nc6 6. Qd5+ Kh8 7. Bd7 Ne5 (7... Na5 8. Bxe8 Bxd5 9. cxd5 Rxe8 10. d6) 8. Qxb7 Nxd7 9. Nf3) 4... Nc6 5. Be6 Rxe6 6. Qxe6 Qxe6 7. Rxe6 Rf8) 3. Bf3 Bxf3 (3... Qxg5 4. Bxb7 Qxh4 5. Bxa8 Qxf2+ 6. Kh1) 4. Nxf3 Qf5 5. Be7 Re8 6. Qd6

699.Gurevich, Mikhail - Leko, Peter, III c Elista (m/2) 100/422, 2007.

1... Bb3+ 2. Kc1 (2. Kxb3 c2 3. Ba6 (3. Kb2 c1=Q+ 4. Rexc1 Rb7+) 3... Rb8+ 4. Ka2 Ra7 5. Rxe6 Kxe6 6. d5+ Nxd5 7. Bxa7 Nc3+ 8. Ka3 Nb1+) 2... Nd5 3. Ra3 Rb7 4. Bd3 Bc4 (4... Nb4 5. Be4 Bd5 6. Re3 c2 (6... e5) 7. Rec3 Rxc3 8. Rxc3 Na2+ (8... Bxe4 9. fxe4 Na2+ (9... Ra7 10. Kd2 (10. Kb2 c1=Q+) 10... Ra1 11. Be3) 10. Kxc2 Nxc3 11. Kxc3) 9. Kxc2 Nxc3 10. Kxc3 Rb3+ 11. Kc2 (11. Kd2 Rb2+ 12. Ke3 (12. Ke1 Bc4 13. Bc6 Bd3) 12... Bc4 13. f4 Bd5) 11... Bc4 (11... Ra3 12. Bxd5 exd5 13. Kd2) 12. Bg3 (12. Be1 Re3 13. Kd1 Re2 14. g4 Rg2 15. h5 Bb3+ 16. Kc1 Bd5 17. Bxd5 exd5 18. Kd1 Rh2) 12... Re3 (12... Ra3 13. Be5 Ra2+ 14. Kc3 Bd5 15. g3) 13. Be5 Re2+ 14. Kc3 Bd5 { Gurevich,M - Leko,P }) 5. Bc2 Nb4

700.Matsuura, Everaldo - Zambrana, Oswaldo, I c Sao Paulo (zt) 100c/4, 2007.

1. Nh5 O-O (1... gxf5 2. Bxh5+ Kf8 3. Qf3+) 2. Be6+ Kh7 3. Nhf6+ Bxf6 4. gxf6 Rxf6 (4... Rh8 5. Rxh6+ Kxh6 6. Qf3) 5. Nxf6+ (5. Qg4 Qf8 (5... Rf8 6. Ke2 Kg7 7. Rag1 Qg5 8. Qh3) 6. Nxf6+ Qxf6 7. Bd5) 5... Qxf6 6. Qxd6

701.Libiszewski, Fabien - Prie, Eric, III c France 101/59, 2007.

1. Nf5 Bd3 (1... exf5 2. Rxa6 Qe6 3. Qxe6+ fxe6 4. Rxa7) 2. Ne3 a6 3. Qxf7 Rd7 4. Qe8+ Rd8 5. Qf7 Rd7 6. Qh5

702.Nisipeanu, Liviu Dieter - Sokolov, Ivan N, III c Kemer 101/259, 2007.

1... e4 2. f4 (2. fxe4 Nxf3) 2... g5 (2... Qg6 3. Kh1 Qh6 4. Kg1 Qg6) 3. Qxh5 (3. c3 gxf4 4. Nxe4 Qc6 (4... Bxe4 5. Bd4+ Bf6 6. Qxe4) 5. Bd4+ Bf6 6. Nxf6 Nxf6 (6... R8xf6 7. Kf2 fxf3+ 8. Ke3 Rxf1 9. Rxf1) 7. Rxf4 Qh1+ 8. Kf2 Qxh2+ 9. Ke1 Qxg3+ 10. Rf2) 3... gxf4 4. Qg4 Rg5 5. Qxf4 (5. Qe2 fxe3 6. Rxf8+ Bxf8 7. Nb3 Rf5) 5... Rxf4 6. Rxf4 h5 (6... Qe5 7. Nb3 c5 8. Rd1 { Nisipeanu,L.-D - Sokolov,Iv }) 7. Raf1 Rg4

703.Laznicka, Viktor - Sokolov, Ivan N, I c Hersonissos 101/286, 2007.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Qe4 3. Bf3 Qe3+ 4. Kf1 Nf5 (4... g4 5. Re2 (5. hxg4 hxg4 6. Re2 Qf4) 5... Qf4 6. Rxe6 Rxe6 7. Rc8+ Kg7 8. hxg4 (8. Bc1 Qh2 9. Qd2 gxf3 { 0 : 1 Laznicka,V - Sokolov,Iv }) 8... hxg4 9. Qc1 (9. Bf8+ Kf6 10. Qc1 Qxc1+ 11. Rxc1 gxf3) 9... Qf5 (9... Qxc1+ 10. Bxc1 gxf3 11. gxf3 Nxf3 12. Rd8) 10. Bf8+ Kh7 11. Qc2) 5. g4 (5. g3 Qxb3 6. Rc3 Ne3+ 7. Rxe3 Rxe3) 5... Nh4 6. Rc3 (6. Rf2 Rf6) 6... Qf4

704.Perez Quinones, Angel - Cedeno, D., I c Camaguey 101c/2, 2007.

1. Ng6 fxf6 (1... Qe8 2. Bxh6 fxf6 3. Bf4+ Nh5 4. fxf6+ Qxg6 5. Rxf6 Kxf6 6. Qg2+ Kf7 7. Rxf5 Bxf4 8. Rf5+) 2. Rxf6 Be8 (2... Kh8 3. Bxh6 gxf6 4. Rgxf6+ Kg7 5. Rh7+ Nxf7 6. Qh6+ Kf7 7. Qe6+ Kg7 8. Qg6+) (2... h5 3. Rxf6) 3. Rgxf6+ gxf6 4. Bxh6 Bh5 (4... Nh5 5. Bxf8 Rxf8 6. Qg5) 5. Bxf8 Rdxh6 6. f4 1-0

705.Emms, John M - Plaskett, Jim, I c Southend 102c/2, 2008.

1... g3+ 2. Nxf3 (2. Qxg3 Ng4+ 3. hxg4 hxg4+ 4. Nh4 Rxh4+) 2... Ng4+ 3. hxg4 hxg4+ 4. Nh5 Qe5+ 5. Kg1 Rxf5

706.Sutovsky, Emil - Mikhalevski, Victor, I c Israel 102c/3, 2008.

1. Nd6+ cxd6 2. exd6+ Ne2+ (2... Ne6 3. d7+ Kxd7 4. Qa4+ Kc7 (4... Kc8 5. Qc6+ Nc7 6. Rac1) 5. Rac1+ Kb8 6. Bf4+) 3. Rxe2+ Qxe2 4. d7+ Kxd7 5. Qxf7+ Kc6 6. Rc1+ Bc5 7. Be3

707.Morozevich, Alexander - Movsesian, Sergei, I c Sarajevo 103/264, 2008.

1. Ndf5 gxf5 2. Nxf5 Rd7 3. Qe3 (3. Nxf7 Kxf7 4. Qe3 (4. Qc3 Qf4 5. Re4 Qd2 6. Qe5 Rd5 (6... Ra2 7. Re2 Qh6 8. Rce1 Rxb2 (8... Qg6 9. Bh5 Rxb2 (9... Rd5 10. Qxe8 Rxb2 11. Bxg6 Nxe8 12. Rxb2) 10. Bxg6 Rxe2 11. Rxe2 hxg6 12. Qb8 Kf8 13. g4) 9. Qxb2 Nc7 10. Bg4 Rd3 11. Re7 Nd5 12. Rxb7 Rd2 13. Qe5 { 1 : 0 Morozevich,A - Movsesian,S }) 7. Rg4+ Kf8 8. Bxd5 Qxd5 (8... Nxf4 9. Qh8+ Ke7 10. hxg4 cxd5 11. Qe5+ Kd7 12. Qf5+ Ke7 13. Qe5+) 9. Qc3 Nxf4 10. Qh8+ Ke7 11. Re1+ Kd7 12. Qf8 Rd8 13. hxg4 Nc7 14. Re7+ Kc8 15. Qg7)

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

4... h6 5. g4 Ra2 6. Be5 Qd8 7. g5) 3... h6 4. Nxh6+ Kh7 5. Be4+ Nxe4 6. Qxe4+ Kxh6 7. Rc4

708. So, Wesley - Ginting, Nasib, I c Tarakan 103c/2, 2008.

1. c3 (1. Rd2 Rxc2+ 2. Kb1 Rxd2 3. Qe8+ (3. Nxd2 Qf5+ 4. Qxf5 Nxf5 5. Nf3 Kh7 6. Kc2 Kg6 7. Kd3 Kh5 8. Ke4 Nxh4) 3... Kh7 4. Nxd2 (4. Ng5+ Qxg5) 4... Qf5+ 5. Qe4 Kg6 6. Kc1 Qxe4 7. Nxe4 Nf5 8. Kd2 Kh5 9. Ke2 Kxh4) 1... Nxd1 (1... Qf5 2. Qxf5 Nxf5 3. Rd7) (1... Qa4 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Nf6+ Kf8 (3... gxf6 4. Rg1+ Kf8 5. Qh6+) 4. Rd2 Qc6 (4... Qxa2 5. Qh8+ Kf7 6. Rd7+ Ke6 7. Qxc8) (4... Qf4 5. Qh8+ Kf7 6. Qxg7+ Kxg7 7. Nh5+) 5. Nd5 Nxd5 6. Qxd5 Qxd5 7. Rxd5) 2. Ng5 Rxc3+ 3. Kb1 (3. bxc3 Qxc3+ 4. Kxd1 Qa1+ 5. Kd2 Qxa2+ 6. Qc2 Qxc2+ 7. Kxc2 g6) 3... Rc1+ 4. Kxc1 Qc5+ 5. Kb1 Nc3+ 6. bxc3 Qb5+ 7. Ka1 1-0

709. Rublevsky, Sergei - Bareev, Evgeny, III c Espana 104c/8, 2008.

1. Rxd5 exd5 2. e6 fxe6 3. Ne5 Rc6 (3... Rc7 4. Ke2 a6 (4... Rf8 5. Rc1 Rf5 (5... Rxc1 6. Bxd7# { # } 6. Bxd7+ Rxd7 7. Rc8+) 5. Bxd7+ (5. Rc1 axb5 6. Rxc7 Nxe5 7. Rc8+ Kd7 8. Rxd8 Nf7) 5... Rxd7 6. Rc1 Rd8 7. Rc7) 4. Nxc6 bxc6 5. Bxc6

710. Roiz, Michael - Medvegy, Zoltan, II c Deutschland 105/175, 2009.

1... Ne7 (1... Kf6 { (Roiz, M - Medvegy, Z) } 2. Rxh7 Qxe2 3. Qe1) 2. Rxe7+ (2. Bxb7 Qh3) (2. Qe1 Bxg2+ 3. Kxg2 Qc5 4. Rf3 Nf6 5. Rd2 Qc6) 2... Kf6 3. Rxh7 Bxg2+ 4. Kxg2 Qxe2+ 5. Kg1 Qe3+

711. Prusikin, Michael - Heinig, Wolfram, III c Deutschland (ch) 105c/15, 2009.

1. b4 cxb4 (1... axb4 2. Qf5+ Kc6 3. Qf6+ Kd7 4. Ra6) (1... Qe5 2. Qg4+) 2. Qf5+ (2. Rxc3 bxc3 3. Bb5+ Kc8 4. Bxe8 d3) (2. Rxa5 Qxc4 3. Ra7+ Kc6 4. Qg7 Nb5 5. Ra6+ Kc5 6. Qd7 Qd5 7. Qxe8 d3) 2... Kd6 (2... Kc6 3. Rxa5 Kb7 4. Rb5+ Nxb5 (4... Ka7 5. Rc5) 5. Qxb5+ Ka7 6. Qa4+ Kb6 7. Qxb4+ Ka7 8. Qa4+ Kb6 9. Qb5+ Ka7 10. Qxe8 Qxc4 11. Qxe4) 3. Rxa5 Qxc4 4. Qf6+ Qe6 (4... Re6 5. Qd8+ Kc6 6. Qc8+) (4... Kc7 5. Ra7+ Kc8 6. Ra8+ Kd7 7. Qg7+) 5. Qxd4+ (5. Ra6+ Kd5 6. Rxe6 Rxe6 7. Qf5+ Re5 8. Qf7+ Kc6 9. Qc4+ Rc5 10. Qxb4 (10. Qa6+ Kd5) 10... d3) 5... Kc7 6. Qc5+ (6. Rc5+ Kb7 7. Qxb4+ Qb6 8. Qxb6+ Kxb6 9. Rxc3 e3 10. Kf1 { (1 : 0 Prusikin - Heinig) } 10... Rf8+ 11. Ke1 (11. Ke2 Rf2+ 12. Kxe3 Rxc2 13. h3) 11... Rf2 12. Rxe3 Rxc2 13. Re2)

712. Plaskett, Jim - Grafli, Florian, I c Great Britain 106c/3, 2009.

1. Rxf6 gxf6 2. Rxc5 Rxc5 3. Qe6+ Kd8 4. Qxf6+ Kd7 5. Be6+ Kc6 6. Bf5+ Kd5 7. Qe6# { # } 1-0

713. Howell, David - Nyback, Tomi, I c Wijk aan Zee 108/236, 2010.

1. e5 dxe5 2. Ne4 Qd8 (2... Qh4 3. Bd3 h6 4. g3 Qd8 5. Qh5 Nxd4 6. f6) 3. Bc4 Na5 (3... exd4 4. Bg5) 4. f6 Bxd4 (4... Nxc4 5. Qh5) 5. fxc7 Kxg7 6. Bg5 1-0

714. Wohl, Aleksandar H - Wallis, Christopher, I c Australia (ch) 108c/1, 2010.

1. g6 hxc6 2. Ng5 Qf6 3. Qg3 Be7 4. Rxe7 Qxe7 5. Qh4 Qf6 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Nxc6+ 1-0

715. Borisek, Jure - Vukic, Milan, III c Slovenija 109/92, 2010.

1. g4 Nxc4 (1... fxc4 2. Rhg1 Rb8 3. Rxc4 Nxc4 4. Qxc4 Rf7 5. Qh5) 2. Rhg1 Bb7 (2... h5 3. h3 Bb7 4. hxc4 hxc4 5. Bxc7 Bf3 (5... Kxc7 6. Bxf5 Kf7 7. Bg6+) 6. Qe5 Rf7 7. Rdf1 Rxc7 8. Rxf3) 3. Rxc4 (3. Bxc7) 3... fxc4 4. Qxc4 Rf7 5. Qh5 h6 6. Bh7+ Kf8 (6... Kxh7 7. Qxf7 Rg8 8. Rg1) 7. Qg6 1-0

716. Debray, Christopher - Battaglini, Gabriel, II c Calvi 109c/14, 2010.

1. e6 (1. Qh6 Qxc4 (1... Bxf1 2. Bxf1 Ne6 3. Rh4 g5) 2. Rc1 (2. Kxc2 Qe2+ 3. Kg3 Qxf1 4. e6 Qd3+ 5. Kg2 f6 6. Rh4 g5 7. Bxf6 Nxe6 8. Rd4 Qg6 { 0 : 1 Debray - Battaglini } 2... Qe6 3. Rh4 Rfc8 4. Kxc2 g5 5. Qxh7+ (5. Qxc5+ Kh8 { / Rg8 } 5... Kf8 6. Bxc5+ Rxc5 7. Rxc5 bxc5 8. Qh8+ Ke7 9. Qxa8 Qxa2+ 10. Kh3 Qa3+ 11. Kg4 gxh4) 1... Bxh3 (1... Qxc4 2. Qxh7+ Kxh7 3. Rh4+ Kg8 4. Rh8# { # } 2. exf7+ Rxf7 3. Bxf7+ Kf8 4. Bxc6+ Bxf1 5. Bxc2 Bh3 (5... Be2 6. Rg2 Bc4 7. Bxh7) 6. Rf4+ Ke7 7. Bxh7

717. Gondrez, I. - Perez Quinones, Angel, III c Camaguey 109c/16, 2010.

1... Nxe5 (2. dxe5 (2. Rg3 Rxc3 3. fxc3 Qh6) 2... d4 3. Qh2 (3. Ne4 Bxe4) 3... Qxh2+ 4. Kxh2 Rxc4 5. Bxc4 Rxf2+ 6. Kg3 Rg2+ 7. Kf4 dxc3 0-1

718. Ricardi, Pablo - Julia, Ernesto, I c Buenos Aires 110c/2, 2010.

1. h4 Qe7 (1... Qxh4 2. Rh1 Qg5 3. Qf3) 2. Nh6+ Kh8 (2... Kg7 3. Rxf7+ Qxf7 4. Nxf7 Kxf7 5. Qg4 { / Rf1 } 3. Rxf7 Qxh4 4. Rh1 Qg5+ 5. Ng4+ Kg8 6. Rfh7 1-0

719. Szabo, Krisztián - Perunovic, Milos, I c Sarajevo 112/125, 2011.

1. Rxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qf7+ Kh6 3. Rh1+ Kg5 4. f4+ Kg4 5. Qxc6+ (5. Qxc6+ Kxf4 6. Nxe2+ Ke3 7. Qg3+ Kxe2 8. Qe1# { # } 1-0

720. Battaglini, Gabriel - Kacheishvili, Giorgi, II c Orlando 112c/7, 2011.

1. Nf6+ Kf8 (1... Kh8 2. Qh4 h6 (2... Qb1 3. Rd3) 3. gxh6 g6 4. Ne8) 2. Nxh7+ Ke7 (2... Ke8 3. g6) 3. g6 Rd1 4. Qh4+ Kd7 5. Nf8+ (5. gxf7 Rxf1+ 6. Kg2 Rg1+ 7. Kf3 Qd1+ (7... c5+ 8. Kf4 Qd2 9. Nf8+ Kc6 10. Nxe6 (10. Ng6 Kb6) 10... Bc8 (10... Rg2 11. f8=Q Rxf2+ 12. Qxf2 Qxf2+ 13. Kg4 Qxe3 14. Qd6# { # } 11. f8=Q (11. Qh3 Qd7 12. f8=Q g5+ 13. Nxc5 Rg4+ 14. Kf3 Qd1+ 15. Re2 Qd3+) 11... Bxe6 12. Qa8+ (12. Qd6+ Qxd6 13. exd6 g5+ 14. Qxc5 Rxc5 15. Kxc5 Kxd6 { / b4, c3, b3 } 12... Nb7 13. Qxa6+ Kc7 14. Qxe6 g5+ 15. Qxc5 Qxf2+ 16. Ke4 (16. Rf3 Qd2+ 17. Re3) 16... Qc2+ 17. Kf3 (17. Kf4) 17... Qd1+ 18. Re2 Rf1+ 19. Kg3 Qxe2 20. Qge7+ Kb8 21. Qxb7+ Kxb7 22. Qd7+ Ka6 23. Qc6+ Ka5 24. Qa8+ Kb6 25. Qb8+ Kc6 26. Qd6+ { Velickovic, Sa } 8. Kf4 Qd4+ 9. Re4 Qd2+ 10. Re3 Qd4+) 5... Kc7 (5... Kc8 6. Qh3 fxc6 7. Nxe6 Kb8 8. Nc5 Nb3 9. Nxb3 cxb3 10. e6 Bc8 11. Qg2 Re1) 6. Qe7+ Kc8 1/2-1/2

721. Coelho, Luis Henrique - Rodriguez Vila, Andres, I c Santos 113c/2, 2011.

1... g5 2. hxc6 (2. Qb6 gxh4) (2. Ng2 gxh4) 2... Rg6 3. f4 c5 4. Qd2 Qxc3+ 5. Ng2 e3 6. Qe1 Rxc3 0-1

722. Berg, Emanuel - Ornstein, Axel, I c Sverige 114/123, 2012.

1. e5 Bxb4 2. Qg4 Nf8 3. e6 fxe6 4. Nh5 Re7 5. Bxc7 Rxc7 6. Nxc7 Qxc7 (6... Bxe1 7. Nf5+ Kh8 (7... Kf7 8. Nd6+) 8. Qd4+ { (1 : 0 Berg - Ornstein) } 8... Kg8 9. Nxh6# { # } 7. Qxb4

723. Olivier, Jean Christophe - Prusikin, Michael, I c Schweiz 114c/1, 2011.

1. Nh5 (1. Qf4 { Olivier - Prusikin } 1... Re6 (1... gxh5 2. Bf6 Nxf6 3. Qg5+ Kf8 4. Qh6+ Ke7 5. Qxf6+ Kd7 6. Qd6# { # } (1... d3 2. Bxd3 Ncxe5 3. Nxe5 Rxe5 4. Nf6+ Nxf6 5. Rxe5 Bd7 6. Re7 Qd6 7. Bxf6 Bf5 8. Re5 Bxd3 (8... Qxf6 9. Qf4) 9. Qf4 Qb8 10. Qd4 Bf5 11. Bg7 Qa7 12. Re8+ Rxe8 13. Qxa7 Kxc7 14. Qxa6 d4 15. Qxb5 Re1+ 16. Kh2 d3 17. Qc5 Re2 18. Qd4+ Kg8 19. Kg3) (1... Qc5 2. Bf6 Qf8 3. Bg7) 2. Be7 (2. Nf6+ Nxf6 3. Bxf6 Qc5 4. Ng5 d3 5. Nxe6 fxe6 6. Bxd3 Qxc1 7. Rxc1 Bd7) (2. Bf5 gxh5 3. Bxe6 fxe6 4. Bf6 Nxf6 (4... Nf8 5. Qg5+ Kf7 (5... Ng6 6. Nh4 Kf7 7. Qxh5) 6. Qxh5+ Kg8 7. Qg5+ Kf7 8. Rc1 Ra7 9. Nxd4) 5. Qg5+ Kf8 (5... Kh8 6. exf6 Ra7 7. Rc1) 6. exf6 Ra7 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Ne5 Nd8 9. Qxh5 Kf8 10. Qh6+ Ke8 11. Qg7 Qc5 12. b4 Qxb4 13. Rc1) 2... gxh5 3. Qg5+ Rg6 4. Bxc6 fxc6 (4... hxc6 5. e6) 5. e6

724. Andreikin, Dmitry - Sjugirov, Sanan, I c Russia (ch) 115/46, 2012.

1. Nh7 Qc7 (1... Nxh7 2. Bxh7+ Kh8 (2... Kxh7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Rxc7+ Kxc7 5. Bh6+ Kg8 6. Qg4+ Kh8 7. Qg7# { # } 3. Qh5 Nf6 4. Qg5) (1... Bxe5 2. Rxc7+ (2. Qxe5) 2... Kxc7 3. Qxe5 Rg8 4. Bg5 Bd7 5. c4) 2. Bh6 (2. Nxf8 Bxe5 3. Bh6 Kxf8) (2. Nxf6+ Nxf6 3. Bh6 Ne8 4. Nd7 Qxd7 5. Bxc7 f5 (5... Nxc7 6. Rxc7+ Kxc7 7. Qg4+ Kf6 8. Qh4+ Kg7 9. Qg5+) 6. Be5+) 2... Ne8 (2... g6 3. Nxf6+ Nxf6 4. Nxc6 fxc6 5. Rxc6+ Kh8 6. Bxf8) 3. Bxc7 Nxc7 4. Rxc7+ Kxc7 5. Qg4+ Kh8 6. Nf6 1-0

725. Sokolov, Ivan N - Pap, Gyula, I c Moscow 115c/2, 2012.

1. exd5 cxd5 (1... fxe5 2. fxe5 Bf8 3. Bxc6 hxc6 4. Qxc6 Re7 5. d6 Re6 6. Qf7+ Kh7 7. Qxf8 Qxf8 8. Rxf8 Rxf8 (8... Kxh6 9. d7 Bxd7 10. Rxa8) 9. d7 Bxd7 10. Rxa8) 2. Bxc6 hxc6 (2... fxe5 3. Bxh7+ Kh8 4. Bxc7+ Kxc7 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. fxe5) 3. Qxc6 Bf8 (3... Re7 4. f5 (4. Qxf6) 4... Qe8 (4... Bxf5 5. Rxf5 fxe5 6. Bxc7 Rxc7 7. Qe6+ Kh8 8. Rh5+ Rh7 9. Rxh7+ Kxh7 10. Rd3) 5. Qxf6 Bxe5 6. dxe5 Nxf5 (6... Rf7 7. Qg6) 7. Rxd5 (7. Rxf5 Bxf5 8. Qxf5 Re6 9. Bf4) 7... Kh7 8. Rxf5 Bxf5 9. Qxf5+ Qg6 10. Qxc6+ Kxc6 11. Be3 Kf5 12. Bd4) 4. f5 fxe5 5. f6 Re6 6. Bxc7 1-0

726. Guseinov, Gadir - Kvon, Andrey, I c Tashkent 115c/3, 2012.

1. c5 Qxc5 (1... Kf8 2. Rxe7) (1... Nb5 2. a4 (2. Rc1 Bg4 3. cxd6) 2... Bg4 3. Qd3 Qd7 4. axb5 dxc5 5. Qe4 Bf5 6. Qh1) (1... Be2 2. Bxe6 (2. cxd6 Bxd6 (2... Qd7 3. Bxe6 fxe6 4. dxe7 Qxd1 5. Raxd1 e5 6. Be3) 3. Rc1 Qd8 4. Bxe6 Bxf4 5. Bd7+ Kf8 6. gxf4 Qb6 7. Kh1) 2... fxe6 3. Rxe6 (3. cxd6 Qd7 5. Re1) 4. Qb3 d5 (4... dxc5 5. Rd1 Qc8 6. Rxe7+ Kxe7 7. Re1+ Kf8 8. Bd6+ Kg7 9. Re7+) 5. Rae1 Nc6 (5... Nc8 6. Bd6 Rh7 7. Qxd5 Kd8 8. Rxf6 Bxd6 9. cxd6 Qg7 10. Qe6) 6. Rd6 (6. Bd6 Rh7 7. Qd3 (7. Qxd5 O-O-O) 7... Rg7 8. Bxe7 Nxe7 (8... Rxe7 9. Qg6+ Kd8 10. Qxf6) 9. Rd6 Qc7 10. Qxd5 Rg5 11. Qf3 Qxc5 (11... Rxc5 12. Qxf6 Rf5 13. Qg6+ Kxf8 14. Rxe7 Qc1+ 15. Kg2 Qxc5 16. Rf7+) 12. Rxe7+ Kxe7 13. Qxf6+ Ke8 14. Re6+ Kd7 15. Qf7+) 6... Qc8 7. Qxd5 Kf8 8. Ree6 (8. Rxe7 Kxe7 (8... Nxe7 9. Rxf6+ Ke8 10. Qf7+ Kd8 11. Rd6+) 9. Bg5 fxc6 (9... Ke8 10. Bxf6) (9... Rf8 10. Qe4+) (9... Qg8 10. Qe4+ Kf8 11. Rxf6+) 10. Qxc5+ Kf8 11. Qf6+ Kg8 (11... Ke8 12. Qxh8+ Kf7 13. Rf6+ Ke7 14. Qg7+) 12. Qg6+ Kf8 13. Rf6+ Ke7 14. Qg7+ Kd8 (14...

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Ke8 15. Qf7+ Kd8 16. Rd6+ 15. Rd6+ Ke8 16. Qxh8+ 8... Rh7 (8... Bxd6 9. Rxf6+) (8... Ke8 9. Qf5 Rf8 10. Qg6+ Rf7 11. Bh6) 9. Rxf6+ Bxf6 10. Rxf6+ Kg7 11. Qg5+ (11. Rf7+ Kg6 12. Rxh7 Kxh7 13. Qf7+ Kh8 14. Bg5) 11... Kh8 12. Rxc6 { 1 : 0 Guseinov - Kvon } 2. Bxb7 (2. Qe2 Qc7 (2... Be6 3. Bxe6 Qc7 4. Rac1 Nc6 5. Bd5 Kf8 6. h4) 3. Rac1 Qd8 { Åce 2.Rc1 } (3... Nc6 4. Bxc6+ (4. Rxc6 bxc6 5. Bxc6+ Kf8 6. Bxa8) 4... bxc6 5. Rxc6 Qa7 (5... Qb7 6. Bxd6 Be6 7. Rc7) (5... Qd8 6. Rxd6 Bd7 7. Rd5) 6. Qc2 Be6 (6... O-O 7. Rc7) 7. Rc7 Qb6 (7... Qb8 8. Bxd6 Bxd6 9. Rxe6+ fxe6 10. Qc6+ Kf8 11. Qxd6+ Kg8 12. Qxe6+ Kf8 13. Qf7# { # }) 8. Rxe6 Qxc7 (8... fxe6 9. Qg6+ Kd8 10. Rxe7 Qd4 11. Qf7 (11. Rxe6 Qd1+ 12. Kg2 Qd5+ 13. Re4 f5 14. Qg5+ Kc8 15. f3) 11... Qd1+ 12. Kg2 Qd5+ 13. f3 Qb5 14. Qxe6) 9. Qxc7 fxe6 10. h4 (10. Bxd6 Bxd6 11. Qxd6 Kf7 12. Qd7+ Kg6 13. Qxe6) (10. Qb7 Rd8 11. Qxa6 h4 12. a4 Kf7 13. a5) 10... e5 (10... Rd8 11. Qc6+ Kf7 12. Qxa6 Ra8 13. Qc4 d5 14. Qb3) 11. Be3 Kf7 12. Qc4+ Kg6 (12... Kg7 13. Qe6 Rhe8 14. b4 Rac8 15. Kg2 Rc7 16. Kf3 Rb8 17. a3 Rbc8 18. Ke4 Rb8 19. Kf5 Rb5 20. a4 Rxb4 21. Bh6+ Kxh6 22. Qg8 Rg4 23. Qh8# { # }) 13. Qe6 Rh7 14. g4 hxg4 15. h5+ Rxh5 16. Qxg4+ Rg5 17. Bxg5 ffg5 18. Qe6+ Bf6 19. Qxd6) (3... Qd7 4. Rc3 Kf8 5. Re3 Nc6 6. Bxc6 Qxc6 7. Rxe7 Be6 8. Rxe6 fxe6 9. Qxe6 Kg7 (9... d5 10. Qe7+ Kg8 11. Re6) 10. Rc1 Rhe8 11. Qf5 Qe4 12. Rc7+ (12. Qxh5 Rad8) 12... Kg8 13. Qxf6 Qe1+ 14. Kg2 Qe6+ 15. Kh3 Qe6+ 16. Qxe6+ Rxe6 17. Rxb7) (2. Rc1 Qb6 3. Qe2 (3. Bb3 Be6 (3... h4 4. Qd5 Be6 (4... Rf8 5. Bh6 Be6 6. Rxe6 fxe6 7. Qxe6) 5. Rxe6 fxe6 6. Qxe6 hxg3 7. hxg3 Kd8 8. Be3 Qa5 9. Bxa7) (3... Nb5 4. Be3 Qd8 (4... Qa5 5. a4) 5. a4 Na7 6. Bxa7 (6. a5) 6... Rxa7 7. Qd5 (7. Qd4 b6 8. a5) 7... Rf8 (7... Be6 8. Rxe6 fxe6 9. Qxe6) (7... Rh7 8. Rxe7+ Qxe7 9. Rxc8+ Kd7 10. Qf5+) 8. a5 Bd7 (8... Be6 9. Ba4+ Bd7 10. Qxd6 b5 11. axb6 Rb7 12. Qxe7+ Qxe7 13. Rc8# { # }) 9. Qxd6 Ra8 (9... Rg8 10. Qxf6 Be6 11. Rxe6 fxe6 12. Ba4+ b5 13. axb6+ Rd7 14. Qxe6 Rg4 15. Bxd7+ Qxd7 16. Rc8+) 10. Rc7 Rc8 11. Rxd7 Qxd7 12. Ba4 Rc6 13. Qb8+ Qd8 14. Qxb7 4. Bxe6 fxe6 5. Rxe6 Nc8 (5... Rc8 6. Qe1) 6. Qe2 3... Qd8 (3... Be6 4. Bxe6 fxe6 5. Qxe6) 4. Rc3 Be6 (4... Bg4 5. Qe4 Qd7 (5... h4 6. Rce3 Be6 7. Bxe6 fxe6 8. Qg6+ Kd7 9. Rxe6 Nc6 (9... Re8 10. Qf5 Kc7 11. Qc5+ Nc6 12. Rxd6 Bxd6 13. Rxe8 Qxe8 14. Qxd6+ Kb6 15. Be3+ Kb5 16. Qc5+ Ka4 17. b3# { # }) 10. Qf7 Kc8 11. Rxe7 Nxe7 12. Rxe7) (5... Rc8 6. Rce3 Rc7 7. Qd4 Nc8 (7... Nb5 8. Qxf6 Rh7 9. a4 Na7 10. Bxd6 Be6 11. Rxe6) (7... Nc6 8. Qxf6 Rf8 9. Bxd6 Be6 10. Rxe6 fxe6 11. Qg6+ Kd7 12. Qxe6+ Ke8 13. Qg6+ Kd7 14. Bxe7 Nxe7 15. Be6+ Kc6 16. Qe4+ Kb6 17. Qe3+ Ka5 18. b4+) 8. Qxf6 Rf8 (8... Rh7 9. f3 Bh3 (9... Nb6 10. Bb3 Bh3 11. Qxd6 Rd7 12. Qf6) 10. Bg5 h4 11. g4 Qd7 12. Qf4 Qb5 13. Qf5 Qxb2 14. Qxc8+ Rxc8 15. Rxe7+ Kf8 16. Bh6+ Rxh6 17. Rxf7+ Kg8 18. Rxb7+ Kf8 19. Rxb2) 9. f3 Bh3 (9... Nb6 10. Bb3) 10. g4) 6. Rce3 Be6 (6... Kf8 7. Qxe7+ Qxe7 8. Rxe7 Be6 9. R7xe6 fxe6 10. Rxe6 Nc6 (10... Nc8 11. Rxf6+) 11. Rxf6+) 7. Bxe6 fxe6 8. Qg6+ Kd8 (8... Kf8 9. Rxe6) 9. Rxe6 Nc8 (9... Nc6 10. Qg7 Re8 11. Bxd6 Rc8 12. Qf7 Bxd6 (12... Rc7 13. Qxh5 Kc8 14. h4) 13. Rxe8+ Kc7 14. Rxc8+ Kxc8 15. Qxf6) 10. Rxf6 (10. Rxe7 Nxe7 11. Qxf6 Re8 (11... Rh7 12. Re6 (12. Bxd6 Rc8 13. Bb4 h4 14. Ba5+ b6 15. Qxb6+ Ke8 16. Qg6+ Rf7 17. Bb4 Rc1 18. Qg8+ Rf8 19. Qg6+) 12... Qc7 (12... Ke8 13. Bxd6) 13. Bxd6 Qc1+ 14. Kg2 Qc6+ 15. Kf1 Qc1+ 16. Re1 Qc4+ 17. Kg1 Kd7 18. Bxe7 Qd5 19. Re5) 12. Bxd6 a5 13. Bxe7+ Rxe7 14. Qb6+ Qc7 15. Qf6 Qd7) 10... h4 11. Bg5

hxg3 12. ffg3 Re8 13. Rfe6 b5 14. h4 { (h5-h6-h7) } 14... Ra7 (14... Qa7+ 15. Kg2 Qb7+ 16. Kh2 Qc6 17. h5 Ra7 18. h6 Rc7 19. h7 Rh8 20. Qg8+ Qe8 21. Rg6) 15. h5 Rc7 16. h6 Rc5 17. h7 Rfg5 18. Qxg5 Qa7+ 19. Kg2 Qd4 20. Qg8 Qxb2+ 21. R1e2 Qh8 (21... Qd4 22. Rg6) 22. Rg6) 5. Bxe6 fxe6 6. Qxe6 Kf8 7. Qe4 Nc6 8. Qg6 Qe8 9. Bh6+ Rxh6 10. Qxh6+ Kg8 11. Qe3 Kf7 12. Qe4) 2... Bxb7 3. Bxd6 O-O-O 4. Bxc5 Rxd1 5. Rxd1 Bxc5 6. Rac1

727.Stefansson, Hannes - Vuckovic, Bojan, III c Plovdiv 115c/9, 2012.

1. d6 Bxd2 (1... exd6 2. Nd5 Bxd2 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Nxe8+ Qxe8 5. Qxd2) 2. Nd5 (2. Qxd2 Qd8 3. d7 Rf8 4. Qb4 e6 (4... b6 5. Rd1) 5. Rd1) 2... Nc6 (2... Qd7 3. Nxe7+ Kg7 4. Qxd2 Nc6 5. Nxc6 bxc6 6. f4) 3. Qxd2 Ne5 4. Qe3 exd6 5. Nf6+ 1-0

728.Eliseev, Urii - Grachev, Boris, I c Russia 118c/2, 2013.

1... Bc2+ (1... Qxd6 2. Bxh5+ Rxh5 3. Rxh5 { Eliseev - Grachev }) 2. Qxc2 Qa7 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Rb5 Ra8 5. Kxb2 (5. Rxb2 Qa1+ 6. Kc2 Qxe1) 5... Qa2+ 6. Kc1 Qxc4+ 7. Qc2 Qxb5

729.Slonim - Riumin, Nikolay Nikolaevich, I c Moscow, 1932.

1... Ba3 2. Na4 (2. Qxe7 Bxb2+ 3. Kb1 Bxc3+ 4. Kc1 Bb2+ 5. Kb1 Ba3+ 6. Bb4 Rxb4+ 7. Ka1 Rb1+) 2... Bxb2+ 3. Nxb2 Qa3 4. Qe5 Re8 5. Qd4 c5 6. Qc3 Qxa2 7. Be1 Re2 8. Bxe2 Ne4 0-1

730.Kopaev, Nikolay Antonovich - Novopashin, Arkady, I c USSR, 1954.

1... d3 2. Qxd3 (2. cxd3 Nd4) 2... Rd8 3. Qc3 (3. Qe3 Nd4 4. Re1 (4. Rd2 f4 5. Bxf4 Re8 6. Be5 Rxe5 { / NF3+ }) 4... f4 5. Bxf4 (5. Qxf4 Ne2+) 5... Nxc2) 3... f4 4. Bxf4 Qg4 5. Bxh6 (5. Qe3 Qxf4) 5... Rd1+ 6. Re1 Nd4 7. h3 Nf3+ 8. Kf1 Qc4+ 9. Qxc4 Rxe1# { # } 0-1

731.Panno, Oscar - Eliskases, Erich Gottlieb, I c Mar del Plata, 1957.

1. Rxd5 exd5 (1... Rxc2 2. Rxd7 Bxd7 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Nxd7 Qxd7 5. Qf6+) 2. e6 fxe6 (2... f5 3. exd7 Qxe1 4. Nf6+ Kf8 5. Qd6+ Qe7 6. Nfxh7+) 3. Rxe6 Qf8 4. Qxf8+ Kxf8 (4... Nxf8 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Nf7# { # }) 5. Nxf7+ Kg8 6. Ng5 Bb7 7. Rfg6+ Kf8 8. h7 1-0

732.Vasilev - Koifman, Ilya I, I c USSR, 1964.

1. Ne5 fxe5 2. Qh5+ Ke7 (2... Kd8 3. Qxe5) 3. Bg5+ Kd6 4. Ne4+ dxe4 5. dxe5+ Kc5 6. Be3+ Kb5 7. Qe2+ Ka5 8. c3 Bc5 (8... Ba3 9. b4+ Ka4 10. Rac1 a5 (10... Bxc1 11. Qc2+ Kb5 12. a4+ Kc4 13. Qa2+ Kd3 14. Rd1+ Kxc3 15. Rxc1+ Kxb4 16. Rb1+ Ka5 17. Bd2+) 11. Qc2+ Kb5 12. c4+ Ka6 13. b5+) 9. b4+ Kb6 10. Bxc5+ 1-0

733.Szabo, Laszlo2 - Sigurjonsson, Gudmundur, I c Reykjavik 5/533, 1968.

1... c5 2. Nxc5 Rxc5 3. bxc5 Nf3+ 4. Bxf3 Bxf3 5. Ne2 (5. gxf3 Qh3) 5... Ne4 6. Ng3 (6. Bc1 Ng5 { (/ Qh3) } 7. Nf4 Qg4) (6. Nd4 Bxh2+ 7. Kxh2 (7. Kh1 Bxg2+ 8. Kxg2 Qg4+ 9. Kh1 Qh3) 7... Bxg2 8. Kxg2 Qg4+ 9. Kh1 Re5) 6... Nxd2 7. gxf3 Nxf3+ 8. Kg2 Qc6 9. e4 Nxe1+ 10. Rxe1 Bxg3 11. hxg3 Re5

734.Ostapenko, Alexander - Kurkin, I c USSR 10/506, 1970.

1. e6 gxh6 (1... Bf8 2. exf7+) 2. gxh6+ Kf8 3. Rdf1 Bg5+ (3... Ke8 4. Rg8+ Bf8 5. Rxf7 Kd8 6. Rgxf8+ Be8 7. Rd7# { # }) (3... f6 4. Rg7 dxe4 5. Bxf6 Bxf6 6. Rxf6+ Ke8 7. Rff7 Kd8 8. Rf8+ Be8 9. Rd7# { # })

(3... Be8 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. Bh5 Bg5+ 6. Rfg5) 4. Rfg5 Rc7 { (/ Ostapenko - Kurkin) } (4... Be8 5. Bg7+ Ke7 6. Bf6+ Kxe6 7. Bg4# { # }) (4... Qc7 5. exf7) 5. Bh5 Qa6 6. Bg7+ Ke8 7. exf7+ Kd7 8. Bg4+ Ke7 9. Rf2

735.Browne, Walter S - Westerinen, Heikki MJ, I c Siegen (ol) 10c/63, 1970.

1. f5 Rxe5 (1... Re7 2. e6 fxe6 3. ffg6 hxg6 4. Bxg6 Rg7 5. Ref3 Rfg6 6. Rf7 Rg7 7. Rfg7+ Kxg7 8. Qf6+ Kh7 9. Qf7+ Kh8 10. Rf6) 2. ffg6 ffg6 3. Rf7 Kxf7 4. Qxh7+ Kf6 (4... Ke6 5. Qxg6+ Kd7 6. Bf5+ Rxf5 7. Qe6+ Kd8 8. Qe8# { # }) 5. Qxg6+ Ke7 6. Qg7+ Ke6 (6... Kd8 7. Qg8+ Kd7 8. Bf5+) 7. Qg4+ (7. Rf3 { (/ 8.Qf7#, 8.Rf6#) } 7... Ne7 8. Rf8 Qxf8 9. Qxf8 Re2) (7. Bf5+ Kxf5) 7... Ke4 { 0 : 1 Browne - Westerinen } 8... Kg5 (8... Kg4 9. Qg6+ Kh3 10. g4+ Kh4 11. Qh6+) 9. Qg7+ 7... Kf7 (7... Ke7 8. Rxe5+ Nxe5 9. Qxc8) 8. Rf3+ Rf5 9. Bxf5

736.Gheorghiu, Florin - Andersson, Ulf, I c Las Palmas 13/705, 1972.

1. e5 dxe5 (1... fxe5 2. Nge4) 2. Nce4 Nb7 (2... Nxc4 3. Nh5 gxh5 4. Bxh5+) 3. Nh5 gxh5 4. Bxh5+ Ke7 (4... Kg8 5. Bg6) 5. Rfg7+ Kd8 6. Bg6 f5 7. Rhh7 Bc8 8. Ng5 (8. Ng5 Nd6 9. Ne6+ Bxe6 10. dxe6) 1-0

737.Mista, Ladislav - Fichtl, Jiri, I c CSSR (ch) 17/257, 1974.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 (1... Qxe6 2. Qxe4 Rd8 3. Rfd1 Rxd1+ (3... gxh4 4. Rxd8+ Kxd8 5. Qa8+ Ke7 6. Rd1) 4. Rxd1 f5 5. Qa4+ Kf7 (5... Ke7 6. Nf4 Qc8 7. e6 Nf6 8. Qxa7+) 6. Bg3 f4 7. Bxf4 gxf4 8. Nxf4 Qxe5 9. Qc4+ Kf6 10. Qc6+) 2. Qh5+ Ke7 (2... Kd7 3. Rfd1 Nd2 4. Nc3 Qd3 5. Bxg5 hxg5 6. Qxh8 Bc5 7. Rxd2 Qxd2 8. Rd1) 3. Nf4 Qb5 (3... gxh4 4. Nxd5+ exd5 5. Rac1) (3... Qb7 4. Ng6+ Kf7 5. f3 Bc5+ 6. Kh1 Kg7 7. fxe4 Rh7 8. Bxg5 hxg5 9. Qxg5) 4. Rac1 (4. Ng6+ Kf7 (4... Kd7 5. Qf3) 5. Nxf8+ Kg7 6. Qg6+ Kxh8 7. Qxe4) (4. Qf3) 4... Rd8 (4... gxh4 5. Rc5+ Qd7 6. Ng6+ Kd8 7. Rxd7+ Kxd7 8. Nxf8) (4... Nc5 5. Rfd1 Qe8 6. Bxg5+ hxg5) 5. Qxg5+ Kf7 8. Qg6+ Ke7 9. Rxc5 Qxg6 (9... bxc5 10. Qxe6# { # }) 10. Nfg6+ Ke8 11. Rc7 Rh5 (11... Rh6 12. Nxf8 Kxf8 13. Rdd7) 12. Rdd7 Rf5 13. f4 Bc5+ 14. Kf1 Nh6 15. Rh7) 5. Ng6+ Kf7 6. Rc7+ Rd7 7. Rc8 Nef6 8. exf6 Nxf6 9. Nxf8+ 1-0

738.Frey, K. - Browne, Walter S, I c Winnipeg 19c/17, 1974.

1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 (2. Kh1 Qc7 3. gxf3 exf3 4. Nxf3 Qc8) 2... Rg5+ 3. Kh2 (3. Kh1 exf3 4. Qf1 Rg2 { (/ 5.Qe5, 5.Ng4) } 5. e4 Nxe4 6. Nxf3 Bxc3) 3... exf3 4. Nxf3 Qc7+ 5. Kh1 Qc8 6. Kh2 Ng4+ 7. Kg1 (7. Kh1 Nxf2+) 7... Bxf3 8. Qxf3 Ne5+ 0-1

739.Ghinda, Mihail Viorel - Partos, Charles, I c Romania (ch) 20/429, 1975.

1. Nd5 exd5 (1... h4 2. Nc7) (1... Bxd5 2. exd5 e5 3. Bxh5+ Kf8 4. Qf5) 2. exd5 Be8 (2... Bxd5 3. Rxd5 Qxd5 4. Bf3 Qc4 5. Bxa8 Rxa8 6. Qxh5+ Kg8 (6... Kf8 7. Qh8+) 7. Qg6+ Kf8 8. Qh6+ Kg8 9. Rxe7) 3. Bxh5+ Kf8 4. Rxe7 Kxe7 (4... Rxh5 5. Rxe8+ Rxe8 6. Qxh5) (4... Bxh5 5. Qe6 Qf2 (5... Rh6 6. Rb7 Re8 7. Qd7) 6. Qxd6 Kg8 7. Qe6+ Kf8 8. d6 Bg6 9. Ka1 Rd8 (9... Rxh2 10. d7 Qd4 11. Rf1) 10. h3 Rh5 11. Rc7 Re8 12. Rc8 Re5 13. Qxe5 fxe5 14. d7 Qxg2 15. Rxe8+ Bxe8 16. d8=Q) 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Qxf6+ Kg8 7. Bxe8 Rxe8 8. Rf1 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

740. Hasan - Guneratne, I c Sri Lanka 22c/7, 1976.

1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 (2. Kh1 Ng4) 2... exf3 3. Bd3 (3. Qb2 fxe2 4. Nxe2 Ng4 5. Ng3 Qh4 6. Nf1 Be4) 3... Ng4 4. Nd5 (4. Bxf5 Qh4 5. Bxg4 (5. Kf1 Qxh2 6. Ke1 Nxe3) 5... Qxg4+ 6. Kf1 Qg2+ 7. Ke1 Bxe3) 4... Qh4 5. Kf1 Rxe3 6. fxe3 Nxe3+ 7. Nxe3 Bh3+ 8. Ng2 fxg2+ 9. Qxg2 Bxg2+ 10. Kxg2 Qg4+ 11. Kf2 Re8 0-1

741. Uhlmann, Wolfgang - Pribyl, Josef, I c Tallinn 23/89, 1977.

1. d6 e6 (1... Qxd6 2. Qxd6 exd6 3. Rxd7 { 1 : 0 Uhlmann - Pribyl }) (1... exd6 2. Bxf7+ Kxf7 (2... Kh7 3. Qf6) 3. Rxd7+ Rxd7 4. Qxe8+ { Uhlmann }) 2. Bc2 Bc6 (2... Rf8 3. Rb3 Qxa4 4. Rbxb7 Qa1+ 5. Kh2 Be8 6. Qf6 Rxd6 7. Qxg6+ { Uhlmann }) 3. Bxg6 Rd7 (3... Rf8 4. Bxf7+ Rxf7 5. Rxf7 Kxf7 6. Qxe6+ Kg7 7. Qe7+ { Uhlmann }) 4. Rxd7 Bxd7 5. Qf6 Rf8 (5... fxg6 6. Qxg6+ Kh8 7. Qxh6+ Kg8 8. Qg6+ Kh8 9. Re5) 6. g5 Qh4 7. Bh7+ Kxh7 8. g6+ fxg6 9. Qxh4

742. Nedikov - Chikovani, Iuri, III c USSR 23c/29, 1976.

1. axb7 gxf4 (1... Qxb7 2. Qxb7 Rxb7 3. Rxe6 gxf4 4. Rxe8+ Rxe8 5. Bxd5+ Rf7 6. Rxa7 Rf8 7. c6) 2. Rxa7 Rb8 3. Rxe6 Rxe6 4. Bxd5 Kf7 (4... Kh8 5. Bxe6 Qxd4 6. Ra8 Qd8 7. Qd5 Qc7 8. Qd7) 5. c6 Qd6 6. Bxe6+ Ke7 (6... Qxe6 7. Qxe6+ Kxe6 8. Ra8) 7. Ra8 Kd8 8. Qb6+ Ke7 9. Qc5 1-0

743. Karlsson, Lars - Olafsson, Helgi, I c Luzern 27/5, 1979.

1... exf4 2. Rxe6 f3 { [/\ Qg3] } 3. Rd6 Nd4 4. cxd4 (4. Qa2 Re2 5. Bf1 Nxc3) 4... Bxd4+ 5. Kh2 Re2 6. Nc2 Rxg2+ 7. Kh1 Qe7 { [/\ Rh2] } 8. Nxd4 (8. Re1 Qxe1+ 9. Nxe1 Rg1+ 10. Kh2 f2) 8... cxd4

744. Gufeld, Eduard - Ivanovic, Bozidar, I c Sochi 28/359, 1979.

1. Rxf5 gxf5 2. Rxf5 h5 3. c5 Qh6 (3... dxc5 4. Nf6+) (3... b5 4. Qa5 Nb6 (4... Bb7 5. c6) 5. Bf6) 4. Bg5 (4. Nxd6+ Bxd6 5. Qe4+) 4... Qg6 (4... Qh7 5. Rxe5+) 5. Nxd6+ Bxd6 6. Qe4+ Be5 7. Bd3 (7. c6 Rf8 8. cxd7+ Kxd7 9. Qxe5 Re8 10. Qf4) 7... Qg7 8. c6

745. Popovic, Petar J - Marjanovic, Slavoljub, I c Jugoslavija 28/395, 1979.

1. Bxd5 Rd8 (1... exd5 2. Qxd5) 2. Bf4 Qc5 3. Nd6+ Ke7 4. c4 exd5 (4... Bc6 5. b4) (4... Qb6 5. Bh1) 5. Nb7 Qxc4 (5... Qb6 6. Re1+ Be6 7. Nxd8 Kxd8 8. cxd5) 6. Rc1 Qb5 (6... Qxa2 7. Qe1+) 7. Re1+ Be6 8. Rc7+ Ke8 9. Rxf7

746. Miles, Anthony J - Geller, Efim P, I c Lone Pine 29/50, 1980.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. gxf6+ (2. gxf6+ Kh8 3. Rg7 Qxg7 4. fxg7+ Kxg7) 2... Kh8 3. Rg7 Qxg7 4. hxg7+ Kxg7 5. Qg4+ Kh7 6. h6 Kxh6 7. Qg8 Re7 (7... Nb4 8. Qxf7 Ra6 9. Kg3 { [/\ Kg4-f5] }) 8. Qc8

747. Kovacevic, Vlatko - Ree, Hans, I c Maribor 30/112, 1980.

1. Ng5 fxg5 2. hxg5 Rf5 { [] } (2... Rxf4 3. Qh8+ Kf7 4. g6+ Kxg6 5. Qh5# { # }) (2... Bxg5 3. Bxg5 Qc7 (3... Qe8 4. Qh7+ Kf7 5. Rh4) 4. f4) 3. Qh7+ Kf7 (3... Kf8 4. Qg6) 4. g6+ Ke8 5. Qxg7 Bf8 (5... Rf8 6. Rh8 { [/\ Qf7# }) (5... Nf8 6. Qh8) 6. Qh8 (6. Qg8 Nxe5 7. Bxe5 Kd7 8. Rh7+ Kc6 9. g7) 6... Rg5 7. Qg8 Nxe5 8. Bxe5 Kd7 9. Rh8 Bb7 (9... Rxe5 10.

g7) 10. Qh7+ (10. Qh7+ Kc6 (10... Qe7 11. Bf6) 11. g7) 1-0

748. Rivas Pastor, Manuel - Suba, Mihai, I c Medina del Campo 31/124, 1980.

1. Bg5 c3 (1... hxg5 2. d6 Qe8 3. Nxg5+ Kg8 (3... Kh8 4. Qc3) 4. Qd5+ Kh8 5. Qf3 Nf6 6. Qh3+ Kg8 7. Rxf6 Bxf6 8. d7) 2. Qxc3 hxg5 3. d6 Qd8 4. Qh3+ Kg8 5. Qe6+ Kh7 6. Rf7 Qxa5 7. Qh3+ Kg8 8. Nxg5

749. Vukic, Milan - Velimirovic, Dragoljub, I c Jugoslavija (ch) 31/129, 1981.

1... Nxd5 2. exd5 Nxg4+ 3. fxg4 Be5+ 4. Rf4 (4. Bf4 Bxf4+ 5. Rxf4 Re2+ 6. Rf2 Rxf2+ 7. Nxf2 Qxf2+ 8. Kh1 Re8) 4... Bxf4+ 5. Bxf4 Re2+ 6. Kg1 Qxh3 7. Ne3 Rxe3 8. Kf2 Rbe8 0-1

750. Kovacevic, Vlatko - Martinovic, Slobodan, I c Jugoslavija 32/95, 1981.

1. Qe6+ Nxe6 (1... Kh8 2. Bxh6) 2. Bxe6+ Rf7 (2... Kh8 3. Bxh6 gxh6 4. g7+ Kh7 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8 6. Bf5+ Rg6 7. Rxg6) 3. gxf7+ Kf8 (3... Kh7 4. Bf5+ { [/\ Bh6+-] }) 4. Rxh6 Bf6 (4... Bb4 5. Rh8+ Ke7 6. Rxd8 Kxe6 (6... Kxd8 7. Bg5+ { [/\ f8Q+-] }) 7. f8=Q Bxf8 8. Rxf8) 5. Bc5+ Nd6 6. Rh8+ Ke7 7. Rxd8 Qxd8 8. Rd1 Bg5+ 9. Kb1 1-0

751. Sunye Neto, Jaime - Kasparov, Garry, I c Graz 32/487, 1981.

1... Bxe3 2. fxe3 Rdxg2 3. Qc3 (3. Qxb6 Rh2 4. Ne2 Rgg2) 3... Rh2 4. Ne2 Kh7 (4... Rgg2 5. Qc8+ Kh7 6. Qf5+) 5. Qb4 (5. Qc8 Rh1+ 6. Kf2 Nd2 { 0 : 1 Sunye Neto - Kasparov }) 5... f5 6. Qb5 f4 7. Qb4 Nd2+ 8. Ke1 (8. Qxd2 Rh1+ 9. Kf2 f3) 8... f3 9. Kxd2 Rxe2+ 10. Kc3 Rxe3+ 11. Kd4 f2

752. Pytel, Krzysztof - Filipowicz, Andrzej, I c Polanica Zdroj 34/119, 1982.

1. g6 Nxf1 (1... fxg6 2. Qxg6) (1... Bxf6 2. gxf7+) (1... Rxc3 2. gxf7+) (1... Qxc3 2. gxf7+ Kxf7 3. fxg7+ Kg8 4. Rf8+ { 1 : 0 Pytel - Filipowicz }) 2. gxf7+ Kxf7 3. Qh7 (3. fxg7+ Kg8 4. Qh3 Ng3+ 5. Kg2 Qb2+ 6. Rf2 Qxf2+ 7. Kxf2 Nf5) 3... Ng3+ 4. Kg2 Qb2+ 5. Kh3 Nf5 6. Qh5+ Kf8 7. fxg7+ Ke7 8. Re4+ Kd7 (8... Kf6 9. g8=N+) 9. Qxf5+ Kc7 10. Qxc8+ Rxc8 11. Rc4+ Kd7 12. Rxc8

753. Yudasin, Leonid - Makarichev, Sergey, I c Mikolaiv 36/259, 1983.

1... Nc3+ 2. bxc3 Bxa2+ { [] } (2... bxc3 3. Ka1 Bxa2 4. Nb3) 3. Ka1 (3. Kxa2 Qa5+ 4. Kb1 bxc3) 3... Be6 4. Nb3 (4. Nxe6 Qa5+ { [/\ bc3+-] }) 4... Qxc3+ 5. Kb1 Bxb3 6. Be1 (6. cxb3 Qxb3+ 7. Ka1 Rad8) 6... Ba2+ 7. Kxa2 Qa3+ 8. Kb1 b3 9. cxb3 Qxb3+ 10. Kc1 Rad8 { [/\ Rd4] } (10... Rfd8 11. Rd2 { Yudasin - Makarichev }) 11. Bc2 Qa3+ 12. Kb1 Rb8+

754. Sokolov, Andrey M - Salov, Valery, I c Mikolaiv 36/322, 1983.

1. Rxg7+ Kxg7 2. Rg1+ Ng6 3. exf5 Rh8 (3... b4 4. Qh5) 4. Bd4+ Bf6 5. fxg6 fxg6 (5... Bxd4 6. gxf7+ Kf6 7. Qg4 Ke7 8. Qxd4 Raf8 9. Rg8) 6. Qg4 Rh6 7. Bxf6+ Kh7 (7... Kxf6 8. Qd4+) 8. Re1

755. Cebalo, Miso - Inkirov, Ventzislav, III c Roma 39/498, 1985.

1... Rxf4 2. exf4 Re2 3. Kc1 (3. Qxe2 Nxa3+) (3. Rxc4 Qxc4 4. Qxc4 dxc4 5. Rc1 Rxf2) 3... Nxb2 (3... Rxb2 4. Rxc4 dxc4 5. Qe4 Rc2+ 6. Kb1 c3 { 1/2 : 1/2 Cebalo - Inkirov }) 4. Qxb5 cxb5 5. Rc8+ Kf7 6. Rd2 Rxd2 7. Kxd2 Nc4+ 8. Kc3 Nxa3 9. Rb8

Nc4 10. Rxb5 b2 11. Rb7+ Ke6 12. Kc2 a3 13. Ra7 Nd2

756. Jovic, Miodrag - Ciric, Dragoljub M, I c Pula 39c/6, 1985.

1... Nfe3 2. Ra1 Rf6 { [/\ Rbf8 >f2] } 3. fxe3 Rbf8 4. Rxf6 (4. Qxc4 Rxf1+) 4... Rxf6 5. Qxc4 (5. Nxc4 Rf1# { # }) 5... Qf2+ (5... Rf1+ 6. Nxf1 Qxc4 7. Bd2) 6. Kh1 Qe1+ (6... Qxg3) 7. Kg2 Rf2+ 8. Kh3 h5

757. Romero Holmes, Alfonso - Gil Reguera, Juan Carlos, I c Espana (ch) 42/256, 1986.

1. Nfxe6 fxe6 2. Nxe6 Qa5 3. Bh3 Kf7 (3... Ne5 4. O-O-O Nbc6 5. f4 Qxa2 6. Nc7+) 4. g6+ hxg6 5. Ng5+ Ke8 6. O-O-O Rxb3 7. Rhe1 Be7 (7... Kd8 8. Bf4 Bc6 9. Nf7+ Kc8 10. Re8+ Kb7 11. Rxf8 Nxf8 12. Nd6+) 8. Bf4 Bc6 (8... Kd8 9. Rxe7 Kxe7 10. Qd6+ Ke8 11. Qe6+) (8... Rh8 9. Rxe7+ Kxe7 10. Re1+ Kd8 11. Nf7+ Kc8 12. Nd6+) 9. Rxe7+ Kd8 (9... Kxe7 10. Qd6+ Ke8 11. Qe6+ Kd8 12. Qg8+ Ke7 13. Qf7+ Kd8 14. Qf8# { # }) 10. Qe3 Kc8 11. Nxb3 (11. Re8+ Kb7 12. Nf7) 11... Qxa2 12. Qd4 Qa1+ (12... Bxf3 13. Re8+ Kb7 14. Qxb4+) 13. Kd2 Qa5 14. Ng5 1-0

758. Jussupow, Artur - Torre, Eugenio, III c Leningrad 43/468, 1987.

1. d6 (1. Qe2 Nd6) 1... Nxd6 2. Ba2 Nf5 (2... c4 3. Nd5 Bc5+ 4. Kh1 Qe6 5. Bxe5 { (1 : 0 Jussupow - Torre) }) 5... Qxe6 6. Rfe1 Qf5 7. Ne7+ 3. Rde1 Rad8 4. Bd5 Nc4 5. Bxc4 Rxd2 6. Rxe7 Rxb2 (6... Rd4 7. Re4) 7. Nd1 Rc2 8. Bb3

759. Barua, Dibyendu - Johansen, Darryl Keith, III c Thessaloniki (ol) 46/315, 1988.

1. Nb5 { [/\ 2.Na7, 2.Nd6] } 1... Rb8 (1... axb5 2. Bxb5) 2. Nd6 Re7 3. Bc4 Be6 4. Rxf7 (4. Bxe6 fxe6 5. Qxe5 Bc7 6. Qd4 Qxc2 7. Rc1 Qe2 8. e5 { Barua - Johansen }) 4... Bxf7 5. Nf5 { [/\ 6.Qg7#, 6.Rd8] } 5... Qf6 6. Rd6 Qxf5 7. exf5 Bxc4 8. Qh4 { [/\ 9.Qc4, 9.Rd8+-] }

760. Karpov, Anatoly - Jussupow, Artur, III c Linares 47/142, 1989.

1. Nb5 cxb5 2. cxb5 Nc5 (2... Qb6 3. bxa6 Bc6 4. Nxe5) 3. Bxe5 Qb6 4. Bxf6 Bxf6 (4... Ne4 5. Qd5+ Be6 6. Qd4 Qxd4 7. Bxd4 Bxb3 8. Bxg7 Kxg7 9. Nd4) 5. Qd5+ Ne6 6. Qxd7 Rad8 7. Rc6 Rxd7 (7... bxc6 8. Qxe6+) 8. Rxb6 Nd8 (8... Nc5 9. b4 axb4 10. axb4 Ne4 11. e3 Kf7 12. h4 Rb8 13. Rc1 Ke7 14. Nd4 Kf7 15. Bxe4 fxe4 16. Ne6 { Karpov - Jussupow }) 9. e3 Kg7 10. Nd4

761. Kovacevic, Vlatko - Nikolic, Predrag, I c Ljubljana/Rogaska Slatina 47/450, 1989.

1. Rc1 Qa6 (1... Rxd4 2. Rc8+) (1... Qd5 2. Ne6 2. Rc8+ Rd8 3. Rc7 Rd7 4. Ne6) 2... Qxe6 3. Rc8+ 2. Qe3 Ng7 3. Qb3+ Kf8 (3... Kh8 4. Qf3 (4. Qa3 Qxa3 5. Rc8+ Ne8 6. Rxe8+ Kg7 7. bxa3 Rxd4 8. Re7+)) 4. Rc6 Ne8 (4... Rxd4 5. Rxf6+ Ke7 6. Qf7+ Kd8 7. Qxg7 { [/\ Rf8+-] }) 5. Ne6+ Ke7 6. Qe3 Kf7 { e4+ } (7... Rd1+ 8. Kg2 Nd6 9. Nf4) 8. Nf8 Rd8 (8... Qb7 9. Rxd6) 9. Rc7+

762. Dreev, Aleksey - Timoschenko, Gennadij, I c Tbilisi 47/744, 1989.

1. Nxf4 exf4 (1... Nb4 2. Nxb3 Nxd3 3. Qb3) 2. e5+ Bf5 3. exd6 Qd7 4. Qe5 (4. Bc3 Bxd3 5. Rg7+ Qxg7 6. Bxg7 Rg8) (4. Bxf5+ Rxf5 5. Bc3 (5. Qc2 Nb4 6. Qe4 Bf6 7. Qe6 Qxe6 8. dxe6 Re5) 5... Qa4+ 6. Kd2 b6 (6... Qxc4 7. Rg7+ Kh6 8. Rbg1 Rxd5+ 9. Kc1 h4 10. Qc2 (10. Rg8 Bf6 (10... b5 11. Qc2 Rd3 12. Rh8+ Rh7 13. Bg7+) 11. R8g6+ Kh5

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

12. Rxf6 Nb4 13. Rf7 Na2+ 14. Qxa2 Qxc3+ 15. Kb1 Qb4+ 16. Qb2 Qxb2+ 17. Kxb2 Rxd6) 10... Rd3 (10... Qd3 11. Qxd3 Rxd3 12. Be5) 11. R1g6+ Kh5 12. Rh7+ { Cvetkovic, Sr } 7. axb6 Rb7 8. Qb5 Qxb5 9. Rxb5) 4... Rf6 (4... Nb4 5. Be4 { / 6.Bc3, / 6.Qf4 Rf6 7.Qg5+- }) 5. Be4 (5. Bc3 Bxd3 6. Qxh5+ Rh6 7. Qe8 Qxe8 8. Rg7+ Kh8 9. Rg6+ Kh7 { 1/2 : 1/2 Dreev - Timoshenko }) 5... Bxe4 (5... Qf7 6. Rg5 Bxe4 7. Rxb5+ Kg8 8. fxe4 f3 9. Rb3) 6. fxe4 Nb4 (6... Qh3 7. Qe8 Qf3+ 8. Kc2 b5 9. d7) (6... Qf7 7. Rb3 f3 8. Rg5) (6... Rg6 7. Rxb6 Kxg6 8. Kc2 Bg5 9. Rg1 Qa4+ 10. Kd3 Qb3+ 11. Ke2 Qxc4+ 12. Ke1) (6... Rh6 7. Rb3 Nb4 8. Bxf4 Bf6 9. Qe6 Qxe6 10. dxe6 Rg6 11. Rxb6 Kxg6 12. Rg3+ Kh7 13. e5 Bh4 14. Bg5) 7. Rb3 Rxa5 (7... h4 8. Qg5 Qf7 9. Qxh4+) (7... Ra6 8. Bxf4 Raxd6 9. Rbg3 Qa4+ 10. Ke1 Nc2+ 11. Kf2 Rxf4+ 12. Qxf4 Rf6 13. Rg7+) 8. Qxh5+ (8. Bxf4 Ra1+ 9. Qxa1 Rxf4 10. Rbg3 Bf6 11. Qa8 Rg4) 8... Rh6 9. Rh3 Ra1+ 10. Ke2 f3+ 11. Kf2 Rf1+ 12. Ke3 Nc2+ 13. Kd3

763.Nunn, John DM - Pflieger, Helmut, I c BRD 48/198, 1989.

1. d4 exd4 2. Rh5 Kg8 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. Rg5 Qc6+ 5. Kg1 Ke8 6. Rg8+ Kd7 7. Qf5+ Qe6 8. Qxe6+ fxe6 9. Rxd8+ Kxd8 10. Kf2 (10. h4 d3 11. Kf2 Bxh4+ 12. Ke3) 10... e5 (10... Kd7 11. g5) 11. Kf3 Kc7 12. b5 axb5 13. Ke4 Kc6 14. Bb4 { / Bd2, g5 } 14... Bg5 15. Be1 Kc5 16. h4 Bf4 17. g5 b4 18. Bxb4+ Kxb4 19. a6 1-0

764.Bajarani, Ilgar - Skrodelis, U., I c corr 48/352, 1988.

1. Qxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rh4+ Kg8 3. Rgh3 Nxb3+ 4. axb3 Bg7 5. Rh7 (5. Bc5 Qc6) (5. fxf7 f5 6. gxf6 Kf7 7. Rh8 Bb7 8. Rxe8 Rxe8 9. Bg5) 5... Qf8 6. Ne4 Bh6 (6... Rd4 7. fxf7 Qxg7 8. Nf6+ Kf8 9. Rxb7 Kxg7 10. Rh7+ Kf8 11. c3 Rd5 12. c4 Rd4 13. Bxd4 exd4 14. Rh8+ Ke7 15. c5 { / Re8# }) 7. R7xh6 Qxh6 8. gxh6 g5 (8... Bb7 9. h7+ Kh8 10. Bh6) 9. Nxb5 Rb7 10. Bc5 Re8 11. Be7 Rxe7 12. fxe7 Rxe7 13. Ne4 (13. Ne4 f5 14. Nf6+ Kh8 15. Rg3) 1-0

765.Kholmov, Ratmir D - Ulybin, Mikhail, I c Sochi 48/379, 1989.

1. Be4 (1. Nxf3 Nxf3 2. Qa4 d4 3. Re4 Bh5 4. Qc2 Rc8 5. Qd3 g6) 1... dxe4 2. Rxe4 Bd7 (2... Nxb1 3. Qxg4 Qf3+ 4. Kxg1 Ne2+ 5. Kf1 Qh1+ 6. Kxe2 Qxa1 7. Qh3+) 3. Rxd4 (3. Nxf3 Qxf3+ 4. Qxf3 Nxf3 5. Kg2 Rf8 6. e6 Bc6 7. e7 Re8 8. Kxf3 Rxe7 9. Re1 g5 10. h4 gxh4 11. Kf4 Rf7+) 3... Nxd4 (3... Bc6 4. Rd5 Qf7 5. Rd8+ Kh7 6. Rxa8 Qf4 7. Nxf3 Bxf3+ 8. Qxf3 Qxf3+ 9. Kg1 Qg4+ 10. Kf1 Qc4+ 11. Kg1) 4. Qxd4 Bc6+ 5. f3 Bxf3+ 6. Nxf3 Qxf3+ 7. Kg1 Rf8 8. Qh4+ (8. Rd1 Rf5) 8... Kg8 9. Qc4+ Kh7 1/2-1/2

766.Tal, Mihail - Lobron, Eric, I c Marseille 48/382, 1989.

1... Ng4 (1... Bxb4 2. Rab1 { / Ba6+- }) 2. hxg4 hxg4 3. f4 (3. g3 Bxd4 4. Bxd4 Bc6) 3... gxf3 4. Nxf3 (4. Qxf3 Qh2+ 5. Kf2 Bxd4 6. Bxd4 Bc6 7. Qe3 Qxg2+ 8. Ke1 Rh3) (4. Rxf3 Qh2+ 5. Kf2 Bxd4 6. Bxd4 Qh4+ 7. Ke3 Bc6) (4. gxf3 Bxd4 5. Bxd4 Rh4 6. c3 Rdh8) 4... Bxe3+ 5. Qxe3 Qxc4 6. Ne5 (6. Qxa7 Rh5 { / Rdh8-/- -> }) (6. Ra3 Rh1+ 7. Kxh1 Qxf1+ 8. Kh2 Bc6 { -> }) 6... Qh4 7. Qc5+ Bc6 8. Nxc6 Qh2+ (8... Rd2 9. Nxa7+ Kb8 10. Nc6+ bxc6 11. Qb6+) (8... Qh1+ 9. Kf2 Rd2+ 10. Ke3 Qh6+ 11. Rf4) 9. Kf2 Qf4+ 10. Kg1 Qh2+ 1/2-1/2

767.King, Daniel J - Van der Wiel, John, I c Palma de Mallorca 48/466, 1989.

1. Nxe5 Bxg4 2. Qd4 (2. Qxg4 Qc8) 2... Ne6 (2... Rd8 3. Nxc6+) (2... Bf6 3. Qa7+) (2... Qc7 3. Nxb4+) 3. Bxe6 Qxe6 4. Nxb4+ Kh7 5. Nf6+ Bxf6 6. Nxf6+ Kh6 7. Ng4+ Kh7 8. Nf6+ Kh6 9. Nxe8 Qe1+ 10. Kh2 Qxe8 11. c4

768.Alterman, Boris - Rogozenco, Dorian, I c USSR 48/618, 1989.

1. Rxb6 axb6 2. Bc4+ Rf7 3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. fxf6+ Kxg6 (4... Ke8 5. gxh7 bxc5 6. Qh3) 5. Bd4 Qxe4 (5... Qg5 6. Qh3) 6. Qg3+ Kh5 7. Be3 Qg4 8. Qe5+ Kg6 9. g3 Bf3 (9... h6 10. Qxe7) 10. Rxf3 Qxf3 11. Qe6+ Kh5 12. Qh6+ Kg4 13. Qg5+ 1-0

769.Kasparov, Garry - Timman, Jan H, III c Beograd 48/662, 1989.

1. Nxb7 Rxb7 2. Bxb7 Qxb7 3. Nxe6 Rxd1 4. Qxd1 Nab6 (4... fxe6 5. Qd8 Qd7 6. Rxc8 Qxd8 7. Rxd8 Kf8 8. b3 Nc5 9. b4) 5. Qd8 (5. Rc7 Qe4 6. Qd8 Qe1+ 7. Kg2 Qe4+ 8. Kg1 Qe1+ 9. Kg2 Qe4+ 10. f3 Qe2+ 11. Kh3 { (Kasparov - Timman) }) 11... Qf1+ 12. Kh4 Qb5 13. Nc5 Kh7 14. Qd3+ 5... Qd7 6. Qxd7 Bxd7 7. Nd4 Kf8 8. b4 Ke7 9. Kg2

770.Golodenko, A. - Pushkin, Vasilij, III c USSR 49/(34), 1990.

1. Nxc7+ Qxc7 2. cxb5 a6 (2... Nd4 3. b6+ Qd7 4. bxa7) (2... Bd7 3. Rc1) 3. bxc6 Rxb2 4. Bc3 Rb5 5. Qxa6 Bd5 6. Bxd5 Rxd5 7. Rb1 Rc5 (7... Nxc6 8. Qa8+) (7... Qxc6 8. Rb8+ Kd7 9. Rb7+ Ke8 10. Rxe7+) 8. Qa8+ Nc8 9. Rb8 Qxc6 10. Qxc6+ Rxc6 11. Kd2

771.Arnason, Jon L - Tukmakov, Vladimir B, I c Moscow 49/242, 1990.

1. Rh2 exd4 (1... f6 2. Ne6 Qd7 3. f5 fxf5 4. Bg4) 2. Nf6 Kg7 (2... Bxf6 3. Rxb7+ Kxb7 4. Qh1+ Kg7 5. Qh6# { # }) (2... Rg7 3. Qh1) 3. Rxb7+ Kf8 4. Qh1 Bxf6 5. gxf6 Bc6 6. Rh8 Na3+ 7. Kb2 Nc4+ 8. Ka1 1-0

772.Short, Nigel D - Ljubojevic, Ljubomir, I c Amsterdam 51/131, 1991.

1. Nh7 Rxb7 2. Rxb7+ Kxb7 3. Rh1+ Kg8 4. Qh3 Bh4 5. Bh6 (5. g5 Kg7 6. Qxh4 Rh8) 5... g5 (5... Re8 6. f4 { / Bg5 }) 6. f4 gxf4 7. Bd1 (7. Bxf8 Kxf8 8. Qxh4 Qxh4 9. Rxb4 Na4) (7. g5 Ne7 8. Qxh4 Ng6 9. Qh5 Re8 10. Bd1 Nc8 11. Bc2 Nce7 12. Bg7) 7... Nd7 (7... Re8 8. Bc2 { / g5+- }) 8. Bc2 Ndx5 9. dxe5 Nxe5 10. Bxf8 f3+ 11. Kf1 Qg5 12. Qxh4 (12. Bh6 Qxh6 13. g5) 12... Qc1+ 13. Qe1 Qxe1+ (13... Qxc2 14. Rh8+ Kxh8 15. Qxe5+) 14. Kxe1 Kxf8 15. g5 Kg7 16. Kf2 f5 17. Re1 Nd3+ 18. Bxd3 cxd3 19. Kxf3 1-0

773.Unni, CS. - Prasad, Devaki V, III c India (ch) 51/161, 1991.

1... bxc3 2. bxc4 d4 3. Na3 Rfd8 { / Qe7 } 4. f4 Qg6 { / a2, Bc4+ } 5. f5 Bxf5 6. Bd5 Rxd5 7. cxd5 Bg4 8. Qd3 (8. Rf3 c2 9. Rc1 d3 10. Qxe3 Bxf3 11. Qxf3 d2 12. Rxc2 Rxc2 13. Nxc2 Qxc2 14. Qg4+ Kf8) 8... e2 9. Qxg6+ hxg6 10. Rxd4 exf1=Q+ 11. Kxf1 c2 12. Nxc2 Bh3+ 13. Kf2 Rxc2+ 14. Kf3 Bd7

774.Zezulkin, Jurij - Kulagin, Alexander, II c Czestochowa 51/215, 1991.

1. Bf8 Kd7 (1... Kxf8 2. Qd8+ Kg7 3. Qh8#) (1... f6 2. Qh7 Kxf8 3. Qh8+ Ke7 4. Rh7+ Ke6 5. Qg8#) 2. Nc5+ (2. Qe7+ Kc6 3. Rd1 Qc4 4. Rxd6+ Bxd6 5. Qxd6+ Kb5 6. Qe5+ Kb6 7. Bc5+ Ka6 8. Qb8 Qf1+ 9. Nc1 Ra1+ 10. Kxa1 Qxc1+ 11. Ka2 Be6+) 2...

dx5 3. Qe7+ Kc6 4. Qxc5+ Kd7 5. Rd1+ Bd4 (5... Rd4 6. Rxd4+ Bxd4 7. Qe7+ Kc6 8. Qd6+ Kb5 9. Qd5+ Kb6 10. Qxd4+ Kc7 11. Qe5+ Kd7 12. Qe7+ Kc6 13. Qd6+ Kb5 14. Qc5+) 6. Qe7+ (6. Rxd4+ Rxd4 7. Qxd4+ Ke8) 6... Kc6 7. Qd6+ Kb5 8. Qd5+ Kb6 9. Qd6+ Kb5 (9... Ka5 10. b4+ Kb5 11. Qd5+) 10. Qd5+ Kb6 11. Qd8+ Kb5 12. Qd5+ 1/2-1/2

775.Gofshtein, Zvulon - Tseitlin, Mark D, I c Israel 54/56, 1991.

1. h6 dxe4 (1... fxe3 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. hxg7+ Kxg7 4. Rh7# { # }) (1... Kg8 2. hxg7 fxe3 3. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 4. Rh8+ Ke7 5. Rh7+ Kf8 6. Nf6) 2. Bxe4+ Kg8 3. Qd3 Bxe5 (3... Bxe4 4. Qxe4 Qd5 5. Qg6 Rf7 6. hxg7) 4. Bxb7 cxd4 5. Bxa8 Nd7 (5... Qc7 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Qxg4 { / Rdg1, Qg7+- }) 6. cxd4 Bf6 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Be4 Qe7 9. Qxg4 Rg8 10. Qf3 Qd6 11. Bc2 Rd8 12. Rhg1 Bxd4 13. Rxd4 Qxd4 14. Rd1 Qf6 (14... Qe5 15. Rxd7 Rxd7 16. Qa8+) 15. Qe4 Kg8 (15... Qe7 16. Rxd7 Rxd7 17. Qe5+ Kg8 18. h7+) 16. Qh7+ Kf8 17. Rg1 1-0

776.Georgiev, Kiril - Topalov, Veselin, III c Burgas 55/86, 1992.

1. Bxd6 Bxc3 2. Qf4 (2. Bxf8 Kxf8) 2... Rd8 (2... g5 3. Bxf8 gxf4 4. Bxg7 Kxg7 5. Re8 Rb8 6. d6 Nf6 7. d7) 3. Re7 (3. Bc7 Rf8) (3. Be7 Re8 (3... Be5 4. d6+ Kh8 5. Bxd8) 4. d6+ Kh8 5. d7 Bxd7 6. Rxd7 Be5 (6... Ne5 7. Bf6 Qxf6 8. Qh6 Re7 9. Rd8+) 7. Qd2 { / Bc5 }) 3... Qf6 4. Bxc5 Rb7 5. Rxb7 Be5 (5... Bxb7 6. Qc7 { / A7.Be7, 7.Qb7 }) 6. d6+ Kh8 7. Qf3 Bxh2+ 8. Kf1 Be5 (8... Bxd6 9. Bxd6 Rxd6 10. Rxd6 Nh2+ 11. Ke2 Qb2+ 12. Kd3 Qb1+ 13. Kc3 Qe1+ 14. Kb2 Qe5+ 15. Kc2) 9. Qd5 Bxb7 10. Qxb7 Qh4 11. d7 Bf6 12. a4 Qh5 13. Rd6 Ne5 14. Qd5 Nxc4 15. bxc4 Bg7 16. Re6 (16. Bb6) 16... g5 17. Bb6 1-0

777.Djuric, Stefan - Beliaevsky, Alexander G, I c Jugoslavija 55/340, 1992.

1... Bd4 2. cxd4 Qxf2+ 3. Kh1 Rxb2+ 4. Kxh2 Rf4 5. Re4 dxe4 6. Qxe4 Rh4+ 7. Qxh4 gxh4 8. Nge4 Qf4+ 9. Kg1 h3 10. Re1 Nh5 11. Re2 h2+ 0-1

778.Fischer, Robert James - Spassky, Boris V, II c Sveti Stefan/Beograd (m/15) 55/487, 1992.

1... Bxf3 (1... Bxc4 2. Rxc4 Rd2 3. Re4 Qd7 4. Rxe8+ (4. Qxe3 Rxe4 5. Qxe4 Qd4+ 6. Qxd4 cxd4 7. Kf1 Rxb2 8. a4 Rb4) 4... Qxe8 5. Rxc5 Rxe2 6. Qc3 Rc2 (6... Rd2 7. Rc8 Rd8 8. Rxd8 Qxd8 9. Qxe3) 7. Qxc2 e2 8. Rc8 e1=Q+ 9. Kg2) 2. exf3 (2. Rxe3 Be4) 2... e2 3. Re1 Rd1 4. Kf2 Rxe1 5. Kxe1 Qd7 6. Qb3 (6. Ne3 Rxe3 7. Rxe3 Qd1+) 6... Qh3 7. Ne3 (7. Nd2 Qxh2 8. Re3 (8. Ne4 Qg2) 8... Qxg3+ 9. Kxe2 Qg2+ 10. Ke1) 7... Qxh2 8. g4 (8. Rc2 Qxg3+ 9. Kxe2 Qg2+ 10. Kd1 (10. Ke1 Rxe3+) 10... Qg1+) (8. Qd5 Qxg3+ 9. Kxe2 Qg2+ 10. Kd3 Qxb2) 8... Rb8 9. Qd5 (9. Qc2 Rxb2 10. Qxb2 Qg1+ 11. Kxe2 Qh2+) 9... Rxb2 10. Qd8+ Kg7 11. Nf5+ gxf5 1/2-1/2

779.Kramnik, Vladimir - Lputian, Smbat G, III c Debrecen 56/449, 1992.

1. d5 Rd8 (1... cxd5 2. Nxd5) (1... exd5 2. Nxd5) 2. Rfe1 (2. dxe6 fxe6 3. Ne4 g6 4. Ng3 Bd6 5. Nxb6 Bxb6 6. Qxg6+ Qg7 7. Qxg7+ Kxg7 8. Ne2 Nd5 9. g3) 2... Kh8 3. dxe6 Rxd1 4. Rxd1 fxe6 5. Ne4 g6 6. Nc5 Bxc5 (6... Qc8 7. Nxb6+ Bxb6 8. Qxg6 Bxc5 9. Qxh6+ Kg8 10. Qg5+ Kh8 11. Qxc5) 7. Qxc5 Rg8 (7... Qg7 8. Rd8 Rg8 9. Qd6) 8. Ba2 Kg7 (8... Bf7 9. Qd6) (8... Nd5 9. Bxd5 exd5 10. Rxd5) 9. Bxe6 Rf8 10. Nd7 (10. Nd7 Nxd7 11. Rxd7+) 1-0

780.Maksimenko, Andrei - Moldovan, Daniel, III c Bucuresti 56c/22, 1992.

1. Rf6 Bxf6 2. Rxf6 Rxf7 (2... Rcx7 3. Rxc6+ Kxc6 4. Qxh5+ Kg7 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Bxf7 Rxf7 8. Qxf7 d3 9. Qf3) 3. Rxf7+ Rxf7 4. Qxd4+ Kg8 5. Qf6 Qxf6 6. gxf6 Kf8 7. Bxf7 Kxf7 8. e5 dxe5 9. Kg5 h4 10. d6 Ke6 (10... h3 11. d7 h2 12. d8=Q h1=Q 13. Qe7+ Kg8 14. Qg7# { # }) 11. Kxg6 (11. Kxg6 h3 12. f7 h2 13. f8=Q h1=Q 14. Qe7+ Kd5 15. Qb7+) 1-0

781.Varga, Zoltan Heves - Kustar, Sandor, I c Budapest 58c/18, 1993.

1. Nd5 Qd8 (1... exd5 2. Nf5 Qf8 3. Qg3) (1... Nxd4 2. Nxe7 Nxe2+ 3. Kh1 Kxe7 4. Qd3) 2. Nxe6 fxe6 3. Qxe6+ Kf8 4. Bh5 Ne5 5. Nxb6 Qe7 (5... Rc6 6. Rd5 { / Re5 }) 6. Rxd6 Bxe4 7. f4 Rc6 8. Rxc6 1-0

782.Serper, Grigory - Nikolaidis, Ioannis, I c Saint Petersburg 59/620, 1993.

1. Bb5 axb5 2. axb5 Qxb5 (2... Qb7 3. c6 Qb8 (3... Qxb5 4. d7+ 4. b6) 3. Rxa8 Qc6 4. Rfa1 f4 5. R1a7 Nd7 (5... fxe3 6. Qd5 exf2+ 7. Kxf2 Qxd5 8. Rxc8# { # }) 6. Rxc8+ Qxc8 7. Qd5 fxe3 (7... Nhf6 8. Qe6+ Kf8 9. Ne4 Qe8 (9... fxe3 10. Ng5 Qe8 11. Ra8) 10. Qxe8+ Nxe8 (10... Kxe8 11. Ra8+ Kf7 12. Ng5# { # }) 11. Rxd7 fxe3 12. c6) 8. Qe6+ Kf8 9. Rxd7 exf2+ 10. Kf1 Qe8 (10... Qa6+ 11. Kxf2 Qe2+ 12. Kxe2 Nf4+ 13. Kf1 Nxe6 14. c6 Kg8 15. Re7) (10... Ng3+ 11. hxg3 Qxd7 12. Qxd7 hxg3 13. Qe7+ Kg8 14. Qe8+ Kh7 (14... Bf8 15. Qxg6+ { / Qg3 }) 15. d7) 11. Rf7+ (11. Qxe8+ Kxe8 12. Re7+ Kf8 (12... Kd8 13. c6 Kc8 14. Ra7 Kb8 15. d7 { / c7+- }) 13. c6 Ng3+ 14. Kxf2 (14. hxg3 hxg3 15. Ke2 Rh1) 14... Nf5) 11... Qxf7 12. Qc8+ Qe8 13. d7 Kf7 14. dxe8=Q+ Rxe8 15. Qb7+ Re7 16. c6 e4 17. c7 e3 18. Qd5+ Kf6 19. Qd6+

783.Smirin, Ilia - Strikovic, Aleksa, III c Oviedo 60c/25, 1993.

1... Nxd5 (1... Ne7 { Smirin - Strikovic }) 2. Qxd5 (2. exd5 e4) (2. Nxb7 Ndf4 3. Bh1 (3. gxf4 exf4 4. Qd3 (4. Qd2 Rab8 5. Na5 Bxf3 6. Bxf3 Qh4+ { / Qg5-a5 }) 4... Ne5 5. Nxe5 Rxe5) 3... Nh3 4. Qe2 (4. Be3 Rab8) 4... a5 { / Re8 }) 5. b4 axb4 6. cxb4 Reb8) 2... Bxf3 3. Nxb7 Nh4 { } 5... Qf3 6. Be3 Bxh3 7. Kxh3 Qg2+ 8. Kxh4 Bf6+ 9. Kg4 h5+

784.Kasparov, Garry - Kramnik, Vladimir, I c Novgorod 61/179, 1994.

1. h5 Nxf4 (1... Rxc4 2. Qxg4 Qxd6 3. Qg7# { # }) 2. hxg6 Qxd6 (2... Rxe6 3. Rxh7+ Kg8 4. gxf7+ Kf8 (4... Kxh7 5. Rxb6) 5. Rh8+ Kxf7 6. Bxe6+ Nxe6 7. Rxb6) 3. Rxh7+ Kg8 4. gxf7+ Kxh7 5. fxe8=Q Nxe6 6. Bf5+ Kg7 7. Qg6+ Kf8 8. Qxf6+ Ke8 9. Bxe6 Qf8 (9... e3 10. fxe3 Bxg2 11. Bf7+ Kd7 12. Be8+ Kc7 13. Qg7+ Kd8 14. Qxg2 Kxe8 15. Qe4+) 10. Bd7+ 1-0

785.Van der Werf, Mark - Sokolov, Ivan N, I c Nederland (ch) 61/362, 1994.

1... Bxe2 2. e6 (2. Kxe2 Qg4+ 3. Ke1 Rf3) 2... Rf3 3. Qxe2 Rxd6 4. cxd6 Qxg3+ 5. Kd1 Qxd6+ 6. Ke1 (6. Kc1 Qc5+ 7. Kb2 Qb4+ 8. Kc1 Rc3+) 6... Qb4+ 7. Qd2 Re3+ 8. Kd1 Rd3 9. Qxd3 exd3 10. Re1 Qb2 0-1

786.Kamsky, Gata - Anand, Viswanathan, III c Sanghi Nagar (m/2) 61/586, 1994.

1... g5 2. Qxg5 (2. Qf5 Bc8 3. Qxg5 Rg8) 2... Rg8 3. Qh6 Rxc3 4. hxg3 Nxe4 5. f3 Nxc3 6. e4 Ne2+ (6... Qf8 { Kamsky - Anand }) 7. Kf2 Nxc1 8. Raxc1 (8. Rh1 Ncd3+ 9. Ke3 Qg8) 8... Qe7

787.Korelov, Alexander Pavlovich -

Goldenberg, Richard, I c corr 61c/33, 1990.

1... O-O (1... Nd4 2. Nbx4 exd4 3. Be2) 2. dxc6 bxc6 3. Nc3 e4 4. Nxe4 Re8 5. Qc2 Rb8 6. Rb1 Nxc5 7. Qxc5 (7. Be2 Nxe4 8. O-O Bf5 9. Bd3 (9. Rbd1 Nxc3) 9... Nxc3 10. Bxf5 Nxf1) 7... Bf8 (7... Rxe4+ 8. Be2 Qd3 9. O-O Rxe2 10. Ne5) 8. Qe5 (8. Qe3 Bb4+ 9. Nfd2 Rxe4 10. Qxe4 Qxd2# { # }) (8. Qc2 Bb4+ 9. Ke2 Rxe4+ 10. Qxe4 Qd2# { # }) (8. Qc4 Bb4+ 9. Ke2 Qd2# { # }) 8... Bb4+ 9. Ke2 f5 10. Rd1 Bd6 11. Nxd6 cxd6 12. Qxe8+ Qxe8+ 13. Kd2 f4 14. Bc4+ d5 15. Bb3 Qf8 0-1

788.Yagupov, Igor - Hedke, Fred, I c Groningen 61c/34, 1993.

1. Nf6 { / Qh6+- } 1... g6 (1... gxf6 2. Qg4) 2. Bxc4 Rxc4 3. Nxe8 (3. Qe2 Rec8 4. Qxe5 Bg7) 3... gxh5 4. Nf6 Rg4 5. hxg4 h4 6. Rf3 Be7 (6... Qxb4 7. Rd8 (7. Rd7) 7... Kg7 (7... Qe7 8. Re8 Qd6 9. Ne4 Qd1+ 10. Kh2 Kg7 11. g5 { / 12.gh6, 12.g6 }) (7... Qe1+ 8. Kh2 Kg7 9. Nh5+ Kg8 10. Rb3 { / Rbb8 }) 8. Kh2 e4 (8... Kg6 9. Nd5 Qc5 10. Rf6+ Kg7 11. Rd7) 9. Nh5+ Kg8 (9... Kg6 10. Rf6+ Kg5 11. Rd5+ Kxg4 12. Rf4# { # }) 10. Rb3) 7. Rd7 Qxb4 8. Nd5 Qb1+ 9. Kh2 e4 10. Rxf7 Qb8+ 11. Rc7 (11. Kh3 Qb1) 11... Bd6+ 12. Kh3 Be5 (12... Bxc7 13. Nf6) 13. Rb7 Qe8 14. Rbe7 Qg8 15. Nc7 e3 16. fxe3 h5 (16... Bxc7 17. Rxc7 a5 18. a4 h5 19. g5) 17. Re8 1-0

789.Kramnik, Vladimir - Nunn, John DM, I c Deutschland 62/600, 1994.

1. e5 Rxe5 (1... fxe5 2. Bxc5 Rxf1+ 3. Rxf1 Nxc5 4. Bxh7 Kxh7 5. Qxg5) (1... dxe5 2. Bxh7 Kxh7 3. Ne4 Bxf2 4. Rxf2 Qd4 (4... Ref8 5. Ref1 Kg7 6. Rxf6 Rxf6 7. Qxg5+) 5. Qxd4 exd4 6. Nxf6+ Rxf6 7. Rxe8 Rxf2 8. Re7+ (1... Bxf2 2. Rxf2) 2. Rxe5 fxe5 (2... dxe5 3. Bxh7 Kxh7 4. Ne4 Bxf2 5. Rxf2 Qd4 (5... Kg7 6. Nxf6) 6. Qxd4 exd4 7. Nxc5+) 3. Bxh7 Kxh7 4. Qxg5 Bxf2 5. Nxf2 { / Nce4-f6 } 5... Nc5 (5... Qd4 6. Nce4 Qxe4 7. Qh5+ Kg7 8. Qxf7+) 6. Qxh4+ Kg7 7. Re1 Bf5 (7... Nxb3 8. Qg5+ Kh7 (8... Kf8 9. Qh6+ { / Nfe4 }) 9. Nfe4) 8. Qg5+ Bg6 (8... Kh7 9. Re3 { / Rg3 }) 9. Ng4 Rf5 10. Qh6+ Kf7 11. Qh8 Ke7 12. Qg7+ Bf7 13. Nh6 Rf2 14. Qg5+ Kd7 15. Qe3 1-0

790.Balashov, Yuri S - Sabjanov, Rifat, I c Kstovo 62c/25, 1994.

1. e6 Bxe6 (1... f6 2. Nh4 g6 3. f4 { / f5+- }) 2. Rxe6 fxe6 3. Ne5 Qb6 (3... g6 4. Qf3 Qc8 5. Qf7+ Kd8 6. Bg5 Ra7 7. Re1 (7. Bf6) 7... Rb7 8. b3 c4 9. Re3 Ra7 10. Rh3 { / Ng6 }) 10... Kc7 11. Bf6) 4. Qg4 Rd8 5. Qxe6 Rd6 6. Qf7+ Kd8 7. Qf5 Ke8 8. Bg5 g6 (8... h6 9. Bh4 g5 10. Re1 gxh4 11. Nf7 Qc7 12. Nxe8 e6 13. Qg6+ Kd8 14. Nf7+) 9. Qf7+ Kd8 10. Qf3 Qxb2 11. Nf7+ Kc7 12. Re1 Re6 (12... Bg7 13. Nxd6 Qxc3 (13... Bxc3 14. Rxe7+ Kxd6 15. Qg3+ Be5 16. Rxe5) 14. Qe2) 13. Qf4+ (13. Qf4+ Kd7 (13... Kb6 14. Rxe6) 14. Qg4) 1-0

791.Jussupow, Artur - Kasparov, Garry, III c Novgorod 63/54, 1995.

1... f4 2. Rf5+ (2. exf4 Rc3+ 3. Kd1 (3. Kb1 Rh8 4. Rf5+ Kg6 5. Rg5+ Kf6 6. Ra5 Nxa5 7. bxa5 Rb8+ 8. Ka2 Rc2# { # }) 3... Rh8 4. Ra2 Rh1+ 5. Ke2 Rxc3 6. Rc2 (6. Rc5 Rc3) 6... Rgg1 (6... Re3+ 7. fxe3 Rh2+ 8. Ke1 Rxc2 9. Rc5 Kf6 10. b5 Nxe3 11. Re5 Rb2 12. a4) 7. Rxc4 Rd1 8. f3 (8. Rf5+ Ke8 9. f3 Rhe1+ 10. Kf2 e3+) 8... Rhe1+ 9. Kf2 e3+) 2... Kg6 3. Rxf4 Rc8 4. Rg4+ Kh5 5. Rh4+ Kg6 6. Rg4+ (6. Ra2 Nxa3+ 7. Kb2 Rc2+ 8. Ka1 Rd1# { # }) (6. Kb1

Nd2+ 7. Kb2 Rb3+ 8. Ka2 Rc2# { # }) 6... Kh5 (6... Kf7 7. Rg5 e5) 7. Rh4+ Kg5 8. f4+ Kg6 9. f5+ (9. Rg4+ Kf7 10. Rg5 e5 { / Na3, Rc2# }) (9. Rh2 Nd2+ 10. Kd1 Nf3+) 9... Kg5 0-1

792.Ravi, Thandalam Shanmugam - Rengarajan, Srinivasan, III c India (ch) 63c/16, 1995.

1... Ng4 2. Rdd1 (2. Bxg4 Bxg4 3. Qxg4 Rxb2 4. Rb4 (4. Rxb2 Qxc3) 4... Bxc3 5. R1xb2 Bxb2) 2... Rxb2 3. Rxb2 Qxc3 4. Rb7 Qxe3+ 5. Qxe3 Nxe3 6. Rd3 Nxc2 7. Rxc7 Bd4+ 8. Kh1 Bc5 9. Rxc6 Ne1 10. Rd1 Nxf3 11. gxf3 Bc4

793.Nunn, John DM - Vydeslaver, Alik, I c Leuwarden 64/211, 1995.

1. Rh5 Nxf6 (1... bxc3 2. Rxc5 hxg5 3. Qg3 Rb8 (3... gxf6 4. exf6) 4. b3) (1... gxf6 2. exf6 bxc3 3. Rxc5+ hxg5 4. Qg3) (1... Bxf6 2. exf6 Nxf6 3. Rxh6 bxc3 4. Bxf6) 2. exf6 Bxf6 3. Rxh6 Bxd4 4. Bh7+ Kh8 5. Qxd4 e5 (5... f6 6. Rh3) (5... bxc3 6. Bf5+ Kg8 7. Rdh1 gxh6 8. Rxh6 f6 9. Qg4+ Kf7 10. Rh7+) 6. Qxe5 f6 7. Qh2 gxh6 8. Qxh6 Qe7 9. Bf5+ Kg8 10. Be6+ Rf7 11. Rh1 1-0

794.Chudnovsky, Jacob - Kaidanov, Gregory S, I c Chicago 64/279, 1995.

1. e6+ (1. Qxf5+ Kc6 { / Kb7 }) 1... fxe6 2. Ra7 Kc6 (2... Qc6 3. Rxc7+ Qxc7 4. Bxc7 Kxc7 5. Qxe6) 3. Qxe6+ Kb5 { [Chudnovsky - Kaidanov] } 4. Bxc7 Rg6 5. Qd7+ Qc6 (5... Rc6 6. Ra3 { / Bb6! }) 6. c4+ (6. Qe7 Qc4 7. Qa3 Kc6 8. Bxb6) 6... Kxc4 (6... dxc4 7. Qxf5+ Kb4 8. c3+) 7. Qe7 Rg1 (7... Qf6 8. Qe2+ Kxd4 9. Be5+ Qxe5 10. c3+) 8. Qe2+ Kb4 9. Bd6+ Qxd6 10. c3+ Kb3 11. Qb5+

795.Kasparov, Garry - Anand, Viswanathan, I c New York (m/10) 64/315, 1995.

1. Qg4 Qxa1 2. Bxe6 (2. Be3 Ne2+ 3. Qxe2 Qxe5 4. Qf3 Bd6) 2... Rd8 (2... Be7 3. Bg5 Qc3 (3... h5 4. Qe4) 4. Bd7+ Kf7 5. e6+ Kf8 6. Qh5 g6 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Bxe7 Nf5 9. Qf4) 3. Bh6 Qc3 (3... Qb2 4. Bxg7 Qe2 5. Bxh8 Qxg4 6. Bxg4) (3... Qxf1+ 4. Kxf1 g6 5. Be3 Bc5 6. Bb3 Nxb3 (6... Rf8 7. Bxd4) 7. Qe6+ Be7 8. axb3) 4. Bxg7 Qd3 5. Bxh8 Qg6 (5... Ne2+ 6. Kh1 Ng3+ 7. hxg3 Qxf1+ 8. Kh2 Qd3 (8... Qxf2 9. Bf6) (8... Rd1 9. Qh5+) 9. Bf5 Qc4 10. f4) 6. Bf6 Be7 7. Bxe7 Qxg4 (7... Kxe7 8. Qh4+ Ke8 9. Bg4) 8. Bxg4 Kxe7 9. Rc1

796.Timman, Jan H - Piket, Jeroen, I c Amsterdam (m/2) 64/331, 1995.

1. Nh6+ gxh6 2. Rg3+ Kf7 (2... Kh7 3. Qd4 Qe7 4. Bb2 Qe5 5. Qe3 (5. Qd2 Qc5) 5... Qe7 6. Qc3 Qe5 7. Qc7+ Qe7 8. Qxe7+ Bxe7 9. Rg7+) 3. Qxh5+ Ke6 4. Qg4+ Kd5 (4... Ke5 5. Bb2+ Kd5 6. Re3) 5. Re3 Qe7 (5... Bh7 6. Qf3+ Kc5 7. Rc3+ Kb6 8. Qc6+ Ka7 (8... Ka5 9. Bd2) 9. Be3+ Kb8 10. Bb6 Be4 11. Bc7+ Kc8 12. Qxe4) 6. f3 Bg7 7. Rxe4 Be5 8. Re1 Qh7 9. Rd1+ Kc6 10. f4 1-0

797.Dragomarezkij, Evgeni - Ivanov, Mikhail M, I c Moscow 64/532, 1995.

1... d5 2. Bxb6 (2. cxd5 Nxd5 3. exd5 Rc8+ 4. Nc3 (4. Kd2 Qa5+ 5. Nc3 e4) (4. Kb1 Bf5) 4... e4) 2... axb6 3. cxd5 Rxa2 { / Qa8 } 4. dxe6 (4. Nc3 Qa8 5. Nxa2 Qxa2 6. Rd2 Bh6) 4... Qa8 5. Qc3 (5. Nc3 Qa3+) 5... Ra1+ (5... Rc8 6. Kb1 Rxc3 7. Nxc3 Ra1+ 8. Kc2 Rxd1 9. Kxd1 Qa1+ 10. Kc2 Bh6 11. Bc4 Qxh1 12. e7+ Kg7 13. e8=Q Qc1+ 14. Kd3 Qd2# { # }) 6. Kc2 Qa2+ 7. Qb2 Qxb2+ 8. Kxb2 Rxd1

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

798.Vyzmanavin, Alexey - Ulybin, Mikhail, I c Russia (ch) 65/76, 1995.

1... f4 (1... Nxf2 2. Bxb7 Ne3 3. Nxf2 (3. Qb3 Nfxd1 4. Rxd1 Nxd1) 3... Nxc2 4. Rxc2) 2. Nxf4 (2. Bf3 fvg3 3. hvg3 (3. Bxg4 gxh2+) 3... Qg5 { (\ Ngf2) } 4. Bxg4 Qxg4) (2. h3 fvg3 3. hvg4 gxf2+ 4. Nxf2 Rxf2 5. Bxe4 Qh4) (2. Rf1 fvg3 3. hvg3 Qg5 { (\ Qh5+) } (2. Qb3 fvg3 3. fvg3 (3. hvg3 Qg5) 3... Qg5 4. Nf4 Rxf4 5. gxf4 Qh4 6. Qh3 Qf2+ 7. Kh1 Qxe2) (2. Bxe4 Bxe4 3. Qd2 fvg3 4. fvg3 Bxd3 5. exd3 Rf2 6. Qxf2 Nxf2 7. Kxf2 Rf8+) 2... Rxf4 3. f3 (3. gxf4 Qh4 4. e3 Qxh2+ 5. Kf1 Nxf2) 3... Ne3 4. Qd3 Nvg2 5. Kxg2 Qg5 6. c5 (6. Qe3 Rff8) (6. Rc2 Rg4 7. Kf1 Rf8) 6... Bd5 7. cxb6 (7. Qe3 Rff8 8. Qxg5 Nvg5 9. e4 Bxa2) 7... cxb6 8. Rc7 Rg4 9. Kf1 Rf8 10. Ke1 (10. Bc1 Qh5 11. Kg2 Qh4 12. Bf4 Rxf4) 10... Rvg3 0-1

799.Rotstein, Arkadij - Psakhis, Lev, I c Wien 65/462, 1995.

1... Bf4 2. Qe2 (2. exf4 Rxf4+ 3. Kg2 Rxd4) 2... Bxe3+ 3. Qxe3 Qc2+ 4. Kf3 (4. Qe2 Rf4+ 5. Ke3 Re4+) 4... Qf5+ 5. Ke2 Re4 6. Rb1 Rxe3+ 7. Kxe3 Qc2 8. d5 Kc8 (8... Kb7 9. Kd4 c5+ 10. Ke5 (10. dxc6+ Kxc6) 10... c4 11. Rhd1 c3) 9. Kd4 Kd7 10. Rhf1 Qa4+ 11. Kc3 Qxa5+ 12. Kxb2 Qb4+ 13. Kc2 Qxh4

800.Anand, Viswanathan - Ivanchuk, Vassily, I c Dos Hermanas 66/308, 1996.

1. Rd7 Nhg5 (1... gxf5 2. Qg3+ Nhg5 (2... Kh8 3. Qxe5+ Kg8 4. exf5 Qc3 5. Qxc3 Rxc3 6. fxe6 fxe6 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rb7) 3. Bxg5 Qxe4 4. Bf6+ Kf8 5. Bxe5 { (\ Bd6) } 5... Ke8 6. Ra7 Nf8 7. Qg7 Qd5 8. Bf4 Rd8 (8... Rc2 9. Bh6) 9. Bd2 { (\ Bb4+) } 2. Bxg5 Qe1+ (2... Nvg5 3. Qe3) 3. Kh2 Nvg5 4. Qg3 Nxe4 (4... Rc1 5. Qxg5 Qg1+ 6. Kg3 Rc3+ 7. f3 Qe1+ 8. Kh2) 5. Nh6+ Kh7 6. Rxf7+ Kxh6 7. Qxe5 Qd2 (7... Rc1 8. Qh8+ Kg5 9. h4+ Kxh4 10. Qd8+ g5 11. Rf4# { # }) (7... Qc3 8. Qxe4) (7... Rg8 8. Qf4+ g5 (8... Ng5 9. h4) 9. Qf5 Rg6 (9... Rg7 10. Rf8) 10. Qe5 Rg8 (10... Qc3 11. Qxe4) 11. Qe6+ Rg6 12. Qe7) 8. Qg7+ Kg5 9. h4+ Kxh4 10. Qxg6 Rc3 (10... Qd6+ 11. g3+) (10... Ng5 11. g3+ Kg4 12. Qf5# { # }) 11. Qxe4+ 1-0

801.Miladinovic, Igor - Istratescu, Andrei, I c Kastoria 67/134, 1996.

1... e3+ 2. Nxe3 Bf4 3. Nxf4 (3. Nd5 Bxd2 4. Nxc7 Rh2 5. Rg1 Re5 6. Ng3 (6. Kg3 Rvg2+ 7. Rvg2 Rvg5+) 6... Be3+ 7. Kf1 Bxg1 8. Bxb7 Bb6) 3... Qxf4+ 4. Ke2 Qg4+ 5. Kf2 Qh4+ (5... Rh2 6. Qd6+ (6. Nvg4 Rvg2# { # }) 6... Kg8 7. Qxh2) 6. Kg1 (6. Ke2 Bxg2 7. Qd6+ Kg8 8. Rxf7 Qe4) 6... Qh2+ 7. Kf2 Rh4 (7... Rh3 8. Nd5 Rg3 9. Rg1 Rg4) 8. Rh1 Qf4+ 9. Ke2 Bxg2 10. Rxh4 Qxh4 11. Qd4 Qh2 12. Re1 Bd5+ 13. Kd1 Bb3+ 14. Kc1 Rxe3 15. Qd8+ Kg7 0-1

802.Giorgadze, Giorgi - Xu, Jun, I c Yerevan (ol) 67/204, 1996.

1. h5 gxh5 (1... Qxc2 2. hxg6 hxg6 3. Qh3 Qc3 4. Nvg6 Bg7 (4... Qd4+ 5. Kh1 Bg7 6. e5 Qxd3 7. Ne7+ Rxe7 8. Qxd3 Bxd3 9. fxe7 Bb5 10. exd6) 5. fvg7 Qxg7 6. Nf4) (1... e5 2. hxg6 exf4 3. gxf7+ Kxf7 4. Qh3 Kg8 5. f7+) 2. g6 hxg6 (2... Bh6 3. gxf7+ Kxf7 4. Qf3 Bxf4 5. Qxf4 Rg8 6. Qh6) 3. Nvg6 fvg6 (3... Kh7 4. Nxf8+ Rxf8 5. Qg5) 4. f7+ Kg7 5. fxe8=Q Bxe8 6. Qg5 (6. Qf4 Be7) 6... Qb2 7. Qd8 Qd4+ 8. Kh1 1-0

803.Ivanov, Alexandr - Christiansen, Larry Mark, I c USA (ch) 67/440, 1996.

1. f6 (1. Qxh5 Rvg2+ 2. Kxg2 Qg3+ 3. Kh1 Qh2# { # }) (1. Bxd5+ Kf8 2. Bvg7+ Kxg7 3. f6+ Kf8 4. Qc8+ Be8) 1... Bxg4 (1... Bh2+ 2. Kxh2 Bxg4 (2... Qxf1 3. Qe6+) 3. f7+ Kf8 4. Bc5# { # }) (1... Qxf1+ 2. Kxf1 Ra1+ 3. Kf2 Ra2+ 4. Ke3 Bxg4 5. Bxd5+ Kf8 6. fvg7+ Ke7 7. Bf6+) 2. Bxd5+ Be6 (2... Kf8 3. fvg7+ Ke7 4. Rf7+) 3. Bxe6+ Kf8 4. fvg7+ Ke7 5. Bf6+ Kxe6 6. g8=Q+ Kd7 7. Qd8+ Kc6 8. Qe8+ (8. Qe8+ Kb6 (8... Kc7 9. Bd8+) (8... Kd5 9. Qb5+ Ke4 10. Qf5+ Ke3 11. Qf3+ Kd2 12. Rf2+) 9. Bd4+ Ka6 10. b5+ (10. Qa8+ Kb5 11. Qxa2) 10... Ka5 11. Qa8+ Kxb5 12. Qxb7+ Ka5 13. Qb6+ Ka4 14. Qa6+ Kb3 15. Qb5+ Kc2 16. Qb1+ Kd2 17. Qc1+ Ke2 18. Qe1# { # }) 1-0

804.Rodriguez Cespedes, Amador - Eslon, Jaan, I c Terrassa 67c/12, 1996.

1. Nh5+ gxh5 2. Rg3+ Kf8 (2... Kh8 3. Qh6) 3. Qh6+ Ke7 4. Rg7 Nd6 (4... Qd6 5. Qg5+ Kd7 6. Rgx7+ Bxf7 7. Rxf7+ Ke8 8. Qg8+) (4... Nc5 5. b4) (4... Qc7 5. Qf6+ Kd7 6. Rxf7+ Bxf7 7. Qxf7+ Kd6 (7... Kd8 8. Qf8+ Kd7 9. Rf7# { # }) 8. Qf6+ Kc5 9. Rc1+ Kb4 10. Rxc7 Rxc7 11. Qxe5) (4... Qd7 5. Qf6+ Kf8 6. Rxh7) (4... Qa5 5. Qe6+ Kd8 6. Rxf7 Bxf7 7. Rxf7) (4... Rc7 5. Rf6 Qb8 (5... b4 6. Qg5) 6. Re6+ Kd7 7. Qf6 Qd8 8. Rd6+) 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Rxh7 Qg5 7. Qxd6+ Kg8 8. Qh6 Qxh6 9. Rxh6 Rd8 10. Rxh5 f6 11. Rhf5 1-0

805.Martinez Alpizar, Boris Alexei - Martin, O., I c La Habana 67c/18, 1996.

1. Bxe4 fxe4 2. f5 { [f6] } 2... Nxf5 3. Rxf5+ (3. Rxe4 Kg8 4. Ref4 Qe3 5. Nxd6 (5. Rxf5 Qe4+) 5... Ng3+ 6. Kg2 Nxf1 { (Nogueiras, J) } 3... Nxf5 4. Qxf5+ (4. Rxe4 Rh7 (4... Qc8 5. Re7+ { (1:0 Martinez - Martin) } 5... Nxe7 6. Nxd6# { # }) 5. Nd4 Rg7 6. Qxf5+ Kg8 7. Qxf8+ Kxf8 8. Ne6+ Kf7 9. Nxc5 bxc5 10. Re6 Rg6) 4... Kg7 (4... Ke7 5. Qxe4+ Kd8 6. Qe7+ Kc8 7. Na7+ Kb8 8. Nc6+ Kc8 9. Qa7) 5. Qg5+ Kh7 (5... Kf7 6. Rxe4) 6. Qxh5+ Kg7 7. Qg4+ Kh6 (7... Kf7 8. Rxe4) 8. Rg1

806.Shirov, Alexei - Polgar, Judit, I c Tilburg 68/212, 1996.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Bh5 g6 (2... Qd8 3. fxe6 Nc5 (3... Ne5 4. Bf7+ Kh8 5. Bxe8 Qxe8 6. Nd5) 4. Bf7+ Kh8 5. Bxe8 Qxe8 6. Bxc5 dxc5 7. Nd5 Ra7 8. Qh5 g6 9. Qf3 Bg7 10. e7 Kg8 11. Qb3 Kh8 12. Nf6) (2... Re7 3. fxe6 Nb6 4. Qf3 Qd8 5. Bxb6 Qxb6+ 6. Rf2) (2... Rd8 3. fxe6 Ne5 4. Nd5 Qc4 5. e7 Bxe7 6. Nxe7+ Kh8 7. Qxd6) 3. fvg6 Re7 4. Nd5 exd5 5. Qxd5+ Kh8 6. gxh7 Rxh7 7. Bg6 (7. g6 Rg7 8. Bg4 Rvg6 9. Bd4+ Nf6 (9... Ne5 10. Rxf8+ Kh7 11. Bxe5 Rvg4+ 12. Kh1 dxe5 13. Rf7+ Rg7 14. Rxc7 Rxc7 15. Qxe5) 10. Rxf6 Rxf6 11. Bxf6+ Bg7 12. Qh5+ Kg8 13. Qe8+ Kh7 14. Bxc8 Bxf6 15. Bf5+) 7... Bg7 (7... Qc6 8. Rxf8+ Nxf8 9. Bd4+ Rg7 10. Bxg7+ Kxg7 11. Qf7+ Kh8 12. Qxf8# { # }) (7... Rg7 8. Bd4 Nc6 9. Rf4) (7... Re7 8. Rf4) 8. Bxh7 Qd8 (8... Kxh7 9. g6+) 9. Bf5 (9. Qf7 Kxh7 (9... Ne5 10. Qh5 Bg4 11. Qh4) 10. Qh5+ Kg8 11. g6 Nf6 (11... Nf8 12. Rxf8+ Kxf8 13. Rf1+ Ke8 14. Qd5 Qe7 15. Qg8+ Kd7 16. Rf7) 12. Rxf6 Qxf6 13. Rf1) 9... Ne5 10. Qd1 Bxf5 (10... Qe8 11. g6) (10... Kg8 11. Qh5 Bxf5 12. exf5) 11. exf5 Qe8 12. g6 Ng4 (12... Nvg6 13. Qh5+ Kg8 14. Rae1) 13. Bd4 Qe4 14. f6 Nc6 (14... Nxf6 15. Qh5+ Kg8 (15... Nhx5 16. Rf8# { # }) 16. Bxf6 Qe3+ 17. Rf2) (14... Bxf6 15. Bxf6+ Nxf6 16. Rxf6) 15. fvg7+ Kg8 16. Rf8+ Rxf8 17. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 18. Qf1+ 1-0

807.Almasi, Zoltan - Kortschnoj, Viktor, I c Budapest 68/258, 1996.

1. Nh6+ gxh6 2. Qxh6 Bg6 3. Bxg6 Ra7 (3... hxg6 4. Qxg6+ Kh8 5. Ba3 Nxa3 (5... Qc8 6. Re7) 6. Re5) (3... d3+ 4. Be3) 4. Bd3 Rg7 5. f5 Nd7 6. Qe6+ Rgf7 (6... Kh8 7. Bh6) 7. Bh6 Rc8 8. f6 Nf8 (8... Nxf6 9. Bxh7+ Nhx7 10. Qg6+) 9. Qg4+ Kh8 10. Re7 Rc7 (10... Rxe7 11. fxe7) 11. Qg7+ 1-0

808.Khalifman, Alexander - Vysochin, Spartak, I c Saint Petersburg 68/263, 1996.

1. Ng5 hxg5 (1... g6 2. e6) 2. Rh3 f5 (2... g6 3. Bxg5) 3. Qxc4+ Qf7 4. e6 Qe8 (4... Qe7 5. Bxg5 Bxb5 6. axb5 Ne5 7. Rh8+ Kxh8 8. Qh4+) 5. e7+ Rf7 6. Bxg5 Nd4 (6... f4 7. Qe4) (6... Bxb5 7. Qh4 Rxe7 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Qxf5+ Kg8 10. Qh7+ Kf7 11. Rf3+ Ke6 12. Rd1 Nd4 13. Re3+) 7. Qxd4 cxd4 8. Bxe8 Bxf1 9. Bxf7+ Kxf7 10. Rh8

809.Sveshnikov, Evgeny - Volzhin, Alexander, I c Yerevan 68/291, 1996.

1... Bd5 2. Qxe7 (2. Qxg7 Qh3) 2... Qf3 3. Kf1 (3. Re4 Bxe4 4. Qxe4 Qxe4 5. dxe4 Rd1+ 6. Kg2 Rxc1) 3... Qg2+ 4. Ke2 Bf3+ 5. Kd2 (5. Ke3 Bh6+) 5... Qxf2 6. Re2 Bh6+ 7. Kc3 Qd4+ 8. Kb3 Bd5+ (8... Bxc1 9. c3 (9. Nc3 Bd5+ 10. Ka3 Qxc3+) 9... Qb6+ 10. Ka3 Bxe2 11. Qxe2 Rxd3 { (\ c5, Qb4# }) 9. c4 (9. Ka3 Bf8) 9... Qxd3+ 10. Nc3 Bxc4+ 11. Ka4 Bf8 (11... Bb5+ { 1/2 : 1/2 Sveshnikov - Volzhin }) 12. Qe4 (12. Qe5 Bb5+ 13. Kb3 Ba4+ 14. Kxa4 Qc4+ 15. b4 Qxb4# { # }) 12... Qd6 13. a3 Qd7 { [Yakovich, Yuri] } 14. Rd2 (14. Qxc4 b5+) 14... Bd5 15. Qe2 (15. Qe5 c5+ 16. Ka5 b6+ 17. Kxa6 c6 18. Kxb6 Qb7+ 19. Ka5 Qa7# { # }) 15... c5+ 16. Ka5 b6+ 17. Kxa6 c6 18. Kxb6 Qc7+ 19. Ka6 Kb8 { [l Qa7#] } 20. Nb5 cxb5 21. Rxd5 (21. Qxb5+ Bb7+) 21... Qb7+ 22. Ka5 Rxd5

810.Matsuo, Tomohiko - Egger, Jorge, I c Yerevan (ol) 68c/16, 1998.

1... Qf4 (1... Nxf1 2. Rxf1) 2. Qxa5 (2. Rf2 Bxf3 (2... Qg3 3. Ne4) 3. Rxf3 Qh2+ 4. Kf2 Nvg2) 2... Qg3 3. Ne1 (3. Nh4 Qh2+ 4. Kf2 Qf4+ 5. Nf3 (5. Kg1 Nxf1 6. Rxf1 Qxd4+ 7. Kh1 Qe5 8. Kg1 Qh2+ 9. Kf2 Bc5+ 10. Ke1 Qg3+) 5... Re8) 3... Qh2+ 4. Kf2 Re8 5. Bxh5 Bg3+ 6. Kf3 (6. Ke2 Nc4+) 6... Bxe1 7. Bg4+ f5 (7... Nvg4 8. Rxc1) 8. Rxc1 fvg4+ 9. Ke2 Qxg2+ 10. Rf2 Nc2+ 11. Kd2 Qxf2+ 12. Re2 Rxe2+ 13. Nxe2 Qe1+ 0-1

811.Camacho Penate, Guillermo - Camacho Martinez, Guillermo, I c Cuba 68c/18, 1996.

1. e5 dxe5 { [f e4] } (1... fxe5 2. f6) (1... Bd7 2. exf6 Qxf6 3. Qxf6+ exf6 4. Rxd6) (1... Nxe5 2. Qxe7 Nc6 (2... Nd7 3. Re1) (2... Nxd3 3. cxd3 { (\ d4 >f6 }) 3. Qxd6 { (\ f4.Rc5 Qb2 5.Rb1! Qd4 6.Rc6! }) 3... b6 4. Re1 Bb7 5. Rde5) 2. Be4 { [xch8, Qc3, f6] } 2... Qe3 (2... b6 3. Rd6 Bb7 4. Rxc6 Bxc6 5. Qxe7) (2... Qc4 3. Bg7+ Rvg7 4. Rd8+ Nxd8 5. Qxc4) 3. Rd8 Nxd8 4. Qxe7 Qb6 5. Rb1 Qa6 6. Bd3 b5 (6... Qc6 7. Bb5 Qb6 8. Bc4) 7. Bxb5 Qb6 8. Bc4 Qc6 9. Bg7+ 1-0

812.Vescovi, Giovanni P - Bezold, Michael, III c Bermuda 70/80, 1997.

1. Bxe4 dxe4 2. d5 Rc8 (2... Nc5 3. d6 Qf7 4. d7) (2... Rb4 3. Qa1) 3. d6 Qf7 4. d7 Rd8 5. Nf6+ Kf8 6. Nhx7+ Kg8 7. Nf6+ Kf8 8. Qe5 Nc5 9. Nh7+ Kg8 10. Qxg5+

813.Varavin, Viktor - Brodsky, Michail, III c Russia 70c/23, 1997.

1. e5 dxe5 (1... Nh7 2. e6 fxe6 3. Nxe6 Bxe6 4. Rxe6 Kf8 (4... Kh8 5. Rxe7 Rec8 6. Qxd6 Rxc3 7. Rvg7) 5. Rxe7 Rxe7 6. Bxe7+ Kxe7 7. Qxd6+) 2.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Bxf7+ Kxf7 3. Nb3 Qc7 4. Nxc5 Qxc5 5. Bxf6 Bxf6 (5... Nxf6 6. fxe5 Bg4 (6... Bf5 7. exf6 Bxf6 8. Ne4) 7. exf6 Bxd1 8. fxf7 Bg4 9. Ne4 Qc6 10. Qh6 Rg8 (10... Rc8 11. Rf1+ Bf5 12. Rxf5+) 11. Ng5+ Ke8 12. Qh7) 6. Qxd7 Ne3 (6... exf4 7. Ne4 { \wedge Nd6+- }) 7. fxe5 Nxd1 (7... Qxe5 8. Rd3) (7... Bxe5 8. Rxe3 Qxe3 9. Rf1+ Bf6 10. Rxf6+ Kxf6 11. Nd5+) 8. Ne4 Nc3+ 9. Nxc3 Qf2 (9... Bxh4 10. Rf1+) 10. Qd5+ e6 11. Qd1 Rd8 12. Qc1 { \wedge Rf1 } 1-0

814. Peredy, Ferenc - Kerek, Csaba, I c Budapest 71/142, 1997.

1. f5 gxf5 2. Rxf5 Bxd4+ (2... O-O-O 3. Rxf6 Nxf6 4. Rc1 Bc6 5. Bb5 Bxb5 6. Rxc7+ Kxc7 7. Nxf7) (2... Bxa2 3. Qf3 Bxd4+ 4. Kh1 O-O-O 5. Qa8+ Qb8 6. Ba6+ Kc7 7. Qe4) 3. Kh1 e5 (3... Be5 4. Rxf7 h6 5. Bg6) (3... Qc6 4. Nxf7 Rf8 5. Rxd5 Qxd5 6. Bc4 Qxc4 7. Nd6+) (3... Nf6 4. Bb5+ Kd8 5. Qh4 Bb2 6. Rxf6 Bxf6 7. Nxe6+) (3... Ne5 4. Bb5+ Kf8 5. Nxf7+ Rxf7 (5... Kg8 6. Qg3+) (5... Ke7 6. Qh4+) 6. Qxh7 exf5 7. Bb4+ Bc5 8. Qh8+) 4. Nf3 Bb2 (4... Qc5 5. Rc1 Qd6 6. Nxd4 exd4 7. Bf4 Qe6 8. Rxd5) 5. Qh4 { \wedge Qb4 } 5... Be6 (5... a5 6. Nxe5 Bxe5 (6... Nxe5 7. Bb5+ Bc6 8. Rfxe5+ Bxe5 9. Rxe5+ { \checkmark e6 6... Be5 } 7. Rfxe5+ Nxe5 8. Bb5+ Bc6 9. Rxe5+ Qxe5 10. Bxc6+ Kf8 11. Bh6+) (5... Rc8 6. Qb4 Bc3 7. Rfxe5+ Bxe5 (7... Nxe5 8. Bb5+ Bc6 9. Bxc3) 8. Nxe5 Be6 (8... Nxe5 9. Bb5+) 9. Bb5 a5 10. Qh4 O-O 11. Bh6) (5... Qd6 6. Bb4 Nc5 (6... Qe6 7. Ng5) 7. Nxe5) 6. Qb4 Bxf5 (6... Nc5 7. Bb5+ Kd8 8. Qxb2 Bxf5 9. Rxe5) 7. Bxf5 f6 8. Qxb2

815. Rublevsky, Sergei - Becerra Rivero, Julio, I c Luzern 71/199, 1997.

1. Rxh6 { [Rublevsky - Becerra] } 1... Kxh6 2. Rh2+ Kg7 (2... Kxg6 3. Qg4+ Kf7 4. Rh7+ Ke8 5. Qg8+ Rf8 6. Qxe6+ Kd8 7. Rd7# { # }) (2... Kg5 3. Qh5+ Kf4 4. Rh4# { # }) 3. Rh7+ Kg8 4. Rh8+ Kg7 (4... Kxh8 5. Qh5+ Kg7 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. g7+) 5. Rxc8 Ne5 6. Qh5 Nxc6 7. Rc7+ Rf7 8. Rxf7+ Kxf7 { [Q 8/c] } 9. f4 Kg7 (9... Kf6 10. f5 Nf8 (10... Nf4 11. Qh4+ Ke5 12. Qh8# { # }) 11. fxe6 Kxe6 12. Qf5+ Ke7 13. Nd5+) 10. f5 exf5 (10... Nf8 11. Qg5+ Kf7 12. fxe6+) 11. exf5 Nf4 (11... Nf8 12. f6+ Kg8 13. Qg5+) (11... Ne5 12. f6+ Kf8 13. Qh8+ Kf7 14. Qg7+ Ke6 15. Qe7+ Kf5 16. f7) 12. Qg5+ Kf7 13. f6 Ng6 (13... Ne6 14. Qh5+ Kf8 15. Qh8+ Kf7 16. Qh7+) 14. Qh6 Qg4 15. Qg7+ Ke6 16. f7 Qf5 17. Qxg6+

816. Van Wely, Loek - Georgiev, Kiril, I c Groningen (m/1) 71/540, 1997.

1. d5 Nxd5 (1... Bxd5 2. Ng4 Bxc4 3. Bxf6 gxf6 4. Qh6 Bd3 5. Nxf6+ Kh8 6. Be4) (1... exd5 2. Ng4 Ne4 3. Bxe4 dxe4 4. Bxg7) 2. Ng4 { \wedge B3 Bd5 Bd5 4. Rc8 Rc8 5. Qd5, \wedge 3. Nh6 Kh8 4. Nf5 } 2... h5 (2... Rfd8 3. Nh6+ gxf6 4. Qxh6 f5 (4... f6 5. Rg4+) 5. Rxe6) (2... Qd8 3. Bxd5 Rxc4 (3... exd5 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Bxg7+ Kxg7 6. Rg4+ Kh8 7. Nxf7+ Rxf7 8. Re8+ Qxe8 9. Qd4+) (3... Qxd5 4. Nf6+) 4. bxc4 exd5 5. Bf6 gxf6 6. Qh6) 3. Bxg7 Kxg7 (3... hxg4 4. Rxf4 f5 5. Bxf8+ Kxf8 6. Qh6+ Ke8 7. Rg8+ Kd7 8. Rg7) (3... Rxc4 4. Qh6) 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Bxd5 Bxd5 6. Nf6+ Qxf6 7. Qxf6 Bxc4 8. Qg5+ Kh8 9. Qxh5+ Kg8 10. Qg5+ Kh8 11. Re4 (11. Re4 Bd3 12. Rh4+ Bh7 13. Qh6) 1-0

817. Nanu, Ciprian Costica - Berescu, Alin Mile, I c Romania (ch) 71c/2, 1997.

1. Nxd5 exd5 2. e6 Bxh4 (2... fxe6 3. Qxe6+ Kh8 4. Bxb8 Ncxb8 (4... Ndx8 5. Ne5) 5. Qf7 Qd8 6. Ng5) (2... Nf6 3. exf7+ Kxf7 4. Ng5+ Kf8 (4... Kg6 5. h5+ Nxf5 6. Be4+) 5. Bc7 { \wedge Qe6+- }) (2... Nf8 3. exf7+

Kxf7 4. Ne5+ Nxe5 5. Bxd5+) (2... Bf6 3. exf7+ Kxf7 4. Ng5+ Bxg5 5. Bxd5+ Kf8 6. Bd6+ Re7 7. Qe6 Ke8 8. Qg8+ Nf8 9. hxg5) 3. exf7+ Kxf7 4. Ng5+ Bxg5 (4... Kg6 5. Qg4 Nf6 (5... Nce5 6. Qxh4 h6 7. Bxd5) 6. Qxh4 Rxe1+ (6... h6 7. Ne6 { \wedge Ng7+- }) 7. Rxe1 Rh8 8. Ne6 h6 9. Bxh6 gxf6 10. Nf4+ Kg7 11. Qxf6+ Kxf6 12. Nxd5+) 5. Bxd5+ Kf8 (5... Kg6 6. Qg4 h6 7. Qxd7) 6. Bd6+ Re7 (6... Be7 7. Qe6) 7. Qe6 (7. Qf3+ Bf6 8. Bxc6 Re8 9. Rxe7 Rxe7 10. Re1 Ke8 11. Bxe7 Bxe7 12. Qd5) 7... Ke8 8. Qf7+ (8. Qf7+ Kd8 9. Qg8+ Nf8 10. Qxf8+ Kd7 11. Bxb8 Bb7 12. Re6) 1-0

818. Plaskett, Jim - Turner, Matthew, I c Nottingham 72/453, 1998.

1. Bxe5 dxe5 (1... Nxe5 2. Nxe5 dxe5 3. f4 { \wedge }) 2. Ng5 Nd8 3. f4 { \wedge Rd8 } 3... Nd7 (3... c4 4. Qb5+ Nc6 5. Qxc4) (3... Qc6 4. fxe5 c4 5. Qb5) 4. fxe5 c4 (4... Be7 5. Ne6 Nxe6 6. Qxe6 Rf8 7. Nd5 Qd8 8. Rxf8+) 5. Qb5 Be7 (5... Qc6 6. e6 Qxb5 7. Nxb5) (5... a6 6. Qd5 Qc6 7. e6 Nf6 8. Qf5 Be7 9. Nxf7) 6. e6 Bxg5+ 7. Qxg5 Nxe6 8. Qh5+ g6 9. Qd5 Ndc5 10. Nb5 Be7 11. Qd6+ Ke8 12. Kb1 Rg8 (12... a6 13. Qe5) (12... Rf8 13. Nc7+ Qxc7 14. Rxf8+) (12... Qb8 13. Qc6+ Ke7 14. Nc3) 13. Qe5

819. Hernandez Onna, Roman - Becerra Rivero, Julio, III c Cuba (ch) 72/519, 1998.

1... Nxd5 2. exd5 Nxf3+ 3. Rxf3 (3. Kh1 Nd4 4. Qc4 Qxc4 5. Nxc4 Nxe2) 3... Rxe2 4. Qd3 (4. Bd2 Bd4+ 5. Kh1 (5. Kh2 Rxc2+ 6. Kxc2 Qe2+ 7. Kg3 Be5+) 5... Bc3 6. Nc4 Bxd2 7. Rf1 (7. Nxd2 Qa1+ 8. Kh2 Qe5+) 7... Re1 8. Rxe1 Bxe1) 4... Qa1+ 5. Nd1 Re1+ 6. Rf1 Qd4+ 7. Nf2 Qxd3 8. Nxd3 (8. Rxe1 Qb5) 8... Bd4+ 9. Nf2 Re2 10. g4 (10. Bf4 c4 11. Bg3 (11. bxc4 b3 12. Bg3 (12. Bc1 Bc5) 12... b2) 11... cxb3 12. Kh2 (12. Rb1 b2 13. Kf1 Re3) 14. Bxd6 Rc3 15. Bf4 Ra3 16. Ne4 Ra1 17. Nd2 Bc3) 12... Ra2 13. Nd3 (13. Ne4 Bc3) (13. Nd1 Ra1) 13... b2) 10... c4 11. bxc4 b3 12. Bc1 Bc5 13. Kg2 Rc2 14. Kf3 Bxf2 15. Rxf2 Rxc1 (15... Rxc1 16. Rb2 Rc3+) 0-1

820. Morella Cabrera, Julio Antonio - Fernandez, Ernesto, I c Cuba 72c/2, 1998.

1. Qh6 gxf5 (1... Nh5 2. Rxc4 { \wedge Qh5+- }) (1... Ne8 2. Rxc4 Qf6 3. h5) 2. exf5 Qd7 (2... d5 3. O-O-O Qd6 4. Rg3 { \wedge Rdg1, Rg4+- }) (2... Qe7 3. O-O-O { \wedge 4. Rg4! Ng4 5. Rg1+- }) 3. Qxf6 Kh7 4. Rxc4 Rg8 5. Rg5 Rxc6 6. hxg5 Rh8 (6... Kg8 7. O-O-O Qd8 8. Qh6 Qf8 9. Qh5 Qg7 10. Rh1 { \wedge f6+- }) 7. g6+ fxc6 (7... Kg8 8. Rxa7 Qe8 9. Ra8) 8. fxc6+ Kg8 9. Rxa7 1-0

821. Belikov, Vladimir - Lutsko, Igor, I c Voronezh 72c/15, 1997.

1. Nf4 hxg5 2. Nh5+ Kh6 3. Nxf6 Be8 4. h4 (4. Ng4+ Kh7 5. Qxg5 f6 (5... f5 6. Rxe6 fxc4 7. Bxg6+ Bxg6 8. Rxc6) 6. Qh4+ Kg7 7. Qh6+ (7. Rxe6 Qf4) 7... Kg8 8. Rxe6 Qg7 9. Qf4 Rc6 (9... f5 10. Bb3 Kh8 (10... fxc4 11. Rxc6+ Kh8 12. Rh6+) (10... Kh7 11. Nf6+ Rxf6 12. Qh4+) 11. Ne5 { \wedge (Qg5) } 11... g5 12. Qd4) 10. Nxf6+ Rxf6 11. Rxe8+ Kf7 12. Qe3 { 1 : 0 Belikov - Lutsko } 4... gxf4 5. Qf4+ g5 (5... Kg7 6. Nh5+ Kh7 7. Qf6 Rg8 8. Rd4) 6. Ng4+ Kh5 7. Qf6 Qxd6 (7... Kxc4 8. Bd1# { # }) 8. f3 Qb6+ 9. Kh1 e5 10. Bg6+ fxc6 11. Qxf8 { \wedge Qh6# }

822. Shariyazdanov, Andrey - Zueger, Beat, III c Elista (ol) 73/76, 1998.

1. Nxc4 Nxf1 2. Nd6+ Kf8 3. Nxb7 Qb6 4. Nd6 Ne3 5. Bxe3 Qxe3 6. Bxb5 h6 (6... a6 7. Bc4 Ra7 8. Rf1

{ \wedge Kh1+- }) 7. Rf1 Kg8 8. Kh1 Kh7 9. Re2 Qb6 10. Bd3+ Kg8 11. Nh4 Qd4 12. Be4 g6 13. Nxf7

823. Thipsay, Bagyashree Sathe - Lanchava, Tea, I c Groningen 73c/7, 1997.

1. Nxf7 cxd3 (1... Nxf7 2. Rh3 Nf6 3. Bh6) 2. Nxf6+ exf6 (2... Bxf6 3. Rg3+ Bg7 4. Rxc7+ Kxc7 5. Bh6+) 3. Rg3 f4 (3... Ne8 4. Rh3) 4. Bxf4 f5 (4... Ne8 5. Bh6 Qb6+ 6. Kf1 Qd4 7. Bxc7 Nxc7 8. Qh6 f5 9. e5 Qxe5 10. Re1 Qd4 11. Rh3 f6 12. Re7) 5. Rxc7+ Kxc7 6. Qh6+ Kg8 7. Rf1 dxc2 (7... f6 8. Qg6+ Kh8 9. Rf3 fxe4 10. Qh5+ { 1 : 0 Thipsay - Bosboom-Lanchava }) 8. Rf3 c1=Q+ 9. Bxc1 f4 10. Bxf4 Bg4 11. Rg3

824. Moiseenko, Alexander - Goloshchapov, Alexander, II c Kharkiv 74/444, 1998.

1. Qd1 (1. exd4 Re2 { Moiseenko - Goloshchapov }) 1... Qxa2 (1... dxc3 2. Rh8+ Kg7 3. Rh7+ Kf8 (3... Kxc6 4. Qh1 cxb2+ 5. Kb1) 4. Rh8+ Kg7 { Paunovic, T }) 2. b3 Rxe3 (2... dxc3 3. Rh8+ Kg7 4. Qd7+) (2... Qxf2 3. Qh1 Kf8 4. Rh7) 3. fxe3 Be4 4. Rh8+ Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kf8 (5... Kxc6 6. Ne5+) 6. Nxd4 Qb1+ (6... cxd4 7. Bb4+ Kg8 8. Rh8+) 7. Kd2 Qd3+ 8. Kc1 Qb1+

825. Topalov, Veselin - Ivanchuk, Vassily, I c Linares 75/37, 1999.

1... Nxe2 2. Kxe2 (2. Qb4 Nxc3) 2... Rfe8 (2... Bc4+ 3. Kf3 f5 4. Bxb7 Bd5+ 5. Ke2 Bxb7 6. Qxb7 Qxc3 7. Bf3 Qc4+ 8. Ke1 Qc3+) 3. Qe4 (3. Be3 Bc4+ 4. Kf3 Rxe4 5. Kxe4 Qd5+ 6. Kf4 h5) (3. Re1 Qh5+ 4. Kf1 Bh3+ 5. Kg1 Rxe4) (3. f3 f5 4. Qb4 (4. Bxb7 Bc4+ 5. Kf2 Qb6+ 6. Qxb6 Re2+ 7. Kf1 Rd1# { # }) (4. Bg5 fxe4 5. Bxd8 exf3+) 4... Qa6+ 5. Kf2 fxe4 6. Be3 exf3) 3... Qh5+ 4. f3 f5 5. g4 (5. Qc5 Bd5 6. Be3 Bxe4 7. Qc4+ Kh8) 5... Qh3 (5... fxc4 6. Be3) 6. gxf5 Bxf5 7. Qc4+ Kh8 8. Re1 Rxe4+ (8... Rxe4+ 9. fxe4 Bg4+ 10. Kf2 Qxh2+ 11. Ke3 (11. Kf1 Bh3# { # }) 11... Qg3# { # }) 0-1

826. Magomedov, Mamed - Nazarov, Anvar, I c Dushanbe 75/341, 1999.

1. Nb5 cxb5 2. Qxb5+ Kf8 (2... Ke7 3. Nxf7 Bxb2 (3... Kxf7 { \checkmark e2...Kf8 }) 4. Rd1 Rhf8 5. Nd6 Bc3 6. Qh5) 3. Nxf7 Qxf7 (3... Bxb2 4. Ng5) (3... Kxf7 4. Qd5+) 4. Qb4+ Qe7 5. Qxd4 Kf7 6. Qd5+ Qe6 (6... Kf8 7. Rd1 g6 8. Qd4 Qg7 9. e5) 7. Qxb7+ Qe7 8. Qd5+ Qe6 9. Qh5+ g6 (9... Qg6 10. Qe2 { \wedge f5, e5 }) 10. Qh6 Rab8 11. Rf1 Qf6 12. e5 Qf5 13. g4 Qxg4 14. f5 Rxb2 (14... gxf5 15. Qf6+ Kg8 16. Bd5# { # }) 15. fxc6+ Ke8 16. Bc6+ Kd8 17. g7 Re8 18. Qd6+ Kc8 19. e6 (19. Bb7+) 1-0

827. Bologan, Viktor - Lesiege, Alexandre, I c Koszalin 76/219, 1999.

1. hxg7 (1. gxf7+ Kh8 2. hxg7+ Bxg7 (2... Qxg7 { \checkmark e1 hg7 }) 3. Qd2 fxe4 4. Bg4) 1... Bxg7 (1... Bxd4 2. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 3. Bxd4) (1... Qxg7 2. gxf7+ Kh8 3. Qd2 Bxc3 (3... fxe4 4. Rdx1) 4. bxc3 Nxe4 5. Bxe4 Bxe4 6. Rdx1) 2. Rxh7 (2. gxf7+ Kh8 { \checkmark e1 gh7 }) 2... fxe4 (2... Bxd4 3. Bxd4 Qxh7 (3... e5 4. Rxc7 exd4 5. Nd5 Bxd5 6. exd5) 4. gxf7+ Kf7 (4... Kxh7 5. Rh1+ Kg8 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Bh5+ Ke7 8. Rh7+) 5. Rg1 e5 6. fxe5 Ne6 7. Bh5+ Ke7 8. exd6+ Kxd6 9. Bf6) 3. Rdx1 (3. Nxe4 Bxd4 4. Bxd4 Qxh7 5. gxf7+ Kxh7 6. Rh1+ Kg6 7. Rg1+ Kf5 8. Nxd6+ Rxd6 9. Bxc5 Bxf3 10. Bxd6 Rd8 { Bologan - Lesiege }) 3... Bxd4 4. Bxd4 Qxh7 (4... e5 5. fxe5 { Komliakov, V }) 5. gxf7+ Kf7 6. Bg4 (6. Bg2 Rh8 7. Bxh8 Rxh8 8. b4 Nd7 9. Nxe4 Ke7) 6... Rh8 7. Rh6 a5 8. Bf6

828.Lazic, Miroljub - Mozetic, Dejan, I c Nis 76c/15, 1999.

1... Nxc5 2. fxc5 f4 3. Nd1 (3. Nf1 f3 4. Bg3 (4. Ne3 fxc2+ 5. Kxc2 Nf5) 4... fxc2+ 5. Kxc2 Qf5) (3. Nc2 f3 4. Bf1 Rxc2 5. Qxc2 Qg4 6. Qa4 (6. Rd1 Qh4+ 7. Kg1 Be2) 6... Nf5 { -> } 3... Qg4 4. Bf3 (4. Bf1 Qh4+ 5. Kg1 Bxf1 6. Kxf1 Nf5 7. Nc3 Ng3+ 8. Kg1 Ne4 9. Nxe4 dxe4 { ∩ e3, f3 } 4... Qh4+ 5. Kg1 (5. Kg2 Qxg5+ (5... Rf5 6. Bxf4 Qxf4 7. Qxf4 Rxf4) 6. Kf2 Qh4+ 7. Kg2 Rf5) 5... Rf5 6. Qf2 (6. Bxf4 Qxf4) 6... Rxc5+ 7. Bg2 Qxf2+ 8. Kxf2 Rc2+ 0-1

829.Topalov, Veselin - Rozentalis, Eduardas, I c Batumi 77/20, 1999.

1. f5 (1. Kb1 O-O) 1... Qxa2 (1... Nxe5 2. Qe4 exf5 3. Qxf5 g6 4. Qf6 Rg8 5. Bg5 Qc7 6. Bf4) 2. fxe6 Qxf6 (2... Nxe5 3. exf7+ Qxf7 4. Qe4) 3. Qf4 Rd8 (3... Qxe5 4. Bh3) (3... Nxe5 4. Bh3 Qe7 (4... Qf6 5. Rhe1) 5. Rhe1 f6 (5... g6 6. Bd4 Nd3+ 7. Rxd3 Qxe1+ 8. Rd1) 6. Qg3 { -> } 4. Bc4 Qe7 5. Rhe1 Nxe5 (5... h5 6. Qg3 (6. e6) 6... Nxe5 7. Rxd8+ Kxd8 8. Bf4 { Topalov - Rozentalis } 6. Bd4 Nxc4 7. Rxe7+ Bxe7 8. Re1

830.Hayrapetian, Arman - Nadianian, Ashot, I c Armenia 77/268, 1999.

1. Nxc7 e3 2. f3 Bh2+ 3. Kh1 (3. Kf1 e2+) 3... Nxc7 4. Nxe8 Nf2+ 5. Kxh2 Nxf3+ 6. Kg3 (6. gxf3 Qh5+) (6. Nxf3 Qh5+ 7. Kg3 Qg4+ 8. Kh2 Qh5+ { 1/2 : 1/2 Hayrapetian - Nadianian } 6... Ne4+ 7. Kf4 Qe5+ (7... Nxc3 8. Nf6+) (7... Nh4 8. Re2) 8. Kxf3 Nxc3 9. Bxc3 Qxe8 10. Rxe3

831.Markovic, Ivan - Jelen, Igor, I c Bled 78/147, 2000.

1. Nxe5 Bxe5 2. Bf4 O-O 3. Bxe5 Re8 4. f4 (4. d4 cxd4 5. f4 b5 6. Nc5 Qd5) 4... Nxe5 5. fxe5 Qd4+ 6. Qf2 Qxa4 7. Qxf5 (7. Re4 fxe4) 7... Qd4+ 8. Kh1 Qd5 9. Re4 Qe6 (9... Ra7 10. Rg4+ Kf8 11. Qf6 Rxe5 12. Qh8+ Ke7 13. Rxf7+ Kxf7 14. Rg7+ Ke6 15. Qxh6+ { 1 : 0 Markovic - Jelen } 10. Rg4+ Kf8 11. Qh7 Ke7 (11... Ra7 12. Rg7 { ∩ Qg8 } 12. Rf6 Qd5 13. c4

832.Rublevsky, Sergei - Lputian, Smbat G, I c Montecatini Terme 79/245*, 2000.

1. Re4 Rxf2 (1... Bxf2+ 2. Kh1 Kg8 3. Rxb4 axb4 4. Bh6) (1... Qxe4 2. Qh8+ Ke7 3. Bg5+) 2. Bh6+ Ke7 3. Bg5+ Rf6+ 4. Kh1 Qxe4 5. Bxf6+ Kf8 6. Rf1 Bb5 7. Be7+ Kxe7 8. Rf7+ Ke8 9. Rh7+ Kd8 10. Qg5+

833.Shulman, Yuri - Young, Angelo, I c Chicago 80/408, 2000.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 (1... O-O 2. Nh6+ gxh6 3. Rxe6 Qc4 (3... hxg5 4. Qxg5+ Kh8 5. Re7 Qxb2 6. Rxh7+) 4. Rxh6 { Shulman - Young } 2. Rxe6 Rhd8 3. Re7+ Kg8 (3... Kg6 4. Qc2+) 4. Qc2 Rxd1+ (4... Qxb2 5. Re8+ Kf7 6. Qc4+ Kg6 7. Bxd8) 5. Qxd1 Rd8 6. Qf3 Qc4 7. b3 Qd5 8. Re8+

834.Monacell, James P - Nadianian, Ashot, I c corr 80/429, 2000.

1... Qa1 2. Qd8+ Kh7 3. Qxd3+ g6 4. e4 (4. e3 Qb2+ 5. Kh3 Rf2 6. Re7 Rxh2+ 7. Kg4 Rf2 8. Rxf7+ (8. Kh3 h5) 8... Rxf7 9. Qd5 h5+ 10. Kh3 Rf2) 4... Qb2+ 5. Kh3 (5. Kg1 Rf2) 5... Rf2 (5... Qxe5 6. Qe2) 6. Re7 (6. Rf5 gxf5 { Monacell - Nadianian } 6... Rxh2+ 7. Kg4 h5+ 8. Kg5 Rf2

835.Balzar, Andreas - Nunn, John DM, III c Deutschland 81/123, 2001.

1. Qb2 (1. Qe2 f4 { Balzar - Nunn } 1... Nd1 (1... Rxd3 2. b6 fxe4 3. b7 exf3 4. b8=Q+ Kg7 5. Qf2) 2.

Qb1 fxe4 3. b6 Nc3 4. b7 Nxb1 5. b8=Q+ Kg7 6. Rg3+ Kf6 7. Qd8+ Qe7 (7... Ke6 8. Bc4+ Qxc4 9. Rxa3 Nxa3 10. a7 Qc1 11. Qg8) 8. Qh8+ Ke6 9. Bxe4 Rxg3 10. Qc8+ Kf6 11. Kxg3

836.Foyo Rivas, Rogelio - Santos, Denilson, I c La Habana 82c/8, 2001.

1. Nxe5 Rxc2 (1... dxe5 2. Rxh7 Kxh7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Qe8+ Kh7 5. g6# { # } 2. Qh5 Rxf2+ (2... g6 3. Nxc6 Rxf2+ 4. Kxf2 { Åœe 2...Rf2 } 3. Kxf2 g6 4. Nxc6 Nxe4+ 5. Ke1 Nxc5 6. Nge7+ Bxe7 7. Qe8+ Bf8 8. Rg1

837.Gelashvili, Tamaz - Khmiadashvili, Tamari, I c Batumi 82c/11, 2001.

1. g6 Kxg6 (1... Qxb3 2. Qg5 Rf8 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Rc8) 2. Rg3+ hxg3 3. Qxg3+ Kh5 (3... Kh7 4. Qh4+ Kg7 5. Qf6+ Kh7 6. Qxf7+ Kh6 7. Qf6+ Kh7 8. Rc7+) 4. Qg7 Nd3 (4... Qe8 5. g4+ Kh4 6. Kh2 Qd8 7. Rc8) 5. Qxh8+ Kg5 6. Qf6+ Kh5 7. Qxf7+ Kg5 8. Qf6+ Kh5 9. g4+ fxc4 10. hxg4+ Qxg4 11. Qh8+ Kg5 12. Rg1

838.Rowson, Jonathan - Shahade, Jennifer, I c Reykjavik 84/183*, 2002.

1. Rxc6+ Kh7 (1... fxc6 2. Nf6# { # } 2. Rg5 Kxh6 3. Qd2 e6 4. Nf5+ (4. Rxh5+ Kxh5 5. Nf4+ (5. Nf5 exf5 6. Nf6+ Kxh4 7. Qh6+ Kg3 8. Nh5+ Kg2 9. Qd2+ Kh3 { ∩ Be5 } 5... Kxh4 6. Ng2+ (6. e5 Rg8 7. Qf2+ Kg5 8. Qe3 Kh4 9. Qf2+ 6... Kg3 (6... Kh5 7. Nf5) 7. Ne1 Rg8 8. Ne2+ Kh3 (8... Kf2 9. Nd3+ Kg2 10. Nd4+ Kh1 11. Nf2+ Kg1 12. Nh3+ Kh1) 9. Qh6+ Qh4 10. Nf4+ Kg3 11. Ne2+ Kh3) (4. Ne2 exd5 5. Rxd5+ Kg7 6. Rg5+ Kh7 (6... Kf8 7. Qxd6+ Re7 8. Qh6+ Bg7 9. Rxg7) 7. Rxh5+ Kg8 8. Qh6 (8. Rxh8+ Kxh8 9. Qh6+ Kg8 10. Qg6+ Kh8 11. Qh5+ Kg7 12. Qxf7+ Kh8 13. Nf4 Re6 14. Nxe6 Bxe6 15. Qxe6 Rc7) 8... Bg7 9. Rg5 Qxg5 10. Qxg5) 4... exf5 5. Rxf5+ Kg6 (5... Kg7 6. Rxh5 Re6 7. Qd4+ Rf6 (7... f6 8. Qg1+ Kf7 9. Rh7+) 8. Rxh8 Kxh8 9. Nxf6) 6. Rg5+ Kh6 7. Ne7 Qxe7 8. Bxf7 Kh7 (8... Qxf7 9. Rxh5+) (8... Nf4 9. Qxf4 Kh7 10. e5 d5 11. Rh5+ (11. Bxd5 Qxg5 12. hxg5) 11... Kg7 12. Bxd5 Rc6 (12... Be6 13. Qg3+ Kf7 14. Rh7+) 13. Rg5+ Rg6 (13... Qxg5 14. Qf7+ Kh6 15. hxg5+ Kxg5 16. f4+ Kh4 17. Qxd7) 14. Rxg6+ Kxg6 15. h5+ Kxh5 (15... Kg7 16. Qg3+) (15... Kh7 16. Qe4+) 16. Bf7+ Qxf7 17. Qxf7+ Kh6 18. Qxd7 Rxe5 19. c4) 9. Rxh5+ Kg7 10. Bxe8 Qxe8 (10... Kg8 11. Bxd7 Rc5 12. Qh6 Bg7 (12... Rxh5 13. Be6+) 13. Be6+ Kf8 14. Qf4+ Ke8 (14... Bf6 15. Rh8+ Kg7 16. Qh6# { # } 15. Rxc5 dxc5 16. Qb8+ Qd8 17. Bf7+ Ke7 18. Qxb7+ Kf8 19. Bd5) 11. Qg5+ Qg6 12. Qe7+ Kg8 13. Rg5 Qxg5 14. hxg5 Bh3 15. f4

839.De la Riva Aguado, Oscar - Bologan, Viktor, I c Pamplona 84/246, 2002.

1... Bxh4 2. Qxh4 (2. Rxh4 Qxd3) 2... Rg5 3. Qh3 Rh5 4. Rd8+ Kh7 5. Rh4 Qc2+ 6. Kg1 (6. Kh1 Rg6) 6... Rg6+ 7. Kf1 Rxh4 (7... Qc1+ 8. Ke2 Rxh4 9. Qxh4 Rg2+ 10. Kd3 Qc2+ 11. Ke3 Qe2# { # } 8. Qxh4 Qg2+ 9. Ke1 Qxf3 10. Qh2 Rg2 0-1

840.Gruenfeld, Yehuda - Golod, Vitali, I c Israel 84/295, 2002.

1. Bxg6 Qxg6 (1... fxc6 2. f7+) 2. Rxh5 Rc5 (2... Rxc3 3. bxc3 Nc2 4. Rh4 { ∩ Rg4 } 3. Rh4 { ∩ Rdh1 } 3... Bh6 4. Rdh1 Rxc3 5. bxc3 Nc2 (5... Nd3 6. Rg4 Bg5 7. Qd5) 6. Qg4 (6. Rxh6 Qxh6 7. Qc6 Ne3+ 8. Kg1) 6... Ne1+ 7. Kf1 Nd3 8. Rxh6 Re1+ 9. Kg2 Rg1+ 10. Kxg1 (10. Kxg1 Qxg4 11. Rh8# { # } 1-0

841.Vydeslaver, Alik - Avrukh, Boris, I c Israel 85/183, 2002.

1... Rec3 2. bxc3 (2. Rdd1 Rc2) (2. exd7 Rc1+ 3. Rxc1 Rxc1+ 4. Kxa2 Qa6+ 5. Kb3 Qc4+ 6. Ka3 Ra1# { # } 2... Rb8 3. Rxa2 Qb3 4. Rc1 Bxe6 5. Qxe6+ Qxe6 6. Nd4 Qxg6 7. Ngf5 Bf6 8. Ra7 { ∩ Rg7 } 8... Qg2 0-1

842.Gajewski, Grzegorz - Bartel, Mateusz, I c Polska (rapid) 86c/6, 2002.

1... Rf3 2. Re2 (2. gxf3 Qg3+ 3. Kf1 Rf8) (2. Nxa8 Rh3 3. Kf1 (3. Qd8+ Qxd8 4. gxh3 Qd5) 3... Bb5+ 4. Qd3 (4. Re2 Rh1+ 5. Bg1 Qf4+ 6. Ke1 Rxc1# { # } 4... Bxd3+ 5. cxd3 Rxe3 6. Rxe3 Qh1+) (2. Qd6 Rd8 (2... Raf8 3. Rf1 Qe4 4. gxf3 Qxe3+ 5. Rf2 Rxf3 6. Qd8+ Kh7 7. Qh4+ Kg8 8. Rd1 Rg3+ 9. Kf1 Bg2+ 10. Rxg2 Qf3+ 11. Ke1 Qe3+) 3. Qxe5 (3. Qxe6+ Kh7 4. Re2 Rg3 5. Qxe5 Qh3 6. Qxg3 Qxg3) 3... Rf5 4. Qh2 Rd2 5. Qxh4 (5. Bxd2 Qf2+ 6. Kh1 Bxg2+) 5... Rxg2+ 6. Kh1 Rxc2+ 7. Kg1 Rg2+ 8. Kh1 Rxb2+ 9. Kg1 Rg2+ 10. Kh1 Rg4+ 11. Kh2 Rxh4+ 12. Kg3 Rc4 13. Rf1 Rc3 14. Rxf5 gxf5) 2... Rh3 3. gxh3 (3. Kf1 Rh1+ 4. Bg1 Rf8+) 3... Qg3+ 4. Kf1 Qxh3+ 5. Kf2 Rf8+ 6. Ke1 Qf1+ 7. Kd2 Rd8+ 8. Kc3 Rxd1 0-1

843.Milov, Vadim - Meijers, Viesturs, III c Zwolle 87c/1, 2003.

1. e4 dxe4 (1... Nd6 2. e5 Ne4+ 3. Rxe4 dxe4 4. exf6 exd3 5. f7) (1... Rxe4 2. Qb8+ Kg7 3. Rg1 Qh2 (3... Qf3 4. Bd1) 4. Rh1 Qg2 5. Rcg1 Qf3 6. Bd1) 2. Bxf7 Rxf7 3. Ne5 Rg7 (3... Rfe7 4. Ke3 Rxe5 5. dxe5 Qf3+ 6. Qxf3 gxf3 7. Kf4) (3... Rxe5 4. dxe5 Rd7+ 5. Ke2 Qf3+ 6. Qxf3 exf3+ 7. Ke3) 4. Ke3 { ∩ Rg1 } (4. Rg1 e3+) 4... Rxe5 5. dxe5 Qf3+ 6. Qxf3 gxf3 7. Kf4 Kg8 8. e6 Kf8 9. Red1 Ke8 10. Rd6 Rc7 11. Rc5 Ke7 12. Rd7+ Rxd7 13. exd7 Kxd7 14. Rxf5 c5 15. Rxc5 Kd6 16. Rh5 Bd5 17. Rh6+ 1-0

844.Khurtsidze, Nino - Izoria, Zviad, I c Georgia (ch) 88c/9, 2003.

1... Nxc4 2. Bxc4 Rf4 3. Bxf4 (3. Be6+ Nxe6 4. Bxf4 exf4+ 5. Kg2 Nd4 6. Qd3 Qg5+ 7. Kf1 Qh4 8. Ra8+ Kh7 9. Kg1 f3 10. Nf1 Nc2 { ∩ Bd4+ } 3... exf4+ 4. Kf3 (4. Kxf4 Qh4) (4. Kh3 Qg5 5. Qd1 Nd3 6. Ra8+ Kh7 7. Qf3 Bxc4+ 8. Qxc4 Nf2+) (4. Kg2 Qg5) 4... Bxc4+ 5. Kxc4 Qd7+ 6. Kg5 (6. Kxf4 Qh3 7. Nf3 Bh6+ 8. Ng5 Nd3+) (6. Kf3 Qh3+ 7. Ke2 Bxc3 8. Rf1 Bxd2 9. Qxd2 Nxe4 10. Qxf4 Ng3+) 6... Qh3 7. Rg1 Kf7 { ∩ Bh6# } 8. Kxf4 Be5+ 0-1

845.Chuchelov, Vladimir - Rogozenco, Dorian, I c Deutschland 89/1, 2003.

1. Rxa3 Rxa3 2. Bxf6 gxf6 3. Qb2 Rfa8 (3... Qd6 4. Qxf6 Re8 5. Rc4 h5 6. Ne5 Qe7 7. Qh6) (3... Qd5+ 4. f3 Qxb3 5. Qxf6 h6 (5... Re8 6. Ne5 Re7 7. Rc4) 6. Ne7+ Kh7 7. Ng6 Rg8 8. Rxc7) 4. Qxf6 Qd5+ 5. e4 Qxd3 6. Ne7+ Kf8 7. Rxc7 Qxe4+ 8. Kh3 1-0

846.Predojevic, Borki - Flumbort, Andras, I c Budapest 89/69*, 2003.

1. Rg6 fxc6 (1... Bg5 2. Nxc5+ hxg5 3. Qxg5 fxc6 4. hxg6+ Kg8 5. Rh8+ Kxh8 6. Qh6+ Kg8 7. Qh7# { # } 2. hxg6+ Kxg6 3. Qxh6+ Kf5 4. Nd6+ Bxd6 (4... Kxe5 5. Nc4+) 5. Rh5+ Ke4 (5... Kg4 6. Rh4+ Kf3 (6... Kf5 7. Qh5# { # } 7. Qe3+ Kg2 8. Qg3+ Kf1 9. Rh1+ Ke2 10. Qe3# { # } 6. Rh4+ Kxe5 7. Qg7+ Rf6 (7... Kf5 8. Rh5+ Ke4 9. Qg4+ Rf4 10. Qe2+ Kd4 11. Qd3# { # } 8. Qg3+ Kd5 (8... Kf5 9. Rh5+ Ke4 10. Qe3# { # } 9. Qb3+ Ke5 (9... Kc5 10. Rc4+ Kd5 11. Qd3+ Ke5 12. Qe4# { # } 10. Qe3+ Kf5 11. Qe4+ Kg5 12. Qg4# { # }

847.Hamdouchi, Hicham - Tiviakov, Sergei, II c Wijk aan Zee 89/126, 2004.

1. Ne5 (1. Rxh5+ gxh5 2. Qe4+ Kg8 (2... Kh8 3. Qxf4 Qc6+ 4. Kg1) 3. Ne3 Qxb2 { 0 : 1 Hamdouchi - Tiviakov }) 1... Qd4 (1... dxe5 2. Rxh5+ Kg8 3. Qg5 Qc6+ 4. Kg1 Qc5+ 5. Kh1 Qc6+ 6. Kg1) 2. Rxh5+ Kg8 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Qh3+ Kg8 5. Qh6 Qe4+ 6. Kg1 Qb1+ 7. Kf2 Qc2+ (7... Qxb2+ 8. Kf3) 8. Kf3 Qd1+ 9. Kf2 Qd2+ 10. Kf1

848.Mikhalevski, Victor - Greenfeld, Alon, I c Ashdod 89/402*, 2003.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 (1... Rxf7 2. Rc8+ Rf8 3. Qc4+ (3. Qd6 Ne8 4. Qe6+ Kh8 5. Rxe8 Qxf5 6. Qxf5) 3... Bd5 4. Qc5 Re8 5. Rxe8+ Nxe8 6. Qxd5+ Kf8 7. Qe5 Qh5 8. Qh8+ Kf7 9. Qxe8+) 2. Rc7+ Kg6 (2... Kg8 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Qd6 Nd7 5. Rxc5 Rxf5 6. Qxd7) 3. Ng3+ Be4 (3... Kh6 4. Qd6) (3... Ne4 4. Nxe4 Bxe4 5. Qxe4+ Qf5 6. Qxf5+ Rxf5 7. Rxb7) 4. Nxe4 Qf5 5. Qd6 Qxe4 6. Qxf8 Qb1+ 7. Ke2 Qxb2+ 8. Kf3 Qe5 9. Qf7+

849.Dominguez Perez, Leinier - Vasquez Ramirez, Rocio, I c La Habana (rapid) 89c/2, 2003.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. Nh5 Bg7 (2... Kf7 3. Qd4 Ng8 4. gxf5 Bxf5 5. Bd5+ Ne6 6. Ng3 Bh3 7. f5 Bg7 (7... Bxf1 8. Rxf1) 8. Bxe6+ Rxe6 9. fxe6+ Qxe6 (9... Bxe6 10. Ne4) 10. Rae1 Qd7 11. Rf2) 3. Bxf6 Bf8 (3... Bh8 4. Bxh8 Qc7 5. Bb2 Kf8 6. Qd4 Ng8 7. gxf5 Bxf5 8. Nf6) (3... Bh6 4. g5 Bf8 5. Bd4 { \ / Nf6, Qh5 }) 4. Bb2 Kf7 5. Qd4 Ng8 6. gxf5 Bxf5 7. Bd5+ Ne6 (7... Re6 8. Ng7 Be4+ 9. Qxe4 Nxe4 10. f5) 8. Ng7 Ke7 9. Nxe6 Bxe6 10. Bxe6 Qxe6 (10... Kxe6 11. Qe4+ Kf7 12. Qxh7+ Bg7 13. Qxg7+ Ke6 14. f5# { # }) 11. Rae1 1-0

850.Nogueiras Santiago, Jesus - Almeida Quintana, Omar, III c Santa Clara 90/2, 2004.

1. c4 dxc4 (1... Rc5 2. Rxd5 Rxd5 (2... Rxc4 3. Rhd1 Rxc2+ 4. Kb1) 3. cxd5 Qxd5 4. Rg1 Kf7 5. Qg3) 2. Rhg1 Qb7 3. Rg7 Rb1+ 4. Kd2 Rxd1+ 5. Kxd1 Kd8 (5... Qa1+ 6. Kd2 c3+ 7. Kxc3 (7. Qxc3 Qb6 8. Qxc7) 7... Qb1+ 8. Kd2 Qd4+ 9. Ke2 Qd8 10. Qb3 Qd6 11. Qa4+ Kf8 12. Rd7) 6. Qe7+ Kc8 7. Qe6+ Kb8 8. Rg8+ Rxc8 9. Qxg8+ Ka7 10. Qxc4

851.Rogers, Ian - Tao, Trevor, III c Australia (ch) 90/250, 2004.

1. Nxd5 exd5 (1... Qxd5 2. Qxd5 exd5 3. Bxc6+ Bb7 4. Bxb7+ Rxb7 5. a3 { > < d5 }) 2. e6 fxe6 (2... Qc8 3. exf7) 3. Ne5 Qc8 (3... Nxe5 4. Bxd7 Nxd7 5. Bxe7 Nxe7 6. Rxe6) 4. Nxc6 Rb7 5. b5 Bxg5 (5... Bxb5 6. Bxb5 Bxg5 7. Qa4 Bf6 8. Nxa7) 6. bxa6 Rb6 7. hxg5 Rxc6 8. Bxc6+ Qxc6 9. Qe2 1-0

852.Ilijin, Artem - Ryzhov, Ivan, I c Russia 90c/14, 2004.

1. Nf5 gxf6 2. gxf5 Rc8 (2... Nbd7 3. h6) (2... Nxe4 3. fxe4 f6 4. Be3 Rd8 (4... Bh8 5. Rhg1+ Rg7 6. Bh6) 5. h6 Bf8 6. Bh5 Kh8 7. Rhg1 { \ / Qg2+- }) 3. Bh6 Nbd7 (3... Ne8 4. Bxg7 Kxg7 5. Qg5+ Kf8 6. f6 Nd7 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Rhg1+ Kh8 9. Rg3 { \ / Rbg1+- }) 4. Rhg1 Kf8 5. Bxg7+ Ke7 6. f4 Rb6 7. fxe5 dxe5 8. a3 Qa5 (8... Qb3 9. Bd1) 9. d6+ Ke8 (9... Rxd6 10. Nd5+ { \ / Qa5+- }) (9... Kd8 10. Bxf6+ Nxf6 11. Qg5 Rxd6 12. Rbd1 Kc7 (12... Rc6 13. Qxf6+) 13. Rxd6 Rg8 14. Qxf6 Rxc1+ 15. Ka2) 10. Bxf6 (10. Bxf6 Nxf6 11. Nd5 Qxd2 12. Nxf6+ Kd8 13. Rg8+) 1-0

853.Galkin, Alexander - Belov, Vladimir N, III c Russia 90c/17, 2004.

1. Nd5 exd5 (1... Qd8 2. Nxe7+ Qxe7 3. Qxd6) (1... Qa5 2. Nxe7+ Rxe7 3. Qxd6) (1... Qb8 2. Nxe7+ Rxe7 3. Qxd6 Qxd6 4. Rxd6 Bb7 5. Rhd1 Ne5 6. R6d4) 2. Qxd5+ Kh8 (2... Kf8 3. Rhf1+) 3. Qxa8 Bxg5 4. Bxg5 Nb6 5. Bxb5 Nxa8 (5... axb5 6. Qa3) (5... Rg8 6. Qc6) (5... Bd7 6. Qxe8+) (5... Re5 6. Qc6) 6. Bxe8 Qa5 7. Be7 Qe5 (7... Qxa2 8. Rhf1 g6 (8... h6 9. Bg6) (8... Qa1+ 9. Kd2 Qa5+ 10. c3 g6 11. Bf6+ Kg8 12. Bf7+) 9. Bf7 Qa1+ 10. Kd2 Qa5+ 11. c3 Kg7 (11... h5 12. Bd5 Nb6 13. Rf8+ Kg7 14. Rdf1) 12. Bf6+ Kh6 (12... Kf8 13. Bxg6) 13. Rf4 g5 14. Rg1) 8. Bxd6 Qxe4 (8... Qxe8 9. Rhf1 Kg8 10. Rf8+ Qxf8 11. Bxf8 Kxf8 12. Rd8+) 9. Rhe1 Qc4 10. b3 (10. b3 Qc3 11. Be5 Qa5 12. Bc6) 1-0

854.Areshchenko, Alexander - Volokitin, Andrei, I c Ukraine 91/152, 2004.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. Qe6+ Ke8 (2... Kf8 3. Rf1+) 3. b4 (3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Rf1+ Rf5 5. Rxf5+ (5. Bxf5 Nxc6) 5... Nxf5 6. Bxf5 Rh6) 3... Qxb4 4. Qg6+ Kf8 5. Rf1+ Rf5 6. Rxf5+ Nxf5 7. Qxf5+ Kg8 8. Qe6+ 1-0

855.Volokitin, Andrei - Rublevsky, Sergei, I c Srbija i Crna Gora 91/207, 2004.

1. Nd5 exd5 2. e6 Qc8 (2... Qd8 3. Bh6 Bf6 (3... g6 4. Nxc6 Bxc6 5. exf7+ Rxf7 6. Bxg6 Rxf1+ 7. Rxf1) 4. Bxg7 Bxg7 5. Bxh7+ Kxh7 6. Qf5+ Kh6 (6... Kg8 7. exf7+ Rxf7 8. Qxf7+ Kh8 9. Rf5 Qf8 10. Rh5+ Bh6 11. Qg6) 7. Ra3 Bf6 8. Rh3+ Bh4 9. Rf4) 3. Bh6 g6 4. Bxf8 Bxf8 (4... Qxf8 5. Rxf7 Qh6 6. Nf5) (4... f5 5. Bxf5 Qxf8 6. Bxg6 Qg7 7. Bxh7+) 5. exf7+ Kh8 (5... Kg7 6. Qf4 Qd8 7. b4 Nxd3 8. Ne6+ Kh8 9. cxd3) 6. Bf5 Qc7 (6... Qd8 7. Nxc6 Bxc6 8. Bxg6) 7. Bxg6 Ne5 8. Qg3 Bg7 (8... Bd6 9. Qh4) (8... hxg6 9. Rae1 (9. b4) 9... Bc8 10. Rxe5 Kg7 11. Qg5 Qd6 12. Re6 Bxe6 13. Rf6 Bxf7 14. Nf5+ Kg8 15. Nxd6) 9. Bxh7 Kxh7 10. Qh3+ Bh6 (10... Kg6 11. Ra3 Ne3 12. Rxd3 Nxd3 13. Qxd3+) 11. Rf6 (11. f8=Q) 11... Nxf7 12. Raf1 Rf8 13. Qh5 Kg8 14. Qg6+ Bg7 15. Nf5 Ne6 16. Rxe6 1-0

856.Corrales Jimenez, Fidel - Ferragut Blanco, Arnaldo, I c Cuba 91c/18, 2004.

1. Rxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg7 3. Qh6+ (3. Qg5+ Kf8 4. Qe7+ Kg7 5. Qg5+) 3... Kxh6 4. f5+ Rg5 (4... Kg7 5. f6+ Kf8 6. Bh6+ Rg7 7. fxc7+) (4... Kh7 5. Rh4+ Kg7 6. Bh6+) 5. Rh4+ Kg7 6. f6+ Kf8 7. Rh8+ Rg8 8. Bh6+ Ke8 9. Rxc8+ Kd7 10. Nb6+ Kc7 11. Rc8+ Kxb6 12. Be3+ c5 13. Bxc5+ 1-0

857.Belikov, Vladimir - Chernyshov, Konstantin, I c Voronezh 92/191, 2004.

1. e5 fxe5 (1... Qxe5 2. Nxe6) (1... Be7 2. Nxe6 Kxe6 3. Bf5+ Kf7 4. exf6 (4. exd6) 4... Bxf6 5. Bxc8 Qe5 6. Qd4 Qxd4 7. Rxd4 Bxg2 8. Rf2 Re8 9. a3) 2. Nxe6 Qh6 3. Qf7+ (3. Nc5+ dxc5 (3... Kc7 4. Nxa6+ bxa6 5. Qa7+) 4. Qf7+ Be7 5. Bf5+) 3... Be7 4. Nc5+ Kd8 (4... dxc5 5. Bf5+ Kc7 6. Qxe7+ Kb6 7. Bxc8 Rxc8 8. Qxe5) 5. Bf5 Rb8 6. Ne6+ Kd7 { [Belikov - Chernyshov] } 7. Rxd6+ Kxd6 8. Rd1+ Bd5 9. Nf4 (9. Rxd5+ Kxd5 10. Qxe7) 9... exf4 10. Qxd5+ Kc7 11. Qa5+

858.Fedorov, Alexei - Potkin, Vladimir, I c Russia 93/135, 2005.

1. Nxe6 Bxe6 2. Rd1+ Nd5 3. Rxd5+ Bxd5 4. Qxd5+ Ke8 5. Qc6+ Kf8 6. Qxe4 Rd1+ 7. Ng1 Qb4 8. Qf5+ Kg7 9. Rc6 1-0

859.Solovjov, Sergey - Kharitonov, Alexandr, I c Russia 93c/10, 2005.

1. Nc6 Bxc6 2. dxc6 bxc3 3. Rd1 Qa5 (3... Qc8 4. c7 Nd7 5. Be2 e6 (5... c2 6. Qxc2 e5 7. Bg4 Bb4+

8. Kf1 Ngf8 9. Bxe5 f6 10. Bf4) 6. Bf3 Ne7 7. O-O) 4. Bc4 c2+ (4... cxb2+ 5. Ke2) 5. Ke2 cxd1=Q+ 6. Rxd1 e6 (6... Qh5+ 7. f3) (6... Ne5 7. Qb7) 7. Qb7 Rd8 8. Rxd8+ Qxd8 9. c7 Be7 10. cxd8=Q+ Bxd8 11. Bd6 Ne7 12. Bxe7 Bxe7 13. Bxa6 g6 14. Qc8+ Bd8 15. Bb5+ 1-0

860.Stocek, Jiri - Ilijin, Artem, III c Warszawa 94c/2, 2005.

1. Bxh7 (1. Nxe5 Nxe5 2. dxe5 Rxf2) (1. dxe5 Be8) 1... Be8 (1... Rxf3 2. Qxf3 Rf8 3. Qh3 Qxh7 4. Ra3) (1... Qxh7 2. Ng5 Qh6 3. Ra3 Nxd4 (3... Rf4 4. Rh3 Rh4 5. Nf7+) 4. Rh3 Qxh3 5. Nxb3 Nf3 (5... Rf3 6. Qc1 Rxb3 7. Qc7) 6. Rg3 d4 (6... Bc6 7. Qc1) (6... e4 7. Ng5 Nxc5 8. Rxc5 Rf7 9. Rg1) 7. Ng1 Bc6 8. Qc1 Nxc1+ 9. Kxc1) (1... Rb2 2. Rg3 (2. Nxe5 Be8) 2... Qxh7 (2... Be8 3. Rh3) (2... Nxd4 3. Nxe5) 3. Ng5 Qg6 4. Qg4 Kg8 5. Qh3 Rxf2 6. Nf3) 2. Bg6 Bxg6 (2... Rb2 3. Qc1 Bxg6 4. Rxc6) (2... Rf4 3. Bxe8 (3. Nxe5 Qh4 4. Ra7 Nxe5 5. Rh7+ Qxh7 6. Bxh7 Kxh7 7. dxe5 Bg6) 3... Qxe8 (3... Rxe8 4. Rg3) 4. Ra3 (4. Rg3 Rb7 5. dxe5) 4... Rb7 5. Nxe5 { \ / Rh3+- }) 3. Rxc6 Qh7 (3... Rf6 4. Nxe5) (3... Qf7 4. Nxe5) (3... Rf5 4. Qd2 Rxf3 (4... Rf4 5. Nxe5 Nxe5 6. Qxf4) 5. Rh6+ Kg8 6. Rg1+) (3... Rf4 4. Ng5 Rh4 5. Qf3 Rf8 (5... Nxd4 6. Qg3) (5... Qf8 6. Qg3 Qf4 7. Nf7+) 6. Qg3 Rh5 (6... Rff4 7. Ra8+ Nd8 8. Nxe6) 7. Qg4) 4. Rg4 Rf4 (4... Qf5 5. Nh4 Qxf2 6. Ng6+ Kh7 7. Nxf8+ Rxf8 8. Qd3+ { 1 : 0 Stocek, Jiri - Ilijin, Artem }) (4... Rf5 5. Rh4 Rh5 6. Ng5 Rxb4 (6... Rxc5 7. Rxb4+ Kxh7 8. Qc2+) 7. Nxb7 Rxb7 8. Qf3) 5. Ng5 Qh5 (5... Qf5 6. Rxf4 exf4 7. Qh5+ Kg7 8. Rg1 Kf8 9. Qh8+ Ke7 10. Qg7+ Ke8 11. Qc7) (5... Qg6 6. Rxf4 exf4 7. Qg4 Rb1+ 8. Rxb1 Qxb1+ 9. Kg2 Qg6 10. Qxf4) 6. Rxf4 (6. Rg3 Qxd1+ (6... Rh4 7. Qxh5+ Rxh5 8. Nf7+ Kh7 9. Rag1) 7. Rxd1 Nxd4 8. Rgd1 Nf5) 6... Qxd1+ 7. Rxd1 exf4 8. Nxe6

861.Lopez Martinez, Josep Manuel - Guseinov, Gadir, II c Warszawa 94c/4, 2005.

1... Rxa2 (1... Qa7 2. Bc4 d5 3. exd5 Bc5 4. Qg5 { \ / Rh7+- }) 2. Kxa2 (2. Rg8+ Nxc8 3. Rxc8+ Kxc8 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Qf6+) 2... Qa7+ 3. Kxb2 Qa3+ 4. Kb1 Ra8 5. Ba6 (5. Rg8+) 5... Qxa6 (5... Rxa6 6. Rg8+ Nxc8 7. Rxc8+ Kxc8 8. Qg5+ Kh8 9. Bg7+ Bxg7 (9... Kg8 10. Bf6+) 10. Qd8+) 6. Rg8+ Nxc8 7. Rxc8+ Kxc8 8. Qg5+ 1/2-1/2

862.Saidy, Anthony Fred - Becerra Rivero, Julio, I c Phoenix 94c/7, 2005.

1... Rxh2 2. Kxh2 (2. Nxe4 Qh8 3. Ng3 Qh3) (2. f3 Qh8 3. fxe4 Rh1+ 4. Kf2 Qh2) 2... Qh8+ 3. Kg3 (3. Kg1 Qh1# { # }) 3... Qg7+ 4. Kh2 (4. Kh3 Bf5+ 5. Kh2 g1=Q+ 6. Rxc1 Qh6+ 7. Kg3 Qh3+ 8. Kf4 e5+ 9. dxe5 fxe5# { # }) 4... Qh6+ 5. Kg3 Qg5+ 6. Kh3 Bf5+ 7. Kh2 g1=Q+ 8. Rxc1 Qh4+ 9. Kg2 Qh3# { # } 0-1

863.Szabo, Krisztian - Vachier Lagrave, Maxime, III c Belfort 96c/2, 2006.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. gxf6 Kh8 (2... Kf8 3. Qxh7 Ke8 4. Bxc4 bxc4 5. e6 fxe6 6. Ne5) 3. Bxe4 fxe4 4. Ng5 Na3+ 5. bxa3 Qxc2+ 6. Ka1 Qc3+ (6... e3 7. Nxf7+ Kg8 8. Nxd8 Rxd8 9. Qe6+ Kh8 10. f7) 7. Qxc3 { [1 : 0 Szabo - Vachier-Lagrave] } 7... Rxc3 8. Nxf7+ Kg8 9. Nxd8

864.Granara Barreto, Sebastian A - Liascovich, Lucas Agustin, I c Villa Ballester 96c/7, 2006.

1. Rxh7 (1. Rxc7+ Kxc7 2. e6+ Kg8 3. Rxh7 Qa3+ 4. Kb1 Kxh7 5. Qf6 Rxb3+) 1... Kxh7 2. e6 Rd4 3.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Qh3+ Kg8 4. Rxg7+ Kxg7 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Qxg6+ Kh8 7. Qxe8+ Kg7 8. Qf7+ Kh8 9. Qf8+ Kh7 10. g6+ Kxg6 11. Qf7+ { [1 : 0 Granara Barreto - Liasovich] } 11... Kh6 12. g5# { # }

865.Vitiugov, Nikita - Alekseev, Evgeny, III c Saint Petersburg 97/(374), 2006.

1. f5 (1. f5xg5 Qxg5) 1... Qxf5 2. Bd3 Qg4 (2... Nxc4 3. Qe2 Qf6 4. Bxc4 dxc4 5. Be5) 3. Bxg6 f6g6 (3... Nxc4 4. Qd3) 4. Be5 (4. Qe5 Qf5 5. b4 { Klimov,S }) 4... Rad8 (4... Rf5 5. Rh8+ Kf7 6. Rxa8 Nxc4 7. Rh1 Qh4 8. Qg1) (4... Nxc4 5. Rh8+ Kf7 6. Rf1+ Ke7 7. Rh7+ Ke8 8. Rxf8+ Kxf8 9. Qf2+ Qf5 10. Qxf5+ gxf5 11. Rh8+) 5. Qd3 (5. Rh8+ Kf7 6. Rf1+ Ke7 7. Rh7+ Ke8 8. Rxf8+ Kxf8 9. Rh8+ Ke7 10. Bf6+ { Klimov,S }) 5... Qf5 (5... Rf5 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Rxd8 dxc4 8. Qh3 Nb3+ 9. Kc2 Qe2+ 10. Kc3 Ke7 11. Rc8) (5... Qe4 6. Qh3 Qh4 7. Qxe6+) 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Rxf8+ Rxf8 8. Rf1

866.Becerra Rivero, Julio - Sarkar, Justin, I c USA (ch) 97c/2, 2006.

1. Rxf6+ Rxf6 2. Qxh5+ Kf8 (2... Ke7 3. Bb4# { # }) (2... Rg6 3. Qh7+ Kf8 (3... Ke8 4. Qxg6+ Ke7 5. Bb4# { # }) 4. Bb4+ Ke8 5. Qxg6# { # }) (2... Kg8 3. Re3 Rf5 (3... Rf7 4. Qh8# { # }) 4. Rg3+ Kf8 5. Bb4+) 3. Re3 Rf5 (3... a5 4. Bxf6 Qxf6 5. Rf3) 4. Bb4+ Kg7 (4... Kg8 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. Rh3+) 5. Rg3+ Kf6 6. Rg6+ Ke5 (6... Kf7 7. Qh7+ Ke8 8. Rg8+) 7. Qe2+ { [1 : 0 Becerra Rivero - Sarkar] } 7... Kf4 (7... Kd4 8. c3# { # }) 8. g3# { # } 1-0

867.Duarte, Leonardo - Valiente, Cristobal, III c Villa Martelli 97c/7, 2006.

1. hxg6 gxf4 2. Rxh7+ Kg8 3. Ng5 Rf8 (3... Qf6 4. gxf7+ Kf8 5. Nxe6+ Ke7 (5... Qxe6 6. Rg8+ Ke7 7. f8=Q# { # }) 6. f8=Q+ Kxe6 7. Re1+) 4. gxf7+ Rxf7 5. Rxf7 Qxf7 (5... Qxg5 6. Rxg5+ Kxf7 7. dxc5 Kf6 8. Rh5 Kg6 9. Rh4) 6. Nxf7+ Kxf7 7. dxc5 bxc5 8. c4 Kf6 9. Kd2 Bf3 10. Rg8 Ke5 11. Rg7 Kd4 12. Rxa7 Kxc4 13. Ra4+ 1-0

868.Carlsen, Magnus - Ivanchuk, Vassily, III c Linares 99/328, 2007.

1. d5 exd5 2. Nd4 Bxf6 3. exf6 Qd6 4. Bxc6 Qxf6 5. Bxd7 Qxd4 6. g3 Qc5 7. Qxc5 bxc5 8. Bc6 d4 9. Bb5 Kf8 10. f4 gxf4 11. gxf4 1-0

869.Becerra Rivero, Julio - Lopez, Aldo F, I c Miami 99c/1, 2007.

1. Bxb6+ Rxb6 2. Ng5 b5 3. Nxe6+ Kh7 4. Qg5 Ng8 5. Rxa4 bxa4 6. h5 { [1 : 0 Becerra Rivero - Lopez,Aldo] } 6... Rxh5 (6... gxh5 7. Bxf5+ Kh8 8. Rb8) (6... Rg7 7. hxg6+ Kh8 8. Nxd7 Kxg7 9. Rb7+) 7. Nf8+ Kg7 8. Qxg6+ Kxf8 9. Rb8+ Ke7 10. Qe8# { # }

870.Smeets, Jan - Bu, Xiangzhi, II c Wijk aan Zee II 99c/13, 2007.

1... Nd5 (1... bxc2+ 2. Kxc2 Nd5 { Åoe 1...Nd5 }) 2. exd5 bxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Rxa2+ 4. Kb1 Ra1+ 5. Kxa1 Qxc3+ 6. Kb1 Qb3+ 7. Kc1 Qc3+ 8. Kb1 Qb3+ 9. Ka1 Qc3+ 1/2-1/2

871.Almeida Saenz, Alfonso - Gagunashvili, Merab, I c Oak Brook 100c/2, 2007.

1. Nf5+ gxf5 2. Qxf5 Rfd8 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. g6 Ra7 5. g7+ Ke7 6. Bg5+ Kd7 7. Qf5+ Kc6 8. Be4+ 1-0

872.Lenic, Luka - Jakovenko, Dmitrij, I c Hersonissos 101/(23), 2007.

1... Nf4 2. exf4 dxc3 3. Qc2 Qxa3 4. O-O Nb4 5. Qf5 c2 6. Rc1 Qc3 7. Bh5 g6 8. Qg4 Nd3 9. Rxc2 Qxc2 10. Bf6 Re1 0-1

873.Navara, David - Kortschnoj, Viktor, I c Reggio Emilia 101/188, 2007.

1. c4 Nf4 (1... Bxc4 2. Qc3) (1... dxc4 2. Qc3) 2. Nxb6+ (2. Ne7+ Kf8) (2. Qc3 d4 3. N3xd4 Bxd4 4. Nxd4 Qxc4) 2... Kf8 (2... gxh6 3. Qh7+) 3. Qf5 (3. Qh7 Nh3+ 4. Kf1 (4. gxh3 Qg3+) 4... Bxc4+ 5. Bd3 Bxd3+ 6. Qxd3 Bxf2 (6... gxh6 7. Qh7) 7. Qh7 Qc4+ 8. Re2 Qc1+ 9. Ne1 Qxh6) (3. Ng5 Bxf2+ (3... Nxd3 4. Nh7# { # }) (3... gxh6 4. Qh7 Bd4) 4. Kh1 (4. Kxf2 Nxd3+) 4... Bxe1) 3... Bxc4 (3... gxh6 4. cxb5) (3... dxc4 4. Ne5 (4. Nxf7 Bxf2+ 5. Kxf2 Qxf7) 4... gxh6 (4... Rd2 5. Qxf4 Bxf2+ 6. Kh1 Bxe1 7. Ng6+) 4. Qxf4 Kg7 (5... Rd6 6. Bg6) 6. Bg3+ Kh8 7. Ng6+) 4. Ne5 Ne2+ (4... gxh6 5. Qxf4 Rd6 6. Bg6) 5. Rxe2 Bxe2 (5... gxh6 6. Qf4 (6. Nxc4 dxc4 7. Qh7 Bd4) 6... Rd6 (6... Bxe2 7. Ng6+) 7. Ng6+ Kg7 8. Re7) 6. Nhx7f7 Ke8 7. Qg6 (7. Qe6+ Qe7 8. Nxd8 Kxd8 9. Qxd5+) 7... Qb6 (7... Bxh5 8. Qxh5 Bxf2+ 9. Kf1 Qxc2 10. Qh8+) 8. Nd6+ Ke7 9. Nf5+ 1-0

874.Megaranto, Susanto - Hossain, Enamul, I c Cebu City 101/274, 2007.

1. Nf5 gxf5 (1... Nh5 2. Ng5 Ndf6 3. Bd1) 2. Nd4 Qc5 3. Rg3+ Ng4 4. exd5 e4 5. Rxe4 (5. Rxg4+ f6g6 6. Rxe4 Rxe4 7. Bxe4 f5 8. Nxf5 Qf8 9. Qe6+ Kh8 10. Qxd7) (5. Bxe4 Qxd4 (5... Ne5 6. hxg4 (6. Bxf5 Nf3+ 7. gxf3 Rxe1+ 8. Kg2 Bf1+ 9. Kh1 Bxh3+) 6... fxe4 7. Nf5 Qf8 8. Qf6 Ra6 9. d6 Re6 10. Ne7+ Rxe7 11. dxe7 Rxf6 12. exf8=Q+ Kxf8 13. Rxe4 Re6 14. Rge3 Nfg4 15. Rxg4 Rxe3 16. fxe3) 6. Rg4+ Kh8 7. Bxf5 Rxe1+ 8. Kh2 Qe5+ (8... Rh1+ 9. Kxh1 Qa1+ 10. Kh2 Nf8 11. Qg5 Ng6 12. Bxg6 Be2 13. Rf4) 9. f4 Rh1+ 10. Kxh1 Qa1+ 11. Kh2 Nf8 12. Qc6 { Megaranto,S - Hossain,Enam } 5... Rxe4 6. Bxe4 Ne5 7. Bxf5 Ng6 8. Rxg4 Bxd5 9. h4

875.Kasimdzhanov, Rustam - Karpov, Anatoly, I c Vitoria-Gasteiz 101/436, 2007.

1. e4 dxe4 (1... Bd7 2. Bxd7 Nxd7 3. Bf4 Qf6 4. Qd2 Kg8 5. Nc3 dxe4 6. Rd1 Nf8 7. Nd5 Qd8 8. Bg5 f6 9. Qa2) 2. Bf4 Qf5 (2... Qe6 3. Bc4 Qe8 4. Bd6+ Kg8 5. fxe4 Be6 6. e5 Nd5 7. Qe4 Nxb4 8. Bxe6 Qxe6 9. Nf4 Qe8 10. e6) 3. g4 Qg6 4. Qd2 Be6 (4... Ne8 5. Qd8 Bxg4 6. Bd6+ (6. Qxa8 Bd7+ 7. Ng3 Bxb5 8. Re1 axb4) 6... Kg8 7. Qxa8 Bd7+ 8. Bg3 Bxb5 9. Nd4 h5 10. Nxb5 Kh7 11. Qxb7 (11. bxa5 h4 12. Qxb7 Nf6) 11... h4 12. Qxe4 hxg3 13. bxa5) (4... Bxg4 5. f6g4 Qxg4+ 6. Kh1 Kg8 7. Be5) 5. Bb8 Nd5 (5... Rxb8 6. Qd6+) (5... Bd7 6. Nf4 Qh6 7. Qd6+ Kg8 8. Bc4 Be8 (8... exf3 9. Qe7 Be8 10. Bd6 g5 (10... Nd7 11. Rxf3) 11. Nd5 Nxd5 12. Bxd5) 9. Qe5 (9. Ne6 Nd7) 9... exf3 10. Nd5) (5... Bd5 6. Nf4 Qh6 7. Be5 (7. fxe4 Rxb8 8. bxa5 Kg8 9. exd5 Qg5) (7. Bd6+ Kg8 8. h4 (8. Nxd5) 8... exf3 9. g5 Qxh4 10. Nxd5 Qg4+) 7... Kg8 (7... Bc6 8. Qd6+ Kg8 9. Bxc6 bxc6 10. Qxc6 Rd8 11. b5) (7... Bb3 8. bxa5 Kg8 9. c6 bxc6 10. Bxc6 Rc8 11. Qd4 Qg5 12. Bb7 Re8 13. Bxf6 Qxf6 14. Qxf6 gxf6 15. fxe4) (7... exf3 8. Bxf6 Qxf6 9. Nxd5) 8. Rd1 e3 (8... exf3 9. Nxd5) 9. Qxe3 Bc6 10. Bc4 Ba4 11. Ra1 Bd7 (11... Be8 12. Rxa5 Rxa5 13. bxa5) 12. Rxa5 Re8 13. Qd4) 6. Nf4 Qh6 7. Nxe6+ Qxe6 (7... fxe6 8. fxe4+ Kg8 9. Bd7 (9. Qxh6 gxh6 10. Be5) 9... Rxb8 10. exd5) 8. Bd6+ Kg8 (8... Ne7 9. Re1) 9. Bc4 exf3 10. Bxd5 Qg4+ 11. Kh1 axb4 12. Bxf3 Qc4 13. Qg2 h5 14. Bd5 Qg4 15. Bxf7+ Kh7 16. Qc2+ g6 17. Bxg6+ 1-0

876.Ulybin, Mikhail - Filip, Lucian, I c Romania 101c/1, 2007.

1... f5 2. exf6 Rxh2 (2... Bd6 3. Bh3 (3. Bxd6 Rxh2 4. Bh3 Qxd6 5. Rad1 Qf4 6. Re4 R2xh3 7. gxh3 Qxf6) 3... Bxg3 4. f6g3 Qxg3 5. Nf1 Qc7) 3. Bh3 (3. Bxh2 Qxh2+ 4. Kf1 Nd4) 3... R8xh3 4. gxh3 (4. Bxc7 Rh1#) 4... Qxg3+ 5. f6g3 Rxc2 6. fxe7 Nxe7 7. Re5 (7. Rf1 Rxb2 8. Rf2 Rxf2 9. Kxf2 Nf5) 7... Nf5 (7... Bc6 8. Rxg5 Nf5) 8. Rf1 (8. Rxc5+ Bc6) 8... Nxd3 9. Rf8+ Kc7 10. Rxg5 Nf5 11. Rg2 Rc1+ 12. Kf2 Rh1 0-1

877.Lie, Kjetil A - Holm, Sejer, I c Kobenhavn 101c/3, 2007.

1. e5 Nxe5 (1... dxe5 2. Nd5 Qa4 3. Ndc7+ Kd8 4. Na6 { \ Nf8 }) 2. Nd5 Qd8 (2... Qxa2 3. Ra1 Qxd5 4. Nc7+ Kd8) 5. Nxd5 Nxd5 6. Rxa7) (2... Qa4 3. Nxf6+ Kd8 (3... gxh6 4. Nxd6+ exd6 5. Bb5+ Qxb5 6. Rxb5) 4. Nc3 { \ Nf5 }) 3. Nbc7+ Kd7 4. Bb5+ Nc6 5. Bxc6+ bxc6 (5... Kxc6 6. c4) 6. Rxb8 cxd5 (6... e6 7. Nb6+ axb6 8. Na8 { \ Nb6 }) (6... Nxd5 7. Nxd5 cxd5 8. c4 { \ Qa4 }) 7. Ba5 Qxc7 8. Bxc7 Kxc7 9. Rb4 Nd7 10. Qxd5 Nc5 11. Qa8 Bb7 12. Rxb7+ Nxb7 13. O-O 1-0

878.Roiz, Michael - Kritz, Leonid, I c Biel (open) 101c/4, 2007.

1. Nxd6 hxg6 2. Rxh8+ Kxh8 3. Bf6+ Kh7 (3... Kg8 4. Qh6) 4. Qg5 (4. Bd5 exd5 5. Qh3+ Kg8 6. Qh8+ Kf7 7. Qg7+ Ke6 8. Re1+ Kd6 9. Be5+ Rxe5 10. Qxe5+ Kd7 11. Qe7# { # }) 4... e5 5. Bh5 { [1 : 0 Roiz - Kritz] } (5. Qh4+ Kg8 6. Qh8+ Kf7 7. Qg7+ Ke6 8. dxe5 Nd5 9. Qxg6) 5... Rg8 6. Bxg6+ Rxg6 7. Qh5+ Rh6 (7... Kg8 8. Qxg6+ Kf8 9. Qg7+ Ke8 10. Qe7# { # }) 8. Qf7# { # }

879.Vuckovic, Bojan - Ivanisevic, Ivan, I c Srbija (ch) 102/152, 2008.

1. Bh6 (1. exd5 Bxf5 2. gxf5 Rfd8 3. Bh6 Rxd5 4. Qg5 Rxd1+ 5. Nxd1 Bf8 6. Rg1 Nd4 7. Rg2 Ne8 8. f6 g6 9. Bxf8 Kxf8) 1... Ne8 (1... gxh6 2. Qxh6 Bxf5 3. gxf5 Ne8 4. Nxd5 Qd6 5. f6) (1... Bxf5 2. gxf5 Bxc3 (2... Ne8 3. f6 Bxc3 4. bxc3) 3. Qg5 (3. bxc3 Ne7 4. Rg1 g6 5. Bxf8 Rxf8) 3... Ne8 4. Bxg7 Bxb2+ 5. Kb1 f6 6. Bxf6+ Ng7 (6... Kf7 7. Rg1 Ne7 8. Qh5+) 7. Bxg7 (7. Kxb2 Qb6+ 8. Ka1 Rf7 9. c3) 7... Qxg7 8. Rg1 Qxg5 9. Rxg5+ Kh8 10. Kxb2) 2. Nxd7 (2. exd5 Nd4 3. d6 Qa5) (2. Bxg7 Nxd7 3. Qh6 (3. Nxd7 d4 4. Qh6 dxc3 5. Ne8 Rxe8 6. Qg5+ Kf8 7. Qh6+) 3... f6 (3... Bxf5 4. gxf5 f6 (4... Bxc3 5. f6 Bxb2+ 6. Kb1 Nh5 7. Rg1+ Kh8 8. Rh7 Nxf6 9. Qxf6 Qe7 10. Qh6) 5. Nxd5 Qf7 6. Nb6 Qg5 7. Bc4+ Kh8 8. Qxh5 Nxb5 9. Nxa8 Rxa8 10. Rd7) 4. Nxd5 Qf7 5. Nxb4 (5. Bc4 Be6 6. Nxf6+ Qxf6 7. Qxg7+ Qxg7 8. Bxe6+ Kh8 9. Nxd7 Kxg7 10. Rd7+ Ne7 11. Rxb7 { Vuckovic,Bo - Ivanisevic,I }) 5... Bxf5 (5... Nxb4 6. Bc4 Ne6 (6... Be6 7. Qxg7+ Qxg7 8. Bxe6+ Kh8 9. Nxd7) 7. Qd2) (5... Nxf5 6. gxf5 Nxb4 7. a3 Na2+ (7... Nc6 8. Bc4 Qxc4 9. Rhg1+ Kf7 10. b3 Qd4 11. Rxd4 exd4 12. Rg7+) 8. Kb1 b5 9. Rg1+ Kh8 10. Rd6 Bb7 11. Qd2) 6. Nxc6 bxc6 (6... Bxe4 7. Na5 Bxf3 8. Bc4 Ne6 9. Rd6) (6... Be6 7. Nb4 Bxa2 8. g5) 7. gxf5 Qxa2 8. Rg1 (8. b3 Qa1+ 9. Kd2 Qa5+ 10. Ke2 Qc5 11. Rd7 Rf7 12. Rxf7 Kxf7 13. Ke1) 8... Ra7 9. b3) 2... Nxd7 (2... Bxc3 3. Qxc3 d4 (3... Nxd7 4. exd5) 4. Nxe8 Rxe8 5. Qd2) 3. Bxg7 Kxg7 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Nxd5 (5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Nxd5 Qd8 7. Qh6 Be7 8. Nf6+ Bxf6 9. Rxd8 Bxd8 10. Bc4 Nd4 11. h4 Be6 12. Bxe6 Nxe6) 5... Be7 (5... Qd8 6. Nf6) (5... Qa5 6. Qf6+ Kg8 7. Qh6 f6 (7... Be7 8. g5) 8. g5 Qxa2 9. Nxb4 Nxb4 10. gxf6) (5... f6 6. Nxc7 f6g5 7. Nxa8 Ba5 8. Bc4 b5 9. Rd6 Bb7 10. Bd5 Rc8 11. Bxc6 Bxc6 12.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Rhd1 Bxa8 13. Rxa6 Bb4 14. Re6) 6. Qh6 Qd6 (6... Qd8 7. Nf6 Bxf6 8. Rxd8) 7. Qxd6 Bxd6 8. Nb6 Bxg4 9. fxg4 Rad8 10. Bc4

880.Hou, Yifan - Adams, Michael, I c Merida 102/247, 2008.

1... g3 2. hxg3 (2. Qxg3 Rxf2 3. Raxf2 Rxf2 4. Qxf2 Bxf2+ 5. Rxf2 Qc1+ 6. Rf1 Qe3+) 2... Qh5 3. Nd4 (3. g4 Qxg4 4. Qh3 Qf4 (4... Qg5 5. g3) (4... Qe4) 5. Qh2 (5. Nc3 Rh6) (5. g3 Qf3 (5... Rg6 6. Qe6+ Rxe6 7. gxf4 Rg6+ 8. Kh1 Rxf4 9. f3)) 5... Qe4 6. Qg3 Rg6 (6... Rxf2 7. Raxf2 Rxf2 8. Rxf2 Qe1+ 9. Kh2 Bxf2 10. Qf3) 7. Qh3 Rh6 8. Qg3 Qf5) (3. Qe2 Rxf2 4. Qxh5 (4. Qxf2 Rxf2 5. Raxf2 h6 (5... Qe5 6. Kh2) 6. b4 Bxf2+ (6... Qg4 7. c5 dxc5 8. d6 cxd6 9. Rf8+ Kh7 10. Rb8) 7. Rxf2 Qg4 8. Nxc7 Qxc4 9. Ne6 Qxd5 10. Rf8+ Kh7 11. Re8 g5) 4... R2f5+ 5. Rff2 Rxx5 6. g4 (6. b4 Rhf5 7. c5 dxc5 8. Rxf5 Rxf5 9. Ra8+ Kf7 10. Nd6+ cxd6 11. Rb8 Rxd5 12. Rxb6) 6... Rh6 (6... Rg5 7. Kf1) (6... Re5 7. Kf1 Bxf2 8. Rxf2) 7. g5 (7. b4 Rxf2 8. Rxf2 Be3 (8... Rg6 9. c5 dxc5 10. Rf4 cxb4+ 11. Kh2 (11. Kf1) 11... Rh6+ 12. Kg3 Rf6 13. Rxb4 Bf2+) 9. Nc3 (9. Kf1 Rh1+ 10. Ke2 Bxf2 11. Kxf2 Rc1 12. Nxc7 Rxc4 13. Nb5 Rxb4 14. Nxd6 Rxx4) 9... Rf6 10. Nd1 (10. Ne4 Rf4) 10... Bxf2+ 11. Nxf2 Rf4 { 0 : 1 Hou, Yifan - Adams, Mi } 7... Rh5 8. g3 (8. Kf1 Rh1+) 8... Rxx5 9. Kg2 Bxf2 10. Rxf2 Rxf2+ 11. Kxf2 Rf5+ 12. Ke3 Rf7 13. b4 h5 14. c5 dxc5 15. bxc5 g5 (15... Kf8) 16. d6 cxd6 17. c6 h4 18. gxx4 (18. c7 Rf8 19. Nxd6 h3) 18... gxx4 19. c7 (19. Nxd6 Rf8) 19... Rf8 20. Nxd6 h3 21. Nf5 h2 22. Ng3 Kh7 23. Ke4 Kg6 24. Kd5 Kg5) 3... Rh6 4. f4 (4. f3 Qg6 (4... Qe5) 5. Rd1 Qxx3) 4... Qh2+ (4... g5 5. b4 (5. Kf2 gxx4 6. Ke1 Bxd4 7. Qxd4 Re8+) 5... Qh2+ (5... gxx4 6. Rxf4 Qh1+ 7. Kf2 Rhf6 8. Qe3 Qb1) 6. Kf2 gxx4 7. Ke1) 5. Kf2 Rg6 (5... Rh3 6. Ke1 Bxd4 7. Qxd4 Qxx3+ 8. Raf2) 6. Ke1 Bxd4 7. Qxd4 Qxx3+ 8. Raf2 Qxb3

881.Kobalia, Mihail - Inarkiev, Ernesto, I c Russia 102/250, 2008.

1. Nf5 Bf8 (1... gxf5 2. Qg3+ Kf8 3. Bg7+ Ke8 4. Rxe7+ Kxe7 5. Qe5+) 2. Nh6+ Bxh6 3. Qxh6 (3. Qf6 Bf4+) 3... f6 4. Bxf6 Qb8+ 5. Rg3 Qb7 6. Rxd1 Rxd1 7. Rxx2 Qc7+ 8. f4 1-0

882.Landa, Konstantin - Roiz, Michael, I c Israel 102/294, 2008.

1... Nb4+ 2. axb4 Rd2+ 3. Nb2 Qc3 4. Rb1 a5 (4... Qxb4 5. Rd1 (5. e5 Qa5+ 6. Ra4 Qxa4+ 7. bxa4 gxx5) 5... c4 6. Rxd2 cxb3+ 7. Kb1 Qxd2 8. Rg1 Qc2+ 9. Ka1 Qh2) (4... c4 5. bxc4 Qxc4+ 6. Ka1 Qxb4 7. Rg3 Rd3 8. Rxd3 gxx5 9. Rg1+ Kh8 10. Bf5) 5. bxc5 (5. Qxc5 Ra8 (5... axb4 6. Qa5 (6. Qa7 Qc5 7. Qa4 { Åœ 6.Qa5 } 6... Qc5 7. Qa4 (7. Rg5 Qxx5) 7... b5 8. Qa6 Qb6 { 0 : 1 Landa, K - Roiz, M } 5... a4 6. bxa4 Ra8 7. e5 Rxa4+ 8. Rxa4 gxx5 9. c6 Qxc6 10. Rg1+ Kf8 11. Ra8+ Ke7 12. Rg3

883.Nestorovic, Nikola - Popchev, Milko, I c Stara Pazova 103/62, 2008.

1... O-O 2. Bxx6 axb4 3. Qe3 Bc3 4. bxc3 bxc3 5. Ba6 Qxe3+ 6. Bxe3 (6. fxe3 Rxa6 7. Kb1 Re8 8. Rd3 Bf5 9. Rxc3 Rea8 10. Re1 Ra1+ 11. Kb2 R8a2+ 12. Kb3 Be6+ 13. Kb4 Ra4+ 14. Kc5 Ra5+ 15. Kd4 Rd5+ 16. Ke4 Ra4+ 17. Nd4 c5) 6... Rxa6 7. Kb1 Bh3 8. Nd4 Rb6+ 9. Nb3 Rxb3+ 10. cxb3 Bf5+ 11. Kc1 Ra8 0-1

884.Anand, Viswanathan - Ivanchuk, Vassily, III c Leon (m/1-rapid) 103/156, 2008.

1... e4 2. Bxe4 (2. Nxe4 Bxe4 3. Bxe4 Rb4) 2... Nxe4 3. Nxe4 Qc6 4. Qe3 Qxc2 5. Rg1 f6 (5... Rxb2 6. f6) 6. Qg3 (6. Qd4 Rd7 7. Nxf6 (7. b4 Qc6 8. Qe3 Rxb4) 7... gxx6 8. Qxx6+ Rg7 9. Rg4 Qxb2 { 0 : 1 Anand, V - Ivanchuk, V } 6... Bg8 (6... Ba8 7. Qg6) 7. Qd6 a5 8. h3 Rbb7

885.Volokitin, Andrei - Alekseev, Evgeny, III c Foros 103/213, 2008.

1. e6 Bg5 (1... fxe6 2. f6 Bf8 3. Be5 Rxx3 4. f7+ Kxf7 5. Rd8 Rh4+ 6. Kf3) (1... Rxx3 2. f6 Bxe6 3. fxe7 Kxe7 4. Nf5+ Bxf5+ 5. Kxf5 Rf3+ 6. Kg5 Rf2 7. Rd2) 2. Nc4 fxe6 3. f6 b5 (3... Rxx3 4. Ke5 Bf4+ 5. Kxf4 Rh4+ 6. Ke5 Rxc4 7. Rh1) 4. Nd6+ Kf8 5. Bd2 Bd7 6. Bf4 Bxf4 7. Kxf4 { [R 9/i] } 7... Rxx3 8. Ne4 e5+ 9. Kxe5 Be8 10. Rd8 Re3 11. Kf4 Re1 12. Nd6 Rf1+ 13. Kg5 Rg1+ 14. Kh6 Rg6+ 15. Kh7 1-0

886.Cvetkovic, Srdjan - Miljkovic, Miroslav D, I c Srbija 103/284, 2008.

1. Bg6 fxx6 2. Qh8+ Ng8 3. Rd3 c5 4. d5 Ke7 5. Nxe6 Kd7 (5... Rxe6 6. Rxe6+ Kf7 (6... Kd7 7. Qh3) 7. Rf3+ Nf6 8. Rxx6+) 6. Nd4 (6. Qh3) 6... Rd8 (6... cxd4 7. Qxx7+ Kc8 8. Rf3) (6... Re8 7. Rxe8 Qb1+ 8. Kg2 Qxd3 9. Qxx8) 7. Qh3+ Kc7 8. Nb5+ Kb8 9. Nxd6 Rxd6 10. Qg3 1-0

887.Jianu, Vlad Cristian - Ilincic, Zlatko, I c Arad 103/392, 2008.

1... g3 2. hxg3 Qh5+ 3. Bh2 Qh3 (3... Ng4 4. Qd5+) 4. Qc2 (4. Rg1 Ng4 5. Qc2 f2) (4. Rf2 Ng4 5. Qd5+ (5. Qc2 Nxf2+ 6. Qxf2 e3 7. Bf1 exf2 8. Bxx3 Re8) 5... Kh8 6. Bf1 Nxf2+ 7. Kg1 e3 { 0 : 1 Jianu, V.-C - Ilincic, Z } 4... e3 5. Nd5 e2 6. Ne7+ Kh8 7. Rg1 f2 8. Qxe2 fxx1=Q+ 9. Kxx1 Qd7

888.Akopian, Vladimir - Vachier Lagrave, Maxime, III c Dresden (ol) 104/52, 2008.

1. Bxx6 Nxx6 (1... fxx6 2. Rxf6+ Qxf6 3. Rf1 Qxf1+ 4. Kxf1 Re8 5. Nf3 Nxf3 6. gxx3) 2. Nf5 Qe5 3. Qxb6 Ng4 (3... Bxe4 4. Qxd6+ Qxd6 5. Nxd6 Bxx2 6. Rxf6 Ra7 (6... Bxd1 7. Rxf7+ Kg8 8. Nd5) 7. Rd2 Kg7 8. Rf3 { (1 : 0 Akopian, V - Vachier-Lagrave, M) } 8... Bb3 9. Nf5+ Kh7 10. Rh3) 4. Qxd6+ Kg8 5. h3 Qxd6 6. Nxd6 Ne3 7. Nxb7 Rb8 8. Nd6 Nxd1 9. Nxd1

889.Aronian, Levon - Volokitin, Andrei, I c Kallithea 104/130, 2008.

1. Ng5 hxg5 2. Qh7+ Kf7 3. dxe6+ (3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Qh7+ Kf7) (3. Ne4 exd5 4. e6+ (4. Nxx5+ Ke8 5. Qxx7 Nxx6 6. Bxf4) 4... Kxe6 5. Qxx7 (5. Nxx5+ Kd6 6. Qxx7 Qc6 7. Nh7 fxe3 8. Qxx4 Kc7 9. Nxf8 Rxf8 10. fxe3) 5... Ngf6 6. Bxx5 (6. Nxx5+ Kd6 7. Bxf4+ Kc6 8. Rhe1 Kb5 9. Re6 Qa5) 6... Nxx5 7. Nxx5+ (7. Nxf6 Nd3+ 8. Rxd3 cxd3 9. Re1+ Kf5 10. Qh7+ Kxf6 11. Qh6+ Kf5 12. Qh7+) 7... Kd6 (7... Qxx5 8. Rde1+ Kf5 9. Rh5 { Aronian, L - Volokitin, A } 8. Na4 Qc6 9. Nc3 Rae8 10. Rh6 Kc5 11. Qxx5) 3... Qxe6 4. Ne4 Ke8 5. Qxx7 Nxx5 6. Bxx5 Nd3+ 7. Rxd3 cxd3 8. Re1

890.Vallejo Pons, Francisco - Nepomniachtchi, Ian, I c Pamplona 104/209, 2008.

1. Ne6+ fxe6 2. dxe6 d5 (2... Ra7 3. Qxd6+ Qe7 4. Qxx8) 3. Rf3+ Nf6 4. h4 Qg6 5. Qxd5 Ra7 6. e7+ Rxe7 7. Rxe7 Qb1+ 8. Kh2 Kxe7 9. Re3+ Be6 10. Qxe6+ 1-0

891.Babujian, Levon - Geller, Jakov, I c Lviv 104/(257), 2008.

1. Nb5 Rxd6 (1... cxb5 2. Qxa7) 2. Nxd6+ Rxd6 3. Rxd6 Nb4 4. Bxx4+ Kc7 5. Qb3 a5 6. c5 h5 7. a3

Nbd5 8. Qa4 Qg5+ 9. Kb1 Nxx4 10. Qxa5+ Kc8 11. h3 1-0

892.Contin, Daniel - Larsen, Bent, III c Buenos Aires 104c/9, 2008.

1. Nxc7 Rc8 (1... Kxc7 2. Nb6+) 2. Ne6+ fxe6 3. dxe6 Nc5 4. Rd1+ Ke8 5. Nb6 Rc6 6. Bxx5 Rxx5 7. Na8 { [Å Bb5] } 7... Re5+ 8. Kf2 Rxe6 9. Nc7+ Kf7 10. Bc4 Kf6 11. Nxe6 Bf7 12. g5+ Kf5 13. Rd5+ Kg6 14. Nf4# { # } 1-0

893.Topalov, Veselin - Kamsky, Gata, I c Nice (rapid) 105/48, 2009.

1... Nf3 (1... Nd3 2. c6 Qb6 3. b5 Nf2+ 4. Rxf2 Qxf2 5. Be1 Qf1+ 6. Ng1 Nd5) 2. Bc3 (2. gxx3 exf3 3. Ng3 f2+ 4. c6 Qd5+) 2... Ng4 3. c6 (3. gxx3 Ne3 4. Qd2 exf3 5. Ng3 f2+ 6. c6 Qxa5) (3. Rad1 Qc7 4. Qa4 Rbd8 5. Rxd8 Rxd8 6. h3 (6. gxx3 exf3 7. c6 Rd6) 6... Ne3 7. Rc1 Nd5) 3... Nfxh2 4. Rfd1 Bd6 5. Be1 (5. Kg1 Qh4 6. Qxe4 Qf2+ 7. Kh1 Bxx4 8. Bxx4 Rxb4 9. Qxb4 Nf3) 5... Qf6 6. Qc3 (6. Rxd6 Nf3 7. Ng1 (7. gxx3 Qh6+ 8. Kg1 Qh2+ 9. Kf1 Ne3# { # } 7... Nxe1 8. Qe2 (8. Rxe1 Qh4+) 8... Qxf4 9. g3 Qh6+ { 0 : 1 Topalov, V - Kamsky, G } (6. Qxe4 Qh6 7. Kg1 Bxx4 8. Bxx4 Rxb4 9. Qxb4 Nf3+) 6... e5 7. Rxd6 Qxd6 8. fxe5 Nxe5 (8... Qh6 9. Qh3) 9. Bg3 Nhg4 { [Shipov, S] -+ }

894.Radjabov, Teimour - Anand, Viswanathan, II c Linares 105/141, 2009.

1. Ne5 Qxe5 2. Bf3 g4 3. Qh4+ Qg5 4. Qxx5+ Rxx5 5. Bxx7 Rc7 6. Bxa6 Nxx2 7. Re2 Ra5 8. Rxb2 Rxa6

895.Kostin, Alexey - Amonatov, Farrukh, I c Moscow 105/238, 2009.

1... e4 2. Bxe4 (2. Ndx4 Ng3 3. fxx3 Qxx3+ 4. Kg1 Bd4+ 5. Rf2 Bg4 6. Qd3 fxx3 7. Nf6+ Rxf6 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Qh8+ Ke7 10. Re1+ Kd7 11. Qg7+ Kd8 12. Qe7+ Kc8 13. Qe8+ Kc7 14. Re7+ (14. Nb5+ Kb6 15. Qd8+ Kxb5 16. Bd3+ Kb4 17. a3+ Kb3 18. Bc2+ Kxb2) 14... Bd7) (2. Ncxe4 Ng3 3. fxx3 Qxx3+ 4. Kg1 Bd4+ 5. Rf2 Bg4 6. Qd3 fxx3 7. Nf6+ Rxf6 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Qh8+ Ke7 10. Re1+ Kd7 11. Qe8+ Kc7 12. Re7+ Bd7) 2... Ng3 3. Qg2 Nxf1+ 4. Rxf1 f3 5. Nxf3 Qf4+ 6. Kh1 Kh8 7. Rg1 b6 8. Ne1 Qxf2 9. Qg6 Bf5 10. Bxf5 Qxf5 11. Qg3 Bd4 0-1

896.Prusikin, Michael - Baldauf, Marco, II c Oesterreich 105/262, 2009.

1... e5 (1... Bd7 2. Rc7 { Prusikin, M - Baldauf, Marco } 2. dxe5 (2. fxe5 f4) 2... Qe6 3. Rd8 Bxe5 4. Rxe8 (4. fxe5 f4 5. Rxe8 Qh3+ 6. Kg1 Qxe3+) 4... Qxe8 5. fxe5 f4 6. exf4 Qe6 7. Bf1 Qg4 8. Qxc6 Qxx4+ 9. Kg1 Qg3+

897.Genova, Liubka - Vladimirova, Maria, I c Bulgaria (ch) 105c/4, 2009.

1. Nd5 exd5 2. Nc6 Qe8 (2... Qb7 3. Bxx6) 3. Bxx6 Nxe4 (3... gxx6 4. Rg3+ Kh8 5. Qh6) 4. Rxe4 Qxe4 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Bxx7+ { [1 : 0 Genova - Vladimirova] } 6... Kxx7 7. Qg5+ Kh8 8. Qf6# { # }

898.Naiditsch, Arkadij - Efimenko, Zahar, I c Poikovsky 106/104, 2009.

1. Qg4 (1. Kg1) 1... Qxf2 2. Nf6+ Kh8 (2... gxx6 3. gxx6+ Kh8 4. Rg3) 3. Rf3 Qa7 (3... Qc2 4. Nxx7 { 1 : 0 Naiditsch, A - Efimenko, Z } 4. Nxx7 Ra1 5. Qh4 Qg1+ 6. Kg3 Qe1+ 7. Rf2 Kg8 8. g6

899.Atalik, Ekaterina - Paetz, Elisabeth, III c Saint Petersburg 106/183, 2009.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Rxe7 Bxe7 (1... Nxe2+ 2. Rxe2 Kf8 3. d6) 2. Rxe7 Nf5 3. Ra7 Nd6 4. Ne5 c4 5. Kf1 f6 6. Nd7 Ne4 7. d6 Rxd7 8. Rxd7 Nc5 9. Re7

900.Zhao, Xue - Romanko, Marina, I c China - Russia (rapid) 106c/4, 2009.

1... Nf3 2. Be2 (2. gxf3 Rg6) (2. Bxg7 Rxb3+ { 0 : 1 Zhao Xue - Romanko }) 2... Nxe1 3. Bxe1 f3 4. Bf1 fxg2+ 5. Bxg2 Rf3 (5... Rg6 6. Rg4 Qf5 7. Qd1 Rxb3 8. hxb3 Qf4) 6. Re8+ Kf7 (6... Bf8) 7. Re3 (7. Qe4 Rfxh3+ 8. Kg1 Rh1# { # }) 7... Rxe3 8. fxe3 Qxe3 9. Qf5+ Rf6 10. Qd7+ Kg8 11. Qc8+ Bf8 12. Bc3 Qc1+ 13. Kh2 Qf4+ 14. Kh1 Rg6 15. Qe8 Qxc4

901.Pap, Misa - Mamedov, Rauf, I c Palma de Mallorca 107/202, 2009.

1. e5 dxe5 2. f5 Qd6 (2... gxf5 3. Bxf5) 3. Ng3 (3. Nc3) 3... axb5 4. Ne4 Qa6 (4... Qb6 5. Rxb5) 5. cxb5 Qb6 (5... Qa5 6. fxb6 fxb6 (6... Qxd2 7. gxf7+ Rxf7 8. Bxd2) 7. Rxf8+ Bxf8 (7... Nxf8 8. Qxa5 Rxa5 9. Bxc5) 8. Qxa5 Rxa5 9. Bxc5 Nxc5 10. Nxc5 Kh7 11. Rf1 Bg7 12. Ne6) 6. d6 (6. fxb6 fxb6 7. d6 e6 (7... exd6 8. Bc4+ Kh7 9. Rxf8 Nxf8 10. Qd5) 8. Bc4 Rxf1+ 9. Rxf1) 6... exd6 7. Bc4 (7. fxb6 d5 8. gxf7+ Rxf7 9. Rxf7 Kxf7 10. Bc4) 7... d5 (7... gxf5 8. Rxf5 Ra4 9. Nxd6) 8. Qxd5 (8. Bxd5) 8... Ra3 9. f6 Bh8 (9... Rxe3 10. fxb7 Kxb7 11. Rxf7+ Rxf7 12. Qxf7+ Kh8 13. Qg8# { # }) 10. Bc1 Ra7 11. Be3 (11. Nd6 Nxf6 12. gxf6 Rd8 13. Qe4 Rxd6 14. Qxg6+ Kf8 15. Bh6+ Ke8 16. Qg8+ Kd7 17. Qxh8) 11... Ra3 12. Bf2 Qa5 13. Rfd1 Kh7 (13... Nb6 14. Qxf7+ Rxf7 15. Rd8+ Kh7 16. Bxf7 Bg7 (16... Bxf6 17. Nxf6+ Kg7 18. Be6 Ra1 19. Rg8# { # }) 17. Bg8+ Kh8 18. Be6+ Kh7 19. fxb7 Kxb7 20. Rg8+ Kh7 21. Nf6# { # }) 14. b6 Rf3 (14... Nxb6 15. Rxb6 (15. Qxc5 Qxc5 16. Bxc5) 15... Qxb6 16. Bxc5 (16. Qxc5 Qxc5 17. Bxc5 Rb8) 16... Ra5 17. Bxb6 Rxd5 18. Bxd5) 15. Nxc5 (15. Nxc5 Rxf2 16. Nxd7 Qxd5 17. Nxf8+ Kg8 18. Rxd5 Rf5 19. h4) 1-0

902.Mamedyarov, Shakhriyev - Kindermann, Stefan, III c Novi Sad 107c/16, 2009.

1. Nc5 bxc5 2. dxc5 d4 (2... Qc7 3. Bc3+ Kg8 4. Qd4) 3. cxd6 dxe3 4. d7 Rd8 (4... Bxd7 5. exd7 Rd8 6. Bc3+ Kg8 7. Rb7 Kf7 (7... c5 8. Kxe3 Rd6 9. Rd2) 8. Kxe3 Ke6 9. Kf3) 5. dxe8=Q+ Rxe8 6. Rxe3 c5 7. Bc3+ Kg8 8. Kf3 Bf8 9. Rce2 Bg7 10. Bf6 Rb6 11. Re5 Rb3+ 12. Kg2 h4 13. Rxc5 h3+ 14. Kh2 Rf3 15. Rxf5 1-0

903.Dominguez Perez, Leinier - Leko, Peter, II c Wijk aan Zee 108/96, 2010.

1... c4 2. Bxd6 Qxd5 3. Bd1 (3. Rd1 Qh1+ 4. Kf2 Qxh2+ 5. Ke1 cxb3) 3... Qh1+ 4. Kf2 Qxh2+ 5. Ke1 Qxb2 6. Ra3 Ne4 7. Qf4 Qg2 8. Be2 (8. Be7 h6 (8... Qg1+ 9. Ke2 Nxb3+ 10. Kd2 Qh2+) 9. Qb8+ (9. axb5 Qg1+ 10. Ke2 g5 11. Qe3 Nxb3+) (9. Be2 Qg1+ 10. Bf1 g5 11. Qf3 (11. Qb8+ Kh7) 11... Nc5 12. Bxc5 (12. Qxc6 Nd3+ 13. Kd2 Qxf1) 12... Qxc5 13. Qf6 Qxa3 14. Qxc6 Qxc3+) 9... Kh7 10. Qf4 Qg1+ 11. Ke2 Nxb3+ 12. Kd2 Qh2+ 13. Ke1 (13. Ke3 Qh3 14. Bc2+ f5) 13... Qg1+ (13... f5) 14. Kd2 Nf1+ (14... Qh2+) 15. Ke2) 8... Qg1+ 9. Bf1 (9. Qf1 Qxf1+ 10. Bxf1 Nxd6 11. axb5 Bxb5) 9... g5 10. Qf3 Nd2 11. Qxc6 (11. Qf2 Qxf2+ 12. Kxf2 Ne4+) 13. Ke3 Nxd6 14. axb5 Bxb5) (11. Qc2 Nf3+ 12. Kd1 Nh2 13. Ke1 Nf3+) 11... Qxf1+ 12. Kxd2 Qf2+ 13. Kc1 Qe1+ 1/2-1/2

904.Grachev, Boris - Zinchenko, Yaroslav, III c Moscow 108/181, 2010.

1. Nf5 gxf5 2. Rd6 Qc7 3. e5 Nc5 4. Rxe6 fxe5 (4... Nxe6 5. Bxf5+ Kg8 (5... Kh8 6. Qg6) 6. Bxe6+ Kh8

7. Rd7 Qxd7 8. Bxd7 Rxd7 9. Qh4) 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. Rxb6 Nd3 7. Bxd3 cxd3 8. Rxd3 Qc4 9. Rbd6 Re7 10. Bxb6 e4 11. Rg3 (11. Qh5) 11... Qc5+ 12. Be3 Qc7 13. Bb6 Qb8 14. Rg5 Kg8 15. Rh5 e3 16. Qh7+ Kf7 17. Rxf5+ Ke8 18. Qg6+ Rff7 19. Rxf7 Rxf7 20. Rd8+ 1-0

905.Kopylov, Mihail - Sollefeld, Maarten, III c Deutschland 108/272, 2010.

1. Bg5 Nd7 (1... exf5 2. exf5 Ra7 3. Bh4 Kg7 4. fxb6 hxb6 5. Qxh8+ Kxh8 6. Bxf6+ Qxf6 7. Rxf6) 2. e5 exf5 (2... Ra7 3. fxe6+ Kxe6 4. Bxf6 Nxf6 5. Rxf6+ Ke7 6. Raf1) 3. Rxf5 Ra7 4. Raf1 Rb7 5. Rxf6+ Nxf6 6. Rxf6+ Kg8 7. Rd6 Qf8 8. Rd8 Be6 9. Be4 Rc8 10. Rxf8+ Nxf8 11. Bf6 1-0

906.Riazantsev, Alexander - Iljushin, Alexei, III c Russia 108c/6, 2010.

1. b5 cxb5 (1... axb5 2. Nxc6 Rxa1 3. Nxe7+ Kh8 4. Bd2 Ra2 5. Bb4 Rb2 6. c6) 2. c6 (2. Ba3 Rd7 3. Rec1) 2... bxc6 3. Ba3 Rd7 4. Rec1 Ne6 5. b7 Rb8 6. Rxc6 Nd8 7. Rc8 Rdx7 8. Rxd8+ Rxd8 9. Nxb7

907.Akopian, Vladimir - Simantsev, Mikhail, III c Dubai 111/265, 2011.

1. f4 Bd4+ 2. Kf1 fxb4 3. Qh2 Re5 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8+ Ke7 6. Qxg7+ Kd8 7. Qf6+ Kc7 8. fxe5 Kb8 9. Rd3 Ka7 10. Nb5+ 1-0

908.Zhao, Jun - Xiu, Deshun, I c China (ch) 111/269, 2011.

1. Bxd6 Qxd6 2. e5 Qe7 3. Ng3 Nxb3 (3... Ng7 4. Nh5) (3... f5 4. Qxh5 Qg7 5. Bxf5) 4. Rf6 (4. hxb3 f5) 4... Kg7 (4... Bxc4 5. hxb3 Bxd3 6. Qxd3 Kg7 (6... cxd4 7. Qd2) 7. Qe3 Rh8 8. Qxg5+ Kf8 9. d5) (4... Rfd8 5. hxb3 Qf8 6. Qh5 Qg7 7. Raf1 Rd7 8. d5) (4... Nxc4 5. Qg4) 5. Qg4 Rg8 (5... Rh8 6. Qxg3 Bxc4 7. Bxc4 Nxc4 8. Raf1 cxd4 9. Qxg5+ Kf8 10. Rxf7+ Qxf7 11. Rxf7+ Kxf7 12. Qf6+ Kg8 13. Qxe6+ Kg7 14. Qxc4 dxc3 15. Qxc3) 6. hxb3 Nb7 7. Raf1 Nd8 8. Qe4 Qb7 (8... Bb7 9. Rg6+ Kh7 10. Rxe6+ Bxe4 11. Bxe4+ Kg7 12. Rxe7) (8... Rc8 9. Rg6+ Kh8 10. Rxb8+ Kxb8 11. Qh7+ Kf8 12. Qh8#) 9. d5 Rh8 (9... exd5 10. Qh7+ Kf8 11. e6) 10. Qg6+ (10. Rxf7+ Qxf7 11. Rxf7+ Nxf7 12. Qg6+ Kf8 13. dxe6) 10... fxb6 (10... Kf8 11. dxe6) 11. Rxb3+ Kh7 12. Rxb3+ Kh6 13. Rg6+ (13. Rf6+ Kxg5 14. Rg6+ Kh5 15. g4+ Kh4 16. Kh2) 13... Kh7 14. Rg4+ Kh6 15. Rf6+ Kh5 16. Rh4+ 1-0

909.Gaffagan, Steven - Gutman, Joshua, I c Berkeley 111c/1, 2011.

1. Nxb7 Rxe3 (1... Kxh7 2. Rxc3 Qxc3 3. Bd2+) (1... Qb4 2. Ng5 Rxe3 3. Rxe3 { (∧ Bf8) }) 3... Qb1+ 4. Kh2 f6 5. Bg7 Bxg7 6. exf6 (1... Bf5 2. Ng5 Rxe3 3. Rxe3 Qc1+ 4. Kh2 f6 5. Bg7 fxb6 6. Qxh8+ Kf7 7. e6+ Bxe6 8. Qh7 Rg8 9. Be5+ Ke8 10. Bd6) (1... c5 2. Ng5 Rxe3 3. fxe3 f6 (3... Qc3 4. Bf8 Qxe1+ 5. Qxe1 Kxf8 6. Qa5) 4. Bg7 Bxg7 (4... fxb6 5. Qxh8+ Kf7 6. Rf1+ Bf5 7. e6+) 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Qxg6 fxb6 7. Rf1+ Kg8 8. Rf7 Qxe3+ 9. Kh2 Qf4+ 10. Rxf4 gxf4 11. Qxe8+) 2. Bxe3 Qa5 (2... Qc3 3. Rc1 (3. Ng5 Qxe1+ 4. Kh2 Bg7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Nf3 Qxe3 7. fxe3 a5) 3... Qd3 4. Ng5 Bg7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Nf3 { (∧ Bh6) }) (2... Qb3 3. Rc1 (3. Ng5 Qxe1+ 4. Kh2 Bg7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Nf3 Qxe3 7. fxe3 a5) (3. Ra1 Qb2 (3... Bxe5 4. Ng5 Bg7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Nf3 Qb2 7. Bh6 Qxa1+ 8. Kh2) 4. Rxa7 Qb1+ 5. Kh2 Qb8 6. Ng5 Bxe5+ (6... Bg7 7. Qh7+ Kf8 8. Ne6+) 7. dxe5 Qxe5+ 8. f4 Qg7 9. Bc5 f6 10. Nf3) 3... Bxe5 (3... Bg7 4. Ng5 Kf8 5. Qh7 Bf5 6. Nf3 e6 7. Bg5 Qb2 8. Re1) 4. Ng5 Bg7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Nf3 f6 7. Qxg6 Bd7 (7... Qd6 8. Bh6 Bxb6 9. Qxh6+ Kf7 10. Rxc6 Qd7

(10... Rh8 11. Ng5+ fxb6 12. Rxd6 Rxb6 13. Rxb6) 11. Qh7+ Kf8 12. Ne5 fxe5 13. Rg6) 8. h4 e6 (8... Be6 9. Bh6 Bxb6 10. Qxh6+ Kg8 11. Qg6+ Kf8 12. h5 Bf7 13. Qh7 Qb2 14. Qh8+ Bg8 15. Qh6+ Kf7 16. Qg6+ Kf8 17. Rb1 Qa2 18. h6) 9. h5 Qe7 10. Qh7 f5 11. Ne5 Bxe5 12. Bh6+ Bg7 13. Qh8+ Kf7 14. Qxg7# { # }) 3. Rc1 (3. Ng5 Qxe1+ 4. Kh2 Bg7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Nf3 Qxe3 7. fxe3 a5) 3... Qc7 4. Ng5 e6 8. Bg5 Qb2 9. Re1) 7... Qxd4 8. Bh6 Qxe5 9. Qh8# { # }) 4... Bg7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Ne6+ (6. Nf3) (6. Ne4) 6... fxe6 7. Bh6 Rd8 8. Qh8+ Kf7 9. Qxg7+ Ke8 10. Bg5 Bb7 11. Qxg6+ Kd7 12. Bxe7 1-0

910.Ipatov, Alexander - Zhigalko, Sergei, I c Cappelle la Grande 111c/3, 2011.

1. Nf6+ (1. Rxb6 fxb6 2. Nf6+ Kf8 { Åce 1.Nf6! }) 1... Kf8 (1... gxf6 2. Rxb6+ fxb6 3. Rxb6+ Kf8 4. Qxf6+ Qf7 5. Qxe5) 2. Rxb6 fxb6 3. Nd5+ Qf7 4. Qa3+ c5 5. Qxc5+ Kg8 6. Ne7+ Kh8 7. Qxe5 Qxe7 8. Bxb6 Qh4 9. Rg5 1-0

911.Salgado Lopez, Ivan - Acs, Peter, III c Paks 112/122, 2011.

1. g6 fxb6 (1... Bxe5 2. gxf7+ Kxh7 3. fxe5 Rg8 4. Qh3) 2. Nxb6 Qg7 3. Qe2 hxb6 4. Qxe6+ Kh7 5. Qxd6 Nc5 (5... Nb4 6. a3) 6. cxd5 Rfe8 7. Qf6 Re2 (7... Qxf6 8. Bxf6 Ne4 9. Bd4) 8. Rhe1 Qxf6 9. Bxf6 Rxe1 10. Rxe1 Ne4 11. Rxe4 fxe4 12. d6 e3 13. d7 e2 14. dxc8=Q e1=Q+ 15. Qc1 Qe4+ 16. Ka1 1-0

912.Ardeleanu, Alin - Markovic, Zoran S, I c Senta 112c/1, 2011.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qb3+ Nd5 (2... Kf8 3. Ng5 hxb6 4. f4 g4 5. f5 Be5 6. fxb6+ Kg7 7. Qf7+ Kh6 8. Qh7+ Kg5 9. h4+ gxh3 10. Nf3+ Kf4 11. Qh4+ { 1 : 0 Ardeleanu - Markovic }) 3. exd5 Ne7 (3... Na7 4. Rc7 Nc8 5. Bc5 Rb8 6. Nxd4) (3... Ne5 4. Rc7 Rb8 5. Bxe5 (5. Nxd4 { (∧ Nc6+-) }) 5... Bxe5 6. d6+ Kg7 7. Rxb7 Rxb7 8. Qd5) (3... Na5 4. Qb4 Rc8 5. a4 Qb6 6. Bc5 Qd8 7. axb5 axb5 8. Qxb5 Ba8 9. b4 Nb7 10. Bb6) 4. Bc7 Bxd5 (4... Qc8 5. Bg3 Qd8 6. d6+ Nd5 7. Rc5) 5. Bxd8 Bxb3 6. Bxe7 Bxa2 7. Bc5 Re2 8. Rfe1 d3 9. Rxe2 dxe2 10. Bd4

913.Bologan, Viktor - Mchedlishvili, Mikheil, I c Plovdiv 114/37, 2012.

1. Bxd5 exd5 2. Nb6+ axb6 (2... Kd8 3. Nxd7 Kxd7 4. Qb5+ Kc7 5. a6 b6 6. Qxd5 Rb8 7. f5) 3. axb6 Kd8 (3... Kb8 4. e6 Nd6 5. exd7 Qh7 6. Ba3 Qe4+ 7. Qxe4 dxe4 8. Bb2) (3... Bf5 4. Qb5 Kd8 5. Ra8+) (3... Bd6 4. Ra8+ Bb8 5. f5) 4. Ra8+ Bc8 5. Qb5 Nd6 6. Qxd5 Qf7 7. Qc5 Bf8 8. f5 Qd7 9. e6 Qc6+ 10. Qxc6 bxc6 11. f6 Rh7 12. f7 Rg6 13. Ba3 Rxe6 14. Bxd6 1-0

914.Ni, Hua - Gabrielian, Artur, I c Moscow 114/68, 2012.

1. g6 fxb6 (1... hxb6 2. Qh6) (1... Bxd4 2. gxf7+ Nxf7 3. Bxf7+ Rxf7 4. Rxf7 Kxf7 5. g8=Q+ Kxg8 6. Qxd4) (1... Nxb6 2. Bxb6 Bxd4 3. Qh6 Bxb7 4. Qxh7+ Kf8 5. Bxf7) 2. Bxe5 dxe5 3. Rf8+ Kxg7 4. Rxc8 Rxd5 5. Rxc6 Rxb2 6. Bg4 (6. Rd7+ Kh6 7. Bf3) 6... Bd4 7. Rxa6 (7. Bxe6) 7... b4 8. axb4 Rxb4 9. Bxe6 h5 (9... Bxc3 10. bxc3 Rxe4 11. Rd7+ Kh6 12. Bg8) 10. Rf1 h4 11. Nd1 (11. Rf7+ Kh6 12. Bf5) 11... Bc5 12. Rf7+ Kh6 13. Bf5 Rg2 14. Rff6 1-0

915.Janse, Rasmus - Carlsson, Pontus, I c Sverige 114/192, 2011.

1... Ne5 2. dxe5 (2. Bb1 Qc4 3. Bb4 Nd3+ 4. Bxd3 Qxd3 5. Qd2 Qb3 6. Rc1 Rxc1+ 7. Qxc1 Rc8) 2... Qc2 3. Qxc2 (3. Rb1 Qd3 4. Kf2 (4. Bb4 Rc2) 4...

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Rc2) (3. Qb4 Qd3 4. Kf2 Qe2+ 5. Kg3 Rxd2) 3... Rxc2 4. Bb3 (4. Bb4 Re2+ 5. Kf1 Rxa2+) (4. Bc1 Re2+ 5. Kf1 Rd1# { # }) (4. Rd1 Rxa2 5. e4 Bb5 6. h4 Ba4) 4... Rcx2 5. Rd1 (5. Ra2 R2d3 6. Rb2 Bc4 7. Bxc4 Rd1+ 8. Kf2 Rxh1) 5... Re2+ 6. Kf1 Rb2+ 7. Ke1 Rc8 8. Rd2 (8. Ba4 b5 9. Rd6 bxa4 10. Rxa6 Rc1# { # }) 8... Rxb3 0-1

916. Shulman, Yuri - Amanov, Zhanibek, I c Chicago 116c/1, 2012.

1. e5 dxe5 (1... Nxf4 2. Qxh7+ (2. Bxh7+ Kh8 3. Bxf4) 2... Kf7 3. Bxf4 dxe5 4. Bxe5 Rg8 5. Bg6+ Kf8 6. Ne4) (1... fxe5 2. Bxg6 hxg6 3. Rxf8+ Kxf8 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Ne4) 2. Rh4 f5 (2... Kf7 3. Rf1) 3. Qxh7+ Kf7 4. Nf3 Rh8 5. Qxh8 (5. Qxg6+ Kxg6 6. Rxh8) 5... Nxb8 6. Nxe5+ Kf6 7. Rxh8 g5 8. Rf8+ 1-0

917. Kamsky, Gata - Istratescu, Andrei, I c Greece 116c/2, 2012.

1. e5 (1. Rc1 h6 (1... Rc8 2. Bg4 Qxc5 3. Bxe6 Qxc4 4. Bxc4 Kg7 5. Rc3 h6) 2. Nh3 Rc8) 1... Qxc5 2. Qh4 h5 3. Ne4 Qc7 (3... Nf5 4. Qg5 Qxe5 5. Nf6+ Kg7 6. Nxb5+ (6. Nd7 Qxb2 7. Nxf8 Kxf8 8. Bxh5 Nc6) 6... Kh8 7. Nf6 Qxb2 (7... Rc8 8. g4) 8. g4 Kg7 9. Nh5+ (9. Nd7 f6) 9... Kh7 10. gxf5 exf5 11. Nf4 Qg7 12. Rd7 Re8 13. Kg2 Kg8 14. Bd5 { 1 : 0 Kamsky - Istratescu }) 4. Nf6+ Kg7 5. Qg5 Nbd5 6. Nxb5+ Kh7 7. Nf6+ Nxf6 8. Qxf6

918. Jones, Gawain C - Urkedal, Frode, III c Reykjavik 120c/9, 2014.

1. e6 Rxe6 (1... Nxd4 2. exd7 Rd8 3. Rd6 Nb5 4. Rc6 Rxd7 (4... Kxg7 5. Bb2+ d4 6. a4 Nc3 7. Rc7) 5. Bc5 d4 (5... a5 6. Rb6) (5... Kxg7 6. a4 Nc7 7. Bxa7 Ne6 8. Bb6 { \ a5-a6 }) 6. Kd3 Kxg7 7. a4 Nc7 8. Bxa7 Ne6 9. Bb6 Nf4+ 10. Kd2 Nxd2 11. Rc4) 2. Qc5 Kxg7 3. Rxe6 Qxe6 4. g4 d4 (4... Nh4 5. Qf8+ Kf6 6. Qd8+ Ke5 7. Qxh4) 5. Qf8+ Kf6 6. Qd8+ Ne7 7. g5+ Kxg5 8. Qxe7+ Kf4 9. Qxe6 fxe6 10. Bc5 1-0

919. Weiner - Steinitz, William, I d Wien (m/4), 1860.

1... Qh4 2. Rg2 (2. Rxh4 Rg1# { # }) 2... Qxh2+ 3. Rxh2 Rg1# { # } 0-1

920. Morphy, Paul - Morian, III d New Orleans, 1866.

1. Re2 (1. Re2 Qd7 (1... Qxe2 2. Qd5+ Ke8 3. Qe6+ Kd8 4. Qe7# { # }) (1... Qb1+ 2. Kf2 c5 3. Rd2+ Ke8 4. Qxc8+) 2. Rd2)

921. Vakkaroni - Mazzoni, I d Roma, 1891.

1. Qg4+ Bxg4 2. Rxh6+ gxh6 3. Bf7# { # } 1-0

922. MacKenzie, G. - NN, I d England, 1891.

1. Rxe5+ dxe5 2. Qxe5+ Qxe5 3. Bc6+ Rxc6 4. Rd8# { # } 1-0

923. Chigorin, Mikhail - Janowski, Dawid Markelowicz, I d Paris*, 1900.

1. f5 Bxf5 2. Rxf6 Qxf6 (2... Qg5 3. Rxf5+) (2... Re1+ 3. Kf2) 3. Nh5+

924. Chigorin, Mikhail - Znosko Borovsky, Eugene, I d Russia (ch), 1903.

1. Ne7+ R8xe7 (1... R2xe7 2. Qxe7 Rxe7 3. Rd8+) 2. Rd8+ (2. Qxe7 Qxc2# { # }) 2... Re8 3. Qf8+ (3. Qf8+ Rxf8 4. Rxf8# { # }) 1-0

925. Rotlewi, Georg A - Rubinstein, Abraham, I d Lodz, 1907.

1... Rxc3 2. gxh4 (2. Bxb7 Rxg3) (2. Bxc3 Bxe4+ 3. Qxe4 Qxh2# { # }) 2... Rd2 3. Qxd2 (3. Bxc3 Bxe4+ 4. Qxe4 Rxh2# { # }) (3. Bxb7 Rxe2 4. Bg2 Rh3) 3... Bxe4+ 4. Qg2 Rh3 0-1

926. Dursch - Tarrasch, Siegbert, I d Norymberg, 1908.

1... Rc7 2. b5 Qd1+ (2... Qe2 3. Rxh7+ Kxh7 4. Qxc7+) 3. Rxd1 Rxb7

927. Alekhine, Alexander - Freeman, I d USA*, 1924.

1. Nh6+ Qxh6 2. Rxf8+ Kxf8 3. Qd8# { # }

928. Opocensky, Karel - Alekhine, Alexander, I d Paris, 1925.

1... Re8 (1... Re8 2. Qd1 Qxf3+ 3. Qxf3 Rxe1# { # }) 0-1

929. Alekhine, Alexander - Colle, Edgar, I d Paris, 1925.

1. Qxd7 Rxd7 2. Re8+ Kh7 3. Rcc8

930. Sergeev, A. - Lebedev, Sergey, I d USSR, 1928.

1. Qe6 (1. Qe6 g6 (1... dxe6 2. Ba3+) 2. Ba3+ d6 (2... Kg7 3. Qe5+ Kf7 4. Qe7# { # }) 3. Qxc8+ Ke7 4. Qxc7+ Ke8 5. Qxb7) 1-0

931. Horowitz, Israel Albert - Kevitz, Alexander, I d New York, 1931.

1. Qg5 (1. Qg5 g6 2. Qh6 gxf5 3. Rg4+ fxg4 4. Bxh7+ Kh8 5. Bg6+ Kg8 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Qxf7# { # }) 1-0

932. Alekhine, Alexander - Van Mindeno, A., I d Nederland, 1933.

1. Ne5 (1. g6 Qxg6 2. Qc4+ d5 3. Rh8+ Kf7 4. Ne5+ Kf6 5. Nxb6 dxc4 6. Nxf8 Re8) 1... dxe5 2. g6 Qxg6 3. Qc4+ Rf7 4. Rh8# { # } 1-0

933. Alekhine, Alexander - Euwe, Max, I d Nederland (m/19)*, 1935.

1. Bb5+ Qxb5 (1... Bxb5 2. Rc8+ Kd7 (2... Ke7 3. Qc5+) 3. Rxh8 Bxf1 4. Qc8+) 2. Rc8+ Ke7 3. Qc7+ Nd7 4. Qd6# { # }

934. Simagin, Vladimir - Zagoriansky, Evgeny, III d USSR, 1944.

1. Bc6+ Ke6 (1... Kxc6 2. Rxc8+) (1... Nxc6 2. Rxf7+) (1... Rxc6 2. Rxf7) 2. Rh6+ Rf6 3. Bd7+ 1-0

935. Lisitsin, Georgy - Smyslov, Vassily, I d USSR (ch), 1944.

1... Rxc4 2. Qxc4 (2. gxf4 Nxf4 3. d5 exd5 4. Qxb6 d4) 2... Ne3

936. Horowitz, Israel Albert - Stephens, Llewellyn Walter, I d USA, 1944.

1. Rc8+ Bxc8 2. Qe8+ Rf8 3. Rxg7+ Kxg7 4. Qg6+ (4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Qh7# { # }) 1-0

937. Vishniatsky - Perevoznikov, I d USSR, 1950.

1. Rd8+ Ne8 2. f6 (2. f6 Qxf6 (2... gxf6 3. Qg8+) 3. Qa3+ Qe7 4. Rxg7 Qxa3 5. Rf7+ Kg8 6. Rxe8+) 1-0

938. Furman, Semen Abramovich - Batygin, III d USSR, 1950.

1... Bd3 2. Qxd3 (2. Rxd3 Qxe1+ 3. Bf1 Rb4 4. Re3 Qh4 5. Bg2 Rd4 6. Bxe4 Qxf4 7. Re2 Qg4+ 8. Rg2 Qxe4) (2. Qxa4 Qf2+ 3. Kh1 Ng3+ 4. hxg3 Rxe1+) 2... Qf2+ 3. Kh1 Qxe1+ 4. Rxe1 Nf2+

939. Unzicker, Wolfgang - Averbakh, Yuri L, II d Saltsjobaden (izt), 1952.

1... Rxc7 (1... Qf2+ 2. Kh1 Rc8 3. d6) 2. Qxc7 Ng4 (2... Ng4 3. hxg4 Qf2+ 4. Kh2 Qh4+) 1/2-1/2

940. Erbis - Kempf, I d BRD, 1954.

1. Bc6 1-0

941. Khavin, Abram Leonidovich - Gufeld, Eduard, I d USSR, 1956.

1. Rxc1 Qxc1 2. Bxe6+ Kh8 3. Bxg7+ Kxg7 4. Qf7+ 1-0

942. Hort, Vlastimil - Byrne, Robert Eugene, I d Varna (ol), 1962.

1. Nxc6 Nxd3+ (1... Nxc6 2. Nd5) 2. Kd2 (2. Kd2 Qe8 3. Nd5) 1-0

943. Dueckstein, Andreas - Pachman, Ludek, I d Varna (ol), 1962.

1. Ba4 Qxa4 2. Qxe6+ Kd8 (2... Kf8 3. Rxf6+ gxf6 4. Qxf6+ Kg8 5. Qg5+ Kf8 6. Rf1+) 3. Qd6+ Kc8 4. Rf5 1-0

944. Mileika, Janis - Kveinys, Aloyzas, I d USSR, 1963.

1. Ra7 Qb6 2. Rb7 1-0

945. Fuester, G. - Balogh, Janos, I d Debrecen, 1964.

1... Qb2 (1... Qb2 2. Qd1 Qxf2+) 0-1

946. Spanier - Lorenz, G., I d Hannover, 1965.

1... Qa5 (1... Qa5 2. Bd1 (2. Qxa5 Nb3# { # }) (2. Qd1 Nb3+ 3. Qxb3 Qd2# { # }) 2... Ne2+ 3. Bxe2 Qd2# { # }) 0-1

947. Galier - Hermann, Manfred, I d BRD, 1965.

1. Ne7+ Nxe7 (1... Rxe7 2. Rxf2) 2. Qg3+ Qxg3 3. Bxf7# { # } 1-0

948. Gheorghiu, Florin - Moehring, Guenther, I d Halle 1/359, 1966.

1. Ne6 Rc6 (1... fxe6 2. Qxg6+ Qg7 3. Qxe6+ Qf7 4. Qxc8+) (1... Qh6 2. Rh5 gxh5 3. Qxh6 fxe6 4. Qxe6+) 2. Rh5 (2. Rh5 gxh5 3. Qg5+) 1-0

949. Botvinnik, Mikhail - Keres, Paul, I d Moscow 2/22, 1966.

1. Rb8 (1. Rb8 Qxb8 2. Qxh4) 1-0

950. Cherepkov, Alexander V - Sazonov, Anton, I d USSR 5c/44, 1968.

1... Rxd4 2. Nf3 Rxe4 0-1

951. Rhodes, HG. - Formanek, E., I d England 8c/17, 1969.

1... Bh4 2. Ng3 (2. Qxh4 Qh5 3. Qg3 Qxh2+) 2... Nxh2 0-1

952. Petrushin, Alexander I - Vlasov, Oleg A, I d USSR 9c/14, 1970.

1. Nd5 Nxd5 (1... Kh8 2. Ne7 Qe4 (2... Qe6 3. Re1 Qd7 4. Rxg7) 3. Qh6 Bg6 4. Bxf6 gxf6 5. Nxb6+ fxg6 (5... Qxg6 6. Rxg6 fxg6 7. Rd7) 6. Rd7) 2. Rxg7+ Kh8 3. Rxd5 Qxd5 (3... f6 4. Rxf5 Kxg7 (4... Qe6 5. Qh6 Qxf5 6. Rxa7) 5. Qg5+ Kh8 6. Rxf6) 4. Bf6 (4. Bf6 Qe6 5. Qg5) 1-0

953. Weisz, Jacques - Neamtu, Serban, I d Romania 10c/53, 1970.

1. Rxb7 Bxb7 2. Nxf6+ 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

954.Svenn, Matti - Kinnmark, Ove, I d Sverige 10c/59, 1970.

1. Qf5 (1. Qf5 Qxf5 2. Nf7# { # }) 1-0

955.Bednarski, Jacek B - Nouisseri, I d Siegen (ol) 10c/7, 1970.

1. Qh6 (1. Qh6 Bxh6 2. Ne7# { # }) 1-0

956.Puschmann, Laszlo - Lengyel, Bela, I d Magyarorszag 12c/33, 1971.

1. Ngf7+ Rxf7 (1... Kg8 2. Nxh6+ gxh6 3. Rg3+ Kh8 4. Qe8) 2. Bd8 Rf8 (2... Qxd8 3. Nxf7+) 3. Bxc7 Bxc7 4. Nf7+ 1-0

957.Marciniak, Marcel - Dobosz, Henryk, I d Polska 16c/29, 1973.

1... Nf2+ 2. Rxf2 Bd4 0-1

958.Jones, Iolo Cerredig - Dueball, Juergen, I d Nice (ol) 17/649, 1974.

1... Re1 2. Bxe1 (2. Rxe1 Nf2+) (2. Nxe1 Nb2) 2... Nb2 3. Bc3 Nxd1 4. Rxd1 Qe2 0-1

959.Tal, Mihail - Olafsson, Fridrik, I d Las Palmas 19/137, 1975.

1... Qf4 2. Re7 Rf8 3. Qa5 (3. Qe2 Bxf3 4. Qxf3 (4. gxf3 Qg5+) 4... Qd6) (3. Qc1 Bxf3 4. gxf3 Qxf3 5. Rd2 Qg4+ 6. Kh1 Qg5) 3... Rd1+ (3... Qg5) 4. Ne1 Qg5 0-1

960.Holm, Sejer - Samuelsson, Fride, I d Stockholm 19c/22, 1974.

1. Nd7 (1. Rxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh3+ Bh4) 1... Qxd7 (1... Rge8 2. Nxf6 (2. Nxb6) 2... Qxf6 3. Bg5 Qf5 (3... Qg7 4. Qh4 Kg8 5. Bf6) 4. Qh4 h5 5. g4) 2. Rxh7+ Kxh7 3. Qh3+ (3. Qh3+ Kg7 4. Qh6# { # }) 1-0

961.Sturua, Zurab - Kozlov, Vadim, III d USSR, 1975.

1. Rg8+ (1. Rg8+ Rxg8 (1... Kxg8 2. Qg3+) 2. Qxc1) 1-0

962.Larsen, Bent - Ljubojevic, Ljubomir, I d Milano 20/126, 1975.

1... Qh4 (1... Rc1 2. Rxd5 (2. Ra1 Qf4) 2... Qf4 3. Rd8+ Kg7 4. Qxe5+) 2. Qxe5 (2. Nxc8 Qxh2# { # }) (2. h3 Qxh3+) 2... Qf2 (2... Qf2 3. Rg1 Qxg2+ 4. Rxx2 Rc1+) 0-1

963.Littlewood, John Eric - Perkins, Alan H, II d England (ch) 20c/20, 1975.

1. Bxf5 Qxf5 (1... Qe3 2. Bd4 Qe1 3. Qd6) 2. Qxe7+ Nxe7 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Rg1+ 1/2-1/2

964.Zhuravliov, Valerij - Semeniuk, Alexander A, I d USSR, 1976.

1. Rd8+ 1-0

965.Lederman, Leon - Pytel, Krzysztof, I d Le Havre 24/282, 1977.

1... Qf3 (1... Qf3 2. Nxh3 (2. Qxf3 Rxe1# { # }) 2... Qxc3 3. bxc3 Rxe1+ 4. Kf2 Re5 { \ a5 }) 0-1

966.Lerner, Konstantin Z - Lehmann, Heinz Gerd, I d Kyiv, 1978.

1. Bf5 (1. Bf5 Qxf5 2. Qe7 Qg6 3. Qe6+) 1-0

967.Gavashelishvili - Vdovin, Sergei, I d USSR 25c/6, 1978.

1. Qe7 Nf5 (1... Nxf2 2. Qxg7# { # }) (1... Rxe7 2. Rxf8# { # }) 2. Rxf5 1-0

968.Azmaiparashvili, Zurab - Novikov, Igor A, I d USSR 25c/40, 1978.

1. Rd6 Qe7 (1... Qxd6 2. Qxe8+ Qf8 3. Rc8) 2. Rc7 Qf8 3. Rxh6 gxh6 4. Rxa7 1-0

969.Karpov, Anatoly - Kortschnoj, Viktor, I d Baguio City (m/8) 26/286, 1978.

1. Rd7 Rb8 (1... Bxd7 2. Qxf7+ Rxf7 3. Rxf7# { # }) 2. Nxf7 Bxd7 3. Nd8+ 1-0

970.Sideifzade, Fikret - Poleshchuk, Nikolai Nikolaevich, III d corr 28/284, 1978.

1... Bd7 2. Qb6 (2. Qxd7 Qc5+) 2... Qd5

971.Lerner, Konstantin Z - Sideifzade, Fikret, III d USSR 28c/14, 1979.

1. Bb2 Qxb2 2. Rd8+ Bxd8 3. Qxb2 1-0

972.Gass, Ulrich - Kindl, Peter, I d Stuttgart, 1979.

1... Qxe4 2. Qxe4 Nxh3+ 3. Kg2 Rf2+ (3... Rf2+ 4. Kxh3 Rh2# { # }) 0-1

973.Egin, Vladimir - Tukmakov, Vladimir B, I d USSR 29/284, 1979.

1... Rg4

974.Kortschnoj, Viktor - Petrosian, Tigran L, II d Velden (m/3) 29/479, 1980.

1. Nd8 Nxa4 2. Nxe6 Rxe6 (2... Bxe6 3. Qe5 { \ Rd6 }) 3. Rd8

975.Kurajica, Bojan - Littlewood, Paul E, I d Borovo 30/284, 1980.

1. Qf3 Bg5 (1... d5 2. Qxf7+) (1... Rxf3 2. Nxe7+ Kh7 3. Nxc6) 2. Bxg5 hxg5 3. Rxe4

976.Edoecs, Joseph - Perenyi, Bela, I d Magyarorszag 30/424, 1980.

1... e2 2. Rg8+ (2. Nxe2 R8c2# { # }) (2. Rg7 Rb1+ 3. Kxb1 e1=Q+ 4. Kb2 Qc1# { # }) (2. Qd3 e1=Q 3. Rg7 Rb1+ 4. Qxb1 Qc3# { # }) (2. Qe3 e1=Q 3. Qxe1 Rxe1 4. Rg7 Rd1) (2. Qxc8+ Rxc8 3. Nxe2 hxg6) 2... Kxg8 0-1

977.Gufeld, Eduard - Espig, Lutz, II d Leipzig 30/434, 1980.

1. Rf5 Bxf5 (1... exf5 2. Qh6) 2. Nxf5 exf5 3. Nd6 Bxd6 (3... Ne6 4. Nxf5) (3... Ne4 4. Rxx7+) 4. Rxx7+ Kxx7 1/2-1/2

978.Brinck Claussen, Bjorn - Rosenlund, Thorbjorn, I d Danmark, 1980.

1... Rxa4 (1... Rxa4 2. Qxa4 Qxf2+ 3. Kh1 Ne1) 0-1

979.Razuvaev, Yuri S - Mestrovic, Zvonimir, III d Keszthely 31/427, 1981.

1. Nh7

980.Fabri, Ferenc - Hardicsay, Peter, I d Magyarorszag 31c/5, 1981.

1... Nh5+ 2. Qxh5 (2. Kh4 Qd4+ 3. Ne4 (3. g4 Qf6+ 4. Kxh5 Qg5# { # }) (3. Kxh5 g6+ 4. fxg6+ fxg6# { # }) 3... Rf4+) 2... Qf2+ 3. Kh2 (3. Kg4 Qf4# { # }) 3... Qe1 0-1

981.Antimirov - Shestak, Viktor, I d USSR 34c/34, 1982.

1... Rf1+ (1... Rxh1 2. Qc5+ (2. Qc8+) (1... Qxh1 2. Qf5+) 2. Rxf1 (2. Kg3 Rxf3# { # }) (2. Ke3 Qxf3+) (2. Kxf1 Qxh1+ 3. Kf2 Qh2+) 2... Qh2+ 3. Ke3 Qxc2 4. Kxf4 Qh2+

982.Kindermann, Stefan - Skrobek, Ryszard, I d Warszawa 35/219*, 1983.

1... Bh6+ 2. Qxh6 Qc2+ 3. Bxc2 Ne2# { # }

983.Schmidt, Wlodzimierz - Abramovic, Bosko, I d Nis 36/127, 1983.

1... Nd1 (1... Nd1 2. Bxd1 Qxc3) 0-1

984.Uhlmann, Wolfgang - Paetz, Thomas Sr, I d Halle 38c/19, 1984.

1. Qxc8+ Bxc8 2. exd3 Qxf3+ 3. Bg2 1-0

985.Nunn, John DM - Murshed, Niaz, I d Commonwealth (ch) 39/315, 1985.

1. Be5

986.Kasparov, Garry - Karpov, Anatoly, III d Moscow (m/11) 40/687, 1985.

1. Qxd7 Rxd7 2. Re8+ Kh7 3. Be4+ (3. Be4+ g6 4. Rxd7 Ba6 5. Bxc6) 1-0

987.Pagliilla, Carlos - Carbone, Jose Maria, III d Argentina 40c/19, 1985.

1. Qa8 (1. Qa8 Rxa8 2. fxe7 { \ Rd8+- }) 1-0

988.Cabrilo, Goran - Vujicic, Mirko, III d Jugoslavija 40c/20, 1985.

1. Rd1 Bd4 (1... Qe7 2. Rxd7) (1... Qxd1 2. Qxf6+ { \ Bd5+- }) 2. Rxd4 cxd4 3. Bd5 { [\ Bd4] } 3... Qe5 4. Qxd7

989.Podgaets, Mikhail - Zaichik, Gennadi, I d USSR 42/108, 1986.

1. Qxb2 Rxc1 (1... Nxb2 2. Rg3+ Kxh6 (2... Qg5 3. Rxx5+ Kxh6 4. Rf6+ Kxx5 5. Nf3+ Kg4 6. Rf4# { # }) 3. Nc4+) 2. Nf5+ Kg8 3. Rxd3 (3. Rxd3 Rxf1+ 4. Nxf1 Bxd3 5. exd6 f6 (5... Qg5 6. h4) 6. Qc3 Be2 7. Qg3+ Bg4 8. h3) 1-0

990.Lputian, Smbat G - Balashov, Yuri S, I d Yerevan 42/584, 1986.

1. Re8 a5 (1... Rxe8 2. Qf7+ Kh6 3. Qxh7+ Kxx5 4. h4+ Kg4 5. Qxx6+ Kxh4 6. g3+) 2. Rxc8 1-0

991.Tseshkovsky, Vitaly - Vladimirov, Evgeny, III d CSKA - Trud 42c/14, 1986.

1... Qb7 2. Qc3 (2. Qa5 Qd5 3. Qc3 Qxa2 { 0 : 1 Tseshkovsky - Vladimirov }) 2... Qb1 3. Re2 a3

992.Andres, Miguel - Alvarez, Jose, I d Cuba 45c/29, 1988.

1. Qb4 (1. Qb4 Kg8 2. Qxd6 (2. Qg4+) 2... Rxa8 3. Qg3+) 1-0

993.Reviakin, I. - Tripolsky, I d corr 46/112, 1988.

1. Ra7 Qc6 (1... Qxa7 2. Qd5+) 2. Nxe5+ 1-0

994.Ulybin, Mikhail - Sveshnikov, Evgeny, III d USSR 46/205, 1988.

1... h5 2. Qf3 e4 3. Qxh5 Rxf5 0-1

995.Magerramov, Elmar - Kolesnikov, Nikolay, I d corr 46c/5, 1987.

1. exf7 (1. exf7 Rxx3 2. f8=N# { # }) 1-0

996.Gavrilov, Sergey V - Berdichevski, Igor, I d USSR 47/92, 1989.

1... Ra2 2. Rd2 (2. Bd2 Rh6) 2... Rxd2 3. Bxd2 Rf6 4. Bf4 Rxf4 0-1

997.Sax, Gyula - Polugaevsky, Lev, II d Haninge 47/288*, 1989.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Rxf8+ Kxf8 2. Qxd6+ Qxd6 3. Rf7+

998. Geizersky - Mashchbits, I d USSR 47c/17, 1989.

1... Qg3 2. Qe2 (2. hxg3 Rh5# { # }) 2... Rh5 3. h3 (3. Qxh5 Qxe1# { # }) 3... Bf4 4. Kg1 Rxh3 { [/\ Rh1, Qh2#] } 0-1

999. Ivanov, Sergey V - Maslov, Leonid P, III d USSR 48/(618), 1989.

1. Rxc8

1000. Pirrot, Dieter - Hertneck, Gerald, I d BRD 49c/12, 1989.

1... Bg4 (1... Bg4 2. Rxd4 Qf1+ 3. Rg1 Ng3+ 4. hxg3 Qh3# { # }) 0-1

1001. Pedzich, Dominik - Shirov, Alexei, I d Santiago 50/215, 1990.

1... Qb4 2. Nxe7+ Kg7 (2... Kf8 3. Nxc6+ hxg6 4. Re8+) (2... Kh8 3. Qe2 Rxe1+ 4. Qxe1 Qxe4 5. Qa1+) 3. Qe2 (3. Nf5+ Kh8) (3. Rf1 Rxf1+ 4. Kxf1 Rc1+ 5. Ke2 Re1+ 6. Kd3 (6. Kf3 Qc3+ 7. Re3 Rxe3+ 8. fxe3 Qf6+) 6... Qxb3+ 7. Kd2 Rxe4 8. Qxe4 Nc4+ 9. Ke1 Qc3+ 10. Ke2 Qb2+ 11. Ke1 Qd2+) 3... Rxe1+ 4. Qxe1 Qxe4 0-1

1002. Karpov, Anatoly - Kasparov, Garry, II d New York/Lyon (m/11) 50/639, 1990.

1... Bd4 (1... Bxa1 2. Rxa1 Qf6 3. Rd1) 2. Qxd4 (2. Qg2 Bxa1 3. Rxa1 Qf6 4. Rg1 Nf4 5. Nxf4 Qxf4) 2... Rxh2+ 3. Kxh2 Qh4+ 1/2-1/2

1003. Djurovic, Dejan - Engqvist, Thomas, I d Titograd 51c/5, 1991.

1... Nc5 2. Rxc5 (2. Nxc5 Re1# { # }) (2. Rxd4 Nxb3) 2... Qxc5 3. Nc3 Qxf2+ 0-1

1004. Dvoiry, Semen I - Feher, Gyula, I d Budapest 52/197, 1991.

1. Qg5 1-0

1005. Kranzl, Peter - Blatny, Pavel, I d Wien 53/294, 1991.

1... Qd2 2. Re2 (2. Rxd2 exd2 3. Rd1 Bd3+ 4. Ka1 c2 { [/\ Be5#] } (2. Qxd2 exd2 3. Rd1 Bd3 { [/\ Kf7-f6-e5-d4-e3-e2] } 2... Qd1+ 3. Rc1 Bd3+ 4. Rc2 e2 0-1

1006. Karpov, Anatoly - Shirov, Alexei, I d Biel 55/436, 1992.

1. Qg4 Qc6 (1... Rxa7 2. Qe6+ { [/\ Qe8#] } 2. Rxb7 Qxb7 3. Qe6+ Kh8 4. Be4 (4. Be4 Qa6 5. Ng6+ Kh7 6. Ne5+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ Kg8 8. Nxb6+ Kh8 9. Qg8+ Rxd8 10. Nf7# { # }) 1-0

1007. Kuzmin, Gennadi P - Akopian, Vladimir, I d Rostov-on-Don 57c/3, 1993.

1... Bg5 2. fxd4 (2. Bxd5 Qa1+ 3. Bf1 Bc4) (2. Qe1 Bxd2 3. Qxd2 Qa1+ 4. Bf1 Bc4) (2. Bc3 Be3+) (2. Be1 Bf4 3. Qh4 g5 { [/\ Qa1+] } 2... Bxd2 3. Kf1 Bxd4 0-1

1008. Vidoniak, Roman - Fluerașu, I d Romania 58c/15, 1993.

1. Qg5 Rd4 (1... Bxg5 2. Rxd8+ Bxd8 3. Re8# { # }) (1... Qf8 2. Qxh4 Bxe1 3. Rxe1 Rxc2 4. Qf6 { [/\ Re8+] } 2. Qf6 (2. Qf6 Bxh6 3. Qxd8+ Rxd8 4. Rxd8+ Kg7 5. Bd5 Rxc2 6. Rf1 f5 7. Rd7+ Kf6 8. Rxc7) 1-0

1009. Cruz Lima, Jose Manuel - Hernandez, Angel Mario, I d Cuba 60c/6, 1994.

1. Qxb5 (1. Qxb5 Qxb5 (1... Qe3 2. Qxe8+) 2. Bxf6 Re1+ 3. Rxe1 Qc6 4. g5 { [/\ 5.Rd1, 5.Rh1] } 1-0

1010. Yudasin, Leonid - Vladimirov, Evgeny, III d Tilburg 61/(318), 1994.

1... Rxd4

1011. Perez Garcia, Hebert - Ziatdinov, Raset, III d Nederland 61c/26, 1994.

1. Re4 Qg5 (1... h5 2. Ng6+) (1... Rxe4 2. Ng6+ Kg7 3. Nxb4 Rxh4 4. Qg3+) 2. Rxd4 Qxe7 3. Qg3 1-0

1012. Kasparov, Garry - Lautier, Joel, I d Moscow (ol) 62/171, 1994.

1. Ng4 (1. Ng4 Qe6 (1... Rxd4 2. Nxe5 Rxh5 3. Rd8+ Ng8 4. Nxf7# { # }) 2. Rd8 Qg6 3. Qxe7) 1-0

1013. Yudasin, Leonid - Glek, Igor V, I d Tilburg 62/322, 1994.

1. Qg7 Qxd4+ 2. Ne4 g5+ (2... Rf3+ 3. Kxf3 dxe4+ (3... Bxg4+ 4. Kxg4) 4. Kg2) (2... Ne6+ 3. Bxe6 Rf3+ 4. Kxf3 dxe4+ 5. Rxe4 Qd3+ 6. Kf2) 3. Kxg5 Qxe5+ 4. Kh6 1-0

1014. Danailov, Silvio - Forintos, Gyoza V, I d Benasque 62c/1, 1994.

1... Bd4 2. h3 (2. Bxd4 Rxd4 3. Qxa5 Qg2+ 4. Rxd4 Rxd1+ 5. Rg1 Rgxd1# { # }) 2... Qg3 0-1

1015. Petievic, V. - Castaneda, Georgui, I d Russia 63c/19, 1994.

1. Rd8 Rxd8 (1... Be6 2. Qf6+ Kg8 3. Qxf8# { # }) 2. Qf6+ Kg8 3. Bc4+ (3. Bc4+ Qxc4 4. Qg7# { # }) 1-0

1016. Zhu, Chunhui - Ye, Rongguang, I d Beijing 63c/32, 1994.

1... Rg6 2. Rg3 (2. Qxg6 Qe2+ 3. Kc1 Qe1+ 4. Rxe1 Rxe1# { # }) 2... Rxd3 3. Qxg3 Qe2+ 4. Kc1 Bxf4 (4... Bxf4 5. Qxf4 Qe1+ 6. Rxe1 Rxe1# { # }) 0-1

1017. Iglesias, Julio - Blanco, Joel, I d San Juan y Martinez 64c/36, 1995.

1... Qxc2 (1... Rfg8) 2. Qxc2 d3 (2... Rxh2+ 3. Kxh2 d3 4. g4 fxd3+ 5. Kxg3 dxc2 6. Re2) 3. Qxd3 Rxh2+ 0-1

1018. Sarioego Figueredo, Wilfredo - Medina, Miguel, III d Matanzas 65c/22, 1995.

1. Bxd4 Rg8 (1... Qxd4 2. e7) 2. Bxg7+ Rxd7 3. e7 1-0

1019. Zueger, Beat - Kharlov, Andrei, I d Bern 66c/1, 1996.

1... Ng1 2. Kxg1 (2. Nxd4+ Qd1+) 2... Qxe2 3. Qg6+ Kf8 0-1

1020. Conquest, Stuart - Morovic Fernandez, Ivan, III d Cienfuegos 67/156, 1996.

1. Qxc7 Qxc7 2. Nxd4+ Ke8 (2... Nxf1 3. Ne6+) 3. Rf8+

1021. Polgar, Judit - Lautier, Joel, II d Yerevan (ol) 67/300, 1996.

1... Bxb4 2. Qxb4 (2. Qxb4 Rxf3 3. gxf3 (3. Rc8+ Kh7 4. h4 (4. gxf3 Qf1# { # }) (4. h3 Rxh3+) 4... Qf1+ 5. Kh2 Rf4) 3... Qxf3+ 4. Kg1 Qe3+) 1/2-1/2

1022. Pascual Perez, N. - Otano Ordaz, Orlando, I d Pinar del Rio 67c/24, 1996.

1. Rg5 Qxf6 (1... Qxg5 2. Nxf7# { # }) 2. Qc3 { [/\ Nf7#] } 1-0

1023. Kotronias, Vasilios - Delchev, Aleksander, III d Peristeri 68/174, 1996.

1. Bb5 Qxb5 (1... Rd8 2. Rac1) (1... O-O 2. Ne7+ (2. Bxd7 Rb8 3. Ne7+ Kh8 4. Qc6 Qxc6 5. Bxc6 f5 { [/\ Bf6] } 2... Kh8 3. Nxc8 Bxc8 (3... Qxb5 4. Nxd6) 4. Qc6) 2. Qxc8+ Bxc8 3. Nc7+ Kd7 4. Nxb5

1024. Miluydas, V. - Muraviov, S., II d corr 68/(315), 1994.

1. Qf3 (1. Qg1 Bh5 (1... f3) 2. Ra7 Qh4+ 3. Kf1 Nd2+ 4. Kg2 Nxc4 5. Nxc4 Qg4+ 6. Kh1 Qf3+ 7. Qg2 Qd1+ 8. Qg1 Bf3# { # }) (1. Nf7+ Rxf7 2. Ra8+ Bc8 3. Qf3 Qh4+) 1... Qh4+ (1... Bxf3 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Nh6+) (1... Qxf3 2. Nf7+) 2. Qg3 (2. Qg3 fxd3 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nh6+) 1/2-1/2

1025. Sax, Gyula - Lauber, Arnd, III d Gyula 69/(107), 1997.

1. Qxd4 Qxh1 (1... Ne7 2. Rd1 Rd8 3. Bg2 Qxd4 4. Rxd4) 2. O-O-O Qd5 (2... Qb7 3. Bg2) 3. Bg2 (3. Bg2 Qxd4 4. Bc6+ Qd7 5. Bxd7+ Kd8 6. Bc6+ Kc7 7. Bxa8) 1-0

1026. Sokolov, Ivan N - Timman, Jan H, I d Malmoe 70/428, 1997.

1. Rxd7 Bxd7 (1... Bg4 2. Bxf7+ Rxf7 3. Re8+) 2. Nxc6 Qc3 (2... Rc1 3. Qf6 Rxe1+ 4. Kh2 Kh7 5. Nxf8+ Qxf8 6. g6+) 3. Qxh5 (3. Qxh5 Qxe1+ 4. Kh2 Qc3 (4... Kg7 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Qh8# { # }) 5. Ne7+ Kg7 6. Qh6# { # }) 1-0

1027. Kramnik, Vladimir - Kasparov, Garry, I d Novgorod 70/552, 1997.

1. Nc7 Rxa4 (1... Qxc7 2. Qxh6+ Kxh6 3. Rh3# { # }) 2. Bxf4 (2. Bxf4 Bxf4 3. Ne6 Rg8 (3... Ra3 4. Nxf8+ Qxf8 5. Qd7+ Kh8 6. Rxf4) 4. Rxd8 Qxd8 5. Qf5+ Kh8 (5... Qg6 6. Nf8+) 6. Qf6+ Kh7 7. Nf8+) 1-0

1028. Ramos, Alvaro - Prado, Rommel, I d Cuba 70c/17, 1997.

1. Rd8 Kg7 (1... Bxg3 2. Rxf8+ Kg7 3. Rg8# { # }) (1... Rxd8 2. Bf6+) (1... Qxd8 2. Qxe5+) (1... Nd7 2. Rxf8+ Nxf8 3. Bf6+) 2. Bf6+ Kxf6 (2... Rxf6 3. Rg8+) (2... Bxf6 3. Qxc7+) 3. Rxf8+ 1-0

1029. Martinez Alpizar, Boris Alexei - De la Paz Perdomo, Frank, III d Manicaragua 73c/18, 1998.

1... Qxb3 2. Qxb3 Ncxd4 3. exd4 Nxd4 { [/\ Ne2, Rh8#] } 4. Re1 (4. Qc2 Nf3+ { (0 : 1 Martinez - De la Paz) } 5. gxf3 Rg8+ 6. Kh2 Rh8+ 7. Kg3 Rxd8# { # }) 4... Nxb3

1030. Blocker, Calvin - Serper, Grigory, I d Cleveland 75c/10, 1999.

1... Nfe4 2. bxc5 Ra1+ 3. Bc1 (3. Bxa1 Qb1+ 4. Ke2 Nxc3+ 5. Bxc3 Bxc4+ 6. Kd2 Bb3) 3... Qa5 (3... Qa5 4. Qxa5 Rxc1+ 5. Ke2 Bxc4# { # }) 0-1

1031. Smirin, Ilia - Avrukh, Boris, I d Israel 78/214*, 2000.

1. Rd8

1032. Czerwonski, Aleksander - Blehm, Pawel, I d Polska (ch) 79c/26, 2000.

1... Rf2+ 2. Rxf2 (2. Kh1 Rxe2 3. Ncxe2 Ne3 { [/\ Rf2, Ng4+] } (2. Kh3 g4+ 3. Kh4 Rxe2 4. Ngxe2 Ng6+) 2... Ne3+ 3. Kh1 Rxf2 4. Ne4 (4. Nh3 Rc2) (4. h3 Nf1 5. Nge2 Nf3) 4... N5g4

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1033.Leko, Peter - Khalifman, Alexander, I d New Delhi (m/2) 80/202*, 2000.

1. Rb8 Rxa2+ (1... Rxb8 2. Qh3+ Kg7 3. Rg1+) 2. Kb1 Rh2 3. Rf3

1034.Nijboer, Friso - Sutovsky, Emil, I d Essen 81/214*, 2001.

1... Bb7 2. Qxe8 (2. h3 Qh8) 2... g3 3. h3 Rxh3+ 4. gxh3 Bxe4# { # }

1035.Limp, Eduardo Thelio - Rodriguez Vila, Andres, III d Argentina 82/(78), 2001.

1. Bh3 (1. R7e6 { Limp - Rodriguez }) 1... Qg6 (1... Qxh3 2. Qc2) (1... Qh5 2. Qd3) (1... Ba4 2. Qe2) 2. R1e6

1036.Sharapov, Evgeny - Truskavetsky, Alexandr, I d Ukraine 82c/6, 2001.

1... Rf2 2. Qg6+ (2. Bxf2 Qa3+ 3. Kb1 Bc3) 2... Kh8 3. Bb2 Rc8 4. Nd4 (4. gxh6 Rfx2+ 5. Qxc2 Qxb3 6. hxg7+ Kg8) (4. e6 Rfx2+ 5. Qxc2 Qxb3 6. Qxc8+ Bxc8 7. gxh6 Bxe6) 4... Ba3

1037.Short, Nigel D - Stefansson, Hannes, I d Reykjavik (m/5) 83/108, 2002.

1. Bd5 Rxd5 2. e7 Re5 (2... Rg5 3. Kg3) 3. Rxc6+ (3. Rxc6+ hxg6 (3... fxg6 4. exf8=Q# { # }) 4. h7+ Kg7 5. exf8=Q+ Kxf8 6. h8=Q+) 1-0

1038.Van Wely, Loek - Polgar, Judit, I d Hoogeveen 83/492, 2002.

1. b7 (1. Qxg4 Qh6+ 2. Kf5 Qf6+ 3. Ke4 Qc6+ { (Van Wely - Polgar) } 4. Kf4 c3) 1... Qxb7 2. Kg6

1039.Stein, Kurt W - Movsesian, Sergei, I d Panormo 83c/21, 2001.

1... Qf1 2. Nxe5+ dxe5 (2... dxe5 3. Rxf1 (3. f3 Qxh1) 3... Rxh3+ 4. Kg4 Bd7# { # }) 0-1

1040.Janssen, Ruud - Sokolov, Ivan N, I d Nederland (ch) 85/337, 2002.

1... Rd2 (1... Rd2 2. Rxd2 Bf3+ 3. Bxf3 Qf1# { # }) 0-1

1041.Esquivel Golcher, Luis - Gongora Reyes, Liuber, III d Cuba 85c/12, 2002.

1. Nxb5 Bxb5 2. Bxc4+ Bxc4 (2... Kg6 3. Bxb5 Nxd6 4. Bc6 Kf7 5. b5) (2... Kg7 3. Bxb5 Nxd6 4. Bd7) 3. d7 1-0

1042.Van Wely, Loek - Acs, Peter, I d Hoogeveen 86/502, 2002.

1... Re6 2. Nxe6 Bf5+ 3. Kg1 Qh2+ 4. Kf1 Bg3 0-1

1043.Maiorov, Oleg - Izoria, Zviad, I d Iraklion 87/27*, 2002.

1... Bxh3 2. Nc1 (2. Bxh3 Qf3+) (2. Rxh3 Qg1+) (2. Nd2 Bxg2 3. Re1 Qxg3) 2... Bg4+ 3. Ne2 b3 4. Qd2 Qxg3

1044.Ivanov, Alexandr - Taleb, Moussa, I d Moscow 87/205*, 2003.

1. Rb6 (1. Qh7+ Kf8 2. Rb6 Rxb6 3. Bxc5+ Re7 4. Bxb6 Qxf5 5. Rh3 Qxe4+ 6. Be3 a4 7. Ba2 Rd7 { -> }) (1. Bd4 Qxd4 2. Rxd4 Bxd4 3. e5 Bxe5) 1... Qxf3 (1... Rxb6 2. Bxc5 Re7 3. Bxb6) (1... Nxb3 2. Rxb5 Nd4 3. Bxd4 Qxd4 4. Qd2) 2. Qh7+ Kf8 3. Qh3 (3. Rh3 Qxe3+ 4. Rxe3 Rxb6)

1045.Kapnisis, Spyridon - Dobrov, Vladimir, II d Kavala 89/62*, 2003.

1... Rg4 2. Rxc4 Qh1+ 3. Ke2 (3. Rg2 Qxh5+) 3... Qe1+ 4. Kf3

1046.Klimov, Sergey - Yevseev, Denis, I d Saint Petersburg 91/399, 2004.

1... Rxf7 (1... Rxf7 2. Rxf7 Qxg2+ 3. Qxg2 Rd1+ 4. Rf1 Rxf1# { # }) 0-1

1047.Barrientos, Sergio - Borges, Jessica, I d Barbera del Valles 91c/6, 2004.

1... Nd3 2. h3 (2. h4 Rxc2 3. Kxg2 Qf2+ 4. Kh3 Nf4+ 5. Qxf4+ Qxf4 6. Nxc6 Kxc6) 2... Rxc2 3. Bf3 (3. Kxg2 Qf2+ 4. Kh1 Bxe4+) 3... Rg3 (3... Rg3 4. Nxc6 (4. Rf1 Rxf3 5. Rxf3 Bxe4) 4... Nf2+ 5. Kh2 Rxf3 6. Kg2 Nxd1 7. Kxf3 Qf2+) 0-1

1048.Shabalov, Alexander - Bologan, Viktor, III d Edmonton 94/243, 2005.

1... h2+ 2. Qxh2 (2. Kh1 Bd5+) 2... Qb1+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kf2 Qxf5+ 4. Ke2 Qg4+ 5. Kf1 Qd1+) 3... Bd5+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kg3 Ne4+ 5. Kh3 Qf1+ (5... Nxc3 6. Qc7+ Kh6 7. Qf4+) 6. Kg4 Nxc3) 4... Qa2+ (4... Qxb6+ 5. Ke2 Bc4+ 6. Qxc4 (6. Kd1 Qb1+ 7. Kd2 Qa2+) 6... Qb2+) 0-1

1049.Krasenkow, Michal - Moiseenko, Alexander, III d Saint-Vincent 94/396*, 2005.

1... Rc1+ 2. Rxc1 Be2+

1050.Likavsky, Tomas - Stoczek, Jiri, I d Slovensko 98/353, 2006.

1... Rb2 2. Qc3 (2. Qxb2 Qe1+ 3. Rxe1 Rxe1# { # }) (2. Qd3 Qe1+ 3. Qf1 Qxf1+ 4. Rxf1 (4. Kxf1 Rxa2) 4... Rxa2) 2... Rc2 (2... Rc2 3. Qd3 Qe1+ 4. Qf1 Qxf1+ 5. Kxf1 Rxa2) 0-1

1051.Zude, Erik - Likavsky, Tomas, I d Deutschland 99/146, 2007.

1. Rg7+ Bxg7 (1... Kd8 2. Rxf8+) 2. Rf7+ 1-0

1052.Fedorov, Alexei - Dyachkov, Sergej, I d Saratov 100/200, 2007.

1. Rxa5 Rxa5 2. Rxa5 Qxa5 3. Ne5 1-0

1053.Reinaldo Castineira, Roi - Caselas Cabanas, Jacobo, I d Sanxenxo 100c/5, 2007.

1. Rdd7 Nxd7 2. Qxa6+ 1-0

1054.Rusan, Paul Cristian - Gleizerov, Evgeny, II d Romania 101/181, 2007.

1. Nb7 (1. Rf1 Ng6 2. Re1) 1... Qxa6 2. Qxf4 { [] } (2. Rc7+ Kg6 { Rusan,P - Gleizerov,E }) 2... Rxb7 3. Rc8 Qxa2 4. Rxh8 Qb1+

1055.Morozevich, Alexander - Gelfand, Boris, III d Mexico City 101/213, 2007.

1. Ne6 (1. a4 Nxa1 2. Qxg6 fxg6 3. Rxa1 Nf6 4. h3 (4. b5 Ng4) 4... Rfe8 { Morozevich,A - Gelfand,B }) 1... fxe6 2. Rd2 Ng5 3. Qxc2 Nf3+ 4. Kh1

1056.Cori Tello, Jorge Moises - Cordova, Emilio, I d Cali 103/63, 2008.

1. Rxc5 Rd8 2. Rb5 1-0

1057.Kanarek, Marcel - Dobrowolski, Piotr, III d Wroclaw 103/(139), 2008.

1. b4 Qxb4 (1... Qxe5 2. Qb6 Bxf7 3. Qxd8+ Ka7 4. b5 Qc5 5. Na4) 2. Qf6 Re8 3. Qxh8 Bxf7 4. Qf6 1-0

1058.Lomineishvili, Maia - Vasiliev, Olga, I d Dresden (ol) 104c/5, 2008.

1. Rg3 { [1 : 0 Lomineishvili - Vasiliev] } 1... gxh6 2. Qg8+ Rxc8 3. Nxf7# { # }

1059.Kanarek, Marcel - Swiercz, Dariusz, I d Polska (ch) 105c/5, 2009.

1... g4 2. Bxg4 (2. Bg2 Rf3 { \ Qc3 }) 2... Rxb3+ { [0 : 1 Kanarek - Swiercz] } 3. cxb3 (3. axb3 Qc3) 3... Bxe4+

1060.Cherniaev, Alexander - Slavin, Alexei, I d London 106c/5, 2009.

1. Ne6+ Kg8 (1... Qxe6 2. Qh6+) 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Qh6+ 1-0

1061.De Mie, Mariska - Peng, Zhaoqin, I d Nederland (ch) 106c/6, 2009.

1. Bb6 { [1 : 0 De Mie - Peng Zhaoqin] } 1... Qb7 2. Rc7 Bxc7 3. Qxd7# { # }

1062.Godena, Michele - Guido, Flavio, I d Bratto 106c/7, 2009.

1. Rac1 Qb5 (1... Qd7 2. Rc7) 2. a4 (2. Rc5) 2... Qd7 3. Rc7 1-0

1063.Ivanisevic, Ivan - Jovanovic, Sasa M, I d Srbija 106c/8, 2009.

1. Rb7 { [1 : 0 Ivanisevic,I - Jovanovic,S.M] } 1... Qxb7 (1... Qd8 2. Nxf6# { # }) 2. Nxd6+ Nxd6 3. Nxd6+

1064.Cebalo, Miso - Kritz, Leonid, I d Biel (open) 107/184, 2009.

1. Rc8 Rxc8 2. Qxf7+ Kh8 3. Nf6 Qc1+ 4. Kh2 (4. Kg2 Qc6+ 5. e4 Qxb7 6. Qxb7 Rf8 7. e5) 1-0

1065.Muzychuk, Anna - Galojan, Lilit, I d Tbilisi 107c/01, 2009.

1. Qxd3 (1. Re1 Rxf4 2. Nxf4 Qf2+ 3. Qxf2 Nxf2 4. g3 (4. Ne6 Rf5) 4... g5 5. Nxd3 Nxd3) 1... Rxf4 (1... Qxd3 2. Ne7+ Rxe7 3. Rxf8# { # }) 2. Qxe2 1-0

1066.Goetz, Andreas3 - Wegener, Dirk, I d Deutschland 107c/03, 2009.

1... Rxd4 { [0 : 1 Goetz - Wegener] } 2. Rdx4 Qe1+ 3. Rxe1 Rxe1# { # }

1067.Bartel, Mateusz - Piorun, Kacper, III d Wroclaw 107c/17, 2009.

1... Nxf3 2. Rxf3 Bd4

1068.Khismatullin, Denis - Nepomniachtchi, Ian, III d Russia (ch) 110/246, 2010.

1... Rxa4 2. f5 (2. Qxa4 Qe3 3. Rf1 Qxg3+ 4. Kg1 Bxh3 5. Qc2 Nxf4) 2... Rc4 3. Qe2 Bd5 0-1

1069.Mecking, Henrique - Mareco, Sandro, I d Campinas 111/282, 2011.

1. Rd7 1-0

1070.Kamsky, Gata - Svidler, Peter, I d Khanty-Mansiysk (m/2) 112/197, 2011.

1... Re2 2. Qc3 (2. Qxe2 Qg3) 2... Rxf2 3. Nc6 Rxf1+ 0-1

1071.Grischuk, Alexander - Genba, Vladimir, I d Khanty-Mansiysk (m/1) 112c/2, 2011.

1. Bf6 gxf6 (1... Rg8 2. Qxg7+ Rxc7 3. Rd8+) 2. exf6 { [1 : 0 Grischuk - Genba] } 2... Rg8 3. Rd8

1072.Malakhov, Vladimir - Salgado Lopez, Ivan, I d Plovdiv 114/3, 2012.

1. Bc6 { [1 : 0 Malakhov - Salgado Lopez] } 1... Qf7 (1... Qxc6 2. Rxd6 Qxd6 3. Qg7# { # }) 2. Bxe8 Rxe8 3. Re1

1073.Kosintseva, Nadezhda - Vojinovic, Jovana, I d Gaziantep 114/60, 2012.

1... Qe4 (1... Rxf1+ 2. Rxf1 Rxf1+ 3. Qxf1 Qxd5 4. Qe2 Be5 5. Be1 { Kosintseva - Vojinovic }) 2. Ne3 Qxc4 3. Rxc4 Rf1+ 4. Nxf1 Rxf1# { # }

1074.Perez Torres, Youset - Espinosa Veloz, Ermes, I d Cuba 89c/18, 2004.

1... e4 2. Qxe4 (2. h4 Qe5 { *xf3 }) 2... Nh3+ 3. Kh1 Nxf2+ 4. Rxf2 Qxe3 0-1

1075.Giri, Anish - Bartel, Mateusz, III d Deutschland 117/2, 2013.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Ne4 Qc2 3. Qxf8 Qxe4 4. Qxc8

1076.Iturrizaga Bonelli, Eduardo - Dzagnidze, Nana, I d Gibraltar 117c/3, 2013.

1. Nc6 (1. Nc6 Qf8 (1... Bxc6 2. Rxd8+ Qxd8 3. Qxg7# { # }) (1... Nxd7 2. Nxe7+ Kf7 3. Rxd8) 2. Ne7+ Kf7 3. Qf4+ Kxe7 4. Ba3+)

1077.Cheparinov, Ivan - Nabaty, Tamir, III d Skopje 117c/7, 2013.

1. Rxb7 Bd7 (1... Rxb7 2. Qxg4+ Rg7 (2... Kh8 3. Qe6) 3. Qe6+ Qf7 4. Qxc6) 2. Qf2 Qd6 3. Nd2

1078.Moiseenko, Alexander - Dubov, Daniil, II d Khanty-Mansiysk (rapid) 118/28, 2013.

1. Bxd4 (1. Bxd4 Qxg5 2. Rxe8+ Kh7 3. Rh8+ Kg6 4. Rg8+)

1079.Ivanchuk, Vassily - Dominguez Perez, Leinier, III d Thessaloniki 118/154, 2013.

1. Bc7 Qa6 (1... Rxc7 2. Re8+ Kh7 3. Qd6 { / Nf6 }) 2. Qd6 Nb8 (2... h5 3. Qd7 Rf8 4. Re8) 3. Qf4

1080.Barbosa, Oliver - Juswanto, Denny, III d Jakarta 119/28, 2013.

1. Nxc6 Nxc6 (1... Bxc6 2. Nxe5+ 2. Rxc6+ (2. Rxc6+ Kf7 (2... Bxc6 3. Nxe5+ 3. Rxc7+ Kxc7 4. Rb6) 1-0

1081.Kramnik, Vladimir - Svidler, Peter, III d Khanty-Mansiysk (ct) 120/39, 2014.

1... Bxh2+ 2. Kxh2 Qxf1 3. Qc3 (3. Rg4 fxe4 4. Qg6 Rf7 5. Bxg7 g3+ 6. fxe3 Qf5) (3. Rd6 Qb5 4. Qc3 Rf7 5. Nxa5 f4) 3... Rf6

1082.Bacrot, Etienne - Guseinov, Gadir, I d Shamkir 120/197, 2014.

1. f5 Bxf5 2. Bxg7 Rxc7 3. Qf2 Rg5 4. Nxf5

1083.Lim, Hakyung - Bjerke, Silje, I d Tromso (ol) 121c/3, 2014.

1... Nc3 2. Qc4 (2. Qc2 Be4) 2... Qd5 3. Qxb4 (3. Qxd5 Nxe2+ 4. Kh1 Bxd5) 3... Nxe2+ 4. Kh1 Qxf3 (4... Qxf3 5. gxf3 Bxf3# { # }) 0-1

1084.Zukertort, Johannes Hermann - Blackburne, Joseph Henry, I d London, 1883.

1. Qb4 R8c5 (1... Qxb4 2. Bxe5+ Kxh7 3. Rh3+ Kg6 4. Rg3+ Kh7 (4... Kh6 5. Rf6+ Kh5 6. Rf5+ Kh6 7. Bf4+ { / Rh5# }) 5. Rf7+ Kh6 6. Bf4+ { / Rh7# }) (1... Qe8 2. Rf8+ Qxf8 3. Bxe5+ Kxh7 4. Qxe4+ Kh6 5. Rh3+ Kg5 6. Rg3+) (1... R2c5 2. Qxe4) 2. Rf8+ Kxh7 (2... Qxf8 3. Bxe5+) 3. Qxe4+ Kg7 4. Bxe5+ Kxf8 5. Bg7+ Kg8 6. Qxe7 1-0

1085.Mieses, Jacques - Chigorin, Mikhail, I d Hannover*, 1902.

1. Rxc6 Qxc6 2. Qxc6+ bxc6 3. Ba6+ Kc7 4. Rb7+ Kc8 (4... Kd6 5. e5+ Nxe5 6. Bxe5# { # }) 5. Be5 Nxe5 6. Rxa7+ Kb8 7. Rb7+

1086.Adams, Edward Beckley - Torre Repetto, Carlos, I d New Orleans, 1920.

1. Qg4 Qb5 2. Qc4 Qd7 3. Qc7 Qb5 (3... Qa4 4. Re4 g6 (4... Qb5 5. Qxb7) 5. Qxc8 Qxe4 6. Qxe8+) 4. a4 Qxa4 5. Re4 Qb5 (5... b6 6. Qxc8) 6. Qxb7 1-0

1087.Tartakower, Saviely - Alekhine, Alexander, I d New York*, 1924.

1. Re7 f6 (1... Rxe7 2. dxc6) (1... Kxe7 2. Qe5+) 2. Rxc7 Rd6 (2... Kxc7 3. Qg4+) (2... Rxc7 3. dxc6) (2... Rxd5 3. Rxf6+ Kxc7 4. Rg6+ Kf7 5. Qg7+) 3. Rg8+ Kxc8 4. Qg4+ Kf7 5. dxc6

1088.Botvinnik, Mikhail - Capablanca, Jose Raul, I d Amsterdam, 1938.

1. Ba3 Qxa3 (1... Qe8 2. Qc7+ Kg8 3. Be7 Ng4 4. Qd7) 2. Nh5+ gxh5 (2... Kh6 3. Nxf6 Qc1+ 4. Kf2 Qd2+ 5. Kg3 Qxc3+ 6. Kh4 Qxd4+ 7. Ng4+) 3. Qg5+ Kf8 4. Qxf6+ Kg8 5. e7

1089.Littlewood, John Eric - Hindle, Owen M, II d Nottingham, 1963.

1. Bb6 Qxb6 2. Nxf6+ gxf6 (2... Kh8 3. Nxe7) 3. Bxh7+ (3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Qh4 f5 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Qg5+) 3... Kxh7 4. Qh5+ Kg7 5. Qg4+ 1/2-1/2

1090.Taimanov, Mark E - NN, I d USSR, 1964.

1. Bc4 Qxc4 2. Rxc7+ Kh8 3. Bxe5 Qxc2 4. Rf8+ Rxf8 5. Rxc6+ 1-0

1091.Geller, Efim P - Portisch, Lajos, I d Moscow 3/330, 1967.

1. Bg5 Qd7 (1... hxg5 2. Ng6 Nxb3 3. Qh8# { # }) (1... Qxg5 2. Qxf7+ Kh7 3. Qg8# { # }) 2. Rad1 Bd6 3. Bxh6 gxh6 (3... Nxb3 4. Bxg7 Kxc7 5. Nf5+) 4. Qg6+ Kf8 5. Qf6 Kg8 6. Re3 1-0

1092.Janata, Michael - Lehmann, Heinz Gerd, I d BRD 8/10, 1969.

1. e4 Nxc2 2. e5 Rc6 3. Nxf5+ Qxf5 4. Qxf5 Rxc5 5. Qxg4+ Kh8 6. Qd1

1093.Zelinsky, Yuri - Lotsov Har Zahav, Avraham, I d USSR 9c/2, 1970.

1. Qf8+ Rxf8 2. Bxe5+ Kg8 3. d6+ Rf7 4. Rxf7 (4. Bxf7+ Kf8 5. Bxg6+ (5. Bb3+ Bf5) 5... Kg8 6. Bf7+ Kf8 7. Bb3+ Ke8 8. Rae1) 4... c4 5. Bxc4 Nb6 6. axb6 Qxb6+ 7. Rf2+ 1-0

1094.Barcza, Gedeon - Tal, Mihail, III d Tallinn 11/5, 1971.

1... Bh3 2. Nfxd4 (2. O-O Nxf3+ 3. Bxf3 Bxf1) 2... Bxg2 3. Rg1 exd4 4. Nxd4 c5 5. Nb5 Bf3

1095.Tseitlin, Mark D - Gulko, Boris F, I d USSR 12c/26, 1971.

1. Rd8 Qb1+ (1... Rxd8 2. Qxf7+) (1... Bxd8 2. Qg4+ Kh8 3. Nxf7# { # }) 2. Kh2 Bxd8 3. Qg4+ Qg6 4. Nxc6 hxc6 5. Qxf4 1-0

1096.Horvath, S. - Perenyi, Bela, I d Zalaegerszeg 14/256, 1972.

1. Bg5 (1. Qxc6+ Bd7 2. Rxd7 Qxd7 3. Bxf7+ Kd8 4. Bg5+ Kc8 5. Be6 Ba3+) 1... Rxb3 (1... Qxg5 2. Qxf7# { # }) (1... f6 2. exf6 gxf6 3. Qh5+ Kf8 4. Bh6+) 2. Bxe7 (2. Qxc6+ Qd7 3. Rxd7 O-O 4. axb3 Bxd7 5. Qxd7 Nxe1 6. Be7 Rb8 7. Bc5 Ng3 8. Qxc7 Re8 9. e6) 2... Rb7 3. Bb4 Bd7 (3... Rxb4 4. Qxc6+ Kf8 5. Qc5+) 4. e6 fxe6 5. Qh5+ g6 6. Qc5

1097.Gaprindashvili, Nona - Pomar Salamanca, Arturo, I d Olot 15/190, 1973.

1... Nc4 2. Nxc4 (2. Qxc4 Qa1# { # }) (2. Qa2 Nxe3 3. fxe3 Qxe3+ 4. Kb2 Qe5+) 2... Qa1+ 3. Qb1 Rd1+ 4. Kxd1 Qxb1+ 5. Kd2 Qxb4+ 6. Kd3 Qc5

1098.Razuvaev, Yuri S - Matanovic, Aleksandar, I d Ljubljana/Portoroz 15/295, 1973.

1. Rd7 Qb6 (1... Qxd7 2. Qxf6+ Bg7 3. Bd4 Rg8 4. Qxg7+ Rxc7 5. f8=Q# { # }) 2. Qe5 Qa6 3. Qxb8 Qa1+ (3... Nxd7 4. Qxf8+ Nxf8 5. Bd4+ Qf6 6. Bxf6# { # }) 4. Kxc2 Kg7 5. Qxf8+ 1-0

1099.Gipslis, Aivars - Csom, Istvan, I d Olot 15/382, 1973.

1. Bb5 (1. Ne4 h6 2. Nd6 Kg8 3. Nxb7 Qxe5 4. Nd8 Qe3+ (4... Bd5 5. Bxd5 exd5 6. Re1) 5. Kb1 { Gipslis - Csom }) 1... Qc7 (1... Bxb5 2. Nxb5) (1... Ke8 2. Ne4 Bxb5 3. Nd6+ Kf8 4. Nxb5) 2. Qb4+ (2. Bxc6 bxc6 3. Ne4 { / Nc5 }) 2... Ke8 (2... Kg8 3. Qe7) 3. Ne4 Nxe5 4. Nd6+ Ke7 5. Ba6 { [/ Nb5] }

1100.Ljubojevic, Ljubomir - Milicevic, Miodrag, I d Jugoslavija 18/499, 1974.

1. Rd8 Qf7 (1... Rxd8 2. Qxf6+ Kg8 3. Rxd8+) 2. R2d7 (2. R2d5 a4 (2... Rxd8 3. Rxd8+ Kg7) 3. Rxe5 fxe5) (2. R2d6 Rxd8 3. Rxd8+ Kg7) 2... Qxe6 (2... Qg8 3. Rd5 (3. Rxf8 Bxf8 4. Rd8 Qg7 5. Qe8 Kg8) 3... Nc4 (3... Rxd8 4. Qxf6+) (3... a4 4. R5d6 Rxd8 5. Qxf6+ Bg7 6. Qxd8) 4. Rxf8 Bxf8 (4... Qxf8 5. Rd7 Nxb2 6. Re7) 5. Rd8 Qxe6 6. fxe6 Kg7 7. Rd7+ { / e7+ }) 3. fxe6 Nxd7 (3... Ng6 4. c4) (3... Nc6 4. Rxf8+ Bxf8 5. g4) 4. e7 Kg7 5. Rxf8 (5. Rxf8 Nxf8 6. e8=Q) 1-0

1101.Smirnov, Valerij - Rotstein, Efim, I d USSR 22c/6, 1976.

1. Nb6 Nxb6 2. Rc7 Qxc7 (2... Qe8 3. Qxe6+ Kh8 4. Bb2+ Bg7 5. Bxc7+ Kxc7 6. Rxe7+ Qxe7 7. Qxe7+ Kh6 8. Ne6 { / Qg5# }) (2... e5 3. Rxd7 Rxd7 4. Qe6+ Kh8 (4... Kg7 5. Qf7+ Kh6 6. Bc1) 5. Nf7+ Kg7 6. Bc1 h5 7. Nh6) (2... h5 3. Qh3) 3. Qxe6+ Kg7 (3... Kh8 4. Bb2+ Bg7 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Qg8+) 4. Bb2+ Kh6 5. Qh3+ (5. Nf7+ Kh5 6. Qh3# { # }) 5... Kxc7 5. f4# { # } 1-0

1102.Arkipkin, Yury - Kuznetsov, Andrey, I d USSR 29c/14, 1980.

1. b4 Qxb4 2. Qh5 gxh5 (2... h6 3. Qxh6) 3. Rg3+ Bg7 4. Rxc7+ Kf8 5. Rxe7 1-0

1103.Enders, Peter - Malich, Burkhard, I d DDR 32c/36, 1981.

1. Rxc7 Rf8 (1... Bxc7 2. Rxf7 Qxf7 3. Nd6+) 2. Rxf7 Rxf7 3. Rg8+ Ke7 (3... Kd7 4. Qxf7+ Kc6 5. Qe8+ Qd7 6. Qxd7+ Kxd7 7. Nxc5+ Kc6 8. Bf2) 4. Bg5+ Kd7 5. Qxf7+ Kc6 6. Qe8+ Kb7 7. Rf8

1104.Pritchett, Craig William - Polugaevsky, Lev, II d England - USSR (telex) 33c/17, 1981.

1... Rxf4 (1... Bxc5 2. Rxc5) 2. Rxf4 Qa1+ 3. Bf1 Qxf1+ 4. Rxf1 Rxf1+ 5. Qg1 Rxc1+ 6. Kxc1 Bf6 7. Ra5 Bd8 1/2-1/2

1105.Naumkin, Igor - Blokh, Maxim V, I d Moscow, 1982.

1... Rxb2 2. Qxb2 (2. Rxb2 Qf1+ 3. Bg1 Qf3+ 4. Kh2 Qxh3# { # }) 2... Qd3 3. Bxc5 (3. Qb8+ Kh7 4. Kg1 Qf3) 3... Qf3+ 4. Kh2 (4. Kg1 Nxe3+ 5. Kh2 Be5# { # }) 4... Be5 5. Na4 Bxb2 6. Rxb2 Ne2 0-1

1106.Mestel, A Jonathan - Ljubojevic, Ljubomir, II d London 33/268, 1982.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Rxd4 (1. Qxc7 exd3 2. Qxd8+ Kh7) 1... Rxd4 2. Qe8+ Kh7 3. Qxf7 Rd1+ 4. Kg2 Rd2+ 5. Kf1 Rd1+ 6. Kg2 1/2-1/2

1107. Tal, Mihail - Grigorian, Karen Ashotovich, I d Yerevan 34/40, 1982.

1. Bf5 Qc3 (1... Bb5 2. Rxe8+ Bxe8 3. Qd8) 2. Rxe8+ Bxe8 3. Rc1 Qe5 4. Qd8 gxf5 5. Kf1 1-0

1108. Kakageldiyev, Amanmurad - Makarichev, Sergey, I d USSR 34c/24, 1982.

1... Bxd6 2. Bxd6 (2. Rxd6 Ne4) 2... Rxc3 3. Rxc3 (3. Bxf8 Ne4) 3... Ne4 4. Qc2 (4. Rcd3 Qxf2+ 5. Kh1 Rc8) (4. Rcc1 Qxf2+ 5. Kh1 Qf3+ 6. Kh2 Qe2+ 7. Kh1 (7. Kg1 Qxe3+ 8. Kg2 Nxd6) 7... Rd8) 4... Nxc3 5. Rd3 (5. Re1 Rc8) 5... Ne2+ 6. Kf1 Nc1 0-1

1109. Agzamov, Georgy - Tringov, Georgi P, I d Stara Pazova 36/715, 1983.

1. g4 Bc2 (1... Bxg4 2. Ng5) (1... Bd7 2. Rab1) 2. Ra2 Qxa2 3. Ng5 Rfe8 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8+ Ke7 6. Bb5+

1110. Rozhdestvensky, Vladimir - Nesis, Gennadij, III d corr 36c/25, 1983.

1... Nb6 2. Rc3 (2. Rxb6 Rg1 3. f4 (3. h3 Rcxg2+ 4. Kh4 g5+ 5. Kh5 Rh2) 3... Rg2+ 4. Kf3 f5) 2... Rxc3 3. Nxc3 Nc4 4. Rd3 Nb2 5. Rd2 Rxc3 6. Rxb2 Rxe3 7. Ra2 Rb3

1111. Onat, Ilhan - Gavrilakis, Nikolaos, III d Thessaloniki (ol) 38c/17, 1984.

1... Ba6 (1... Rxb1+ 2. Bxb1 Ba6+ 3. Ke1 g4 4. hxg4 hxg4 5. Be4 { 1/2 : 1/2 Onat - Gavidakis }) 2. Rxb4 (2. Rd1 Rb1) (2. Bxa6 Rxb1+ 3. Ke2 Rb2+ 4. Kf1 Rf2+) 2... Bxd3+ 3. Ke1 Ba5 4. Kd2 Bf1 5. Kc3 (5. Ke1 Ba6) 5... Bxg2

1112. Khalifman, Alexander - Ehlvest, Jaan, I d USSR 39c/22, 1985.

1. Bf5 Bxf5 2. Qc7 Rxd1+ 3. Kxd1 Bxc2+ 4. Kc1 Ba4+ 5. Qxc6 Bxc6 6. Re6

1113. Nogovitsyn - Chudinovskih, Alexander N, III d USSR 42c/22, 1986.

1... Rc1 2. Rxc1 (2. fxe6 Rxd1 3. Rxd1 Bxe5) 2... Qxd4+ 3. Kh1 Bxe5 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Qxd8+ Qxd8 6. Rxe5 Qd2 7. Rg1 Qf2 0-1

1114. Popov, Luben - Rogers, Ian, III d West Berlin 42c/27, 1986.

1... Rc8 2. Qd3 (2. Qxc8 Qxe2) 2... Rc2 3. Kf1 Qb1+ 4. Kg2 Qb2 5. Kf3 Rc3 0-1

1115. Popovic, Petar J - Skembris, Spyridon, III d Pucarevo 43/164, 1987.

1. Rd8+ Rxd8 2. Qxf5+ Rxf5 3. Be6+ Kc7 4. Bxf5 Rf8 5. Bxe4 Rf2 6. h4

1116. Rodriguez Cespedes, Amador - Dokhoian, Yury, I d Sochi 46/361, 1988.

1. Bh4 (1. Qf3 { 1/2 : 1/2 Rodriguez - Dokhoian }) 1... Qxh4 2. Qxe6+ Kf8 3. Qxf5+ Kg7 (3... Kg8 4. Qg6+ Kh8 (4... Kf8 5. Re6) 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Re6) 4. Re6 Bxf4 (4... Qxf4 5. Re7+) 5. Rg6+ Kh8 6. g3

1117. Kaabi, Mejdji - Lanka, Zigurds, I d Tunis 46c/8, 1988.

1... Qa3 2. Qxa3 (2. Rb3 Qxb3) 2... Rf1+ 3. Kh2 Ng4+ 4. Kh3 Rh1+ 5. Bh2 Nf5 (5... Nf5 6. Qg3 Rxh2+ 7. Qxh2 Nf2# { # }) 0-1

1118. Hjartarson, Johann - Sokolov, Andrey M, III d Rotterdam 47/60, 1989.

1... Rxd3 2. Bxe6+ (2. Rxd3 Qxg4) 2... Rxe6 3. Rxf6 (3. Rxd3 Bxe4+) 3... Qxf2 4. Rxf7+ Kxg7 5. Rxf2 Rxb3

1119. Pogorelov, Ruslan - Janocha, Wieslaw, I d Praha 47c/1, 1988.

1. Ng5 ffg5 2. Qd4 Qd7 3. Re8+ Kf7 4. Qg7+ Kxe8 5. Qf8# { # } 1-0

1120. Lokotar, Erkki - Marin, Mihail, II d Vosu 48/115, 1989.

1... Bh6 2. f4 (2. Qxh6 Rxe1+ 3. Kxe1 Qg1+ 4. Kd2 Qf2+ 5. Kxd3 (5. Kd1 Bc2# { # }) 5... Ne5+ 6. Ke4 Qd4# { # }) 2... Bxf4 3. Qxf4 Be2+ 4. Kc2 Bd3+ 5. Kd1 (5. Kb3 c4+ 6. Ka2 Qb6 { / Re1-/+ }) 5... Be2+ 6. Kc2 Bd3+ 7. Kd1 Be2+ 1/2-1/2

1121. Kishnev, Sergey - Bukhman, Eduard, II d Budapest 48/139, 1989.

1... Bb7 (1... Qf5 2. Qa8 dxe3 3. Rxc8+ Kg7 4. Rg8+) 2. Qxb7 Rxb7 3. Rxc5 dxe3 4. Bxb7 e2 5. Rc1 Bc3 1/2-1/2

1122. Minasian, Artashes - Oil, Lembit, I d Lviv 49/353, 1990.

1. Nxf7 Qxg1 2. Ng5+ Kg8 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Qh6+ Ke8 5. Qxe6+ Kd8 6. Qxd5+ Kc7 7. Ne6+ 1-0

1123. Ermenkov, Evgenij - Bischoff, Klaus, II d Novi Sad (ol) 50/199, 1990.

1. Rxe3 Qxe3 2. Qg6+ Kf8 3. Qf6+ Nf7 4. Rf1 Kg8 (4... Ke8 5. Bg6 Rf8 6. Rd1 Re7 7. Ne4) 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Qf6 Kg8 7. Qg6+ 1/2-1/2

1124. Shcherbakov, Ruslan - Magomedov, Mamed, I d Chelyabinsk 51/405, 1990.

1. Bh6 Rg5 (1... Qg8 2. Bxg7+ { / Qd5 }) (1... gxf6 2. Qf6+ Kg8 3. Nf7 Rh5 4. Qh8+ { / Qa8 }) 2. Bxg5 Ne5 3. Qb7 Nf3+ 4. Kg2 Qxb7 5. Nxb7 Nxf5 6. b4

1125. Cramling, Pia - Wedberg, Tom, I d Stockholm 52c/15, 1990.

1. Nd4 (1. Qh6+ Kg8 2. Qh4 Kg7 (2... Bxg5 3. Nxf5 Nf6 4. Nxf7 Kxf7 5. Qxh7+) 3. Qh6+ { 1/2 : 1/2 Cramling - Wedberg }) 1... h5 (1... Bxd5 2. Rxf6 Nxf6 3. Nf5+ gxf5 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Bxf6) (1... Bxg5 2. Rxf7+ Kxf7 3. Qxh7+ Kf6 4. Qxg6+ Ke5 (4... Ke7 5. Nf5+ Kf8 6. Qg7+ Ke8 7. Nxd6# { # }) 5. Qe4+ Kf6 6. Qf5+ Ke7 (6... Kg7 7. Ne6+ { / Qh7# }) 7. Qxg5+ Ke8 (7... Nf6 8. Qg7+ Ke8 9. Bg6# { # }) (7... Kf7 8. Qg6+ Kf8 9. Ne6+) 8. Bg6+ 2. Bxf6+ Nxf6 3. Bxg6 Nxd5 (3... Kxg6 4. Rf5 { / Qg5 }) 4. Rxf7+ Kxg6 5. Rg7+ Kxg7 6. Ne6+

1126. Koutsin, Sergey - Ardeleanu, Alin, I d Polska 55/643, 1992.

1... Rb8 2. Rc1 (2. Rxb8 Bxf1 3. Rg2 Bg3) 2... Bxf1 3. Rxf1 Rb3 4. Qc4 Rxf3 5. Rg1 Rf2 6. Rxf2 Bxf2 7. Qf1 Nxe4 0-1

1127. Miles, Anthony J - Summerscale, Aaron, I d Dublin 57/(431), 1993.

1. Bb4 Qxb4 2. Nxf6+ gxf6 3. Qg6+ Kh8 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. Qxf6+ Kg8 7. Re3 1-0

1128. Epishin, Vladimir - Smagin, Sergey, I d Russia (ch) 65/394, 1995.

1. h6+ Nxh6 2. Nxf6 (2. Nxf6 Rxe3 3. Ne6+ Kh8 4. Qxe3 Ng8) 2... Qc6+ (2... Kxf6 3. Rxe5 Kxe5 4. Qe3+ Kf6 5. Qe6+ Kg7 6. f6+ Kg6 7. Qxd7) 3. Kg1 Kxf6 4. Rxe5 Kxe5 5. f4+ (5. Qc3 b4) 5... Kf6 (5...

gxf4 6. Qxf4+ Kf6 7. Qxh6+ Ke5 8. Qe3+ Kf6 9. g5+ Kf7 (9... Kxf5 10. Qf4+ Kg6 11. Qf6+ Kh5 12. Qh6# { # }) 10. g6+ hxg6 11. fxf6+ Kg7 12. Qe5+ Kg8 13. Rh4) 6. fxf6+ Kf7 7. gxf6

1129. Korneev, Oleg - Piskov, Yury, I d Linares 68/242, 1996.

1. Nf5 Rxf5 (1... exf5 2. Qh8+ Ke7 3. Qxg7+ Rf7 4. Rfe1+ Kd7 5. Nxf7 Bxf7 6. Qxf7+ Ne7 7. Rxe7+ Bxe7 8. Qxd5+ Bd6 9. Qxf5+) 2. Nxe6+ Ke7 3. Qxf5 Nxd4 (3... g6 4. Qxd5 (4. Qg4 { / Rfe1 }) 4... Nb4 5. Qb3) 4. Nxd4 Qxd4 5. Rfe1+ (5. Rfe1+ Kd8 6. Qe6) 1-0

1130. Almasi, Zoltan - Khalifman, Alexander, I d Ubeda 69/332, 1997.

1... Qh3 2. Qxd6 (2. Kg1 Bxg3 3. Re2 (3. hxg3 Qxg3+ 4. Kh1 Rf2 5. Bxf2 e3+) 3... Rf3 4. Rg2 Rxe3 5. Qxe3 Bxh2+) (2. Qd2 Bxg3 3. Qg2 Qxg2+ 4. Kxg2 Bxe1 5. Rxe1 bxc4 6. Bxc4 Rac8 7. b3 Rc6) 2... Rf2 3. Bxf2 e3+ 4. Qd5 Bxd5+ 5. cxd5 exf2 6. Rf1 Rf8

1131. Kasparov, Garry - Piket, Jeroen, I d Tilburg 70/367, 1997.

1. a5 Qxa5 (1... Nxa5 2. h5 Bxd6 3. exd6 Nb7 4. hxg6 Nxc5 5. gxf7+ Rxf7 6. Qg6+ Kf8 7. Qxh6+ Ke8 8. Bg6) 2. Nxf7 Rxf7 3. Qxg6+ Kf8 4. Nxe6+ Bxe6 5. Rxc6 Bd7 (5... Nc7 6. Qxh6+ Ke8 7. Rxc7 Qxc7 8. Qxe6) 6. Qxh6+ (6. Qxh6+ Ke8 7. e6 Bxc6 8. exf7+) 1-0

1132. Hasangatin, Ramil - Simic, Dragan, I d Pardubice 70c/13, 1997.

1. Re1 Be6 (1... Bxe1 2. Qf6 Bc3 3. Qxc3 f6 4. Qxf6 Qf7 5. Qd8+ Qf8 6. Qxf8# { # }) 2. cxb7 Rd8 (2... Rb8 3. Re3 b4 (3... Bh8 4. Qc7 { / Bf4 }) 4. Rxc3 (4. Qc7) 4... bxc3 5. Qe5 f6 6. Qc7 Bf7 7. Bf4) 3. Qxd8 Qxd8 4. Bf4 Bxe1 5. Nxe1 (5. Nxe1 Bxa2 6. b8=Q Qxb8 7. Bxb8) 1-0

1133. Miezis, Normunds - Atalik, Suat, I d New York 72/20, 1998.

1... Qa5 2. Rf1 (2. Rxa5 Ne2+ 3. Kg2 Rf2+ 4. Kh1 Rf1+ 5. Kg2 Rg1# { # }) (2. Qxe6+ Kh8 3. Bxc3 (3. Rf1 Ne2+ 4. Kg2 Nef4+ 5. Bxf4 Nxf4+ 6. Rxf4 Qd2+) (3. Rd1 Ne2+ 4. Kg2 Qxd2) 3... Qxc3 4. Qa6 Nc1 { 0 : 1 Miezis - Atalik }) 2... Ne2+ 3. Kg2 Nef4+ 4. Bxf4 Nxf4+ 5. Kh1 Qd2 6. Qxc5 (6. Qe4 Nh3 7. Rxf8+ Kxf8) 6... Qe2

1134. Mamadshoev, Marat - Wang, Zili, III d Dushanbe 73c/1, 1998.

1. Bb5 Bxg2+ (1... Qxb5 2. Bxf6) (1... Bxe5 2. Bxc6 Bxg3 3. Rxe8+ Rxe8 4. Bxe8) 2. Kg1 Bxe5 3. Rxe5 Qb7 4. Rxe8+ Rxe8 5. Bxe8 Bxf1 6. Bc6

1135. Pujols, Carlos - Nunez, Antonio, III d Colon 75c/14, 1999.

1. Bxb7 Kg7 (1... Bxb7 2. Rd7 Qc8 (2... Qb6 3. Qe7) 3. Qe7 Rxd7 4. Rxd7) 2. Rxd8 (2. Bxc8 Rxd2 3. Rxd2 Qxc8 4. Qb4 Rf7 5. b3 { 1 : 0 Pujols - Nunez }) 2... Rxd8 3. Rxd8 Qxd8 4. Qxa6 Bxb7 5. Qxb7+

1136. Heissler, Jakob - Kasimdzhanov, Rustam, I d Deutschland 76/100, 1999.

1... Re4 2. Bc3 (2. Qxe4 Rxc4 3. Bc3 Bf5) 2... Rxd4 3. Bxd4 Bf5 4. Qc3 Nxf5 5. Bxg7 (5. fxf5 Be4+ 6. Kg1 Rxc4 7. Qxc4 Qxg5+ 8. Kf2 Qd2+) 5... Be4+ (5... Rxc4 6. Qxc4 Be4+ 7. Qxe4 Nxe4 { Heissler - Kasimdzhanov }) 6. Kg1 Rxc4 7. Qe3 Qb6

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1137. Shcherbakov, Ruslan - Kobalia, Mihail, I d Yekaterinburg 76/355*, 1999.

1. Nb5 Bf7 (1... cxb5 2. Be7+) 2. Re8+ Kxe8 (2... Bxe8 3. Nxc7 Bxc7 4. Qb4+ Kg8 5. Qb7) 3. Qe2+ Kf8 4. Nxc7 Bxc7 5. Qe7+ Kg8 6. Ne5

1138. Muse, Mladen - Mirumian, Vigen, I d Berlin 77c/9, 1999.

1... Rxa4 2. Qxa4 Nxg2 3. Kxg2 fxe4 4. Re2 (4. Rf1 Qf3+ 5. Kg1 Bh3) (4. Qxe4 Qxf2+ 5. Kh1 Bg4) (4. Qc2 Qf3+ 5. Kg1 Bh3 6. Qxe4 Qxf2+ 7. Kh1 Qf1+) (4. Qc4+ Kh7 5. Qe2 (5. Qf1 Bh3+) 5... Bg4 6. Qe3 (6. Qxg4 Qxf2+ 7. Kh1 Qxe1+ 8. Qg1 Rf1) 6... Bf3+ 7. Kf1 Qf5 8. Re2 Qg4) 4... Qf3+ 5. Kg1 e3

1139. Beliavsky, Alexander G - Sveshnikov, Evgeny, III d Nova Gorica 78/413, 2000.

1... Qxc5 2. Rxb7 Rd8 3. Rd7 (3. Ke2 Nd4+ 4. Kf1 Qc1+ 5. Qe1 (5. Kg2 Rg8+) 5... Qc4+ 6. Kg2 Qd5+ 7. Kh3 Nf3) 3... Qc1+ 4. Ke2 Qb2+ 5. Kf1 Qa1+ 6. Ke2 Qa2+ 0-1

1140. Zakhartsov, Viacheslav V - Timofeev, Artyom, II d Russia (ch) 81/189, 2001.

1... Rxc4 2. Rxh7+ (2. Bd2 Rd4) (2. Rxc4 Qxe3+ 3. Kb1 Kxg7 { Zakhartsov - Timofeev }) (2. bxc4 Qe1+ 3. Kc2 Qb1+ 4. Kd2 Rb2+ 5. Qxb2 Qxb2+ 6. Kd3 (6. Rc2 Qxg7 7. c5 Qg2+ { \wedge Qc6-/+ }) 6... Kxg7) 2... Kxh7 3. Rxc4 Qxe3+ 4. Kb1 Qd3+ 5. Kc1 Qe3+

1141. Vorobiov, Evgeny E - Zakharevich, Igor, I d Saint Petersburg 86/(281), 2002.

1. Bb5 Be7 (1... Bxb5 2. Rxd8+ Kxd8 3. Rd1+) (1... Ba3 2. Bxd7+ Rxd7 3. Qb8+ Ke7 4. Rxd7+ Kxd7 5. Qxb7+ Ke8 6. bxa3 Qa1+ 7. Kc2 Qxh1 8. Bc5) (1... Qa1+ 2. Kc2 Qa5 3. Bxd7+ Rxd7 4. Rxd7 Qa4+ 5. b3 Qxd7 6. Qa8+ Ke7 (6... Qd8 7. Qxb7) 7. Rd1 Qc7 8. Bc5+ Kf6 9. Bxf8 Kg6 10. Qd8) 2. Rxd7 O-O (2... Rxd7 3. Bxd7+ Kxd7 4. Qxb7+ Kd6 5. Rd1+) 3. Rhd1 Ra8 4. Qd4 Bf6 5. Bc4 Qa4 6. Qg4 Rac8 7. R7d4

1142. Ujj, Daniel - Kragelj, Igor, II d Salgotarjan 88/215*, 2003.

1. Bc2 Qe2 (1... Qxc2 2. Nf6) 2. Bd1 Qc4 3. b3 Qd3 4. Bc2 Qxc2 5. Nf6

1143. Maksimenko, Andrei - Komandini, I d Italia 88c/15, 2003.

1. Be8 Nc5 (1... Rxe8 2. Qg6+ fxe6 3. f7+) (1... Kh8 2. Re7 bxa3 (2... Rxe8 3. Rxf7) 3. Bxf7 axb2+ (3... a2 4. Kd2) 4. Kb1) (1... Qxe8 2. Rxe8 Rxe8 3. Qa4 Re4 4. Qd7) 2. Bxf7 Rxf7 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Rf5 Nd3+ 6. Kb1 Rh7 7. f7+ 1-0

1144. Leko, Peter - Kasparov, Garry, II d Linares 90/216, 2004.

1. Rxa6 (1. Rf1 d4 (1... Rxf1+ 2. Kxf1 d4 3. Bf2) 2. Rxf8+ Bxf8 3. Bd2 (3. Bf2 Qd5) 3... Nc5 4. Qxb5 Qe4+ 5. Qe2 Qh1+ 6. Qf1 Qe4+ 7. Qe2) 1... Qxa6 2. Qxd5+ Kh8 3. Qxe4 b4 (3... Qa1+ 4. Ke2 Qxb2 5. Qc6 { Leko - Kasparov }) 4. h5 (4. Qxe5 Bd6 5. Qe4 Bg3+ (5... Bh2 6. Rg4 Qf1+ 7. Kd2 Rd8+ 8. Bd4 Bg1 9. Qe7 Qf2+) 6. Rxg3 Qf1+ 7. Kd2 Rd8+ 8. Bd4 Qf2+ 9. Kc1) 4... Bxg5 5. Qxb4 (5. Bc5 Rf4 6. Qxe5 h6 7. Qe8+ Kh7 8. Qg6+ Qxg6 9. hxxg6+ Kxg6 10. c3) 5... Qa1+ 6. Ke2 Qa6+ 7. Ke1

1145. Gonzalez Vidal, Yuri - Mirzoev, Azer, I d Montcada 91c/5, 2004.

1. d6 Bxd6 2. Rxxg7 Bf8 (2... Rxxg7 3. Bxf6 Bf8 4. Rg1 Qxf4 5. Qg2) 3. Rg5 Qxf4 (3... h6 4. Rg6 Qxf4 5. Qg2 Kh7 6. Rg1) 4. Qg2 Be7 5. Nh6 1-0

1146. Gormally, Daniel - Sutovsky, Emil, I d Gibraltar 92/229*, 2005.

1... Ng3+ 2. Qxg3 (2. hxxg3 Qh5+ 3. Kg1 Bd4+ 4. Kf1 Qh1+ 5. Ke2 Qxg2+ 6. Ke1 Qf2+ 7. Kd1 Qf1+ 8. Kc2 Qe2+ 9. Kc1 Be3# { # }) 2... exf3 3. Qxf3 (3. Rxb2 fxxg2+ 4. Rxxg2 Qf1# { # }) 3... Bxf3 4. Rxb2 Qe5 5. Rb1 Bxxg2+ 6. Kxxg2 Qe4+

1147. Sokolov, Ivan N - Shirov, Alexei, II d Sarajevo 93/371, 2005.

1. Qb7 (1. Qf3 Qxb5) 1... Qc1+ 2. Ke2 Qxh1 3. Ne5 Rh7 (3... Rf8 4. Nc6+ Nxc6 5. Qxc6 Ke7 (5... Kc8 6. Qa8+ Bb8 7. Bc6) 6. Qxc7+ Kf6 7. Qe5+ Kg6 8. Bd3+ f5 9. Qxe6+) (3... Qc1 4. Nxf7+ { Sokolov - Shirov }) 4. Nc6+ Nxc6 5. Qxc6 Ke7 (5... Kc8 6. Qe8+ Kb7 7. Bc6+ Kb6 8. Qa8) 6. Qxc7+ Kf8

1148. Braun, Arik - Prusikin, Michael, III d Waischenfeld 96/389, 2006.

1... Qxc3 2. h3 (2. h4 Rxf1+ 3. Rxf1 Nxf1 4. Kxf1 Qd4 5. Qxg7+ Qxg7 6. Nxxg7 Kxxg7) 2... Rxf1+ (2... Qb2 3. Qg5) (2... Qe5 3. Be2 g6) 3. Rxf1 Nxf1 4. Kxf1 Qd4 5. Ke2 (5. g4 Rb8 (5... Bb5+ 6. Kg2 Qxe4+ 7. Kg3 Rg8)) 5... Qxe4+ 6. Kf2 Qf5+ 0-1

1149. Palac, Mladen - Hellsten, Johan, I d Torino (ol) 97/94, 2006.

1... Rc3 2. Qf2 Rxxg3+ 3. Kh2 (3. Qxxg3 Ne2+ 4. Kh2 Nxxg3 5. Kxxg3 Qe3+ 6. Bf3 e4) 3... Rg4 4. Bg2 Rf4 5. Qe1 Nxf5

1150. Tiviakov, Sergei - Kozul, Zdenko, II d Torino (ol) 97/144, 2006.

1... Bb4 2. Qxe5+ fxe5 3. Rh1 f5 4. Rh4 (4. Rh6 Kd7 5. Re6 Bd6) (4. Rh8+ Kd7 5. Rb8 Bd6 6. Rg8 e3) 4... Ke7 5. Rxxg4 1/2-1/2

1151. Hansen, Curt - Hertneck, Gerald, I d Deutschland 98/311, 2006.

1. Ne5 { \wedge Nc6 } 1... Nxe5 (1... Nb8 2. Qb6) 2. Nc5 b6 3. dxe5 Qe7 4. Nd3 c5 5. Rxc5 bxc5 6. Nxc5

1152. Kislinsky, Alexey - Berlin, Tatiana, I d Minsk 98c/10, 2006.

1. Re8 Qxe8 (1... Ng5 2. Qxf6+ Qxf6 3. Bxf6+ Kxf6 4. Rxa8) (1... Ne5 2. Bxe5 Qxe8 3. Qxf6+ Kg8 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Qxh7+ Ke6 6. Bxxg6 Qe7 7. Qh5) 2. Qxf6+ Kg8 3. Bxxg6 { [1 : 0 Kislinsky - Berlin] } 3... Qe6 (3... hxxg6 4. Qxxg6+) 4. Bxf7+ Qxf7 5. Qh8# { # }

1153. Yakovich, Yuri - Naiditsch, Arkadij, I d Moscow 99c/5, 2007.

1. b4 { [1 : 0 Yakovich, Yuri - Naiditsch, A] } 1... Qxb4 2. Qxxg5+ Ng6 3. Bxxg6 fxxg6 4. Rc7+ Rf7 5. Qe5+

1154. Gelashvili, Tamaz - Graf, Alexander, I d Thessaloniki 100c/6, 2007.

1. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Qh7# { # } 3. Bc3+ Rf6 4. Re1 Qd8 (4... Qf8 5. Qxd7+ Kxxg6 6. Rg1+ Kh5 7. Qd1+) 5. Qf7+ 1-0

1155. Ardeleanu, Alin - Kacheishvili, Giorgi, III d Dresden 100/87, 2007.

1. Bh5+ Nxh5 2. Rxe8 Kxe8 { [Ardeleanu, A - Kacheishvili, G] } 3. Nxd5 cxd5 4. Qxd5 Qe5 5. Qxa8

1156. Volkov, Sergey - Rublevsky, Sergei, I d Kemer 101/284, 2007.

1... Rh4 2. gxxh4 Nf4 3. Qf2 (3. Rd2 Nh3+ 4. Kh1 Qxf1+ 5. Qg1 Qxxg1# { # }) (3. Rf2 Qxd1+ 4. Rf1 Qc2 5. Rf2 Qg6+ 6. Kh1 Qb1+) 3... Nh3+ 4. Kg2 Nxf2 5. Rde1 Qd2

1157. Shengelia, Davit - Miroshnichenko, Evgenij, II d Oesterreich 104/288, 2008.

1... Ba6 (1... Bc8 2. dxc5 bxc5 3. g3 Bg4 4. Rxd5 Qxd5 5. Qxxg4 Qf7 6. Rc2 Rb8 7. Bxxg7 Qf3 8. Qe6+ Kxxg7 9. Qd7+ Kg8 10. Qxd6 Rxb3 11. Qxxc5 { 1 : 0 Shengelia, D - Miroshnichenko, E }) 2. Qxa6 (2. Qe1 c4 3. bxxc4 Bxxc4) 2... Bxxh2+ 3. Kxxh2 (3. Kf1 Bg3) 3... Qh4+ 4. Kg1 Qxf2+ 5. Kh2 Qh4+

1158. Feller, Sebastien - Edouard, Romain, III d France 105c/17, 2008.

1. Bc5 Qxc5 2. Qe5+ Kd7 (2... Kf8 3. Qxxh8+) 3. Rxd5+ Qxd5 4. Qxd5+ Ke7 5. Qe5+ Kd7 6. Qxf5+ Ke7 7. g3

1159. Plat, Vojtech - Mons, Leon, I d Pardubice 107c/02, 2009.

1. Nh5 gxxh5 (1... Rf7 2. Rxf5) 2. Rg3+ Qxxg3 3. Qxxg3+ Kh8 4. Qe5+ Kg8 5. Rxf5 1-0

1160. Ivanchuk, Vassily - Shirov, Alexei, II d Wijk aan Zee 108/(93), 2010.

1... Rxc6 2. Qxc6 Ng3+ 3. hxxg3 Qxxg5 4. Rb1 Qh5+ 5. Rh2 Qxf3+ 6. Rg2 Qh5+ 1/2-1/2

1161. Meister, Peter - Bindrich, Falko, I d Deutschland 108c/2, 2010.

1. Bc4+ Qxc4 (1... Ke7 2. Re1+ Kd6 3. Re6+) 2. Qd7+ Kg8 (2... Kg6 3. Rg1+ Kxh7 (3... Kh5 4. Qh3# { # }) 4. Qxxg7# { # }) 3. Qe8+ Rf8 (3... Kxh7 4. Rh1+) 4. Qxf8+ (4. Nf6+ { 1 : 0 Meister - Bindrich }) 4... Kxh7 5. Rh1+

1162. Alonso Garcia, Rene Marcial - Martinez Duany, Lelys Stanley, I d Montcada i Reixac 109c/5, 2010.

1. Rxa5 Qb7 2. Qxf8+ Kd7 3. Qf6 Ne4 4. Nxe4 dxe4 5. d5 Nxd5 6. Qxxg6 Re7 7. Rd1 (7. Qxxh6 Rg8 8. h3 Rgg7 9. Rd1 Rh7 10. Rdxd5+ exd5 11. e6+ Kc6 12. Qg5 { 1 : 0 Alonso Garcia - Martinez Duany })

1163. Miljkovic, Miroslav D - Grover, Sahaj, I d Vrachati 115/158, 2012.

1. Bb5 Nc6 (1... Bxb5 2. Ne6+ Kh7 3. Qxxh6+ Kxxh6 4. Rh3# { # }) (1... Bc8 2. Nd5 Qxd5 3. Re7+ Kf8 4. Rc7) (1... Rah8 2. Rd3 Bxb5 3. Rxd4 Qc6 4. Ne6+ Kf7 5. Ng5+) 2. Bxxc6 Qxxc6 (2... Bxxc6 3. Ne6+ Kh7 4. Qxxh6+ Kxxh6 5. Rh3# { # }) 3. Qxd4+ Kf7 4. Rc3 Qb5 5. Rc7 (5. Rc7 Rd8 6. Ne6) 1-0

1164. Novosadova, Kristyna - Klek, Hanna Marie, II d Meissen 119/8, 2013.

1. Bxc5 Nxc5 2. Qf2 Qe5 (2... Ne6 3. Rxc4 Rf8 4. Rc8 Rxc8 5. Qf7+ Kh8 6. Qf6+ { 1 : 0 Novosadova, Kristyna 2179 - Klek, Hanna-Marie 2287, Meissen 2013 }) 6... Kg8 (6... Ng7 7. Qf8+ Rxf8 8. Rxf8# { # }) 7. Qxe6+ 3. Rf8+ Kg7 4. Rf7+ Kg8 (4... Kh6 5. Qh4+ Qh5 6. Qf4+ Qg5 7. Rxxh7+ Kxxh7 8. Qxxg5) 5. Rf8+

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1165. Carlsen, Magnus - Gelfand, Boris, III d Zuerich 119/152, 2014.

1. Nc2 g5 (1... Nxc2 2. Bd5+ Rfe6 3. Rc1) 2. Bxg5 Rg6 (2... Nxc2 3. Bxf6 Bxf6 4. Rxf5) 3. Rxf5 h6 (3... Nxc2 4. Bd5+ Kh8 5. Rxe5) 4. Bxh6 (4. Nxb4 Rxg5 5. Rxg5+ hxg5) 4... Rxb6 (4... Nxc2 5. Rxh5 Ne1 6. Rg5 Rxg5 7. Bxg5 Nxb2 8. Kxg2 Bxb2 9. Rb7) 5. Nxb4

1166. Gunsberg, Isidor - Chigorin, Mikhail, I d La Habana (m/2), 1890.

1... Rxf3 2. Qxf3 (2. Kxf3 Qf4+ 3. Kg2 Qg3+ 4. Kf1 Rf7+) (2. Rxh4 Qxh4 3. Kxf3 (3. Qxf3 Qh2+) 3... Rf7+ 4. Kg2 Rf4) 2... Qd2+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kh3 Be1# { # }) (3. Kf1 Qxb2) 3... Bf2+ 4. Kf1 (4. Qxf2 Rxh1+ 5. Kg2 Rh2+) (4. Kg2 Be3+) 4... Nd4 5. Bxd4 Qxc1+ 6. Ke2 Rxh1 7. Bxf2 Qxb1 8. g5 Qf1+ (8... Qf1+ 9. Kd2 (9. Ke3 Rh3 10. Bg3 Qg1+) 9... Rh2) 0-1

1167. Vasiukov, Evgeni - Matanovic, Aleksandar, I d Skopje 9/238, 1970.

1. Bb6 Qb7 (1... Qxb6 2. Nxf8 Qc7 3. Nd7) 2. Rxc4 Nxc4 3. Nh6+ gxh6 4. Ne7+ Kf7 5. Qg8+ Kxe7 6. Qxh7+ Ke6 7. Qxb7 Nxb6 8. Qxb6

1168. Tal, Mihail - Suttles, Duncan, I d Sukhumi 14c/41, 1972.

1. Bxa5 Rxa5 2. Rd8+ Bf8 3. Qd2 Qc7 (3... Ra6 4. Qh6) (3... Qb6 4. Qd7 Qxb2 5. Qe7 Qc1+ 6. Kh2 Qh6 7. Ng5 Qg7 8. Ne4 Qxe5+ 9. g3) 4. Re8 { [/\ Qh6] } 4... Kg7 (4... Nb6 5. Qh6 Qe7 6. Ng5) 5. Qg5 Ra7 (5... h6 6. Qf6+ Kg8 7. Nh4 { /\ Ng6 }) (5... Nb6 6. Qf6+ Kg8 7. Ng5 Ra8 8. Nxe6) 6. Qf6+ Kg8 7. Ng5 Qd7 8. Rd8 b6 9. Rxd7 Rxd7 10. b3 Bg7 11. Qf3 1-0

1169. Vaisser, Anatoli - Kupreichik, Viktor, I d USSR 15c/36, 1973.

1. Nxe6 Qxe6 2. Bxg6 Qe7 (2... hxg6 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Qh5+ Kg7 5. Rg3+) 3. exf6 (3. Rh3) 3... Rxf6 4. Bxh7+ Kf7 (4... Qxh7 5. Rg3+) 5. Qh5+ Kf8 6. Rg3 Qe6 7. Qg5 Qf7 (7... Rc7 8. d5 Bxd5 9. Bg8 Rcf7 10. Bxf7 Qxf7 11. Rd1 Be6 (11... Bxa2 12. Rd8+ Ke7 13. Rgd3 Be6 14. Qe5) 12. Qh4 Ke7 13. Qb4+ Ke8 14. Qd6) 8. Bg8 Qe7 9. Bb3 (9. Bb3 Ke8 10. Re3 Be4 11. Rfe1 Re6 12. Qg8+) 1-0

1170. Velimirovic, Dragoljub - Fridjonsson, Julius, I d Reykjavik 17/421, 1974.

1. Rxh7 Nxb7 (1... Bxb3 2. Rh8+ Kf7 3. Rf1+ Ke8 4. Qxe6) 2. Qxe6+ Kf8 3. Rf1+ Ke8 4. Rf7 Rb7 5. Bxa4+ Qxa4 6. Rxh7 Kd8 7. Bb6+ Rxb6 8. Qxe7+ 1-0

1171. Commons, Kim S - Peev, Peicho Chonev, I d Plovdiv 22/364, 1976.

1. Qxg6 Kd8 (1... Nxb6 2. Rf7+ Kd8 3. Rd7# { # }) 2. Rxe5 dxe5 3. Bg5+ (3. Bxh6 Rxc4 4. Qxe8+ Kxe8 5. Rxf8+ Ke7 6. Rxb8 { Commons - Peev }) 3... hxg5 4. Qxg5+ Kc7 (4... Be7 5. Rd1+) 5. Qxe5+ Bd6 (5... Kd8 6. Rd1+) 6. Rf7+ Re7 7. Rxe7+ Kd8 8. Rd7+ Ke8 9. Qh8+ Bf8 10. Qh5# { # }

1172. Lerner, Konstantin Z - Onoprienko, Vladimir, I d USSR 25c/39, 1978.

1. Rxe5 Qxe5 2. Rxf7 Kxf7 3. Bxg6+ Ke7 4. Qh7+ Kd6 5. Ne4+ Qxe4+ 6. Bxe4 Bd7 7. Qh6+ Kc7 8. Qf4+ 1-0

1173. Taimanov, Mark E - Psakhis, Lev, I d USSR 31/81, 1981.

1... Re8 2. Ne5 (2. Qxg4 Ng3+ 3. Kxf2 Nh1+ 4. Kg1 Qxe2 5. Qd4 Qe1+) 2... Qf6 3. g3 (3. Qxg4

Nd2# { # }) (3. Qxe4 Nxb2# { # }) 3... Qxf4 4. gxf4 Nxb2+ 5. Kg2 Rd8 6. Nxf2 (6. Nd3 f1=Q+) 6... Rd2 7. Nxe4 Rxe2+ 8. Nf2 Rxb2

1174. Timoscenko, Gennadij - Gutop, Yuri V, III d USSR 37c/29, 1984.

1. Qa1 Qb6 (1... Rxc7 2. Qa8+ Nf8 3. Qb8) 2. Qa8 Rxa8 3. c8=Q+ Rxc8 4. Rxc8+ Nf8 5. Rxf8+ Kh7 (5... Kxf8 6. Nd7+) 6. h5 { [/\ Ng6, Rh8#] } 6... g5 7. hxg6+ Kg7 8. Rf7+ Kg8 9. Nd7 1-0

1175. Rozentalis, Eduardas - Dokhoian, Yury, I d USSR 41c/25, 1986.

1. Bf4 Qc6 (1... Qxf4 2. Qxe6) 2. Rd6 Qxa4 (2... Bxd6 3. Qxe6+ Kd8 4. Rd1) 3. Qxe6 (3. Rxe6 O-O) 3... Qxf4 4. Rd5 { [/\ Qd7, Rf5] } 4... Qh6 (4... Ra7 5. Qc8+) (4... Rd8 5. Rxd8+ Kxd8 6. Rd1+ Ke8 7. Qc8+) (4... Qf7 5. Qc6+) (4... Qc7 5. Rfd1) (4... g6 5. Re1 Qc7 6. Red1 Ra7 7. Rd6 { /\ Rc6+- }) 5. Qd7+ Kf8 (5... Kf7 6. Rf5+ Kg6 7. Qxe7 Kxf5 8. g4+ Kf4 9. Qe4+ Kg5 10. Qe5+ Kh4 11. Qe1+ Kg5 12. h4+ Kf4 13. Qd2+) 6. Rf5+ Bf6 7. Re1 Rb8 8. Qd6+ Kf7 9. Re7+ Kg6 10. Qg3+ Bg5 11. Re6+ Kxf5 12. Qg4# { # } 1-0

1176. Gligoric, Svetozar - Sveshnikov, Evgeny, III d Sochi 42/556, 1986.

1. Ba6 Ba8 (1... Qxa6 2. Qh6) 2. Bxc8 Rxc8 3. Rfb1 { [/\ Rb8+-] } 3... d3 4. Rxd3 Qc2 5. Rdb3 Be4 6. Rb8 Qxb1+ 7. Rxb1 Bxb1 8. Qb5 Be4 9. Qd7 Rf8 10. Qxa7

1177. Cifuentes Parada, Roberto - Ribli, Zoltan, I d Dubai (o) 42/561, 1986.

1. Nd7 Rc8 2. Nxf6+ gxf6 3. Rxh7 { [/\ Qg4-g7+-] } 3... Kf8 4. Qh5 Rc7 (4... e5 5. fxe5 Bxe5 6. Qh6+ Ke7 7. Bb4+ Kd7 (7... Ke6 8. Qh3+ Kd5 9. Qf3+ Ke6 10. Bf5# { # }) 8. Bf5+ Kc7 9. Qc1+ Kb8 10. Bxc8 Bxc8 11. Rh8) 5. Qh6+ Ke7 6. Qg6 e5 7. fxe5 Bxe5 8. Bb4+ Bd6 9. Bxd6+ Kxd6 10. Qxf6+ Kc5 (10... Qe6 11. Qxd4+ Ke7 (11... Qd5 12. Qf4+) 12. Qb4+) 11. Qe5+ Kb6 12. Rh6+ Rc6 13. Qxb5+ Kc7 14. Qe5+ Kb6 15. Qxd4+ Kc7 16. Rxc6+ Bxc6 17. Qe5+ Kb6 18. Qd4+ Kc7 19. h4

1178. Jussupow, Artur - Sokolov, Andrey M, II d Riga (m/4) 42/694, 1986.

1... Kg7 (1... Qc7 2. Qxb4 Kg7 3. Rd7) 2. Rxd8 (2. Qxa7 Qf6 { Jussupow - Sokolov }) 2... Qe1+ 3. Kg2 Qe4+ 4. f3 (4. Kf1 Qb1+) 4... Qe2+ 5. Kh3 Qf1+ 6. Kh4 (6. Kg4 Qc4+ 7. f4 Qe2+) 6... Qxf3 7. Qe5+ f6 8. Rd7+ Kh6 9. Qd5 g5+

1179. Popovic, Petar J - Seirawan, Yasser, I d Sarajevo 43/163, 1987.

1. Rd8 (1. Qg5 Rxe5 2. Rd8 Qxd8 3. Qxd8 Rxh5 4. Qf6 Re2+ 5. Kf1 Rhh2) 1... Qxd8 2. Qxf5+ Kg8 (2... Rg6 3. hxg6+ fxg6 4. Qh3+ Kg8 5. Qh8+) 3. Qg5+ Rg6 4. hxg6 Rd7 5. gxf7+ Kxf7 6. Qf5+ Kg8 7. Qg6+ Kf8 8. Bf4 Rd2+ 9. Bxd2 Qxd2+ 10. Kh3 Qxb4 11. Qf6+ Kg8 12. Qxc6

1180. Drasko, Milan - Velickovic, Sasa, I d Jugoslavija (ch) 45c/1, 1988.

1... Rb3 (1... Rc2 2. Qb2 (2. Qxc7 Nf2+ 3. Kg2 Qa8+ 4. Kxf2 Qf3+ 5. Kg1 Nh3# { # }) (2. Qd5 Rc5 3. Qd4 (3. Qd8 Nf2+ 4. Kg2 Qc6+) 3... Rxf5 4. Rxe4 Rxf1+ 5. Kg2 Rf7 6. Qd8 Qb5) 2... Rc3 3. Rxe4 (3. N1e3 Qc6 4. Ng2 Nh3 5. e8=Q Nh2+ 6. Qxf2 { Cvetkovic, Sr }) 3... Nxe4 4. Qb1 Nf2+ (4... Rd3 5. Qc1) 5. Kg2 Qc6+ 6. Kxf2 Rc2+ 7. Qxc2 (7. Ke3 Qe6+ 8. Kf4 Rf2+ 9. Kg5 Qg6+ 10. Kh4 Qf6+ 11. Kxh5 Rxf5+ 12. Kxg4 Qg6+ 13. Kh3 Qh5+ 14. Kg2

Qf3+ 15. Kh3 Kg7 16. e8=N+ Kf8 17. Qb4+ Kxe8 18. Qb8+ Kf7 19. Qc7+ Kg6 20. Qd6+ Rf6) 7... Qxc2+ 8. Ke3) 2. Qxa7 (2. Qd5 Rb5) (2. Qxb3 Qc6 3. h4 (3. Rxe4 Qxe4+ 4. Kg1 Nh3# { # }) 3... Nf2+ 4. Kg1 Ngh3+ 5. Kh2 Qh1# { # }) 2... Rb2 { [/\ Nf2, Qc6] } 3. Qa6 Nf2+ 4. Kg2 Nfh3+ 5. Kh1 Rb6 6. Qa4 Qxa4 7. e8=Q Qxe8 8. Rxe8 Rb2 9. N5e3 (9. Nh4 Nf3 10. Rd8 (10. Nxf3 gxf3 11. Rf8 Rg2 12. Rxf3 Rg1# { # }) (10. Rc8 Nf2+ 11. Kg2 Nd3+ 12. Kh1 Rf2) 10... Rb1 11. Kg2 Ne1+ 12. Kh1 Nc2 13. Kg2 Ne3+) (9. Nd4 Nf3 (9... Rf2 10. Re1 Nf3 (10... Ra2 11. Re2) 11. Nxf3 gxf3 12. Ne3 Ra2 (12... Re2 13. Rxe2 fxe2 14. Nc2) 13. Rf1 Nf2+ 14. Kg1) 10. Nxf3 (10. Ne2 Kg7 11. a4 Kf7 12. Re3 Rb1 13. Kg2 Ne1+ 14. Kh1 Nc2) (10. Re2 Rb1 11. Kg2 Nxd4) 10... gxf3 11. Re7+ Kg6 12. Re6+ Kg7 13. Re7+ Kf6 14. Re3 Rf2 15. Nd2 Rxd2 { Cvetkovic, Sr }) 9... Nf3 10. Rc8 (10. a4 Nf2+ 11. Kg2 Nd1+ 12. Kh1 Nxe3 13. Rxe3 Rf2 14. Ra3 Rxf1+ 15. Kg2 Rc1 16. Ra2 (16. a5 Rc2+ 17. Kf1 Nxb2+ 18. Ke1 Nf3+ 19. Kd1 Rd2+ 20. Kc1 Rd7 21. a6 Ra7) 16... Rc6 17. a5 Ra6 18. h3 Kg6 19. hxg4 hxg4 20. Kf2 Ne5 21. Ke3 Kg5) 10... Nf2+ 11. Kg2 Nd1+ 12. Kh1 Nxe3 13. Nxe3 Rxb2# { # } 0-1

1181. Lputian, Smbat G - Dokhoian, Yury, III d USSR 46/530, 1988.

1. Ng6+ Nxb6 (1... Kg8 2. Nxf4 Rxf4 3. Rxb7+) 2. Nxe6+ Kf7 (2... Ke8 3. Nxb7+) 3. Nxd4 Kg8 4. Rxb7+ Kxb7 { [Lputian - Dokhoian] } 5. Ne6+ Kf6 6. Nd8 Nf4 7. Nxb7 Nxb7 8. Na5 c5 9. Nc6 a6 10. Nb8 Ke5 11. Nxa6

1182. Luther, Thomas - Yudasin, Leonid, I d Budapest 47/324, 1989.

1... Rxd3 2. Qxd3 Ba6 3. Qxa6 (3. Nxf6+ Bxf6 4. Qxa6 Qxc2+) (3. c4 bxc3 4. Qxa6 c2+) 3... Qxc2+ 4. Ka1 Qxd1+ 5. Nb1 Rc1 6. Nd2 (6. Nxf6+ gxf6 7. Qxe6+ Kh8 8. Qe4 Rxb1+ 9. Qxb1 Qxe2) 6... a3 7. Qxe6+ (7. bxa3 Ne4 8. Qxe6+ Kf8 9. Rxe4 Bf6+ 10. Re5 Rxb1+ 11. Nxb1 Qd4+ 12. Nc3 Qxc3+ 13. Kb1 Bxe5) 7... Kh8 8. bxa3 (8. Qxe7 axb2+ 9. Kxb2 Qc2+ 10. Ka1 Qc3# { # }) 8... Ng8 0-1

1183. Jussupow, Artur - Kasparov, Garry, III d Linares 49/700, 1990.

1... c3 2. Rxc3 (2. Qxe8 Qd7 3. Qxd7 Bxd7 4. e6 (4. Rd3 Be6 5. f5 gxf5 6. exf5 Bxf5 7. Rf3 c2 8. Rf1 Bd3 (8... b3 9. Bd5 b2 10. Rxf5 c1=Q 11. Rxf7+ Kg6 12. Rf6+) 9. Rc1 b3) 4... Bxe6 5. f5 (5. Rf1 c2 6. e5 b3 7. Be4 Bf5 8. Bxc2 Bxc2) 5... Bc4 6. f6+ Kg8 7. Bf1 Bxf1 8. Rxf1 c2 9. Ra1 h5 10. e5 b3 11. Ra8+ Kh7 12. e6 c1=Q 13. exf7 Qd2+) 2... Bd7 3. Rc4 Bxa4 (3... Qxc4 4. Qxd7 Qc8 5. Qd4) 4. Rxd4 Rb5 5. Bf1 Bc2 6. Bc4 (6. Bd3 b3 7. Bxc2 bxc2 8. Rc4 Rb2) 6... b3 7. Bxb3 (7. Rd7 b2 8. Ba2 (8. Bxf7 Rd8) (8. Rxf7+ Kh8 9. Ba2 Bb3) 8... Ra8 9. Rxf7+ Kh8 10. e6 Rxa2 11. e7 Ba4) 7... Rxb3 8. g4 Re3 9. f5 gxf5 (9... Rxe4 10. f6+ Kh6 11. Rxe4 Bxe4 12. e6 Bd5 13. e7 Bc6 14. h4 g5 15. h5) 10. exf5 Rxe5 { _... }

1184. Beliavsky, Alexander G - Gulko, Boris F, III d Linares 49/544, 1990.

1. Nc7 Rxe1+ 2. Qxe1 Qxc7 3. Qe8+ Kg7 4. Bd2 Qd8 5. Bc3+ Kh6 6. Qe3+ Qg5 7. f4 Qg4 8. Bxh8 Qd1+ 9. Bf1 Nd6 10. Qh3+ Qh5 11. Qc3 Ne8 12. d6 Qd1 13. Qh3+ 1-0

1185. Varavin, Viktor - Golitsyn, A., I d USSR 50c/21, 1990.

1. Qxd5 (1. Qh4 Rxb3 2. cxb5 Bf6) (1. cxb5 Bxd4+ 2. Kb1 Rxb3 3. h7 Rg1+ 4. Kc2 Qg6+) 1... Qxd5

(1... Rbx5 2. Rb2+ Rb5 3. Rxb5+ Rxb5 4. Rxcg8+) (1... Bxd4+ 2. Qxd4 Rcg3 3. Bxb5) 2. Rf8+ Kb7 3. Bc8+ Ka8 (3... Kb8 4. Ba6+) (3... Kc6 4. cxd5+ Rbx5 (4... Kxd5 5. Rd8+) 5. Rc3+ { / Rh8+ }) 4. Be6+ Kb7 5. Bxd5+ Rbx5 (5... Rgxd5 6. Rxd8) 6. Rb3+ Ka6 7. cxd5 Bxd4+ 8. Kb1 Rh5 (8... Rxd5 9. Rh3) 9. Rf4 Bf6 10. Rc4 Rxd6 11. Rc6+ Kxa5 12. Rxc7 a6 13. Rc5+ Ka4 14. Rc6 Rh1+ 15. Kc2 Rh2+ 16. Kd3 Rxa2 17. Rbb6 a5 18. Rc4+ Ka3 19. Rb5 a4 20. Rbb4 1-0

1186. Brodsky, Michail - Kramnik, Vladimir, I d Kherson 51/163, 1991.

1... Bh6 (1... axb5 2. Bxb5+ Nxb5 3. Rxd8+ Rxd8 4. f6) 2. Rhe1 (2. Qxh6 Rxc2+ 3. Bxc2 (3. Nxc2 Nb3# { # }) 3... Ne2# { # }) 2... axb5 (2... Qb6 3. Nxd4 exd4 4. Qh4) 3. Bxb5+ (3. Qxh6 Bc4 4. b4 Ra1+ 5. Kb2 Ra2+ 6. Kb1 Qa8) 3... Ke7 4. Qh4+ (4. Qxh6 Rxc2+) (4. f6+ Rxf6 5. Qxe5+ Re6 6. Qc5+ Qd6) 4... f6 5. Qxf2 Bf7 6. Bd3 (6. b3 Qa5 7. Ba4 Qc3 8. Rd3 Nxb3+ 9. Kd1 Bh5+) 6... Qb6 7. Be4 (7. c3 Ra1+ 8. Bb1 Ba2) 7... Ra2 (7... Ra1+ 8. Kd2 Qb4+ 9. Kd3) 8. c4 Bxc4 9. Kb1 Qa5 10. Nd5+ (10. Nc2 Ra1+) 10... Bxd5 11. Qxd4 Ra1+ 12. Kc2 Rxd1 (12... exd4 13. Bxd5+ Qxe1) 13. Qxd1 Qa4+ 14. Kc3 0-1

1187. Ricardi, Pablo - Cifuentes Parada, Roberto, III d Buenos Aires 53/183, 1991.

1. Rb6 Qxb6 2. Qxd5 Rd8 (2... Rc8 3. Nxc4 Qc6 4. Nxd6+ Kd7 5. Qxf7 Qxd6 6. Ng6) 3. Nf5 Qb5 4. Nxd6+ Rxd6 5. Qxd6 e6 6. Qc7 Qd7 7. Qb8+ Qd8 8. Qxd8+ Kxd8 9. Nxc4

1188. Tolnai, Tibor - Klovans, Janis, I d Wien 54c/14, 1991.

1... d5 2. Bxd5 Qb1+ 3. Kh2 Bd6+ 4. g3 Rxf2+ 5. Qxf2 Bxd5 6. Re8+ (6. Qe1 Qxe1 7. Rxe1 Bxb3) 6... Kf7 7. Re1 Qxb3 8. Re3 Qd1 9. Re1 Qf3 10. Qg1 Bc5 0-1

1189. Cramling, Pia - Tsuboi, Edson Kenji, I d Manila (ol) 56/552, 1992.

1. Rc8 Qxd7 (1... Qb6+ 2. Kh1) (1... Rxd7 2. Rxd8 Rxd8 3. Ra1) 2. Bxf6+ Rxf6 (2... Kh6 3. Qe3+) 3. Rg8+ Kh6 4. Qxf6 Bc5+ 5. Kf1 Qxd5 (5... Qf5 6. Qxf5 gxf5 7. Re6+ Kh5 8. g4+ fxd4 9. fxd4+ Kh4 10. Rh6# { # }) 6. Qh4+ Qh5 7. Qxh5+ Kxh5 8. Re5+

1190. Beliaev, M. - Pavlov, Nikita, I d Russia 56c/4, 1992.

1. Rxa3 Qxa3 (1... f6 2. Bd6) 2. Bxh7+ Kxh7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Bxg7 Kxg7 (4... f5 5. Qg6 Rf7 6. Bh6+) 5. Qg5+ Kh8 (5... Kh7 6. Re4) 6. Re4 Qa1+ 7. Kh2 Qb1 8. Qh6+ (8. Rh4+ Qh7) 8... Kg8 9. Rh4 f6 10. Rg4+ Kf7 11. Rg7+ Ke8 12. Qh5+ Kd8 13. Qc5 Bd7 14. Qxf8+ Kc7 15. Qc5+ (15. Qc5+ Kd8 16. Rg8+ Be8 17. Qd6+ Kc8 18. Rxe8# { # }) 1-0

1191. Benko, Pal C - Ahlberg, Guenter, I d Bad Woerishofen 56c/6, 1992.

1. Nxd5 Nxd5 (1... Nxe5 2. Nxf6+ Qxf6 3. dxe5 Qxe5 4. f6 g6 5. Qxd7 Bxe3 6. Bxg6) 2. f6 Nxf6 (2... g6 3. Nxf7) 3. Rxf6 Nxe5 (3... Qxf6 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Nxd7+) 4. dxe5 (4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8+ { / Qg7 }) 4... Be6 (4... gxf6 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Qh8+ Ke7 7. Qxf6+) (4... Rxe5 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Qh8+ Ke7 7. Qxg7 Qf8 8. Rxf7+) (4... Bxe3 5. Rxf7 Re7 (5... Kxf7 6. Rf1+ Ke7 7. Qd6# { # }) 6. Rxe7 Qxe7 7. Qh7+ Kf7 8. Rf1+ Ke6 9. Qf5+ Kd5 10. Qf3+ (10. e6+) 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Bxh6 gxf6 7. Qxh6+ Kg8 (7... Ke7 8. Rxe6+ fxe6 9. Qg7# { # }) 8. Bh7+ (8. Bh7+ Kh8 9. Bg6+ Kg8 10. Qh7+ Kf8 11. Rxf7+) 1-0

1192. Kostyra, Stanislaw - Kiselev, Gennady, I d Polska 56c/17, 1992.

1. Nxc6 Qxc6 2. Bxg7 (2. Nxd5 Bd8) 2... Be6 (2... Kxg7 3. Rxe7 Be6 (3... Qg6 4. Nxd5 { / Qd4 }) 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Re1) 3. Qh6 Nd6 4. Re5 Rfc8 5. Rh5 (5. Rg5 Bxg5 6. Qxg5 Nf5 (6... Ne8 7. Bf6+ Kf8 8. Be7# { # }) 7. Bh6+ Kh8 8. Qf6+ { 1/2 : 1/2 Kostyra - Kiselev }) 5... Bf5 6. Bd4 f6 7. Rg5+ Kf7 8. Qg7+ Ke8 9. Re1

1193. Sakharov, Yuri N - Vely, I d Australia 59c/17, 1993.

1... Rxb3 2. Bxb3 (2. cxd5 Rg3 { / Nf3 }) 3. fxd3 Nf3+ 4. Kh1 Rh8+ (2. g5 Qf5 3. Re1 (3. Qxf5 Ne2# { # }) (3. cxd5 Nf3+ 4. Bxf3 Rg3+) (3. Nc3 Nxc3 4. Qxb7+ Kd7) 3... Nf3+ 4. Bxf3 Rh1+ 5. Kxh1 Qh3+ 6. Kg1 Qg3+ 7. Bg2 Qxf2+) 2... Nf3+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kh1 Rh8) 3... Nxd2 4. Nxd2 Nf4+ 5. Kg3 (5. Kh2 Rh8 6. Qf3 Rxb3+ 7. Qxh3 Nxb3 8. Kxh3 Qf4) 5... Rxd2 6. Bg2 (6. Rad1 Bxf2+ 7. Rxf2 (7. Kh2 Qh4 8. Qxf4 Bg3+) 7... Nh5+ 8. gxf5 Qxf2+ 9. Kg4 Qf5+) (6. Rae1 Bxf2+ 7. Rxf2 Nh5+ 8. gxf5 Qxf2+ 9. Kg4 Rd4) 6... Ne2+ 7. Kh3 Rd3+ 8. f3 Nf4+ 9. Kg3 Rd2 10. Bh3 (10. Bh1 Rh2) 10... Ne2+ 0-1

1194. Kasparov, Garry - Ivanchuk, Vassily, I d Linares 60/420, 1994.

1. Re8 Qh2+ 2. Kf1 Qxg2+ (2... Rxe8 3. a6) 3. Kxg2 d4+ 4. Qxb7+ Rxb7 5. Rxh8 Rxb5 6. a6 Ka7 7. Rf8 Rxb2 8. Rxf7+ Ka8 9. a7 c3 10. Rf8 1-0

1195. Kramnik, Vladimir - Kasparov, Garry, I d Moscow (rapid) 60/571, 1994.

1. Rg4+ Kf8 2. Qe6 Rb7 (2... Rc8 3. c6) 3. c6 Rxb2+ 4. Kxb2 Qb6+ 5. Ka3 Qc5+ 6. Ka4 Qc2+ 7. Kb5 Qb2+ 8. Ka6 Qe2+ 9. Kb7 Rh7+ (9... Qb5+ 10. Kc7 Rh7+ 11. d7 Rxd7+ 12. cxd7 Qc5+ 13. Kd8) 10. d7 1-0

1196. Mikhalevski, Victor - Davies, Nigel R, III d Beer-Sheva 61/552, 1994.

1. Rd7 Qf6 (1... Nxd7 2. Bxc4 Nxc5 3. Bxf7+ Rxf7 4. Qxc5) 2. Bxc4+ Nxc4 3. Qxc4+ Kh8 4. Rxc7 Rfb8 (4... Kxg7 5. Ne6+ Kg6 6. Nxf8+ Rxf8 7. Rd1) 5. Rd7 Qxb2+ 6. Kd1 Qa1+ 7. Ke2 Rb2+ 8. Kd3 Qxa3+ 9. Qc3+ (9. Qc3+ Qxc3+ 10. Kxc3 Rxf2 11. Rxb6+ Kg8 12. Ne6 { / Rg7# }) 1-0

1197. Ziatdinov, Raset - Gurevich, Dmitry, I d Bern 63/160, 1995.

1... Rxc7 2. Qxc7 Nd2+ 3. Ka1 (3. Kc1 Nec4 (3... Nxf3 4. gxf3 Nd5+ 5. f4) 4. Rd1 Nb3+ { (Ziatdinov - Gurevich) } 5. Kb1 Qc1+ 6. Rxc1 Ncd2# { # }) 3... Qa5 4. Qc3 Qxc3 5. bxc3 Nxc2+ 6. Kb2 Nxe1 7. Rxe1 Nxf3 8. gxf3 f6 { _ | _ })

1198. Horvath, Mario - Gavrilov, Alexei V, I d Slovensko (ch) 65c/10, 1995.

1... Nc3 2. Rb4 (2. Qxc3 Rxf2+) (2. e4 Rf4) (2. Ra3 Nd1 3. Raa2 Qe5 { / Rf2!-+ }) 4. Kh1 (4. Qb3 Qe4+ 5. Kh2 Qxh4 6. Qc4 Qf6) (4. Ra3 Nxf2 5. Rxf2 Rxf2+ 6. Kxf2 Qb2+) (4. Qb4 Rd3 5. Nxb7 (5. Nc4 Qe4+) (5. Qe1 Qe4+ { / Qh4+ }) 5... Nxe3+ 6. fxe3 Qxe3 7. Qg4 Rf3) 4... Nxe3 5. fxe3 Rf3 6. Rc1 (6. Qg4 Rd1+ 7. Kg2 Rf1) 6... Rxb3+ 7. Kg1 Qxe3+ 8. Rf2 Rf3 9. Rf1 Rd2) 2... Nd1 3. Qa2 Rd3 4. Nxb7 Rxe3 5. Kg1 (5. fxe3 Nxe3+) (5. Nd6 Rxc5 6. Rxc5 Qf3+) 5... Re1+ 6. Kg2 Ne3+ (6... Rfe5 7. Qc4 R5e3 8. Qg4 Rc3 9. Re2 Ne3+ 10. Rxe3 Rxc3 11. Rf4 Qa1 12. Rxf7+ Kh8 13. Qc8+ Re8 14. Rf8+ { Horvath - Gavrilov }) (6... Rg5+ 7. hxg5

Ne3+ 8. Kh2 Rh1+) 7. fxe3 Rg5+ 8. hxg5 (8. Kh2 Rh1+) 8... Qf1+ 9. Kg3 Rxe3+

1199. Nunn, John DM - Lalic, Bogdan, I d London 66/234, 1996.

1. Bc4 Bf4 (1... Qxc4 2. Rxb7+ Kxh7 3. Rh1+ Kg8 4. Qg4 Bxe4 (4... Qf7 5. Qh3) 5. Nxe4 Rxf6 6. Nxf6+ Kg7 (6... Kf7 7. Nd7) 7. Nh5+ Kf8 8. Qxg6 Rb7 9. Nf6) (1... bxa3 2. f7 Bf4 3. Rxb7+ Kxh7 4. Rh1+ Kg7 5. Nf5+ gxf6 6. Qg2+) (1... Bxe4 2. Nxe4 bxa3 (2... Qxc4 3. Rxb7+) 3. Bb3) 2. Rxb7+ Qxh7 (2... Kxh7 3. Rh1+ Bh6 4. Rxb6+ Kxh6 5. Qh1# { # }) 3. Rh1 Bh6 4. f7 Qg7 5. Rh2 { Kh7 11. Bd3 1-0

1200. Herrera, Juan Sebastian - Quesada, F., I d corr 68c/17, 1996.

1... Rxa6 2. Qxa6 (2. Ne6 Qg3+ 3. Kh1 Qxh3+ 4. Kg1 Rf3) 2... Rf3 3. Nxf3 (3. Ne6 Qg3+) (3. Rfb1 Rxb3 { / Qh2 }) 4. Qa8+ Kh7 5. Qb8 Qd7 (3. Qe2 Ng6 4. Nxf3 Qg3+ 5. Kh1 Qxh3+ 6. Nh2 Nf4) (3. Ra2 Rxb3 4. f3 (4. f4 exf3 { / Qg3 }) 4... Qg3+ 5. Rg2 Qh4) (3. Kg2 Bxd4 4. cxd4 Ng6 5. Rg1 (5. Qb6 Nh4+ 6. Kg1 Rg3+) (5. Ra2 Nh4+ 6. Kg1 Rxb3 7. f4 exf3 { / Qg3 }) (5. Rh1 Nf4+ 6. Kf1 Nd3 7. Ra2 Qg3) 5... Nh4+ 6. Kf1 Qh2 7. Ra2 e3) 3... Qg3+ 4. Kh1 Qxf3+ 5. Kg1 (5. Kh2 Bd6+ 6. Kg1 Qxh3 7. f4 Bc5+ 8. Rf2 Qg3+) 5... Qg3+ 6. Kh1 Qxh3+ 7. Kg1 Qxg4+ 8. Kh2 Qf4+ 9. Kh1 Qf3+ 10. Kg1 Qg3+ 11. Kh1 Qh3+ 12. Kg1 Bd6 13. f4 Bc5+ 0-1

1201. Lautier, Joel - Leko, Peter, III d Ubeda 69/218, 1997.

1. Re7 Qd6 (1... Qxe7 2. Qxd5+) 2. Bg3 { / Qf7 }) 2... Kc8 3. Nf7 Qc5+ (3... Qxe7 4. Nd6+ Qxd6 (4... Kc7 5. Nf5+ Qe5 6. Qc3+) 5. Bxd6 Rg8+ 6. Kf2 Ra7 7. Qxd5) 4. Kh1 Kb7 5. Nd6+ (5. Ne5 Kc8 (5... Qxe7 6. Qxd5+) (5... Rac8 6. Qf7) 6. Rxd7 Rxd7 7. Nxd7 Kxd7 8. Qf7+ Kd8 9. Qg8+) 5... Ka7 6. c4 a5 7. Qxd5 (7. Qf5) 7... Qxd5+ 8. cxd5 Ka6 9. Nb5 Nc5 (9... Rac8 10. Bc7) 10. Nc7+

1202. Beliavsky, Alexander G - Kortschnoj, Viktor, I d Pula 69/357, 1997.

1... f4 2. Rxd2 (2. Qxf4 Nc3) (2. Bxf4 Nc3) (2. gxf4 Rg8+ 3. Kf1 Qd3+ 4. Qe2 Rg1+) 2... Nxd2 3. Rc8+ Kb7 4. Qxd5+ Rxd5 5. Rxe8 Nf3+ 6. Kf1 Nxh2+ 7. Ke2 fxe3 8. Rh8 (8. Rxe3 Rh5) 8... Ng4 (8... Ng4 9. fxe3 h2 10. Kf3 (10. e4 Rd6 11. Kf3 Nh6) 10... Rd1 11. Kxg4 h1=Q) 0-1

1203. Mohamed Ahmed, Esam - Timoscenko, Gennadij, I d Cairo 69c/18, 1997.

1. R1d7 Qxd7 (1... Bxd7 2. Bh7+ Qxh7 3. Rxf8+) 2. Rxd7 Bxd7 3. Bc6 Be8 (3... Rf7 4. Qg6+ Kf8 5. Qxh6+ Kg8 6. Bxd7 Rxd7 7. Qxe6+ Rf7 8. Ne4) 4. Bxe8 Rxe8 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Nf6 Rd8 (6... Bxf6 7. Qxf6+ Kg8 8. Qg6+ (8. Qd4 Ne5 9. b4) 8... Kf8 9. Qxh6+ Kf7 10. Ne4) 7. Qg8+ Ke7 8. Qh7+ Kxf6 9. Ne4+ Ke5 10. Nxc5 Nd5 (10... Nd6 11. Qxh6) 11. Nb7 Bxb2+ 12. Kc2 1-0

1204. Gelfand, Boris - Shirov, Alexei, I d Polanica Zdroj 73/538, 1998.

1. Rd7 Bxd7 (1... Bf6 2. Be6) (1... Qb5 2. Rd5) (1... a2 2. Bxa2 (2. Bd6) 2... Rxf3 (2... Bxd7 3. Nxc5) 3. gxf3 Bxd7 4. Kg2 Bxd4 5. Rh1+ Kg7 6. Be5+) 2. Nxc5 Qb6 3. Be6 Qxe6 (3... Be8 4. Qg4 Bxd4 (4... Rf6 5. Be5) 5. Qh4+ Kg7 6. Qh7+ Kf6 7. e5+ Kxg5 (7... Bxe5 8. Qf5+ Ke7 9. Qxe5) 8. Qg7+ Bg6 9. Bh4+ Kf4 10. Qxg6) 4. Nxe6 Bxe6 5. Be5 Rf7 (5... Bc4 6. Qc1 Bxe5 7. Qxc4 Bg7 8. Ra1 Rfc8 9. Qd3 Nc5 (9... Bf8 10. e5) 10. Qh3+ Kg8 11. e5) 6. Qh5+ Kg8 7. Qg6 Bd7 (7... Bc4 8. Qc6) (7... Bb3 8. Bxg7

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Rxg7 9. Qb6) 8. Bxg7 (8. Qg3 a2 (8... Nb4 9. Bxg7 Rxg7 10. Qb3+ Kh8 11. Qxb4 Bh3 12. Ra1) 9. Ra1) 8... Rxg7 9. Qd6 { [Gelfand - Shirov] } 9... Nc7 10. Qxc7 Bh3 (10... Bb5 11. Qc5 Bxf1 12. Qd5+ Kh7 13. Qxa8 Bxg2 14. Qxa3 Bxe4+ 15. Kf1) 11. Qc6 Ra5 12. Rc1 Rxg2+ (12... Bxg2 13. Qc8+ Kh7 14. Rc7 Rg5 15. Rxg7+ Rxg7 16. Kh2) (12... a2 13. Kh2 Bxg2 14. d5 Kh7 15. Qf6 Ra8 16. d6) 13. Kh1 a2 14. Qe8+ Kh7 15. Qe7+ Kh6 16. Rc6+ Rg6 17. Qf8+ Kg5 18. Qd8+ Kf4 19. Qxa5 Rxc6 20. Qxa2

1205. Tiviakov, Sergei - Miezis, Normunds, I d Port Erin 74c/16, 1998.

1. Rd7 Bxd7 (1... Kh8 2. Bxf7 Bxd7 { Åce 1... Bd7 }) 2. Bxf7+ (2. Qxf7+ Kh8 3. Qxd7 gxf6) 2... Kh8 (2... Kf8 3. Bh6) 3. Bg5 Bf5 (3... Bd8 4. fxf7+ Rxg7 5. Qh6+ Rh7 6. Qf8# { # }) (3... Qd8 4. fxf7+ Rxg7 5. Qh6+ Rh7 6. Bf6+ Qxf6 7. Qf8# { # }) (3... Qf8 4. fxf7+ Qxg7 5. Bf6) 4. Qxf5 g6 (4... Bd8 5. Bg8 Kxg8 (5... Rh5 6. fxf7+ Kxg7 7. Qf7+ Kh8 8. Qxh5+ Kxg8 9. Qe8+) 6. f7+ Kf8 7. Qxh7 Kxf7 8. Qh5+ g6 9. Qh7+ Ke6 10. Qxg6+ (4... Qf8 5. Bd5 { / 6.f7, 6.Be4 }) 5. Bxg6 h3 (5... Qd8 6. Be3) (5... Qd5 6. Qc8+ Bd8 7. Qg4 h3 8. Bxh7 Qxg2+ 9. Qxg2 hxg2+ 10. Kxg2 Kxh7 11. f7) 6. Qg4 hxg2+ 7. Qxg2 (7. Kg1 c4) 7... Qd8 (7... Qxg2+ 8. Kxg2 Rd7 9. f7 Kg7 10. Bh6+ Kxh6 11. f8=Q+) 8. Qe2 Qd5+ (8... Rd7 9. Qh5+ Kg8 10. f7+) (8... Qg8 9. f7) (8... Rh3 9. Qg4 Qd5+ 10. Be4) 9. Be4 Qg8 10. Qg4 { [/ Bh7] }

1206. Kholmov, Ratmir D - Gretarsson, Hjorvar Steinn, III d Pardubice 76c/19, 1999.

1... Rxe5 2. Rxe5 Bxf3 3. Qxf3 Nxd3 4. Qxf8+ Kxf8 5. cxd3 Qxd3+ 6. Kg2 (6. R1e2 Kf7 7. Rxe6 Qh3+) (6. Kg1 Qd4+ 7. Kh1 Qf2 8. R5e2 Qf3+ 9. Kg1 Qg4+ 10. Kh1 Ke7) 6... Qc2+ (6... Kf7 7. Rxe6 Qd5+ 8. R6e4 { Kholmov - Gretarsson }) 7. R5e2 (7. Kg3 Qc7 8. Kf3 Qc6+ { / Kf7 }) 7... Qc6+ 8. Kg1 Ke7

1207. Movsesian, Sergei - Kasparov, Garry, I d Sarajevo 78/238, 2000.

1... Bxe4 2. g6 (2. dxe4 Be5+ 3. Nd4 Bxd4+ 4. Rxd4 Qxc1+) 2... Bxh1 3. Qxh1 Bxb4 4. gxf7+ Kf8 (4... Kxf7 5. Bb2 Nxb2 6. Rc1) (4... Qxf7 5. h6) 5. Bb2 (5. Qg2 Rb8 { Movsesian - Kasparov }) 5... Qc2 6. Rb1 Qxe2 7. h6 (7. Qb7 Qxb2+) 7... Bc3 (7... Nxb2 8. hxg7+ Kxg7 9. Rg1+ Kf6) (7... Qxb2+ 8. Rxb2 Bc3 9. hxg7+ Bxg7 10. d4 Bxd4 11. Kb1 Bxb2 12. Qh6+ Bg7 13. Qxe6 Rd8) 8. hxg7+ Kxf7 (8... Kxg7 9. Qg1+ Kh6 10. Bxc3 Nxc3 11. Qc1+ Kg6 12. Qg1+) 9. Qb7+ Kf6 10. Bxc3+ Nxc3

1208. Shirov, Alexei - Grischuk, Alexander, II d New Delhi (m/3) 80/381, 2000.

1... Bc6 2. Qxa6 Bxg2 3. f3 (3. Kxg2 f3+ 4. Kh2 Qh6 5. Rd4 (5. Qb7 Qf4+ 6. Kh1 Qf5) 5... cxd4 6. c5 Qg5 7. Qc4+ Kh8 8. Qf1 (8. Rg1 Qxe5+ 9. Rg3 h5) 8... d3 9. e6 Qxc5 10. d7 Rg8 11. Qg1 d2 12. Rd1 Qd5) 3... Bxf3 4. Kh2 Bg4 5. hxg4 (5. Qb7 Qh6 6. Qd5+ Rf7 { Shirov - Grischuk }) 5... Qxg4 6. Rf1 f3 7. Qa2 Qh4+ 8. Kg1 Qg3+ 9. Rg2 Qxg2+ 10. Qxg2 fxf2 11. Rxf8+ Kxf8 12. e6 g5 13. Kxg2 h5

1209. Salov, Sergei - Kopylov, Mihail, I d Deutschland 80c/22, 2000.

1. Bf4 Bxf4 2. Re7 Qc8 3. Rxg7+ Kh8 4. Qd3 Nh6 (4... Na6 5. Re1) 5. Rxh7+ Kxh7 6. Ne7+ (6. Nd6+ Kg7 7. Nxc8 Rxc8 8. Re1 Rf8) 6... f5 (6... Kh8 7. Nxc8 Rxc8 8. Qg6) 7. Nxc8 Rxc8 8. Re1 Rg8 9. Re7+ Rg7 10. Qe2

1210. Benjamin, Joel - Xu, Jun, I d USA - China (m/1) 81/184, 2001.

1. Ra8 Qxa8 2. Nxe7+ Kh7 3. Qg3 Nf6 4. Rxf6 (4. gxf6 Bxf6 5. Rxf6 Qa1+) 4... Qa1+ 5. Bg1 Qd1 (5... Qc3 6. Rf3 Qxb4 7. Bf2) 6. Rf3 Bh6 7. gxh6 (7. Qh3 Rh4) 7... Qb1 8. Nf5 Rxb4 (8... Qxb4 9. Nxd6 Rc7 10. Ne8) 9. Nxd6 Qd1 (9... Qd1 10. Nxf7)

1211. Gelashvili, Tamaz - Skembris, Spyridon, I d Lausanne 82/1, 2001.

1... Nd3 2. Qg6+ (2. Nxd3 Qxa2+ 3. Kc1 Qa1+ 4. Kc2 Ra2+ 5. Nb2 Rxb2+ 6. Kd3 Qa6# { # }) 2... Kd8 3. Qxf6+ Kc7 4. Kc2 Nb4+ 5. Kb1 Rhe8 6. Qf7+ Kb6 7. Rdg1 (7. Qc4 Nxa2 8. Nxa2 Qxa2+ 9. Kc1 Ra5) 7... Nxa2 8. Kc2 (8. Rg7 Nb4 9. Qxb7+ Kc5) 8... d3+ (8... d3+ 9. Nxd3 (9. Kxd3 Qb4 { / Red8 }) 9... Nb4+ 10. Nxb4 (10. Kc3 Nxd3 11. Kxd3 Qb4) 10... Qxb4 11. Ra1 (11. Qc4 Ra2+ 12. Kb1 Qxd2 13. Qc1 Ra1+ 14. Kxa1 Ra8+ 15. Kb1 Qa2# { # }) 11... Red8)

1212. Milov, Vadim - Varga, Peter, I d France 84/366*, 2002.

1. Rc7 (1. Qxe6+ Qxe6 2. Rxe6 Rxd3 3. Rxe7 Bd5 4. Rg7+ Kh8) 1... Qxc7 (1... Bf8 2. Bh7+ Kh8 (2... Nxb7 3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Bg7+) 3. Qe5 Qd4 (3... Qxc7 4. Qxc7 Bxb6 (4... Rd7 5. Qe5) 5. Qxb7 Nxb7 6. Rxe6) 4. Bf4 (4. Qxd4 Rxd4 5. Bxf8 Rxf8 6. Rxb7 Nxb7 7. Rxe6 Nf6) 4... Bg7 5. Rxb7 Kxh7 6. h6 Nd7 7. Qxg7+) 2. Qxe6+ Kh8 3. Qf7 Rg8 4. Rxe7 Rxg2+ 5. Kf1 Rxf2+ 6. Kxf2 Qh2+ (6... Ng4+ 7. Ke1 Qg3+ 8. Kd2) 7. Ke1 Qg3+ 8. Kd2 Qf2+ 9. Kc1 (9. Re2 Ne4+) 9... Rc8+ 10. Rc7 Qg1+ 11. Kc2 Qh2+ (11... Qg2+ 12. Kb1) 12. Kb1 Qg1+ 13. Bc1 Rxc7 14. Qxf6+ Qg7 15. Qd8+

1213. Falcon - Shredder, II d Ramat-Gan 90c/7, 2004.

1. Rh8+ Nxb8 (1... Kxh8 2. Qf7 Ng3 (2... Nxb5 3. Rh1+ Nh4 4. Rxh4+ Nh7 5. Qg6 Kg8 6. Qxh7+ Kf7 7. Rf4+ Kxe6 8. Qg6+ Kd7 9. Nb6+ Kc7 10. Nxa8+ Bxa8 11. Rf7+) 3. Bf6 gxf6 (3... Nh5 4. Rh1) 4. Rd7 Ne7 5. Qxf6+ Kg8 6. Rxe7) 2. Rd7 { [/ 3. Qf8! Rf8 4. Rg7#] } 2... Nf6 (2... Ng6 3. Qf7+ Kh8 4. Rd1 { Åce 1... Kh8 }) 3. Bxf6 (3. Rxb7 Qd5 4. Nac5 Ng6) 3... Ng6 4. Qd4 (4. Qh2 Qf5 5. Nxf8 Qf4+ (5... Qxf6 6. Nxb6 Qxg6 7. Rxb7 Rf8 8. Rb8 Rxb8 9. Qxb8+ Kh7 10. Qh2+ Kg8 11. Qb8+) 6. Qxf4 Nxf4 7. Ng6 (7. Rxg7+ Kxf8 8. Nc5 Bc8 9. Ne4 Nh5 10. Rg1 Bb7 11. Nd6 Bxf6 12. Nxb7 f2 13. Rf1 Ne4) 7... Nxb6 8. Rxg7+ Kxf8 9. Nc5 f2 10. Ne6+ Ke8 11. Nc7+ Kf8 12. Ne6+) 4... Qf5 5. Nxf8 Qxf6 6. Qxf6 (6. Nxb6 f2) 6... gxf6 7. Nh7 Ne5 (7... Ne7 8. Kd2 Kxh7 (8... Nd5 9. Nb6 f2 10. Ke2 (10. Nxd5 f1=Q 11. Nhx6+ Kf8 12. Nh7+) 10... Re8+ 11. Kxf2 Re6 12. Nxd5 Bxd5 13. Rxd5 Kxh7) 9. Rxb7 { (R 9/h) } (9. Rxe7+ Kg6 10. Rxb7 Re8 { (R 8/f6) } 11. Rxb4 Kg5 12. Nc3 f2 13. Re4 f1=Q 14. Rxe8 f5 15. Ne2 f4 16. Nxf4 Qxf4+ 17. Re3 Qb4+ 18. Kc1 Qd4 19. Rg3+ Kf4 20. Rd3 Qa1+ 21. Kd2 Qxa2 22. Rd4+ { / Rc4 }) 9... Re8 10. Ke3 Kg6 11. Kxf3 Nd5 12. Nc5 a5 13. Nd3) 8. Nxf6+ Kf8 9. Nh7+ Kg8 10. Nf6+ Kf8 11. Nh7+ Kg8 12. Nf6+ 1/2-1/2

1214. Vera Gonzalez Quevedo, Reynaldo - Avila, Jorge Ivan, III d Albacete 94c/17, 2005.

1. Ne5 Bxd6 2. Qe2 Bxe5 (2... Qxe2 3. Nxf7# { # }) 3. Qxh5 Bxg3 4. hxg3 (4. fxf3 { / Rf1+ }) 4... Kg7 5. b3 Rd8 6. e5 { [1 : 0 Vera, R - Avila, J] } 6... Rd5 (6... fxe5 7. Qg5+) (6... Nd5 7. exf6+ Nxf6 8. Qg5+) 7. Qg4+ Kf8 8. exf6 Nd7 9. Qf4 Ke8 10. Qc7 Ra8 11. Qxc6

1215. Rusev, Krasimir - Genov, Petar, III d Istanbul 95/30, 2005.

1... g2 2. Qxg2 (2. Kxg2 Rg8) 2... Qxd4+ 3. Re3 (3. Ne3 Qxd3) (3. Kh1 Qxd3) 3... Rxe5 4. Nxe5 (4. Qd2 Rg5+ 5. Kh1 Rh5+ 6. Kg1 Qh4) 4... Qxe3+ 5. Kh1 Bxe5 6. Bb1 Rg8 7. Qh3 (7. Qc2 Rg1+ 8. Rxg1 Qxf3+ 9. Qg2 (9. Rg2 Qf1+ 10. Rg1 Qh3+ 11. Qh2 Qxh2# { # }) 9... Qh5+) 7... Qf4 8. b3 Rg3 9. Qh5 (9. Qh2 Rg1+ 10. Qxg1 Qh4+ 11. Kg2 Qg3+ 12. Kh1 Qh3+) 9... Qd2 (9... Rg4) 0-1

1216. Peralta, Fernando - Svetushkin, Dmitry, III d Athens 97/322, 2006.

1. Bxa5 Qxa5 2. Ne7+ Kf7 3. Nxc6 Qxa2 4. R1d7+ Ke6 5. Rd2 Qa3 (5... Qxb3 6. Rxf8) 6. Kh2 (6. Rxf8 Qc1+) 6... Qc1 7. g3 h5 8. Kg2 Qc3 9. Re8+ Kf7 10. Rdd8 Bd6 11. Rh8 Ke6 12. Rhe8+ Kf7 13. Rxe4 Qd3 14. Re7+ Kg6 15. e4 c4 16. Re6 cxb3 17. Ne5+ 1-0

1217. Pelletier, Yannick - Volokitin, Andrei, I d Biel 97/413, 2006.

1. Qe5 Rxg2+ 2. Kf1 Qb8 3. Bxf7+ Kh8 4. Rxd8+ Qxd8 5. Bd5 (5. Bc4) 5... Rg5 6. Qxg5 Bxd5 7. Rd1 Bc4+ 8. Ke1 Qb8 1-0

1218. Kazantidis, I. - Zakarian, David, III d Kalamaria 97c/4, 2005.

1... Nxf3+ 2. Bxf3 (2. Nxf3 Qb2+ 3. Kd3 Rh3 4. Rxh3 Rxh3 { / Ne5# }) (2. Qxf3 Qxd4+ 3. Kc2 Ne5 4. Rxh7+ Rxh7 5. Qc3 Qxe4+) 2... Rh2 3. Bg2 (3. Rxh2 Rxh2 4. Qxh2 (4. Bg2 Rxg2) 4... Qxd4+ 5. Kc2 Qxa1 6. Kb3 Ne5 7. Qe2 (7. Qc2 c5 8. dxc6 Nxf3) 7... Qg1 { (/ Qg3) } 8. Bg2 f3 9. Bxf3 Qg3) 3... Rxg2 4. Qxg2 Qxd4+ 5. Kc2 Qc4+ 6. Kb1 Rxh1+ 7. Qxh1 Qxb4+ 8. Kc1 Qc3+ 9. Kb1 Qb3+ 10. Kc1 Nf6 11. a5 Qe3+ 12. Kb2 Qd2+ 13. Kb1 Qb4+ 14. Kc2 Nxe4 15. Re1 Qc3+ { [0 : 1 Kazantidis - Zakarian] } 16. Kb1 Nd2+ 17. Ka2 Qb3+ (17... Qc2+) 18. Ka1 Qa3# { # } 0-1

1219. Sofronie, Iulian - Cioara, Andrei Nestor, I d Romania 98/202, 2006.

1. Qh6 Rh2 2. Qxh8+ Rxh8 3. f7 Rh1+ 4. Ke2 Rh2+ 5. Ke1 Rh1+ 6. Kd2 Rh2+ 7. Kc1 Rc2+ 8. Kd1 Rc8 9. Rg8 g2 10. Rxc8+ 1-0

1220. Perun, Sergey - Donchenko, Oleg, III d Kyiv 98c/2, 2006.

1. Nb6 Qxb6 2. Bxf6 Bxf6 (2... Bxe6 3. Bxe7 Bxf5 4. Bxf8) 3. Bxh7+ Kxh7 (3... Kh8 4. Qh5 Bg5 5. Bg6+ Bh6 6. Bxf7 Bb7 7. e7 Qf6 8. exf8=Q+ Rxf8 9. Bxd5) 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. exf7+ Rxf7 6. Re8+ Rf8 7. Qxd5+ Be6 8. Rxe6 Rad8 9. Rd6+ Rf7 (9... Kh8 10. Qh5+) 10. Qxf7+ Kxf7 11. Rxb6 1-0

1221. Siebrecht, Sebastian - Iordachescu, Viorel, III d Port Erin 98c/5, 2006.

1... Re1 2. Rxe1 (2. Nxe1 Ng4 (2... Qh1+ 3. Kf2 Ng4+ 4. Kg3 Nxb6 5. Rxh1 Bxb1)) 2... Qxf3 3. Qg5 Ng4 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. f6+ Nxf6 6. Re3 Qd1+ 7. Bf1 (7. Kf2 Ng4+) 7... Qxd4 8. c3 Qa7 9. Kf2 (9. Bg2 Ng4 10. Bxb7 Nxe3 11. Bc6 Nd1+ 12. Kh1 Qf2) 9... Ne4+ 0-1

1222. Korneev, Oleg - Moiseenko, Alexander, III d Fuegen 99/91, 2006.

1... d5 2. Qxd5 (2. Bxd5 e4+ 3. Kg2 Rxf3) (2. Bf5 d4 3. Nd5 e4+ 4. Kh3 e3 5. Qe1 Rxf5 6. gxf5 Qe5) (2. Nxd5 Rxf3+ 3. Bxf3 e4+ 4. Kg2 Rxf3 (4... exf3+ 5. Kh3 f2 6. Kg2 Qc8) 5. Rh3 (5. Qe1 Bc4 6. Rd2 Bxd5 7. Rxd5 Qf4 8. Rd8+ Kg7 9. Rd7+ Kf6) 5... Qf8 6. Rxf3 Qxf3+ 7. Kh2 Bd6+ 8. Kg1 Qxg4+ 9.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Kh1 Qh3+ 10. Kg1 Bc5+) 2... Bxe3 3. Qe6 Rf6 4. Qe7 Qa7 5. Qxa7 Bxa7 6. Rhe1 Bb8 7. Kg2 Bc6 8. Bxc6 Rxc6 9. Rd3 Rb6 10. Rd2 Bd6 11. Ree2 Kg7 12. Rd5 Kf6 13. Ra5 Rfb8 14. Rxa4 Rxb2 15. Ra2 Rxe2+ 16. Rxe2 Rb3 17. Rc2 Ba3 18. Kf2 Rb2 19. Rxb2 Bxb2 20. c4 Bd4+ 21. Ke2 e4 22. fxe4 Ke5 0-1

1223. Siebrecht, Sebastian - Iordachescu, Viorel, I d Port Erin 99c/4, 2006.

1... Re1 2. Rxe1 (2. Nxe1 Ng4 (2... Qxd4+ 3. Rf2 Qxf2+ 4. Kxf2 Ng4+ 5. Kg3 Nxb6)) 2... Qxf3 3. Qg5 (3. d5 Bxd5 4. Qg5 Ng4 5. Re8+ Kg7 6. f6+ Nxf6 7. Re3 Qh1+ (7... Qd1+ 8. Bf1 Qd4 9. c3 Qb6 10. h3 Ne4 11. Qf4 g5 12. Qf3 Nxc3 13. Qg3 Ne4 14. Qe1 f5) 8. Kf2 Qxh2+ 9. Ke1 Be4 (9... h5 10. Qg3 Qxg3+ 11. Rxc3 h4 12. Rh3 g5) 10. Qg3 Qh1+ 11. Kd2 Bxd3) 3... Ng4 (3... Qh1+ 4. Kf2 Qxh2+ 5. Kf1 Kg7 6. f6g6 h6g6 7. Bxg6 (7. Re3) 7... Qh1+ 8. Kf2 Qf3+) 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. f6+ Nxf6 6. Re3 Qd1+ (6... Qh1+ 7. Kf2 Qxh2+ 8. Ke1 Qh1+) 7. Bf1 Qxd4 8. c3 Qa7 (8... Qb6 9. c4 Ng4 10. c5) 9. Kf2 Ne4+ 0-1

1224. Sokolov, Ivan N - Areshchenko, Alexander, III d Gibraltar 99/325, 2007.

1. d6 Qf7 (1... Qxd6 2. Qxh7+ Rxh7 3. Rxh7+ Kg8 4. Rh8+ Kf7 5. R2h7#) 2. g5 f6g5 3. Qg3 Re8 4. Rh6 Bc6 { [Sokolov, I - Areshchenko, A]} 5. f6 Rg6 6. d7 Bxd7 (6... Qxd7 7. Rxc6) 7. Rxh7+ Qxh7 8. f7 Rf8 9. Qxe5+ Rg7 10. Rxh7+ Kxh7 11. Qh2+ Kg6 12. Qd6+

1225. L'Ami, Erwin - Stellwagen, Daniel, II d Nederland (ch) 100/345, 2007.

1. Rc8+ (1. Bxb7 Rxc5 2. Rc8+ Ke7 3. Qd6+ Qxd6 4. exd6+ Kxd6 5. Rxh8 Nf4+ 6. Kf1 Ra5) 1... Bxc8 2. Bc6+ Kf8 3. Be7+ Kg7 4. Qg4+ Kh6 5. Bf8+ Rxf8 6. Qh3+ Kg5 7. Qxc6+ Kf5 8. Qe4+ Kg5 9. Qg2+ Kf5 1/2-1/2

1226. Mamedyarov, Shakhriyar - Ivanchuk, Vassily, I d Moscow 101/347, 2007.

1. Bf7 Qxf7 2. Nxe5 Qe8 3. Rxc6+ (3. Nxc6 Nd7 (3... Rg8 4. Nxf4) 4. Nxf4 Ne5 5. d7 Nxd7 (5... Nf3+ 6. Kg3) 6. e5 Qxe5 7. Nxe5 { 1 : 0 Mamedyarov, Sh - Ivanchuk, V }) 3... Kh7 4. d7 Qxe5 5. Rd5 Nxd5 (5... Nxd7 6. Rxe5 Nxe5 7. Rxa6 Rg8 8. f3 Nxf3+ 9. Kh3) 6. exd5 Qxe2 7. Qf5 Qxf2+ 8. Rg2+

1227. Yuzhakov, Oleg - Frolyanov, Dmitry, I d Khanty-Mansiysk 101c/5, 2007.

1... Bb4 (1... Qc7 2. Kf1 Bc5) 2. Qxb4 Rxe2+ 3. Kxe2 Qd3+ 4. Ke1 Bg4 5. f3 Re8+ 6. Kf2 Re2+ 7. Kg3 Rxc2+ 8. Kh4 (8. Kxc2 Qxf3+ 9. Kg1 Bh3) 8... Bxf3 0-1

1228. Shirov, Alexei - Karjakin, Sergey, I d Espana 105/(94), 2008.

1. Rd7 Bxd7 (1... c5 2. Bxc7+ Ke8 (2... Rxc7 3. Rxe6 fxe6 4. Nxc7) 3. Rxc7 Kd8 4. Rxc5 Bxf5 5. Bf6+ Kd7 6. Rxf5 { Shirov, A - Karjakin, Sergey }) 2. Ba3+ c5 3. Bxc5+ Ne7 4. Nxe7 (4. Rxe7 b6 5. Rxd7+ bxc6 6. Rxc7) 4... Be6 5. Nd5+ Ke8 6. Nxc7+ Kd7 7. Nxa8 Rxa8 8. Bd4 g6 9. c4

1229. Chetverik, Maxim - Borovikov, Vladislav, I d Cappelle la Grande 105/283, 2009.

1... Bg4 2. Qxc4 (2. Ba3 Qxa3 3. Qxc4 Rb8) 2... Qc5+ 3. Kh1 Qxc3 (3... Qf2 4. Be3 Qxe3 5. e5 Qxc3) 4. Bb2 Qxb2 5. Rd1 Rd2 6. Rxd2 Qxd2 7. Qf3 (7. f5 Nc4) (7. e5 Nc4 8. Qf3 Ne3 9. h3 c5) 7...

c5 8. Qa3 (8. Qg2 Qd1+ 9. Qg1 Qd7 10. Ba6 c4) 8... Nc4 9. Qxa7 Qd1+ 10. Kg2 Ne3+ 0-1

1230. Velickovic, Sasa - Rogac, Srdjan, I d Srbija 105c/6, 2009.

1. Nxb6 Rxb6 2. Rxc7+ Kxc7 3. Qxf6+ Kh7 4. Qe7+ (4. Qxe6 Rb7 5. Rf5 Qd1+ (5... Qg6 6. Qxc6+ Kxc6 7. Rxc5) 6. Rf1 (6. Kh2 Rg7) 6... Qh5) 4... Kh8 5. Qf6+ Kh7 6. Qe7+ Kh8 7. Qxe6 Rb8 8. Rf5 { [1 : 0 Velickovic - Rogac] } 8... Qd1+ (8... Qe8 9. Qxh6+) (8... Re8 9. Qf6+) 9. Kh2 Qd2 10. Qe5+

1231. Wang, Hao - Sokolov, Ivan N, II d Sarajevo 106/116, 2009.

1... Rd8 2. Qe4+ f5 3. Rxd8 fxe4 4. Rxd4 e3 5. Re1 exf2+ 6. Kxf2 Qh2+ 7. Kf3 g5 8. Rd7+ Kg6 9. Rd6+ Kf5 10. Rd5+ 1/2-1/2

1232. Nisipeanu, Liviu Dieter - Reinderman, Dimitri, I d Rijeka 108/191, 2010.

1. Be3 Kxf7 (1... Bg7 2. Neg5) (1... Bb2 2. Neg5) 2. Qh7+ Bg7 3. Ng5+ Kf6 (3... Kf8 4. Bc5+) 4. Ne4+ Kf7 5. Ng5+ Kf6 6. Nf3 Qd6 (6... Rh8 7. Bg5+ Kf5 (7... Kf7 8. Ne5+) 8. h3 Rxh7 9. g4# { # }) (6... Qb5 7. Bd4+ e5 8. Qh4+) 7. Bg5+ (7. Bd4+ Qxd4 8. Nxd4 Rh8) 7... Kf7 8. Bh6 Qf8 (8... Rg8 9. Ng5+) 9. Ne5+ Kf6 10. Qxc6+ Ke7 11. Bxc7 Qf5 12. Qh6 Nd5 13. g4 1-0

1233. Svidler, Peter - Gelfand, Boris, III d Astrakhan 109/178, 2010.

1. Bxd4 Bxd4 2. Nxc6+ Kg7 (2... hxc6 3. Qh6# { # }) 3. Nxf8 Kxf8 (3... Rxf8 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Qe7) 4. Qh6+ Ke7 5. c3 Bf6 6. Rfe1 f4 7. d4 Ne6 8. e5 dxe5 9. Qxh7+ Kd8 10. Qf7 1-0

1234. Berg, Emanuel - Hector, Jonny, I d Malmoe 114/140, 2012.

1. b4 (1. Rc5 Nc4 2. Rxa5 Nxe3 3. Bxe3 Nxa5 4. Bxd5+ Kg7 5. Bb6) 1... Qb5 (1... Qa2 2. Bxe5 fxe5 3. Rd2) (1... Qxb4 2. Bxd5+ Rxd5 3. Rxd5) 2. Rc5 Qxb4 3. Bxd5+ Rxd5 4. Rxd5 Re8 5. Bxe5 Nxe5 6. Qh6 Kg8 7. Rxe5 (7. Rd8) 7... fxe5 (7... Rxe5 8. Rd8+ Kf7 9. Qxh7+ Ke6 10. Qd7# { # }) 8. Rd7 Re7 (8... Qb1+ 9. Kg2 Qe4+ 10. f3 Qxe2+ 11. Kh3 Qf1+ 12. Kh4 Qc4+ 13. g4) 9. Rd8+ Kf7 10. Qxh7+

1235. Svidler, Peter - Vitiugov, Nikita, II d Saint Petersburg 117/89, 2013.

1... Nxc3 2. Bxc4 Nxb1 3. Qa7 Qxc4 4. Qb8+ Kd7 5. Qxh8 Bxc2 6. Rxc2 (6. Bc3 Bg6 7. Kb2 Qb5+ 8. Bb4 a5 9. Qf8 axb4 10. Qd6+) 6... Qf1+ 7. Kd2 Qf2+ 8. Kd3 Qf3+ 9. Kd2 Qf2+

1236. Robson, Ray - Volokitin, Andrei, I d Tromso (m/1) 118c/3, 2013.

1. Bxf5 Nxf5 2. Re8+ Kf7 3. Qd7+ Kf6 4. Re1 Rf8 (4... Qg8 5. g4 g6 6. f4 h6 7. h4 Qf7 8. Qxc8 { 1 : 0 Robson - Volokitin }) 5. g4 Kg6 6. Re6+ Kg5 7. gxf5 Qd1+ 8. Kg2 Qg4+ 9. Kf1

1237. Dominguez Perez, Leinier - So, Wesley, I d Wijk aan Zee 119/96, 2014.

1. Rh7 d4 (1... Kxh7 2. Qxf7 { / Rh1 }) 2. Bc4 Bxf3 (2... Qe7 3. Qh4 { (1 : 0 Dominguez Perez, Leinier - So, Wesley) }) 3... Bxf3 4. Rxc7+ Kxc7 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Qxc6+ Kf8 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. g6) 3. Rxc7+ Kxc7 4. Qxf7+ Kh8 5. Qxc6 Re7 6. Qf6+ Rg7 7. Qxf3 Qxc6+ 8. Kb1

1238. Kieseritzky, Lionel - Demonche, I e Paris, 1844.

1. Nb6+ axb6 2. Qxc6+ bxc6 3. Ba6# { # } 1-0

1239. Schuller - Boden, Samuel Standidge, I e London, 1860.

1... d5 2. Bxd5 Qxc3+ 3. bxc3 Ba3# { # } 0-1

1240. Reti, Richard - Tartakower, Saviely, I e Wien, 1910.

1. Qd8+ Kxd8 2. Bg5+ (2. Bg5+ Kc7 (2... Ke8 3. Rd8# { # }) 3. Bd8# { # }) 1-0

1241. Bogoljubow, Efim - NN, I e, 1935.

1. Bc5 Qxe2 2. Rxe7+ (2. Rxe7+ Qxe7 3. Rxe7# { # }) 1-0

1242. Stumpers, Louis F - Euwe, Max, I e Nederland (ch), 1946.

1... Nd4 2. Nh2 (2. Qe3 Bh3) (2. Re3 Bh3) (2. Qxd4 Bh3 3. Ne3 Rxe4 4. Qd2 Rxe3 5. fxe3 Qxc3+ 6. Kh1 Bg2+) 2... Rxe4 3. Nc2 Rxe1+ 4. Nxe1 Ne2+ (4... Ne2+ 5. Kf1 Bh3+) 0-1

1243. Stahlberg, Gideon - Najdorf, Miguel, I e Buenos Aires, 1947.

1. Bf7 Kxf7 (1... Rxd2 2. Qxc6+ Kf8 3. Qg8+ Ke7 4. Qe8+ Kd6 5. Qe6# { # }) 2. Rxd8 Qxd8 3. Qb7+ Kg8 4. Qxa6

1244. Ksmin - Davidson, II e USSR, 1958.

1. Nxc6 fxc6 2. Rh8+ Kf7 (2... Kxh8 3. f7+) 3. Rh7+ Kf8 (3... Kf8 4. Rh8+) 1/2-1/2

1245. Katalymov, Boris N - Ilivitzki, Georgi A, III e USSR, 1959.

1. Bf7+ (1. Bf7+ Kf8 (1... Kxf7 2. e6+) 2. Bxc6) 1-0

1246. Bernstein, Ossip - Seidman, Herbert, I e USA (ch), 1959.

1. Nfe5 Qxe2 (1... Qh3 2. Rh4) (1... Qg5 2. Kxh2) 2. Qxh7+ (2. Qxh7+ Kxh7 3. Rh4+ Kg8 4. Ne7# { # }) 1-0

1247. Nei, Iivo - Petrosian, Tigran L, I e USSR, 1960.

1. Qg8+ (1. Qg8+ Kxc8 2. Be6+ Kh8 3. Rg8# { # }) 1-0

1248. Khin - Benet, I e, 1962.

1... Qxe4 2. Qxe4 Ng3+ (2... Ng3+ 3. hxc3 Rh5# { # }) 0-1

1249. Csanady, L. - Pogats, Jozsef, III e Magyarorszag, 1963.

1... Qxh2+ 2. Qxh2 Bxh2+ 3. Kxh2 Rxd1 0-1

1250. Orekhov, Viktor - Petrusha, I e USSR, 1967.

1... Be4+ (1... Be4+ 2. fxe4 (2. Ka1 Qxa2+ 3. Rxa2 Rxa2# { # }) 2... bxa2+ 3. Ka1 Qxc3) 0-1

1251. Parr, Frank - Waitkroft, I e London, 1968.

1. Rh5 Qxd7 (1... Qa6 2. Rxh6+ Bxh6 3. Ng5# { # }) 2. Ng5+ Kh8 3. Rxh6# { # } 1-0

1252. Saigin, Vladimir - Vistanekis, Isakas, I e corr 6/685, 1968.

1... Ng4 2. hxc4 Rf3 3. Nf5 (3. gxf3 Qxc3+) (3. Be3 Rxe3 4. Qa2 (4. fxe3 Qxc3 5. Rf2 Bxe3) 4... Rxc3 5. Bd5 Qd7) 3... Rxb3 4. Bxb3 Qb6 0-1

1253. Gheorghiu, Florin - Grunberg, Sergiu Henric, I e Romania 8/619, 1969.

1. Rxf6 Bxf6 2. Bxh7 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1254. Faibisovich, Vadim Z - Lomaya, T., I e USSR 9/200, 1969.

1. Nxd5 Qxd5 (1... cxd5 2. Qxh7+ Kxh7 3. Rh5+ Kg8 4. Rh8# { # }) (1... gxh5 2. Nxe7+ Qxe7 (2... Kg7 3. Rxh5+ f6 4. Rxh7# { # }) 3. Rxe7) 2. Qh6 Be6 (2... Qd6 3. Qxh7+) 3. Rxd5 cxd5 4. Re1

1255. Mihaljcisin, Mihajlo - Benko, Pal C, I e Sarajevo 9c/13, 1970.

1. Nf6+ Kf8 (1... Kh8 2. Qxg6) (1... Bxf6 2. Qxg6+ Bg7 3. Nf5) 2. Nxg6+ fxc6 3. Nh7+ Ke7 4. Qxg6

1256. Pytel, Bozena - Hausner, Ivan, I e corr 11/407, 1971.

1. Rc5 (1. Rxe7+ Kf8) 1... Qb7 (1... Qxc5 2. Qa8+) (1... Re4 2. Rxc6 Rxe1+ 3. Kd2) 2. Qxb7 Rxb7 3. Rc8# { # } 1-0

1257. Yudovich, Mikhail M Sr - Ignatiev, Felix N, II e USSR 12c/22, 1971.

1... Rxd4 2. Qxd4 (2. Rxc6 Rxh4+ 3. Kg1 Rc4) 2... Bxf3 3. Qg1 Qxe5+ 4. Kh1 Qg3 (4... Qg3 5. Rxe6 (5. gxf3 Qh3+ 6. Qh2 Qf1+) 5... Qxh4+ 6. Qh2 Qf2 7. Rxh6+ (7. Qg1 Qh4+) (7. c6 Bxc6 8. Rxc6 Qe1+) (7. gxf3 Qf1+) 7... gxh6 8. Qxh6+) 1/2-1/2

1258. Portisch, Lajos - Deze, Anton, III e Vrsac 13/370, 1971.

1. c5 bxc5 (1... dxc5 2. Bb5 Qa5 3. c4 { / Bd2+- }) (1... Nxc5 2. Bb5 Qa5 3. c4 f6 (3... Rg8 4. a3 { / Bd2 }) 4. a3 (4. Bd2 Nd3 5. Qc2 Qa3) 4... Na4 5. Qc2 Nc5 6. Bd2) 2. Bb5 Qa5 3. Bxc6 Rxc6 4. Qb7 1-0

1259. Westerinen, Heikki MJ - Miyasaki, Yukio, I e Skopje (ol), 1972.

1. Nh6+ (1. Nh6+ Kh8 2. Qxf6 gxf6 3. Bxf6# { # }) 1-0

1260. Radevich, Boris - Donskich, JF., II e USSR, 1972.

1. Bxe4 Rxf1 2. Bf5 (2. Bf5 Ra1 3. Be6+ Kh7 4. Bf5+) 1/2-1/2

1261. Klovans, Janis - Dementiev, Oleg I, I e USSR 14/464, 1972.

1. Bd6 (1. Bd6 Qxg4 2. d8=Q+ Bxd8 3. Rf8# { # }) 1-0

1262. Minev, Nikolay N - Novak, Ivan, III e Rimavska Sobota 17c/35, 1974.

1. Ncd5 exd5 (1... Nxd5 2. cxd5 exd5 3. Nxd5 Qb8 4. Bxg7 Kxg7 5. Qb2+ Kg8 (5... Kh6 6. Rc4) 6. Nf6+ Kf8 7. Nxb7+ Kg8 8. Nf6+ Kf8 9. Nd5) 2. Bxf6 Bxf6 (2... d4 3. Nd5) 3. Nxd5 Be5 4. f4 (4. f4 Bd4+ (4... Bd6 5. Nf6+) 5. e3 Rcc8 6. exd4 Qa7 7. f5) 1-0

1263. Vaganian, Rafael A - Balashov, Yuri S, I e Vilnius 20c/35, 1975.

1... Nxb4+ 2. Qxh4 Qf1+ 3. Kh2 Qe2+ 4. Kh3 Be7 (4... Be7 5. Qf4 Rxf4 6. Nxf4 Qf1+ (6... Qd1 7. Kg2 Bd6 8. Nd3 Qe2+ 9. Nf2 Be5 10. Rf3 Bd4 11. Nc3 Qb2) 7. Kh2 h4 8. Ng2 (8. Rd3 Bg5 9. Ne6+ Kg6) 8... hxg3+ 9. Rxg3+ Kf7 { / Bb6+- }) 0-1

1264. Byrne, Robert Eugene - Andersson, Ulf, I e Amsterdam 28/331*, 1979.

1... Nd3 2. Bxd3 (2. Qxc7 Bxd4+ 3. Kh1 Ndf2+ 4. Kg1 Nh3+ 5. Kh1 Ngf2# { # }) 2... Bxd4+ 3. Kf1 (3. Kh1 Nf2+) 3... Nxh2+

1265. Razuvaev, Yuri S - Lputian, Smbat G, I e USSR (ch I) 28/512, 1979.

1. Nd7 Qxd7 (1... Bxd7 2. Rxf6) (1... Rxd7 2. Rxf6) 2. Rxd7 (2. Rxf6 Bxf6 3. Qxh5+ (3. Bxf6 Qg4) 3... Kg7 4. Qg5+ Kh7) 2... Bxd7 3. Bxf6

1266. Martinovic, Slobodan - Marjanovic, Slavoljub, I e Jugoslavija 29/190, 1980.

1... Qxh4+ 2. gxh4 (2. Nh3 Nf3+ 3. Kh1 Qh5) 2... Nxd3+ 3. f4 gxf3+ (3... gxf3+ 4. Kh3 Nf2# { # }) 0-1

1267. Browne, Walter S - Olafsson, Helgi, I e Reykjavik 29/452, 1980.

1. Nxf7 (1. Rxe7 Qxe7 2. d6 Rxd6 3. Bxf7+ Kf8 4. Qxd6 Bxd1) 1... Kxf7 2. Re6 Qxe6 (2... Qc5 3. Qf4+ Kg8 4. Rxe7) (2... Qc7 3. Rc1) 3. dxe6+ Ke8 4. Bd3

1268. Miles, Anthony J - Schneider, Lars Ake, I e Philadelphia 29c/25, 1980.

1. Qxf8+ Qxf8 2. Ne7+ Kh7 3. Rxf8 b2 (3... Re1 4. Kf5 g6+ (4... b2 5. Ng6 fxc6+ 6. hxg6# { # }) 5. Ke5 b2 6. Rxf7+ Kh8 7. hxg6 Rxe4+ 8. Kf6) 4. Ng6 1-0

1269. Askelof - Svensson, Sven, I e corr, 1981.

1... Re1+ 2. Rxe1 Qg1+ 0-1

1270. Barczay, Laszlo - Pokojowczyk, Jerzy, II e Subotica 32/229, 1981.

1... f6 2. exf6 (2. Rd1 g5+ 3. Kg4 h5+ { Barczay - Pokojowczyk }) 4. Kxh5 Qh7+ 5. Kg4 fxe5) 2... Qxd4+ 3. Kg3 Qe3+

1271. Ribli, Zoltan - Adorjan, Andras, I e Magyarorszag 36/615, 1983.

1... Bf1 0-1

1272. Stohl, Igor - Ambroz, Jan, I e Trencianske Teplice 40c/30, 1985.

1... Rxh4 2. e4 (2. gxh4 Qxf3 3. e4 Bxe4 4. Rxe4 Qxe4 { Stohl - Ambroz }) 2... Rxe4 3. fxe4 Nxe4 4. Qd1 Nf2

1273. Sax, Gyula - Rewitz, Poul, I e West Berlin 41c/1, 1985.

1. Rh3 g6 (1... f5 2. Qh5 h6 3. Bxg7) (1... h6 2. Rxh6 gxh6 3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Qg6) 2. Bxg6 hxg6 3. Qg4 Kg7 (3... g5 4. Qh5) 4. Rg3 (4. Rg3 g5 5. Qxg5+) 1-0

1274. Bareev, Evgeny - Yakovich, Yuri, I e USSR 41c/8, 1986.

1. Nxe6 (1. Nxe6 Qxh5 (1... fxe6 2. Qxd5) 2. Ng7+ Kd8 3. Re8# { # }) 1-0

1275. Balashov, Yuri S - Khalifman, Alexander, III e Minsk 42/224, 1986.

1. Nf5 Qc7 2. Ne7+ Qxe7 3. Qxc4

1276. Andonov, Bogomil - Lputian, Smbat G, I e Sochi 44c/20, 1987.

1... Nd3+ (1... Nd3+ 2. Qxd3 Qc1+ 3. Rxc1 Rxc1# { # }) 0-1

1277. Polgar, Sofia - Dresen, Ulrich, I e Biel 44c/29, 1987.

1. Qxh6+ Kxh6 2. hxg6+ Kg7 3. Rh7+ Kg8 4. gxf7+ (4. gxf7+ Rxf7 5. Rc8+) 1-0

1278. Popovic, Petar J - Georgiev, Kiril, II e Vrsac 44/255, 1987.

1... Na3 { [/ Nc2-a3] } 2. Rh6+ Kg8 3. Rg6+ Kh7 4. Rh6+ Kg8 1/2-1/2

1279. Dolmatov, Sergey - Lautier, Joel, I e Reykjavik 45c/33, 1988.

1. Nc6 bxc6 2. Rxf6 cxd5 (2... gxf6 3. Qg3+ Kh8 4. Qg5) 3. Rxd6 (3. Rxd6 Qc7 4. Qd4 f6 5. Qxd5+) 1-0

1280. Alterman, Boris - Chernin, Alexander, I e Groningen 59/485, 1993.

1... Bc4 (1... Bc4 2. Qxc4 Qd2+ 3. Kf1 Qd1+ 4. Rxd1 Rxd1# { # }) 1-0

1281. Ivanov, Victor L - Losev, Dmitry, I e Moscow 65/153, 1995.

1. Bf6 (1. Bf6 Qxh5 (1... Rxd3 2. Rxg7+) 2. Bh7+ Kxh7 (2... Kh8 3. Rxd8+ Kxh7 4. Rxg7# { # }) 3. Rxg7+ Kh8 4. Rxd8# { # }) 1-0

1282. Gonzalez, Marvin - Bravo, Jose Maria, I e La Habana 65c/9, 1995.

1... Ng3+ 2. hxg3 fxc3+ 3. Ke1 (3. Kg1 Qh2# { # }) (3. Nf3 Qh1# { # }) 3... Rf1+ (3... Rf1+ 4. Kxf1 Qh1# { # }) 0-1

1283. Morales, Victor - Estrella, Gilo, I e Cuba 69c/2, 1997.

1. Bg7 g5 (1... f5 2. exf6 Rac8 3. Qg5 Kf7 4. fxe7 Kxg7 (4... Re1 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Rh8+ Kd7 7. Qf7) 5. e8=N+ Rxe8 6. Qe5+) 2. Qd3 1-0

1284. Ulybin, Mikhail - Sokolov, Alexandr, I e Kstovo 71/624, 1997.

1. Rf8+ (1. Rf8+ Kxf8 2. Qxg7+ Rxg7 3. Bxg7+ Kf7 4. d7 Bxd7 5. cxd7 Ke7 6. Bf6+) 1-0

1285. Nisipeanu, Liviu Dieter - Ionescu, Constantin, I e Calimanesti 75/250, 1999.

1. e6 fxe6 (1... f6 2. Rxf6 Nd8 3. Rf7) 2. Bxg7 Qxg7 (2... Rxf5 3. Bf6+) 3. Rg5

1286. Kotronias, Vasilios - Cosma, Ioan, I e Jugoslavija 76/184, 1999.

1. Ne6 fxe6 (1... Qc6 2. N2f4 Rg8 (2... Rfe8 3. Nxc7) 3. Bxf6 Nxf6 4. Ng5) 2. fxe6 Ne5 3. e7 Rf7 (3... Qxe7 4. Bxh7) 4. Rxf6 1-0

1287. Martinez Alpizar, Boris Alexei - Rodriguez Leon, Arnaldo, I e Cuba 77c/13, 1999.

1. Rh4 (1. Rh4 Rh8 (1... hxg5 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. Rh7# { # }) 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. Rxh6 Rxh6 (3... Qd8 4. Nh5+ Kg8 5. Rxh8+ Kxh8 6. Qh6+ Kg8 7. Qg7# { # }) (3... exf6 4. exf6+ Kg8 5. Rxh8+ Kxh8 6. Qh6+ Kg8 7. Qg7# { # }) 4. Nxd7 Bxd7 5. Qxe7) 1-0

1288. Chiburdanidze, Maia - Slobodjan, Roman, I e Lippstadt 79/51, 2000.

1. Bd3 Nxd2 2. Re5+ 1-0

1289. Wohl, Aleksandar H - Motylev, Alexander, I e Linares 79c/4, 2000.

1... Ndf4 2. exf4 Bxf3 3. Bxf3 Qxh3 4. Kf2 (4. Bg2 Bd4+ 5. Kf1 Qg3) 4... Qh2+ 0-1

1290. Kramnik, Vladimir - Sadvakasov, Darmen, I e Astana 81/321, 2001.

1. Nxf7 Rxf7 (1... Qxf7 2. Rxe5) (1... Bxb2 2. Rxf5 g6 3. Qh6) 2. Qxf5 g6 (2... Rxf5 3. Rd8# { # }) (2... Kh8 3. Bxe5) (2... Bxb2 3. Rd7) 3. Bxe5 1-0

1291. Sutovsky, Emil - Stohl, Igor, I e Kaskady 85/78*, 2002.

1. Bh3 Qxh1 2. Kd2 Qf3 3. Bg3

1292. Carlsen, Magnus - Nikolic, Predrag, I e Wijk aan Zee 92c/5, 2005.

1. Ng5+ fxc5 2. Qf3+ Kg8 3. Rxe6 (3. Rxe6 Qf7 (3... Rxe6 4. Qf8# { # }) 4. Bf5 (4. Rxe8+ Qxe8 5.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Qxd5+ Qf7 6. Qxf7+ Kxf7 7. Bb4 { xpa5 } 4... g6 5. Rxe8+ Qxe8 6. Be6+ Kg7 7. Bb2+ d4 8. Rxd4) 1-0

1293. Jobava, Baadur - Grischuk, Alexander, I e Calvia (ol) 94/296, 2004.

1. Ng7 Rxg7 2. Bxh7 f5 3. Qh5 Bh4 4. Bxf5+ 1-0

1294. Vallejo Pons, Francisco - Leitao, Rafael, I e Khanty-Mansiysk (m/2) 95/119, 2005.

1. Qf7+ Qxf7 2. gxf7+ Kxf7 3. Rxg7+ Kf8 4. Ne6+ 1-0

1295. Leko, Peter - Anand, Viswanathan, I e Morelia/Linares 99/(342), 2007.

1. e6 Rxe6 (1... fxe6 2. Bd8 Qb7 (2... Rxd8 3. Bxc6+ Kf8 4. Rxd8+ Qxd8 5. Rxa7) 3. Bg5 Rg6 4. h4 { xjg6 } 2. Qxg7

1296. Grillon, Alexandre - Lalic, Bogdan, I e Neuchatel 103/(189), 2008.

1... Nxd4 (1... Nxd4 2. exd4 Bxd4+ 3. Kh1 Qxc1)

1297. Mader, Markus - Bogachkov, Igor, I e Pardubice 103/398, 2008.

1... Bb6 2. Kf2 (2. Nxd6 Nb3# { # }) 2... Nxf3+ 3. Kxf3 Rd3+ 4. Kg4 Be6+ 0-1

1298. Doric, Darko - Kreisl, Robert, I e Rogaska Slatina 106c/9, 2009.

1... Nxf2 2. Rf1 (2. Kxf2 Rxd4 3. exd4 Be1+ 4. Rxe1 Ng4+ 5. Kf3 Qxb3+ 6. Kxg4 Rg8+ 7. Kf5 Qxg3) 2... Nfg4 3. Rf4 c5 4. Ndf5 c4

1299. Leon Hoyos, Manuel - Fier, Alexandr, I e Sao Paulo 106c/10, 2009.

1... Nf3 { [0 : 1 Leon Hoyos - Fier] } 2. Nd1 (2. Qxf3 Bxd4 3. Rxd4 Qxc2+ 4. Ka1 Qc1+ 5. Bxc1 Rxc1# { # }) 2... Nxd2+ 3. Qxd2 Qxd2 (3... Qc6) 4. Rxd2

1300. Iotov, Valentin - Cebalo, Miso, I e Cetinje 107/286, 2009.

1... Nf5 2. Qc2 (2. Kxf3 Nxh4+ (2... Nd4+ 3. Kg2 Qf3+ 4. Kh2 Nxe2) 3. Kg4 Qf3+ 4. Kxh4 Rf5 5. g4 Qh1+ 6. Kg3 Rf3# { # }) 2... Qg6 3. h5 (3. Kxf3 Nxh4# { # }) 3... Rxc3+ (3... Rxc3+ 4. fxg3 Qxg3+ 5. Kh1 Nxe3) 0-1

1301. Anderssen, Adolf - Dufresne, Jean, I e Berlin, 1852.

1. Rxe7+ Nxe7 (1... Kd8 2. Rxd7+ Kc8 3. Rd8+ Kxd8 (3... Nxd8 4. Qd7+ Kxd7 5. Bf5+) 4. Bf5+ (4. Be2+ Nd4 5. Rxd4+ Bxd4 6. Bxf3 Bxf3 7. Qxd4+ Kc8 8. Qd3 Bxg2 9. f3 Bxf3+ 10. Kf2 Bc6) 4... Qxd1+ 5. Qxd1+ Nd4 6. Bh3) 2. Qxd7+ Kxd7 3. Bf5+ Ke8 4. Bd7+ Kf8 5. Bxe7# { # } 1-0

1302. Frydman, Paulino - Vidmar, Milan Sr, I e Budapest, 1934.

1. Nxd5 g6 (1... exd5 2. Nxd7 Qxd7 3. Bxh7+ Kh8 4. Bf5+) (1... h6 2. Nxe7+ Qxe7 3. Bxh6 gxh6 4. Qxh6) 2. Nxe7+ Qxe7 3. Bxc4 Rxc4 4. Rxc4 bxc4 5. Bg5 1-0

1303. Reshevsky, Samuel Herman - Gligoric, Svetozar, III e New York (m/5), 1952.

1. Nb5 cxb5 2. Qxc7+ Bxc7 3. Rxc7 Kxc7 (3... Bxg4 4. Rxf7 Bf5 5. Nxd5+ Ka8 6. Nc7+ Kb8 7. e4) 4. Nxe6+ Kd7 5. Nxd8 Rxd8 6. Bxb5+

1304. Volkevich - Lyskov, I., III e USSR, 1958.

1. Nxd5 exd5 (1... Rxc2 2. Nxe7+ Kh7 3. Rxc2) (1... Qb7 2. Ne7+) 2. Qxc8+ Rxc8 3. Rxc8+ Kh7 4. Rh8+ Kxh8 5. Ng6+

1305. Werle, Allan - Lundin, Erik, I e Sverige 7c/15, 1969.

1. Be5 Qxa6 (1... Re2+ 2. Kf3 Qh5+ 3. g4) (1... Rxd1 2. Rxh6 gxh6 3. Qc8+) 2. Rxd8+ Kh7 3. Rh8+ Kg6 4. f5+ Kg5 5. Qe7+ f6 6. Qxg7+ 1-0

1306. Portisch, Ferenc - Bilek, Istvan, I e Zalaegerszeg 8/91, 1969.

1... Nxf3 2. gxf3 Rxe4 3. fxe4 Qf6 4. Rd3 (4. e5 Qxe5 5. Rd3 Rf2) 4... Rf2 5. Qxf2 Qa1+ (5... Qa1+ 6. Kc2 Qxa2+ 7. Kd1 Qxf2 8. c5 Qf3+) 0-1

1307. Larsen, Bent - Spassky, Boris V, I e Beograd 9/25, 1970.

1... h4 2. hxg4 (2. Bxg4 Bxg4 3. hxg4 hxg3 4. Rg1 Rh1 5. Rxh1 g2 6. Rg1 Qh4+ 7. Ke2 Qxg4+ 8. Ke1 Qg3+ 9. Kd1 (9. Ke2 Qf3+ 10. Ke1 Be7) 9... Qf2 10. Qxe4 Qxg1+ 11. Kc2 Qf2) 2... hxg3 3. Rg1 Rh1 4. Rxh1 g2 5. Rf1 (5. Rg1 Qh4+ 6. Kd1 Qh1 7. Qc3 Qxg1+ 8. Kc2 Qf2 9. gxf5 Qxe2 10. Na3 Bb4) 5... Qh4+ 6. Kd1 gxf1=Q+ (6... gxf1=Q+ 7. Bxf1 Bxg4+ 8. Kc1 (8. Be2 Qh1# { # }) 8... Qe1+ 9. Qd1 Qxd1# { # }) 0-1

1308. Bogdanovic, Rajko - Padevsky, Nikola, I e Sarajevo 9/264, 1970.

1. Nxe5 Qb7 (1... dxe5 2. Be4) 2. Ng6 hxg6 (2... Rf7 3. Qh5 { \ 4. Ne7 Re7 5. f6+- } 3. fxg6 Re8 (3... Rf6 4. Qh5) 4. Qh5 Bf6 5. Bg5 Be5 6. Be4 (6. Be4 Bxe4 7. Qh7+ Kf8 8. Qh8# { # }) 1-0

1309. Honfi, Karoly - Drimer, Dolfi, I e Wijk aan Zee 9c/40, 1970.

1. Rxg7 (1. Rxd5 Rxe3 2. Rxd7 Rxg3 3. Kxg3 gxf6 4. Rxf7) 1... Rxe3 (1... Bxg7 2. Bxg7+ Kg8 (2... Kxg7 3. Qg3+) 3. Qxe1 Qxd4 4. Qg3) 2. Rg3+ Bg7 3. Rxg7 h6 (3... Qxe5 4. fxe5 h6 5. Rg3+ Kh7 6. Rxe3) 4. Rxd5 exd5 5. Rg3+ Kh7 6. Rxe3 1-0

1310. Kosenkov, Vsevolod - Helm, Irmgard, I e corr 9c/41, 1970.

1. Bxf6 Rxe5 2. Rxg7+ Kh8 3. Bxe5 f6 4. Rxe7 Qxe7 5. Bd6 Qf7 6. Bxf8 Qxf8 7. Rxd7 1-0

1311. Forintos, Gyozo V - Minic, Dragoljub, I e Magyarorszag - Jugoslavija 12/104, 1971.

1... hxg4 2. g3 (2. Nxa8 Qe5 3. g3 Qxg3#) 2... Nxe4 3. Nxc8 (3. Nxa8 Nxc3 4. bxc3 Qe4) (3. Qd3 Bf5 4. Nxa8 Nxf2 5. Qxf5 Nd1+) 3... Qe5 4. Kg2 (4. Qd3 Nxc3 5. Kg2 (5. Rfe1 Nxe2+ { \ Qh2-h1# }) 5... Rh2+ 6. Kxh2 Nxf1+ 7. Kg1 Qh2+ 8. Kxf1 Qh1# { # }) 4... Nxc3 5. bxc3 Qe4+ 6. f3 Rh2+ (6... Rh2+ 7. Kxh2 Qh7+ 8. Kg2 Qh3# { # }) 0-1

1312. Platonov, Igor - Shamkovich, Leonid, I e Leningrad 13/697, 1971.

1... Nxe4 2. Bxb2 (2. Bxg7 Qa5+ 3. Nc3 Nxc3 4. Qc1 Nxa2+ 5. Bc3 Qxc3+ 6. Qxc3 Nxc3) 2... Qa5+ 3. Nc3 (3. Ke2 Bxb2) 3... Bxc3+ 4. Bxc3 Qxc3+ 5. Ke2 Be6 0-1

1313. Peresipkin, Vladimir - Romanishin, Oleg M, II e USSR 14c/67, 1972.

1. e6 Rxg5 2. Rd8+ Kxd8 3. exf7 { [1 : 0 Peresypkin - Romanishin] } 3... Rg1+ 4. Nd1 (4. Kd2 Rg2+ 5. Ke3 Rg3+ 6. Ke2 Rg2+ 7. Kf3 Rf2+ 8. Kxf2 Rf4+) 4... Re4 (4... Rd4 5. f8=Q+ Kd7 6. Qe7+ Kc8 7. Qe8+ Rd8 8. Qe6+ Rd7) 5. f8=Q+ Re8 6. Qf7 Ree1

1314. Atars, Pablo F - Tomson, I e corr 15/231, 1973.

1. Bf4 Qxa1 (1... hxg6 2. Qg5 Be7 (2... Qxa1 3. Nf7+ Kb6 4. Bc7+) 3. Nxc6+ d6 4. Bxd6+ Kxd6 (4... Bxd6 5. Qd8+ Kxc6 6. Qxc8+ Bc7 7. Rxh1) 5. Qc5+ Ke6 6. Qe5+ Kf7 7. Rxh1 Rh5 8. Qf4+ Rf5 9. Ne5+ Kg7 10. Qxe4) 2. Nxd7+ Kxd7 (2... Kd8 3. Qe5 hxg6 4. Qc7+ Ke7 (4... Ke8 5. Qxc8+ Ke7 6. Bg5+ Kd6 7. Nxf8 { \ Qd8, Bf4# }) 5. Bd6+ Ke6 (5... Kf7 6. Ne5+ Kf6 7. Qf7+ Kg5 8. Nxe4+ Kh5 9. Qf3+ Kh6 10. Bxf8+ Kh7 11. Ng5# { # }) 6. Nxf8+ Kf6 7. Nxe4+ Kf5 8. Qf7+ Kxe4 (8... Kg4 9. Qf3+ Kh4 10. Nxc6# { # }) 9. Qf3+ Kxd4 10. Qd3# { # }) (2... Bd6 3. Qc5 (3. Nb5+ Kxd7 4. Nxd6 hxg6 5. Qxh8 Qxa2) 3... Bxf4 4. Nb5+ Kxd7 5. Qf5+ Kd8 6. Qf8+ Kd7 7. Bf5# { # } (7. Qe8# { # }) 3. Qf5+ Kd8 (3... Ke7 4. Qf7+ Kd8 5. Bc7# { # Milic,B }) 4. Qxf8+ Kd7 5. Qe8# { # } 1-0

1315. Karpov, Anatoly - Zsoldos, I e Magyarorszag 15c/1, 1973.

1. Nxe5 Qxe2 (1... dxe5 2. Qxe5+ Kh6 3. Rh8+ Kg6 4. Rg8+ { \ Qh8# }) 2. Rf7+ Kh6 3. Rh8+ Kg5 4. Rg8+ Kh4 (4... Kh6 5. Rg6# { # }) 5. Ng6+ Kg5 6. Nxe7+ Kh4 7. Nf5# { # } 1-0

1316. Kholmov, Ratmir D - Rukavina, Josip, I e Dubna 16/138, 1973.

1. Nxd5 Bg3 (1... Bd7 2. Ne7+ Kh7 3. Be3 Rf8 (3... Rf6 4. Bd4) 4. Bc5) 2. Bxg5 (2. Be3) 2... Qe6 (2... hxg5 3. Re8+ Rf8 (3... Kg7 4. Qxg5+ Qg6 5. Rg8+) 4. Qxg5+ Kh8 5. Rxf8+ Qxf8 6. Qxg3) 3. Qd1 Qd6 4. Be7 Qc6 (4... Qg6 5. Bc5) 5. Re3 (5. Qd3 { x%g3 }) 5... Qg6 6. Nf6+ Kf7 7. Qd5+ 1-0

1317. Gal, Gabor - Hardicsay, Peter, III e Magyarorszag 24c/42, 1977.

1... Nxb2 2. Rxd4 (2. Rxb2 Rxd1+ 3. Bxd1 Re1+) 2... cxd4 3. Rxb2 Re1+ 4. Kh2 (4. Nf1 d3 5. Rb1 Rxf1+) 4... d3 5. Rb1 dxc2 6. Rxe1 b3 0-1

1318. Konc, Vili - Markovic, Mirosljub, I e Odzaci 27c/4, 1978.

1. Nxe5 Bxd1 2. Bh6+ Kg8 3. Nxf7 Qe7 (3... Qh4 4. Raxd1) (3... Qb6 4. Raxd1) 4. d6 Qxf7 (4... Qe6 5. Ng5 Qe3+ 6. Kh1 { \ Rf8, Bc4+- }) 5. Bc4 1-0

1319. Blanc, Sebastien - Baron, Daniel, I e France 28c/17, 1979.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Ne7+ Kh8 3. Rf8+ Qxf8 (3... Nxf8 4. Qg8# { # }) 4. Ng6+ Kg7 5. Nxf8+ Kxf8 6. Qg6 1-0

1320. Crepinsek, Ljubomir - Boto, Zeljko, I e Jugoslavija 30c/22, 1980.

1. Nb5 axb5 2. Qxh5 gxh5 (2... h6 3. Bxg6 fxg6 4. Qxg6+) (2... Bxg2+ 3. Kxg2 Qc6+ 4. Qf3) 3. Bxh7+ Kg7 4. exd6+ Nf6 5. dxc7 Rxd1 6. Rxd1 Re7 7. Be5 1-0

1321. Kupreichik, Viktor D - Short, Nigel D, I e USSR - England (telex) 33/164*, 1982.

1. Ne2 (1. Nd5 Qxe5) 1... Rd8 (1... Qxe5 2. Bc4+ bxc4 3. Nd4+) 2. Nxf7 Qxf7 (2... Qxf4 3. Nxd8+ Ke5 4. Nxc6+) 3. Bc4+ bxc4 4. Rxd8 Qe7 5. Nd4+ Kf7 6. Rd6

1322. Van der Wiel, John - Nikolic, Predrag, I e Novi Sad 34/424, 1982.

1. Re8 Rxe8 2. Nxf6+ Kf7 (2... Qxf6 3. Rxe8+ Kg7 4. Rg8+ Kf7 5. Rf8+) 3. Rxe8 Re7 4. Qxh7+ Kxf6 5. Qh8+ Kg5 (5... Kf7 6. Qf8+) 6. h4+ 1-0

1323. Hazai, Laszlo - Szabo, Laszlo, III e Magyarorszag 35c/30, 1983.

1. Ng6 Rxd4 (1... fxc6 2. Qd3) (1... Rg8 2. Qf3) 2. Rxd4 fxc6 (2... Bxd4 3. Qf3) 3. Qe4 Qe7 4. Rxd7 Qxd7 5. Qa8+ Qd8 6. Qc6+ Qd7 7. Qxc5

1324. Nutu Gajic, Dana - Grosch, Maria, I e Veliko Trnovo 39c/20, 1985.

1... Nxc3 2. Bxd5 (2. Qxc3 Nxe2+ 3. Kh1 Nxc3+ { / Qg2# }) 2... Ndxe2+ 3. Kg2 Bxd5+ 4. Qxd5 Nxf4+ 5. Kxc3 Nxd5

1325. Ivanovic, Bozidar - Nikolic, Zivoslav, I e Jugoslavija (ch) 41/335, 1986.

1. Bd5 Bxh6 (1... Be3+ 2. Rxe3 dxe3 3. Qxe3 Qb6 (3... Be6 4. Qxe6) 4. Bxf7+ Kxf7 5. Rf1+ Bf5 6. g4) 2. Re8+ Bf8 (2... Kg7 3. Qxd4+ Qf6 4. Qxf6+ Kxf6 (4... Rxf6 5. Rg8# { # }) 5. Rf1+ Bf5 6. Bxf7) 3. Qf3 Qd7 (3... Be6 4. Rxe6 Rxf3 5. Rxc6+ Kh8 6. Rg8# { # }) 4. Rf1 Qf5 5. Bxf7+ Kxf7 6. Rxc8 (6. Rxc8 Rxc8 7. Qd5+ Kf6 8. Qxd4+ Kg5 9. h4+ Kh5 10. Rxf5+ gxf5 11. Qf6) 1-0

1326. Hjartarson, Johann - Timman, Jan H, II e Reykjavik 43/299, 1987.

1. Bxh6 (1. bxc4 Bd4) 1... gxh6 2. Bxc6 Rxd1+ 3. Rxd1 Qxc6 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Qxh6+ 1/2-1/2

1327. Waldmann, Ivan - Dallas, Stavros, I e Berlin 44c/11, 1987.

1. Ng6 Nxf4 (1... Qb6 2. Nxf8 Nxf4 3. Nfxe6 Nxc2 4. Ng5 Nxe1 5. Qh5) 2. Nf5 Ne2+ (2... Qxd1 3. Nfxe7# { # }) 2... exf5 3. Nxe7+ 3. Rxe2 Qxd1+ 4. Rxd1 hxg6 (4... exf5 5. Nxe7+ { / Nf5+- }) 5. Nxe7+ Kh7 6. Rd3

1328. Kasparov, Garry - Van der Wiel, John, I e Amsterdam 45/633, 1988.

1. Nb5+ axb5 2. cxb5 Na5 (2... Nd8 3. Nxc5 bxc5 4. Rxc5 dxc5 (4... Qb6 5. Rc4 Qxb5 6. Rb4 Qa6 7. Qd4+ Ka8 8. Ra4) 5. Qxd7 Qxf4 6. Rd6 { (/ Ra6#) } 6... Ka8 7. Qc7 Bxe4+ 8. Bxe4+ Qxe4+ 9. Ka1 Nec6 (9... Ndc6 10. Bxe7) 10. Bxd8 Rxd8 11. Qxc6+ Qxc6 12. Rxd8+ 3. Nxa5 bxa5 4. Rxc5 dxc5 5. Qxd7 Qxf4 6. Rd6 (6. Rd6 { (/ Ra6#) } 6... Ka8 7. Qc7 { (/ Qa5) } 7... Rc8 8. Ra6+) 1-0

1329. Farago, Ivan - Martinovic, Slobodan, III e Dortmund 45/737, 1988.

1... Nb4 2. Bxb4 cxb4 3. axb6 (3. O-O Rxa5) 3... Rxa1+ 4. Kd2 Bh6+ 5. Kc2 Rxb1

1330. Janovsky, Sergey - Muratov, Vladimir A, I e USSR 45c/16, 1988.

1... Nc1 2. Nd4 Qb5+ 3. Kg1 Rxd4 4. cxd4 Ne2+ 5. Kf1 Ng3+ 6. Kg1 Qf1+ 7. Rxf1 Ne2# { # } 0-1

1331. Palac, Mladen - Lechtynsky, Jiri, I e Rimavska Sobota 49/172, 1990.

1... Nh4 2. gxh4 Rxf3 3. Qd1 (3. Qc2 Qh3) (3. Qxf3 Rxf3 4. Rxf3 Qg4+ 5. Bg3 Qxe4) 3... Qg4+ 4. Ng3 Nxc3 5. hxg3 (5. Rxf3 Ne2+) 5... Rxf2 0-1

1332. Huebner, Robert - Ivanchuk, Vassily, III e Novi Sad (ol) 50/143*, 1990.

1. Ne6 { [Nunn,J] } 1... Qxb4 (1... fxe6 2. Qxe4 Nxe4 3. Rxf8 Rxf8 4. Rxf8 exd5 5. Rc8) (1... Qxd5 2. Nxf8+ Rxf8 3. Rxf6 Nxf6 4. Rxf6 Qxa2 5. Qc3) 2. Nxf8+ Rxf8 3. Nxb4 a5 4. Nd3 Kg7 5. c4

1333. Short, Nigel D - Adams, Michael, II e England (ch-m/4) 53/129, 1991.

1. Bg5 Ra8 (1... Qg4 2. Qxc5 Qxc5+ 3. Kf7) 2. Kf7+ Kc8 3. Qc6 Ra6 4. Qd7+ Kb8 5. Bf5 Ra7 6. Kg6 Ra6 1/2-1/2

1334. Tkachiev, Vladislav - Watson, W., I e London, 1993.

1. Nd5 exd5 2. exd5 Qd7 3. Bxf6 gxf6 4. Rg3+ Kh8 (4... Kf8 5. Qxh7) 5. Qxh7+ Kxh7 6. Rd4 (6. Rd4 Qh3 7. gxh3) 1-0

1335. Blatny, Pavel - Hort, Vlastimil, III e Praha 67/47, 1996.

1. Nc6 Qd6 (1... Rxc6 2. Nxd5 Rxd5 3. Qxc6 Rd6 4. Qc4 a5 5. e4) 2. Nxd5 (2. Nxd8 Qxd8) 2... Nxd5 3. Bxd5 Bd7 (3... Kf8 4. Bg2 { / d5+- }) (3... Be6 4. Bxe6 Rxc6 (4... fxe6 5. d5 exd5 6. Bxc6 7. Qxb2) 5. Bc4 b5 6. d5 Rcc8 7. Bxc7 bxc4 8. Bd4) (3... Bg4 4. f3 Bf6 5. Be4) 4. Bxf7+ Kf8 (4... Kxf7 5. Nxd8+ 5. d5 Bxb2 (5... Bxc6 6. Bxc7+ Kxf7 (6... Kxc7 7. dxc6) 7. dxc6) 6. Qxb2 Kxf7 (6... Bxc6 7. Be6) 7. Nxd8+ 1-0

1336. Anand, Viswanathan - Lautier, Joel, I e Biel 70/89, 1997.

1. Bg6 Qf6 (1... Qxe3+ 2. Bxe3 fxc6 3. Bc5) (1... Ne7 2. Qxd4 Rxd4 3. Rd3 Rd8 4. Rxd8+ Kxd8 5. Bd3 { (1 : 0 Anand - Lautier) } 5... Bh1 6. Bb2 Re8 7. Bf6) 2. Bxf7+ Qxf7 3. Rxf7 Nxe3 4. Qxd8+ (4. Qe2 Nd1+ 5. Kxc2 Kxf7) 4... Kxd8 5. Bxe3 Bh3 6. Rxa7

1337. Becerra Rivero, Julio - Zapata, Alonso, I e Cienfuegos 70/172, 1997.

1. Bxa6 Bxa6 2. Nxe6 { [Becerra - Zapata] } 2... fxe6 3. Rxe6+ Be7 (3... Kf8 4. Qxd5 Re8 5. Rxe8+ Kxe8 6. Qe6+ Kf8 (6... Kd8 7. Bg5+ Kc8 8. Rd1) 7. Bd2) 4. Qxd5 Nf6 5. Qd1 Rd8 (5... Qxa5 6. Bd2) 6. Qe1 Bc8 7. Bf4

1338. Huzman, Alexander - Golod, Vitali, I e Israel (ch-rapid) 74c/1, 1998.

1. Neg5 { [/ 2. Bh7 Kh8 3. Bg8!] } 1... f5 2. Bxf5 exf5 (2... hxg5 3. Bh7+ Kh8 4. hxg5) (2... Rxf5 3. Qxc8+ Rf8 4. Qxe6+) (2... Bxc5 3. Bh7+ Kh8 (3... Kf7 4. Ne5+ Kf6 (4... Ke7 5. Qc5+ Kf6 6. Qxf8+ Kxe5 7. f4+ Bxf4 8. Qxf4# { # }) 5. hxg5+ hxg5 (5... Ke7 6. Qc5+ Ke8 7. Bg6+ Rf7 8. Bxf7# { # }) 6. Qg6+ Kxe5 7. Qxc5+ Rf5 8. Qxc7+ Rf6 9. f4# { # }) 4. hxg5) 3. Qb3+ Kh8 4. Ne5 Qb6 5. Rd6 (5. Rd6 Qxd6 (5... Bxd6 6. Ng6# { # }) 6. Nef7+ Rxf7 7. Nxf7+ Kh7 8. Nxd6 Bxd6 9. Qd5) 1-0

1339. Stohl, Igor - Urban, Klaudiusz, I e Koszalin 76c/26, 1999.

1. Qxe5 Qxc2 (1... dxe5 2. Rxc7) 2. Qh8+ Ke7 3. Qf6+ Kf8 (3... Kd7 4. Qxd6+ Ke8 5. Nf6# { # }) (3... Ke8 4. Nxd6+ Rxd6 5. Qxd6) 4. Ng5 Qc1+ (4... Qc4 5. b3) 5. Kh2 Rd7 6. Ne6+ Ke8 7. Re3

1340. Razuvaev, Yuri S - Middelburg, Tom, I e Porto San Giorgio 79c/12, 2000.

1. Bg5 Qxc5 2. e6 Qf6 (2... Rxe6 3. Qxe6) 3. exf7+ Qxf7 4. Rxd7 Rxe2 5. Rxf7 Rc2 6. Rf4+

1341. Adams, Michael - Papaioannou, Ioannis, II e Istanbul (ol) 80/105*, 2000.

1... Qxd4+ 2. Rxd4 Bxe5+ 3. Kg4 Rxc2+ 4. Kh3 Bf1 5. Rf4 Rg1+ 6. Kh2 Rg2+

1342. Gelashvili, Tamaz - Gagunashvili, Merab, I e Batumi 82c/17, 2001.

1. Ne6 Qh4 (1... Rxc4 2. Nxd8 Rxc2 3. Re8+ Bf8 4. Rxf7) 2. Rxf7 Rxc4 (2... Kxf7 3. Nd8+ Kg6 4. Qf7+ Kg5 (4... Kh6 5. Re6+) 5. Ne6+ Kh6 6. Bxc7+) (2... Rxc3+ 3. hxg3 Qxc3+ 4. Kf1 Kxf7 (4... Qh3+ 5. Ke2 Qh5+ 6. Rf3) 5. Nd8+ Kg6 6. Qf7+ Kg5 7. Ne6+

Kh4 8. Re4+) (2... Bxc3 3. Rxc7+ Rxc7 4. Nd8+ Kf8 (4... Qxc4 5. Re8# { # }) 5. Bxc7+ Kxc7 6. Qf7+ Kh6 7. Re6+) 3. Rxc7+ Kh8 4. bxc4 Qh3 5. Rg5+ Nd4 6. Nxd4

1343. Gulko, Boris F - Shabalov, Alexander, I e USA (ch) 83/543*, 2002.

1. d6 Ne5 (1... Rxa2 2. d7 Nh4+ (2... Rd8 3. Rb8) 3. Kf1 Rae2 4. Rb8 Rxb8 5. d8=Q+ Re8 6. Qxh4) 2. Re7 Kf8 3. Rxe5 Rxe5 4. d7 Re8 5. dxe8=Q+ Kxe8 6. Bc4

1344. Luther, Thomas - Tregubov, Pavel V, I e Ohrid 83c/3, 2001.

1. e6 Bxb2 2. exf7+ Kf8 (2... Qxf7 3. Rxf7 Kxf7 4. Rb1 (4. Rf1+ Bf6 5. Qh5+ Ke7 6. g4 Rxa2 7. g5) 4... Bf6 (4... Rxa2 5. Qe2) 5. Qe2) 3. Rae1 Qd6 (3... Qxe1 4. Rxe1 Kxf7 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Rf1+ Bf6 7. g4 Re8 8. Qxd5 Rad8 9. Qxb5 Kg8 10. a4) 4. Re6 Qc5 { [Luther - Tregubov] } 5. Qh5 Bf6 6. Qh7 Kxf7 7. Rxf6# { # }

1345. Abreu Delgado, Aryam - Vazquez Igarza, Renier, I e Espana 88/319*, 2003.

1. Nc4 Rxc4 (1... bxc4 2. Nxc6+ Bxc6 3. Qxh6 Qc7 4. Rf6 Re7 5. Rg4 { / Rh4, Qh8# }) 2. Nxc6+ Bxc6 (2... Kh7 3. Rxf7+ Bg7 4. Qg5) 3. Qxh6 Qd4 4. Rxf7 (4. Rxc6+ fxc6 5. Qxc6+ Qg7 6. Qxe8+ Kh7 7. Rf5) 4... Kxf7 5. Qh7+ Qg7 6. Rf3+

1346. Ayvazyan, Armen - Wallace, John Paul, I e Canberra 88/473*, 2003.

1... Nd5 2. exd5 Qxd5 { [/ Rb3!] } 3. Qxd3 Qxc5 (3... Qe5 4. Qd4 Qxd4 5. Rxd4 Bxd4 { Wallace,J; Rogers,I }) 4. Qxa6 (4. Qd2 Qf6) 4... Qf6 5. Qa3 Qxf3 { [/ Ra8+-] }

1347. Nisipeanu, Liviu Dieter - Oral, Tomas, I e Deutschland 92/227, 2004.

1. e5 Bxc3 (1... dxe5 2. Qxb4) (1... Nxd3 2. Nd5) 2. exd6 Qxd6 (2... Be1 3. Qxe7) 3. Rd5 (3. Rf6 Qxd3 4. cxd3 Bxf6 5. Qxb4) 3... Qg6 (3... Qh6 4. Qxe7) 4. Bxc6 hxg6 5. Rd8 1-0

1348. Lagno, Kateryna - Ulybin, Mikhail, I e Moscow 93/223, 2005.

1. Nxf7 (1. Rxf7+ Kg8 2. Re7 (2. Qxh6 Qg3+ 3. Kb4 Rxh6 4. Rg7+ Kf8) 2... Rxf6 3. Rxe5 (3. Re8+ Kh7 4. Rxe5 Qc1) 3... Qc1) 1... Rgxf6 (1... exf4 2. Ng5+ Kh8 (2... Kg8 3. Rc8+) 3. Rh7+ Kg8 4. f7+) 2. Nxe5+ Kg8 (2... Kh8 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Rc8+ Kg7 5. Rg8+ Kxg8 6. Qb8+) 3. Rc8+ Kh7 4. Qd4 Rfd6 (4... Rad6 5. Qa7+) 5. Rc7+ Kg8 6. Nf3

1349. Rotstein, Arkadij - Gonzalez Vidal, Yuri, I e Barbera del Valles 94/18, 2005.

1. c5 h6 (1... dxc5 2. Qxh7+ { (1 : 0 Rotstein - Gonzalez Vidal) } 2... Nxc7 3. Rxh7+ Kxh7 4. Rh3#) 2. Nxc6 gxh6 3. Qxh6+ Nh7 4. Qg6 Rd7 (4... dxc5 5. Rxh7+ Qxh7 6. Qxf6+ Qg7 7. Rh3# { # }) 5. Reg3

1350. Pavlov, A. - Zakharevich, Igor, I e Russia 94/440, 2005.

1... Nh3+ 2. gxh3 gxh3+ 3. Bg3 Qxe4 4. Qc3 (4. Qc4 Qe3+ 5. Kh1 Bg4) 4... Rxf1+ 5. Kxf1 Bb5+ 0-1

1351. Motylev, Alexander - Obolenskikh, Dmitry, I e Russia 95/185, 2005.

1. Bxh6 Rxf5 (1... gxh6 2. Qf4 Rg5 3. Nd4 Kh7 4. Nf3) 2. gxf5 Kh7 3. Bxc7 Rg8 4. Rfg1 Qd8 5. Nd2 Nc5 6. f6 Qe8 7. Rg6 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1352. Palac, Mladen - Indjic, Aleksandar, I e Bosna i Hercegovina 118/87, 2013.

1. Nxc6 (1. Bd2 Qxd2 2. Rxe4 Bd7 { Palac - Indjic }) 1... bxc6 2. Bd4 Nf5 3. Rxe4 Bd7 (3... Nxc3 4. Re8# { # }) 4. Qe1 Qxe1+ 5. Rxe1 Ba5 6. Bc3 Bb6+ 7. Kh2

1353. Verlinsky, Boris - Rabinovich, Ilya Leontievich, I e Leningrad, 1925.

1. Qxc7+ Rxc7 2. Rxc7+ Kb8 3. Rc1+ Ka7 4. Ra1+ Ba6 5. Rxa6+ Kb7 6. Reb6+ Kc8 7. Ra8+ Kd7 8. Rxd8+ Kxd8 9. Rd6+ 1-0

1354. Torre Repetto, Carlos - Lasker, Emanuel, I e Moscow, 1925.

1. Bf6 Qxh5 2. Rxg7+ Kh8 3. Rxf7+ Kg8 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rxb7+ Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Rg5+ Kh7 8. Rxb7+ Kg8 9. Rh3 Kxf6 10. Rxb6+

1355. Polugaevsky, Lev - Nezhmetdinov, Rashid, I e Sochi, 1958.

1... Rxf4 2. Rxb2 (2. Bxe5 Rf3+) (2. Nxf4 Nxc2+) (2. gxf4 Bxf4+ 3. Nxf4 (3. Kd4 Qf2+ 4. Kc3 Qc5# { # }) 3... Nxc2+) 2... Rf3+ 3. Kd4 Bg7 (3... c5+ 4. dxc6 b5 (4... bxc6 5. Bd3 Nxd3 6. Rxh6 Nxb2 7. Rxd6 Nxd1 8. Rxd1)) 4. a4 (4. Nf4 b5 5. Qxf3 Nxf3+ 6. Ke3 Bxb2) (4. Bd3 Nxd3+ 5. Kc4 Nxb2+ 6. Kxb4 Nxd1 7. Rxd1 Re8) (4. Ng1 Rxc3 5. Ne2 Rf3 6. Ng1 Ned3+ 7. Kc4 (7. e5 Bxe5+ 8. Kc4 Rf4+ 9. Bd4 Rxd4+ 10. Kc3 Nxd5+ 11. Kd2 Bf4+ 12. Ke2 Re8+ 13. Kf1 Ne3+) 7... Nxb2+ 8. Kxb4 Bc3+ 9. Ka3 b5 10. Qd4 (10. b4 a5) 10... Bxd4 11. Nxf3 Bc3 12. b4 Nc4+ 13. Kb3 Bxa1 14. Ng5 g3) (4. Nc3 Rxc3 5. Rh5 (5. Qe1 Nxc2+ 6. Rxc2 Rd3# { # }) 5... Nbd3 6. Bxd3 (6. Rb1 Nc6+ 7. Kc4 Nxb2+ 8. Rxb2 Rxc3+ 9. Kb5 Rc5+ 10. Ka4 Ra5# { # }) (6. Ba3 b5 7. Nxb5 Nc6+ 8. Kc4 Na5# { # }) (6. Bc1 b5 7. Be3 Nb2) (6. Qc1 b5 7. Qe3 Nb4 8. Nxb5 Nxc2+ 9. Kc3 Nxe3) 6... Nxd3+ 7. e5 (7. Kc4 Nxb2+ 8. Kb4 Bxc3+ { \ Ndl+ }) 7... dxe5+ 8. Kc4 (8. Ke4 Rf8) (8. Rxe5 Bxe5+ 9. Ke4 Bxc3) 8... Nxb2+ 9. Kb4 Bf8+) (4. Rf2 c5+ 5. dxc6 Ned3+ 6. Kc4 b5+ 7. Kxb5 Rb8+ 8. Ka4 Nxb2+ 9. Ka3 Nxd1 10. Bxd1 Rxf2) 4... c5+ 5. dxc6 bxc6 6. Bd3 Nxd3+ 7. Kc4 (7. e5 Bxe5+ { \ Nd5# }) 7... d5+ 8. exd5 cxd5+ 9. Kb5 Rb8+ 10. Ka5 Nc6+ 0-1

1356. Martinovic, Slobodan - Messing, Hrvoje, I e Beograd 6c/43, 1968.

1... Qxg2+ 2. Kxg2 Rd2+ 3. Qd5 (3. Kg1 Bxf2# { # }) 3... Bxd5+ 4. Bxd5 Rxd5 5. Ra4 Rd4 6. Rxd4 Bxd4 7. b3 Bc3 8. h3 f5 9. Nh2 h5 0-1

1357. Krogus, Nikolai V - Keene, Raymond, I e Hastings 11/572, 1971.

1. Rxe4 fxe4 2. f5 Nh8 (2... Nf8 3. Nxe4 Rxe4 4. Bxe4 { \ Bh6+- }) 3. Nxe4 Rxe4 (3... Qf8 4. Bxh6 Qxh6 5. Ng5+ Kg7 6. f6+) 4. Bxe4 { [\ Bh6+-] } 4... Nf7 5. Qg6+ Qxg6+ 6. f6+ Kg8 7. gxf7 Bxe3+ 8. Kh2 Bh6 9. f8=Q+ Bxf8 10. Rxf8+ Kg7 11. Rd8 Kf6 12. Kg3 Ke5 13. Re8+ Kd4 14. Kf4 1-0

1358. Bukhman, Eduard - Shereshevski, Mikhail, I e USSR 11c/61, 1971.

1. Nd5 exd5 2. Rxg7+ (2. Qxc6 Nxc6 3. Rxg7+ Kh8 4. Rxd5 { \ Åe 2.Rg7 }) 2... Kh8 (2... Kxg7 3. Qxc6) 3. Qxc6 Nxc6 4. Rxd5 Ne5 (4... Nf6 5. Rg4) 5. Rg4 (5. Rxe5 Bf6) 5... Bf6 (5... f5 6. Rxe5) 6. Rxe4 Nd3+ 7. Rxd3 Bxb2 8. Rxh4+ Kg7 9. Rg3+ Kf6 10. Rh6+ Ke7 11. Rxa6 1-0

1359. Gross, Steffi - Hort, Vlastimil, I e CSSR 20c/32, 1975.

1. Rd3 Qc6 (1... Qxd3 2. g6 f6g 3. Bxe6+ Rxe6 4. Rf8+ Kxg7 5. Bh6# { # }) (1... Qxe4 2. Rxd7 Qh1+ 3. Kg3) 2. Rxd7 Qxd7 3. g6 f6g 4. Rf8+ Rxf8 5. Qxh7+ Kxh7 6. gxf8=N+ Kg7 7. Nxd7 b5 (7... Bxe4 8. Nxb6) 8. Nc5 (8. Nc5 Bc8 9. Bxe6) 1-0

1360. Ornstein, Axel - Prodanov, Dimitar, I e Albena 25/33, 1978.

1. Nf5 Qxb2 2. Nh6+ Kh8 3. Nxf7+ Kg8 4. Bxh7+ Kf8 (4... Kxh7 5. Rh3+) 5. Nh8+ Bf6 (5... Qf6 6. Ng6+ Kf7 7. Ne5+ Kf8 8. Nd7+) 6. Qd6+ Re7 7. Ng6+ Ke8 (7... Kf7 8. Qxe7# { # }) 8. Nxe7 Qc1+ (8... Bxe7 9. Bg6# { # }) 9. Kg2 Qd2+ 10. Rf2 Qg5 11. Bg6+ Kf8 (11... Kf8 12. Nxc8+ Kg8 13. Qe6+ { \ Qe8# }) 1-0

1361. Dzhabarov, D. - Khachaturian, Georgiy N, I e USSR 32c/40, 1981.

1. Re8 Qd5+ (1... Qxf4 2. Rxf8# { # }) 2. Be4 Bxe4+ 3. Qxe4 Qxe4+ (3... Qxg5+ 4. Kf3 { Dzhabarov - Khachaturian }) 4. Rxe4 Kg8 5. Reh4 Rxd4 6. Rxd4 Nxc5 7. Rhd4 f6 8. Rh8+ Kf7 9. Rxf8+ Kxf8 10. Rh8+ { [\ Ra8+-] }

1362. Vaisser, Anatoli - Knezevic, Milorad, I e Trnava 35c/24, 1983.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. Qg6+ Kh8 3. Qxh6+ Kg8 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Qxf6+ Kh7 6. e4 exd4 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. f4 Ne5 9. Qg5+ (9. fxe5 Qxe5) (9. f5) 9... Kh7 10. Qh4+ Kg8 11. fxe5 (11. f5) 11... Qxe5 12. Rd3

1363. Mokry, Karel - Banas, Jan, III e Trnava 41/218, 1986.

1. Nf5 Rxb1 2. Rxb1 exf5 3. Rh8+ Bf8 (3... Kf7 4. Bh5+ Ke6 (4... Ng6 5. Bxg6+) 5. Qd5+ Qxd5 6. exd5# { # }) 4. Bxe5 (4. Qxd6 Kf7 5. Bc4+ Nxc4 6. Qxd7+ Ne7 7. Rh7+ Kg8 8. Rxe7 Bxe7 9. Qxe7 Qb6 10. Nd1 Rd8 11. Kc1 Rxd1+) (4. Bh5+ Nf7 5. Bxd6 (5. Qxd6 O-O-O) (5. Qh6 O-O-O) 5... O-O-O 6. Rxf8 (6. Bxf7 Bxd6 7. Rxd8+ Nxd8) 6... Nxd6 7. Qxd6 fxe4 8. Rxd8+ Nxd8 9. Bd1 Qe5 (9... f5 10. Nd5 Nc6 11. c4) 10. Qxe5 fxe5 11. Nxe4 { \ _ } 4... Nxe5 (4... Qxe5 5. Bh5+) 5. Qxd6 O-O-O (5... Ng6 6. Rxf8+ Nxf8 7. Bh5+ Kd8 8. Qxf8+ Kc7 9. Qxa8) (5... Kf7 6. Bc4+ Kg6 (6... Nxc4 7. Qxd7+ Kg6 8. Qh7+) 7. Rg8+ Bg7 (7... Kh7 8. Qxf6) 8. Rxa8 Nxc4 9. Qxd7 Qb4 10. Qxf5+) 6. Rxf8 Rxf8 7. Qxf8+ Qd8 8. Qc5+ Bc6 (8... Qc7 9. Qxc7+ Kxc7 10. exf5 Bxf5 11. Nd5+) 9. exf5

1364. Ernst, Thomas - Hellers, Ferdinand, I e Lugano 41/238, 1986.

1. Ne6+ (1. Qe1 Nd3+ 2. cxd3 Qxc3+ 3. Qxc3 Rxc3+ 4. Nc2 f6 5. Rf1 Bf5 6. d4 f6g 7. f6g5 Ke7 8. Kd2 Rd3+) 1... Bxe6 2. Qd6+ Kg8 3. Qxc5 Bxb3 { [Ernst - Hellers] } 4. Ne4 Qxa2 (4... Be6 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Qd6) 5. Nf6+ Bxf6 6. Bxf6 Qa1+ 7. Kd2 Nc4+ 8. Qxc4 Qxf6 9. Qxb3

1365. Chesney, Bill - Gulko, Boris F, I e Somerset 42/357, 1986.

1... Be3+ 2. Kh1 (2. Qxe3 Rxh2 3. Qg5 (3. Qf4 Rh1+ 4. Kf2 R8h2+ 5. Ke3 Rxd1 6. Rxd1 Re2# { # }) (3. Rf1 R8h5 { \ Å 4...Rh1 5.Kf2 Rf5+- }) 3... Bxd3 4. Rxd3 (4. Rd2 Rh1+ 5. Kf2 Rf1+ 6. Kg2 Rf5) 4... Rh1+ 5. Kf2 R8h2+ 6. Ke3 Re1+ { 0 : 1 Chesney - Gulko }) 2... Rxh2+ 3. Qxh2 Rxh2+ 4. Kxh2 Bg5 5. R3d2 Bxd2 6. Rxd2 Bb3 7. Rf2 Bxa4 8. Rxf7 Bc2

1366. Velimirovic, Dragoljub - Portisch, Lajos, II e Reggio Emilia 43/364, 1986.

1... Nxe5 2. dxe5 Qxc1 3. Ne4 (3. Rxc1 Rxc1+) 3... Qe3 4. Nd6+ (4. Qxg6+ Kd8) 4... Nxd6 5. Qxg6+

Kd8 6. exd6 Qe5 7. Re2 Qxd6 8. Qf6+ Kc7 9. Rb1 Bc6 (9... d4 10. Be4 (10. Rc2+ Bc6+ 11. Be4 Rxh2+) 10... Bc6 11. Rc1) 10. Qg7+ (10. Qg7+ Qd7 11. Qe5+ (11. Qd4 Rb8 12. Qa7+ Kd6) 11... Qd6 12. Qg7+) (10. Qd4 Kd7) 1/2-1/2

1367. Dolmatov, Sergey - Browne, Walter S, III e Reykjavik 49/287, 1990.

1... Rxc3 2. axb4 Rxc2 3. Qxc2 Rxc2 4. Rxc2 (4. Kxc2 Qc4+ 5. Kd2 Bg5+ 6. Be3 Qd4+ 7. Ke1 Bh4+ 8. Bf2 Bxf2+ 9. Rxf2 Qxe4+ { \ Qb4+- }) 4... h6 { [\ Qb3] } 5. b5 (5. Rd4 Bf6 6. Rdc4 b5) 5... axb5 6. Rd4 Bf6 7. Rb4 d5 8. exd5 (8. Rxb5 dxe4 9. Be3 (9. Rxb7 e3 10. Be1 Qd5) 9... Qd7 10. Rbc5 Qd3 11. Bc1 e3 12. Rc8+ Kh7 13. Re8 Bd4) 8... Qxd5

1368. Mozetic, Dejan - Todorovic, Goran M, I e Vrnjacka Banja 54c/15, 1992.

1. Qd3 cxd5 (1... h6 2. Qh3 cxd5 (2... Nxf6 3. Ndx6) (2... Bxf6 3. Ndx6) 3. Qxg4 dxe4 4. Rxh6+ Kg8 5. Bxg7) 2. Nc5 Nxf6 3. Rxf6 Bxf6 4. Nxd7 Bd4+ 5. Kh1 Rf7 6. cxd5 Rc8 7. g3 Rc3 (7... Rc1+ 8. Kg2 Rf2+ 9. Kh3 Nf4+ 10. gxf4 Rc3 11. Rxh7+) 8. dxe6 Rxd3 9. exf7 Bg7 10. Rf5 1-0

1369. Badea, Bela - Pribyl, Josef, I e Schwaebisch Gmuend 65c/7, 1995.

1. Nb5+ cxb5 (1... Kb6 2. Bxe5) 2. Bxe5+ Kc6 (2... Kb6 3. Bxf6 Bxf6 4. Rd6+ 3. cxb5+ Kc5 4. Bd4+ (4. a3 { \ Å Bd4 }) 4... Kb6 (4... Rd8 5. Rxd8 Bxd8 6. Rd1) 5. Bxf6 Bxa3+ 6. Kb1 Re8 7. Ka2 Be7 (7... Bc5 8. Bd8+) 8. Bd4+ Bc5 9. Bxc5+ Kxc5 10. Rd4 Kb6 11. Rc1 a5 12. bxa6 bxa6 13. Rb4+ Ka5 14. Ka3 Bd7 15. Rb7) 4... Kb4 5. Kb2 { [\ Å Bb6! ab6 7.Rd4 Ka5 8.Ra4#] } 5... Be6 (5... Rd8 6. Bc3+ (6. Rc1 Rxd4) 6... Kc5 7. b4+ Kb6 8. Rxd8 Bxd8 9. Rc1 { \ Å Bd4+- }) 6. Bc3+ Kc5 7. Rc1 Kb6 (7... Kd6 8. Rhd1+) 8. a4 (8. Bd4+ Ka5 9. Rc7 Nd5 (9... Bd6 10. b4+ Kxb4 11. Bc3+ Ka4 12. Rxb7 Ba3+ 13. Ka1) 10. Rc4 Nb4 11. a3 Bxc4 12. axb4+ Kxb4 13. Bxc4 { (\ Å Ra1-a4#) } 13... Rhc8 (13... Rac8 14. Bd3 { \ Å Ra1+- }) 14. Bd3 a5 15. bxa6 Rxa6 16. Bxa6 bxa6 17. Rd1 { Badea - Pribyl }) 8... Rhc8 (8... a6 9. a5+) 9. a5+ Kc7 10. Bxf6+

1370. Svidler, Peter - Glek, Igor V, I e Haifa 67/359, 1996.

1. Qd6 Nxd1 (1... Bc6 2. Bxe6+ fxe6 3. Qxe6+ Bd7 4. Rxd7 Qxd7 5. Qxb6 { (\ Å Rd5!) } 5... Nd3 6. Rd5 Qc6 7. Qxc6+ bxc6 8. Rxd3) 2. Rc5+ Bc6 3. Rxc6+ bxc6 4. Qxc6+ Qc7 (4... Bc7 5. Bc4 (5. Ba4) 5... Kb8 (5... Qe7 6. Bxa6+ Kd8 7. Qa8+ Kd7 8. Bb5# { # }) 6. Qb6+ Kc8 (6... Ka8 7. Bxc7 Qc8 8. Bxa6) 7. Bxa6+ Kd7 8. Bb5+ Ke7 (8... Kc8 9. Qa6+ Kb8 10. Ne5 Qd5 11. Bc6) 9. Bxc7 Qd5 10. c4 Qf5 (10... Qe4 11. Qc5+ Kf6 12. Qg5# { # }) 11. Bd6+ Kf6 12. Qd4+) 5. Bxc7 Bxc7+ 6. Kg1 Rd8 7. Qxa6+ (7. Ne5 Kb8 8. Nxf7) 7... Kb8 8. Nd4 Rd6 9. Nc6+ Rxc6 10. Qxc6

1371. Yakovich, Yuri - Genba, Vladimir, I e Perm 69/292, 1997.

1. Nd6 Qxd6 2. Qxf7+ Kh7 3. Qg8+ Kg6 4. Bf7+ Kf5 (4... Kg5 5. Bxg7 Bxg7 6. Qxg7+ Kf5 7. Bg6+ Qxg6 (7... Ke6 8. Qf7+ Ke5 9. Qf5+ Kd4 10. Rd1+) 8. g4+ Kg5 9. h4+) 5. Qh7+ Kg5 (5... g6 6. Bxg6+ Qxg6 7. g4+) 6. h4+ Kxh4 7. Qxe4+ Kg5 8. f4+ Kh4 9. Bf2+ (9. Bf2+ Kg4 10. Be6+ Kh5 11. Qf5+ g5 12. Bf7+) 1-0

1372. Volzhin, Alexander - Miles, Anthony J, III e Cappelle la Grande 75/41, 1999.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. d6 c6 (1... Qxc4 2. Nd5) (1... Be6 2. Nd5 Nxd5 3. Bxd5 Kf7 4. dxc7 Rac8 5. Rb1 Qc5 6. Bxe6+ Kxe6 7. Qb3 Kf6 8. Nb6) 2. Na4 Nd7 (2... Be6 3. a3 Qb5 4. d7+ Ke7 (4... Kd8 5. Nd6 Qb3 6. Qxb3 Bxb3 7. Nxb7+) 5. Qd6+ Kf7 6. Qc7) (2... O-O 3. a3 Qb5 4. Ncb6) 3. a3 Qb5 4. Qc2 { [Rb1] } 4... a5 5. Rb1 Qa6 6. Ncb6 Nxb6 (6... O-O 7. Nxd7 Bxd7 8. Nc5) 7. Nxb6 Rf8 (7... O-O 8. d7) (7... Rb8 8. Nxc8 Rxc8 9. Qxf5 Rd8 10. Qe6+ Kf8 11. f4) (7... Be6 8. Nxa8 Qxa8 9. Rxb7) 8. Bxc6+ bxc6 9. Qxc6+ Kf7 10. Qxa8 Qxa8 11. Nxa8 Ba6 12. Nb6 Bxe2 13. Rfe1 Bd3 14. Rbc1 Rd8 15. d7 1-0

1373.Cioara, Andrei Nestor - Chernov, Vadim, I e Romania 75/114, 1998.

1. O-O-O d4 (1... Bg7 2. Nfxd5 exd5 3. Rhe1) (1... Nc6 2. Nfxd5 exd5 3. Bf4 (3. Bg5) 3... Qg7 4. Rhe1+ Be6 (4... Be7 5. Nxd5) 5. Bb5 O-O-O (5... d4 6. Nd5 O-O-O 7. Bxc6 bxc6 8. Qa5) 6. Bxc6 bxc6 7. Nxd5 Bxd5 (7... cxd5 8. Qa5 Rd7 9. c6) 8. Qb4) 2. Bxd4 Qxd4 3. Nxe6 Qb4 (3... Bxe6 4. Bb5+ Qd7 5. Rhe1) (3... Qe5 4. Rhe1 Qxe6 5. Bb5) 4. Nc7+ Kd8 5. Bb5 Ng8 (5... Nf5 6. Bxd7 Bh7 7. Bxf5+ Bxd2+ 8. Rxd2+ Kxc7 9. Nd5+) 6. Bxd7 Bh7 7. Bh3+ Bxd2+ 8. Rxd2+ Kxc7 9. Nd5+ Kc6 10. Nxb4+ Kxc5 11. Rd5+ (11. Rd5+ Kxb4 12. c3+ Kc4 (12... Ka4 13. b3+ Ka3 14. Ra5# { # }) 13. Rhd1 Nc6 14. R1d3 { [b3# }) 1-0

1374.Ivanchuk, Vassily - Kasparov, Garry, I e Linares 75/233, 1999.

1... Rxc3 2. Qxc3 Ng4 3. Qa5 Ne3+ 4. Kg1 Nxd1 (4... Rc8 5. Qxa6 (5. Rd3 Rc1+ 6. Nd1 Nxd1 7. Bxd1 Rc3) (5. Rxd5 Nxd5 6. Bc4 Rxc4 7. bxc4 Qe3 8. h3 Be5 9. Kf1 Bc3) (5. Rb1 Bd4 6. Qxa6 Rc6 7. Qd3 Qe5 8. Re1 Rc3 9. Qd2 Rc2 10. Qd3 Rxa2 11. g3 Bb7) 5... Nxd1 6. Qxe6 Bxe6 7. Bxd1 Rc1 { (0 : 1 Ivanchuk - Kasparov) } 8. g4 (8. h4 Bd4 9. Kf1 Ra1 10. hxg5 hxg5) (8. Kf1 Ra1 9. Ke2 Rxa2+ 10. Ke3 f5 11. Re1 f4+ 12. Kd3 Bf5+ 13. Ne4 Rxc7 14. Re2 Rg1) (8. g3 Ra1 9. Kg2 Bc3 10. a4 Ra2) 8... Ra1 9. Kg2 Bc3 10. Be2 (10. a4 Ra2 11. Rf1 Bd4 12. Kg3 Rd2 13. Nh3 Bd5 14. Re1 Bb6 15. Be2 Bxb3) (10. Bc2 Rxa2 11. Rc1 Bd4 10... Rxa2 11. Rc1 Bd4 12. Kf1 Bxb3) 5. Qxd8+ Kh7 6. Kf1 (6. Ne4 Bd4+ 7. Kf1 Ne3+ 8. Ke1 Bxe4 9. fxe4 Qxe4) (6. Bd3+ f5 7. Ne4 Nc3) 6... Ne3+ 7. Kg1 Qc6 8. Bd3+ (8. Nd3 Bd4 9. Kf2 Nf5+ 10. Kf1 Qc2) 8... f5 9. h4 Qc1+ 10. Kh2 Qd2 11. hxg5 Be5+ 12. Kh3 Qxf2 13. Qxe7+ Kg6

1375.Bukowska, Katarzyna - Valickova, Petra, I e Trinec 83c/11, 2001.

1. Nxd6 Rxe1+ 2. Rxe1 Nxc3 (2... cxd6 3. Re8+ Nf8 4. Bxd6 Bc7 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Rxa8) 3. Re8+ Nf8 4. Rxd8 Qg5 (4... Rxd8 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Nxf7# { # }) 5. Qe3 Ne2+ (5... Qxe3 6. fxe3) (5... Qxd5 6. Rxa8) (5... Qxd8 6. Ne7+ Qxe7 7. Qxe7 cxd6 8. hxg3) 6. Qxe2 Qxd5 (6... Qc1+ 7. Qf1 Qxf1+ 8. Kxf1 Rxd8 9. Ne7+ Kh8 10. Nxf7# { # }) 7. Rxa8 Qxd6 8. c3 a6 9. Qe8 g6 10. Rd8 1-0

1376.Vogel, Doris - Kliesch, Bernd Walter, I e corr 85/(278), 2002.

1. d5 Bxd5 2. Bxh7+ Kxh7 3. Bxg7 Kxg7 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Qh5+ Kg7 6. Qg4+ Kh8 (6... Kh6 7. Rd3) 7. Rd3 Be4 (7... Rc3 8. Qh3+ Kg7 9. Qg3+ Kh8 10. Rf4) 8. Rh3+ Bh7 9. Qh4

1377.Ardelean, George Catalin - Raut, Cristian, I e Bucuresti 86c/17, 2003.

1. Bxh6 Rxe1+ (1... Kxh6 2. Rxe5 Bxe5 3. Qe3+) (1... Rxd5 2. Rxd5 Bxd5 3. Bxg7 Ne6 4. Rxe6 Bxe6 5. Bd4 Bd5 (5... Qd7 6. Qg5) (5... Rc8 6. Qg5) 6.

Qd6 Qf7 7. Nxc6 Qxc6 8. Qxd5) 2. Rxe1 Kxh6 3. Re7 Qb5 (3... Qc8 4. Qe3+ g5 5. Rxc7) (3... Bxd5 4. Rxb7 Bxb7 5. Qc7 Bd5 6. Qh2 Kg5 7. Qd6) 4. Qe3+ (4. Nf5+ gxf5 (4... Kg5 5. Qe3+ Kxf5 6. Qf4# { # }) 5. Qe3+ Kh7 6. Nf6+ Kg6 7. Qg3+ Kxf6 8. Qxc7# { # }) 4... Kh7 (4... g5 5. Nf5+ Kg6 6. Rxc7+ Kxf5 7. Rxc7# { # }) (4... Kh5 5. Qh3) 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Qh6+ (6. Nxc6+ Nxc6 7. Qh6+) 6... Bxh6 7. Nxc6+ Nxc6 8. Rh7# { # } 1-0

1378.Anand, Viswanathan - Leko, Peter, III e Wijk aan Zee 92/129, 2005.

1... Bxc2 2. Bc4+ (2. Qb3+ Bd5 (2... Kh8 3. Rxe7 Qg6 4. f3 Bxf3+ 5. Kf2 Qg2+ 6. Ke1 Bf6)) (2. Rxe7 Qg6 3. Re6 Bf6) 2... Kh8 3. Ra6 (3. Rxe7 Qg6 4. Bf7 (4. Re6 Bf6) 4... Rxf7 5. Re8+ Bf8) 3... Qc5 4. Kxc2 f3+ 5. Kh1 Qxc4 6. Rc6 Qb5 7. Rd6 (7. Qd3 Qxd3 8. Nxd3 e4) 7... e4 8. Rxd4 Bxd4 (8... Qh5 9. Rd5 (9. Nc6 Qg6) 9... Be5 10. Rxe5 Rxe5) 9. Qxd4+ Qe5 10. Qxe5+ Rxe5

1379.Topalov, Veselin - Ponomarev, Ruslan, I e Sofia 97/237, 2006.

1. Nxf6 Bxf6 2. d4 Qxa2 3. Rxa2 Nxd4 4. b4 (4. Rxa6 Ne6 5. Bd6 Rfe8 6. Qxf7 Bxb2 7. Be7) 4... Ne6 5. Be5 Bg7 6. bxc5 Rc8 7. Bd6 Rfd8 8. Ra5 Kg8 9. Rxa6 1-0

1380.Arencibia Rodriguez, Walter - Milov, Vadim, I e Merida 98/109, 2006.

1... Bxb4 2. Qa2 (2. cxb4 Qxh4+ 3. Kg1 g3 4. Rae1 bxa4 (4... Qh2+ 5. Kf1 Qh1+ 6. Ke2 Qxc2+ 7. Kd1) (4... Rg4 5. Rf3 Qh2+ 6. Kf1 Qh1+ 7. Ke2 Qxc2+ 8. Ke3) (4... Qxf4 { [Qh4, f4] } 5. Bxa6 Rd8) 2... Qxh4+ 3. Kg1 Rxc3 4. Qxe6+ Kh8 5. g3 (5. Qf6 Qxf6 6. exf6 Bc5) 5... Qh5 { [[Bc5, Rd3] } 6. Qxa6 (6. Rae1 Bc5 7. Qd5 (7. Qxa6 Qh3) 7... Rc1 (7... Qh3 8. Qd8+) 8. Bf1 bxa4) 6... Rxd3 (6... Bc5) 7. Rxd3 Bc5+ 8. Kf1 Qh1+ 9. Ke2 Qe4+ 10. Kd2 Bb4+ 11. Kc2 Rc7+ 12. Kb2 Qe2+ 13. Kb3 Qxd3+ 14. Kxb4 Qc3+ 0-1

1381.Bareev, Evgeny - Grischuk, Alexander, III e Fuenen 98/396, 2006.

1... Nxc3+ 2. Qxc3 Ne2 3. Qe3 Nxc1 4. Rxc1 Rxc1+ 5. Qxc1 Rxf2 6. Ba1 b3 7. h3 Rc2 8. Qb1 Qd2 0-1

1382.Moiseenko, Alexander - Dvoiry, Semen I, III e Fuenen 99/319, 2006.

1. d5 cxd5 (1... Qxd5 2. Nb6) 2. Qc3 f6 (2... d4 3. exd4 f6 4. Nd6+ exd6 5. Bxf6 Qxf6 6. Qxc8+ Qd8 7. Bb5+ Nd7 8. Bxd7+ Kf7 9. Qxb7) 3. Nd6+ Qxd6 (3... exd6 4. Bxf6 d4 5. Qxd4 Nc6 6. Qf4) 4. Qxc8+ Kf7 5. Bb5 Bg7 (5... Qb6 6. Be8+ Kg7 7. Rab1 Qa6 8. Bb5) 6. Qxb7 Rd8 (6... a6 7. Ba4) 7. Qxa8 Qb4 8. Rab1 Qxh4 9. Be2 f5 10. g3 1-0

1383.Sutovsky, Emil - Tiviakov, Sergei, I e Montreal 100/121, 2007.

1... exf4 2. Rxe7+ Rxe7 3. Rxc5 (3. Qxc5 fxc3+ 4. Kg1 Re1+ 5. Bf1 Qf4 (5... Rxf1+ 6. Kxf1 Qf4+ 7. Ke1 Qe3+ 8. Kd1 Qxd3+ 9. Ke1 Qe3+ 10. Kd1 g2 11. Rb7+ Kh6 12. Qf8+ Kg5 13. Rb5+ Kh4 14. Qxf6+ Kxh3 15. Rg5 g1=Q+) 6. Rb7+ Kh6 7. Qf8+ Kg5 8. Qc5+ f5) 3... fxc3+ 4. Kh1 (4. Kg1 Qf4) 4... Ra7 (4... Qe6 5. Rb5 Qe1+ 6. Qxe1 Rxe1+ 7. Bf1 Rxf1+ 8. Kg2 Rf2+ 9. Kxc3 Rxb2 10. Kf4 f5 11. Ke5 Re2+ 12. Kxd4 b2 13. c5 f4) 5. Be4 (5. Bf3 Qf4 6. Kg2 Qe3 7. Kxc3 Qg1+ 8. Bg2 Re7 9. Rf5 Re3+ 10. Kh4 (10. Rf3 Rxf3+ 11. Kxf3 Qe3+ 12. Kg4 h5+ 13. Kh4 Qg5#) 10... Qxc2) (5. Bf1 Ra1 6. Kg2 Rxf1 (6... Qf4 7. Qb7+ Kh6 8. Qf3 Qxf3+ 9. Kxf3 Rxf1+ 10.

Kxc3 Rd1) 7. Qb7+ (7. Kxf1 Qf4+ 8. Ke2 Qe3+ 9. Kd1 Qxd3+ 10. Ke1 Qe4+ 11. Kd1 Qc2+ 12. Ke1 Qf2+ 13. Kd1 g2) 7... Kh6 8. Rc7 Rf2+ 9. Kg1 Kg5 10. Rxh7 Rxb2) (5. Bc6 Qe6 6. Kg2 Qe3) 5... f5 6. Bc6 (6. Bf3 Qf4 7. Kg2 Qe3 8. Kxc3 Qg1+ 9. Bg2 (9. Kf4 Qh2+ 10. Kg5 Qg3+ 11. Bg4 h6#) 9... f4+) (6. Bxf5 Qf4) 6... Ra1+ 7. Kg2 Qf4 (7... Rb1) 8. Rxf5 Qxf5 9. Qe7+ Qf7 10. Qe5+ Qf6 11. Qc7+ Kh6 0-1

1384.Sasikiran, Krishnan - Berg, Emanuel, I e Warszawa 104/20, 2008.

1. Nxf7 Rxe4 (1... Bxe4 2. Nxd8 Raxd8 3. Qg4 Kh8 4. Re1 Nc2 5. Be5 Bxe5 6. Rxe4 Ne3 7. Qh5) (1... Qf6 2. Rxe8+ Rxe8 3. d6 Kf8 4. Ne5 Rxe5 5. d7 Nc6 6. Bxe5 Qxe5 7. d8=Q+ Nxd8 8. Qxd8+ Qe8 9. Qxe8+ Kxe8 10. Rf1 Bd4+ 11. Kg2 Be4+ 12. Kh3) (1... Kxf7 2. Qh5+ Bg6 3. d6+ Kf8 4. d7 (4. Rxe8+ Qxe8 5. Qxc5 Qc6 (5... Nc6 6. Rf1 Bd4+ 7. Qxd4 Nxd4 8. Bh6# { # }) (5... Rc8 6. d7+ Rxc5 7. Bd6+ Qe7 8. d8=Q+) 6. Be3 Nd3 7. Bxd3 Bxd3 8. d7+ Kf7 9. Qxc6 bxc6 10. Rd1 Rd8 11. Rxd3 Ke6 12. Rb3 Rxd7 13. Rb6 Kd5 14. Rxa6 Bxb2 15. Rb6 Bc3 16. a6 Rf7 17. Kf2) 4... Bxh5 5. Bd6+ Re7 6. Rf1+ Bf6 7. Rxe7 Qxe7 8. Rxf6+ Kg7 9. Bxe7) 2. Nxd8 Rxd8 3. Rc1 (3. Qb3 Kh8 4. Rf1 Ree8 5. d6 Bc2 6. Qa3 Re4 7. b3 Nd3 8. Kg2 Nxf4+ 9. Rxf4 Rxf4 10. gxf4 Bd4 11. b4) 3... Kh8 (3... Bd4+ 4. Kg2 Nxd5 5. Qh5 Kh8 6. Bxd5 Rxd5 7. Qf7 Be6 8. Be5+ Bxe5 9. Qxe6 Rd2+ 10. Kf3) (3... Bxb2 4. Qh5 Bg6 5. Qg5 Rd7 6. d6+ Kh8 (6... Kf8 7. Kg2 { [Qc5] }) 7. Qxc5 Bd4+ (7... Nc6 8. Rd1) 8. Qxd4+ Rxd4 9. Be5+ Rg7 10. Bxd4) 4. d6 Bxb2 5. Qh5 Bg6 (5... Rf8 6. Rf1 Rxc4 7. Be3) 6. Qg5 Nc6 7. Bd5 Rxf4 8. gxf4 Rxd6 9. Re1 Bd4+ 10. Kg2 Kg7 (10... Bg7 11. Re6) 11. Bxc6 Bf6 12. Qg3 Rd2+ 13. Kh1 bxc6 14. f5 c4 15. fxc6 hxg6 16. Qc7+ 1-0

1385.Muzychuk, Anna - Sutovsky, Emil, II e Amsterdam 115/39, 2012.

1... Rf8 (1... Rh1+ 2. Qxh1 Qxc5 3. Ne2 Qg4 4. Nd2 Qxe2+ 5. Kxe2 Ng3+ 6. Kf3 Nxb1 7. dxc5 (7. Kg2 cxd4 8. Nf3 e5 9. Kxh1 e4 10. Ne1 Ke6)) 2. Nd2 (2. Nxc6+ Kxc6 3. Qg2 Bxd4 4. Nc3 Rf2) 2... Qxc5 3. Nxe4 Qg1+ 4. Ke2 Rh2+ (4... dxe4 5. Qb3+) (4... Ke8 5. Nf2 Bxd4 6. Be3 Qxa1 7. Qg4) 5. Nf2 Kg8 (5... Ke8 6. Be3 Qxa1 7. Qxd5 Rxf2+ 8. Kxf2 Rf6 9. Qxc5 (9. Qa8+ Kf7 10. Qd5+ e6 11. Qb7+ Kg8 12. dxc5 (12. Ke2 Qxa2 13. Nh5 Qc4+ 14. Kd2 Rf7 15. Qa8+ Kh7 16. Nxc7) 12... Qd1 13. Qe4 Qg4 14. c6 Rf7 15. c7 Rxc7 16. Qxe6+ Qxe6 17. Nxe6 Rxc2+ (17... Rf7+ 18. Ke2 Bxb2 19. c4) 18. Kf3) 9... Qxa2) 6. Qxd5+ Rf7 7. Qa8+ Rf8 (7... Bf8 8. Qf3 e6 9. Be3 Rxf2+ 10. Qxf2 Qxa1 11. Qg2+ Rg7 12. Qe4 Qxa2 13. Nh5) 8. Qd5+ Rf7 9. Qa8+ Rf8 10. Qd5+ Rf7 11. Qa8+ 1/2-1/2

1386.Giri, Anish - Prusikin, Michael, I e Deutschland 118/11, 2013.

1. Ne4 gxh4 2. Bxf6+ Kh7 3. Rh1 (3. Bxh4 Qf5 4. Ng5+ Kh6) 3... Rxe4 (3... Qf5 4. Ng5+ (4. Rxh4 Rxf5 5. Rxh5+ Kg7 6. Rxf5 Rxf5 7. Ne6+ Rxe6 8. Bxe6 Ra5 9. a4) 4... Kh6 5. Rxh4 Rxf6 6. Rxh5+ Kg7 7. Nge6+ Qxe6 8. Nxe6+ Rxe6 9. Bxe6 Rxe6 10. Ra5 Bc5 11. Rxa6) 4. Bxe4+ Kg8 5. Bd5+ Kh7 6. Nxb5 Kg6 7. Be4+ Kf7 8. Rxh4 c6 9. Rf4 Kg8 10. Bf5 1-0

1387.Socko, Bartosz - Mamedyarov, Shakhriyar, I e Warszawa 119/12, 2013.

1... Nf4 2. Ne4 (2. gxf4 Qg6+ 3. Kh1 Rxf4) 2... Nxe2+ 3. Kg2 Qg6 4. Rae1 Qh5 5. f4 (5. Rh1 Qf3+ 6. Kh2 Rf5) 5... Nxf4+ 6. gxf4 Bxf4 7. Ng3 Qg5 8.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Rxf4 Qxf4 9. Re2 Qf3+ 10. Kh2 Rf4 11. Rg2 Rh4+ 12. Kg1 Qe3+ 0-1

1388.Smyslov, Vassily - Kottnauer, Cenek, I f Groningen, 1946.

1. Nc5 dxc5 (1... Rc7 2. Nxd7 Rxd7 3. Ra8) 2. Bf4 Bd6 (2... Qxf4 3. Qc8+ Ke7 4. Qxb7) 3. Bxd6 Rb6 4. Qxd7+ 1-0

1389.Benko, Pal C - Inei, I f Budapest, 1949.
1. Rxd3 cxd3 2. Ne6+ fxe6 3. Rc7+ 1-0

1390.Radulov, Ivan - Soderborg, JO., I f Helsinki, 1961.

1. Rxc7 Kxc7 2. Qg4+ (2. Qg4+ Kh8 3. Qh5) 1-0

1391.Tal, Mihail - Bilek, Istvan, I f Miskolc, 1963.

1. Rxf6 Rxf6 2. Qxe5 axb3 3. axb3 b6 (3... Kf7 4. Nxf6 Qxf6 5. Qc7+) (3... gxh5 4. b4 { \ Rf1+ }) 4. b4 (4. Rf1 Ra5) 1-0

1392.Gutop, Yuri V - Roshal, Mark, I f USSR, 1963.

1... Qxd5 0-1

1393.Portisch, Lajos - Berger, B., I f Amsterdam (izt), 1964.

1. Nxh7 Kxh7 2. Rh5+ Kg7 (2... Kg8 3. Qxg6# { # }) 3. Be5+ f6 4. Rg5 (4. Rg5 Kh8 (4... Qa1+ 5. Kd2 Bf5 6. Qxf5 Qb2+ 7. Kd3) 5. Qxg6) 1-0

1394.Kagan, Shimon - Burnevsky, Gennadiy, III f Volgograd, 1964.

1... Rxc3 2. bxc3 Nxa2+ 3. Kd2 Qf2+ 4. Re2 Qxe2+ 0-1

1395.Sigurjonsson, Gudmundur - Segal, Anna, I f Ybbs 6/139, 1968.

1. Nxf6+ gxf6 2. Rg1+ Kh8 3. Qh6 Rf8 4. Rg6

1396.Bloch, Nigel - Milbers, Paul, I f Siegen (ol) 10c/47, 1970.

1. Rfd1 Qxf4 2. Rxd8+ (2. Rxd8+ Kc7 3. Ne6+) 1-0

1397.Barczay, Laszlo - Adorjan, Andras, I f Magyarorszag (ch) 20/85, 1975.

1... Rg8 2. Rxd5 (2. Bxf4 Bxf4+ 3. Kh1 Bxc1) (2. Re1 Rxc3 3. Qxg3 Re4) (2. Rxf4 Rxc3) 2... Bxd5 3. Qxd5 Rxc3 4. Re1 Rf2 0-1

1398.Ponomarev - Demidov, A., I f USSR, 1976.

1. Qxd7+ Rxd7 2. Rb8+ Bd8 3. Bf6

1399.Mastilovich, Rajko - Belic, D., I f Jugoslavija 22c/8, 1976.

1... Kg7 2. Be2 (2. Rxf2 Kh6) (2. d6 Bd8) 2... Rf8 (2... Kh6 3. Bxc4 Bxc5+ 4. Kh3 Rxc2 5. Bxc8) 3. Bxc4 Rh8+ 0-1

1400.Cipollini - Gubnitzkij, Semen B, I f corr 25/307, 1977.

1... Nxe3 2. Nxd6+ Rxd6 3. Rxe3 (3. fxe5 Nxd5 4. exd6 Ne2+ 5. Kf1 Ng3# { # }) (3. Qxe3 exf4 4. Qxf4 Ne2+) 3... exf4 (3... exf4 4. Rd3 (4. c3 Nc2 5. Qxc2 Bxe3+ 6. Kf1 f3 7. gxf3 gxf3) 4... Nf3+ 5. Kf1 Nxd2+ 6. Nxd2 (6. Rxd2 f3) (6. Ke2 Nxb1 7. Rxb1 f3+) 6... Rh1+ 7. Ke2 Rxa1) 0-1

1401.Garcia Padron, Jose - Suba, Mihai, III f Las Palmas 28/75, 1979.

1... Nxf4 2. Qxf4 Rxa2 3. Rc2 Rxb2 4. Rxb2 Nxc4+

1402.Miles, Anthony J - Adorjan, Andras, I f Riga (izt) 28/78, 1979.

1... Rxc2 2. Nxe3 Rxc2 3. Qe2 g4 4. f4 (4. Nxc4 Nfxg4 5. f4 h5) 4... Nxe4

1403.Dolmatov, Sergey - Shamkovich, Leonid, III f Amsterdam 29/179, 1979.

1. Nxd5 Nxd5 (1... Rxd5 2. Bxd5 Nxd5 3. Ke4) 2. Ke4 Nd7 (2... Nf6+ 3. Ke5) 3. Bxd5

1404.Okhotnik, Vladimir - Bereznoi, Viktor, III f USSR 31/171, 1981.

1. Rxe5 Bxe5 2. f7 Rd8 3. Qxd4

1405.Vogel, Robert - Barlov, Dragan, I f BRD 33c/26, 1981.

1. Bb5 { [\ Bf6+] } 1... Rxc6 2. dxc6 (2. dxc6 Qc7 (2... Nxe5 3. c7+) 3. cxd7+ Nxd7 4. Bxd7+ Kd8 5. Bf4) 1-0

1406.Cramling, Dan - Levitt, Jonathan, I f Winterthur 41c/24, 1986.

1. Rxe6 Rxe6 2. Nxd5 Qf7 (2... Kh8 3. Rxc6) (2... Rd8 3. Nf6+ Bxf6 4. Qxd7 Rxd7 5. Bxe6+) (2... Kf7 3. Nf4) 3. Nc7 (3. Nc7 Qxc7 (3... Re1+ 4. Rxe1 Qxa2 5. Nxa8) 4. Bxe6+ Kh8 5. Rxc6) (3. Nf4 Re1+) 1-0

1407.Bareev, Evgeny - Kupreichik, Viktor D, I f USSR 49c/2, 1990.

1. Ne6 N6h5 (1... fxe6 2. Rxc6+ Kf7 3. Rg7+) 2. Qf8+ Kh7 3. Ng5# { # } 1-0

1408.Szekely, Peter - Tseitlin, Mikhail S, III f Hastings 51c/14, 1990.

1. Rxe4 (1. Rxe4 fxe4 (1... Rxe4 2. Qg5) 2. Qg5) 1-0

1409.Murshed, Niaz - Nogueiras Santiago, Jesus, III f Cuba 52c/22, 1991.

1. Rh8 Qa3 (1... Bxb7 2. Rxe8+ Kxe8 3. Qh8+ { \ e6+ }) 2. e6 Qd6 3. Rxe8+ Bxe8 4. Qg8

1410.Pajkovic, Vladimir - Cabrilo, Goran, III f Jugoslavija 52c/24, 1991.

1... Rc3 2. Rd2 (2. Qa8+ Kg7 3. e6+ Bxd4+) (2. e6 Qxe6 3. Qxe6 (3. Qa8+ Rc8 4. Qxa7 Qe1+ 5. Kg2 Qe2+ { \ Qd3 }) 3... fxe6 4. Rd2 Bxd4+ 5. Rxd4 Rc1+ { \ R2+ }) 2... Qxh3 3. Bxa7 Qg3+ 0-1

1411.Krasenkow, Michal - Dvoiry, Semen I, III f Podolsk 59/491, 1993.

1. Ne6 (1. Ne6 fxe6 (1... Rxd5 2. g5) 2. g5 Qc7 3. Bxe6+ Kh8 (3... Kg7 4. Qb2+) 4. gxh6) 1-0

1412.Todorovic, Goran M - Runic, Zoran, I f Jugoslavija 60c/18, 1994.

1. Re6 Kg7 (1... Bxd3 2. Ng4+ Kf5 3. Ne3# { # }) 2. Nd5+ Kg8 3. Rxh6 1-0

1413.Glek, Igor V - Volzhin, Alexander, III f Linares 66/171, 1996.

1. Bc7 Rxc7 (1... Qa7 2. Bxd6) 2. Qxd6 Bd8 (2... Ree7 3. Qxc6+ Kf8 4. d6) 3. Qxc6+ Kf8 4. Rf4+ 1-0

1414.Dvoiry, Semen I - Vaulin, Alexander, I f Omsk 69/256*, 1996.

1. Qh6 Qe5 (1... gxh6 2. Rh8# { # }) (1... f6 2. Rxc6) 2. Bxe5 dxe5 3. Rxc6 fxc6 4. Qxc6

1415.Short, Nigel D - Beliavsky, Alexander G, III f Groningen (m/2) 71/367, 1997.

1. Rxf7 1-0

1416.Miroshnichenko, Evgenij - Turzo, Attila, III f Budapest 74c/12, 1999.

1. Rxd6 Bxd6 (1... Bxh5 2. Nd5 { \ Qe5 }) 2. Nf6+ Kg7 (2... Kh8 3. Qh4) 3. Ncd5 Qb8 (3... cxd5 4. Bxe5 Bxe5 5. Qxe5 Kh8 (5... Qb8 6. Ne8+ Kh6 7. Qg7+ Kg5 8. h4+ Kxh4 9. Qh6+ Bh5 10. Rf4+ Qxf4 11. Qxf4+ Bg4 12. Nf6 h5 13. Kh2 { \ g3# }) 6. Nd7+ f6 7. Nxf6 Qb8 8. Ne8+ Qxe5 9. Rxf8# { # }) 4. c5

1417.Vul, Arkadi Eremeevich - Arkhangelsky, Mikhail, I f Moscow 77/325, 1999.

1. Qc1 Nxf6 (1... c6 2. Re4 Qa5 3. Bh6+ Kh8 (3... Kxf6 4. Qg5# { # }) 4. Bxf8 Nxf6 (4... Rxf8 5. Qh6) 5. Bb4 Qa4 6. Bc3) 2. Qa1 Qe7 (2... h6 3. Bxf6+ Kg8 (3... Kh7 4. Rxe6) 4. Bh8) 3. Rd7 1-0

1418.Bartel, Mateusz - Szymczak, Zbigniew, I f Poraj 77c/4, 1999.

1. Bf7 Qg7 (1... Qxf7 2. Rxh6+) (1... Qxh1 2. Qxf6+ Kh7 3. Bg6+ Kg8 4. Bf5+) 2. Rxc7 Kxc7 (2... Qxh1 3. Qxf6) 3. Rxh6 1-0

1419.Kramnik, Vladimir - Kasparov, Garry, II f London (m/2) 80/557*, 2000.

1. Qxe4 Qxe4 2. Bxf6

1420.Yudasin, Leonid - Furdzik, Rafal, III f New York 80c/9, 2000.

1... Bxc5 2. Bxc5 Nxc5 3. Qb5 (3. Qxc5 Rac8) 3... Nb3+

1421.Cabrilo, Goran - Sekelj, Geza, III f Jugoslavija 82c/16, 2001.

1. Nxe5 Nxe5 2. Rxe5 Rxe5 3. Qd5+ (3. d4 cxd4 4. cxd4 Bd6 5. dxe5 Bc5+ 6. Kh1 Be6) 3... Be6 (3... Rxd5 4. Bxd5+ Kh8 5. Bxc7 Ra8 6. Re1) 4. Qxe5

1422.Vasiesiu, Dan - Szabo, Gergely, I f Bucuresti 83c/10, 2001.

1. Nd5 exd5 2. Rxd6+ Bd7 3. Rc8+ 1-0

1423.Kotenko, Pavel - Zangiev, Pavel, I f Russia 87/266, 2003.

1... Nxf2 2. Nxf7 (2. Bxf2 Rxf2 3. Rxf2 Qc1+) (2. Qxf7+ Qxf7 3. Nxf7 Ne4+ 4. Kh1 Nxc3+ 5. hxg3 Re3) 2... Ng4+ 3. Kh1 Rf2 4. Nh6+ Kh7 (4... Kh7 5. Rxf2 Nxf2+ 6. Bxf2 Qc1+) 0-1

1424.Efremov, Dmitry - Solovjev, Viktor, III f corr 90c/15, 2004.

1. Bg4 Rxd3 2. Rxe8+ Kd7 (2... Kc7 3. Rxd3 c4 (3... Kb6 4. Re7 { \ Rdd7 }) 4. Rd7+ Kxd7 5. f6+ Kxe8 6. fxc7) 3. f6+ 1-0

1425.Muguercia, R. - Thavreaux, K., I f Cuba 93c/15, 2005.

1. Qg6 d5 (1... hxg6 2. Nxc6) (1... Qc7 2. Bxd6) (1... Qf6 2. Qxh7+ Kf8 3. Ng6+ fxc6 4. Bh4 gxh5 5. Qg8+ Ke7 6. Qxc7+ Kd8 7. Bxf6+ Bxf6 8. Qxb7 Rc8 9. Rxe3 Rxe3 10. Qb6+) 2. Bd6 fxc6 (2... h6 3. Rxh6) 3. Bxd5+ Kh8 4. Nxc6# { # } 1-0

1426.Fercec, Nenad - Saric, Ante, III f Bosna i Hercegovina 95/(222), 2005.

1. Nxf7 (1. Nd3) 1... Kxf7 (1... Bxf7 2. Re5 Qc4 3. Rae1 O-O-O 4. Qh3+ Rd7 5. Rxe7 Qd5 6. Bg5) 2. Re5 (2. Re5 Qc4 3. Rae1 Qxc3 4. bxc3 Rhe8 5. Rxe6 Bd6 6. R6e3 Rxe3 7. fxe3)

1427.Shirov, Alexei - Iordachescu, Viorel, III f Dresden (rapid) 96/63*, 2006.

1... f2 2. Red1 (2. Nxc5 Bc6+ 3. Ne4 fxe1=Q+ 4. Rxe1 Rxd8) 2... Bc6 (2... Qe5) 3. Qd4+ Qxd4 4. Rxd4 Nf6 (4... f1=Q+)

1428. Golod, Vitali - Escobar Forero, Alder, III f Cappelle la Grande 96/300*, 2006.

1. Rxd5 Rxd5 2. Qc4 Qc5 3. Qxd5+ Qxd5 4. Ne7+

1429. Van Wely, Loek - Svidler, Peter, I f Wijk aan Zee 99/326, 2007.

1. Nf4 Nxd4 (1... Rfd8 2. Rg5) 2. Rg5 Bf3 3. Rg3 1-0

1430. Grischuk, Alexander - Rublevsky, Sergei, III f Elista (m/1) 100/155, 2007.

1. Rxc6 bxc6 2. Rxf7 Rf4 (2... Rxf7 3. b7) 3. c3 Re4 4. Re7+ 1-0

1431. Fressinet, Laurent - Degraeve, Jean Marc, I f France (ch) 103/403, 2008.

1. Rfd1

1432. Espinosa Veloz, Ermes - Gonzalez Perez, Arian, I f Santa Clara 105/242, 2009.

1... Rxc2 2. Rxd1 Rxb2+ 3. Ka1 Rd2# { # } 0-1

1433. Zhou, Jianchao - Li, Chao, III f Beijing 111/(30), 2011.

1... Neg4 2. fxg4 Nxe4 3. Qc1 Re5 4. Kf1 Rae8 0-1

1434. Gonzalez Perez, Arian - Aroshidze, Levan, III f Barbera del Valles 112/49, 2011.

1... Nxf3+ 2. Rxf3 Rxe3 3. Rxe3 (3. Nc2 Rxf3 4. Bxf3 Qxh3+ 5. Kg1 Bxf3 6. Qd2 Qh1+ 7. Kf2 Qg2+ 8. Ke3 Re8+ 9. Kd3 Be4+) 3... Bxd1 4. Nxd1 Qxf4+

1435. Volokitin, Andrei - Miroshnichenko, Evgenij, III f Ukraine (ch) 115/87, 2012.

1. Bf4 Rxe7 2. Qxb6+ Ka8 3. Qxa5+ Kb7 4. Qxc7+ 1-0

1436. Brito, Luismar - Santiago, Yago De Moura, III f Brasil (ch) 117c/9, 2013.

1... Rxc2+ 2. Kh1 (2. Kxg2 Bxf3+ 3. Qxf3 Rxf3 4. Kxf3 Qf7+) 2... Rh2+ 3. Kg1 Rh1+ 0-1

1437. Andreikin, Dmitry - Khenkin, Igor, III f Dortmund 118/39, 2013.

1. Ng6 Qf6 2. Nxf8 Bxf8 3. Rc7

1438. Eljanov, Pavel - Rublevsky, Sergei, III f Russia 118c/7, 2013.

1... Nexg4 (1... Rcd8 2. Qf2 Nxd3 3. Nxd3 Rxd3 4. Bf4 Bxf4 5. Qxf4 Nd5 6. Re1 Qa8 7. Bxd5 Rxd5 8. Qc7 h5 9. Rad1 hxc4 10. hxc4 Qd8 11. Qxd8 Rxd8 12. Rxd5 Rxd5 13. Kf2 Rd3 14. Re3 { 1/2 : 1/2 Eljanov - Rublevsky }) 2. hxc4 Be5 3. Qf2 Bxb2

1439. Eljanov, Pavel - Iotov, Valentin, III f Tromso (ol) 121c/8, 2014.

1. Rxd5 Qxb4 (1... Qxd5 2. Bxh7+ Kh8 3. Be4+) 2. Bd4 (2. Bxg7 Kxg7 3. f4) 2... Rad8 3. Rxd8 Bxd8 4. Bc2 (4. Qg4 { Eljanov - Iotov })

1440. Tarrasch, Siegbert - Walbrodt, Carl August, I f Hastings, 1895.

1. Rxd4 Nxc3 (1... Bf6 2. Rxd5 Qxb2 3. Ne4) 2. Nxc3 Rxc3+ 3. hxc3 Rxc3+ 4. Kf1 Rxd3 5. Rg4 1-0

1441. Spielmann, Richard - Wahle, V., I f Wien, 1926.

1. Rxe7 Qxe7 2. Qf3 Kg7 3. Nce4 dxe4 4. Nxe4 Qe6 5. Bxf6+ Kg8 6. Qf4 1-0

1442. Kortschnoj, Viktor - Soos, Bela, III f Bucuresti 1/419, 1966.

1. Bxc4 Nxc5 2. Nd5 Nxd5 3. Bxd5 Bf8 4. Qd4 Qe5 5. Bxc5 Bxc5 6. Qxc5

1443. Karasev, Vladimir I - Klamann, Konstantin, I f USSR, 1967.

1. Re6 Qd8 2. Rg6 Rg8 3. Rxf7 Rd1+ 4. Kh2 Qb8+ 5. g3 Rd2+ 6. Kh1 1-0

1444. Kovacevic, Vlatko - Ostojic, Predrag, II f Jugoslavija 7/33, 1969.

1... Nd6 2. Qb4 (2. Nxd6 Rxf2+) 2... Nxf2 3. Qxd6 (3. Nxf2 Qxg3 4. Rc2 (4. Qd2+ Rf4 { \ Nf5 }) 4... Qd3+ (4... Rf4 5. Qxd6 { \ Ae3 3. Qd6 }) 5. Re2 Rf4 6. Qxd6 { \ Ae3 3. Qd6 }) 3... Rf4 4. Nxf2 Qxg3 5. Rc2 Qd3+ 6. Re2 Qd1+ 7. Re1 Qd2

1445. Kotov, Alexander - Kholmov, Ratmir D, III f USSR 12/566, 1971.

1. Rxc5 Rxc5 2. Rc2 Rfc8 (2... Rxc2 3. Bxa7 Rxa2 4. Bc5 Rb8 5. Qd4) 3. Qb5 Rxc2 (3... Rxb5 4. Rxc8+ Kf7 5. Bxa7) 4. Bxa7 Rxa2 5. Bc5

1446. Drvota, Antonin - Szymczak, Zbigniew, I f Decin 25/179, 1978.

1. Rf7 Nxd2 (1... Rg8 2. Qd4 Ne5 3. Rxc7+ Rxc7 4. Nf8+) 2. Rxc7+ Kh8 3. Bd4 Qxe6 (3... Qc8 4. Rxe7+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Rxc7+ Kh7 7. Rg7+) 4. dxe6 Nf5 5. Nxf5 gxf5 6. Rxc7+ Kg8 7. Rg7+ 1-0

1447. Varnusz, Egon - Pogats, Jozsef, I f Magyarorszag 27/325, 1979.

1. Bg5 hxc3 2. Nxf7 Kxf7 3. Re6 Nd7 (3... gxf2+ 4. Kxf2 Nd7 5. Rxd6 Rf8 6. Ree6) 4. Rxd6 gxf2+ (4... Re8 5. Rxd7+ Qxd7 6. Qxf6+ Kg8 7. Qxc6+) 5. Qxf2 Rf8 6. Ree6 cxb3 7. Rxf6+ 1-0

1448. Rybak, Milan - Bezdan, Tibor, III f CSSR 42c/20, 1986.

1... Rxd3 2. Rxd3 Qe1+ 3. Kg2 Qe4+ 4. Qxe4 Bxe4+ 5. Rf3 h5 6. h3 f5

1449. Nun, Jiri - Sapis, Witalis, III f Hradec Kralove 45c/24, 1987.

1. Nxf7 Bxf7 2. Nc3 Rxc3 (2... Nxc3 3. Qxf7+ Kh8 4. Rxe7 Ne2+ 5. Kh1 Rg8 6. Rxd7) 3. bxc3 { [\ c4] } 3... Qc6 4. Rxe7 Nxe7 5. Qxf7+ Kh8 6. Qxe7 1-0

1450. Lin, Ta - Wang, Zili, III f China (ch) 48/39, 1989.

1... b5 (1... Rd8 2. Rxd5 (2. Nb5 axb5 3. Qd2) 2... Rxd5 3. Qc2 b5+ 4. Kf1 g6 (4... Bc5 5. Qb3) 5. Qb3 { Cvetkovic, Sr }) 2. Bxd5 Bxd4 3. Qxd4 Rd8 4. Bxa8 Rxd4 5. Kf2 (5. b3 Rd2 6. Be4 Rxa2 7. Nc2 a5 8. Nd4 a4 9. Nxb5 a3 { Lin Ta - Wang Zili }) 5... Rd2+ 6. Ke3 Rxb2

1451. Bobras, Piotr - Maciejka, Bartlomiej, III f Zagan 59c/22, 1993.

1... Qf6 2. f4 (2. Rxd5 Be6 3. Rxc5 Rad8 4. c3 c5) (2. Qxc5 Qxc5 3. Rxc5 c5 4. Rxd5 cxd4 (4... Rad8) 5. Rxd7 d3+ 6. Nd4 Rad8 7. Rxd8 Rxd8 8. c3 Rxd4 9. cxd4 Bxd4+ 10. Kh1 Bxb2) (2. Rxc5 c5 3. Rxd5 Rad8 4. Nb3 Bc6) 2... gxf4 3. Rh5 (3. Rxd5 Bg4 (3... Bc6 4. Rxf4 Bxd5 5. Rxf6 Rxf6 6. c3 Rxf7 7. Ng3) 4. Kh1 (4. Rxf4 Qe6) (4. c3 c6 5. Rxf4 Qe6) 4... c6 5. Rxf4 Qh6 6. Re5 (6. Rxf8+ Rxf8 7. Qxh6 gxh6 8. Rd6 Bxe2) (6. Rg5 Bxe2 7. Nxe2 Qxc5 8. Rxf8+ Rxf8 9. Qxc5 Rf1+) 6... Bxd4 7. Qxd4 Bxe2) 3... Bg4 4. Rxf4 Bxd4+ 5. Kh1 Qe6 6. Nxd4 Rxf4 0-1

1452. Karpov, Anatoly - Georgiev, Kiril, I f Tilburg 61/493, 1994.

1. Bxf7+ Rxf7 2. Neg5 hxc3 3. Nxc3 Rf8 4. Re8 Qxd6 (4... c4 5. Qxc4 Ne5 6. R1xe5 Qb7 7. Qxf7+ Qxf7 8. Nxf7 Bxe5 9. Rxf8+ Kxf8 10. Nxe5) 5. Qxf7+ Kh8 6. Ne6 1-0

1453. Giorgadze, Giorgi - Contin, Daniel, I f Velden 61c/29, 1994.

1. Qxh6 Qe5 (1... Qe7 2. Bxe6+ Rf7 3. Qxc7# { # }) (1... Nxc3 2. Bxe6+ Rf7 3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. Qxd6) (1... Rf7 2. Rxc7+ Rxc7 3. Bxe6+ Kf8 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Qxc7+ Kxe6 6. Qg4+) 2. Bxe6+ Rf7 3. Bxf4 (3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. Qh3 Nf6 5. Qxf3 Nxe4) 3... Nxc3 (3... Kf8 4. Bxe5 Bxh6 5. Bd6+) 4. Bxe5 (4. Rxc1 Bxe4+) 4... Bxh6 5. Rxc1+

1454. Kovalev, Andrei - Bode, Wilfried, I f Dresden 61c/30, 1994.

1. Nxf7 Qxd4 (1... Rxf7 2. Qxa5 Qxa5 3. Re8# { # }) 2. Qxd4 (2. Ne5+ Nc4) 2... Bxd4 3. Bd6 Nc4 4. Bxc4 bxc4 5. Bxf8 Kxf7 6. Re4 Bf6 7. Rxc4 (7. Rxc4 Be6 8. Rc6 Bd5 9. Rc5) 1-0

1455. David, Alberto - Kallai, Gabor, I f France 66/91, 1996.

1... Nxc2 2. Rxc2 Rxc3 3. bxc3 Qxc3 (3... Qb5+ 4. Kc1 Bxa3+ (4... Qb3 5. Qd2) 5. Kd1 Qb1+ 6. Rc1 Qd3+ 7. Ke1 Bxc1 8. Qxc1 Qe4+ 9. Kd2 Qd3+) 4. Qc1 (4. Qd2 Qb3+ 5. Kc1 Bxa3+ 6. Kd1 (6. Rb2 Kd7) 6... Qf3+) 4... Qb3+ (4... Bxa3 5. Ka2) 5. Ka1 Bxc2 6. Qb2 Qxb2+ (6... Qxa3+ 7. Qxa3 Bxa3 8. Rh3) 7. Kxb2 Bg6

1456. Rytshagov, Mikhail - Shishkov, Andrei, I f Eesti 72/230, 1998.

1. Qb3 Rd8 (1... Qxh1+ 2. Ke2 Qxa1 (2... Qc6 3. Qa3+ Kd8 4. Nd5+) 3. Qa3+ Kd8 4. Ne8+) (1... Bxf5 2. O-O-O { -> Rytshagov }) 2. Nd5+ Ke8 3. O-O-O Rd6 (3... Bxf5 4. Qa3) (3... Rxd5 4. Rxd5 Bxf5 (4... Bc7 5. Qa3 f6 6. Bh6 Qxd5 (6... Nd7 7. Rhd1) 7. Qf8+ Kd7 8. Rd1) 5. Re1 Be6 (5... Bc7 6. Rxe5+ Be6 7. Qd4 f6 8. Bxf6) 6. Rdx5 { Rytshagov }) 4. Qa3 Bd8 (4... b6 5. Rhg1) (4... f6 5. Bh6 Bd8 6. Rhg1) (4... Nd7 5. Rhg1 (5. Qxa5 b6 6. Qa3) 5... Qc5 6. Be7 Qxa3 7. Rg8+ Nf8 8. Bxf8 Kd7 9. bxa3) 5. Bxd8 Kxd8 6. Nb6 Rxd1+ 7. Rxd1+ Ke8 (7... Ke8 8. Nd5 Qh6+ 9. f4 Nc6 10. Nc7# { # Rytshagov }) 1-0

1457. Nadeian, Ashot - Minasian, Ara, I f Armenia 77/251, 1999.

1... Bf3 2. Bxc5 (2. Kxf3 Rg6) (2. Nxf5 Qxc2+ 3. Ke1 Re8) (2. Rg1 Rg6) (2. d6+ Kh8 3. Bxc5 Qxc2+ 4. Ke3 Be4) 2... Qxc2+ 3. Ke3 Re8+ (3... Bxd5) 4. Kd4 Bxd5 (4... Be2 5. Rae1 { Nadeian - Minasian }) 5. Qc2 (5. c4 Be4) 5... Qxc2 6. Bxd5+ Nxd5 7. Kxd5 Re4 { [\ Qg6] }

1458. Grischuk, Alexander - Fressinet, Laurent, III f Lausanne (m/1) 79/219, 2000.

1. Bc4 Qf7 (1... Qc6 2. Rxd5 Nxd5 3. Rd1) (1... Qd7 2. c6) 2. c6 (2. Rxd5 Nxd5 3. Rd1 Nc3+ 4. bxc3 Qxc4) 2... Rd6 (2... Rxc6 3. Rxd5) 3. Qxa6 Qe8 (3... Qf5+ 4. Bd3 Qc8 5. Qb7) 4. Qb7 Qxc6 5. Qxc6 Rxc6 6. Rxd5

1459. Sutovsky, Emil - Volkov, Sergey, I f Isle of Man 80/301*, 2000.

1. Rg5 Qxd4 2. c3 Qxc4 3. Qxc4+ Ke7 4. Re5+ Kd7 5. Rf5 Ke7 (5... Re8 6. Rxf7+ Kd6 7. Rd7+ Kc5 8. Qg5+) 6. b3

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1460. Perez Rodriguez, Luis Manuel - Ponce Suarez, Hiram, I f Holguin (rapid) 81c/12, 2001.

1. Bh3 Be6 (1... Qxh3 2. Qd8+ Kb7 3. Rxf7+ Kxc6 (3... Bxf7 4. Na5+) 4. Qxa8+ Kb6 5. Qxd5) 2. Rxe6 Nxe6 3. Qb6 a5 (3... Bxg7 4. Ne7+ Qxe7 5. fxe7 { (Λ Qc6) } 5... Kd7 6. Qb7+) 4. Kb1 { (.) } 4... a4 (4... Bxg7 5. Ne7+) 5. Rxf7 Qxf7 6. Nd4 1-0

1461. Krasenkow, Michal - Kindermann, Stefan, I f Panormo 82/2, 2001.

1. Nxd5 Nxd5 (1... Qxd5 2. Bb3 Qa5 (2... Bg6 3. Qe2 Qd6 4. Bf4) 3. Bd2 Qb6 4. Nxd7+) (1... Bg6 2. Nxf6 Qxe6 (2... Bxf6 3. Qb3) 3. Ne4) 2. Qf5+ Nf6 (2... Kg8 3. Qxh5) 3. Bb3 Bg6 (3... Ke8 4. Nxd7+) 4. Nxd7+ Kf8 (4... Kxg7 5. Qxd7 Nxd7 6. Rxe7+) 5. Qxd7 Nxd7 6. Bh6 1-0

1462. Perdomo, Leandro Daniel - Alpern, Adrian, III f Argentina 95c/8, 2005.

1. Ng5 Rf8 (1... hxg5 2. hxg5 Bb4 3. Rxe8+ Nxe8 (3... Qxe8 4. gxf6 gxf6 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Qxf6) 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qe4 Kg8 6. g6 Nd6 7. gxf7+ Nxf7 8. Qg6 Qf6 9. Bxf7+ Kf8 (9... Qxf7 10. Rh8+) 10. Rh8+ Ke7 11. Re8+ Kd7 12. Be6+ Kc7 13. Qg3+ Bd6 14. Nd5+ cxd5 15. Qc3+ Kb6 16. Bxc8) 2. Qg6 hxg5 (2... Be6 3. Bxe6 hxg5 4. Bb3 g4 (4... Nd5 5. Qe4) 5. h5 Nd5 6. Nxd5 cxd5 7. Qxg4) 3. hxg5 Be6 4. Rxe6 fxe6 5. Rxf6+ Qd5 (5... Rf7 6. Bxf7+ Kf8 7. Rh8# { # }) 6. Nxd5 gxf6 7. Nxf6+ 1-0

1463. Abramovic, Bosko - Djosic, Slavoljub, III f Srbija i Crna Gora 96c/1, 2006.

1... Nf3+ 2. Bxf3 Rd8 3. Bb4 (3. Rxa2 Qxa2+ 4. Bg2 Rxd1 5. Rxd1 h5) 3... Raxd2+ (3... Rdxd2+ 4. Bxd2 Qd7 5. Bg2 Rxd2 6. Qf3 Rd3 { Abramovic - Djosic }) 4. Bxd2 Qa2 5. Bg2 (5. Kg1 Rxd2 { Λ Bd4 }) (5. Kh1 Rxd2 6. Qg1 Bd4) 5... Rxd2 6. Qf1 Rxd2+ 7. Qxg2 Qxb1

1464. Valdes Martin, Luis Enrique - Camacho Martinez, Guillermo, I f Cuba (rapid) 96c/9, 2006.

1... Bxg2 2. Bxg2 Qh3 3. f3 (3. Qf1 f3) (3. Kf1 Rxd2) 3... Bd4+ 4. Kf1 Qh1+ { [0 : 1 Valdes - Camacho] } 5. Bxh1 Rg1# { # }

1465. Naiditsch, Arkadij - Sanikidze, Tornike, III f Rijeka 108/62, 2010.

1. Nxe5 dxe5 2. Rxe5 Qc2 3. Nxd7 Rxd7 (3... Nxd7 4. Rxe7+) 4. Qxf6 Qd1+ 5. Re1 1-0

1466. Zhigalko, Andrey - Dembo, Yelena, III f Aix-les-Bains 111/91, 2011.

1... a3 2. Nxa3 (2. bxa3 Rxc3) 2... Qa5 (2... Rxb2+ 3. Qxb2 Rxb2+ 4. Kxb2 Qb6+ 5. Ka2 Qf2+ 6. Kb3 Qxg2 7. Nc4) 3. c4 (3. Ka1 Rxa3+ 4. bxa3 Qxa3+ 5. Qa2 Qxc3+) (3. Rd5 Qa4) (3. Rb1 Qa4 4. Qd1 Be3 5. Rxe3 Rxb2+ 6. Rxb2 Rxb2+ 7. Kxb2 Qxd1) 3... Qa4 (3... Qb4) 4. Rd3 Rxb2+ 5. Qxb2 Rxb2+ 6. Kxb2 Qb4+ 0-1

1467. Rozentalis, Eduardas - Prusikin, Michael, III f Oesterreich 111/140, 2011.

1... Nxd4 2. Nxd4 (2. Bxf6 Nf3+ 3. Kf1 (3. Kh1 Rxd2# { # }) 3... Nxd2# { # }) 2... Qe5 3. Rf4 Qxg5 4. h4 Qe5 5. Kh1 (5. Re4 Bf5) 5... Qxf4 (5... Qxf4 6. gxf4 Rxd4+ 7. Kg1 Rxf4 8. Qh7 Bxd4+ 9. Kh1 (9. Kh2 Re2) 9... Bf2) 0-1

1468. Tiviakov, Sergei - Van Kampen, Robin, III f Wijk aan Zee II 117/41, 2013.

1. Rxf7 Qxf7 (1... Kxf7 2. Rxe6 Qxe6 3. Qf5+) 2. Rxe6 Be7 3. Re3 Rc4 4. Qd7 b5 (4... Kf8 5. Qxb7

Rec8 6. Rf3 Bf6 7. Qxf7+ Kxf7 8. Rc3) 5. Qxb5 Rec8 6. Bxc4 Rxc4 7. Rxe7 1-0

1469. Berg, Emanuel - Blomqvist, Erik, III f Goteborg 118/45, 2013.

1. Rxd4 Bxd4 2. Rd1 Qe6 (2... Be6 3. Qc2 (3. Nhg4 Bxb3 4. Rxd4 Qg6 (4... Ra2))) 3. Bxd4+ (3. Qxe6 Bxe6 4. Rxd4 Ra2 5. Bc3 Kg8 6. Rxe4 Nd5 7. Nxd5 Bxd5 8. Ng4 h5 9. Re7 hxg4 10. Rg7+ Kh8 11. Rxb7+ Kg8 12. Rg7+ Kh8 13. Rd7+ Kg8 14. Rxd5 gxh3 15. Bd4 hxg2 16. Kxg2) 3... Kg8 4. Nhg4 h5 5. Qxe6+ Bxe6 6. Nf6+ Kf7 7. Nxe4 1-0

1470. Szabo, Laszlo2 - Spiridonov, Nikola, I f Sincev Bragj 18/80, 1974.

1. Rxf7 Nxf7 2. Rf1 e6 3. Bxe6 Rb7 4. Ne4 Qa7 (4... Rdd7 5. Nf6+ Nxf6 6. Qxf6 Re7 (6... Kh7 7. Rf4) 7. Qxg6+ Kf8 8. Bd5 Ra7 9. Qh5 Kg7 (9... Ke8 10. g6) 10. Rf6) 5. Nf6+ Nxf6 6. Qxf6 Re8 (6... Rdd7 7. Qxg6+ Kf8 (7... Kh8 8. Rf4) 8. Qh7) (6... Re7 7. Qxg6+ Kf8 8. Bd5 Qc7 9. Qh7 Ke8 10. Be6 Rxe6 11. Qg8+ Kd7 12. Rxf7+ Re7 13. Rxe7+ Kxe7 14. Qg7+) 7. Qxg6+ Kf8 8. Qh6+ Ke7 (8... Kg8 9. g6 Rxe6 10. gxf7+ Rf7 11. Qxe6 { Λ Qf7 }) 9. Qf6+ Kf8 10. g6 Rxe6 11. Qh8+ 1-0

1471. Tukmakov, Vladimir B - Sikora Lerch, Jan, I f Decin 24/314, 1977.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 (1... Rxf7 2. Qe6) 2. Qf3+ Ke8 3. Qxd5 Qxd5 4. Bxd5 Ra7 5. Be3 Rf6 (5... Rd7 6. Be6 Rd6 7. d5) 6. Rfc1 Rd7 7. Bg8 Rd8 8. d5 Nd7 9. Be6 1-0

1472. Goldin, Alexander - Arbakov, Valentin, I f USSR 27c/21, 1978.

1... Rxe5 2. fxe5 Rg4+ 3. Kh1 Bxe5 4. Qd2 (4. h3 Rg3 5. Qd2 Bxh3 6. Qh2 (6. Bxh3 Rxh3+ 7. Kg1 Rh1+ 8. Kg2 Qh3+ 9. Kf2 Rh2+ 10. Kg1 Qg4+ 11. Kf1 Qf3+ 12. Bf2 Rh1# { # }) 6... Qg4 7. Be2 Bg2+ 8. Kg1 Bf3+ 9. Kf1 Rg2 10. Qh1 Bxc3) 4... Nxd5 5. Nxd5 Bb7 6. Re2 Rd4 7. Bxd4 Bxd5+ 8. Kg1 (8. Rg2 Qxh2# { # }) 8... Bxd4+ 9. Rf2 (9. Re3 Qe4) 9... Qe4 0-1

1473. Velez Betancourt, Nestor Tomas - Vilela De Acuna, Jose Luis, I f Cuba (ch) 40c/8, 1985.

1... Rxd2 2. Nxd2 Rg8 3. Rg1 h4 { [Λ h3] } 4. Qb1 h3 5. Qf1 Bf4 { [Λ Rh8, hg2] } 6. d5 exd5 7. b4 Rh8 8. b5 hxg2+ 9. Rxd2 Rxh2+ 10. Kg1 Qh3 0-1

1474. Graf, Alexander - Panchenko, Alexander N, I f USSR 42c/32, 1986.

1... Nd3 2. Qxc4 Nxc1 3. Rxc1 (3. Qxc1 Rxe4 4. hxg4 Rxe2) 3... Rxe4 (3... Ne3 4. Rxf6 Nxc4 5. Rxb6 Nxb6 6. Nc3) 4. hxg4 (4. Qc8+ Rxc8 5. Rxc8+ Bd8 6. hxg4 Rxd4 7. Nxd4 Qxd4+ 8. Kh1 Qxd5) 4... Rxd4 5. Nxd4 Bxd4+ 6. Kh2 Qh6+ 7. Kg3 Qe3+ 8. Kh4 (8. Rf3 Be5+) (8. Kh2 Be5+ 9. Kh1 Qh6+ 10. Kg1 Bh2+ 11. Kf2 Re8) 8... g5+ 9. Kh5 Qg3 10. Rh1 (10. Kxg5 h6+ 11. Kh5 (11. Kf5 Qe5# { # }) 11... Qh2# { # }) 10... Qd6 11. Kxg5 (11. Qd3 Bg7 12. Kxg5 Qf6+) 11... Qf6+ 12. Kh5 Be3 0-1

1475. Tunik, Gennady - Bazhin, L., III f Chelyabinsk 53/605, 1991.

1. Rxe4 Rxe4 2. Rxb6 Re1+ (2... Qd5 3. Rb8+ Rf8 4. Rxf8+ Kxf8 5. Qf3+) 3. Kh2 Qxb6 4. a8=Q+ Kh7 5. Qh4+ Kg6 6. Be4+ Rxe4 7. Qaxe4+ Kf7 8. Qh5+ Kg8 9. Qee8+ 1-0

1476. Kalinin, Oleg - Skotorenko, Vasily, III f corr 54/84, 1991.

1. Nxe5 Bxb3 (1... Bxg5 2. Ng6 Qf6 3. Nd4) (1... Nxe5 2. Rxe5 Nf7 3. Bxf6 Qxf6 4. Re2) 2. Nxd7 Bxc2 3. Nxf6+ Kf7 4. Rxe7+ Kxe7 5. Ng8+ Kf7 6. Nxe6+ Kg6 7. Rc1 Ba4 (7... Be4 8. Rd1 Kxg5 9. Rd6) (7... Kxg5 8. Nf7+ Kf6 9. Nxe8 Be4 10. Bxe4 fxe4 11. Re1 Re8 12. Re3 { Λ Kf1-e1, f3 }) 8. c4 c5 9. b3 Be8 (9... Kxg5 10. Nf7+ Kf6 11. Nxe8 Bc6 12. Bxc6 bxc6 13. Rd1) 10. Rd1 (10. Rd1 Kxg5 11. Rd6 Bg6 12. Nf7+) 1-0

1477. Ravi, Lanka - Ravi, Thandalam Shanmugam, III f India 56c/19, 1992.

1. Rg8+ Kh7 2. Be4 Qc7 (2... Qd6 3. Rfg2 Qf6 4. Bxf5+ Qxf5 5. R2g7# { # }) (2... Qh5 3. Rfg2 Qf7 4. Bxf5+ Qxf5 5. R2g7# { # }) (2... Qh4 3. Rg4) 3. Rc8 Qg3 4. Bxf5+ Kg7 5. Kf1 Qe3 6. Rg2+ Kf6 7. Rf8+ Ke7 8. Re2 1-0

1478. Yakovich, Yuri - Totsky, Leonid, III f Saint Petersburg 60c/21, 1994.

1. Rxe5 dxe5 2. Bc3 Re8 3. f4 Qf5 (3... Qd8 4. fxe5 Bxd5 5. e6+ f6 6. Bxd5 Qxd5 7. Qc7+ Kh6 8. Bxf6) 4. fxe5 Kg8 5. Qe3 h5 6. Qxc5 Rxe5 7. Bxe5 (7. Qc7 Re8 8. Qxb7 Qc2) 7... Qxe5 8. Qb6 Qe7 9. d6 Qe4 10. Qf2 Kg7 11. d7 1-0

1479. Rozentalis, Eduardas - Bologan, Viktor, III f Belfort 62/146, 1995.

1... N4xe5 2. dxe5 Nxe5 3. Bd2 (3. O-O-O Nxf3 4. gxf3 Bxf3 5. Qc2 Bxh1 6. Rxd1 Rac8 7. Kb1 d4) 3... Rxf3 4. g3 Bxf3 5. Qf1 Bxh1 6. O-O-O Bf3 7. Re1 Nxd3+ 8. Qxd3 Bg4 0-1

1480. Jussupow, Artur - Van Wely, Loek, I f Groningen 62/467, 1994.

1. Rc3 (1. Nxc4 Qc5 { Λ Ke7 }) 1... f5 2. Rxd4+ Nxd4 3. Qxd4+ Ke8 4. Qd6 Rxb2 5. Qxe6+ Re7 6. Qc8+ Kf7 7. Qxc4+ Kg7 8. Qd4+ Kh7 9. Rc8 Rb1+ 10. Kg2 Rg7 11. Rf8 Qe7 12. Rxf5 Qb7+ 13. Nd5 Kg8 14. Qe4 Rd1 15. Qe8+ 1-0

1481. Wallace, John Paul - Kveinys, Aloyzas, I f Stockholm 68/142, 1996.

1. Rxf7 Ra7 (1... Kxf7 2. Qxe7+ Kg8 (2... Kg6 3. Bd3+ Bf5 4. Bxf5+ Kxf5 5. Rf1+) 3. Rf1) (1... Qxc4 2. Rxe7+ Kd8 3. Qe5 { Λ Bh4+ }) (1... Nxc4 2. Rxe7+ Kd8 3. Bh4 { Wallace, J }) 2. Bxd5 Nxd5 3. Qh5 Kd8 4. dxe7+ Rxe7 (4... Nxe7 5. Re1 { -> Wallace, J }) 5. Bh4 Rg8 { [Wallace - Kveinys] } 6. Qf3 Bb7 7. Rf1 Kc8 (7... Rg5 8. Rxe7 Nxe7 9. Qxc6 Bxc6 10. Bxg5 hxg5 11. Rf6) 8. Bxe7 Nxe7 9. Qxc6+ Nxc6 10. Rf8+ Rxf8 11. Rxf8+ Kc7 12. Rh8 Nxd4 13. Rxh6

1482. Atalik, Suat - Sax, Gyula, I f Szeged 71/559, 1997.

1. Nxf7+ Rxf7 2. Bxe6 Rg7 (2... Rxf2 3. Kxf2 Rf8+ 4. Kg3 Qe1+ 5. Kh3 Kg7 6. Bd7 Kh6 7. e6 Rf5 8. Bf6 Rh5+ (8... Rxf6 9. e7) 9. Kg4 Rf5 10. e7 Qd1+ 11. Kh3 Qxd7 (11... Rh5+ 12. Kg3 Qe1+ 13. Kf4 Qf1+ (13... Qf2+ 14. Qf3 Rh4+ 15. Bg4) (13... g5+ 14. Ke5 Qc3+ 15. Qd4 g4+ 16. Kf4) (13... Rh4+ 14. Bxh4 Qxh4+ 15. Kf3) 14. Qf3) 12. e8=Q Rf3+ (12... Rh5+ 13. Kg3) 13. Kh4) 3. Bf7 Qd1 (3... Rxf7 4. e6+ Kg8 (4... Rg7 5. e7 h5 6. Qxg6) 5. Qd4 Kf8 6. exf7 Kxf7 7. Qd7+ { 1 : 0 Atalik - Sax }) 4. e6 Qd6+ 5. f4 g5 (5... Qe7 6. Bxa1 c5 7. Qe5 Rg8 8. Qf6) 6. Kg4 Qd1+ (6... gxf4+ 7. Kh5 Qc5+ (7... fxe3 8. Kh6 Qxh2+ 9. Bh5) 8. Qe5 Qxe5+ 9. Bxe5) (6... h5+ 7. Kxh5) 7. Kf5 Qc2 8. Bxa1 Qc5+ 9. Qe5 Qxe5+ 10. Bxe5

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1483.Kaminik, Aleksandar - Kundin, Alexander, I f Rishon Le-Zion 73c/6, 1997.

1... Bg3 2. Nd5 Rxe3+ 3. Kf1 Rxf3 4. gxf3 { [Kaminik - Kundin] } 4... Qh3+ 5. Ke2 (5. Kg1 Bxf3 6. Qf1 Qxf1+ 7. Rxf1 Be5) 5... Bf4 6. fxf4 Bxc1 7. Qxc1 (7. Ne7+ Kh8 8. Qxc1 Qxg4+) 7... Qxg4+ 8. f3 (8. Kf1 Qf3) 8... Qg2+ 9. Ke3 Re8+

1484.Perez Rodriguez, Luis Manuel - Ponce Suarez, Hiram, I f Cuba 74c/19, 1998.

1. Rxd7 Kxd7 2. Qg4+ Ke8 3. Nxb7 Qxb7 (3... Be7 4. Qe6 Rc8 5. Nd6+ Qxd6 6. Qxc8+) 4. Nxe5 fxe5 (4... Qxb5 5. Qd7+ Kf8 6. Qf7# { # }) 5. Qe6+ Kd8 6. Bxc6 Qe7 7. Rd1+ Bd4 8. Qd5+ Kc8 9. Bxa8 Bxe3 10. Qc6+ Qc7 11. Qe6+ Kb8 12. Rd7 1-0

1485.Ardeleanu, Alin - Kustar, Sandor, III f Kaposvar 76/164, 1999.

1. Nxc7 Kxc7 2. Qg4+ Kf8 3. Qf4 Ncd7 (3... Rg8 4. Qh6+ Rg7 5. Re3) (3... h5 4. Bxf6 Bxf6 5. Rxe8+ Kxe8 6. Qxf6) 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Re3 Nf8 6. Rae1 Qd7 7. Bxf6 Bxf6 8. Rxe8

1486.Mikhalevski, Alexander - Kundin, Alexander, I f Israel (rapid) 76c/4, 1999.

1. Rc3 bxc5 (1... Kc7 2. Rxc4 dxc4 3. d5 Qd7 4. d6+ (4. Bxb6+ axb6 5. Rb1 Rb8 6. Qxc4) 4... Kb7 5. a4 Rc8 (5... Rb8 6. a5 Rhc8 7. Ra1) 6. a5 c3 7. Bxb6 Ka8 8. Re1 Qxd6 9. Bc5 Qd7 10. Re7) 2. Rxc4 dxc4 3. Bxc6 Rxd4 { Ke7 7. Re1+ Kf6 8. Qxh8 Qxc6 9. f4

1487.Motylev, Alexander - Marjanovic, Slavoljub, II f Bucuresti 78/194*, 2000.

1... Rxb5 2. Nxd7 Bxc3 3. Nxb8 Rxb2+ 4. Kc1 Rxa2 5. Rd8+ Kxd8 6. Qb6+ (6. Kd1 Bd4 7. Nc6+ Kc7 8. Nxd4 Rd8) 6... Kc8 7. Qc6+ Kxb8 8. Qb6+ (8. Qxc3 Rxc2+) 8... Kc8 9. Qc6+ Kb8 (9... Kd8 10. Qxc3 Ke7 11. f4)

1488.Rafizadeh, Shervin - Truong, Lance, I f Australia 80c/25, 2001.

1. Nxe5 dxe5 2. Qxe5 Rg8 (2... f6 3. Qxf6 Rg8 4. Bc4 Rg7 5. Bh6) 3. Rd1 Bd7 4. Nd5 Bg7 5. Qxg7 Rxc7 6. Nf6+ Kf8 7. Nxd7+ Ke8 (7... Kg8 8. Nf6+ Kh8 9. Rxd8+ Rxd8 10. Bh6) 8. Nf6+ Kf8 9. Rxd8+ Rxd8 10. Bh6

1489.Mekhitarian, Krikor Sevag - Vera Gonzalez Quevedo, Reynaldo, III f Buenos Aires 94/173, 2005.

1. Nd5 exd5 (1... Nxb3 2. axb3 exd5 3. Qxd5+ Kh8 4. Qxa8 Bb7 (4... Be6 5. Qxa6) 5. Qa7) 2. Bxd5+ Be6 3. Bxe6+ (3. b4 Bxd5 4. Qxd5+ Kh7 5. bxc5 dxc5 6. Qd7 Ra7) 3... Nxe6 4. Qd5 Qc4 (4... Qc8 5. Nd4 Rf2 (5... Rf6 6. e5 dxe5 7. Nxe6 Rxe6 8. Rxe5 Kf7 9. Rde1) 6. Rf1 Rxc7 7. e5 Rg5 8. Rde1 Rxe5 9. Rxe5 dxe5 10. Nxe6) 5. b3 Qxd5 (5... Qc8 6. Nd4 (6. e5 Rd8 (6... Kh8 7. exd6 Nf4 8. Qe4) 7. Nd4 dxe5 8. Qxe6+ Qxe6 9. Nxe6 Rxd1+ 10. Rxd1 Bf8 (10... Kf7 11. Nc7 Ra7 12. Rd7) 11. Rd7) 6... Rf2 (6... Rf6 7. e5) 7. Rf1 Rxc7 8. e5 Rg5 (8... Rxh2 9. exd6 Bxd6 10. Qxd6 Nxd4 11. Qxh2) 9. Rde1 Rxe5 10. Rxe5 dxe5 11. Nxe6 Kh8 12. Nxc7) 6. exd5 Ng5 (6... Nf4 7. Rxe7 { (Mekhitarian, K - Vera Gonzalez-Quevedo, R) } 7... Nxc7 8. Rg1 Rxf3 9. Rxc7 Rf7 10. Re6) 7. Rxe7 Nxf3 8. gxf3 Rxf3 9. Rg1 g5 10. h4 Raf8 11. Kb2

1490.Castellanos Rodriguez, Renier - Roiz, Michael, I f Benasque 94/191, 2005.

1... Qb5 (1... Rxd6 2. exd6 Qxd6 3. Rxa4 Nxb6 4. Qc3+ (4. Qxh6 Rxf1+ 5. Kxf1 Qd1# { # }) 4... e5 5.

Ra8+ Kg7 6. Ra7+ Nf7 7. Qc4 Qf6 8. Qxc5) 2. Rxd8 Qxf1+ 3. Kh2 Qg1+ 4. Kg3 (4. Kh3 Rb3 5. Rd3 g5 6. Rxa4 Qh1+ 7. Kg3 f4+) 4... Rb3 5. Rd3 g5 6. Qxg5 (6. Rxa4 f4+ 7. Rxf4 gxf4+ 8. Kxf4 Rxd3 9. Qxd3 Qxf2+) 6... Rxd3+ 7. f3 Qe1+ 8. Kh3 Rxf3+ (8... Rxf3+ 9. gxf3 Qh1+ 10. Kg3 Qg1+ 11. Kf4 Qc1+ 12. Kg3 Qxg5+) 0-1

1491.Shengelia, Davit - Calistri, Tristan, I f Cappelle la Grande 94c/18, 2005.

1. Rxc7+ Kxc7 2. Qb2 Ba4 (2... Rf8 3. Bh4 Qd8 4. Rg3+ Kh6 5. Bg5+ Kh7 6. Bxh5 cxb4 (6... Nxb5 7. Bxd8 Nxc3 8. Bh4) 7. Bg6+ Kh8 (7... Kg7 8. Bxf5) 8. Qe2) (2... Rh8 3. Bh4 Qd8 4. bxc5 bxc5 (4... b5 5. c6) (4... dxc5 5. Rxb6 Rf6 6. Ne3) 5. Rb7 Rf8 6. Bxh5 (6. Bxf6+ Qxf6 7. Rxd7+ Kg8 8. Qxf6 Rxf6 9. Bxh5 Rb10. Ra7) 6... Kh6 (6... Rc8 7. Bxf6+ Qxf6 8. Rxd7+ Kh6 9. Qxf6+ Rxf6 10. Be2) (6... Kg8 7. Qc3) 7. g4 fxf4 8. Bg5+ Kxh5 (8... Kh7 9. Bxc4) 9. Qh2+ Kg6 10. Qh6+ Kf7 11. Bxf6) (2... Kg6 3. Bh4 Rf8 4. Bxf6 Rxf6 5. Bxh5+) 3. Rg3+ Kf7 4. Rg5 Rf8 5. Bh4 Bxd1 6. Bxd1 Qd7 (6... Ke8 7. Rxf5 Nh7 8. Bxh5+ Kd7 9. Qg7+ Kc8 10. Rxf8+ Nxf8 11. Qxf8+) 7. Qxf6+ Kxf6 8. Bxh5 Ke7 9. Rg7# { # } 1-0

1492.Ivanchuk, Vassily - Bruzon Batista, Lazaro, III f Skanderborg 95/261, 2005.

1... Qxe1+ 2. Qxe1 Rac6 3. Qf1 Rc1 4. Bd3 b4 5. Bb5 b3 6. axb3 axb3 7. Ba4 Rxf1+ 8. Kxf1 Rb8 0-1

1493.Rodriguez Vila, Andres - Kanefsk, Gustavo, III f Mar del Plata 99/50, 2007.

1. Nxe5 Nxe5 (1... Rxe5 2. Bf4 Qb8 (2... Qxf6 3. Bxe5 Nxe5 4. d4) 3. Rxe5 Nxe5 4. Re1) 2. d4 cxd4 3. cxd4 Nf3+ 4. Rxf3 Rc8 5. Rc3 Rf8 6. Rce3 Rd8 7. Re8 Rh8 8. Qb4 Qd7 (8... Qxb4 9. Rxd8+ Bc8 10. Bxd5+ Kb8 11. Bf4+) 9. Qf8 1-0

1494.Oleksienko, Mikhailo - Golubev, Mikhail, I f Odessa 101c/6, 2007.

1... Bxf6 2. Bxf6 (2. Rxf6 Rd1+ 3. Rf1 Rxf1+ 4. Qxf1 Rf6+ 5. Qg2 Rf1# { # }) 2... Rxf6 3. Ra1 (3. Rxf6 Rd1+) (3. Qxa8 Rxf1+ 4. Kg2 Rxa8 5. Kxf1 f5) 3... Qa5 4. Rf3 Rxf3 5. Qxf3 Qa4 6. Qe3 Qxc4 7. Rc1 Qd5+ 8. Kg1 Qd4 0-1

1495.Potkin, Vladimir - Kamsky, Gata, III f Moscow 108/131, 2010.

1... Nxe4 2. Nxe4 Bxd5 3. Qe3 Bd4 4. Nxd4 cxd4 5. Qg3 Bxe4 6. O-O Bxb1 7. Rxb1 Rac8 8. h4 Nc5 9. h5 d3 10. Bg4 Ne4 11. Qh4 Rc2 0-1

1496.Pantsulaia, Levan - Polgar, Judit, I f Aix-les-Bains 111/3, 2011.

1... Rb1 2. Kd1 (2. Qxd5 Rxc1# { # }) (2. Qd1 Ra1 3. a3 e4) 2... e4 (2... Qd7 3. Qa8+ (3. Nxb1 Be4+) 3... Kh7) 3. Qf4 Ra1 4. Qb8+ Kh7 5. g4 (5. Qb2 Rb1 6. Nxb1 Bc2+ 7. Ke2 (7. Kxc2 Qd3# { # }) 7... Qd3+ 8. Ke1 Qd1# { # }) 5... Qd7 6. Qe5 e3 (6... Qa4+ 7. Nb3 e3 (7... cxb3 8. Qf5+ Kg8 9. Qc8+) 7. fxe3 (7. Qxe3 Qa4+ 8. Nb3 Rxa2) 7... Qa4+ 8. Ke1 Rxc1+ 9. Kf2 Rxc1 0-1

1497.Haener, Philippe - Mihok, Oliver, III f Lenk 111/44, 2011.

1... Rxb2 2. Qxb2 Bxd4 3. Rac1 Rxf2 4. Qxf2 Bxf2+ 5. Kxf2 Qc5+ 6. Kg3 Qd6+ 7. Kf2 Bf5 8. Red1 d4 9. Na4 d3 10. Rc4 Qe6 0-1

1498.Kadric, Denis - Kovacevic, Aleksandar, III f Zadar 113/46, 2011.

1. Ng5+ Kg8 (1... fxf5 2. fxf5+ Kg8 3. Qe8 Qe7 4. Rde1 Qxg5+ 5. Kb1 Bf5 6. Qxa8) 2. Qe8 Qe7 3.

Qxc6 Qb7 (3... Bb7 4. Qe6+) 4. Qxb7 Bxb7 5. Ne6 d4 6. Rxd4 Bxg2 7. Rg1 Bh3 8. Nxf8 Kxf8 9. Rb4

1499.Caruana, Fabiano - Nakamura, Hikaru, III f Wijk aan Zee 117c/8, 2013.

1... g4 2. hxg4 h3 3. Rd1 (3. gxh3 Rf8 4. Kd3 Rf4 { / Be4 }) 3... Rf8 4. Kd3 (4. Kc3 Bxe4 5. Bxe4 h2 6. Kc2 (6. g3 Kf6 { (/ Kg5) } 7. Rf1+ Ke5 8. Rxf8 Kxe4) 6... Rf2+ 7. Kd3 Rb2 8. Rh1 Rxb3+ 9. Kc2 Re3 10. Bc6 Bd6) 4... h2 5. Rh1 Bg1 6. Ke2 Bxe4 7. Bxe4 Kf6 8. Bf3 Rd8 0-1

1500.Schlechter, Carl - Przepiorka, Dawid, I g Nuernberg, 1906.

1. Bxc6 (1. Bxc6 fxc6 2. Qh6 Kf7 (2... Bf6 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. Qf7# { # }) 3. Qxh7+ Ke6 4. Qxc6+ Bf6 (4... Kxe5 5. f4# { # }) 5. Bxf6 Qxf6 6. Rc6+) 1-0

1501.Stahlberg, Gideon - Alekhine, Alexander, I g Hamburg (ol), 1930.

1... Rxf3 (1... Rxf3 2. Qxg5 (2. Nxf3 Qxe3) 2... Rxf2 3. Qe3 Rxf1+ 4. Qg1 Rxc1+ 5. Kxc1 Ne2+) 0-1

1502.Mikenas, Vladas - Flohr, Salo, I g Folkestone (ol), 1933.

1. Nxa7+ (1. Qa3 Qxb5) 1... Bxa7 2. Qa3 (2. Qa3 Nh5 (2... b6 3. Rxb6) 3. Qxa7 Nxf4 4. Qa8+ Kc7 5. Rxb7+ Kd6 6. Rxd7+) 1-0

1503.Levenfish, Grigory - Yudovich, Mikhail M Sr, I g USSR (ch), 1933.

1. Rxc7+ Bxc7 (1... Rxc7 2. Qxf6+ Kg8 3. Rxe6) 2. Qxf5+ Ke7 3. Rxe6+ Kd8 4. Rxe8+ 1-0

1504.Saunders, Harold - Winter, William, I g London, 1934.

1. Rfxg6+ fxc6 2. Qe7+ Qf7 3. Rxc6+ Kxc6 4. Ne5+

1505.Schmid, Lothar - Bhend, Edwin, I g Venezia, 1953.

1... Bxc3 2. hxg3 Bh3 3. Bg5 Bg2 4. Bh4 Qg4

1506.Padevsky, Nikola - Tsankov, I g Bulgaria, 1955.

1. Rxc7+ Kh8 (1... Kxc7 2. Ne6+) 2. Nc6 1-0

1507.Keres, Paul - Gligoric, Svetozar, I g Jugoslavija (ct), 1959.

1. Rxc7+ Bxc7 2. Qg4 Qxf5 (2... Rg6 3. Nh6+) 3. Qxf5

1508.Bagirov, Vladimir - Nikolaevsky, Yuri V, I g Yerevan, 1959.

1... Rxh3+ (1... Bxh3 2. Bxc3) 2. gxh3 Be4+ 3. Qg2 Qxh3+ 0-1

1509.Dely, Peter - Glass, Eduard, I g Reggio Emilia, 1960.

1. Bxc6 hxg6 (1... fxc6 2. Qxe6+ Kh8 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nxd8+ Kh8 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Ng5+ Kh8 7. Qf7 { P. Hyland }) (1... Bxc6 2. Bxh7+ Kxh7 3. Bxc6+ Kg8 4. Re3 f6 (4... Nxe3 5. Bf6) 5. Bxf6 Nxf6 6. Rg3+ Kf7 7. Qh6 Re7 8. Qg6+ Kf8 9. exf6) 2. Bg7 1-0

1510.Stein, Leonid - Petrosian, Tigran L, I g USSR (ch), 1961.

1. Bxe6 (1. Bxe6 fxe6 2. Qg4) 1-0

1511.Stein, Leonid - Portisch, Lajos, I g Stockholm (izt), 1962.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Nxg7 Bxc4 2. Bf6 Be7 (2... Bxe2 3. Nf5+ Kg8 4. Nh6# { # }) 3. Qf3 (3. Qf3 Bxf6 4. Qxf6 Nd7 5. Rxd7) 1-0

1512.Sakharov, Yuri N - Cherepkov, Alexander V, I g USSR 7/28, 1969.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rxd6 Bxd6 3. Rh4+ (3. Rh4+ Kg8 (3... Kg6 4. Qd1) 4. Rh8+ Kxh8 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Qxg7# { # }) 1-0

1513.Richardson, John R - Marsh, I g Espana 8/200, 1969.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Nxf7 Kxf7 3. Qxh6

1514.Kapengut, Albert Z - Vaganian, Rafael A, I g USSR, 1970.

1... Rxb2 2. Kxb2 Qxc3+ 3. Kc1 Rb8 (3... Rb8 4. Rd3 Rb1+ 5. Kxb1 Qb2# { # }) 0-1

1515.Kruszynski, Wlodzimierz - Bielczyk, Jacek, I g Polska 10c/39, 1970.

1. Qxd6 Nxf5 (1... cxd6 2. Nxd6# { # }) (1... c6 2. Qd1 (2. Qe6) 2... Qc7 3. Nxf7+ Bxg7 4. Qxh5+) 2. Qxe5+ 1-0

1516.Petran, Pal - Biro, Gyula, I g Budapest, 1971.

1. Bh6 gxh6 (1... Rg8 2. Qxe6 gxh6 3. Nf7+ (3. Rxe4 Rg2+) 3... Kg7 4. Rxe4) 2. Rxe4 Rf8 (2... Bxe4 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Ng4) (2... Qd8 3. Qxe6 Rc7 4. Rg4) 3. Rg4 1-0

1517.Velimirovic, Dragoljub - Bukal, Vladimir Jr, I g Jugoslavija 11/336, 1971.

1. Rxf6 Rg1+ (1... Rfg5 2. Rh6+ Kg8 3. Rh8# { # }) (1... Kh7 2. Rxh5+ Kg8 3. Rh8+) (1... Rxd4 2. Rh6# { # }) (1... Nxf6 2. Bxf6+ Kh7 3. Rxh5+ Kg8 4. Rh8# { # }) 2. Kd2 Rg2+ 3. Ke3 1-0

1518.Andersson, Ulf - Rogoff, Kenneth, I g Olot 11/382, 1971.

1. Rxf7 Qxf7 (1... Rxf7 2. Nfg6+) 2. Nfg6+ Qxg6 (2... Kg7 3. Nxe5+) 3. Qxg6

1519.Ilyin Zhenevsky, Alexander - Khramov, Evgeny, I g USSR 13c/5, 1972.

1. Rxh7 (1. Qh4 h5 2. gxh6 Rxb2 (2... Bxh4 3. h7+) 3. h7+ Kh8) 1... f6 (1... Bf6 2. Qh4 Bxb2 3. Rxb2 Qc3 4. e5) (1... Nf6 2. Bxf6 (2. Rh8+ Kxh8 3. Qh4+ Kg8 4. Bxf6 Bxf6 5. gxf6 Qc3 6. e5 { / Qh6 }) 2... Bxf6 3. Qh4 Bg7 (3... Bd4 4. e5 Kf8 5. Qh6+ Ke7 6. Qxg6) 4. Rfg7+ Kxg7 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Ng4) (1... Rxb2 2. Qh4 Qc3 3. e5 f5 4. Rh8+ Kf7 5. Qh7+ Ng7 6. Nxf5) 2. Qh4 Rxb2 3. Qh6 1-0

1520.Bellon Lopez, Juan Manuel - Padevsky, Nikola, I g Skopje (ol) 14/1, 1972.

1. Rxf5 gxf5 (1... Bf8 2. Qg5 h6 (2... Nd7 3. Rxh7 Kxh7 4. Qh4+ Bh6 5. Rxf7+ Kg8 6. Qxh6 Kxf7 7. Qg7# { # }) (2... Nd5 3. Rxh7) 3. Bxf6 Rxf6 (3... hxg5 4. Rh8# { # }) 4. Qxf6 gxf5 5. Nd6 b5 6. Nxf5 Re6 7. Rg4+ Kh7 8. Rg7+ Kh8 9. Qb2) 2. Qg5+ Kh8 (2... Kf8 3. Rxh7 Bd8 4. Qg7+ Ke7 5. Qxf7# { # }) 3. Qxf5 Kg8 4. Qg5+ (4. Qg5+ Kf8 (4... Kh8 5. Rg4) 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Rg4+ Nfg4 7. Qg7# { # }) 1-0

1521.Neis - Manos, I g Greece 14c/7, 1972.

1... Bxg4 2. hxg4 Rxf3 3. Kxf3 (3. Rh1 Rxf2+ 4. Kxf2 Qe3+ 5. Kg2 Qg3+ 6. Kf1 Rf8+) 3... Qf4+ 4. Kg2 (4. Ke2 Re8+ 5. Be4 Rxe4+ 6. dxe4 Qxe4+ 7. Kd2 Bf4# { # }) 4... Rf8 0-1

1522.Rodriguez Vargas, Orestes - Miyasaki, Yukio, I g Skopje (ol) 14c/12, 1972.

1. Rxe6+ fxe6 (1... Bxe6 2. Bxb5+ Bd7 3. Re1+ Kd8 4. Qc7# { # }) 2. Bxg6+ Kd8 3. Qf8+ 1-0

1523.Haag, Ervin - Cuibus, Janos, I g Magyarorszag 15/319, 1973.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Bxf6 Kxf6 (2... gxf6 3. Qh5+) 3. Rf3+ Ke7 4. Qd4 (4. Qd4 Rg8 5. Qh4+ Ke8 6. Qxh7 Ke7 7. Qh4+ Ke8 8. Qh5+ Kd8 9. Rd1 (9. Rf7 Kc8 10. Rxe6) 9... Kc8 10. Rf7 Rd8 11. Rxg7 { / Qf7, h4-h5 }) 1-0

1524.Tkheldze, Merab - Gutkin, Boris, I g Beltsy 15c/13, 1972.

1. Rxf7 Rxf7 (1... Rd8 2. Rxd8+ Qxd8 3. Rf8+ Qxf8 4. Bxe6+) (1... Qxf2+ 2. Qxf2 Rxf2 3. Rxf2) 2. Bxe6 (2. Bxe6 Qc7 (2... Qxe6 3. Rd8+) 3. Qxf7+ Qxf7 4. Rd8# { # }) 1-0

1525.Ljubojevic, Ljubomir - Stein, Leonid, I g Las Palmas 16/1, 1973.

1... Nxf2 2. O-O (2. Kxf2 Bxc3 { / Ne4+ }) 2... Nxd1

1526.Margolin - Semenov, Vladimir A, I g USSR 16c/21, 1973.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 (1... Rxf7 2. Qxe6 Qf8 3. Qxe7) (1... Qa5 2. Qxe6 Bb4 3. Bd6 Bxc3 (3... Bxd6 4. Nxd6+ Kh8 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Ne4) 4. Bxf8 Nxf8 5. Nh6+ Kh8 6. Qg8+ Nxg8 7. Nf7# { # }) 2. Qxe6+ Ke8 3. Bc7 Nb8 (3... Nc5 4. Qe5 Ncd7 5. Qe2) 4. Qe5 1-0

1527.Tal, Mihail - NN, I g Berlin, 1974.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rh3+ Kg8 3. Nf5 (3. Qh5 f6) 3... Qg5 (3... Qd7 4. Nh6+ Kh7 (4... gxh6 5. Qg4+ Kh7 6. Rg3) 5. Ng4+ Kg6 (5... Kg8 6. Nf6+ gxf6 7. Qg4# { # }) 6. Ne5+) 4. Qh5 (4. Qh5 f6 (4... Qxh5 5. Ne7+ Kh7 6. Rxh5# { # }) 5. Ne7# { # }) 1-0

1528.Hartston, William R - Portisch, Lajos, I g Nice (ol) 17/264, 1974.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Qxh6 Nb2 (2... Nf8 3. Ng5 Nxe5 4. Bh7+ Nxh7 5. Qxh7+ Kf8 6. Rxe5 Qd7 (6... Re8 7. Rae1 { / Rf5! }) 7. Rxd5 exd5 8. Qh8+ Ke7 9. Qe5+ Kf8 10. Nh7+ Kg8 11. Nf6+) 3. Ng5 Nxd3 4. Nh7 (4. Nh7 f5 5. Nf6+ Kf7 6. Qh7+) 1-0

1529.Bordonada, Glenn - Sanz Alonso, Francisco Javier, I g Nice (ol) 17/428, 1974.

1. Qxh6 Nd3+ (1... gxh6 2. Rxh6 Bxf6 3. gxf6 { / Rg1, Rh8# }) (1... cxb2+ 2. Kxb2 Bxf6+ (2... gxh6 3. Rxh6) 3. gxf6 gxh6 4. Rxh6) 2. cxd3 (2. Rdx3 gxh6 3. Rxh6 Bxf6 4. gxf6 d5 5. Rdh3 (5. Rg3+ Qxg3) 5... Qf4+ 6. Kb1 Qxh6) (2. Kb1 gxh6 3. Rxh6 Bxf6 4. gxf6 Ne5) 2... cxb2+ 3. Kxb2 1-0

1530.Shulman, Vladlen - Zinovyev, Michael, I g USSR 21c/12, 1976.

1. Bxf7+ Nxf7 2. Qd7 Nd6 (2... Rf8 3. g6) (2... Ne2+ 3. Kg2 Nd6 (3... Nf4+ 4. Rxf4 Nd6 5. g6) 4. g6 Re5 5. Rf7 (5. Qxd6) 5... Rg5+ 6. Bxg5 e3+ 7. Kf1 Bg2+ 8. Kxe2 Qxd7 9. Rxd7) 3. g6 { / Qh6, 4. Qh3, 4. Rf7 } 1-0

1531.Djuric, Stefan - Gipslis, Aivars, I g Vrnjacka Banja 21c/34, 1975.

1. Bxg6 fxg6 2. Qxe6

1532.Geller, Efim P - Karpov, Anatoly, I g USSR (ch) 22/238, 1976.

1. Qxe6 fxe6 2. Nfg6+ Qxg6 (2... Kf7 3. Nxf8+ Kf8 4. N4g6+ Qxg6 5. Nfg6+ Kf7 6. Nf4) 3. Nfg6+ Ke8 4. Nxf8

1533.Smyslov, Vassily - Grigorian, Karen Ashotovich, I g USSR (ch) 22/519, 1976.

1. Rxf6+ Kxf6 (1... Bxf6 2. Qe6# { # }) (1... Ke7 2. Re6+ Kd7 3. Rxe5 (3. Qf3) 3... dxe5 4. Qg4+ Kd6 5. Qe6+ Kc5 6. Be3+ Kb4 7. Bd2+ Kb3 8. Qh3+) 2. Qg4 { / Qe6# } 2... Qc5+ (2... Rce8 3. Rf1+ Ke7 4. Bg5+ Bf6 5. Rxf6) 3. Kh1 Ke7 4. Bg5+ (4. Bg5+ Bf6 5. Re1+ Kd8 6. Bxf6+ Kc7 7. Bxh8 (7. Re7+ Kb8 8. Qd7 Rc7 9. Qxc7+ Qxc7 10. Rxc7 Rf8 11. Rxh7 Rxf6 12. h4) 7... Qf2 8. Re7+ Kb8 9. Bd4) 1-0

1534.Akvist, Hakan - Kuzmin, Gennadi P, I g Reggio Emilia 23/457, 1976.

1. Rxf7 (1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. Bc4+ Rd5 (2... Kf8 3. Qe6) 3. Qf3+ Ke6 4. Bg3+) 1-0

1535.Radulov, Ivan - Semkov, Semko, I g Bulgaria (ch) 24/374, 1977.

1. Rxd5 Qxd5 (1... exd5 2. Nd6+) (1... Qg6 2. Nd6+) 2. Nf6+ Bxf6 3. Bxd5

1536.Meduna, Eduard - Varnusz, Egon, I g Magyarorszag 26/562, 1978.

1... Nxh2 2. Kxh2 (2. Rd1 Rxd1+ 3. Qxd1 Nxf3 4. exf3 Qxg3 5. Qe2 (5. Qf1 Bc7 6. Qg2 Qh4+ 7. Kg1 Qd4+) 5... Qh3+ 6. Qh2 Qxf3+) 2... Bf2 3. Rg1 (3. g4 Qh4+ 4. Kg2 Qg3+ 5. Kh1 Qh3# { # }) (3. Bg2 Qxg3+ 4. Kh1 Qh4+ 5. Bh3 Qxh3# { # }) 3... Rd6 0-1

1537.Kasparov, Garry - Begun, Sergei M, I g Minsk 26/565, 1978.

1. Bxg6 Nf6 (1... hxg6 2. Qe4 Bf8 3. Qxg6+ Ng7 4. Ng4) 2. Bxh7+ (2. Bxh7+ Nxh7 (2... Kxh7 3. Qb1+) 3. Qe4) 1-0

1538.Borowiec, P. - Chatelain, Laurent, I g corr 26c/16, 1978.

1... Nxf4 2. exf4 Rxf4 3. Nf1 Rxf2 4. Nce3 (4. Kxf2 Qh4+ 5. Kg1 (5. Ng3 Rf8+) 5... Bxh2+ 6. Kxh2 (6. Nxf2 Qg3+ 7. Kh1 Qg2# { # }) (6. Kh1 Qf2) 6... Rf8) 4... Qh4 { / Bh2+ } 0-1

1539.Stean, Michael - Sax, Gyula, I g Amsterdam 28/57, 1979.

1... f3 2. gxf3 Qh3 3. Nxe4 (3. Qg5 exf3) (3. fxe4 Ng4) 3... Ng4 0-1

1540.Sznapiak, Aleksander - Pribyl, Josef, I g Warszawa 29/180, 1980.

1. Bxe7 Kxe7 (1... a6 2. e6 fxe6 (2... Qxb5 3. exf7+ Nxf7 4. Bc5+) 3. Bxd8 O-O (3... Qxb5 4. Rxe6+ Kf8 5. Be7+ Kg8 6. Bc5) 4. Qxe6+ Kh8 5. Ra5 Qb4 6. Bc7) 2. e6 h6 (2... fxe6 3. Rxe6+ Nxe6 4. Rxb7+) (2... Ba1 3. exf7+ Kf6 (4. Re8) 3. exf7+ Kf6 4. Rxb7 1-0

1541.Karpov, Anatoly - Larsen, Bent, I g Amsterdam 30/201, 1980.

1. d5 cxd5 (1... exd5 2. Qf5+) (1... R1xg2 2. dxe6+) 2. c6+ Kxc6 (2... Kc8 3. Rxb7 Qa8 4. Qb5) 3. Qb5+ 1-0

1542.Kasparov, Garry - Marjanovic, Slavoljub, I g Malta (ol) 30/631, 1980.

1. Nxf7 Qd4 (1... Kxh7 2. Qh5+) 2. Qh5 g6 3. Qh4 Bxa1 4. Nf6+ (4. Nf6+ Kg7 5. Nf5+ gxf5 6. Qh6# { # }) 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1543. Fedorowicz, John P - Shamkovich, Leonid, I g New York 30/685, 1980.

1... Rxd5 2. cxd5 (2. fxe3 Nd3) 2... Qa6+ 3. Kxe3 Qd3+ 4. Kf4 f6

1544. Karp, Michael - Nurmi, Peter, I g Halsberg 30c/27, 1980.

1. Rxe6 Nd5 (1... fxe6 2. Qxg6+ Kf8 3. Ng5) (1... Nh5 2. Rxe7+ Kxe7 3. Nd5+ cxd5 4. Qa3+) 2. Nxd5 cxd5 3. Rxe7+ Kxe7 (3... Qxe7 4. Re1) 4. Qa3+ 1-0

1545. Beliavsky, Alexander G - Kuzmin, Gennadi P, I g USSR (ch) 31/253, 1980.

1. Nxe7 Kxe7 2. Qxd6+ Kf6 3. Bxe6 fxe6 4. Rd5 1-0

1546. Karayannis, Athanasios - Hristopoulos, Romilos, I g Greece 31c/22, 1981.

1... Bh3 2. gxh3 (2. cxd6 cxd6 3. Nb5 Ne8) 2... N6xd5 3. Nxd5 (3. Kh1 Nxb4) 3... Qg5+ 4. Qg4 Nxb3+ 0-1

1547. Browne, Walter S - Ribli, Zoltan, I g Surakarta/Denpasar 33/621, 1982.

1. Nxc6 Re8 (1... hxg6 2. Qe6+ Kh8 3. Qh3+ Kg8 4. Bxg6) 2. Qh5 Be4 (2... Rc5 3. Ne7+) 3. Bxe4 Rxe4 4. Qf5 1-0

1548. Sznapik, Aleksander - Foisor, Ovidiu Doru, I g Polanica Zdroj 34c/31, 1982.

1. Nd5 Qd8 (1... exd5 2. Rxf5) (1... Bxd5 2. exd5 e5 3. Rxf5 exd4 4. Qh4) 2. Nxe7+ Qxe7 3. Qh4 e5 4. Rxf5 (4. Rxf5 exd4 5. Rxf6 { / \ e5 } 5... Qe5 6. Rf5 Qe6 7. Bc4 d5 8. Rg5+ Kh8 9. exd5) 1-0

1549. Rodas Martini, Pablo - Liew Chee Meng, Jimmy, III g Luzern 34c/35, 1982.

1. Nxe5 Qxf1+ 2. Kxf1 dxe5 3. Rc7 Rd7 (3... Nd7 4. b7 Nb8 5. Rxf7+ Kxf7 6. Ba7) 4. d6

1550. Kovacevic, Vlatko - Timman, Jan H, I g Bugojno 37/400, 1984.

1... Nf4 2. Rxc8 (2. exf4 Qh4 3. Rxc8 Qxh3) 2... Nxb3+ 3. Kh2 (3. Kf1 Rxc8) 3... Qh4

1551. Vegh, Endre - Ryman, Peter, I g Perpignan 40c/17, 1985.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Qxh6+ Ke7 3. Nxf7 Qh5 (3... Kxf7 4. Qg6+ Ke7 (4... Kf8 5. Qxf6+ Rf7 6. Qh6+ Kg8 7. Qxe6) 5. Qg7+ Kd8 6. Qxf6+ Be7 (6... Re7 7. Rxe6) 7. Qxe6) (3... Bf4 4. Qxf4 Kxf7 5. g4 Ke7 (5... Kg7 6. Re5) 6. Qh6) 4. Nxd6 1-0

1552. Kengis, Edvins - Makarichev, Sergey, I g Moscow 41/38*, 1986.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 (1... Qxh5+ 2. Kg1 Kxf7 3. Bd5+ Kg7 4. Qd7+ Kh8 5. Be4) 2. Bd5+ Kg7 3. Kg2

1553. Chandler, Murray G - Portisch, Lajos, II g London 41/284, 1986.

1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 (2. Kh1 Nxb2 (2... Qe5 3. Qxc7 Qxc7 4. gxf3) 3. Qxc7 Nxf1 { Chandler - Portisch }) 2... Bxb2+ (2... Qg5+ 3. Kh1 Qf4 4. Qxc7 Qxc7 5. fxe4) 3. Kxh2 Qh5+

1554. Miles, Anthony J - Nikolaiczuk, Lothar, I g Dortmund 41c/7, 1986.

1. Nxb6 Bxb6 2. Kg1 { / \ Qh6, Rh2# } (2. Kg1 Kg8 3. Qxh6 Qxg4+ 4. Rg2) 1-0

1555. Psakhis, Lev - Malaniuk, Vladimir P, I g USSR (ch) 43/436, 1987.

1. Nxc7 Kxc7 2. Qd2 { / \ 3. Qg5, 3. Re1 } 2... Ne8 (2... h6 3. Re1 Qd5 4. Bxf6+) (2... Qd5 3. Qc3 Ne8 4. Be4) 3. Re1 Qd5 (3... Qd6 4. Qg5+ Kh8 (4... Kf8 5. Bc5) 5. Rxe8+) (3... Qd7 4. Qg5+ Kf8 5. Bc5+) 4. Be4 (4. Be4 Qd6 5. Qg5+) (4. Re5) 1-0

1556. Degraeve, Jean Marc - Boudre, Jean Pierre, I g France (ch) 44c/4, 1987.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 (1... Kf8 2. Nxe8 Bxc4 3. Nd6) 2. Qxh6 (2. Qxh6 Bb8 3. Rg3+ Bxg3 4. hxg3 { / \ Qh8# }) 1-0

1557. Berger, Steve - Rastenis, Gediminas, II g corr 45/(264), 1987.

1... Rxa3 (1... Qf6 2. Qxd5) 2. Kb1 (2. bxa3 Qa1# { # }) (2. Rxe5 Ra1# { # }) 2... Ba2+ 3. Kc1 Bd5 1/2-1/2

1558. Speelman, Jonathan S - Lputian, Smbat G, I g Rotterdam 46/349, 1988.

1. Nxb7 Kxb7 2. Rh3 Kg8 3. Rdh1 { / \ Bg5, Rh8, R1h7+ } (3. Bg7 g5 4. Qh2 Bxg4 5. Rh8+ Kf7 6. Qh7 Rxb8 7. Bxb8+ Ke8 8. Rc1 Qe6 9. Bf6 Bxf6 10. exf6 Qe4+ { 0 : 1 Speelman - Lputian })

1559. Sick, Oliver - Gorelov, Sergey G, I g Budapest 47c/13, 1989.

1... Rxb3+ 2. gxh3 (2. Kg1 Qg3) 2... Qxh3+ 3. Kg1 Rc2 4. Re2 (4. Qxc2 Bxd4+ 5. Qf2 Qg3+) 4... Rxe2 0-1

1560. Bokan, Danko - Chudinovskikh, Alexander N, III g Novi Sad 48/340, 1989.

1. Bxe6 Bxe6 2. Nxf5 Bxf5 3. Rxf5 Rh4 { [Bokan - Chudinovskikh] } 4. g3

1561. Velikov, Petar - Arduman, Can, III g Athens 48c/11, 1989.

1. e5 fxe5 (1... Nb7 2. Qf3) 2. Nxd6 Nd7 (2... Rxd6 3. Rxd6 Rxd6 4. Qxe5+) 3. Nb7 1-0

1562. Rechlis, Gad - Manor, Ilan, I g Bern 49/185, 1990.

1. Bxh6 Bg7 (1... Rxh6 2. Qxh6+ Kxh6 3. Rg5) 2. Bg5+ Kg8 3. Bf6 Qe8 4. Rh3 1-0

1563. Epishin, Vladimir - Lau, Ralf, I g Linz 49/(583), 1990.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Qf4 Kh7 3. Nxf7 (3. Rh3 Bf8 4. Qxf6 Bg7 5. Qg5 Kg8 (5... Rxd4 6. Ng4) 6. Rxh6) 3... Ng8 4. Qe5

1564. Jussupow, Artur - Gulko, Boris F, III g Reykjavik 49/693, 1990.

1. Nxc6 fxg6 (1... Nxc6 2. Bxc4) 2. Qxc4 Rxf1 3. Qxf4 (3. Qxb3 Kxd8 4. Qc4 Rxf2+ 5. Kg3 Nxb3) 3... Rxa3 { [Jussupow - Gulko] } 4. Bf6

1565. Har Zvi, Ronen - Bus, Mariusz, I g Deutschland 49c/8, 1990.

1. Nxc6 Qc7 (1... hxg6 2. hxg6 { / \ Rh8, Qh2 } 2... Qc7 3. Bg4 { / \ Qh2+- }) 2. h6 c3 3. Ne7+ (3. Ne7+ Rxe7 (3... Kf8 4. Qxh7 cxb2+ 5. Kb1) (3... Qxe7 4. Qxh7+) 4. Qxh7+ Kxh7 (4... Kf7 5. Bh5+ Kf8 6. Qh8# { # }) (4... Kf8 5. Qh8+ Kf7 6. Bh5+ g6 7. Bxg6# { # }) 5. hxg7+ Kg8 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Bh5# { # }) 1-0

1566. Zelic, Mladen - Kalanj, I g Sibenik 50/(314), 1990.

1. Nxf7 Rxd3 (1... Rxf7 2. Bxb7+) (1... Rd4 2. Bxb7+) 2. Rhxd3 Bd5 (2... Rxf7 3. Qb8+ Qc8 (3... Bc8 4. Rc3) 4. Rd8+) 3. Rxd5 Nxd5 4. Qe4

1567. Kovalev, Andrei - Chuchelov, Vladimir, I g Muenster 50c/2, 1990.

1. Nxc4 dxc4 2. Bxc4+ Kh8 (2... Nd5 3. Rxf8+ Bxf8 (3... Kxf8 4. Bxd5 Qxd5 5. Qb4+) 4. Qd4 Bb7 5. Re5 Bg7 6. Qxd5+ Qxd5 7. Rxd5) 3. Rxf6 (3. Bxf6 Bxf6 4. Re7 Qxg2+ (4... h5 5. Qg5) 5. Kxg2 Bb7+ 6. Rxb7 Bxh4) 3... Bxf6 (3... Rxf6 4. Bxf6 Bxf6 5. Re8+) 4. Re8 (4. Re8 Bg7 (4... Bxg5 5. Rxf8+ Kg7 6. Rf7+) 5. Rxf8+ Bxf8 6. Qd4+ Bg7 7. Qd8+) 1-0

1568. Polgar, Judit - Anand, Viswanathan, I g Muenchen 51/339, 1991.

1. Bxg6 fxg6 2. Re6 Rh7 (2... Ra7 3. Bxd6 Bxd6 4. Qxg6+ Rg7 5. Re8+) (2... Ne8 3. Rxg6+ Bg7 4. Qe6+ Kf8 5. Rd3) 3. Bxd6

1569. Akopian, Vladimir - Stambulian, Arsen, I g USSR 52/50, 1991.

1. Rxc5 1-0

1570. Schachar - Pantaleoni, Leone, I g corr 52/357, 1989.

1... Qxg4+ (1... Qxg4+ 2. Kh6 (2. hxg4 Rh1# { # }) 2... Qxh3+ 3. Qh5 Qxd7) 0-1

1571. Brodsky, Michail - Savon, Vladimir A, I g USSR 53c/21, 1991.

1. Bxa6 Qa5 (1... bxa6 2. Rb3+ Ka8 3. Nb6+ Ka7 4. Nxc6+ Qxc6 5. Nc8+) 2. Rxc6 (2. Rxc6 bxa6 (2... Bxc6 3. Nxc6+ bxc6 4. Qb3+) (2... Qxa4 3. Nb5 Bxc6 4. Qa7+ Kc8 5. Bxb7+ Bxb7 6. Qxa4) 3. Nb6) 1-0

1572. Asik, Josip - Savic, Goran, I g Srbija, 1992.

1. Rxd5 exd5 2. e6 Rg7 3. Qd8# { # } 1-0

1573. Zagrebelny, Sergey - Ponyi, Attila, I g Magyarorszag 54c/18, 1992.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. d5 exd5 (2... Qc8 3. dxe6+ Rxe6 (3... Kg8 4. Qf3) 4. Qxe6+ Qxe6 5. Rd7+ Ne7 6. Bxe6+ Kxe6 7. Rxb7) 3. Rxd5 Rxe2 4. Re5+ 1-0

1574. Polgar, Judit - Bareev, Evgeny, I g Hastings 56/301, 1992.

1. Rxc7+ Kxc7 (1... Qxc7 2. Rg1) 2. Rg1+ Kh8 (2... Kh7 3. Ng4 Qg7 (3... Qg6 4. Qxh4) 4. Nxb6) 3. Nf7+ Kh7 4. Nxb6 1-0

1575. Shmuter, Leonid - Podat, Vladimir, I g Ukraine (ch) 56c/14, 1992.

1. Bxa6 bxa6 (1... Rg3 2. Qf5+ Kb8 3. Bxb7 Rxb7 4. Qxf7) (1... Qa7 2. Qf5+ Kd8 (2... Kb8 3. Bxb7 Rxb7 4. Qxf7) 3. Qh7 Rg7 4. Qh8 Ke7 5. Qxh4+ Kd7 6. Bb5+ Kc8 7. Qh8) (1... Rg7 2. Qf5+ Kb8 3. Bxb7 Rxb7 4. Rxb7+ Kxb7 5. Qd7+) 2. Qf5+ Rd7 3. Rb7 (3. Rb7 Kxb7 (3... Qa4 4. Rfb1 Kd8 5. Qf6+) 4. Qxd7+ Kb6 5. Rb1+ Ka5 6. Qc7+ Ka4 7. Rb4+) 1-0

1576. Obukhov, Alexander - Tregubov, Pavel V, II g Russia 56/407, 1992.

1... Bxb2+ (1... Nd6 2. Qb8+ Kh7 3. Be6) (1... Nb6 2. Qb8+ Kh7 3. Qf4) 2. Kxb2 Nb6 (2... Nd6 3. Qb8+ Kh7 4. Be6) 3. Qg2 (3. Qb8+ Kh7 4. Qh2 Na4+ 5. Ka1 Qc3+ 6. Kb1 Qb4+) 3... Nc4+ (3... Na4+ 4. Ka1 Qc3+ 5. Kb1 Qb4+ 6. Kc2 Qc4+ 7. Kd1) 4. Ka1 Qc3+

1577. Fahnenschmidt, Gerhard - Stohl, Igor, I g Deutschland 57c/24, 1993.

1. Rxe5+ fxe5 (1... Qxe5 2. Bf4 Qc5 3. Qd8+ Kf7 4. Rd7+ Nxd7 5. Qxd7+ Qe7 6. Be6+ Kf8 7. Bd6 Re8

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

8. Qxb7) (1... Kf8 2. Qb4+) (1... Kf7 2. Be6+ Ke8 3. Bb3+ fxe5 4. Qd8+) 2. Bd8 Qf7 3. Qd6 b6 4. Bg5 (4. Bg5 Na6 5. Qd8+ Rxd8 6. Rxd8# { # }) 1-0

1578. Kasparov, Garry - Short, Nigel D, I g London (m/7) 59/373, 1993.

1. Nxb6 Bf6 (1... Nxb6 2. Qg5+ Kh7 3. f6 (3. Bc2 f6 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Qxh6+ Kg8 6. Bb3+ d5 7. Re4 Qxf5 8. Bxd5+ Qxd5 9. Qg6+ Kh8 10. Rh4+) 3... Bxf2+ 4. Kxf2 Qf5+ 5. Qxf5+ Nxf5 6. Bc2 Kg6 7. g4) 2. Bxf7 1-0

1579. Tolnai, Tibor - Gyimesi, Zoltan, I g Kecskemet 60/331, 1993.

1... Rxb3+ 2. Kxh3 (2. gxh3 Qd2+ 3. Kg3 (3. Qg2 Qxf4+ 4. Qg3 Rb2+) 3... Rb3+ 4. Kh4 Qf2+) 2... Rh1+ 3. Kg3 (3. Kg4 Qd1+ 4. Kg3 Qd3+) 3... Qd3+ (3... Qd3+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kg4 f5+) 4... Rf1# { # }) 0-1

1580. Golubev, Mikhail - Lipecki, Alexander, I g Luzern, 1994.

1. Bxc4 dxc4 (1... Nb8 2. Rxb5) (1... b4 2. Bb3 { / Ba4+ }) 2. Rxc6 Qf5 (2... Kxc6 3. Qe4+ Kb6 4. Rxb5+) 3. d5 exd5 (3... e5 4. Qc5 Rb8 5. Re1 f6 6. Qd6+ Ke8 7. Qxf6) 4. Rd6+ (4. Rd6+ Kc8 5. Qc5+ Rc7 6. Qxb5) 1-0

1581. Anand, Viswanathan - Kamsky, Gata, II g Monaco (rapid) 61/(345), 1994.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Ne4

1582. Shantharam, K V1. - Murugan, K., I g India 61c/16, 1994.

1... Qxg3+ 2. hxg3 Rh5 0-1

1583. Khalifman, Alexander - Serper, Grigory, I g Saint Petersburg 62/457, 1994.

1. Rxb7+ Kxb7 2. Rxc7+ Kxc7 3. Qxa7+ Kc8 4. d6 1-0

1584. Natalucci, Fabrizio - Rossi, Giampiero, I g Milano 62c/6, 1994.

1. Rxh7 Kxh7 (1... Nxb7 2. Qh6 Ne8 (2... Nxf6 3. exf6 Ne8 4. Rh3 Nxf6 5. Qh8# { # }) 3. Qxh7+ Kxh7 4. Rh3+ Kg8 5. Rh8# { # }) 2. Rh3+ Nh5 (2... Kg8 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Qh6+ Nh7 5. Qxg7# { # }) 3. Qg5 Kg8 (3... Qxc3 4. Rxh5+ gxh5 5. Qg7# { # }) 4. Rxh5 (4. Rxh5 Nh7 5. Rxh7 (5. Qh6) 5... Kxh7 6. Qh4+ Kg8 7. Qh8# { # }) 1-0

1585. Tiviakov, Sergei - Giorgadze, Giorgi, II g Kropotkin 63/298, 1995.

1... Nf4 2. gxf4 (2. Rcd1 Nh3+ 3. Kg2 Ng5 4. Qc3 Rxc2) 2... Qxf4 3. Qc3 (3. Bd1 Rxd1) (3. h3 Qg5+ 4. Kh1 Bd7 (4... Qh6 5. Qxe5 Qxh3+ 6. Kg1) 5. Rg1 (5. Bb3 Bxh3 6. Qxf7+ Kh8 7. Qf3 R2d3) 5... Qf6 6. Bb3 Qf3+ 7. Rg2 Bxh3 8. Qxf7+ Qxf7 9. Bxf7+ Kxf7) 3... R2d3 (3... R8d3 4. Bxd3 (4. Qc8 Rf3 5. Qxe8+ Kg7 { / Rf2+ }) 4... Qg4+ 5. Kh1 Qf3+) 4. Bxd3 1/2-1/2

1586. Torres, Javier - Sales, Jesse Noel, I g USA 63c/3, 1994.

1. Bxb7+ (1. Bxb7+ Qxb7 (1... Kxb7 2. c6+ Kb8 3. Bxa7+) 2. c6) 1-0

1587. Kramnik, Vladimir - Short, Nigel D, I g Dortmund 64/416, 1995.

1. Bxe6 fxe6 2. Qxg6 { [/ Nf4] } 2... Nxe5 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Nf4 (4. Nf4 Rd6 (4... Bf6 5. Nfxe6+ Ke8 6. Qg8+) 5. dxe5) 1-0

1588. Rogozenco, Dorian - Wohlfahrt, Herbert J, I g Berlin 64c/4, 1995.

1. Nxc6 Kxg6 2. e4 Ng4 (2... dxe4 3. fxe4 Ng4 4. exf5+) 3. fxg4 fxe4 4. Nxe4 1-0

1589. Pein, Malcolm - Engqvist, Thomas, I g Wrexham 65/16, 1995.

1. Nf5 Kh8 (1... exf5 2. Bxd5) (1... Qxb3 2. Ne7+ Kh8 3. Nxd5) (1... Bxg2 2. Rxd7 Qxd7 3. Nh6+ Kh8 4. Qxf6) 2. Nxc7 Kxc7 (2... Bxg2 3. Nh5 Bxf1 4. Rxf1 e5 5. Nxf6 Qc6 (5... Nxf6 6. Qxe5 Qc6 7. Qg5) 6. Nxd7 Qxd7 7. Qxe5+ f6 8. Qxc5) 3. e4 Qxb3 (3... Bc6 4. Rxd7) 4. Qc1 (4. Qc1 h6 5. exd5 e5 6. f4 Rae8 7. fxe5 Nxe5 8. Rxf6 Kxf6 9. Re1 Kg7 10. Bxe5+) 1-0

1590. Kasparov, Garry - Hracek, Zbynek, I g Yerevan (ol) 67/269, 1996.

1. Bxd5 Bd7 (1... Qxd5 2. Qf4) (1... Kf8 2. Qe3) (1... Bb7 2. Bxb7 Qxd4 3. Bc6+) 2. Rhe1 h6 (2... Rxf5 3. Bxe6 Qxd4 4. Bxf5+ Kf8 5. Rxd4 Bxf5 6. Re5) (2... Rc8 3. fxe6 fxe6 4. Qe4) 3. fxe6 fxe6 4. Qa7 1-0

1591. Pedzich, Dominik - Krasenkow, Michal, III g Polska (ch) 69/135, 1997.

1. Bg5 (1. Na5 Qe6) 1... fxg5 2. Nxe5 Qd6 (2... Qb6 3. Qd5) 3. Qf3 Kc7 4. Qxa8

1592. Matveeva, Svetlana - Szieberth, Adam, I g Cappelle la Grande 69c/21, 1997.

1... Rxf3 2. Nxc5 (2. gxf3 Nxf3 3. Kg2 (3. Ng4 Rd2 4. Nxd2 Nxd2+ 5. Kg1 Qxg4+) (3. h3 Rd2 4. Nxd2 Qg3) 3... Rd2 (3... Rf8 4. h3 Nxe1+ 5. Rxe1 Bxe4+ 6. Rxe4 Rxf2+) 4. Qf6 (4. Qc1 Qg4+ 5. Kh1 Qh3) 4... Nxe1+ 5. Kg1 Qxf6 6. Nxf6+ Kf7 7. N2e4 (7. N6e4 Nf3+ 7... Rg2+ 8. Kh1 Re2 9. Rf4 Nd3 10. Rh4 Bxe4+ 11. Nxe4 Rxe4) 2... Rdf8 3. Ncd3 (3. Kg1 Rg3 4. Nfe4 (4. hxg3 Nf3+ 5. gxf3 Qxg3+) 4... Nf3+ 5. Rxf3 Rgxf3 6. g3 (6. Qd2 R3f5) 6... Qh3 7. Qe2 Rf2) 3... Rg3 4. Rg1 Nf3 0-1

1593. Saez, Ortega - Rodriguez Nolasco, Jesus, I g corr 70c/18, 1997.

1... Bxg3 2. hxg3 (2. Re2 Bxe2 3. Qxe2 Rxe3 4. Qg2 Qxg2+ 5. Kxg2 Rf2+) 2... Qxg3+ 3. Kh1 Qh4+ 4. Kg1 (4. Kg2 Bh3+) 4... Rf3 (4... Rf3 5. Bd5 (5. Nxf3 Qg3+ 6. Kf1 Qxf3+ 7. Kg1 (7. Bf2 Bh3+) 7... Qg3+ 8. Kf1 Rf8+) 5... Qg3+ 6. Kh1 Rfxe3 7. Nf1 Bf3+ 8. Bxf3 Qxf3+ 9. Kg1 (9. Kh2 Qh5+) 9... Qg4+ 10. Kf2 Qf4+ 11. Kg1 Qg5+ 12. Kh1 Qh5+ { / Rd3+ }) 0-1

1594. Maciej, Bartłomiej - Ponomariov, Ruslan, III g Zagan 71/162, 1997.

1. Bb5 cxb5 (1... Bb7 2. Qxd5 Qxb5 3. Qd7+) (1... Qb6 2. Nxd5) 2. Qxd5 {

1595. Timman, Jan H - Van Wely, Loek, I g Breda (m/6) 72/232, 1998.

1. e5 fxe5 2. Bxh6+ Kg6 (2... Kxh6 3. Qf6+ Kh7 4. Be4+) 3. Qh4 (3. Qh4 f6 4. Qh5+) 1-0

1596. Gomez, Felix - Alvarez, Jose, I g Cuba 74c/17, 1998.

1. Rxe6+ dxe6 (1... fxe6 2. Bxg6+) 2. Be4 (2. Be4 Be7 (2... Qxg3 3. Bc6+ Rxc6 4. Rd8# { # }) 3. Qxc3 Bxg5 4. Qxg7) 1-0

1597. Shcherbakov, Ruslan - Kachar, Vladimir, I g Moscow 75c/6, 1999.

1. Bxg6 Rxf3 (1... Bxc4 2. Nxe5 Qxa2 (2... hxg6 3. Nxc6) 3. Rc2 Qb3 4. Rxc4 bxc4 5. Nf7 Raxf7 6.

Bxf7+ Kxf7 7. Qxh7+ Kf6 8. Qe7+) 2. Be4 Rff7 (2... Rf8 3. Qxe6+ Kh8 4. Qxe5+ Rg7 5. Qd6 Rfg8 6. Qf6 Qxh3 (6... Qxa2 7. Bxh7) 7. Bd5) 3. Rcd1 Rad7 (3... Bd7 4. Bd5 { -> } (4. Re3)) 4. Bxh7+ (4. Bxh7+ Rxh7 5. Qxe6+ Rdf7 6. Rd8+ Kg7 7. Qxe5+) (4. Qxe6) 1-0

1598. Greenfeld, Alon - Lev, R., I g Kfar-Saba (rapid) 76c/9, 1999.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 (1... Bxd6 2. Nxd6+ Kf8 3. f5) 2. f5 Nxe5 (2... Bxd6 3. fxe6+ Ke8 4. Qf7+ Kd8 5. exd6) (2... exf5 3. Bxf5 gxf5 (3... Bxd6 4. Bxg6+) 4. Qxf5+ Ke8 5. Bg5 Qxd4+ 6. Kh1) 3. fxe6+ 1-0

1599. Piket, Jeroen - Svidler, Peter, I g Internet (m/2) 78/11, 2000.

1. Rxh7 f5 (1... Kxh7 2. Qxf7) (1... Rf8 2. Rg7+ Kxg7 3. Rh1 Qd8 4. Ne5 Nxe5 5. Qxe5+ f6 6. Qh2) 2. gxf6 Nxf6 (2... Kxh7 3. Ng5+ Qxg5 4. Qxg5 Bh6 5. Rh1) 3. Rxg7+ Kxg7 4. e5 1-0

1600. Kovacevic, Aleksandar - Martinovic, Slobodan, I g Beograd 78/152, 2000.

1. Rxh6 gxh6 (1... Qxd4 2. Rh4) 2. Bxf6 Qc7 (2... Bxf6 3. Nxf6+ Kh8 4. Rg1) 3. Be5 Rf8 4. Qh5

1601. Fernandez Reyes, Lisandro - Delgado Ramirez, Neuris, I g Cuba (ch) 78c/25, 2000.

1. Be6 a3 (1... fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Kh8 3. d6 a3 (3... Nxd6 4. Qxe5) 4. d7 Ba4 5. Qxc4 Bxd7 6. Qd5 Qe7 7. h4) (1... Kh8 2. Bx7 a3 3. Rxc6 hxg6 4. Qxg6 Qf8 5. Qh5+ Kg7 6. Be6) (1... Nd6 2. Qxd6 Qxd6 3. Bxf7+ Kf8 4. Rxd6 Kxf7 (4... a3 5. Rxb6 a2 6. Ra6 Kxf7 7. Ra7+ Ke8 8. Kf2) 5. Rxb6 Bc2 (5... c4 6. Kf2 a3 7. Ke3 a2 8. Ra6 c3 9. Kd3 c2 10. Rf6+ Ke7 11. Rf1) 6. Rb7+ Ke8 7. d6 Bxe4 8. Re7+ Kd8 9. Rxe5 Bb1 10. Rxc5) 2. Rxf7 Kh8 (2... Qxg5+ 3. Kh1) 3. Re7 Nd6 4. Qxd6 1-0

1602. Kasparov, Garry - Karpov, Anatoly, III g Linares 81/89, 2001.

1. Bxd5 (1. Nxd5 exd5 2. Bxd5 Qb6 3. Qg4) 1... exd5 2. Rxd5 Nd7 (2... Qxc7 3. Bxc7 Rxc7 4. Rf5 { Kasparov - Karpov }) 3. Rh5

1603. Delgado Ramirez, Neuris - Wohl, Aleksandar H, I g Santa Clara 82/261, 2001.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Qxh7+ Kf6 3. Rd5

1604. Valdes Martin, Luis Enrique - Diaz Diaz, Joaquin Carlos, I g Cuba 83c/5, 2001.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Qxe6+ Kf8 (2... Kg6 3. Re5 { / Be4+ }) 3. Bh5 (3. Bh5 Nxb5 (3... g6 4. Bh6# { # }) 4. Bxe7+ Rxe7 5. Qxe7+ Kg8 6. Qe6+) 1-0

1605. Paresishvili, Giorgi - Izoria, Zviad, I g Tbilisi 84c/6, 2001.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Nd7 Nxd7 3. Rg4+ (3. Rg4+ Kh7 (3... Kh8 4. Rxd7 Rad8 5. Qe5+ { / Ae3...Kh7 }) 4. Rxd7 Rad8 5. Qe4+ Kh8 6. Qe5+ f6 7. Rg8+) 1-0

1606. Sulskis, Sarunas - Moiseenko, Alexander, I g Kharkiv 87/122*, 2003.

1... Rxf3 2. Bxf3 (2. Rc6 Rf2 3. Nc7 Qb8 4. Rxh6 Rxe2 5. Rhd6 (5. Rxh3 Rxb2) 5... Rg2+ 6. Kh1 Rd2) 2... e2

1607. Cabrilo, Goran - Kurajica, Bojan, I g Bosna i Hercegovina 88/206, 2003.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 (1... Nxf7 2. Ne6) 2. Rf1+ Ke8 (2... Kg8 3. Nxe7+ Qxe7 4. Bc4+) (2... Nf6 3. gxf6 Bxf6 4. Qh5+ Kg8 (4... Kf8 5. Rxf6+) (4... g6 5. Qe2) 5.

Nc6 Nxc6 (5... Qf8 6. Nde7+) 6. Nxf6+ gxf6 7. Bc4+) 3. Ne6 Nc5 4. Bb5+ 1-0

1608. Sanchez Carrasco, Francesco Javier - Pogorelov, Ruslan, I g Andorra la Vella 88c/7, 2003.

1... Nxe5 (1... hxg6 2. Bxd5) 2. gxh7+ (2. fxe5 Bxe5+ 3. Kh1 Qg3 4. Bf1 Rxf1 5. Rgxf1 d4 6. Rf7 Bb5) 2... Kh8 3. Nf2 (3. fxe5 Bxe5+ 4. Kh1 Qg3 5. Bf1 Rxf1 6. Rgxf1 d4 7. Rf7 Bb5) 3... d4 4. fxe5 (4. cxd4 Nc4 5. Qd3 Nxe3 6. Qxe3 Bxd4 7. Qg3 Bxf2) 4... dxe3 0-1

1609. Gheorghe, Corina - Miron, Oana, I g Romania 88c/13, 2003.

1. Rxf6 exf6 2. Qxf6+ Kh6 3. Rf5 Qc4 (3... Nc4 4. Rh5+ Kxh5 5. Qh4# { # }) (3... Qd1 4. g4) 4. Bf3 1-0

1610. Gonzalez Perez, Arian - Espinosa Veloz, Ermes, I g Cuba 90c/16, 2004.

1... Rxc2+ 2. Kxg2 (2. Kh1 Rxe2) 2... Rg8+ 3. Kh1 (3. Kh3 Bc8) 3... e3+ 4. Bf3 (4. Rf3 Qxe1+) (4. Qf3 Bxf3+ 5. Bxf3 Qxb2) 4... Qg2+ 1-0

1611. Grischuk, Alexander - Geller, Jakov, I g Russia 91/156, 2004.

1. Rxc7+ (1. Rxc7+ Kxg7 2. Qg3+ Kh8 3. Rg1 Rg8 4. Qxc7+ (4. Nf7+ Nxf7 5. Qxc7# { # }) 4... Nxc7 5. Nf7# { # }) 1-0

1612. Gelfand, Boris - Georgiev, Kiril, II g Calvia (ol) 92/472, 2004.

1. Nxf7 (1. Bxd5 Be6) 1... Nxf4 (1... Kxf7 2. Bxd5+ Kg6 (2... Ne6 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Rxe6 Kh8 (4... Bxe6 5. Bxe6+ Kh8 6. Bf5 h6 7. Qg6 Kg8 8. Be6+ Kh8 9. Bxh6) 5. Rh6 gxh6 6. Be5+) 3. Re5 Bf5 (3... h6 4. Qh5+ Kh7 5. Bf7 Rf8 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Bxh6 Rxf7 8. Qxf7 Qf8 9. Bxc7+ Qxc7 10. Rh5+) 4. Rxf5 Kxf5 5. Qh5+ Bg5 6. Qxh7+ Kf6 (6... g6 7. Qh3+ Kf6 8. Bxc7+ Kxc7 9. Qh4+ Kf5 10. Qf4# { # }) 7. Bxc7+ Kxc7 8. Bf7 Qd6 (8... Re6 9. Qh4+ Kf5 10. Qf4# { # }) (8... Kf6 9. Qg6+ Ke7 10. Re1+ Kd7 11. Rxe8) 9. Qxc7+ Kf5 10. Bxe8 { 1 : 0 Gelfand - Georgiev } (1... Ne3 2. Qxd8 Bxd8 3. Nd6 (3. Nxd8) 3... Bc7 (3... Nd3 4. Bd5+ Kf8 5. Rxe3 Rxe3 6. Bxe3) 4. Rxe3 (4. Nxe8 Bxf4) 4... Rxe3 5. fxe3 Be6 (5... Bxd6 6. Bxd6 Nd3 7. Bd5+) 6. Nxb7 Bxf7 7. Nxc5 Bxe3+ 8. Kh1 Bxc5 9. Bxa8) 2. Nxd8 Rxd8 3. Qc2 Nfe6 4. Qxc4 Rd4

1613. Gavrilov, Oleg - Solovjov, Sergey, I g Saint Petersburg 93c/8, 2005.

1... Nxb3+ 2. gxh3 Rg7+ 3. Kh2 Rxh3+ 4. Kxh3 Qc8+ 0-1

1614. Schneider, Veronika - Gara, Ticia, I g Magyarorszag 94/(77), 2005.

1. Rxe6 Nd5 (1... fxe6 2. Bxg6+ Kd8 3. Nxe6+ Kc8 4. Bf5) (1... Ng8 2. a4) (1... Kd8 2. Rae1) 2. Rae1 O-O-O 3. Bb5 Qxb5 4. Rxe7+

1615. Milov, Vadim - Krasenkow, Michal, I g Warszawa 94/363*, 2005.

1. Nf5 gxf5 2. Rd3 Qd6 3. Rg3 Qh6 4. Qxe7

1616. Nikitin, Yury M - Solovjov, Sergey, III g Saint Petersburg 95/82, 2005.

1... Nxf2 2. Qb1 (2. Kxf2 Bxf3 3. gxf3 (3. Qxf3 Qxd4+ 4. Kf1 Rxd2) 3... Qh4+ 4. Kg2 Qg5+) (2. Qf1 Nxb3+ 3. gxh3 Rxd2 4. Nxd2 Qg5+ 5. Kh2 Qxd2+ 6. Kg3 Nd5) 2... Nxb3+ 3. gxh3 (3. Kh2 Qf4+ 4. Kxh3 Rxd2 5. Nxd2 Qh6+ 6. Kg3 Qg5+) 3... Rxd2 0-1

1617. Timofeev, Artyom - Nisipeanu, Liviu Dieter, I g Skanderborg 95/217, 2005.

1. Rxh6+ gxh6 2. Qf6+ Kh7 3. Rd7 (3. Rd7 Qe4+ 4. Kh3) 1-0

1618. Gorovets, Andrey - Fedorov, Alexei, III g Belarus (ch) 95c/3, 2005.

1... Rxf2 2. Nxc6 (2. Kxf2 Qxe3+ 3. Ke1 Nxd4 4. Bxd4 Qxd4 5. Ra2 (5. Qc1 Ne3 6. Bf1 Qxa1) 5... Nc3 6. Qd2 Qe5 7. Rc2 Nxe2 8. Kxe2 e3 9. Qc1 Bf5 10. Rc3 Qd5 11. Rg1 Qa2+) 2... Nxe3 3. Qc3 (3. Qb3 Rxe2+ 4. Kxe2 Bg4+ 5. Kf2 (5. Ke1 Nc2+ 6. Qxc2 Qe3+) (5. Kd2 Rf8) 5... Rf8+ 6. Kg1 bxc6 7. Re1 Bh3) 3... Ref8 4. Nd4 (4. Qxc7+ Qxc7 5. Bxc7+ Kxc7 6. Nd4 Ng2+ 7. Kd2 (7. Kd1 Kf6 8. a4 Ke5) 7... Bg4 8. Rhc1 R8f3) 4... Rxe2+ (4... Rxe2+ 5. Kxe2 (5. Nxe2 Ng2+ 6. Kd1 Ba4+) 5... Bg4+ 6. Kd2 Nd5+) 0-1

1619. Ilincic, Zlatko - Kargin, Arseny, I g Budapest 96/275, 2005.

1. gxh6 Nxf4 (1... g6 2. Nxc6 Kh7 3. Nxf8+ Bxf8 4. Be5 (4. Rf3 Rxb3 5. Be3 f6 6. Rg3 Kh8 7. Qe8 Qe7 8. Qxc6) 4... Rxb3 (4... f6 5. Rg3 Kh8 6. Qg6) 5. Rg3 Rxc3+ 6. fxc3 f5 7. g4) 2. Qxf7+ (2. Qxf7+ Rxf7 3. h7+ Kf8 (3... Kh8 4. Nxf7#) 4. h8=Q# { # }) 1-0

1620. Vallejo Pons, Francisco - Van Wely, Loek, III g Monaco (rapid) 96/(157), 2006.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Bf5 Be7 3. Bxe6 Qc6 4. Bg5

1621. Eriksson, Johan - Hellsten, Johan, I g Sverige (ch) 97/406, 2006.

1... Qxa3+ 2. bxa3 Rc2+ 3. Kb1 Rd2+ 4. Ka1 Nb3# { # } 0-1

1622. Yaremko, Nazar - Recuero Guerra, David, III g Herceg Novi 98c/18, 2006.

1... b4 2. bxc3 bxa3 3. Rd3 (3. Rd5 Bxd5 4. exd5 a2+ 5. Kb2 a1=Q+ 6. Qxa1 Qb4+ 7. Kc1 Bxc3 8. Qa2 Bd2+ 9. Kd1 Bf4 10. c4 Qc3 11. Bf1 Qxf3+ 12. Qe2 Qxh1) 3... Qb4+ 4. cxb4 a2# { # } 0-1

1623. Narayanan, Srinath - Prosviriakov, Vladimir, III g Hastings 98/(231), 2006.

1. Bxb6 { [Narayanan, S - Prosviriakov, V] } 1... Nxc3 2. bxc3 gxh6 3. g4

1624. Ehlvest, Jaan - Coleman, Teddy, I g Philadelphia 99/21, 2006.

1. Rxc7 Kxc7 2. Rf7+ Kg6 (2... Kh8 3. Rxh7+ Kxh7 4. Qh5+ Kg7 5. Bxc7) 3. Qg4 Qe5 4. Nf3 1-0

1625. Luther, Thomas - Ftacnik, Lubomir, I g Deutschland 99/(183), 2007.

1. Rxf7+ Kg8 (1... Kxf7 2. Rxd7+) 2. Rxc7+ 1-0

1626. Bologan, Viktor - Vaganian, Rafael A, I g Fuegen 98/218, 2006.

1. Rxh7 (1. Rxh7 Kxh7 2. Rh1+ Kg8 3. Qxc7 Re7 4. Bxc7 Rxc7 5. Qe8#) 1-0

1627. Nimtz, Manfred - Jakobetz, Laszlo, III g corr 99/(224), 2005.

1. e6 fxe6 2. f6

1628. Ramesh, Ramachandran B - Milov, Vadim, I g Gibraltar 100/105, 2007.

1. Nxc7 Qc5+ 2. Kh1 Qe3 3. Rf4 Qxd2 4. Rxd2

1629. Milos, Gilberto - Sunye Neto, Jaime, III g Sao Paulo (zt) 100/406, 2007.

1. Rxe6 (1. Rxe6 Rxe6 2. Qxf5 Rg6 3. Bxd5+ Bxd5 4. Qxc8+) 1-0

1630. Anisimov, Pavel - Solovjov, Sergey, I g Russia 100/446, 2007.

1... Bxc4 2. Ra1 (2. hxg4 Qxc4+ 3. Kf1 Ng3+ 4. fxc4 Qf3+ 5. Kg1 Qxc3+ 6. Kf1 Rxe3) 2... Bd7 3. Ne4 Rxe4 4. Bg5 Nf4+ (4... Nf4+ 5. Kf3 Qh5+ 6. Kxe4 f5+ 7. Kxf4 Be5+ 8. Ke3 f4+ 9. Ke4 (9. Bxf4 Bd4+ 10. Ke4 Bf5# { # }) 9... Bf5# { # }) 0-1

1631. Syssoenko, Aleksey - Aveskulov, Valeriy, I g Ukraine 100c/7, 2007.

1. Rxc6+ fxc6 2. Bxe6+ { [1 : 0 Syssoenko - Aveskulov] } 2... Kg7 3. Rf7+ Rxf7 (3... Kh8 4. Qxh6+) 4. Qxd8

1632. Werle, Jan - Khenkin, Igor, III g Dresden 101/(28), 2007.

1... Nxd4 2. Rxc7+ (2. cxd4 Qa4+ 3. Qc2 Re1+) (2. Qxd4 Qa4+ 3. Kd2 Ne4+) 2... Qxc7 3. Qxd4 b6

1633. Timofeev, Artyom - Vitiugov, Nikita, III g Russia (ch) 101/173, 2007.

1... Bxc5 2. Nxf3 (2. hxg5 Qxc5+ 3. Kh1 Rxc3 4. bxc3 (4. Nxf3 Bxe4 5. bxc3 Ne5 6. Bg2 Nxf3 7. Bxf3 Qh5+) 4... Qh4 5. Kh2 (5. Nxf3 Bxe4 6. Kh2 Qf4+ 7. Kg1 Bxf3 8. Qd4 Qh6 9. Kh2 (9. Bg2 Qg5) 9... Ne5 10. Rg1 Bg4) 5... Ne5 6. Rg1 Qxf2+ 7. Kh1 Qh4 8. Kh2 Qf2+ 9. Kh1 Qh4 10. Kh2 h5 11. Nxf3 (11. Nf5 Qf4+ 12. Rg3 h4 13. Nxb4 Qxh4) 11... Qf4+ 12. Rg3 Bxe4 (12... h4 13. Nxb4 Qxh4 14. Qxd6) 13. Ng5 (13. Nxe5 h4) 13... h4 14. Nxe4 hxg3+ 15. Nxc3 Nf3+ 16. Kg2 Nh4+ 17. Kh1 Qxc3 { Timofeev, Arty - Vitiugov, N } 2... Bf6

1634. Ruiz Sanchez, Orlen - Borges Feria, Yasel, I g Pinar del Rio 102/(272), 2007.

1. Nxb6 Red8 (1... gxh6 2. Nf5 Bxf5 (2... Ng8 3. Qg3 Bxf5 4. exf5 e4 5. Rd7) 3. exf5 Red8 4. Rxf6 Rxd1+ 5. Kh2 Kg8 6. Rxh6 f6 (6... Kf8 7. Qg5 Ke8 8. Be4 Kd7 (8... Rc8 9. Qf6) 9. Qh5) 7. Rxf6 Rd7 8. Be4 { Ruiz, O - Borges Feria, Y } 2. N6f5

1635. Chasovnikova, Eugenia - Kochetkova, Julia, III g Russia 102c/9, 2008.

1... Bxe3 2. fxe3 (2. Rd1 Rc5 3. Qd3 Bxf2+ 4. Kxf2 Rc2+) 2... Rd2 3. f7 (3. Bc3 Rg2+ 4. Kf1 Qh6) 3... f2+

1636. Alonso Bouza, Julio - Hevia Alejano, Carlos Antonio, I g Cuba 103/161, 2008.

1. Rxe6+ fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Kd8 3. Rd2+ 1-0

1637. Froewis, M. - Prusikin, Michael, I g Oesterreich 103c/5, 2008.

1... Bxb3 (1... cxb3 2. Qxb3 Bxb3 3. Ne5 (3. gxh3 Qxh3) (3. Bxa6) 3... Bf5 4. c4) 2. Ne5 (2. bxc4 Bxc4) (2. gxh3 Qxh3 (2... cxb3 3. Qb2 Qxh3 4. Ne5 Rxe5) 3. Ne5 (3. Bf1 Qxf3 4. Bg2 Qh5 5. bxc4 Ng4 6. c5 (6. cxd5 f5) 6... Bh2+ 7. Kf1 Qf5 8. Qd2 Nxe3+ 9. Rxe3 Bf4) 3... Rxe5 (3... Bxe5 4. dxe5 Rxe5 5. Bf1) (3... cxb3) 4. dxe5 Bxe5 5. Bd1 (5. Bf3 Bh2+ 6. Kh1 Bd6+ 7. Kg1 Qxf3 8. Qe2 Qh3 9. f3 cxb3) 5... Bh2+ 6. Kh1 Re8 7. Qc2 Bf4+ 8. Kg1 Qh2+ 9. Kf1 Qh1+ 10. Ke2 Rxe3+ 11. fxe3 Qg2# { # 0 : 1 M. Froewis - Prusikin } }

1638. Harikrishna, Penteala - Svidler, Peter, I g Dresden 104/127, 2008.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Rxe6 Rab8 (1... fxe6 2. Bxe6+ Kh8 3. Qf3 (3. Qg2)) 2. Qf3 Nc4 3. Re7 1-0

1639. Belov, Vladimir N - Grischuk, Alexander, I g Russia 105/185, 2009.

1. Nxf4 exf4 2. g5 Kh7 (2... Ne8 3. cxd6 cxd6 (3... Kh7 4. dxc7 Nxc7 5. Qd4 Bxg5 6. Rxc7 Qxc7 7. Nb5 Qf6 (7... Nf6 8. Nxc7 Rac8 9. Rg1) 8. Nxc7 Qxd4 9. Bxd4 Rac8 10. d6) 4. Qd4+ Kh7 (4... Ng7 5. Nb5 Qe7 6. Nxd6) 5. Nb5 Ne7 6. Nxd6 Qb6 7. Nc4 Qxd4 8. Bxd4) 3. gxf6 Bxf6 4. Qd2

1640. Cabrilo, Goran - Milosevic, Milan, I g Srbija (rapid) 107c/04, 2009.

1. Nxf7 Bxf4 (1... Kxf7 2. Ng5+ Kg6 3. Qd3+ Kh5 4. g4+ Nxg4 5. hxg4+ Kxg4 6. Qh3+ Kxf4 7. Nxe6+ Ke4 8. Rfe1+ Kd5 9. Nxc7+ Bxc7 10. Qe6# { # }) 2. Qxe6+ Kf8 3. Nxb8 Nb6 4. Nh4

1641. Nepomniachtchi, Ian - Inarkiev, Ernesto, III g Rijeka 108c/7, 2010.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. exd5 cxd5 3. Rc7

1642. Genda, Karoly - Gaal, Ede, I g Zalakaros 109c/8, 2010.

1... Nxg2 2. Kxg2 Qh4 3. Kf3 Bxg4 4. hxg4 Qh1# { # } 0-1

1643. Zhao, Parker Bi Guang - Shankland, Samuel, I g USA 109c/9, 2010.

1. Rxe6 Rxc3 (1... Bxe6 2. Rxe6 Rd8 3. Rg6 Qf8 4. Qe6) (1... Nf7 2. Qf5) 2. Rxd6 Bxg4 3. Re8+ Qg8 4. Rxh6+ 1-0

1644. Kapnisis, Spyridon - Mastrovasilis, Dimitrios, III g Greece (ch) 110/214, 2010.

1... Nxf4 (1... Nxf4 2. exf4 (2. Nxa2 Nxb3+ 3. Kf1 Qh2) 2... Qxf4+ 3. Ke1 Rxe2+ 4. Kxe2 Qh2+ 5. Kf1 f4) 0-1

1645. Nitin, S. - Robson, Ray, I g Chennai 112c/3, 2011.

1... Rxb2 2. Rxb2 Qxa3 3. Nd3 Nc4 (3... Qxc3+ 4. Rc2 Qa3+ 5. Kd2 Re8 6. Re1 Ne4+ 7. Rxe4 dxe4 8. h7+ Kxh7 9. Qf5+ Kg8 10. Ne5 Rd8+ 11. Ke2 f6 (11... Qb3 12. Qxe4 Rd4 13. Qa8+ Kh7 14. Rd2 Qb5+) 12. Qe6+ Kh7 13. Qf5+ Kg8) 4. Qg3 Qxc3+ 0-1

1646. Delchev, Aleksander - Miton, Kamil, III g Porto Carras 113/39, 2011.

1. Nxg6 fxe6 2. Qxg6+ Kf8 3. Rxe7 Kxe7 4. Qxg7+ Kd6 (4... Kd6 5. Bf4+ Nxf4 6. Qxf6+ Ne6 (6... Kc7 7. Qxf4+ Kb6 8. Ne4 Qf8 9. Qe3 Kc7 10. Qg3+ Kb6 11. Nc5) 7. Qe5+ Ke7 (7... Kd7 8. Bxe6+ Bxe6 9. Qg7+) 8. Re1 Re8 (8... Rh7 9. f3 Qb8 10. fxe4 Qxe5 11. Rxe5) 9. f3 (9. Nxb5) 9... Qb8 10. fxe4 Qxe5 11. Rxe5 Kd7 12. Nxb5)

1647. Camacho Martinez, Guillermo - Valdes Martin, Luis Enrique, I g Cuba (m/5-rapid) 114/(141), 2012.

1... Bxf4 (1... Qe2 2. Qf3) 2. gxf4 Nxf4 3. Rxf4 (3. Kh1 Nd5) 3... Rxf4 4. Nf3 Rf6

1648. Karjakin, Sergey - Grischuk, Alexander, I g Astana (rapid) 115/41, 2012.

1. Nxf5 gxf5 2. Qxf5 1-0

1649. Laznicka, Viktor - Zhigalko, Andrey, I g Legnica 117/(58), 2013.

1. fxe5 fxe5 (1... dxe5 2. Qa3+ Rb4 3. Qa5 fxe5 4. Qd8+) 2. exd6+ Rxd6 (2... Kf7 3. Rac1) 3. Rxd6 Kxd6 4. Qe8

1650. Kovacevic, Aleksandar - Perunovic, Milos, I g Skopje 117/59, 2013.

1... Nxf3+ 2. Qxf3 Bxe4

1651. Inarkiev, Ernesto - Leitao, Rafael, I g Tromso (m/4-rapid) 118c/4, 2013.

1. Nc6 (1. Nc6 bxc6 2. Qxa6+ Kc7 (2... Kb8 3. Qxb6+) (2... Qb7 3. Rxd8+ Kxd8 4. Qxb7) 3. Qa7+) 1-0

1652. Ivanchuk, Vassily - Kryvoruchko, Yuriy, III g Tromso (m/4-rapid) 118c/9, 2013.

1... Bxe4 (1... b5 2. Rd1 Rad8 3. b3 Rg6 4. Qb4 a6 5. Ke1 h5 6. Rf2 Qh3 7. cxb5 h4 8. Nf1 d5 9. Qe7 Rd7 10. Qxe5 axb5 11. Qf5 Qxf5 12. exf5 Rg8 13. Rd4 Rc8 14. Rxh4+ Kg8 15. Bd4 { 1 : 0 Ivanchuk - Kryvoruchko }) 2. Bxh6 (2. fxe4 Rxc3) (2. Nxe4 Nxe4+ 3. fxe4 Qf6+ 4. Kg1 Rxc2+ 5. Kxc2 Rg8+) 2... Rac8 3. b3 d5

1653. Tartakower, Saviely - Rubinstein, Abraham, I g Moscow, 1925.

1. Rxc7 Rxc7 2. Nxf6 Qe7 3. Nxe8 Qxe8 4. Qf4 Re7 5. f6 Ng6 (5... Re6 6. Rxe5 Rxe5 7. f7) 6. Rxe7 Nxe7 7. f7 (7. f7 Qf8 8. Qf6+ Qg7 9. f8=Q+) 1-0

1654. Toth, Bence - Siggetti, I g Reggio Emilia, 1946.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rh3+ Kg8 3. Qh5 Qh6 4. Nf5 Qxh5 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Rxh5# { # } 1-0

1655. Nedeljkovic, Srecko - Matanovic, Aleksandar, I g Beograd, 1950.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Rxc7+ Kxc7 4. Rg1+ Kf6 5. f5 1-0

1656. Keres, Paul - Unzicker, Wolfgang, I g Hamburg (m/2), 1956.

1. Nxg7 Rxc7 (1... Raf2 2. Ne6 Rxf5 3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Nxf8) (1... Kxg7 2. Bh6+ Kg8 3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Qd4+) 2. Bh6 Qe7 (2... Rf7 3. Rg5+ Kh8 4. Qc3+) (2... Re8 3. Bxc7 Qxc7 4. h4 h6 5. Rc4 Re1+ 6. Kh2 Bd1 7. Rf8+ Qxf8 8. Rg4+) 3. Bxc7 Qxc7 (3... Kxc7 4. Qc3+ Kg8 5. Rf3) 4. h4 h6 5. Rc4 1-0

1657. Gligoric, Svetozar - Sofrevski, Jovan, I g Jugoslavija (ch), 1959.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 (1... Bxc3 2. Nc7+ Kf8 3. Qd8+) 2. Rxe6+ Be7 (2... Kf8 3. Rxf6+ gxf6 4. Qh6+ Ke8 5. Qh5+) 3. Rxe7+ Kxe7 4. Qd6+ Ke8 5. Qe6+ 1-0

1658. Furman, Semen Abramovich - Kholmov, Ratmir D, I g USSR (ch), 1963.

1. Rxh6+ gxh6 2. Qf5+ Kg8 3. Qg4+ Kf8 4. Qg7+ Ke7 5. Qe5+ Kf8 (5... Kd8 6. Qb8+ Ke7 7. Bc5+) 6. Bc5+

1659. Byrne, Robert Eugene - Fischer, Robert James, I g USA (ch), 1963.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Ng4+ 3. Kg1 Nxe3 4. Qd2 Nxg2 (4... Nxd1 5. Rxd1) 5. Kxg2 d4 6. Nxd4 Bb7+ 7. Kf1 (7. Kg1 Bxd4+ 8. Qxd4 Re1+ 9. Kf2 Qxd4+ 10. Rxd4 Rxa1) (7. Kf2 Qd7 8. Rac1 Qh3 9. Nf3 Bh6 10. Qd3 Be3+ 11. Qxe3 Rxe3 12. Kxe3 Re8+ 13. Kf2 Qf5) 7... Qd7 (7... Qd7 8. Ndb5 (8. Qf2 Qh3+ 9. Kg1 Re1+ 10. Rxe1 Bxd4) 8... Qh3+ 9. Kg1 Bh6) 0-1

1660. Spassky, Boris V - Geller, Efim P, I g Riga (m/6), 1965.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. g6+ Kg8 (2... Kxg6 3. Qd3+) (2... fxe6 3. Ng5+ Kg8 4. Qf3 { Åœ 2...Kg8 }) 3. Ng5 fxe6 4. Qf3 Qxg5 (4... Qe7 5. Qh3) (4... Be7 5. Qf7+ Kh8 6. Ne6) 5. Bxg5 dxe5 6. Rac1

1661. Czerniak, Moshe - Langeweg, Kick, II g Beverwijk 1/266, 1966.

1. Bxg7 Nxg7 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Qe4 Qxc2 4. Rd3 Qc6 5. Rd5 1/2-1/2

1662. Spassky, Boris V - Unzicker, Wolfgang, I g Santa Monica 2/305, 1966.

1. Nf5 Bxd2 2. Qxd2 gxf5 3. Qh6 fxe4 4. fxe4 Bxg4 5. Rxf6

1663. Larsen, Bent - Petrosian, Tigran L, I g Santa Monica 2/359, 1966.

1. Qxg6 Nf4 2. Rxf4 fxe6 3. Be6+ Rf7 4. Rxf7 Kh8 5. Rg5 b5 6. Rg3 1-0

1664. Honfi, Karoly - Gurgendize, Bukhuti, I g Kislovodsk 6/159, 1968.

1... Bc3 2. bxc3 Qe7 3. Be3 b4 4. Qe1 b3 5. cxb3 axb3 6. Bc1 Rxa2 (6... bxa2+ 7. Ka1 Qb7 8. Nd2 Rb8) 7. Rd2 Qa7 0-1

1665. Lechtynsky, Jiri - Pachman, Ludek, I g CSSR 6/434, 1968.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Qg4+ Kh8 3. Qg6 Be3 (3... Rf6 4. Nxf6 Qxf6 5. Qe8+) 4. f6 Rg8 5. Qh7+ 1-0

1666. Liberzon, Vladimir M - Radulov, Ivan, I g Debrecen 6c/14, 1968.

1. Nxg5 Nxd4 (1... hxg5 2. Qxg5 Bxd4 3. Qh6+ Kg8 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Bxf7) 2. Nh7+ (2. Qc4 d5 3. Qb4+ c5) 2... Nxb7 (2... Kf7 3. Bxf6+ (3. Qd3 Rxe4) 3... Kxh7 4. Bxd4 Bxd4 5. Qf5+ { Krnice, Z }) 3. Qh5 Qd7 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. Bxf7 1-0

1667. Honfi, Karoly - Titkos, Jeno, I g Magyarorszag 7/187, 1969.

1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 Qxh3 3. Nxc4 (3. Ng2 Ng4) 3... bxc4 4. Qd1 Re5 5. f4 Ng4 0-1

1668. Kapengut, Albert Z - Shereshevski, Mikhail, I g USSR 7c/57, 1969.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Qxf8+ Rxf8 3. Rxf8+ Kg7 (3... Kxf8 4. c7) 4. c7 Qh4 5. Rff1 (5. Ref1 Be5) 1-0

1669. Farago, Ivan - Nordstrom, Felix, I g Dresden 8c/12, 1969.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Nxd7 Nxd7 (2... Qxd7 3. Qxh6) 3. Qxh6 { [! Bh7!]} 3... Nf8 4. Re3 Red8 5. Rh3 (5. Rg3+ Qxg3) 5... f5 6. Qf6 1-0

1670. Dueball, Juergen - Burnett, Jim, I g BRD 9/176, 1970.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Qf6+ Kg8 3. Ra3 f4 4. Bxf4 Nxa3 5. Re3 Be8 6. Rg3+ 1-0

1671. Jacobsen, Bo - Ljubojevic, Ljubomir, I g Nederland 9/177, 1970.

1... Bxf2+ 2. Kxf2 Ne3 3. Na3 (3. Qb3 Nxg2 4. Kxg2 Rhe8) 3... Nxd1+ 4. Raxd1 f3 5. Nc1 Qf5 6. Bh1 Qf4 0-1

1672. Hecht, Hans Joachim - Kristjansson, Bragi, I g Reykjavik 9/425, 1970.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. Nxe6 Kxe6 3. Qg6+ Bf6 4. exf6 gxf6 5. Re1+

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1673. Lorenz, G. - Espig, Lutz, 1 g DDR 9c/18, 1970.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Qd2 Rc7 (2... Qd7 3. Nh5 Nc6 4. Qxh6 { / \ g7+- }) 3. Qxh6 Rg7 4. Nh5 Qe7 5. Ng5 { [/ \ Nf7] } 5... fxg5 6. hxg5 Rh7 (6... Nd7 7. Rh2 { / \ Nf6 }) 7. gxh7+ (7. gxh7+ Qxh7 8. Nf6+ Rxf6 9. gxf6+ Kh8 10. Qg7+ Qxg7 11. fxg7+ Kg8 12. f6 { / \ f7+- }) 1-0

1674. Ghitescu, Theodor - Popov, Luben, 1 g Siegen (ol) 10/117, 1970.

1. Bxg6 fxg6 2. Rxg6+ Kf8 (2... Kxg6 3. Rg1+ Kf6 4. Qh4+) 3. Rxg8+ Kxg8 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Nxe5 dxe5 6. Rg1 1-0

1675. Kavalek, Lubomir - Formanek, E., 1 g USA 10/252, 1970.

1. Nxc4 dxc4 2. Qa4 Rc7 (2... Na5 3. Qb4 { / \ Ra5! }) 3... Nc6 4. Qxc4 Rc7 (4... Kb7 5. Bxc6+ Bxc6 6. Rxa7+ Kxa7 7. Qxc6 { / \ Ra1# }) 5. Rxb6 axb6 6. Ra8+ Nb8 (6... Kd7 7. Bxc6+ Rxc6 8. Ra7+ Kc8 9. Qa6# { # }) 7. Rxb8+ Kxb8 8. Qa6 { / \ Qa8# }) (2... Nb8 3. Qxc4+ Rc7 4. Bxc7 Qxc7 5. Qxc7+ Kxc7 6. Rxa7+) 3. Rxb6 axb6 4. Qa8+ Nb8 (4... Kd7 5. Bxc6+ Rxc6 6. Ra7+) 5. Qxb8+ Kd7 (5... Kxb8 6. Ra8# { # }) 6. Qxb6 { [/ \ 7. Qb5 Kc8 8. Ra8#] } (6. Qxb6 Qc8 7. Ra7) 1-0

1676. Westerinen, Heikki MJ - Boey, Josef Martin, 1 g Siegen (ol) 10/257, 1970.

1... Bxh3 2. gxh3 Qxh3 3. Qd3 Ng3 4. f3 (4. fxg3 hxg3) 4... g4 5. Nec3 (5. fxg4 Qh1+ 6. Kf2 Nxe4+) 5... gxf3

1677. Hartoch, Robert G - Keres, Paul, 1 g Amsterdam 12/74, 1971.

1. Qh5 Bh3 (1... Rxc2 2. Qh7+ (2. Bxf6) 2... Kf8 3. Bxf6 Bxf6 4. Rf1) 2. Bxf6 Bxf6 3. Qxh3 Qe7 (3... Qd7 4. Bf5 Qa7 5. Nh5) 4. Bf5 (4. d6 Qd7 5. Bf5 Qg7 (5... Qb7 6. d7) 6. Nh5) 4... Kf8 5. Rf1 Ke8 6. Ne4 Bg7 7. Qh7

1678. Smejkal, Jan - Medina Garcia, Antonio Angel, 1 g Amsterdam 12/281, 1971.

1. Nxb5 gxh5 2. Bxh7+ Kxh7 3. Bxg7 Kxg7 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Qxh5+ Kg7 (5... Kg8 6. Ng5 Bf5 7. Rxf5 f6 8. Ne6) 6. Ng5 1-0

1679. Jakobsen, Ole - Skoeld, K., 1 g Stockholm 13/462, 1971.

1. Rxd6 Nc6 (1... Kxd6 2. Bb6 Qxb6 (2... Qb4 3. e5# { # }) 3. Qxb6+ Nc6 4. Qxb7) (1... Nc8 2. Qd2 { / \ Nd5 }) 2... b6 3. Rxb6) 2. e5 b6 (2... Bxd6 3. Bb6+ Qxb6 4. exd6+) 3. Rd5 b5 (3... exd5 4. Bxb6+ Qxb6 5. Nxd5+) 4. Bc5 Bxc5 (4... exd5 5. Bb6+) 5. Rxc5

1680. Spassky, Boris V - Kinnmark, Ove, 1 g Goeteborg 13/606, 1971.

1. Nxf7 Qxd3 2. f5 Qa6 (2... gxf5 3. Rxf5 Qxe3+ 4. Kh1 Nf6 5. Qh4+) (2... Rg8 3. Qh4+ Kg7 4. f6+ Kf8 5. Nd6 Qxe3+ 6. Kh1 { / \ Qh7+- }) 3. Ng5+ Kg8 (3... Kg7 4. Ne6+) 4. Qh4 Nf6 5. fxg6 { [/ \ Rf6!] } 5... Kg7 6. Nh7 (6. Rxf6 Kxf6 7. Nh7+ Kxg6 8. Nxf8+ Kf7 (8... Kg7 9. Qe7+ Kg8 10. Rf1) 9. Rc1 (9. Qd8) 9... Kxf8 10. Rc7) 1-0

1681. Bednarski, Jacek B - Wibe, Terje Paul, 1 g Skopje (ol) 14/179, 1972.

1. Rxg6 Bxd4 (1... Kxg6 2. Qd3+ Be4 3. Nxe4 Ne5 4. Qg3+ Rg4 5. hxg4 Nxc4 6. Ne6 Qd7 (6... Qc8 7. Qh4 Nxb2 8. Qh5+ Kh7 9. Nf6+ Kh8 10. Qg6) 7. Qd3 Ne5 8. Nf4+ Kf7 9. Qd5+) 2. cxd4 Kxg6 3.

Qd3+ Kg5 (3... Be4 4. Nxe4) 4. Qe3 { Qxd4 8. Kh1 { (Bednarski - Wibe) } 8... Rh2+) 4... Qf6 (4... d5 5. Bd3 Qf6 6. Ne2) 5. Ne2 Rf8 6. g3

1682. Tarjan, James Edward - Gilden, Lawrence C, 1 g USA (ch) 16/449, 1973.

1. Nxg7 Kxg7 2. Qg3+ Kh8 3. Bxh7 f5 (3... Kxh7 4. Rf5) 4. Bxg8 f4 (4... Rxg8 5. Qh4+ Kg7 6. Qh6+ Kf7 7. Qe6+ (7. Rxf5+ Ke7 8. Qe6+ Kd8 9. Qxg8+) 7... Kg7 8. Rxf5 Qd6 9. Rf7+ Kh8 10. Qh3+) 5. Qg6

1683. Petrosian, Tigran L - Balashov, Yuri S, 1 g USSR 17/605, 1974.

1. Bxf7 Kxf7 2. Bh6 Qd6 (2... Nd8 3. Ne5+) (2... Qd7 3. Rad1 Bd6 4. Ng5+ Kf6 (4... Kg8 5. Qxg6+) 5. Rxd6+ Qxd6 6. Qf3+) (2... Bf6 3. Qd5+) (2... Rh8 3. Qe6+ Ke8 4. Qxg6+ Kd7 5. Rad1+) (2... Bd6 3. Ng5+ Kf6 4. Nh7+ Qxh7 (4... Kf7 5. Qd5+) 5. Qf3+) 3. Qc4+ (3. Rad1 Na5) 3... Kf6 4. Rad1 (4. Ng5 Nd8 5. Qh4) 4... Nd4 5. Qxd4+ Qxd4 6. Rxd4 { [/ \ Rf4#] } 6... Rc5 7. b4 (7. b4 Rf5 (7... Rd5 8. Rde4) 8. Nh4 Re5 (8... Rd5 9. Rf4+) 9. Bg7+) 1-0

1684. Velimirovic, Dragoljub - Csom, Istvan, 1 g Amsterdam 18/383, 1974.

1. Bxf7+ Rxf7 2. Qxe8+ Nxe8 3. Rxe8+ Rf8 4. d7 Qd6 (4... Qb8 5. Rde1 Qd6 6. Rf1) 5. Rf1 1-0

1685. Kortschnoj, Viktor - Karpov, Anatoly, 1 g Moscow (m/21) 18/571, 1974.

1. Nxb7 Re8 (1... Kxh7 2. Qh6+ Kg8 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Be4 f5 6. Bd5+) 2. Qh6 Ne5 3. Ng5 Bxg5 4. Bxg5 Qxg5 5. Qxg5 Bxd5 { [/ \ Nf3] } 6. O-O Bxc4 7. f4 1-0

1686. Vaganian, Rafael A - Botterill, George Steven, 1 g Hastings 19/68, 1974.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qb3+ Ke8 3. Nxb6 Qd7 (3... Rh7 4. Qg8+) 4. Nxb8 Qg7 (4... Kf8 5. Ng6+ Kg7 6. Rh3 Kxg6 7. Rg3+ Kf5 8. Qg8) 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Nd5 Nd7 (6... Nc6 7. Nxf6 Qxh8 8. Nd7+ Kg7 9. Rh3) 7. Ne7 (7. Ne7 Ne5 (7... Qxg2 8. Qf7# { # }) 8. dxe5 Be4 9. exf6 Qxh8 10. Qxe4) 1-0

1687. Geller, Efim P - Popov, Luben, 1 g Wijk aan Zee 19/313, 1975.

1. Nxd6 Qc6 (1... Rxd6 2. Qxe5+ Kh7 3. Qf4) (1... Bxd6 2. Rxd6 Rxd6 3. Qxe5+) 2. Qxe5+ Kh7 3. Qg3 Kg7 (3... Rxd6 4. Rxd6 Nf3+ 5. Kf1 Bxd6 6. Rxd6 Qb5+ 7. c4 Qxg5 8. Qxf3) 4. Qe5+ Kh7 5. Ne4 Nf3+ 6. Rxf3 Rxd1+ 7. Kg2 1-0

1688. Braga, Fernando Alberto - Giusti, Paulo, 1 g Sao Paulo 19c/29, 1974.

1. Nxd5 exd5 2. Qxd5 Ba3 (2... Rb8 3. Bb5+ { / \ Rhe1+- }) (2... Qxf4+ 3. Kb1 Be7 4. Qc6+) 3. Bb5+ (3. bxa3 O-O) 3... Ke7 (3... axb5 4. Rhe1+) (3... Kf8 4. Qd8+) 4. Rhe1+ Be6 5. Qb7+ 1-0

1689. Joksic, Sinisa - Commons, Kim S, 1 g Plovdiv 20/559, 1975.

1. Bxh6 Kxh6 (1... gxh6 2. Qf7+ Kh8 3. Nh4) 2. Qf7 g6 (2... Qd6 3. Re6+ Bxe6 4. Rxe6+ Qxe6 5. Qxe6+ g6 6. h4 Re8 7. Qf6 Rf8 8. Qg5+ Kh7 9. h5 gxh5 10. Qxh5+ Kg7 11. Ng5) (2... Kh7 3. Ng5+ Kh6 4. Re6+ Bxe6 5. Rxe6+ Kxg5 6. Qxg7+) (2... Qxc3 3. Re6+ Bxe6 4. Rxe6+) 3. Nh4 Qd6 (3... Rg8 4. Qxd7) 4. Re6 Qxe6 5. Rxe6 Be8 6. Rxg6+ 1-0

1690. Tschesche - Broeder, Iris->Mai, 1 g DDR 20c/27, 1975.

1... Bxc3 2. bxc3 (2. Bxa4 Bxd2+ 3. Kxd2 Qc5 4. Nc6+ (4. Nb3 Qb4+) 4... bxc6 5. Qxa6 Qb4+ 6. Kc2

Qb7) 2... Qxc3 3. Nb3 (3. Nc4 Qa1+ 4. Bb1 Rc8) 3... Bxb3 4. axb3 Qa1+ 5. Bb1 Rc8+ 6. Rc2 Rxc2+ 7. Qxc2 (7. Kxc2 Rc8+) 7... Rc8 0-1

1691. Keene, Raymond - Miles, Anthony J, 1 g Hastings 21/472, 1975.

1. Nxb6 hxg6 (1... fxg6 2. Bxg6) 2. Bxg6 fxg6 (2... Bd6 3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. Rg7+ Kf8 5. Qf3) (2... Bf8 3. Bc2+ Kh8 4. Qc1 Ng8 5. Bxf8 (5. Bg5) 5... Rxf8 6. Rh3+ Kg7 7. Qf4 (7. Rh7+ Kf6 8. d5) 7... f5 8. Qg3+ Kf6 9. Rh7) 3. Qb1 (3. Qc2 Ne5 4. dxe5 Ne4) 3... Ne5 4. dxe5 Ne4 5. Nxe4 Kh7 6. Nf6+

1692. Polugaevsky, Lev - Mecking, Henrique, 1 g Luzern (m/1) 23/564, 1977.

1. Nxb6 gxh6 2. Qxh6+ Ke7 3. Nd6 Qf8 (3... Qg8 4. Bxf7 Qg4 5. Qe3+ Kf8 6. Qe8+ Kg7 7. Qg8+) (3... Qd7 4. Qh4+ Kf8 5. Qh7 Bd8 (5... Bxd6 6. cxd6) 6. Nf5 Bf6 7. Qh6+) 4. Nf5+ (4. Qe3+ Kd8 5. Nxf7+ Kc8 { Polugaevsky - Mecking }) 4... Ke8 5. Qf6 Bd3 (5... Kd7 6. Be6+ Ke8 7. Ng7+) 6. Ng7+ Kd7 7. Be6+

1693. Mariotti, Sergio - Taimanov, Mark E, 1 g Leningrad 24/346, 1977.

1... Bxe4 (1... Nxe6 2. Qxe6 Qd3 3. Rg1 { Mariotti - Taimanov }) 2. Bd5 (2. Bxf7 Bxg2+ 3. Kg1 Qe3+ 4. Kxg2 Qf3+ 5. Kg1 Nh3# { # }) 2... Qc2 3. Bxe4 (3. Rg1 Qxg2+ 4. Rxg2 Rf1# { # }) 3... Nxe4 4. Qd8+ Kh7 5. Re1 Qe2

1694. Antonov, Vladimir V - Banas, Jan, 1 g Zhilina 24/379, 1977.

1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 Qxh3 3. f4 (3. Bc3 Rb5) 3... Rb5 4. e5 (4. f5 Rxa5 5. Qxa5 Be5) 4... Bxe5 5. fxe5 Rxe5 0-1

1695. Charushin, V. - Podgorny, Jiri, 1 g corr, 1978.

1... Rxe3+ 2. Kd2 (2. fxe3 Qxe3+ 3. Qe2 Qxg3+ 4. Qf2 (4. Kd2 Qc3# { # }) (4. Kf1 Bg4) 4... Rxd1+ 5. Kxd1 Qxf2 6. Rxd7 Qxg2 7. Re1 Qg4+) 2... Rxd1+ 3. Kxd1 (3. Rxd1 Qd3+ 4. Kc1 Qc4+ 5. Kb1 (5. Qc2 Rc3) (5. Kd2 Re2# { # }) 5... Bf5+ 6. Ka1 Qxa4+ 7. Qa2 Ra3) 3... Qd3+ 4. Qd2 Bxa4+ 5. Kc1 Qc4+ 6. Kb1 Re2 7. Qxe2 Qxe2 0-1

1696. Chernin, Alexander - Aseev, Konstantin N, 1 g USSR 26c/15, 1978.

1. Bg5 { [/ \ Bf6!] } 1... Nxe6 (1... fxg5 2. Qxe5+ Kh6 3. Nf7+ Kh5 4. Qxg5# { # }) 2. Bxf6+ Kg8 3. dxe6 (3. Qxe5) 3... Rxd6 4. Qxe5 b5 5. Bh8 Qb7 6. e7 Kf7 7. e8=Q+ 1-0

1697. Taimanov, Mark E - Shashin, Alexander A, 1 g USSR 27/7, 1978.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Bxg7 Kxg7 (3... f5 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. g6+ Ke7 (5... Kxg6 6. Qh6+ Kf7 7. Qe6+ Kxf7 8. Rg1+) 6. Qh7) 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. g6 Nf6 6. Rg1 Qxd5 (6... Re8 7. gxf7+) 7. g7 1-0

1698. Farago, Ivan - Boehlig, Heinz, 1 g Halle 27c/36, 1978.

1. gxh6 Bxg2 (1... Rf8 2. Bh7+ (2. hxg7 Rf1+ 3. Kxf1 Bxg2+ 4. Kxg2)) 2. Bf7+ Qxf7 3. h7+ Kh8 4. Qxf7 Bh3 5. Ne2 Rf8 6. Qb7 1-0

1699. Wikstrom, BG. - Omelchenko, Lev, 1 g corr 27c/43, 1979.

1... Qxg1+ 2. Kxg1 Nxf3+ 3. Kh1 Rxe2 4. Qc1 Nxd4 5. cxd4 (5. Qxf4 Re1+ 6. Kg2 Rg1+ 7. Kh3 Ne6 8. Qe3 (8. Qf5 Rc8) 8... Re8) 5... g5 6. Bb4 Rae8 7. Qg1 Nh3 (7... Nh3 8. Qg3 Nxf2+ (8... Re1+

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

9. Bxe1 Rxe1+ 10. Kg2 Rg1+ 11. Kxh3 Rxg3+ { Heemsoth,H } 9. Kg1 g4 10. Kf1 h5 11. Qh4 Nh3 0-1

1700. Timman, Jan H - Karpov, Anatoly, I g Montreal 28/40, 1979.

1... Nxb2 2. c5 (2. Kxh2 Qh4+ 3. Kg1 Bxg3 4. fxc3 Qxg3+ 5. Kh1 Re4) 2... Nxf1 (2... Bxc5 3. Kxh2) 3. cxd6 Nxc3 4. fxc3 (4. dxe7 Nxe2+) 4... Qxd6 5. Kf2 Qh6

1701. Eperjesi, Laszlo - Perenyi, Bela, I g Magyarorszag 29/144, 1980.

1. e6 Nxb6 2. exf7+ Kxf7 3. Ng5+ Kf6 (3... Kg7 4. Re6) 4. Nce4+ Rxe4 (4... Kg7 5. Qc3+) 5. Rxe4

1702. Popovic, Petar J - Rajkovic, Dusan, I g Kladovo 29/305, 1980.

1. Rxf6 Qd1+ 2. Kf2 Qxg4 (2... Bxf6 3. Be4+) (2... Bc5+ 3. Nxc5 Qxc2+ 4. Kg1 Qxc5+ 5. Kh1) (2... Qxc2+ 3. Ke1 Qb1+ 4. Ke2 Qxb2+ 5. Nd2) 3. Rxh6+ Kg7 4. Rh7+ Kg6 5. Qh6+ Kf5 6. Bh3

1703. Velikov, Petar - Cramling, Dan, I g Reggio Emilia 29c/37, 1979.

1. Nf5 gxf5 (1... Qf6 2. Rd6) (1... Qc5 2. Rd6) (1... Qb4 2. c3 Qa5 3. Ne7+ Kh8 4. Bxf7) 2. Rxd7 Qxd7 (2... Bxd7 3. Qxh5 Rfd8 4. Bxf7+ Kf8 5. Nh7# { # }) 3. Rd1 Bh6 (3... Qc7 4. Qxh5) 4. Qxh5 Kg7 5. Rxd7 Bxd7 6. Kb1

1704. Chiburidanidze, Maia - Tukmakov, Vladimir B, I g USSR (ch I) 30/484, 1980.

1. Nxe6 axb5 (1... fxe6 2. Qh5+) 2. Bxb5+ Nc6 (2... Ke7 3. Nxc5 Qg5+ 4. Kb1 Qxc5 5. Rhe1+) 3. Bxc6+ Bxc6 4. Nc7+ Kf8 5. Nxa8 Qf4+ 6. Kb1 Qb8 7. Rhf1

1705. Gligoric, Svetozar - Adorjan, Andras, I g Vrbas 30/660, 1980.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh5+ (2. Rd3) 2... Kg8 3. Rh3 f5 4. Qh7+ Kf7 5. Qxf5+ Ke8 6. Re3+ Be7 7. Qg6+ Rf7 (7... Rf7 8. Re5 Ra7 9. Bg5 Ba8 (9... Bb3 10. Rae1 Kf8 11. Qh7) 10. Rae1 Kf8 11. Qh7) (7... Kd7 8. Rd3)

1706. Wilder, Michael - Lein, Anatoly, I g Lone Pine 31/103, 1981.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Rxe6 Kf8 (2... fxe6 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Rxh6) (2... Qb7 3. Rxh6 Bf8 4. Rexf6) 3. Rxh6 Ng8 4. Rh8 f5 (4... Rh5 5. Rxh5 fxe6 6. Qg6) 5. Qe2 Kg7 6. Ne5 1-0

1707. Crusi, R. - Armstrong, Malcolm J, I g corr 32c/29, 1981.

1. Bxf6 Nxf6 2. Qh6 Ne5 3. Bc4+ Nxc4 (3... d5 4. Rxd5) 4. Qxg6+ Kh8 5. Qh6+ (5. Rxf6 Re7) 5... Kg8 6. Rxf6

1708. Silva, Vitoria Castelo Bra - Petrucci, I g Portugal 32c/33, 1981.

1. Rxc6+ bxc6 2. Qxc6+ Nc7 3. Rc1 Re5 4. Rc2 { (.) } 4... a6 (4... h5 5. Bg5) (4... h6 5. Rc3 { (.) }) 5. Qxa6+ Kd8 6. Rd2+ Rd5 7. Bxc7+

1709. Smyslov, Vassily - Spielman, Jonathan S, III g Hastings 33/272, 1981.

1. Bxb5 axb5 2. Nxb5 Qb8 3. Nxd6 Nc6 4. Red1 Nh5 5. Nxe8 Rxe8 (5... Rxe8 6. Ne1 { \ Nd3-c5 })

1710. Ostry, Irina - Zaitseva, Ludmila G, I g USSR 33c/27, 1981.

1. Bxh6 d5 (1... gxh6 2. Bxe6 fxe6 3. Qg4+ Kh7 (3... Qg5 4. Qxe6+ Kh7 5. Qxd7+)) 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5.

Qxh6+ Kg8 6. Ng6) 2. exd5 cxd5 3. Bxd5 Qe7 (3... Bxd5 4. Qg4 g6 5. Nxc6) 4. Bxe6 Qxe6 5. Nf5 1-0

1711. McKay, Roderick M - Hort, Vlastimil, I g Luzern (ol) 34/154, 1982.

1. Bxg6 fxc6 (1... hxg6 2. Qh4) 2. Qxe6+ Kh8 3. Rf7 Qc8 (3... Qb8 4. Rxg7) (3... Rxf7 4. Nxf7+ Kg8 5. Nd8+) 4. Rxf8+ Bxf8 (4... Qxf8 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Nd8+) 5. Qf7 Bg7 6. Ne6 Qg8 7. Qxb7

1712. Shakarov, Alexander - Lucker, I g corr 34/345, 1982.

1. Ncx6 Qe5 (1... axb5 2. Bxb5+ Ke7 3. Qg3) 2. Rhe1 Be7 (2... h5 3. Nc7+ Qxc7 4. Nxe6) 3. Nc7+ Qxc7 4. Nxe6 fxe6 5. Qxg7

1713. Inkiov, Ventzislav - Liverios, Thisefs, I g Plovdiv 34/478, 1982.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qxh7 Qh6 3. Qf5+ Kg8 4. Rg6 Qd2 (4... Qh7 5. Qe6+ Kh8 6. Rh6) 5. Qe6+ Kh7 6. Rg4 Rc4 7. e4 1-0

1714. Miles, Anthony J - Browne, Walter S, I g Luzern (ol) 34/493, 1982.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Bxg7 Kxg7 (3... f6 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Bxf8 Rxf8 6. Qh7+) 4. Qg5+ Kh8 (4... Kh7 5. Rc4) 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Rc4 1-0

1715. Ivanovic, Bozidar - Ermenkov, Evgenij, I g Plovdiv 35/234, 1983.

1. f5 exf5 (1... exd5 2. fxc6 (2. Rxh7+)) 2. exf5 Bxd5 3. Rxh7+ Kxh7 4. fxc6+ Kh6 (4... fxc6 5. Qxg6+ Kh8 6. Qh7# { # }) 5. Qh3+ 1-0

1716. Jussupow, Artur - Scheeren, Peter, I g Plovdiv 35/466, 1983.

1. Qxh5 Bxg5 2. Bxg6 f6 3. f4 Qg7 4. fxc5 Nxc5 5. h4 Ne4 (5... Nh7 6. Rd4 f5 7. Bxh7+ Qxh7 8. Rg4+ fxc4 9. Qg5+) 6. Bxe4 dxe4 7. Rf4 1-0

1717. Shneider, Aleksandr - Dvoretzky, Mark, I g Frunze 35/526, 1983.

1... Rxh4 2. gxh4 Rg8+ 3. Kh3 (3. Kf3 Qd4) (3. Kh1 Qd4 4. f4 Qd2 5. Rg1 Rh8) 3... Qd4 4. Qd1 Nf4+ 5. Kh2 Qf6 0-1

1718. Wolff, Patrick G - Dlugy, Maxim, I g USA 38/344*, 1984.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Bxg7 Kxg7 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. g6

1719. Dizdarevic, Emir - Miles, Anthony J, I g Biel 40c/36, 1985.

1... Bxh2+ 2. Kxh2 Qh4+ 3. Kg1 Bf3 (3... Bxg2 4. f3) 4. Nd2 (4. Be2 Bxg2 5. Kxg2 (5. f3 Qg3) 5... Qg5+ { \ Rf6+ }) (4. Rfe1 Rf6) 4... Bxg2 5. f3 (5. Kxg2 Qg4+ 6. Kh1 Rf6) 5... Rf6 (5... Qg3 6. Ne4) 6. Nc4 Bh3 0-1

1720. Grottko, Hans Joachim - Kalinitschew, Sergey, I g Potsdam 41/197, 1986.

1... Rxb2+ 2. Ka1 (2. Kxb2 Qb4+ 3. Kc1 Bg5+ 4. Qe3 (4. Rd2 Qxc3) 4... Bxe3+ 5. Rxe3 Qf4) 2... Bh4 (2... Qb4 3. exf6 Qxc3 4. Qe5) 3. g3 (3. Qe4 Bxe1 4. Qxf4 Bxc3 5. Qg3 Rb3+ { 0 : 1 Grottko - Kalinitschew }) 3... Qb4 4. Qd3 Rb8 { \ Ra2 } 5. Qd4 (5. Rb1 Bd8 { \ Ba5+ }) 5... Qxd4 6. Rxd4 Rxc2

1721. Witomski, S. - Lassen, Hans Jorgen, I g corr 41/274, 1986.

1... Rxg2 2. exf6 (2. Kxg2 Nxe5) 2... Ne5 3. Kxg2 (3. Nxe5+ Qxe5 4. Qd7+ Kg8 5. f7+ Kf8) 3... Rg8+

4. Kh1 Qc6 5. h4 (5. h3 Qe6 6. Kh2 Nxf3+ 7. Rxf3 Qe5+ 8. Kh1 Qf5) 5... Qe6 6. Kh2 Nxf3+ 7. Rxf3 Qg4 0-1

1722. Shulman, Vladlen - Feldman, Vladimir, I g Riga 41c/3, 1986.

1. Nxe6 Kxe6 (1... Qa5 2. Nd4) 2. Qd5+ Nxd5 3. Bg4+ Ke5 4. Rf5+ Kd4 5. Rxd5+ Kc4 6. Be2+ Kb4 7. a3# { # } 1-0

1723. Mokry, Karel - Blatny, Pavel, I g Trnava 41c/34, 1986.

1. Nxb6+ gxh6 2. Qd3 Bg7 (2... Bxb4 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Nf5) (2... f5 3. exf6 Qd7 4. Rxe6) 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Nf5 Qb6+ (4... f6 5. Nxc7 Nxc7 6. Bxb6) 5. Kh1 { \ Bh6, Qh8# } 1-0

1724. Karpov, Anatoly - Georgiev, Kiril, III g Dubai (ol) 42/248, 1986.

1... Nxa3 (1... Nb6 { Karpov - Georgiev }) 2. bxa3 Rxc3+ 3. Rc2 (3. Kb1 Rxa3) (3. Kd2 Rxa3 4. Bb1 Rf3 5. Bxf5 Rxf4 6. Bd7 a3 7. Ke3 Bg5) 3... Rxa3 4. Bb1 Rf3 5. Rh2 Rxf4 6. h6+ Kh7 7. Rh5 Kg6

1725. Gyurkovics, Miklos - Cserna, Laszlo, I g Wolfsberg 42c/4, 1986.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Qh5+ Kf8 3. Bh6+ Kg8 4. Qxf5 Nf8 (4... exf5 5. Bc4# { # }) 5. Bc4 Qe8 6. Re1 Qg6 7. Rxe6 (7. Rxe6 Qxf5 8. Rg6# { # }) 1-0

1726. Lobron, Eric - Klingner, Josef, I g Biel 42c/12, 1986.

1. Nf5 gxf5 2. Rxf5 Rfe8 (2... h6 3. Rxe5 dxe5 4. Bxe5 Qd1+ 5. Bf1) 3. Rg5+ Kf8 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Rxe5+ dxe5 6. Ba3+ Qd6 7. Qxe5+ 1-0

1727. Akopian, Vladimir - Kamsky, Gata, I g USSR 42c/25, 1986.

1. Bxe6 fxe6 2. Qxe6 Rf8 (2... Kf8 3. Qg4) 3. Qf5 Rd8 (3... Bf3 4. Nd4) 4. Qh5+ Rf7 5. Rg8+ Bf8 6. Re2+ Qe7 7. Rxf8+ 1-0

1728. Hulak, Krunoslav - Barlov, Dragan, II g Pucarevo 43/90, 1987.

1. e6 (1. Kxg2 Qc6+ 2. Kg1 Rxb2) 1... Rxe6 2. Rxe6 fxe6 (2... Bxh3 3. Rxg6+ fxc6 4. Qd5+) (2... Bc6 3. Rde7 fxe6 4. Qh6) 3. Kxg2 (3. Qd4 Qxd7 4. Qxd7 Bxh3) 3... Qc6+ 4. Kg1 (4. Kh2 Rf8) 4... c3 5. Qd4 Qxd7 6. Qxd7 cxb2 7. Qxe6+ Kh7

1729. Huzman, Alexander - Dreev, Aleksey, I g USSR 43/507, 1987.

1. Rxg6+ hxg6 2. Qxg6+ Qg7 3. Qe6+ Rf7 4. Bd6 (4. Be5 Rc6) 4... Rf8 5. Be5 (5. Rg3 Kh8 6. Rh3+ Kg8 7. Be5) 5... Qg5 6. Rg3

1730. Ogaard, Leif - Tisdall, Jonathan D, I g Gausdal 44/108, 1987.

1... Nxd5 2. exd5 (2. Rxa8 Rxa8 3. Qxa8 Ne3+ 4. Kg1 Nd1 5. Bh4 Be3+ 6. Kh1 Bxd4 7. Qf8 Qe2 8. Qxf7+ Kh6 9. Qf8+ (9. Qf4+ Kg7) 9... Bg7 10. Qf4+ Kh7) 2... Rac8 { \ Ra2 } 3. Be1 (3. Nc6 Re2) 3... Rxe1+ 4. Rxe1 Be3 5. Qa2 Qxe1+ 0-1

1731. Anand, Viswanathan - Ninov, Kiril, I g Baguio City 44/200, 1987.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. g6+ Kg8 (2... Kxg6 3. Qd3+) 3. Qh3 Nf6 4. exf6 fxc6 5. fxc7 1-0

1732. Razuvaev, Yuri S - Bagirov, Vladimir, I g Jurmala 44/519, 1987.

1. Nxe6 Nxc4 (1... fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Ne7 (2... Kf8 3. Bxd8 Rxd8 4. Be4 Nf4 5. Qb3 Bxe4 6. Qxb4+) 3.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Bb5+ Kf8 4. Rad1 Qc7 5. Rd7 { Bagirov, V } 2. Bb5+ (2. Nxd8 h6 3. Bh4 g5 4. Nxb7 gxh4 5. Bc4 { Razuvaev - Bagirov } 2)... Qd7 3. Nxc7+ Kf8 4. Bxd7 Ngf6 5. Ne6+ fxe6 6. Bxe6

1733.Ftacnik, Lubomir - Farago, Ivan, I g Altensteig 44/639, 1987.

1. Rcxh6 gxh6 2. Rxh6 Qe8 3. Re6 (3. Rh8+ Kf7 4. Rh7+ Kg6 5. Re7 Qxe7) 3... Rab8 4. Qg5+ Kf8 5. Qf4+ Qf7 (5... Kg8 6. Rxe8+ Rxe8+ 7. Kd1) 6. Rf6

1734.Geller, Alexander G - Tseitlin, Mikhail S, I g USSR 44c/24, 1987.

1... Bxh3 2. Nxc6 (2. gxh3 Qxh3+ 3. Ke2 Rxe3+ 4. Kxe3 Re8+ 5. Kd2 Qxf3) 2... Rxc6 3. Ne5 Bxe5 4. dxe5 Bxg2+ 5. Kxg2 Rg6+ 6. Kf1 Qb5+ 7. Ke1 Qd3 0-1

1735.Gikhsburgsky - Rastenis, Gediminas, I g corr 45/261, 1988.

1... Rxb3 2. cxb3 Nd2+ 3. Kb2 (3. Nc2 Qc3) (3. Kxd2 Qxd4+) 3... Qxd4+ 4. Ka3 Qc5+ 5. Ka4 Nxb3 6. Rxc7+ (6. Kxb3 Rb8+) (6. Bxd6 Qa5+ 7. Kxb3 Rc3+ 8. Kb2 Bf6) 6... Kxg7

1736.Osterman, Rudolf - Todorovic, Goran M, I g Pula 45c/12, 1988.

1... Nxc3 2. Kxg3 Rg6+ 3. Kf2 Be3+ 4. Nxe3 (4. Kf1 Qh5 5. Nf2 (5. Nxe3 Qxh1+ 6. Kf2 dxe3# { # }) 5... Qxh1+ 6. Nxc3 Rg1# { # }) 4... dxe3+ 5. Kf1 Qg5 0-1

1737.Dolmatov, Sergey - Polugaevsky, Lev, I g Sochi 46/318, 1988.

1. Nxc6 Nxc6 2. exf5 Nf8 (2... Ne7 3. fxe6) 3. f6 Bxf6 4. f5 Bg7 (4... Kh8 5. fxe6 Rxe6 6. Bxh6 Qh7 7. Bxf8 Qxh3 8. Rxc3+) 5. f6 Ng6 6. fxc7 Qxc7 7. Rf7 1-0

1738.Velimirovic, Dragoljub - Moskalenko, Viktor, II g Beograd 46/348, 1988.

1. Nxc7 Kxc7 (1... Nxc5 2. Qxc6+ Ng7 3. Ng5) 2. Nf4 Ba6 (2... Rg8 3. h5) 3. Qxc6+ Kh8 4. Qh6+ Nh7 5. Ng6+ Kg8 6. Ne7+ Kh8 (6... Kf7 7. Qg6+ (7. Qxh7+ Ke8 8. Qg6+ Rf7) 7... Kxe7 8. Qxe6+ Kd8 9. Qd6+ Kc8 10. Qc6+) 7. Ng6+ 1/2-1/2

1739.Nikolic, Predrag - Ye, Jiangchuan, I g Thessaloniki (ol) 46/828, 1988.

1... Nxc3 2. hxc3 Qh3 3. Nf1 Rxf1+ 4. Bxf1 Qxc3+ 5. Bg2 (5. Kh1 Bg4 6. Re2 Bf4 { / Bf3+ }) 5... Bg4 6. Re2 (6. Qa1 Bf3) 6... Qxc3 0-1

1740.Taimanov, Mark E - Kaidanov, Gregory S, I g Beograd 46c/19, 1988.

1... Rxh2 2. fxc4 (2. Kxh2 Qh4+ 3. Kg1 Qxc3+ 4. Kh1 Qh2# { # }) 2... Rxe3 3. Bf6 Rh3 4. Rf3 (4. Bxd8 Rxc3+ 5. Kf2 Rh2+ 6. Ke1 Re3+) 4... Rxc3+ 5. Kh1 gxf6 6. Rxc3 Bxc3 7. Nf3 Qd7 0-1

1741.Richtrova, Eliska - Polgar, Zsuzsa, I g Thessaloniki (ol) 46c/26, 1988.

1... Nxc2 2. Qxc2 Qh4 3. Kg1 Bxh3 4. Qh1 (4. Qd2 Rf6) 4... Rf6 5. Bd8 Rxd8 6. Nxd8 Rh6 7. Ne6 (7. Bf5 Qxd8 (7... Bxf5 8. Qxh4 Bxh4 9. Nc6 Bh3) 8. Bxh3 Qb6+ 9. Kg2 Qe3) 7... Qe7 { / Qa7 } 0-1

1742.Zvonitsky, V. - Godys, I g USSR 47/(189), 1989.

1. Bxf6+ Kxf6 2. Rf4+ Kg7 3. h5 h6 4. hxc6 Re7 5. Qd4+ 1-0

1743.Van der Wiel, John - Ehlvest, Jaan, I g Rotterdam 47/300, 1989.

1. fxc6 cxd3 (1... hxc6 2. Bxc6 fxc6 3. Qe5 { / Nd5 }) 3... Ne8 4. Nd5 Qxe5 5. Nxe7+ Kh7 6. Bxe5) 2. gxh7+ (2. Qh5 hxc6 (2... fxc6 3. Qe5 { - }) 3. Qh6 Bg5 { (Nunn, J) } 4. Qxc5 Nc4 5. Nd5 { (Speelman, J) } 5... exd5 6. Bd4) 2... Kh8 3. Nd5+ f6 4. Qg4 e5 (4... Qd8 5. Nxe7 Qxe7 6. Bxf6+) (4... Rb4 5. Qg6) (4... exd5 5. Rxf6 Bxc4 (5... Bxf6 6. Bxf6+ Kxh7 7. Qh5+ Kg8 8. Qg6+) 6. Rf7+) 5. Qg8+ Rxc7 6. hxc7=Q+ Kxc7 7. Nxc7

1744.Hoi, Carsten - Sax, Gyula, I g Lugano 47/354, 1989.

1. Ndx5 (1. Ngxf5 exf5 2. Rhe1+ Kf8 3. Nxc6 bxc6 4. Qd6+ Kg7 { Hoi - Sax }) (1. Bxc6 bxc6 2. Rhe1) 1... exf5 2. Qd6 Be7 (2... Rc8 3. Rhe1+ Be6 4. Rxe6+) 3. Rhe1 Rc8 4. Nxf5 Bxf5 5. Bxc6+ bxc6 6. Qe5

1745.Douven, Rudy C - Van der Wiel, John, I g Wijk aan Zee 47/527, 1989.

1. Nxe6 (1. Rxc8 Rxc8 2. exd6 (2. Bxh7+ Kxh7 3. exd6 Rd8 4. Qf4 Qc5 { Douven - Van der Wiel }) (2. Nxe6 Bxe5 3. Nxc7 Nf6 4. Qxc8+ Kxc7) 2... Nf6 3. Qg3 { Van der Wiel }) 1... Bxe5 (1... fxe6 2. Qxe6+ (2. Rxc8) 2. Rxd8+ Rxd8 3. Bxh7+ (3. Nxd8 Qxe3 4. Bxh7+ Kxh7 5. Rf1 Bd5) 3... Kxh7 4. Qf5+ Kg8 5. Qxe5

1746.Fishbein, Alexander - Jellison, David, I g USA 47c/2, 1988.

1. Rxe7 Rxd5 (1... Qh3 2. Rxf7+ Ke8 3. Qe3+) 2. Qf6 Rg7 3. Rxb7 (3. cxd5 Qh3) 3... Qc8 4. cxd5 Qxb7 5. Qd8# { # } 1-0

1747.Miles, Anthony J - Odendahl, Steven M, II g Philadelphia 48/538, 1989.

1... Rxe4+ (1... Qg2+ 2. Ke3 Qg5+ 3. f4) 2. fxe4 Qg2+ 3. Ke3 Qg5+ 4. Ke2 (4. Kd4 Qxc7+ 5. e5 Qg4+ 6. Be4 Rc4+) 4... Qg2+ 5. Ke3 Qg5+

1748.Salov, Valery - Sax, Gyula, I g Skelleftea 48/694, 1989.

1. Nh6+ gxh6 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Rxd7 Qxd7 (3... Qc8 4. Qd3 Kg7 5. Qxh7+ Kxf6 6. Rf1+ Ke5 7. Qf5# { # }) 4. Nxd7 Nd4 5. Qd5 Bg7 6. e3

1749.Arnason, Jon L - Nunn, John DM, I g Novi Sad (ol) 50/377, 1990.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qxh7+ Kf6 (2... Ke6 3. Ng7+ Kf6 4. Re3) 3. Re3 (3. Qg7+ Ke6 4. Qxc6+ Nf6 5. Ng7+ Kd7 6. Qf5+ Kc6) 3... Nf8 (3... Qxc3 4. Ra2 (4. Rf3 Qxa1+ 5. Nf1 Bxe4)) 4. Qh8+ Kf7 (4... Ke6 5. Qh3 Kd7 6. Nxd6+ Kc6 7. Nxe8 Rxe8 8. Bb4 { / Rd3+- }) 5. Rf3 gxf5 6. Qh5+ Ng6 7. Qxf5+ (7. Qxf5+ Kg7 8. Qf7+ (8. Rg3 Bg5 9. Rxc5 Qf7) 8... Kh6 9. Rh3+ Nh4 10. Rxh4+ Bxh4 11. Qxc7) 1-0

1750.Varavin, Viktor - Zavaritsin, I g USSR 52c/6, 1991.

1. Qxf7+ Kxf7 2. Be6+ Kf6 3. e5+ Kxe5 (3... Nxe5 4. Ne4# { # }) 4. Rd1 { Bf4+ Kxe4 7. f3# { # } } 1-0

1751.Perez, Raul - Li, Manuel, I g La Habana 52c/35, 1991.

1... Bxh3 2. gxh3 (2. Bxd4 exd4 3. gxh3 Re6 4. f4 (4. e5 Nxe5) 4... Rg6+ 5. Kh2 Rg3) 2... Qxh3 3. Bc4 Re6 4. Bxe6 fxe6 5. Qb3 (5. Qe2 Rf3 6. Qxf3 Qxf3) 5... Qg4+ 6. Kh2 Rf3 7. Bxd4 exd4 0-1

1752.Antonsen, Mikkel - Bosboom, Manuel, I g Oostende 53c/1, 1991.

1... Bxf3 2. Rf1 (2. gxf3 Qh3) (2. Re3 Bxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Qg4+ 4. Kf1 (4. Rg3 Qe2+ 5. Kh3 Nf4+) 4... Qf4+ 5. Ke2 Nc1+ 6. Kd1 Qd4+) 2... Bxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Ne1+ 4. Kf2 (4. Rxe1 Qg4+ 5. Kf2 Bd4+ 6. Re3 Qf4+ 7. Kg2 Qxe3 8. Qb7 (8. Nxf7 Qf2+ 9. Kh3 Qf1+ 10. Kg4 (10. Kg3 Bf2+) 10... h5+ 11. Kh4 Bf6+ 12. Kg3 (12. Ng5+ Bxc5+) 12... h4+ 13. Kg4 Qf5# { # }) 8... Qe2+ 9. Kh3 Qh5+ 10. Kg3 Be5+ 11. Kf2 Qxh2+ 12. Kf1 Qf4+ 13. Ke2 Qd2+ 14. Kf3 Qd3+ 15. Kf2 (15. Kg2 Qe2+ 16. Kg1 Bd4+ 17. Kh1 Qf1+ 18. Kh2 Be5# { # }) 15... Bd4+ 16. Kg2 Qe2+ 17. Kh3 Qf1+ 18. Qg2 Qd3+ 19. Qg3 (19. Kh2 Be5+ 20. Kg1 Qb1+) 19... Qxc3+ 20. Kxc3 Be5+) 4... Qh3 5. Nc4 (5. Rxe1 Bd4+) (5. Ne4 Bd4+ 6. Kxe1 Qe3+ 7. Kd1 Qd3+) 5... Qg2+ (5... Qg2+ 6. Kxe1 (6. Ke3 Qxf1#) 6... c2 7. Bxc2 Bc3+ 8. Kd1 Qxf1# { # }) 0-1

1753.Rogers, Ian - Milos, Gilberto, I g Manila (ol) 55/124, 1992.

1. Bxc6+ Qxc6 2. Nd5 Bd8 (2... Qd7 3. Rc3 Rc8 4. Qa6) 3. Rc3 Qb7 (3... Qd7 4. Qxc6) 4. Rb3 Qc6 (4... Bb6 5. a4) 5. Rd3 Ba5 6. Rdc3 Bxc3 7. Qa6 (7. Qa6 Rc8 8. Nb6+ Qxb6 (8... Kb8 9. Nxc8+ Kc7 10. Rxc3) 9. Rxb6 Rb8 10. Rxb8+ Rxb8 11. Qc6+) 1-0

1754.Short, Nigel D - Rogers, Ian, I g Manila (ol) 55/214, 1992.

1. Bxf7+ Kh8 (1... Kxf7 2. Rxd7+ Bxd7 3. Rxd7+ Kf6 4. Qg7+ Kg5 5. Qxe5+ Kh6 6. Qg7+ Kg5 7. Rd5+) 2. Qxh5 gxh5 3. Bxh5 Ra7 (3... Kg8 4. Bg4) 4. Bf7 Kg7 5. Bc4 Rb4 6. b3 axb3 7. axb3

1755.Liang, Jinrong - Wang, Zili, I g Beijing 55c/4, 1992.

1... Bxc3 2. Kxc3 Re4 3. Kg2 (3. Qa8 Rg4+ 4. Kh2 Rxh4+ 5. Kg1 Qg4+ 6. Kf1 Qd1+ 7. Kg2 Qh1+) 3... Qg4+ 4. Kf1 (4. Kh2 Qf3) 4... Qd1+ 5. Kg2 Rg4+ 6. Kh3 Qf1+ 0-1

1756.Shahtahinsky, Alekper - Borriss, Martin, III g Ikaria 55c/32, 1992.

1... Nxe3 2. Nxe3 Bxd4+ 3. Kd2 Bxe3+ 4. Kxe3 d4+ 5. Kd2 d3 6. Ke3 (6. Qxf5 Qb2+ 7. Ke3 Qe2+ 8. Kd4 Qxe1 9. Qh5+ Kg2 10. f5 d2 11. Qg4+ Qg3 12. Qxe4+ Qf3) (6. Bh4 Qb2+ 7. Ke3 Qe2+ 8. Kd4 d2) 6... Qg1+ 7. Kd2 (7. Bf2 Qc1+ 8. Kd4 Qb2+) 7... Qd4 0-1

1757.Winants, Luc - Gooris, Jan, I g Belgique 56c/3, 1992.

1. Nxe5 (1. Rxe5 Bxe5 2. Nxe5 Qxe5 { Åœ 1.Ne5 }) 1... Bxe5 (1... Be6 2. Bxe6 (2. Bf4) 2... Nxe6 3. Rd7 Qc8 4. Qd2 Nxc7 (4... Bxe5 5. Rxe5 Nxc7 6. Ree7) 5. Qxc7 (5. Rxc7 Kxc7 6. Qxc7+ Kh8 7. Ng6+) 5... Bxe5 6. Qe7) 2. Rxe5 Qxe5 3. Bc1 Qe7 4. Qc3+ (4. Bb2+ Rf6) 4... Rf6 5. Qxf6+ Qxf6 6. Rd8+ Qf8 (6... Kg7 7. Rg8# { # }) (6... Qxd8 7. Bb2+ Qd4 8. Bxd4# { # }) 7. Bb2# { # } 1-0

1758.Prasad, Devaki V - Dave, Kantilal, I g Hyderabad 56c/10, 1992.

1. Rxe7+ Kg8 (1... Kf8 2. gxf6 Qxd4 3. Nd7+ Kg8 4. Rxc7# { # }) (1... Kxe7 2. Rb7+ Kd8 (2... Kf8 3. gxf6 Qxd4 4. Bd6+ Ke8 5. Re7+ Kf8 6. Nd7+ Kg8 7. Rxc7# { # }) 3. Ne6+ Ke8 4. Nxc7+ Kf8 5. Ne6+ Bxe6 (5... Kg8 6. Rg7# { # }) (5... Ke8 6. Qxf6) 6. Qxf6+ Bf7 7. Qxh8+ 2. gxf6 Bf8 (2... Qxd4 3. Rxc7+ Kf8 4. Bd6+ Ke8 5. Re7+) 3. Rbb7 Bxe7 4. Rxe7 Rd8 (4... Qxd4 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Bd6+ Ke8 7. Re7+ Kf8 8. Nd7+) 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Ne6+ 1-0

1759.Hodgson, Julian M - Martin, Andrew D, III g Great Britain (ch) 56c/27, 1992.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. d5 Be5 (2... exd5 3. Rxd5) (2... Bc8 3. d6 Qd8 4. exf4) 3. dxe6+ Kg7 4. Qc5 Rh7 (4... Bc8 5. Rd7+ { (1:0 Hodgson - Martin) } 5... Bxd7 6. Qe7+ { \ Q7# }) 5. Rd6 Bxd6 6. Nxd6 Kh8 7. exf4

1760.Alburt, Lev O - Vigorito, David, I g New York 57/55, 1993.

1. Qxb7+ (1. Rxb7 Qxb1+) 1... Bxb7 2. Rbxb7 Rd7 3. Rxd7 Qf5 (3... Qd1+ 4. Kh2 Qh5 5. Bg7 Rf8 6. Bxf8 Qe5+ 7. g3) 4. Rdc7+ Kd8 5. Rf7 1-0

1761.Karpatchev, Aleksandr - Lyrberg, Patrik, I g Gausdal 58c/6, 1993.

1. Nh5 gxh5 2. Rxe5 Nxe5 3. Bxh7+ Kxh7 (3... Kf8 4. Bh6# { # }) (3... Kg7 4. Bf6+ Kf8 5. Qg5) 4. Qxh5+ Kg8 5. Bf6

1762.Ivanov, Jordan - Mitkovski, Krume, I g Sliven 58c/10, 1993.

1. Rxd5 cxd5 2. Qc7+ Kg8 3. Qd8+ Kg7 4. Qd7+ Kh8 (4... Kh6 5. Nf7+ Kg7 6. Ng5+) 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Qd8+ (7. Qd8+ Kg7 8. Qg8+ Kxh6 9. Qh8# { # }) 1-0

1763.Cyn, I. - Markov, Anatoliy, I g Russia 58c/20, 1993.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Kd8 (2... Be7 3. Nd4 Bb7 4. f3 Nc5 5. Qf6 Rf8 6. Qg7 Rf7 7. Qg8+ Rf8 8. Qxh7 Kd8 (8... Rf7 9. Qg6 { \ Bg5, Nf5 }) 9. Bh6 Re8 10. Bg5 { \ Bg5 }) 3. Nd4 Bxd4 4. Rxe4 { [\ Bg5] } 4... Bxf2+ 5. Kh1 (5. Kxf2 Rf8+ 6. Kg1 Qd7 7. Bg5+ Kc8 8. Qxd7+ Bxd7 9. Rxb4 { Tsyn - Markov }) 5... Qd7 6. Qf6+ Kc7 7. Re7

1764.Ruban, Vadim - Polgar, Judit, I g Groningen 59/605, 1993.

1... Bxf3 2. gxf3 Rg8 3. Nh2 (3. Rxd8 Bf8+) 3... Bf8+ 4. Kh1 Bc5 5. Re2 (5. Qc2 Rxd1 6. Qxd1 Qg3 7. Qe2 Qg1+ 8. Rxd1 Rxd1# { # }) 5... Rd7 6. Na4 (6. Rf1 Qg3) 6... Bf2 0-1

1765.Anand, Viswanathan - Polgar, Judit, III g Linares 60/237, 1994.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Qxe6 Kb8 (2... Bg7 3. Bd4 Bxd4 4. Rxd4 Qb6 5. Rgd1 Rh1 6. Rxc4+) (2... d5 3. Nxd5) 3. Qxg6 (3. Bd4 Rh4) 3... Rh3 (3... Nc5 4. Bxc5 Qxc5 5. Qf6) 4. Kb1 (4. Bd4 Rxc3 5. Bxc3 Qxa2) (4. Qf5 Qxf5 5. exf5) 4... Rf3 (4... Rxc3 5. Be1) 5. Bd4 Rxf4 6. Qh7

1766.Dolmatov, Sergey - Zimmer, I g Bern 60/284, 1994.

1. Nxe6 Rxe6 2. Be7 Re8 3. Bb4 Qa4 4. Rxf7+ Kc6 5. R1f6 Rxf6 6. Qd7# { # } 1-0

1767.Vescovi, Giovanni P - Szuhaneck, Ranko, I g Matinhos 61c/18, 1994.

1. Ngf5 gxf5 2. Bxf6 (2. Nxf5 Qe6 3. Qe1) 2... Bxf6 3. Qh6 fxe4 4. Nf5 Qe6 5. g5 Bh8 6. g6 fxc6 (6... hxc6 7. hxc6 Qxf5 8. g7 Qh7 9. gxh8=Q+ Kxh8 10. Qf6+) 7. hxc6 (7. hxc6 Qxf5 (7... Rd7 8. gxh7+ Kf7 9. Rg7+) 8. Qxh7+ Kf8 9. g7+) 1-0

1768.Vragoteris, Antonios - Rajkovic, Dusan, I g Iraklion 61c/19, 1994.

1... Rxh3+ 2. gxh3 Qxh3+ 3. Bh2 Ne3 4. Qe2 Nxf1 5. Rxf1 Bxe4 0-1

1769.Pinski, Jan - Kania, Piotr, I g Warszawa 61c/20, 1994.

1. Nxe5 dxe5 2. Qd7+ Kf7 3. Rh3 Bc4 4. Rf3+ Kg8 5. Nd5 (5. Rd5 Bxd5 6. Nxd5 Qe1# { # }) 5... Bxd5 6. Rxd5 1-0

1770.Nisipeanu, Liviu Dieter - Florean, Andrei, I g Romania 62/324, 1995.

1. Rxh6 gxh6 (1... dxc4 2. Rh8+) 2. Qxh6 Rf7 (2... Qe7 3. Nxd5) (2... Qd7 3. Bxd5+ Ne6 4. Bxe6+) 3. Nxd5 Be6 (3... Nbd7 4. Ne7+) 4. Nf6+ Rxf6 5. exf6 1-0

1771.Aseev, Konstantin N - Nevostrujev, Vladimir, I g Saint Petersburg 62c/4, 1994.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Ng6 Bxf2+ 3. Rxf2 Qc5 4. Be3 (4. Bd6 Qg5 5. Nxf8+ Nxf8 6. Rxf7) 4... Qa5 (4... fxg6 5. Bxc5) 5. b4 (5. b4 Qd5 6. c4) 1-0

1772.Legky, Nikolay A - Totsky, Leonid, I g Russia 63/249, 1995.

1. Bxg7 Rxg7 2. Qxh6+ Kg8 3. Rxc6 Rxg6 4. Qxg6+ Kf8 5. Qf6+ Ke8 (5... Kg8 6. h6 { \ Rc8!+- }) 6. Rc8+ 1-0

1773.Shipov, Sergei - Ivanov, Victor L, I g Moscow 63/417, 1995.

1. Bxg5 hxg5 2. Rxf7 Kxf7 (2... Qa3 3. Qxa3 Bxa3 4. Nxc5) (2... Bc2 3. Qe3 Kxf7 4. Qxg5 { -> }) 3. Nxc5+ Ke7 (3... Kg8 4. Qh3 Rc7 5. Bg4) (3... Kf6 4. e5+ Kxc5 (4... Kxe5 5. Qe4+ Kd6 6. Qe6+) 5. Qe3+ Kg6 6. Bd3+ Kf7 7. Qf4+ Ke7 (7... Kg8 8. Qg4+) 8. Qf6+ Kd7 (8... Ke8 9. Bg6+) 9. Qf7+ Be7 10. Bf5+) 4. e5 Bc2 (4... Qc2 5. d6+ Kd8 (5... Kd7 6. Qh3+) 6. Qf3) (4... Kd8 5. Ne6+ Kd7 6. Bg4) (4... Rc5 5. Qh7+ Kd8 6. Ne6+ Kc8 7. Qg8 Rxd5 8. Qxf8+ Kb7 9. Qb4+ Kc8 10. Bc4 Qd2 11. Qxa4) 5. Qf3 1-0

1774.Polgar, Judit - Shirov, Alexei, I g Amsterdam 64/97, 1995.

1. Nxd6 Qxd6 2. Ne4 Qxd5 (2... Qb8 3. d6+ Ke8 4. Bxd7+ Kf8 5. Bc6 Ra7 6. Be3) 3. Bg5+ Ndf6 (3... f6 4. Rd1) 4. Rd1 Qb7 5. Rd7+ Qxd7 6. Bxd7 h6 (6... Bb7 7. a4 h6 8. Bb5 hxg5 9. Qa3+ Kd8 10. Qd6+ Kc8 11. Nc5) 7. Qd1 1-0

1775.Hachatryan, Vahagn - Umansky, Vladimir, II g Moscow 64c/9, 1995.

1. Rxf7+ Rxf7 2. Qxe6 Rf8 (2... Qf2 { (\ Qg2) }) 3. Be4 { (\ Bf3) } 3... Kf8 4. Bxd5 Bxd5 5. Qxd5 Kg7 6. Nxf7 Qxf7 7. Qxb5) 3. Qd7+ Kh8 4. Nf7+ (4. Qxb7 Qxd3 5. Nf7+ Rxf7 6. Qxf7 Qf5) 4... Kg8 (4... Rxf7 5. Qxf7 Qc5 (5... Qg7 6. Qe8+ Qg8 7. Qe5+ Qg7 8. Qb8+) 6. Qxb7) 5. Nh6+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Nh6+ 1/2-1/2

1776.Greenfeld, Alon - Kacirek, Petr, I g Pardubice 64c/33, 1995.

1. Bh6 Ne8 (1... gxh6 2. Nxf6+ Rxf6 (2... Kh8 3. Qxe5 Nb5 4. Ne8+) 3. Rxf6 Nf7 (3... Ne8 4. Rxh6) 4. Rhf1 Be8 5. Be2 Nd7 6. Qg3+ Kf8 7. Rxf7+ Bxf7 8. Bh5) (1... Rf7 2. Bxg7 Rxg7 3. Nxf6+ Kh8 4. Qxe5) 2. Bxg7 Nxc7 3. Nxf6+ Kh8 (3... Rxf6 4. Rxf6 { \ Bf1, d6+- }) 4. Ng4 Na6 (4... Re8 5. Nxe5) 5. Nxe5

1777.Akopian, Vladimir - Kasparov, Garry, I g Ljubljana 65/445, 1995.

1. Nxf7 (1. Ne6 fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Kh8 (2... Kf8 3. Bd5 Rxd5 4. Qxc8+) 3. Qe5+ Kg8 4. Bd5+ Rxd5 5. Qe6+ Kg7 6. Qxe7+ Kg8 7. Qe6+ { (1/2 : 1/2 Akopian - Kasparov) } 7... Kg7 8. Qe7+ Kg8 9. cxd5 Rf8 10. Qe3 c4 (10... Qf5 11. Rd1) 11. Re1 c3 (11... Qd3 12. Qxd3 cxd3 13. Rd1) 12. Qd4) 1... Kxf7 2. Bg4 (2. Re1 Qf5 3. Qxe7+ Kg8 4. Bg4 Qf8 5. Be6+

Kh8 6. Bxc8 Qxe7 (6... Rxc8 7. Qxa7 Ra8 8. Qxb6 Rxa2 9. Rf1 Qf5 10. Qd8+ Kg7 11. Qe7+ Kg8 12. Qe3) 7. Rxe7 Rxc8 8. Rxa7 Rd8 9. Rb7 Rd4 10. Rxb6 Kg7 11. a4 Rxc4 12. a5 Ra4 13. a6 c4 14. Kf3 c3 15. Ke2 Ra2+ 16. Kd3 c2 17. Kd2 g5 (17... h5 18. f4 Kf7 19. g4 hxg4 20. hxg4 Kg7 21. g5 Kf7 22. Kc1) 18. f4 gxf4 19. gxf4 h5 20. Rb7+ Kg6 21. Ra7 h4 22. Ra8 Kg7 23. a7 { \ f5-f6+- }) 2... Rf8 (2... Rc6 3. Re1 Kg8 (3... Rf8 4. Qd5+ Kg7 5. Re2) 4. Be6+ Kh7 (4... Rxe6 5. Qxe6+ Kh8 6. Qxe7 Rg8 7. Qf6+ { \ Bf7 }) 5. Bd5 Rcd6 6. Qxe7+ Kh8 7. Re6 { Kasparov,G }) (2... Qxc4 3. Re1 Qd4 4. Qxe7+ Kg8 5. Rd1 Re8 (5... Qxd1 6. Bxd1 Rxd1 7. Qe6+) 6. Qe6+) 3. Re1 Rcd8 (3... Kg8 4. Re2 (4. Qd5+ e6) 4... Qd3 5. Be6+ Kh7 6. Bxc8 Qf3+ 7. Kg1 Rxc8 8. Qxe7+ Kh8 (8... Kg8 9. Qe6+ Kg7 10. Qd7+) 9. Re3 Qf5 10. Re5 (10. Qxa7 Rf8 11. Re2) 10... Qf3 11. Qh4) 4. Be6+ Ke8 5. Re2 Qa4 (5... Qd3 6. Bd5 Rd7 (6... Rf7 7. Bc6+) 7. Qb8+ Rd8 8. Rxe7+ Kxe7 9. Qe5+ Kd7 10. Qe6+) (5... Qc1 6. h4) 6. Bd5 Qd7 (6... Rd7 7. Qb8+ Rd8 8. Qc7) 7. Qg7

1778.Sharapov, Evgeny - Retinsky, Vladimir, I g Ukraine 65c/20, 1995.

1... Qxe3 2. Bg6 (2. fxe3 Ng3+ 3. hxg3 Rh6 4. Rgb1 Nf3# { # }) (2. Bxh7+ Kh8 3. Rxf7 Qxf7 4. Rxf2 Ng3+ { \ Rh6+- }) (2. Nd1 Qh6 { -> }) 2... Qxf2 (2... Ng3+ 3. fxc3 (3. hxg3 Qh6) 3... Nxc6) 3. Bxf7+ (3. Rxf7 Rxg6 4. Rxf2 Ng3+ 5. hxg3 Rh6) 3... Qxf7 4. Rxf7 Ng3+ 5. hxg3 Rh6 0-1

1779.Fedorov, Alexei - Lanka, Zigurds, I g Pula 69/242, 1997.

1. Nxc7 Bxd5 (1... Kxc7 2. Bd4+ Kg8 3. Qh6 e5 4. Bxc5 (4. g6 { \ g7 }) 4... dxc5 (4... Qxc5 5. Bxb7 b4 6. Bxa8) 5. Rg1 (5. Bxb7 Qxb7 6. Nd5 { \ Nf6 }) 5... b4 6. g6) 2. Qh6 e5 (2... Bxc5 3. Bxc5 3. Qxc5 Nxe4 4. Nxe6+ Nxc5 5. Nxc7 Nxc3 6. N3xd5) 3... f6 4. exd5 Qxc7 (4... fxc7 5. Nh5 Ne4 6. dxe6 b4 7. e7) 5. Bxf6 Qxh6+ 6. Rxh6 b4 7. dxe6 Ncxe6 8. Nd5) 3. Nh5 (3. Nf5 Nce6 4. Nxe7+ Qxe7 5. Nxd5) 3... Nce6 4. exd5 b4 5. dxe6 Nxe6 6. Nf6+ Bxf6 7. gxf6 1-0

1780.Rumiantsev, B. - Bandza, Algirdas, I g Lietuva (ch) 69c/6, 1997.

1... Nxf3 2. Kxf3 Bxc4+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kxc4 Qg5+ 4. Kf3 (4. Kh3 Rf8 { \ f5 ...Qh5 6.Kg2 Qg4 }) 4... Rf8) 3... Rf8 (3... Be3 4. Nxe3 Qf3+ 5. Kh2 Qh3+ 6. Kg1 Qxe3+ 7. Kf1 Qf3+ 8. Kg1 Rf8) 4. Nxf4 (4. Ng1 Qg5) 4... Qxf4 5. Rf1 Bf3+ (5... Bf3+ 6. Kf2 Qh4+ 7. Ke3 Qg5+ 8. Kf2 Bd1+) 0-1

1781.Delgado Ramirez, Neuris - Arguelles, Hector, I g Cuba 71c/4, 1997.

1. Bb6 Ne8 (1... d5 2. Qa5) (1... cxb6 2. Qxd6+ Bd7 (2... Nd7 3. Qxb6# { # }) 3. Qxb6+ Kc8 4. Re5 Qf4 (4... Qg6 5. Rc5+ Bc6 6. Rd6) 5. Qd6 (5. Rd4 Qc1+ 6. Re1 Qxc2 7. Ne5 Re8) 5... Qa4 (5... g5 6. Rd4 Qc1+ 7. Re1 Qxc2 8. Qxf6) 6. Rc5+ Bc6 (6... Kd8 7. Ne5 { \ b3 }) 7. Ne5 Ra7 8. Nc4) 2. Bxc7+ Nxc7 (2... Kxc7 3. Rxe8) 3. Qxd6+ Bd7 4. Re7 Kc8 5. Rxd7 Ne6 6. Ne5 f6 7. Nc6 1-0

1782.Arencibia Rodriguez, Walter - Gongora Reyes, Maikel, I g Cuba (ch) 72/527, 1998.

1. Nxc5 Kxc5 2. Rxf4 Ne8 (2... Nh5 3. Bxh5 Kxh5 4. Qg7 Rh8 5. Rf5+ Bxf5 6. Nf4# { # }) (2... Rg8 3. Rb1 Rg6 (3... Nxe4 4. Rxe4 Qxe4 5. Qf6# { # }) 4. Qd2) 3. Rxh4 Qf6 (3... Kxh4 4. Qd2 Qf6 5. g3+ Kh3 6. Qh6+ Qxh6 7. Nf2# { # }) (3... f6 4. Qd2+ Kg6 5. Qh6+ Kf7 6. Qh7+ Ng7 7. Bh5# { # }) (3... f5 4.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Rh5+ Kg6 5. Nf4+ Kf7 6. Rh7+ Kg8 7. Qh8# { # } 4.
Qd2+ Kg6 5. Qh6# { # } 1-0

1783. Speelman, Jonathan S - Shirov, Alexei, II g Espana 73/6*, 1998.

1... Ng3 2. fvg3 (2. Kh2 Nf1+ 3. Kh1 Nxe3 4. fxe3 Bxe3 5. Qxf8+ Qxf8 6. Ne7+ Kg7 7. Rxf8 Kxf8 8. Nxd5 Bd4) 2... Bxe3+ 3. Kh2 Bg1+ 4. Kh1 Bf2 5. Kh2 (5. Qxf8+ Qxf8 6. Ne7+ Kg7 7. Rxf8 Kxf8 8. Nxd5 Bxg3 9. Nf6) 5... Bg1+ 6. Kh1

1784. Nikolic, Predrag - Van Wely, Loek, III g Nederland (ch) 73/40, 1998.

1. Rxd5 exd5 2. Bxb6 Rf8 3. b4 f5 (3... a5 4. b5) 4. Be3 Nd7 (4... Bd5 5. Nd4) 5. Rc7 Rad8 6. Nd4

1785. Kramnik, Vladimir - Lautier, Joel, I g Tilburg 74/416, 1998.

1. Bxg6 fvg6 2. Ng5 Bxg5 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Qh5+ Kg7 5. Qxg5+ Kf7 6. Re3 (6. Re3 Be6 (6... Nxd1 7. Qf4+ Kg7 8. Rg3+ Kh7 9. Qh4# { # } 7. Rde1 Rae8 8. Rf3+ Bf5 9. Rxf5# { # } 1-0

1786. Istratescu, Andrei - Milu, Romeo Sorin, I g Bucuresti 75/38, 1999.

1. Nvg5 e5 (1... fvg5 2. Qxg5+ Kf7 3. Re3 Bf6 4. Rf3) 2. Ne6+ Kf7 3. Qf5 Kg8 4. Re3 exd4 5. Ng5 1-0

1787. Adams, Michael - Leko, Peter, I g Linares 75/122, 1999.

1. Nxh6+ gxh6 2. Ng4 Nvg4 (2... Nfe4 3. Nf6+ Nxf6 4. Qxf6 { Åe 2...Ng4 } 3. Qxg4+ Kh7 4. Qf5+ Kg8 5. Qf6 Kh7 6. Qh8+ Kg6 7. h5+ (7. h5+ Kf5 8. Qf6+ Kg4 9. Qf3+ Kg5 10. Bf6# { # } 1-0

1788. Gipslis, Aivars - Gerer, Josef, I g Regensburg 75c/5, 1999.

1. f5 Bxe5 2. fvg6 hxg6 3. Bxg6 (3. Rxf7 Kxf7 4. Qg5 Ke6) 3... fvg6 (3... Bxg3 4. Bxf7+ Kh8 (4... Kh7 5. Qd3+) 5. Bxe8) 4. Qg5 Bf6 (4... Qxc2 5. Qxe5) 5. Qxg6+ (5. Qxg6+ Kh8 6. Qxe8+ Kh7 7. Qh5) 1-0

1789. Tseitlin, Mikhail S - Liesmann, Karsten, I g Deutschland 75c/7, 1999.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Qg3+ Kf8 3. Nxf7 Kxf7 (3... Qc7 4. N3e5 Nxe5 5. dxe5 Kxf7 6. Qg6+ Kf8 7. Qxh6+ Kg8 8. exf6 Bd6 9. Qg5+ Kh8 (9... Kf8 10. Bg6) 10. Qh5+ Kg8 11. e4 Qf7 12. Qg5+ { Å e5+- } 4. Qg6+ Kf8 5. Qxh6+ Kg8 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Ng5 (7. Ng5 Rf8 8. Qh6+ Kg8 9. Bh7+ Kh8 10. Bf5+) 1-0

1790. Tunik, Gennady - Kosarev, Andrei M, I g Moscow 75c/11, 1999.

1. Bxh5 Qxb2 2. Ng4 Be8 (2... gxh5 3. Nh6+ Kh7 4. Rf3) 3. Nh6+ Kf8 (3... Kh7 4. Nxf7 Qxf2+ 5. Qxf2 Rxa3 6. Qf6) 4. Bxg6 Qxf2+ (4... Rxa3 5. Qxd6+ Kg7 6. Nf5+ Kg8 7. Bh7+) (4... Nxd5 5. exd5 e4 6. Qxd6+ Kg7 7. Nf5+ Kg8 8. Bh7+) 5. Qxf2 Rxa3 6. Qf6 1-0

1791. Magomedov, Mamed - Isaev, Jamshed, I g Dushanbe 77/187, 1999.

1. hxg5 fxe6 (1... hxg5 2. Qf6+ Kg8 3. Qxg5+ Kf8 4. Nf6 { Å Qh6! } 2. gxh6+ Rxh6 (2... Kg6 3. Qf6+ Kh7 4. dxe6 Qc7 (4... Rhf8 5. Ng5+ Kg8 6. Nf7) 5. Qf5+ { Å Nf6 } 3. Bxh6+ Kxh6 4. Qf6+ Kh7 (4... Ngg 5. Kf2) 5. Qh4+ Kg7 6. Rf1 Rf8 (6... Qd8 7. Nf6) (6... Qe8 7. Qf6+ Kg8 (7... Kh7 8. Rf4) 8. dxe6) 7. Nf6

1792. Kasparov, Garry - Van Wely, Loek, I g Wijk aan Zee 77/220, 2000.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Rxe6+ Kf7 3. Qd3 Bg7 (3... Kxe6 4. Bxd5+) 4. Qf5+ (4. Bxd5 Bxd5 5. Re7+ Kg8 6. Qg6 Rh7 7. Bh6) 4... Kg8 5. Rxd5 Qxa4 (5... Bxd5 6. Qxd5) 6. Re7 1-0

1793. Topalov, Veselin - Beliavsky, Alexander G, I g Batumi 77/343, 1999.

1. Nh5+ gxh5 2. Rxf6 (2. Rdx6 Qxf1+ 3. Rxf1 Rxf1+ 4. Kh2 Kh6 5. Qg3) 2... Nb5 (2... Kg8 3. Bxe5 Rxe5 4. Qg3+) 3. Qg5+ Kf8 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Bxe5 1-0

1794. Moskalenko, Viktor - Rius Marse, Josep, I g Barcelona 79c/14, 2000.

1. Nxe6 Rxc2 2. Qxc2 fxe6 3. Bg6 Bc6 (3... Nc6 4. Bxe8 Rxe8 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Qxh6+ Kg8 (6... Kf7 7. Rxc6) 7. Qxe6+ Kf8 8. Rxc6 bxc6 9. Ne5) (3... Kf8 4. Bxe8 Rxe8 (4... Kxe8 5. Ne5) 5. Qh7 Bd6 6. Ne5) 4. Bf7+ Kh8 (4... Kf8 5. Qg6) (4... Kxf7 5. Ne5+ Kf8 6. Qh7) 5. Qg6 1-0

1795. Volzhin, Alexander - Gausel, Einar, II g Bergen 80/69, 2000.

1... Bh3 (1... Rc2 2. Rb1 Rxc5 3. Nb7 { Volzhin - Gausel } 2. Rg1 Rg8 (2... Rb3 3. Rb1) 3. Rb1 Bxg2+ 4. Rvg2 Rvg2 5. Rb7+ Kd8 6. Rxd7+ Kxd7 7. Qa4+ Kc7

1796. Volzhin, Alexander - Oral, Tomas, I g Varadero 80/138, 2000.

1. Rg1 f6 (1... dxe4 2. Qh6 (2. Rvg7+ Kxg7 3. Qh6+ Kh8 4. Bd4+ f6 5. Ng5 exd3+ 6. Kg1 Rf7 { Oral,T })) (1... Bf6 2. Bd4 Bxd4 (2... dxe4 3. Qh6) 3. Nexd4 Kh8 (3... dxe4 4. Qh6) 4. Rvg7 Kxg7 5. Rg1+ Kh8 6. Ng5 Nf6 7. Qh6) 2. Rvg7+ Kxg7 3. Rg1+ Kh8 (3... Kf7 4. Qh5# { # } 4. Nf4 Rg8 5. Ng6+ 1-0

1797. Mitkov, Nikola - Rublevsky, Sergei, I g Neum 80/178, 2000.

1. Rvg7 Rg8 (1... exd4 2. Rxh7+) (1... Kxg7 2. Bh6+ Kh8 3. Bg5 Be7 4. fxe6) 2. Rvg8+ Kxg8 (2... Nvg8 3. f6) 3. Bg5 Be7 4. Ne4 Nd5 5. f6

1798. Bauer, Christoph - Bologan, Viktor, I g Enghien-les-Bains 81/373, 2001.

1... Bxg3 2. fvg3 Nxh4+ 3. gxh4 Qf3+ 4. Kh2 (4. Kg1 Qg3+ 5. Kf1 f4) 4... Qf2+ 5. Kh1 (5. Kh3 g5) 5... Qxh4+ 6. Kg1 (6. Kg2 Rf6) 6... Qg3+ 7. Kf1 (7. Kh1 Qh3+ 8. Kg1 Rf6) 7... f4

1799. Milov, Vadim - Volkov, Sergey, I g Ohrid 82/326, 2001.

1. Nxc6 (1. Qxc7+ Kxc7 2. Bd2 g5) 1... Nxc6 (1... Qxc6 2. Bxb5 Qc7 3. c6+ Kc8 4. Ba6+ Nxa6 5. Qxa6+ Kb8 6. Ba5) 2. Qxb5+ Ka8 (2... Kc8 3. Re6) 3. Qa4+ Na7 (3... Kb8 4. Re6 Na7 5. Ba5 Qf7 6. Rb6+ Ka8 7. c6) 4. Ba5 Qb7 (4... Qf4 5. Bb6 { Milov - Volkov } 5. Bxd8 Bxd8 6. Re8

1800. Sada, Omar - Llorente Galardy, Jorge, I g Santi Spiritus 82c/5, 2001.

1. Nvg7 Kxg7 2. Bxh6+ Kg6 (2... Kxh6 3. Qf6+ Kh7 4. Kg2 { Å Rh1+- } (2... Kh7 3. Bxe6) (2... Kg8 3. Qf6 Bf8 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Bxf8 Rxf8 6. Kg2) 3. Qh1 Bxg4 (3... Bxd5 4. exd5 Ne7 5. Qh5+ Kh7 6. Qxf7+ Kxh6 7. Qf6+ Kh7 8. Kg2) (3... Ne7 4. Qh5+ Kh7 5. Bxe6 fxe6 6. Qf7+ Kxh6 7. Qf6+ Kh7 8. Kg2) 4. Qh4 Rg8 5. Bc1

1801. Kortschnoj, Viktor - Solak, Dragan, I g Basel 84c/3, 2002.

1. Rxd6 Ng4 (1... Kxd6 2. Qd2+ Ke6 3. Ng5+ Ke7 4. Nd5+ { Å Qa5 } 2. Qg5+ Kxd6 (2... Ke8 3. Rhd1 Bh6 4. Rd8+ Kf7 5. Rxh8 Bxg5+ 6. Nvg5+ Kf6 7. h4 h6 8. Rh7 hxg5 9. Rd6+ Be6 10. Nd5# { # } 3. Qd2+ Ke6 (3... Kc6 4. Qd5+ Kc7 5. Nb5+) 4. Ng5+ Kf6 (4... Ke7 5. Nd5+ { Å Qa5+- } 5. Nd5# { # } 1-0

1802. Acs, Peter - Minasian, Artashes, I g Dubai 85/86*, 2002.

1. Nxh7 (1. Nxe6 Bxe6 2. Bxg6 (2. Qg5 Rf8) 2... hxg6 3. Qh6 c5 4. Qxg6+ Kh8 5. Qh6+ (5. g5 Bg8 6. Rf6 exf6 7. Qh6+ Bh7 8. g6 Qc7 9. exf6 Re8 10. f7 Re1+ 11. Kd2 Qh2+ 12. Kxe1 Qg1+ 13. Ke2 Qg2+) 5... Kg8 6. Qg5+ (6. g5 Bf7 7. Rf6 Qb4 (7... Qa5 8. c3) 8. c3 Qe4 9. g6) 6... Kh8 7. Qxe7 c4) 1... Kg7 (1... Kxh7 2. Rf7+ Kg8 (2... Ng7 3. Qg5) 3. Qh6) 2. c3 (2. h4 Kxh7 3. Rf7+ Ng7 4. Qg5 (4. h5 Kg8) 4... Kg8 (4... Qg1+ 5. Rf1 Qxg4 6. Bxg6+ Kg8 7. Qh6) 5. Rvg7+ (5. Qxg6 Qe3+ 6. Kd1 Bxg4+) 5... Kxg7 6. Qxg6+ Kf8 7. Qh6+ Ke8 8. Qh8+ Kf7) (2. Ng5 Rf8 3. Nxe6+ (3. Rxf8 Kxf8) 3... Bxe6 4. Rxf8 Kxf8 5. Qh6+ Ke8 6. Bxg6+ Kd7) (2. Nf6 Rf8 (2... exf6 3. exf6+ Kh7 4. Qe1) 3. Nxd7 Rxf1+ 4. Bxf1 Qc7) 2... Rh8 (2... Kxh7 3. Rf7+ Ng7 4. Qg5 Qg1+ 5. Rf1 (5. Kc2 Bf5)) 3. Ng5 Rf8 4. Nxe6+ Bxe6 5. Rxf8 Kxf8 6. Bxg6

1803. Gonzalez Gonzalez, Ivan - Gil, Jose Luis, I g Cuba 85c/15, 2002.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Bg6+ Kf8 (2... Kd8 3. Rcd1+ (3. Qxe6 Ra6) 3... Kc8 4. Qxe6+ Kb8 5. Rd7 Bc8 6. Rxc7 Bxe6 7. Rxe7) 3. Qxe6 Bd8 (3... Bd6 4. Qxf6+ Kg8 5. Rcd1 Bxh2+ 6. Kh1 Rf8 7. Qe6+ Kg7 8. Rd7+) 4. Rcd1 Bc6 5. Rxd8+ Rxd8 6. Qxf6+ Kg8 7. Re7 1-0

1804. Glek, Igor V - Zapata, Alonso, I g Santo Domingo (blitz) 86c/5, 2002.

1. Rxh6+ gxh6 2. Bxh6 Qe6 (2... f6 3. Be4 Qd7 4. Bg5+ Kg8 5. Qg6+ Kf8 (5... Qg7 6. Bd5+) 6. Qxf6+ Kg8 7. Bf5) 3. Be4 Ne7 (3... f5 4. Bxf5 Qe8 5. Bg6 Qd7 6. Bg5+ Kg7 (6... Kg8 7. Bf6) 7. Qh7+ Kf8 8. Qh8# { # } 4. Bg5+ (4. Bf8+ Kg8 5. Bxe7) 4... Kg7 5. Bxe7 (5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Bf5) 5... Qxe7 (5... f5 6. Bxf5 Qxe7 7. Qg6+ Kf8 8. Bxc8) 6. Qh7+ Kf6 (6... Kf8 7. Qh8# { # } 7. Qh6# { # } 1-0

1805. Karlovich, Anastazia - Hryhorenko, Nataliya, I g Ukraine 86c/14, 2001.

1. Rxe6 Kxe6 (1... g5 2. Qc4) (1... Rae8 2. Rxe8 Kxe8 (2... Rxe8 3. Qh5+ g6 4. Qxh7+) 3. Qe4+) 2. Re1+ Ne5 (2... Kf7 3. Re7+ Kf8 4. Qh5 g6 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Qg7# { # } 3. Rxe5+ fxe5 4. Qe7+ Kf5 (4... Kd5 5. Qf7# { # } 5. Qxe5+ Kg6 6. Qe6+ Kg5 (6... Kh5 7. Qg4+ Kh6 8. Bf4+ g5 9. Qxg5# { # } 7. h4+ (7. h4+ Kh5 8. Qg4+ Kh6 9. Qg5# { # } 1-0

1806. Milov, Vadim - Gaponenko, Inna, I g Zwolle 87/362, 2003.

1. Bxg6 hxg6 (1... Bxg5 2. Bxe8 Bxe3+ 3. Qxe3 Qxe8 4. Qxe8 Rxe8 5. Nf4) 2. Nf4 Rc6 (2... Nf8 3. Nvg6+) 3. Nvg6+ Rvg6 4. Qh5+ Rh6 (4... Kg7 5. Nf5+) 5. Bxh6

1807. Karjakin, Sergey - Papa, Severin, I g Biel 88/273*, 2003.

1. Rxh5 gxh5 2. Nf7+ Kxf7 (2... Kh7 3. Qg5 Qxf7 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Rg1+) 3. Rg1 Rg8 4. Qf3+ Ke7 5. Qf6# { # }

1808. Arakhmia Grant, Ketevan - Reefat, Bin Sattar, I g Great Britain (ch) 88c/16, 2003.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Bxh7+ Nxh7 2. Ngxf7 Qxe5 (2... Bf6 3. Nxd6 Bg5 4. Qxg5 Nxg5 5. hxg5 cxd6 6. Rdh1 dxe5 7. g6 { / Rh8# }) (2... Qd5 3. Rg3 g5 (3... Bf6 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Ng6# { # }) 4. hxg5 Qxa2 5. Qf6 Qa1+ 6. Kd2 Bb4+ (6... Qxd1+ 7. Kxd1 Nxf6 8. gxf6+ Kh7 9. Rg7# { # }) 7. Ke3) 3. Nh6+ gxh6 4. Qxe5 Bd6 5. Rg3+ 1-0

1809. Nadanian, Ashot - Kurenkov, Nikolai, I g Russia 90c/4, 2004.

1. Bxg7 (1. Ba1 a2 (1... Nd3+ 2. Bxd3 Qxd3 3. Qh6 { 1 : 0 Nadanian - Kurenkov }) 2. Nf6+ Bxf6 3. gxf6 Nd3+ 4. Kc2 Nb4+) 1... a2 (1... Kxg7 2. Qh6+ Kh8 3. Nf6 Nd3+ 4. Bxd3 Qxd3 5. g6) 2. Ba1 Nd3+ (2... Qa5 3. d3 Qa3+ 4. Kd2 Qxb3 5. Nf6+ Bxf6 6. gxf6+ Kh8 7. Qg5) 3. Kc2 (3. Bxd3 Qxd3) 3... Nb4+ 4. Kc3 e5 (4... Qb6 5. Nf6+ Bxf6+ 6. gxf6+ Qxg1 7. Bd3 Nd5+ 8. cxd5 Qc5+ 9. Kb2) 5. Nf6+ Bxf6 6. gxf6+ Kh8 7. Qxe5

1810. Delgado Ramirez, Neuris - Hernandez Estevez, Yudania, I g Cuba 90c/5, 2004.

1. Rxe7 Bxg5 (1... Bxe1 2. Bxe7 Qc7 3. Qh6 Re8 4. Ng5) 2. Nxg5 h5 3. Rae1 b4 4. Nh7 (4. Nxf7 Nxf7 (4... Rxf7 5. Bxg6 Rxe7 6. Rxe7) 5. Qf6 Ra6 6. R1e6) 4... bxc3 (4... Kxh7 5. Qxh5+ Kg8 6. Bxg6 Kg7 7. Qh7+ Kf6 8. Bd3) 5. Nf6+ Kh8 (5... Kg7 6. Nhx5+ Kg8 7. Nf6+ Kg7 8. Rxf7+ Nxf7 9. Qh7+ Kxf6 10. Qxg6# { # }) 6. Qg5 1-0

1811. Delgado Ramirez, Neuris - Alvarez, Vicente, I g Cuba 90c/13, 2004.

1. Bxh6 Kxh6 (1... gxh6 2. Rxf7+ Kh8 3. Qg7# { # }) 2. Rxf7 Bg5 3. Ng4+ Kh7 (3... Kxh5 4. Rxg7 Rxg2+ 5. Kxg2 Qc2+ (5... Qxa1 6. Nf6+ Bxf6 7. Rh7# { # }) 6. Nf2) 4. Nf6+ Kh6 (4... Bxf6 5. exf6) (4... Kh8 5. Qxg5) 5. Qxg5+ Kxg5 6. Rxg7+ Kf5 (6... Kh6 7. Rg6# { # }) (6... Kh4 7. Rg4# { # }) 7. g4# { # } 1-0

1812. Kramnik, Vladimir - Leko, Peter, I g Brissago (m/8) 91/312, 2004.

1... Bxf3 2. Nxf3 Ne4+ 3. Ke1 Nxc3 (3... Nxg3 4. Bd1) 4. bxc3 Qxc3+ 5. Kf2 Qxa1

1813. Cabrilo, Goran - Popovic, Milos T, I g Srbija i Crna Gora (rapid) 91c/2, 2004.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qb3+ Kf8 3. Nf3 { / Ng5 } 3... Bf6 (3... h6 4. Ng5 hxg5 5. f4 g4 6. f5 g5 7. f6) 4. e5 Qb6 5. Rad1 Bb7 6. Rxd4 Bxf3 7. Rf4 1-0

1814. Gonzalez Vidal, Yuri - Fluvia Poyatos, Jordi, I g Barbera del Valles 91c/7, 2004.

1. Nxg6 Nxg6 (1... Kxg6 2. Qxh5+ Kg7 3. Qxe8) 2. Nf5+ (2. Rd6 Nh4 (2... Qxd6 3. Nf5+) 3. Nhx5+ Kf7 4. Qd1 Qe7 5. Rxf6+ Qxf6 6. Nxf6 Kxf6 7. Qd6+ Kf7 8. Qxc5) 2... Kf8 (2... Kf7 3. Rd6 Qc8 4. Nh6+) 3. Qxh5 (3. Qe3) 3... Qf7 (3... Qg8 4. Rd6 Qf7 5. Rd3) 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Nd6

1815. Iljin, Artem - Lund, Esben, I g Serpukhov 91c/8, 2004.

1. Bxg6 fxd6 (1... Kxg6 2. Nf5 Ng8 3. Rxe7) 2. Ne6+ Kf7 (2... Kh7 3. Nf8+ (3. Nxc5 dxc5 4. Qxf6 exf6 5. Rxe8) 3... Rxf8 4. Rxe7+) 3. Qxh6 Rg8 4. Rf3 Ke8 5. Rxf6 bxa4 6. Qf8+ Rxf8 7. Rxf8# { # } 1-0

1816. Miranda Llanes, Yerisbel - Robaina, Yamile, I g Cuba 91c/11, 2003.

1... Rxg2 2. Nxg2 f3 3. Red1 (3. Nf4 Bh3+ 4. Nhx3 Qg2# { # }) (3. Rec1 Qxg2+ 4. Ke1 Qg1+ 5. Kd2 Qxf2+) 3... Qxg2+ 4. Ke1 Rc8 5. Qxa6 Qg4 6. Rd2 (6. Rdc1 Qe4+ 7. Kd2 Qf4+ 8. Kd1 Qxd4+ 9. Ke1

Qxe5+ 10. Kd1 Qd4+ 11. Ke1 Re8) (6. Rac1 Qe4+ 7. Kd2 Qf4+ 8. Ke1 Rxc1) 6... Rc4 0-1

1817. Kasic, Dragan - Pap, Misa, I g Srbija i Crna Gora 93/33*, 2005.

1. Rxg7 Kxg7 (1... exd4 2. Nf5 Bf8 3. Nhx6) 2. Nf5+ Kh8 (2... Kf6 3. Nhx6) 3. Qh5 Bf6 (3... Bf8 4. Bxh6) 4. Bxh6 Kg8 5. Qg4+ Kh7 6. Bg7

1818. Kasimdzhanov, Rustam - Kasparov, Garry, I g Linares 93/385, 2005.

1... Bxg3 2. hxg3 (2. Qe6+ Qxe6 3. dxe6 e2 (3... Bh4) 4. hxg3 Nxg3+ 5. Kg2 exd1=Q 6. Rxd1 Nh5) 2... Nxg3+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kg1 e2 4. Re1 Qc5+ 5. Kh2 Qf2+ 6. Kh3 Nh5) 3... Rf2+ 4. Kh3 Nf5 5. Rh1 h5

1819. Tovio, Israel - Echavarría, Johann, I g Colombia (ch) 94/91, 2005.

1. Nxg6 (1. Qe1 { Tovio, I - Echavarría, J }) 1... hxg6 2. Rxg6 Qxb4 (2... c3 3. Qxa6 Qxb4 4. Rxg7+) 3. Rxg7+ Kxg7 4. Qg4+ Kh8 5. Qh5+ Kg8 6. Qg5+ Kh8 7. Rf7

1820. Flores, Diego - Luconi, Cristian, I g Argentina 94c/3, 2005.

1. Nxd5 Nxd5 2. Qxe4+ Be7 (2... Qe7 3. Qxd5 Rh5 4. h4 f6 5. Be2) (2... Ne7 3. Bc4 Nc5 4. Bxf7+ Kd7 5. Qd4+ Kc7 6. Qxc5+ Nc6 7. Be5+ Kd7 8. Qd5+ Ke7 9. Qe4) 3. Nxf7 Kxf7 4. Qxd5+ Kf8 5. Bxg7+ Kxg7 6. Rg1+ Kh6 (6... Kh7 7. Qh5# { # }) (6... Kf8 7. Bc4 Qe8 8. Qg8+ Rxg8 9. Rxg8# { # }) (6... Kf6 7. f4 Nb6 8. Qe5+ Kf7 9. Rg7+ Ke8 10. Rc1 Nd7 11. Qe6 Nf8 12. Qf7+ Kd7 13. Rg5) 7. Qf7 (7. Qf7 Ne5 8. Qg7+ Kh5 9. Be2+ Bg4 10. Bxg4+ Kh4 11. Qxe5) 1-0

1821. Herbold, Manfred - Gourlay, Iain, I g Olomouc 94c/11, 2005.

1. Bxg6 fxd6 2. Rxe6 Rd7 (2... Kg7 3. Rxe8 Rxe8 4. Qd7+) (2... Rxe6 3. Qxe6+ Kh8 4. Qxg6 Bxg2+ 5. Kxg2 Qb7+ 6. Kh3 Qd7+ 7. f5 Rf8 8. Qxh5+ Kg8 9. Ne6 Rf7 10. Rg1+ Bg7 11. Qxf7+) (2... Qa8 3. Rxg6+ Bg7 4. f5) (2... Bg7 3. Rxg6 Be4 4. Nxe4 Rxe4 5. Qxh5 Re7 6. f5 Rf8 7. f6 Rxf6 8. Rxg7+ Kxg7 9. Qg5+) 3. Rf6 Rf8 (3... Bxg2+ 4. Kxg2 Qb7+ 5. Kg3 Rxe6 6. Qxe6+ Kg7 7. f5 Bf6 (7... Be5+ 8. Rxe5) 8. Ne4 Be5+ 9. Kh3) 4. Rxg6+ Rg7 5. Qe6+ 1-0

1822. Sekulovic, Zeljko - Asik, Josip, I g Beograd, 2006.

1... Nef4+ 2. gxf4 Nxf4+ 3. Kg3 Qc8 4. Qg1 Bg5 5. h3 Bh4+ 0-1

1823. Golubev, Mikhail - Kovchan, Alexander, III g Kharkiv 96/176, 2006.

1. Nxf5 exf5 (1... Kh8 2. Nh6) 2. Nd5 Ne4 3. Nxb6 Nxg3+ 4. hxg3 gxh5 5. Nxa8

1824. Iordachescu, Viorel - Ljubisavljevic, Zivojin Z, I g Campobasso 97/79, 2006.

1. Rxf6+ Kxf6 2. Qf4+ Nf5 3. Qe5+ Kg5 (3... Kf7 4. Qe6+ Kg7 5. Qxd7+) 4. Bc1+ Kh4 5. gxf5 Qb8 6. Qe4+ Kh5 7. Qf3+ 1-0

1825. Gareev, Timur - Milos, Gilberto, I g Torino (ol) 97/130, 2006.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. gxf6 Kh8 (2... Rb5) 3. Qh4 (3. Rh3 Nd7 4. Qh4 Nxf6 5. Rg1 Nh5 6. Qxh5 f6 7. Rhg3 { Gareev, T - Milos, G }) 3... Rb5 (3... Nd7 4. Rg1 Rb5 5. Qxh7+ Kxh7 6. Rh3+ Qh6 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rxh6#) 4. Rh3 Qg8 (4... h5 5. Qxh5+ Rxh5 6.

Rxh5+ Kg8 7. Rg1+ Qg7 8. Rxg7+ Kf8 9. Rh8#) 5. Rg3 Qf8 6. Rg7 h5 7. Re5

1826. Cubas, Jose Fernando - Avrukh, Boris, III g Torino (ol) 97/157, 2006.

1. Bxf5 (1. Kh2 Nbx3 2. Nxd3 Nxd3 3. Rxd3 Bc5 4. Bxg3 (4. Bxc7 Bxf2 5. Bxg3 hxg3+ 6. Rxg3 Bxg3+ 7. Kxg3 bxa5 8. Kf4 Kd7 9. Ke5 Ke7) 4... hxg3+ 5. Qxg3 f4 (5... Qxg3+ 6. Rxg3 Bxg1+ (6... Bd6 7. axb6 Rg8 8. Ne2) 7. Kxg1 bxa5 8. Rg6 Kd7 9. Rg7+ Kc6 10. Kf2) 6. Qg4 f3+ 7. g3 Bxg1+ 8. Kxg1 Kb8 (8... bxa5 9. Qxe6+ Kb8 10. Kf2 Qc5+ 11. Qe3 Qxe3+ 12. Rxe3 Rxh3 13. Ne4 Rh2+ 14. Kxf3 Rxc2 15. b3) 9. axb6 (9. h4 bxa5 10. Kf2 e5 11. Qe6 Qc5+ 12. Kf1 Ka8) 9... Qxb6+ 10. Qd4 { Cubas, J - Avrukh, B }) 1... Rf8 (1... exf5 2. Bxg3 hxg3 3. Qxf5+ Kb8 4. Ng6 Rh7 5. axb6 Qc8 6. Qxc8+ Bxc8 7. Nxe7 Rxe7 8. Rge1) 2. Ng6 Rxf5 3. Qxg3 hxg3 4. Bxc7 Kxc7 5. Nxe7 Rf7 6. axb6+ Kxb6 7. Ng6

1827. Becerra Rivero, Julio - Sarkar, Justin, I g USA (ch) 97/187, 2006.

1. Rxf6+ Rxf6 2. Qxh5+ Kf8 3. Re3 Rf5 4. Bb4+ Kg7 5. Rg3+ Kf6 6. Rg6+ (6. Qg6+ Ke5 7. Re3+ Kd4 8. Qg4+) 6... Ke5 7. Qe2+ 1-0

1828. Kramnik, Vladimir - Bruzon Batista, Lazaro, I g Torino (ol) 97/326, 2006.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qa2+ Kf8 (2... Kf6 3. Bd8+ Rxd8 (3... Ke5 4. Nf3+ (4. Qf7) 4... Kf4 5. Qd2+ Kg4 6. h3+ Kh5 7. g4#) (3... Ne7 4. Qe6+ Kg5 5. Nf3+ Kf4 6. g3+ Kxf3 7. Rd3+ Qe3 8. Rdx3#) 4. Qe6+ Kg5 5. Nf3+ Kf4 6. g3+ Kxf3 7. Rd3+ Qe3 8. Rdx3#) (2... Ke7 3. Qe6+ Kf8 4. Bd6+) 3. Ne6+ Rxe6 4. Qxe6 Ne7 (4... Qg5 5. Rxd7 (5. Re3) 5... Bxd7 6. Bd6+ Ne7 7. Qxd7) 5. Re3 Ke8 6. Rf3 Qh5 7. Bd6 1-0

1829. Riazantsev, Alexander - Ionov, Sergey, I g Russia 97/388, 2006.

1. Bxh7 Kxh7 2. Qc2+ f5 (2... Kh8 3. Qg6) 3. Qg2 Qh6 4. Rh3 Re8 (4... Qxh3 5. Qxh3+ Kg6 6. Qg2+ Kf6 (6... Kf7 7. Qc2 c3 8. b5 Rc5 9. b6 Bc8 10. b7) 7. Qg5+ Kf7 8. Qh5+ Kg7 9. Qh4 Kf7 10. Qh7+ Ke8 11. Qg8+ Ke7 12. Qg7+ Ke8 13. Qc3) 5. Rxx6+ Kxh6 6. Qg5+ Kh7 7. Qf6 1-0

1830. Gurevich, Mikhail - Ljubojevic, Ljubomir, III g Nederland 97/396, 2006.

1. Nxf7 Re7 (1... Kxf7 2. Qh7) 2. d6 Rxf7 3. d7 Rb8 4. d8=Q+ Rxd8 5. Rxd8+ Kxg7 6. Bxe2 Bxe2 7. Rd6 Bf3 1-0

1831. Zakhartsov, Viacheslav V - Gajewski, Grzegorz, II g Pardubice 97/405, 2006.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Rxe3 (2... Qxe3+ 3. Kf1) 3. Kg3 (3. Bd4 Rxf3+ 4. Bxf3 Nxd4 { - }) (3. Kf1 Rae8 4. Rc1 (4. Ng1 Rxe2 5. Nxe2 Bg4) 4... Rxe2 5. Qxe2 Rxe2 6. Kxe2 Na5) 3... Qc7+ 4. Kf2 Qb6 5. Kg3 Qc7+ 6. Kf2 Qb6 1/2-1/2

1832. Beliavsky, Alexander G - Golubev, Mikhail, I g Odessa (rapid) 97/430, 2006.

1... Nxg2 2. Re2 (2. Bxg2 Rxg2 3. Kxg2 Rc2+) 2... Rxe2 (2... Nh4 3. Rxc2 Rxc2) 3. Bxe2 Rc2 (3... Nh4 4. Bc5) 4. Rd8+ Kg7 5. Qxb7+ Kg6

1833. Pogorelov, Ruslan - Spassov, Liuben, I g Calvia 99/18, 2006.

1. Nxf7 Kg8 (1... Bxf7 2. Qxh7 e5 (2... Nf5 3. Qh8+ Bg8 4. Qg7#) 3. Qh8+ Ke7 4. Qxg7 Rf8 5. Bb4) (1... Nf5 2. Qxh7 Rc8 3. Qxg6 Nh4 4. Bg7+ Ke8 5.

Nxd6+ Kd7 6. Nxc8+ Kc7 7. Qd3 Nxf3+ 8. Qxf3) (1... Bf5 2. Nh6 Qb7 3. Bxg7+ Kxg7 4. Rxf5 gxf5 5. Qh5) 2. Nh6+ Kh8 3. Bxg7+ Kxg7 4. Qd4+ Re5 5. Re3 1-0

1834. Tkachiev, Vladislav - Kharlov, Andrei, I g Russia 98/(323), 2006.

1. Bxe6 Kf6 (1... fxe6 2. Qg6 Bd5 3. Qxg5+) 2. Bxf7 Kxf7 3. Qb3+ Kg6 4. Re6+ Kh7 5. Qc2+ 1-0

1835. Hellsten, Johan - Flores, Diego, I g Buenos Aires 98/424, 2006.

1. Rxf7 (1. Rf2 { Hellsten, J - Flores, D }) 1... Kxf7 2. Qe6+ Ke8 (2... Kf8 3. Rf1+ Bf6 4. d6) 3. d6 Qd8 4. Rd1 Qd7 5. Qg6+ Kd8 6. dxe7+

1836. Arutinian, David - Doric, Darko, I g Pardubice 98c/4, 2006.

1. Bxg6 hxg6 (1... Bxd4 2. Bh5+ (2. Bxf7+ Kxf7 3. Qd3) 2... Bg7 (2... Kh8 3. Bxf7 Qxf7 4. Rxd4) 3. Bxg7 Rxg7 4. Qxg7+ Kxg7 5. Bxe8) 2. Qxg6+ Kh8 3. Bg7+ { [1 : 0 Arutinian - Doric] } 3... Kg8 4. Bf6+ Kf8 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Qh8# { # }

1837. Gurevich, Mikhail - Pert, Nicholas, III g Dresden 99/312, 2007.

1. Nxd5 cxd5 2. Rc7 Rab8 (2... Bc8 3. Qxd5) 3. Ne5 Bc8 (3... Nh6 4. Nxd7 Nxd7 5. Bb5 Red8 6. Qa4 Bc8 (6... a6 7. Bxd7 b5 8. Qa3) 7. Qxa7 Qd6 8. Rdc1 4. Qa4 (4. Bb5 Rd8 5. Nc6 Qd6 6. Rxa7 Nf8 7. Rc1) 4... Qd8 (4... Nh6 5. Qxa7 Qd6 6. Rdc1 Nxe5 7. dxe5 Qxe5 8. Qxb8 Bf5 (8... Ng4 9. Qxc8) 9. Rc8) 5. Nxd7 Qxc7 6. Nxb8 Re6 7. Na6

1838. Khenkin, Igor - Mogranzini, Roberto, I g Reggio Emilia 99c/6, 2006.

1. Nxb7 Nxb7 2. fxg6 f6 (2... Ng5 3. Rf6 (3. Rf5)) (2... Qg7 3. gxh7+ Kh8 4. Qxg7+ Kxg7 5. Rg3+ Kh8 (5... Kxh7 6. Rf4 Re6 7. Rh4+ Rh6 8. e5+ f5 9. exf6+) 6. e5) 3. Rf5 (3. gxh7+ Rxh7 4. Qe3 b4 5. Rg3+ Kh8 (5... Rg7 6. Rxg7+ Kxg7 7. Rf5 Qxc3 8. Qxc3 bxc3 9. Rxa5) 6. Rf5 Qc7 7. e5 b3 8. axb3 cxb3 9. Bxb3 (9. Rxf6 Rxf6 10. exf6) 9... a4 10. Rxf6 { [1 : 0 Khenkin, I - Mogranzini, R] } 3... Qg3 4. Rf3 (4. gxh7+ Rxh7 5. Rxf6 Rxh6 6. Rxf8+ Kg7 7. R1f7+ Kg6 8. e5+) 4... Qb8 5. R3f4

1839. Miton, Kamil - Ivanchuk, Vassily, I g Montreal 100/397, 2007.

1... Bxh2+ 2. Kxh2 Qh5+ 3. Kg1 Rh6 4. f4 (4. f3 Nf5 5. Nd2 (5. f4 c5) (5. Kf2 exf3 6. Ke1 (6. gxf3 Qh4+ 7. Ke2 Ng3+) 6... Qh4+ 7. Kd2 f2) 5... Qh2+ 6. Kf2 Qh4+ 7. Kg1 Ng3 8. Qd1 (8. Qe1 exf3 9. Nxf3 Qh1+ 10. Kf2 Ne4+) 8... exf3 9. Qxf3 (9. Nxf3 Qh1+ 10. Kf2 Ne4+) 9... Qh2+ 10. Kf2 Rf6 11. Qxf6 gxf6 12. e4 Nh1+ 13. Rxh1 Qxh1 14. Be7 Qh6 15. Rg3+ Kh8 16. Nf3 Re8 { 0 : 1 Miton, K - Ivanchuk, V }) 4... Nf5 5. Qe1 (5. b4 Ng3 (5... Qh2+ 6. Kf2 Qg3+ 7. Ke2 Rh2 8. Re1 g5 9. Kd1 (9. fxg5 Rxg2+ 10. Kd1 Nxd4 11. exd4 Rxd4+ 12. Kc1 Qxg5+ 13. Rce3 Rg3 14. Qb5 c5 15. Qe2 Rd3) 9... gxf4 10. exf4 (10. Qxf4 Rxd4+) 10... e3 11. Bb2 Rxd4+ 12. Kc1 Rxg2 13. Rc2) 6. Qb5 (6. Qc4 Ne2+ (6... Qh1+ 7. Kf2 Qh4 8. Qxc7 Nf5+ 9. Kf1 Rf8 10. Qc8) 7. Kf2 Nxc1 8. Rxc1 (8. Bxc1 Qh4+ 9. Ke2 Qg4+ 10. Kd2 Qxg2+ 11. Qe2 Qh1) 8... Qh4+ 9. Ke2 Qg4+ 10. Kd2 (10. Kf2 Rh2) 10... Qxg2+ 11. Qe2 Qg3 12. Kc3 Rh3 13. Re1 Qxf4) 6... Qh2+ 7. Kf2 Rg6 8. Re1 (8. Rg1 Nh1+ 9. Kf1 Qh4 10. Rc2 Ng3+ 11. Ke1 Nf5+ 12. Ke2 Qh2 13. Qxf5 Qxg1 14. Qxe4 Qxb1 15. Kf2 Qb3) 8... Nh1+ (8... c5 9. bxc5 bxc5 10. Bxc5 Nh1+ 11. Ke2 Rxg2+ 12. Kd1 Rb2) (8... h5) 9. Ke2 Rxg2+ 10. Kd1 Nf2+ 11. Kc1 Qg3) 5... c5 6. d5

(6. Nd2 cxd4 7. exd4 Qh2+ 8. Kf2 Qxf4+ 9. Kg1 Qh2+ 10. Kf2 Rh4 11. Nxe4 Rg4) 6... Rxd5

1840. Tasic, Vladimir - Petrovic, Djordje, II g corr 100/451, 2006.

1. Bxf4 exf4 2. Qf3 Ne3 3. Qxf4 Nxd1 4. Qxg3 (4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Rxd1 Bf5 6. Nxa8 Rh7 7. exf5 Rxf7 8. Rxf7 Qe8 (8... Ne2+ 9. Kg2 Qe8 10. Rxf8+ Qxf8 11. Nc7 Qg7) 9. Rf6 Ne2+ 10. Kf1 Nf4 11. Rxf8+ Qxf8 12. Nc7 Qc8 13. Ne6 Qc4+ 14. Kg1 Nh3+ 15. Kg2 Nxf2 16. Kxf2 Qc2+ 17. Ke1 Qxa4) 4... Nxf2 5. Qxf2 Bxg4 (5... Rf6 6. Rxc8 Rxc8 7. Rxc8 Qe7 8. Qe3 Rf7 9. g5 Rf5 10. Rc2 Re5 11. Re2 Bg7 12. b3 Rxg5+ 13. Rg2) 6. Nxa8 (6. Qf4 Qh4 7. Rf1 Qh1+ 8. Kf2 Rh2+ 9. Ke3 Bh6 10. Rxh1 Bxf4+ 11. Kxf4 Rf8+ 12. Kxg4 Rxh1) 6... Qe8 (6... Rf6 7. Qh2 Bg7 8. Qg2 Rf4 9. Rxg7+ Kxg7) 7. R1c3 (7. R1c3 Qh5 8. Qg2 Bg7 9. Rxg7+ Kxg7 10. Rg3 Rg6) 1/2-1/2

1841. Predojevic, Borki - Gyimesi, Zoltan, III g Hrvatska 101/227, 2007.

1. Nxb7 Kxg7 2. Bxh6+ Kg8 (2... Kh8 3. Bg5 Nh7 (3... Nxe4 4. Bxe4 dxe4 5. Bf6+ Kh7 (5... Kg8 6. Qh6) 6. Qg5 Qd6 7. Qh5+ Kg8 8. Ng5) 4. Bxd8 Qxd8 (4... Rxd8 5. exd5 Bxd5 6. Bxg6 Bxf3 7. Bxh7 Bxd1 8. Qh6) 5. exd5 Bxd5 6. Bxg6 fxg6 (6... Bxf3 7. Bxh7 Qh4 (7... Bxd1 8. Qh6) 8. gxf3 Kxh7 9. Rxe5 { \ Kf1-e2 }) 7. Nxe5 Kg7 8. Ng4 g5 9. Rxe8 Qxe8 10. Re1 Qf7 11. Qe3 { (\ Qe5) } 11... Bb8 12. Qe8 Bd6 (12... Qxe8 13. Rxe8 Bd6 14. Rd8) 13. b3 b5 (13... Qxe8 14. Rxe8 Nf6 15. Nxf6 Kxf6 16. f3) 14. Qd8 Bf8 15. Ne5 Qe6 16. Re3 Qd6 17. Qxd6 Bxd6 18. Nxc6 Nf8 (18... Bxc6 19. Re6) (18... Bf4 19. Re7+ Kf6 20. Rxh7 Bxc6 21. Rh6+) 19. Ne7 { [1 : 0 Predojevic, B - Gyimesi, Z] } (2... Kh7 3. exd5 cxd5 4. Bg5 Ne4 5. Bxe4 dxe4 6. Bxd8 Qxd8 7. Rxe4 { -> }) 3. Nxe5 (3. Qg5 Qe7 (3... Nh7 4. Qg3 Nf8 (4... dxe4 5. Bxe4 Bxa2 6. Nxe5 Bb3 7. Bxg6 fxg6 8. Qxg6+ Kh8 9. Rd3 Re6 10. Qf7 Qxf7 11. Nxf7+ Kg8 12. Rxe6 Kxf7 13. Re1) 5. exd5 Bxd5 6. Nxe5 { -> }) 4. exd5 Nxd5 5. Bxg6 Qxg5 (5... fxg6 6. Qxg6+ Kh8 7. Bg5 Qg7 8. Qxg7+ Kxg7 9. Bxd8 Rxd8 10. Nxe5) 6. Bxg5 fxg6 7. Bxd8 Rxd8 8. Nxe5 Bf7 9. Nxf7 Kxf7 10. Rd3) 3... dxe4 4. Qg5 Nh7 5. Qg3 { -> }

1842. Skembris, Spyridon - Hiermann, Dietmar, I g Cesenatico 101/362, 2007.

1. Nxb7 Rc4 (1... Kxg7 2. Nf5+ Kg8 3. Qd4 Ne8 4. Nxb6# { # }) 2. Qd6 Rxd4 (2... Ng4 3. Ngf5 { -> }) (2... Ne4 3. Bxe4 Rxd4 4. Rxd4) 3. Qxf6 Rxd3 4. Rxd3 d4 5. f3 Qxf3 6. Qxf3 Bxf3 7. Nf5

1843. Beliavsky, Alexander G - Almasi, Zoltan, I g Hersonissos 101/416, 2007.

1. Rxh5 Qg8 (1... Bxf6 2. Rh7+ Bg7 3. Nf4 Nd4 4. Rxd4 cxd4 5. Nh5) 2. Rh6 Rc8 3. Qh4 (3. Bxe5 Nxe5 4. Qh4 Kg7 5. Nf4 Bxg2 6. Nxe6+ dxe6 7. Kxg2 Rf8 8. f4 { 1 : 0 Beliavsky, A - Almasi, Z }) 3... Rxf6 (3... Bxf6 4. Nxf6 Rxf6 5. Rxd7+ Ke6 6. Rhh7) 4. Rh7+ Ke8 5. Rh8

1844. Vysochin, Spartak - Seletsky, Grigory, I g Ukraine 102c/4, 2008.

1. Bxe6 fxe6 (1... Nc5 2. Bxf7+) (1... Bb7 2. Rxf7 Rxf7 3. g6) 2. Qxe6+ Kh8 3. Ne5 (3. h6 Nf6 (3... Rxf4 4. Qe7) (3... Qxf4+ 4. Rxf4 Rxf4 5. Qe7 gxh6 6. gxh6 Rg4 7. Ng5) 4. hxg7+ Qxg7 5. Qc6 Bb7 6. gxf6 Bxc6 7. fxg7+ Kxg7 8. Rfg4+ Kh8 9. Ne5) 3... Rxf4 4. Ng6+ { [1 : 0 Vysochin - Seletsky] } 4... hxg6 5. hxg6+ Rxh4 6. Qe8+ Nf8 7. Qxf8# { # }

1845. Flores, Diego - Felgaer, Ruben, I g Argentina (ch) 103/14, 2008.

1... Nxe3 2. dxe3 Rxe3+ 3. Kd2 (3. Be2 Rxe2+ 4. Kxe2 Qc4+ 5. Kd2 (5. Qd3 Re8+ 6. Kd2 Qf4+) 5... Be4 6. Qa5 Qd3+ 7. Ke1 Re8) 3... Rxc3 4. Qxd5 (4. Kxc3 Rb3+ 5. Kc2 Qd4) 4... Rc5 5. Qd3 Rb2+ 6. Kd1 Qa4+ 7. Ke1 Qa5+ (7... Qa5+ 8. Kd1 Rd5) 0-1

1846. Kazhgaleyev, Murtas - Sokolov, Ivan N, I g Baku (open) 103/256, 2008.

1... Nxf2 2. Qxf2 (2. Nxc7 Qxg3+ 3. Kf1 Ng4 4. Nxd5 (4. Qg2 Qxc7) 4... Nh2+ 5. Qxh2 Qxh2 6. Nxb6+ Kh8 7. Nxa8 Qh1+ (7... f4 8. exf4 Qh3+ 9. Kf2 Qxb3) 8. Kf2 (8. Ke2 Qf3+ 9. Ke1 f4 10. exf4 e3) 8... Qxh4+ 9. Kg2 (9. Kf1 Qh1+ 10. Kf2 Qf3+ 11. Kg1 h4 12. Rf1 Qg3+ 13. Kh1 h3 14. Rg1 Qf3+ 15. Kh2 Qf2+ 16. Kh1 (16. Kxh3 Qxg1) 16... Qxd2) 9... Qg4+ 10. Kh2 Qe2+ 11. Kh1 h4) 2... Rxa6 3. Qxf5 Rxa3 (3... Qxg3+ 4. Kf1 Qxh4 5. Rc1 Rxa3 6. Rxc6 Qh1+ 7. Kf2 (7. Ke2 Qf3+) 7... Qh2+ (7... Rxb3 8. Qxd5+ Kh8 9. Qxb3 (9. Rxc7 Qf3+ 10. Ke1 Rb1+ 11. Rc1 Qh1+ 12. Kf2) 9... Qh2+ 10. Ke1 Qh1+) 4. Bxd5+ Qxd5 (4... cxd5 5. Bb4 Qxg3+ (5... Qxb4 6. Qxd5+ Kh8 7. Qxh5+) 6. Kf1 Rxe3 { 1/2 : 1/2 Kazhgaleyev, M - Sokolov, I v }) 5. Qc8+ Bd8 6. Rf1 (6. Rc1 c5) 6... c5 7. Rf5 Qd6

1847. Russell, Christopher - Quillan, Gary, I g Great Britain (ch) 103c/7, 2008.

1... Nc3+ 2. bxc3 Na2 (2... Qxa3 3. N2b3 Rxc3 (3... Na2 4. Rd3) 4. Rd2 Rac6 5. Nc1 Nxc2 6. Rxc2 Rxc2 7. Qxc2 Rxc2 8. Nxc2 { \ Re1+/- }) 3. Nb5 Rc5 4. Nb3 (4. Kxa2 Rxb5 5. Nb1 Rab6) 4... Rxb5 5. Kxa2 Qxa3+ 6. Kb1 Qa1# { # } 0-1

1848. Frolyanov, Dmitry - Drozdovskij, Yuri, III g Differdange 104/224, 2008.

1. Nxe6 Qxe5 (1... fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Kf8 3. Qxd5 (3. Bd6) 3... Rd8 4. Qc4) 2. Rfe1 h5 3. Qxg7+ (3. Qf3 Qxc3 (3... Qf5 4. Nf4 Qf6 (4... Ne5 5. Rxe5 Qxe5 6. d4 Qf6 7. Bxe7 Qxe7 8. Nxd5 Qf8 9. Ne7+ Qxe7 10. Qxa8+ Kh7 11. Qd5) 5. Bxe7 Nxe7 6. a5 Rd8 7. axb6 axb6 8. Ra7 Nc6 9. Rd7) 4. Bxe7 (4. Ng5 Qf6) 4... Nxe7 (4... fxe6 5. Rac1 Qd2 6. Rd1) 5. Rac1 Qd2 6. Rcd1 Qb4 7. Ng5 Rf8) 3... Qxd4 4. Nxb7 Kxg7 5. Bxe7 Nxe7 (5... Rac8 6. Ba3) 6. Rxe7 Rhc8 7. Ra3

1849. Radjabov, Teimour - Smeets, Jan, I g Wijk aan Zee 105/3, 2009.

1. Nxe6 (1. Bf1 Bg6 2. Qb3 Be7 (2... Bd6 3. Nxe6 fxe6 4. Rxe6+ { Radjabov, T - Smeets, J }) 3. Bxa6 bxa6 4. Nxe6 fxe6 5. Qxe6 Qd7 6. Qc4 Kf8 7. Rae1) 1... fxe6 2. Rxe6+ Be7 (2... Kf7 3. Qc4 Kg6 (3... Nd5 4. Re5) 4. Be4+ Kh6 5. h4 { \ d3, Bc1+- }) 3. Rae1 O-O 4. Rxe7 Rxa5 5. Rxb7

1850. Shirov, Alexei - Vorobiov, Evgeny E, I g Russia 105/87, 2009.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Rad1 (2. Qxh6) 2... Ng4 3. Qh5 Qe8 4. h3 Kh7 (4... Kg7 5. hxg4 f6 6. Ng3) 5. hxg4 f6 (5... f5 6. Qxe8 Rxe8 7. Nd6 Bxd6 8. Rxd6 fxg4 9. Rxc6 Bf5 10. Rxb6 Bxc2 11. Rc1 Rec8 12. Be6 { 1 : 0 Shirov, A - Vorobiov, E }) 6. Qxe8 Rxe8 7. Rd6

1851. Carlsen, Magnus - Aronian, Levon, III g Wijk aan Zee 105/(281), 2009.

1... Nxe3 2. fxe3 Rxe3 3. Rd3 (3. Bd3 Qg3 4. Nce2 Qg5) 3... Qg3 4. Nd1 Qe1+ 5. Bf1 Rxd3 6. Qxd3 Qxb4

1852. Kasimdzhanov, Rustam - Cheparinov, Ivan, I g Jermuk 106/135, 2009.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Nxf7 (1. Rd7 Bxc3 2. Qxe6 Qxe6 3. Nxe6+ Kh6 4. Rxc3 (4. Ng5 Bc8 5. Nxf7+ Kg7 6. Rc7 Ba5 7. Re7 Bb4) 4... Bc8 (4... fxe6 5. Rxb7) 5. Rxc8 Rhx8 (5... Raxc8 6. Ng5 Nf6 7. Ra7 Ra8 8. Rb7 Rab8) 6. Rxf7 { (Kasimdzhanov, R - Cheparinov, I) } 6... Rc2 7. Ng5 Ng7 8. Bd3 Rxb2 (8... Rd2 9. Rd7 Rxb2 10. Rd6 Rc8 11. Rxc6+ Kh5 12. Rxc7 Rc1+ 13. Bf1 Rbb1 14. Nf3 Rxf1+ 15. Kg2 Kh6 16. Rg3) 9. Rf6 Nf5 10. Bxf5 Rd8 11. Bg4 Rdd2 12. Bh3 Rd1+ 13. Bf1 Rbb1 14. Rxa6 Rxf1+ 15. Kg2 b4 16. Ra7 Rg1+ 17. Kf3 Rxc5) 1... Kxf7 (1... Bxc3 2. Nxb8 Qxb2 3. Rd7+ Kxh8 4. Bxh5 Bg2 5. Qxe6 Qxc1+ (5... Bc6 6. Rh7+ Kxh7 7. Bxc6+ Kh6 (7... Kh8 8. Qh3+ Kg7 9. Qh7+) 8. Be4+) 6. Kxc2 Qc2+ 7. Kh1 Qb1+ 8. Bd1) (1... Nxf4 2. Bxf6+ Kxf7 (2... Kxf6 3. Qf1) 3. Rc7+ Kxf6 4. Qf1 Rh4 5. Rxb7 Qxb2 6. exf4) 2. Rd7+ Kg8 3. Qg4 Rh6 4. Rxb7 Bxc3 5. Rxc3 Nf6 6. Qg5

1853. Sargissian, Gabriel - Meier, Georg, I g Mainz (rapid) 106/255, 2009.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. g5 Rxd1+ 3. Rxd1 Qf5 (3... hxg5 4. hxg5 Nd7 (4... Ne8 5. Bh5+) 5. Qh7 { (∧ Bh5+-) } 4. Qxf5 exf5 5. Bxc4+ Be6 (5... Kg6 6. gxf6 Bxf6 7. h5+ Kxh5 (7... Kh7 8. Na4 Bd8 9. Rxd8 Nxd8 10. Nb6) 8. Bf7+ Kg4 (8... g6 9. Rh1+ Kg4 (9... Bh4 10. f3 Ne5 11. Ne2 Nxf3 12. Ng3+ Kg4 13. Bxc6 Nh2 14. Rxh2 Bxc3 15. Bh5# { # }) 10. f3+ Kxf3 11. Bd5+ Kf2 12. Rh2+ Kf1 13. Bg3 Bxc3 14. Kd1 Bxb2 15. Rh1# { # }) 9. Rg1+ Kf3 10. Bd5+ Kxf2 11. Rg2+ Kf1 12. Nb1 { 1 : 0 Sargissian, G - Meier, Geo }) 6. g6+ Kxc6 7. Bxe6

1854. Topalov, Veselin - Anand, Viswanathan, I g Sofia (m/1) 108/124, 2010.

1. Nxf6 Kxf6 (1... Qxf6 2. Rc7+ (2. Rh3 Nc6 3. Rxc6 Qxc6 4. Qxc5 { Khalifman, A }) 2... Ke8 3. Bb5+ Kd8 4. Rfc3 { (Sutovsky, E) } 4... a6 (4... Rb8 5. Rc1 a6 6. Qb4 axb5 7. e5) 5. Ba4 b5 6. R3c5 Nb7 (6... Nc4 7. Rxc4 bxc4 8. Qa5) 7. R5c6 Nd6 8. Qa5 Ke8 (8... Bd7 9. Rxd7+ Kxd7 10. Qc7+ Ke8 11. Rxd6 Qxd6 12. Qxd6 bxa4 13. e5) 9. Qb6 d3 10. Bd1 Qa1 11. Rc1) 2. Rh3 Rg8 (2... Qf4 3. e5+ Kxe5 (3... Qxe5 4. Rh6+ (4. Re1 Qf4 5. Qe2) 4... Kf7 5. Rh7+ Kf6 6. Re1 Qf4 7. Qb4 Rf7 8. Rxf7+ Kxf7 9. Qe7+ Kg8 10. Qe8+ Kh7 11. Qg6+ Kh8 12. Re8# { # }) 4. Re1+ Kd5 (4... Kf6 { Åce 3... Qe5 }) 5. Be4+ Qxe4 6. Rxe4 Kxe4 7. Qe2+ Kd5 8. Qf3+) 3. Rh6+ Kf7 4. Rh7+ Ke8 5. Rcc7 Kd8 6. Bb5 Qxe4 (6... Qxc7 7. Qxd4+ Bd7 8. Rxd7+ Kc8 9. Rxc7+ Kxc7 10. Qd7+ Kb8 11. Ba6) 7. Rxc8+ 1-0

1855. Kramnik, Vladimir - Carlsen, Magnus, III g Nice (rapid) 108/161, 2010.

1. Bxe5+ dxe5 2. Rxe5 Qf6 3. Re6 Qf4 4. Rxe7 Rxe7 5. Rxe7

1856. Zhrebukh, Yaroslav - Kovalyov, Anton, I g Cappelle la Grande 108c/3, 2010.

1. gxf5 gxh5 (1... exf5 2. Qd4+ (2. Bf3) 2... Qe5 3. Qxe5+ Kxe5 4. Rhe1+ Kf6 5. Bf3) 2. Qh6+ Kf7 3. f6 Qf8 4. Rd7+ Ke8 5. Re7+ Kd8 6. Qf4

1857. Perez Mitjans, Orelvis - Quesada Perez, Yuniesky, II g Sabadell 109c/15, 2010.

1. Bxc6 hxg6 (1... Bxc6 2. Qxc2 (2. Kxc2 Qb7+ 3. Qf3 Qxf3+ 4. R6xf3 hxg6) 2... Qxf6 3. Be4+ (3. Bxh7+ Kxh7 4. Rxf6 b1=Q+ 5. Rf1) 3... Qg7 (3... Kh8 4. Rxf6) 4. Bxa8 Qxc2+ 5. Bxc2 Rc8 6. Bd5 Rxc2 7. Bxf7+ Kg7 8. Ba2 Rc1 9. Kg2 Ra1 10. Bb1 Rxa4) 2. Rxc6+ fxc6 3. Qe6+ Kg7 4. Qe7+ Kh8 5. Qe5+ 1/2-1/2

1858. Leitao, Rafael - Tsuboi, Edson Kenji, I g Campinas 111c/4, 2011.

1. Rxc6+ (1. Rxc6 Kxh8 2. Qh1+ Kg7 3. Kg3 Qc2 4. Bxd7 Qxc3+ 5. Qf3 (5. Kh2 Qd2+ 6. Qg2 Qf4+ 7. Kg1 Qe3+ 8. Kf1 Qc1+) 5... Qe1+ 6. Kg2 Qd2+ 7. Qf2 Qd1 8. Kg3 (8. Qe3 Qxc4+ 9. Kf1 Qf4+ 10. Qxf4 exf4 11. Ba4 g4 12. Bd1 c3) 8... c3 { Velickovic, Sa }) 1... fxc6 (1... Kf8 2. Rh5 Qxa2+ 3. Kg3 Rxc5 4. gxh5) 2. Qxc6+ Kf8 3. Qd8+ Kg7 4. Qe7+ Kh6 5. g5+ Kh5 6. Kg3 1-0

1859. Korneev, Artem - Rybakov, Sergey, III g Myrhorod 112/5, 2011.

1... Nexf5 2. exf5 Nxf5 (2... Rxf5 3. Be3 Qc6 4. Qg4 Rf1 5. Qe4) 3. Qg4 (3. Rg2 cxd3 4. Qg4 e4+ 5. Bf4 Ne3 6. Bxd6 (6. Qh4 Rxf4 7. Qxf4 (7. Rxf4 Rf8 8. Rf2 Nf5 9. Qg4 Bxf2) 7... Qd4 8. Kh1 Rf9 9. Qh2 (9. Nf6+ gxf6 10. gxf6+ Nxc2 11. Qg5+ Kf7 12. Nxc2 d2 13. Rd1 e3) 9... Bd6 10. Ng3 Nxc2 11. Qxc2 (11. Nxc2 Rf3) 11... Rf2 12. Qg1 Bxc3 13. Qxc3 Rf1+ 14. Kh2 Qxb2+) 6... Bxd6+ 7. Kh1 (7. Ng3 Nxc4+ 8. hxg4 d2) 7... Nxc4 8. Rxc4 d2 9. Rxe4 (9. Nc2 Rxc8) (9. Ng2 Rc8 10. Ne3 Rc1+ 11. Rg1 Rxc1+ 12. Rxc1 (12. Kxc1 Bc5) 12... Rf3) 9... Bb4 10. Rxb4 Rf1+ (10... d1=Q 11. Rxd1 Rxd1 12. Kg2 Rxe1 13. Rxb7) 11. Kg2 Rxe1) 3... Nxc3 4. Qxc4+ (4. Nxc3 e4 5. dxc4 Qd4 6. Nxe4 (6. Ne2 Bd6+ 7. Bf4 Bxf4+ 8. Nxf4 Qxb2+) 6... Qe5+ 7. Kg2 (7. Ng3 Qxe1) 7... Rd4) 4... Kh8 5. Nxc3 e4 6. dxe4 (6. Qxe4 Bf2) 6... Bg1+ 0-1

1860. Cruz de la Osa, Reider - Lorente Pupo, Ramon Miguel, I g La Habana (open) 113c/3, 2011.

1. Nxf7 Bxe4 (1... Kxf7 2. Ng5+ Kg6 (2... Ke8 3. Nxe6) (2... Kg8 3. Bxe6# { # }) 3. g4) 2. Bxe6 (2. Nxb8) 2... Ng6 3. Rd8+ Ke7 4. Bc4 h6 5. b3 { 1 : 0 Cruz de la Osa - Lorente Pupo } 5... Nxe5 6. Ba3+ Kf6 7. Bb2

1861. Morales Romero, Romaris - Ramos Pineiro, Alexis, III g La Habana 113c/9, 2011.

1... Nxa4 2. bxa4 Qxa4 3. Bxe5 (3. Nc3 Qc2 4. Ba1 Qxd2 5. Qxd2 Nf3+ 6. Kg2 Nxd2 7. Rxb7 Rxb7 { Morales Romero - Ramos Pineiro }) 3... Bxe5 4. Nc7 c4 5. Rxb7 (5. Rfd1 c3 6. Ra1 Qd7 7. Na6 Rc8) (5. Kg2 c3 6. Qa6 Qxa6 7. Nxa6 Rxb1 8. Nxb1 Rb6 9. Nc7 Rb7) 5... Rxb7 6. Qxc4 Qxc4 7. Nxc4 Rxc7

1862. Hamitevici, Vladimir - Nyzhnyk, Illya, I g Kyiv 114c/2, 2012.

1. Nxe7 Kxe7 2. Ne4 Qxd5 (2... Kd8 3. Qxd6+ Nd7 (3... Kc8 4. Qe7) 4. Bg5+ f6 (4... Kc8 5. Qe7 Be5 6. d6 f6 7. dxc7 Kxc7 8. Nxf6) 5. Nxf6 Bxf6 6. Bxf6+ Kc8 7. Qe7 Nxf6 8. d6 Ncd5 9. Bxd5 Nxd5 10. Qxe8+ Kb7 11. Qxa8+ Kxa8 12. d7) 3. Nxd6 Qd1+ (3... Qxd6 4. Bc5 Qxc5 5. Qxc5+ Kd8 6. Qd4+ Kc8 7. Kf1) 4. Kh2 Bf8 (4... Qxa4 5. Nf5+ Kf6 (5... Kd8 6. Qe7+ Kc8 7. Nd6+ Kb8 8. Qd8# { # }) 6. Qe7+ Kxf5 7. g4+ Nxc4+ 8. hxg4+ Qxc4 9. Bh3 Be5+ 10. f4 Bxf4+ 11. Bxf4 Qxh3+ 12. Kxh3) (4... Kd7 5. Ne4 Kc8 (5... a5 6. Qb8) 6. Nc5) 5. Ne4+ Kd8 6. Bg5+ 1-0

1863. Cubas, Jose Fernando - Perdomo, Leandro Daniel, II g Fortaleza 114c/7, 2012.

1... Rxb3+ 2. cxb3 Rxb3+ 3. Kc2 (3. Kxb3 Qb4+ (3... Bxc4+ 4. dxc4 Qb4+ 5. Kc2 Qc3+) 4. Kc2 Qc3+ 5. Kd1 Qxd3+ 6. Kc1 (6. Nd2 Bb3+) 6... Qxc4+) 3... Rc3+ 4. Kb1 (4. Kd2 Rxd3+ 5. Ke2 (5. Kxd3 Qxc4+ 6. Kd2 Qc3+ 7. Ke2 Qc2+ 8. Kf1 Qg2# { # }) 5... Rf3 6. Rac1 Qb4 7. Red1 (7. Qe8+ Kh7) (7. Qxd4 Rf4) 7... Rf7) 4... Rb3+ (4... Qb4+ 5. Nb2) 5. Kc2 (5. Ka2

Ra3+ 6. Kb1 Rb3+) 5... Rc3+ 6. Kb1 Rb3+ 7. Kc2 1/2-1/2

1864. Djukic, Nikola - Ipatov, Alexander, I g Sarajevo 115/36, 2012.

1. Nxc6 (1. Nd3 Ng5 2. Bxc6 Bxc6 3. Nc5) 1... fxc6 2. Qxe6 Nf8 (2... Qd7 3. Qxc6+ Kd8 4. a4 (4. f4 Kc7 5. f5 Rag8) 4... bxa4 5. f4 Kc7 6. Qd3) 3. Qxc6+ Kf7 4. f4 (4. Qc3 Ne6 5. f4 Ng7 6. f5) (4. Bd3) 4... Rc8 5. Qb7 Rxc2 6. Bd3 (6. Rf2 Qc7 7. Qxc7 (7. Qxa6 Qc3) 7... Rxc7 8. f5 Ke8) 6... Rc3 (6... Rc3 7. f5 gxf5 (7... Rxd3 8. f6) (7... Qc7 8. Qxc7 Rxc7 9. fxc6+ Kg8 10. Rac1) 8. Rxf5+ Kg8 9. Raf1 Nfd7 (9... Rxd3 10. Rg5+ Kh7 11. Rf7+ Kh6 12. Rxe7) 10. R5f3 h4 (10... Rxd3 11. Rg3+ Kh7 12. Rf7# { # }) 11. Bf5)

1865. Naiditsch, Arkadij - Sokolov, Ivan N, III g Plovdiv 115/114, 2012.

1. Bxc6 Rxd1+ 2. Rxd1 hxg6 (2... d5 3. Bb1) 3. Rxd6 Qc7 4. Rxc6 Ra6 (4... Kg8 5. Ne6 Qc1+ 6. Kh2 Kf7 7. Qh5 Bf6 8. Qf5) 5. Rxa6 bxa6 6. Qh5+ Kg8 7. Qh7+ Kf8 1-0

1866. Morozevich, Alexander - Leko, Peter, III g Tashkent 116/11, 2012.

1. Bxb6 gxh6 2. Qxh6 Qa7+ (2... Qg7 3. Bxc6 Qxh6 (3... Red8 4. Qxc7+ Kxc7 5. Ne4 bxc4 6. Rxb8 Rxb8 7. g5 exf5 8. gxf6+ Kf7 9. Bd5+) 4. Rxh6) 3. Kg2 Qg7 4. Bxc6 Qxh6 (4... Red8 5. Ne4 5. Rxh6 Red8 6. Ne4

1867. Morozevich, Alexander - Gelfand, Boris, I g Beijing 119/161, 2014.

1. Bxc6 Be5 (1... Kxc6 2. Rd5 Qxa2 3. Qf5+ Kg7 4. Ng5 Rh8 5. Re1 (5. Ne6+) 5... Rh6 6. Ne6+ Kg8 7. Nxd8 Nxd8 8. Re8+ Kg7 9. Re7+ Nf7 10. Rxf7+ Kxf7 (1. d7) 2. Qg5 Bf4 3. Qxh5 Bxd2 4. Qh7+ Kf6 5. Bh5 Ke6 6. Qg6+ Kd5 (6... Rf6 7. Bg4+) 7. Nxd2

1868. Ipatov, Alexander - Kramnik, Vladimir, III g Antalya 119c/9, 2013.

1... e5 2. dxe5 Nxe5 3. fxe5 Qxe5 4. Nf1 Bg7 5. Kd2 (5. a3 Qxc3+ 6. Qxc3 Bxc3 7. Bd1 Re6 8. Bc2 Bg6 9. Nd2 (9. Kd1 Bb2) 9... Rxe3 10. Rd1 Bf6 11. Rhh1 d4 12. Rde1 Rhe7 13. Rxe3 Rxe3 { 0 : 1 Ipatov, Alexander - Kramnik, Vladimir, Antalya 2013 }) 5... Re6 { [∧ Bg6, Bh6, >e3] }

1869. Tomashevsky, Evgeny - Perunovic, Milos, I g Yerevan 120/28, 2014.

1... Bxf4 2. hxg4 Qxc4 3. Qd1 (3. Nd4 Rh3 { Tomashevsky - Perunovic }) 3... Qh4 (3... Qxd1 4. Rxd1 c3 5. Nd4 Ra2) 4. Re1 Rd3 5. Qe2 Rd2 6. Qf3 c3

1870. Kalaiyalahan, Akshaya - Nevioselaya, Maria, I g Tromso (ol) 121c/4, 2014.

1... Rxe3 2. fxe3 Qxc3+ 3. Ng2 Ne4 4. Nxe4 (4. Nf1 Qf2+ 5. Kh1 Ng3+ 6. Kh2 Nxe2+ 7. Kh1 Qg1# { # }) 4... Bxe4 5. Bf3 (5. Bf1 Qh2+ 6. Kf2 Bg3+ 7. Ke2 Bxc2) 5... Bxf3 6. Qd2 Qh2+ 0-1

1871. Lilienthal, Andor - Landau, Salo, I g Amsterdam, 1934.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Rd6 Bxd6 (2... Qb7 3. Nxb6+ gxh6 4. Qg6+ Ke7 5. Qf6# { # }) 3. Qxc7+ Ke6 4. Nxd6 Qd8 (4... Rf8 5. Nxc8 Rxc8 6. Qxh6+) (4... Qc6 5. Qf7+ Kxe5 6. f4+ Kxd6 7. Rd1+) 5. Nxe8 Qxe8 6. Qf6+ Kd5 7. Qd6+ Ke4 8. Re1+ Kf5 9. Qf6+ Kg4 10. h3+ Kh5 11. g4# { # } 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1872. Bondarevsky, Igor - Zagorovsky, Vladimir Pavlovich, I g USSR, 1943.

1. Nxf6+ (1. Nf6+ Kh8) 1... gxh2 2. Qxh6 Ng6 (2... Nxd3+ 3. Rxd3 Bxh4 4. Qxh4 f6 5. Rg3+ Kf7 6. Qh7+ Ke8 7. Rg7) (2... f5 3. Bxe7 Qxe7 4. Qxf4) 3. Bxg6 fxg6 4. Qxg6+ Kh8 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Rd3 Bxh4 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Rg3 1-0

1873. Ozsvath, Andras - Eperjesi, Laszlo, I g Magyarorszag 3/163, 1967.

1. Nxd5 Qc6 (1... exd5 2. e6) 2. Bxh5 Rxh5 (2... Qxd5 3. Bxg6) 3. Qxh5 Qxd5 4. Rxf7 Ndxe5 (4... Kxf7 5. Qh7+ Bg7 6. Rf1+) 5. Rxe5 Qd4+ 6. Rf2 Qxe5 7. Qxg6+ Kd7 8. Qf7+ Kc6 9. Bf4 Qa1+ 10. Kh2 1-0

1874. Krogijus, Nikolai V - Kortschnoj, Viktor, III g Tbilisi 3/565*, 1967.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Kf8 3. Qd6+ Kg8 4. Rc5 Qxb2 5. Qe6+ Rf7 6. Rg5+ Kf8 7. Qd6+ Re7 8. h3

1875. Tukmakov, Vladimir B - Minkov, I, I g USSR 4/488, 1969.

1. Rg3 Bd7 (1... bxc3 2. Rxg7+ Kxg7 (2... Kh8 3. Rxh7+) 3. Bxf6+) 2. Rxg7+ Kxg7 3. Qg5+ Kf8 4. Qh6+ (4. Rxf6 Qf1+) 4... Kg8 5. Rf3 Bg4 6. Qg5+ Kf8 7. Qxg4 bxc3 (7... Nxc4 8. Rxf7+ Kg8 9. Rf5+) 8. Qh5 1-0

1876. Botvinnik, Mikhail - Portisch, Lajos, I g Monte Carlo 5/44, 1968.

1. Rxf7 h6 (1... Kxf7 2. Qc4+ { Portisch, L }) 2. Rb7 Qc8 3. Qc4+ Kh8 (3... Qe6 4. Nxe5 { Portisch, L }) 4. Nh4 Qxb7 5. Ng6+ Kh7 6. Be4 { [/\ Ne7, Qg8#] } 6... Bd6 7. Nxe5+ g6 (7... Kh8 8. Nf7+) 8. Bxg6+ Kg7 9. Bxh6+ (9. Bxh6+ Kxh6 10. Qh4+ Kg7 11. Qh7+ Kf8 (11... Kf6 12. Ng4+ Ke6 13. Qxb7) 12. Qxb7) 1-0

1877. Matulovic, Milan - Messing, Hrvoje, I g Jugoslavija (ch) 5c/22, 1968.

1. Bxd5+ cxd5 2. Qxd5+ Kh7 3. Qxa8 hxg5 4. Qf8 (4. Re8 Kh6 5. Qc6+ Nf6 6. Rh8+ Bh7 7. Qxb5 Qxh4 8. Qf5 Qa4 { Matulovic - Messing }) 4... Qg6 (4... Qh6 5. Qxf5+ Qg6 6. Qxg4) 5. h5 Qf6 6. Rxg7+ Qxg7 7. Qxf5+ Kh6 8. Qxg4

1878. Keller, Dirk - Pomar Salamanca, Arturo, I g Lugano (ol) 6/235, 1968.

1. Qh5 exd3 (1... g6 2. Nxf7) 2. Bxg7 Re8+ 3. Kf1 Bxg7 4. Qxf7+ Kh8 5. Qh5+ Kg8 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Ne6+ Rxe6 8. Rxg7 1-0

1879. Espig, Lutz - Mertens, Klaus, I g Ybbs 6c/2, 1968.

1. Rxf5 Bxf5 2. Qh4 Qd7 (2... Qh7 3. Bc4+ Rf7 4. Bxf7+) 3. Bc4+ Be6 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Rf1+ Ke7 6. Qg7+ Rf7 7. Rxf7+ Bxf7 8. Qxf7+ Kd8 9. Qf8+ Qe8 10. Qd6+ Qd7 11. Bf6+ Ke8 12. Bb5 Qxb5 13. Qe7# { # } 1-0

1880. Planinec, Albin - Marangunic, Srdjan, I g Jugoslavija (ch) 7/160, 1969.

1. Qxg6 hxg6 2. Rxg6 Nh6 3. Rxh5 Rf7 4. Rgxh6+ Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kg8 (5... Kf6 6. R5h6+) 6. Rh8+ Kg7 7. R5h7+ Kg6 8. exf5+ Rxf5 9. Rxd8 Rxd8 10. Bd3 Kxh7 11. Bxf5+ Kg7 12. Nxb5 Kf6 13. Bg4 1-0

1881. Tal, Mihail - Gurgenzidze, Bukhuti, I g USSR 7/179, 1969.

1. Rxh7 Qxe5 (1... Kxh7 2. Rh1+ Kg8 3. Bf6 (3. Qh4 Bh6 4. Qxh6 Qxe5 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Bxg6) 3... Nxf6 (3... Bg7 4. Qh4 Nxf6 5. exf6) 4. exf6 Qe5 5. Bxg6 Qxf6 6. Bh7+ Kh8 7. Qg8# { # }) 2. Rxf7 Kxf7

3. Bxg6+ Kg8 (3... Kxg6 4. Bf4+) 4. Bxe8 Bg7 (4... Rxe8 5. Bf6+) 5. Bd7 Nc7 6. Bxc6 Rf8 7. Rd1 Qc5 8. Bf3

1882. Todorčević, Miodrag - Jean, Claude, I g France 7c/1, 1969.

1. Nxf7 Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Bxg6 Rf7 (3... Rd8 4. Bg5) 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Bh6 Bxh6 6. Qxh6+ Qg7 (6... Kg8 7. Re8+ Nf8 8. Rxf8+ Rxf8 9. Qh7# { # }) 7. Re8+ Kxe8 8. Qxg7 1-0

1883. Polgar, Istvan - Ribli, Zoltan, I g Magyarorszag 8/597, 1969.

1... Ng3 2. hxg3 fxg3 3. Nh3 Qh4 4. Rb1 Bf4 5. Rfd1 h5 6. gxh5 (6. Nxf4 Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Rxf4 8. gxh5 Bh3) 6... Bxh3 7. hxg6 Rf6 8. Bxh3 Qxh3 9. Qg2 Be3+ 0-1

1884. Spassky, Boris V - Penrose, Jonathan, III g Palma de Mallorca 8/615, 1969.

1. Bxc5 dxc5 2. Qxe5 Ng8 3. Qb8 Nef6 (3... Ne7 4. Kf2 (4. e5 Nxd5)) 4. Nf5 Ne7 5. Nxf6 Nexd5 6. cxd5 Kxh6 7. Qf8+ Qg7 8. Qxc5 Nd7 9. Qd6+ Kh7 10. e5 Kh8 11. h6 Qh7 12. e6 Qc2+ 13. Kg3 1-0

1885. Krogijus, Nikolai V - Chernikov, Oleg L, I g USSR 9/185, 1970.

1. Nxf7 Rxf7 2. Re8+ Rf8 3. Rfe1 Nc6 (3... Bd7 4. Bxg6 hxg6 5. R1e7) 4. Bxg6 hxg6 5. Rxf8+ Qxf8 6. Qxg6+ Kh8 7. Re8 Qxe8 8. Qxe8+ Kg7 9. g4 Rb8 10. Qh5

1886. Erler, Rainer - Espig, Lutz, I g DDR 12/131, 1971.

1. Rxf7 Be3+ (1... Rxf7 2. Nxc5 Qe7 3. Rf1) 2. Rf2+ (2. Kh1 Rxf7 3. Re1 Bh6 4. Qxh6 Qe7 5. Ng5 Rg7 6. Qh5+ Kd8 7. Qf3 (7. Nxe6+ dxe6 8. Rd1+ Bd7 9. Qf3 c6 10. Bxe6 Qxe6 11. Qf8+ Kc7 12. Qxg7 Re8) 7... Rb8 8. Nxe6+ dxe6 9. Rd1+ Bd7 10. Bxe6 Qe8 11. Qf6+ Kc8 12. Qxg7 Qxe6) 2... Ke7 3. Qf3 Bxf2+ 4. Nxf2 Ba6 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Qxg7 Bxc4 7. Ne4 Qe7 8. Nf6+ 1-0

1887. Vasiukov, Evgeni - Basman, Michael J, I g Varna 12/201, 1971.

1. Bxe6 fxe6 2. Rxe6 Qd8 3. Rae1 (3. Qxc6 Ne4 (3... Kg7 4. Rxf6 Qxf6 5. Qb7+ Kh6 6. Nf7+ Kh7 7. Nxf8+) 4. Rxe4 Bxe4 5. Qxe4 Qe8 6. Qf3+ Kg7 7. Qb7+ Kg8 8. Qd5+ Kg7 9. Ne6+ Kh6 10. Qg5+ Kh7 11. Qf6 Rg8 12. Re1) 3... Kg8 4. Rxc6 Ra7 5. Re5 Rd7 (5... Rc7 6. Rxc7 Qxc7 7. Rxf5 gxf5 8. Qb3+ { /\ Ne6+ }) 6. Qb3+ Nd5 7. h4 (7. Rxf5 gxf5 8. Rg6+ Kf8 9. Ne6+ Kf7 10. Nxd8+ Kxg6 11. Qg3+ Kh7 12. Nc6) 7... Kg7 8. Rxf5 Re8 9. Qg3 Re1+ 10. Kh2 Qe8 11. Re5 Re7 12. Ne6+ Kh7 13. Nf8+ 1-0

1888. Uhlmann, Wolfgang - Smyslov, Vassily, I g Moscow 12/574, 1971.

1... Nxf2 2. Qxf2 Bxf3 3. Bh3 Rxe5 (3... Ba8 4. Rcd1 Qe7 (4... Rxe5 5. Rxd8+ Rxd8 6. Bg2 Rde8 7. Bxa8 Rxe3 8. Kf1 Rxe1+ 9. Qxe1 Rxe1+ 10. Kxe1) 5. Bxc8 Rxc8 6. Bd4 Qe4 7. Kf1 Bb4 8. Re2 (8. Rc1 Qh1+ 9. Qg1 Qb7) 8... Qh1+ 9. Qg1 Qxg1+ 10. Kxg1 Bf3 11. Rb2 Bxd1 12. Rxb4 b5 13. Rb2) 4. Bxc8 Bc6 5. Bh3 Qe8 6. Bg2 Rxe3 7. Kh1 Bxg2+ 8. Kxg2 Qe4+ 9. Kh3 (9. Kf1 Qh1+ 10. Qg1 Qxg1+ 11. Kxg1 Rxe1+) 9... Qe6+ 10. Kg2 Qd5+ 11. Kh3 Re6 0-1

1889. Pavlyuttin, J. - Rashkovsky, Nukhim N, I g USSR 13c/27, 1972.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Ne5+ Kg8 3. Qg6 Rxc4 4. Bxh6 Bf8 5. Qf7+ Kh7 6. Bxg7 Rc7 (6... Bxg7 7. Re3) 7.

Qg6+ Kg8 8. Bxf6+ Bg7 9. Qe8+ Qf8 10. Qxe6+ Kh7 11. Re3 Qc8 12. Rh3+ Bh6 13. Rxh6+ Kxh6 14. Bg5+ Kg7 (14... Kxg5 15. Qg6+) 15. Qg6+ Kf8 16. Bh6+ Ke7 17. Qf7+ Kd6 18. Bf8+ 1-0

1890. Cuellar Gacharna, Miguel - Rodriguez Cordoba, Jesus R, I g Skopje (ol) 14c/65, 1972.

1. Nxf7 Qxf7 (1... Rxc4 2. Nh6+) 2. Rxc6+ Kh8 3. Rh6+ (3. Rf3 Qh7 4. Qc1) 3... Kg8 4. Rf3 Rxb3 (4... Qxf3 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Rh8+) 5. Rxb3 Nxb3 6. Qxb3 Rf8 7. Rf6 Qa7 8. Rg6+ Kh8 9. Qc2 (9. Qc2 Nb4 10. Rh6+ Kg8 11. Qg6+ Qg7 12. Qxe6+) 1-0

1891. Body, Juan - Kuzmin, Gennadi P, I g Cienfuegos 15/372, 1973.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. Qxh7+ Rg7 3. g6+ Kf8 4. Qh8+ Rg8 5. g7+ Kf7 6. Qh5+ Kxg7 7. f5 Kf8 8. Bh6+ Rg7 9. Bxg7+ Kxg7 10. Rg1+ (10. Qg6+ Kf8 11. Rg1 Bg5 12. Rxc5) 10... Kf6 11. Rg6+ (11. Qg5+ Ke5 12. Re1+ (12. f6+ Qf5 { Boudy - Kuzmin }) 12... Ne4 13. Qg3+ Kd5 14. Qd3+ Kc5 15. Qe3+ Kc6 16. Qxe4+ d5 17. Qxe7 Qxe7 18. Rxe7) 11... Ke5 12. f6+ Kf4 (12... Kd4 13. c3+ Ke4 14. Rg4+) 13. Rg1 Qh3 14. Qg5+ Kf3 15. Re1

1892. Hecht, Hans Joachim - Schaufelberger, Heinz, I g Bath 16/464, 1973.

1. Rxd6 Rc8 (1... Bxd6 2. Qxd6 Rc8 3. e5 b4 4. Bxa6 Qxa6 5. exf6 Qb7 (5... gxf6 6. Bxf6 Qb7 7. Rd1 Qd7 8. Qxb4 Qb7 9. Qd6 Qd7 10. Ne4 Bd5 11. Bxh8) 6. fxg7 Rxb8 7. Rd1 Qd7 8. Ne4 Qxd6 9. Nxd6+ Kd7 10. Nxc8+ Kxc8 11. Rd8+) (1... Bb7 2. Bxf6 gxf6 3. Bh5 { /\ Re6+ }) 2. Bxf6 gxf6 3. Bh5 Bh6+ (3... Bxd6 4. Qxd6 { /\ Qe6 }) 4... Bd7 5. Bxf7+) 4. Kb1 b4 (4... Kf8 5. Rxe6 (5. Bxf7 Kxf7 6. Qh3) 5... fxe6 6. Qd6+) 5. Rxe6+ Kf8 6. Qd6+ (6. Qf3 Bg7 (6... f5 7. Rf6 Be8 8. Nd5) 7. Rxf6) 6... Kg7 7. Nd5 Bxd5 8. exd5 Rhd8 9. Qe7 Kh8 10. Qxf7 Rf8 11. Qb7 Rc7 12. Rxa6

1893. Lukin, Andrei M - Cherepkov, Alexander V, I g USSR, 1974.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. g6+ fxg6 3. Qh3+ Kg8 4. Qxe6+ Kh7 5. Rf3 Nf6 6. exf6 gxf6 7. Qxf6 Qg7 8. Rh3+ (8. Rh3+ Kg8 9. Qe6+ Qf7 10. Rh8+ Kg7 11. Rh7+) 1-0

1894. Radulov, Ivan - Spassov, Liuben, I g Sinev brjag 18/539, 1974.

1... Nxc3 2. Kxc3 Ne4+ 3. Kh2 (3. fxe4 Bd6+) 3... Qf4+ 4. Kg1 Ng5 { [/\ Nh3, Bd6] } 5. e4 Bd6 6. Rf2 (6. Re1 Qh2+ (6... dxe4 7. fxe4 Nxc3+) (6... Nxc3+ 7. Kf1 dxe4) 7. Kf1 Bxh3 8. Bxh3 (8. Qe2 Qh1+) 8... Qxh3+ 9. Ke2 Qg2+ 10. Kd1 Qxb2) 6... Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Nxc3 8. Bxh3 Bxh3+ 9. Ke2 dxe4 10. fxe4 Bf1+ 11. Kxf1 Qh1+ 12. Ke2 Rxe4+ 13. Qxe4 Qxe4+ 14. Kd1 Qe3 (14... Qh1+ 15. Kd2 Qg1 16. Rf5 (16. Re2 Bf4+ 17. Kd3 Qg6+ 18. Re4 Qa6+) 16... Bb4+ 17. Kd3 Qd1+ 18. Ke3 Re8+) 15. Re2 Qg1+ 16. Re1 Qg4+ 17. Ne2 Bb4 18. Nd2 Rd8 0-1

1895. Krantz, Kjell - Kaisauri, Konstanty, I g Sverige 18c/15, 1974.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. Qf3+ Kg6 (2... Qf6 3. Qb3+ Kg6 4. Re6) 3. Re6+ (3. Qxf8 Qxd7 4. Qxb4) 3... Kg5 (3... Rf6 4. Be8+ Kg5 5. Qh5+ Kf4 6. g3# { # }) 4. Qg3+ Kf5 (4... Kh5 5. Re5+) 5. Re5+ Kf6 6. Qg5+ Kf7 7. Qf5+ Kg8 8. Be6+ 1-0

1896. Knaak, Rainer - Liebert, Heinz, I g DDR 19/563, 1975.

1. Rxh7 Kxh7 (1... gxf5 2. Rh8+ Kxh8 3. Qh4+ Kg8 (3... Kg7 4. Bf6+ Kg6 5. Qh5+ Kh7 6. Rf4 { /\ Rh4 })

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

4. Bf6 Bg7 5. Qg3 2. Qh4+ Kg8 3. Bf6 Bg7 4. Bxg7 f6 (4... Kxg7 5. f6+ Kg8 6. Qh6) 5. Qh8+ Kf7 6. fxg6+ Ke7 7. Bxf6+ Kd6 8. Be5+ Kc6 9. Qf6+ 1-0

1897.Hazai, Laszlo - Schmidt, Wlodzimierz, I g Pula 20/242, 1975.

1. Nxd5 exd5 (1... O-O 2. Nxe7+ (2. h4 Qxh4 3. Rh1 Qxd4 4. Nxe7+ Kh8 5. Rxh7# { # }) 2... Qxe7 3. Qxd7 Qxd7 4. Bxh7+ 2. Qxd5 O-O (2... Bc6 3. Qxf7+ Kd7 (3... Kd8 4. Rf5 Qh4 5. g3) 4. Rf6 gxf6 (4... Rae8 5. Rxc6 bxc6 6. Bf5+ Kc7 7. Rd7+ Kc8 8. Qb3) 5. Bf5+ Kc7 6. Qxe7+ Kb6 7. Qb4+ Ka6 (7... Kc7 8. Rd7+ Kc8 9. Qd6) 8. Bd3+ b5 9. Bxb5+) (2... f6 3. Bc4 O-O 4. Ba6 bxa6 5. Qa8+ Kc7 6. Qxa7+ Kc7 7. Qxa6+ Kc7 8. Qa7+ Kc6 (8... Kc8 9. Rd6) 9. Rf3 Bc5 10. Rc3 Qxe5 11. Qa6+ Kc7 12. Qa5+ Kc6 13. a4) 3. Ba6 bxa6 4. Qa8+ Kc7 5. Qxa7+ Kc8 6. Qxa6+ Kc7 7. Qa7+ Kc8 (7... Kc6 8. Rf3 Bc5 (8... Qxe5 9. Rb3) 9. Rd6+ Bxd6 10. Qa6+ Kd5 11. Qxd6+ Ke4 12. Qb4+ Kd5 (12... Kxe5 13. Qc5+ Ke6 14. Qxg5) 13. c4+ Ke4 (13... Kc6 14. Qd6+) (13... Kxe5 14. Qc5+) 14. Qe1+ Kd4 15. Qd1+ Kxc4 16. Rc3+ Kb5 17. Qd5+) 8. Rd6 Qxe5 (8... Bxd6 9. exd6) (8... Qxg2 9. Qc5+) 9. Rb6 Rde8 10. Rd1 Bd6 11. Rb8+ Bxb8 12. Qxd7# { # } 1-0

1898.Poutiainen, Pertti - Timman, Jan H, I g Reykjavik 21/132, 1975.

1. Bxg6 (1. Re4) 1... hxg6 (1... fxg6 2. Ne6) 2. Re4 Nf8 3. Rh4 Nh5 4. Rc3 e6 (4... e5 5. Rxh5 Qf6 (5... gxh5 6. Nxf7) 6. Rf3 Qg7 7. Qxg7+ Kxg7 8. Rxf7+ Kg8 9. Rh4) 5. Rf3 (5. Rxh5 Qf6) 5... Rc7 (5... Re7 6. Rxh5 gxh5 7. Nxf7 Rxf7 8. Rg3+) (5... f5 6. Rxh5 Qf6 (6... gxh5 7. Rg3) 7. Nxe6 Nxe6 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Rhxf5) (5... Qe7 6. Rxh5 gxh5 7. Nxf7 Qxf7 8. Rg3+) 6. Rxh5 gxh5 7. Nxf7 Rxf7 8. Rg3+ 1-0

1899.Gutman, Lev - Levchenkov, Vitaly S, I g USSR 21/512, 1976.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Qd2 Ng8 3. Nf6 { [\ Ng8, Qh6] } 3... Kg7 4. g5 { [\ Qd3] } 4... Ne7 5. Nh5+ (5. gxh6+ Kh8 6. Qg5 Ng6 7. Bxg6 fxg6 8. h5) 5... Kg8 6. g6 fxg6 (6... Nxg6 7. Qxh6) 7. Qxh6 Kf7 (7... gxh5 8. Qh7# { # }) 8. Qg7+ Ke8 9. Nf6+ Rxf6 10. exf6 Kd7 (10... Nf5 11. Bxf5 { [\ f7+-] }) 11. fxe7 (11. Bxg6) 11... Qxe7 12. Qxe7+ Kxe7 13. Bxg6 { _ | _ }

1900.Rytov, Boris - Tal, Mihail, I g USSR 21c/36, 1976.

1... Nxg3+ 2. Nxg3 Qh4+ 3. Kg1 e4 (3... Qxg3+ 4. Qxg3 Nxe2+ 5. Kf2 Nxg3 6. Kxg3) 4. Bxg7 (4. Nxe4 Rxe4 5. fxe4 (5. Qxh4 Nxe2+ 6. Kf2 Rxh4 7. Kxe2 Bxb2) 5... Qg5+ 6. Kf2 Bxb2 7. Rd1 Bd4+ 8. Rxd4 cxd4 9. Qd2 Qh4+ 10. Kf3 g5) 4... e3 5. Rc2 (5. Ne4 Qh3) 5... Qh3 6. Bd1 e2 7. Qf2 exf1=Q+ 8. Nxf1 Kxg7 0-1

1901.Christiansen, Larry Mark - Gilden, Lawrence C, I g USA 22/369, 1976.

1. Bf6 { [\ 2.Bh7 Kh7 3.Qh5 Kg8 4.Qg5] } 1... g6 (1... gxf6 2. Bxh7+ Kxh7 (2... Kg7 3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Ra3) 3. Qh5+ Kg7 4. Qg4+ Kh8 5. Ra3 Be4 6. Rh3+ Bh7 7. Qh4) 2. f5 Bxf6 (2... exf5 3. Nxf5 Bxf6 (3... gxf5 4. Qg4+ fxg4 5. Rxg4# { # }) 4. exf6 Kh8 5. Rh4 Nd7 6. Qe3 Nxf6 (6... gxf5 7. Rxh7+ Kxh7 8. Bxf5+) 7. Qh6 Qc5+ 8. Kh1 Rg8 9. Nxd6 { [\ Rf6, Qh7#] } (2... dxe5 3. Bxe5 Bd6 4. Bxd6 Qxd6 5. f6 e5 6. Qe3 Nd7 (6... Rd8 7. Nf5) 7. Nf5 Qe6 8. Ne7+ Kh8 9. Nxd5 Qxd5 10. Qh6 Rg8 11. Qxh7+ Kxh7 12. Rh4# { # }) 3. exf6 e5 4. Qg4 exd4 (4... Nd7 5. Qg5 Qd8 6. fxg6 fxg6 7. Bxg6 Rxf6 (7... Nxf6 8. Bxh7+ Kh8 9. Bd3 { [\ Ne6, Rh4] }) 8. Bxh7+ Kxh7 9. Nf5) 5. Rxd4 Bb7 (5... h5 6. Qg5 Qb6 7. c3) 6. fxg6

fxg6 7. Bxg6 Kh8 8. Qh5 { [\ f7] } 8... Rxf6 (8... Nc6 9. f7 Rxf7 10. Rxf7 Qxf7 11. Bxf7 Nxd4 12. Qg5) 9. Rxf6 1-0

1902.Ziatdinov, Raset - Agzamov, Viacheslav, I g USSR 22c/24, 1976.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rxf6 Bxf1 (2... gxf6 3. Rf3) 3. Bg5 (3. Rxf1 Rae8 4. Nf5 Qf6 5. Rf3 Rh8 (5... Nc6 6. Rh3+ Kg8 7. Qh5) 6. Bd4) 3... Bxg2+ (3... gxf6 4. Qh4+) 4. Qxg2 Qe5 5. Nf3 gxf6 (5... Qe8 6. Bh6 gxh6 7. Qd2 Kg8 8. Qxh6 Nxe4 9. Nxe4 Qxe4 10. Qg5+ Qg6 (10... Kh8 11. Rh6+ Qh7 12. Qf6+ Kg8 13. Rxh7 Kxh7 14. Ng5+) 11. Rxg6+ fxg6 12. Qxg6+ Kh8 13. Ng5) 6. Nxe5 fxg5 7. Ng4 Kg6 (7... Ne6 8. Qh3+ Kg8 9. Qh6) 8. Qh3 Rh8 9. Qf3 Rag8 10. Qf5+ Kh5 11. Nf6+ Kh6 12. Nxg8+ Rxg8 13. Qf6+ 1-0

1903.Elbakidze - Kakabadze, Eliso, I g USSR 22c/25, 1976.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Qe6+ Kf8 3. Bb3 Nd5 4. Re3 Bf6 5. Bf7 (5. Rh3) 5... cxd5 6. Rh3 Kg7 7. Bh6+ Kh8 8. Qxd5 Qd7 (8... Qc8 9. Re1) 9. Re1 (9. Bg5 { (1 : 0 Elbakidze - Kakabadze) } 9... Bg7 10. Bf6 Rg8) 9... Rac8 (9... Qg4 10. Rhe3 Qh4 (10... Rg8 11. Rxe7 Bxe7 12. Qxe7 Qf5 13. Qxb7) 11. Rxe7 Rxe7 12. Rxe7 Qxh6 13. Qxf6+ Kg8 14. f4 Rf8 15. Qe6+ Kh8 16. Qe5+ Kg8 17. Rxb7) 10. Bd2 Bg7 11. Re6 Qa4 12. Qxg6 Qd1+ 13. Be1

1904.Shevchenko, Rustem - Balinsky, Vladimir, I g USSR 22c/31, 1976.

1. Bxh7+ Nxh7 2. g6 Ndf6 (2... fxg6 3. Qxe6+) 3. gx7+ Kf8 4. Qxe6 (4. Ng6+ Kxf7 5. Ne5+ Kf8 6. Qxe6 { [\ Qf7#] } 4... g5 5. Ng6+ Kg7 6. fxe8=Q Qxe8 7. Nxe7 gxf4 8. Rg1+ 1-0

1905.Khasin, Alexander - Lanka, Zigurdus, I g USSR 23/62, 1977.

1... fxg3 2. exd4 (2. hxg3 Qg4) 2... gxh2+ (2... Qb8) (2... Qc7) 3. Kxh2 (3. Kf2 Qg4 (3... Qf8+ 4. Bf3 Bf6 5. e3 Bh4+ 6. Ke2 Bg2) 4. Bf3 (4. e3 Qh4+ 5. Ke2 Bg4+) 4... Qh4+ 5. Ke3 Qxd4+ 6. Kd2 Qc3+ 7. Ke3 Bd4+ 8. Ke4 Bf2 9. Bxh5 Qd4+ 10. Kf3 Qf6+ 11. Ke4 Qf5# { # }) 3... Qc7+ 4. Ne5 Bxe5+ 5. Kxh3 Qd7+ 6. Kg2 Qg4+ 7. Kf1 Qh3+ 8. Bg2 Qe3 0-1

1906.Tisdall, Jonathan D - Diesen, Mark C, I g New York 23/447*, 1976.

1. Nxe6 (1. fxe6 fxe6 2. Rfb1 Bc8 { Tisdall - Diesen }) 1... Bxe3 (1... fxe6 2. Bxc5 e3 3. Qxe3 Qc6 4. Rxb7 Qxb7 5. fxe6) 2. Nxd7+ Kf8 3. Qxe3 Kxg7 4. f6+ Kg6 (4... Kf8 5. Qc5+ Ke8 6. e6) 5. Rxb7 Qxb7 6. Qf4 Qd7 (6... Qb6+ 7. Kh1 Qe6 8. h4) 7. h4 h6 8. Qxe4+

1907.Holek, Jaroslav - Ftacnik, Lubomir, I g CSSR 25/176, 1978.

1. Bxg6 Bh6 { [Holek - Ftacnik] } (1... hxg6 2. Nxg6+ Kg8 3. Ne7+ Kf7 4. Ng5+ fxg5 5. Qh5+ Kf6 6. Qg6# { # }) 2. Ne5 dxe5 (2... Bxf4 3. Qh5 h6 4. Nf7+ Rxf7 5. Bxf7) (2... hxg6 3. Nexg6+ Kg7 4. Re7+ Rf7 5. Rxf7+ Kxf7 6. Qh5 Kg7 7. Re1) 3. Qh5 Kg7 (3... Qd7 4. dxe5 Bxf4 5. Bxf6+ Rxf6 (5... Kg8 6. Rad1 (6. e6 Nxe6 7. Rxe6 h6 8. Bf5 Qf7 9. Qg4+ Bg5 10. h4) 6... Nd5 7. Rxd5 cxd5 8. e6) 6. exf6) 4. dxe5 Nd5 5. Nxd5 hxg6 6. exf6+ Kh7 7. Re7+ Qxe7 8. Qxh6+ Kxh6 9. fxe7 Rh8 10. Nc7

1908.Timman, Jan H - Karpov, Anatoly, I g Bugojno 25/580, 1978.

1. Rxh6 Nef8 (1... gxh6 2. Qg6+ Kf8 3. Nf5) 2. Rh3 c4 (2... fxe5 3. dxe5 { >d5 }) 3. Nf5 fxe5 4. fxe5

Qc6 5. Rdh1 Ng6 { [Timman - Karpov] } 6. Nxg7 Kxg7 7. Rh7+ Kg8 8. Rh8+ Nxh8 9. Qh7+ Kf8 10. Qxh8+ Kf7 11. Rh7+

1909.Puechele - Feustel, Bernd, I g DDR 25c/7, 1977.

1. Rxf6 exf6 (1... Bxf1 2. Rxg6+ Kxg6 3. Qe4+ Kg7 4. Qg4+ Kf8 5. Qf3+ Ke8 6. Qa8# { # }) 2. Nf5+ gxf5 3. Qa7+ Kg6 4. Qf7+ Kg5 5. Qg7+ Kh4 6. Qxf6+ Kg3 7. Qe5+ Kxh3 8. Qxf5+ Kg3 9. Qf4+ Kh3 10. Qh2+ Kg4 11. Rf4+ Kg5 12. Qg3+ 1-0

1910.Korsunsky, Rostislav R - Listergarten, Leonid B, I g USSR 25c/26, 1978.

1. g6 Qxf6 2. Qc4+ Kh8 3. Rgf1 Qe7 4. Qe2 Kg8 5. Qxh5 Qe3+ (5... Qxh4 6. Rxd8 { 1 : 0 Korsunsky - Listergarten }) 6. Kb1 Qh6 7. Rxf8+ Kxf8 8. Qxc5+ Be7 9. Qxc6 Rb8 10. Qc4

1911.Makarichev, Sergey - Albur, Lev O, I g USSR 26/153, 1978.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. exd6 Bf6 (2... Bxd6 3. Qxe6+ Be7 4. Rfe1 Qc7 5. Re2 { [\ Rae1+-] }) 3. Qxe6+ Kd8 4. Rfe1 Qxd4 (4... Nd7 5. Bxd5 cxd5 6. Rac1) 5. Ba5+ b6 6. Re4 Qc5 (6... Qxb2 7. Rae1 { [\ Qf7] }) 7. b4 Nxb4 (7... Qxc4 8. Rxc4 Bxa1 9. b5) 8. Bxb4 Qxb4 9. Rae1 { [\ Qf7] } 9... Rf8 (9... Nd7 10. Qe8+ Rxe8 11. Rxe8# { # }) 10. Bb3 Qa3 (10... Qc3 11. Qe7+ Bxe7 12. dxe7+ Ke8 13. exf8=Q+ Kxf8 14. Re8# { # }) (10... Qc5 11. Re5 Qa3 12. Bd1) 11. Bd1 Qa6 12. Bg4 Qb7 13. Qe8+ 1-0

1912.Sikora Lerch, Jan - Ftacnik, Lubomir, I g CSSR (ch) 26/190, 1978.

1. Bxg6 Nxd5 2. Bxh7+ Kg7 (2... Kxh7 3. Rxd5 Qxd5 4. Qh4+ Kg6 5. Rg3+) 3. Be4 e6 4. Qh4 Rd8 5. Rf3 Rb7 (5... f5 6. Rg3+) 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Bg6 Qc7 8. Bxf7 Ke7 (8... Qxf7 9. Qh8+ Ke7 10. Rxf7+ Kxf7 11. Qxd8) 9. Bxe6+ Kxe6 10. Qf5+ 1-0

1913.Slak, Marjan - Cebalo, Miso, I g Jugoslavija 27c/35, 1979.

1... Nxg3+ 2. hxg3 Qh3+ 3. Kg1 Qxg3+ 4. Kh1 Qh3+ 5. Kg1 Bd4+ 6. Be3 Qg3+ 7. Kh1 Re5 8. f4 Qh3+ 9. Kg1 Bxe3+ 10. Nxe3 Qxe3+ 11. Rf2 (11. Kh1 Qh3+ 12. Kg1 Qg3+ 13. Kh1 Bh3) 11... Qg3+ 12. Kf1 (12. Rg2 Qxf4) 12... Nxd5 13. Nxd5 (13. fxe5 Ne3+) (13. exd5 Bh3+ 14. Ke1 Rf5 15. Ne4 Qg1+ 16. Bf1 Re8 { [\ Bf1+-] }) 13... Bh3+ 14. Ke1 Rxd5 15. exd5 Re8 0-1

1914.Dolmatov, Sergey - Anikaev, Yuri N, I g USSR (ch I) 28/440, 1979.

1. Rf6 Kg8 2. Rxh6 gxh6 3. Qxh6 f5 4. exf6 Rxf6 5. Bg6 (5. Bh7+ Kf7 { Dolmatov - Anikaev }) 5... Bc5 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Qh8+ Ke7 8. Nxd5+

1915.Vaganian, Rafael A - Sveshnikov, Evgeny, I g Sochi 30/11, 1980.

1. Ng5 Bg6 2. Nxf7+ Bxf7 3. Bxg7+ Nxg7 4. Rxf7 Bf8 5. Rbf1 Qc5 (5... Kg8 6. b4 Qxb4 7. Rxg7+) 6. b4 Qd6 7. Rxg7 Bxg7 8. Qh5+ Qh6 9. Qxe8+ Kh7 10. Bxd5

1916.Dorfman, Iossif - Kupreichik, Viktor D, I g USSR 30/738, 1980.

1... Nxg3 2. hxg3 (2. Bxb5 Qh3 3. Qd3 Bf4 4. Qf3 Ng4 5. Qg2 Qh4) 2... Qh3 { 6. Kxh1 Nf2+ } 6. Qxh5 (6. Qxf3 Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Rf8) 6... Rxg3+ 7. Kh1 (7. Kf1 Rf8+) 7... gxh5 { [\ Nf2, Bf4] } 8. Be2 (8. Rad1 Nf2+) 8... Rh3+ 0-1

1917. Djuric, Stefan - Ortel, Endre, I g Oberwart 32c/43, 1981.

1. Rxd5 exd5 2. Nxd5 Qf7 (2... Qc5 3. Qg7) 3. Bc4 Be6 4. Nf6+ Ke7 (4... Kd8 5. Bxe6 Qxe6 6. Qg7 Re8 7. Qxb7) 5. Bxe6 Kxe6 6. Rd1 Qf8 (6... Qe7 7. Rd6+ Kf7 8. Nd5) 7. Qh3 Qb4 (7... Kf7 8. Qb3+ Kg7 9. Qxb7+) 8. Nd5 Qc4 9. Qh4 1-0

1918. Gorelov, Sergey G - Makarichev, Sergey, I g USSR 34c/4, 1982.

1. Bxh6 Rc2 2. Qf4 gxh6 3. Qxh6 Bh4 (3... Nf8 4. Rg3+ Ng6 5. Rxd8+ { \ hg6+- }) 4. Ng4 { [\ Nf6+-] } 4... Nxe5 5. Nf6+ Bxf6 6. Rg3+ Ng6 7. Rxd8+ Qxd8 8. hxg6 1-0

1919. Marjanovic, Slavoljub - Abramovic, Bosko, I g Bela Crkva 35c/1, 1983.

1. Rxe6 Nf6 (1... Nh6 2. Rvg6+ { 1 : 0 Marjanovic - Abramovic }) (1... Rxd3 2. Rxf7+) (1... Ne7 2. Bxg6) 2. Rxf6 (2. Bxg6 Qg4+) 2... Rxd3 3. Rvg6+ fxg6 4. Qe7+ Kh6 5. Qxf8+ Kg5 (5... Kh5 6. Rxd3 Qxd3 7. Qf3+) 6. Qe7+ Kh5 (6... Kh6 7. Rxd3 Qxd3 8. Qe3+) 7. Qh7+ Kg5 8. h4+

1920. Miles, Anthony J - Hort, Vlastimil, I g London (m/2) 36/179, 1983.

1. Bxe6 Nxc2 (1... fxe6 2. Qxe6+) (1... Bxf4 2. Qxf4 Qxf4 3. Bxf5+) 2. Bxf7+ Kf8 (2... Kxf7 3. Qb3+) (2... Kd7 3. Qb3 Nxe1 4. Qxb7+ Qc7 5. Be6+ Kd6 6. Qb4+) 3. Ne6+ Kxf7 4. Qxh6 Nxe1 5. Ng5+ Ke7 (5... Rvg5 6. Qxd6) 6. Qh7+ (6. Qxh5) 6... Kf6 7. Qxh5 Rg6 8. Qxh4

1921. Kasparov, Garry - Portisch, Lajos, I g Niksic 36/608, 1983.

1. Bxg7 (1. Ng5 Qc2) 1... Kxg7 2. Ne5 Rfd8 (2... f5 3. Rd7 Qc5 4. Nd3) (2... Rcd8 3. Qg4+ Kh7 4. Nd7) (2... Qc2 3. Qg4+ Kh7 4. Rd3 Rcd6 5. Qf5+) (2... Rh8 3. Qg4+ Kf8 4. Qf5 f6 5. Re1 Nc6 6. Nd7+ Kf7 7. Rxe7+) 3. Qg4+ Kf8 4. Qf5 (4. Nd7+ Rxd7 5. Rxd7 Qe5) 4... f6 (4... Bd6 5. Qf6 Kg8 6. Qg5+ Kf8 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Ng4 Bxh2+ 9. Kh1) 5. Nd7+ Rxd7 6. Rxd7 Qc5 7. Qh7 Rc7 8. Qh8+ (8. Rd3 Qxf2+ 9. Kxf2 Bc5+ 10. Kg3 Rxh7 11. Rxf6+) 8... Kf7 9. Rd3 Nc4 10. Rfd1

1922. Tarjan, James Edward - Hodgson, Julian M, I g Manchester 36c/30, 1983.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Ng5+ Kg6 (2... Kg8 3. Qh5 Rc8 4. Qxf7+ Kh8 5. Nde4 { \ Nf6+- }) (2... Kh6 3. Qg4 (3. Nde4) 3. Qg4 f5 (3... f6 4. Qe4+ f5 5. Qh4) 4. Qh4 Nf6 (4... Ne3 5. Qh7+ Kxg5 6. f4+ Kg4 7. Qh3# { # }) 5. exf6 Na6 (5... Kxf6 6. Nh7+) 6. fxg7 Kxg7 7. Qh7+ Kf6 8. Ndf3 { [\ Ne4] }

1923. Boensch, Uwe - Pinter, Jozsef, I g Budapest 41/494, 1986.

1. e6 Bc8 (1... fxe6 2. Qd3 Qa1+ 3. Bd1) (1... Rxf2 2. e7) 2. e7 Bd7 3. Kf1 Ra2 4. Bxa2 Qxa2 5. Qe5 Qb1+ 6. Be1 Qf5+ (6... Be8 7. Qb8 Qf5+ 8. Kg1 Qd7 9. Qd8) 7. Qxf5 gxf5 8. Bc3 Kh7 9. Kf2 { [\ Kf3-f4-e5-d6] }

1924. Hulak, Krunoslav - Ma, Hongding, I g China 41c/21, 1986.

1. Bxg7 Nxc7 2. Rxd6 Bxg2 3. Rd8+ Ne8 4. Rxe8+ Kg7 5. Re7+ Kg8 6. Kxg2 Rf6 7. Rd7 Kf8 (7... Rxf5 8. Rd8+ Rf8 9. e7) 8. Rd5 1-0

1925. Georgiev, Krum - Ionescu, Constantin, I g Dubai (ol) 42/212, 1986.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Ne4 { [\ Ng5, Qh5] } 2... Kg8 (2... Ng8 3. Ng5+ Kh8 4. Rxf7 Bxf7 5. Nxf7+ Kh7 6.

Ng5+ Kh8 7. Qc2) 3. Ng5 g6 4. Ng4 { [\ Qf3-h3] } 4... Nf5 5. Rxf5 exf5 (5... gxf5 6. Nf6+ Nxf6 7. exf6 { \ Qh5+- }) 6. Qf2 { [\ Qh4] } 6... Be7 (6... fxg4 7. e6 f6 8. Qh4) 7. Nf6+ Nxf6 8. exf6 Bxf6 9. Qh4 Rd1 (9... Bxb2 10. Qh7+ Kf8 11. Rxe8+ Kxe8 12. Qxf7# { # }) 10. Qh7+ Kf8 11. Ba3+ Rd6 12. Bxd6+ Qxd6 13. Rxe8+ Kxe8 14. Qxf7+ Kd8 15. Ne6+ Qxe6 16. Qxe6 Rc6 17. Qg8+ Kc7 18. Qxg6

1926. Teske, Henrik - Tibensky, Robert, I g Budapest 42c/34, 1986.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. Rf1+ Kg8 3. Qd5+ Kh8 (3... e6 4. Nf6+ Kh8 (4... Kf7 5. Nxd7+ Ke7 6. Qxb7) (4... Kg7 5. Qe5 Qxa2+ 6. Kg3 Qxb3+ 7. Kh4 Rh8+ 8. Nh5+) 5. Qg5 Qf8 (5... Kg7 6. Nh5+) 6. Qh4+) 4. Rf7 Qxa2+ (4... Qd6 5. Qg5) 5. Kg3 Qxb3+ 6. Kh4 Qxh3+ (6... e6 7. Nf6) 7. Kxh3 Bxg4+ 8. Kxg4 Rxd5 9. cxd5 Re8 10. Kg5 a5 11. d6 Kg8 (11... exd6 12. Nf6) 12. Kxg6 1-0

1927. Arencibia Rodriguez, Walter - Granda Zuniga, Julio E, I g Gausdal 42c/36, 1986.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Qb3+ Re6 (2... Kg6 3. Bh5+ Kxh5 4. Qf7+) 3. f4 Ke7 (3... g6 4. f5 gxf5 5. Rxf5+ Nf6 6. Rbf1 Bg7 7. Bh4 Ke7 8. Qg3 Bh8 9. Qg8 Bd7 10. Qh7+) (3... exf3 4. Rxf3+ Nf6 5. Bc4 Ke7 6. Bxe6 Bxe6 7. Re1 Nd5 8. Rfe3 Nxe3 9. Qxe3) 4. f5 Rf6 5. Rf4 Kd8 6. Rxe4 Nb6 7. cxb6 Qxb6 8. Qe3 1-0

1928. Lazic, Dragoljub - Martinovic, Slobodan, I g Jugoslavija 43/211, 1987.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 (1... exd4 2. Rxh7 Kxh7 3. Qh5+) 2. Rf1+ Kg8 3. Qg4 Nc5 4. Bxg6 hxg6 5. Qxg6+ Qg7 6. Qxe8 exd4 7. Ne5 d3 8. Rf7 Qh6 9. Bg5

1929. Tal, Mihail - Hjartarson, Johann, I g Reykjavik 43/449, 1987.

1. Rc5 Qa6 (1... dxc5 2. Nfxe5 Kg8 3. Nxd7 Qa6 4. bxc5) (1... Nc7 2. Ncxe5) (1... Bxc6 2. Rxc6) 2. Rxb5 Nc7 (2... Bxc6 3. dxc6 Nc7 4. Ra5 Qxc6 (4... Qxd3 5. Rxa8 Nxa8 6. Qa1) 5. Nxe5 dxe5 6. Qxe5+ Nf6 7. Rc5) 3. Rb8 Qxd3 4. Ncxe5 Qd1+ (4... dxe5 5. Qxe5+ Nf6 (5... Kh6 6. Qg5+ Kg7 7. Qe7+ Kh6 8. Qf8+) 6. Qe7+ Kh6 7. Qf8+ Kh5 8. Qxf6) 5. Kh2 Ra1 6. Ng4+ Kf7 7. Nh6+ Ke7 8. Ng8+ (8. Ng8+ Kf7 9. Ng5# { # }) 1-0

1930. Ilic, Dragan M - Lukacs, Peter, I g Vrnjacka Banja 43/518, 1987.

1... Rxg2+ 2. Kh1 Rxh2+ 3. Kxh2 Qxf2+ 4. Kh1 (4. Kh3 dxc4 5. Rxb7+ Kxb7 6. Qxc4 Qf3+) 4... dxc4+ 5. Rxb7+ Kxb7 6. Nxc4 (6. Qxc4 Qf3+ 7. Kg1 Bc5+) 6... Qf3+ 7. Kh2 Qh5+ 8. Kg2 Qg6+ 9. Kf1 Bc5 10. Na5+ Kc7 0-1

1931. Vaisser, Anatoli - Jacobs, Byron A, I g Cappelle la Grande 43c/5, 1987.

1. Bxg6 fxg6 2. f7+ Kf8 (2... Kg7 3. Re8) 3. Qxh6+ Kxf7 4. Qh7+ Kf6 5. Qh4+ g5 6. Qh6+ Kf5 (6... Kf7 7. Qh7+ Kf6 8. Rf1+ Ke6 9. Qf5+ Ke7 10. Qf7# { # }) 7. Qe6+ Kf4 8. h3 Bh1 (8... Bf3 9. Qe5# { # }) (8... Qd7 9. Qe5+ Kf3 10. Rf1# { # }) 9. Qg4# { # } 1-0

1932. Ostojic, Predrag - Razuvaev, Yuri S, I g West Berlin 44/268, 1987.

1. Nxc7 (1. g5 hxg5 2. Rd7 Qxd7 3. Qxd7 Rxh5 { Ostojic - Razuvaev }) 1... Qf7 (1... Qc6 2. Nh5 Ke7 3. Rd7+ Qxd7 4. Qxf6+) (1... Kxg7 2. Rd7+ Qxd7 3. Qxd7+ Kg8 4. Qd5+ Kg7 5. g5 hxg5 6. fxg5 Be7 7. Qe5+ Kf7 8. g6+) (1... Qxg7 2. Rd6 Ra7 (2... Kg8 3. Rxf6 Rf8 4. Qe6+ Kh7 5. Qe4+ Kg8 6. Rg6) 3. Rxf6+ Ke8 (3... Rf7 4. Qc8+ Ke7 5. Re6# { # }) 4. Qe5+ Kd8 (4... Re7 5. Qb8+ Kd7 6. Rd6# { # }) 5.

Rd6+ Kc8 6. Rc6+ Kd8 7. Qb8+) 2. Rd7 Qxd7 (2... Kxg7 3. Rxf7+ Kxf7 4. g5) (2... Bxb2+ 3. Kxb2 Qxf5 4. Nxf5) (2... Be7 3. Ne6+ Kg8 (3... Ke8 4. Nc7+ Kf8 5. Nxa8) 4. Rxe7 Qxf5 5. Rg7# { # }) 3. Qxd7 Bxg7 4. g5 hxg5 5. fxg5 Rg8 (5... Kg8 6. Qd5+ Kh7 7. Qe4+) (5... Rh7 6. Qf5+ Kg8 7. Qd5+) (5... Re8 6. g6 Bh6+ (6... Re7 7. Qc8+ Re8 8. Qf5+ Ke7 9. Qf7+) 7. Kd1 Re7 8. Qd8+ Re8 9. Qf6+) 6. Qd6+ Ke8 7. Qe6+ Kf8 8. g6 Bh6+ 9. Kb1 Ra7 (9... Rg7 10. Qf5+ Ke8 11. Qe4+) 10. Qd6+ Re7 (10... Kg7 11. Qd4+) 11. Qd8+

1933. Perez Garcia, Hebert - Kuijff, Marinus, I g Nederland 45c/27, 1988.

1. Nxc6 fxg6 (1... hxg6 2. Rh4 f6 3. Rxf6 Bf7 4. Rxc6+ Bxc6 5. Bd5+) 2. Bd5 Bxd5+ (2... Qd7 3. Rf8+) 3. Qxd5+ Kg7 (3... Kh8 4. d7) 4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Rh4 h5 6. d7 Re1 7. Rxe1 Nxe1 8. Qxg6 (8. Qxg6 Rc5 9. Qe8+) 1-0

1934. Tal, Mihail - Speelman, Jonathan S, I g Reykjavik 46/73, 1988.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Rb3 Qa4 3. Qe6+ Kf8 4. Rb7 { [\ Bd6] } 4... Qxc4 (4... Rad8 5. Rxe7) (4... Ra6 5. b3 Qxa2 6. Rxe7 Rxe7 7. Qxe7+ Kg8 8. Qb7) 5. Bxd6 Ng8 (5... Nxd5 6. Bxe7+ Rxe7 7. Rxe7 Nxe7 8. Qxc4) 6. Re3 Bf6 7. Rf3 Kg7 8. Bxe7 Rxe7 9. Rxe7+ Nxe7 (9... Bxe7 10. Rf7+ Kh8 11. Qxg6 Qc1+ 12. Kh2 Bd6+ 13. g3 Bxg3+ 14. Kg2) 10. Qxf6+ Kg8 11. Qf7+ Kh8 12. Qxe7 Qxd5 13. Rf7 1-0

1935. Cifuentes Parada, Roberto - Ligterink, Gert, I g Wijk aan Zee 46/76, 1988.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. Rxf4 Bc8 (2... fxe5 3. Bf5 { Cifuentes Parada - Ligterink }) 3. Rh4 Qe6 4. Rxh6 Qg4 5. exf6 Qxd1+ 6. Rxd1 Rd8 7. Bh7+ (7. Rf1 Nd7 8. Rf4 Nxf6 9. Rhxf6 { Cifuentes Parada }) 7... Kf8 8. Bf5 Kg8 9. Rf1 { [\ Rf4] }

1936. Donchev, Dimitar I - Prie, Eric, I g Toulon 46/223, 1988.

1. Bxg6 Kxg6 (1... Ne5 2. Qg3 Nf3+ 3. Qxf3 fxg6 4. Qe3) 2. Qf5+ Kg7 3. Re7 Qd6 (3... Qxc3 4. Ne6+ Kh8 (4... Kg8 5. Nxf8 Nf6 6. Qf4 Kxf8 (6... Ra8 7. Re3) 7. Qd6) 5. Nxf8 Nxf8 (5... Nf6 6. Qf4) 6. Qf4 Ra8 7. Rc1 Qg7 (7... Qb2 8. Rxf7) 8. Rxf7 Ne6 9. Qf5 Qg8 10. Qf6+ { 1 : 0 Donchev - Prie }) (3... Nf6 4. Rxc7 Bxf5 5. Nxf5+) 4. Ne6+ Kh8 5. Nxf8 (5. Qh3 Qd2 6. Qg3 Rg8 7. Re8) 5... Nf6 (5... Nxf8 6. Qxf7) 6. Re6 Bxe6 7. Qxf6+ Kg8 8. Nxe6 Qxe6 9. Qf4 { [\ h3] }

1937. Timman, Jan H - Huebner, Robert, I g Tilburg 46/388, 1988.

1. Nxc7 Kxc7 2. Qg5+ Kh8 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Rb3 Re8 7. Rg3+ Kf8 8. Rg7 Re7 (8... Qe7 9. Qh6) 9. e6 Bxe6 10. Rxh7 1-0

1938. Spassky, Boris V - Beliavsky, Alexander G, I g Reykjavik 46/430, 1988.

1. Nxc6 hxg6 2. Qh6 Be6 (2... Ne7 3. Bc7 Nf5 4. exf5 Bxf5 5. g4 Be4 6. Re1 { Spassky - Beliavsky }) 3. Rd3 f5 4. Rg3 { [Tal.M] } (4. Rh3 Kf7 5. exf5 Bxb3 6. fxg6+ Ke7 7. axb3 Qd7 8. Qh4+ Ke8 9. Qh5 Rg8 10. b4 Bc1) 4... Rf6 5. Rh3 Kf7 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. exf5 Bxb3 (7... gxf5 8. Rg3) 8. axb3 Rxf5 (8... gxf5 9. Rg3) 9. b4 Qe6 10. Bc5+ Ke8 11. Qb7

1939. Kasparov, Garry - Salov, Valery, I g Barcelona 47/55, 1989.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Be7 3. c5 Bb7 4. Re1 Qc7 5. c6 Bxc6 6. Rac1 Rd7 7. Nxd7 Qxd7 8. Qc4 (8.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Qxe7+ Qxe7 9. Rxe7+ Kxe7 10. Rxc6 { _ | _ } 8...
Bb7 9. Qc7 Rf8 10. Qb8+ Kf7 11. Rc7 1-0

1940.Serper, Grigory - Barsov, Y., I g USSR 47c/9, 1988.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 (1... Rxf3 2. Bh7+ Kh8 3. Bxg7+) 2. Bh7+ Kh8 3. Qg6 { [/ \ 4.Qh6, 4.Bg8!] } 3... Qxb2+ 4. Kh1 Nf6 5. Ng5 (5. Qxh6 Nxb7 6. Ng5 Qc2 7. Nf7+ Kg8) 5... Qxe5 (5... hxg5 6. exf6 Bxf6 7. Bg8 { 1 : 0 Serper - Barsov }) 6. Qxh6 Bd7 7. Bg6+ (7. Rae1 Ng4) 7... Kg8 8. Rae1 Qc3 (8... Qd6 9. Rxf6) 9. Rxe6 Bxe6 10. Bh7+ Kh8 11. Bf5+

1941.Vasiukov, Evgeni - Gunawan, Ronny, III g Bela Crkva 47c/22, 1988.

1. Nxd5 exd5 2. e6 Nf8 (2... fxe6 3. Rxe6 { / 4.Rc6, 4.Qd5+- }) 3. exf7+ Kh8 4. Qxd5 Bb7 (4... Nd4 5. Be3 Nfe6 6. Bxd4 Nxd4 7. Qxa8) 5. Re8 Rxe8 (5... a4 6. Rae1 Na5 7. Qd6) 6. fxe8=Q Rxe8 7. Qf7 Qd8 (7... Rc8 8. Re1 { (/) 9.Bd5 Ng6 10.Re8 }) 8. Qxb7

1942.Sokolov, Ivan N - Bagirov, Vladimir, I g Palma de Mallorca 48/562, 1989.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Qxe6+ Ne7 3. Bh6 Qd7 4. Qe5 (4. Qf6 Rg8 5. Rac1 Rc7 { Bagirov,V }) 4... Bd4 (4... Qd4 5. Rac1) (4... Rg8 5. Rac1 Qf5 6. Qxf5 gxf5 7. Re5 Rg6 8. Be3 { Bagirov,V }) 5. Qf4 g5 6. Bxg5 (6. Qe4 Bf6 7. Rad1 Qc6 8. Qxb4 Kf7 { Sokolov - Bagirov }) 6... Bc5 (6... Rf8 7. Qxd4) 7. Rxe7+ Bxe7 8. Re1 Rf8 9. Qe5 Rc7 10. Bxe7 Qxe7 11. Qb5+

1943.Graf, Alexander - Chuchelov, Vladimir, II g USSR 48/625, 1989.

1... Nxf3 2. Nf4 (2. gxf3 Qf2 3. Qf6 (3. Qd4 Qxf3+ 4. Kg1 Bh3 5. Qf2 Bc5) 3... Bh3 4. Rg1 Be7 5. Qf4 Bd6) 2... Nxb2 3. Nxe6 (3. Rc1 Qe3 4. Nxe6 Qh6 (4... Ng4 5. Qg7+) 5. Ng5 (5. Qg7+ Bxg7 6. Rc8+ Bf8 7. Rxf8+ Qxf8 8. Nxf8 Ng4 9. Be2 Ne5) 5... Qxg5 6. Kxh2 Bd6+ 7. Kg1 Qe3+ 8. Kh1 Qh6+) 3... Qh5 4. Nf4 Qxd1+ 5. Kxh2 Bh6 6. Nd5 Qxd3 7. Qe5 Qa3 8. Nf6+ Kh8 9. Nh5+ 1/2-1/2

1944.Karpov, Anatoly - Kasparov, Garry, I g Skelleftea 48/813, 1989.

1... Nxb3 2. Rxb3 Ng5 (2... hxg4 3. fxd4 Ng5 4. Rh2 { Åce 2...Ng5 }) (4. Rd3 Rh8 5. Bf2 Rh7 6. Qg1 Qh8 7. Nd2 Rh3 8. Nf3 Bxg4) 3. Rh2 (3. Rh1 hxg4 4. fxd4 (4. Bh4 gxf3+ 5. Bxf3 Nxf3 6. Bxf6+ Qxf6 7. Kxf3 g5) 4... f3+ 5. Bxf3 Nxf3 6. Qh6+ Kf7 7. Qh7+ Bg7 8. Kxf3 Rh8) 3... hxg4 4. fxd4 Rh8 (4... f3+ 5. Bxf3 Nxf3 6. Qh6+ Kf7 7. Kxf3 Rh8 8. Qd2 Bg5 9. Qg2 Qf6+ 10. Ke2 Rxh2 11. Qxh2 Bxg4+ 12. Kd3 Qf1+ 13. Kc2 Qxe1 14. Qh7+) 5. Bh4 (5. Bf2 f3+ 6. Bxf3 Rxh2+ 7. Kxh2 Nxf3+ 8. Kg3 Bh4+ 9. Kxf3 Qf6+ 10. Ke2 Qxf2+) 5... f3+ 6. Bxf3 Nxf3 7. Bxf6+ Qxf6 8. Rxh8 Kxh8 9. Kg3 Kg8 (9... Kg7 10. Qe3 (10. Nb5 Qh4+ 11. Kxf3 Bxg4+ 12. Ke3 Qg3+ 13. Kd2 Qxb3) 10... Nd4 11. g5 (11. Nd2 Nc2) 11... Qf4+ 12. Qxf4 exf4+ 13. Kxf4 Nxb3 14. Nb5) (9... g5 10. Ne2 Kg7 11. Qh1 { (Karpov - Kasparov) }) 11... Nh4) 10. Qe3 Nd4 11. g5 (11. Ne2 Nxe2+ 12. Qxe2 Qf4+ 13. Kh4 Kg7) 11... Qh8

1945.Sokolov, Andrey M - Timoscenko, Gennadij, I g Moscow 49/281, 1990.

1. Nxb5 Bb4 (1... axb5 2. Rxa8+ Qxa8 3. Qxf7+ Kd8 4. Bb6+) (1... Qxb5 2. Qxf7+ Kd8 3. c4) 2. Ra4 O-O (2... Qxb5 3. Qxf7+ Kd8 4. c4) 3. Rxb4 axb5 4. Rg4 h5 5. Rxd7+ Kxd7 6. Qf6+ Kh7 (6... Kg8 7. Bh6) 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Qg5+ Kh8 9. Qxh5+ Kg8 10. Qg5+ Kh8 11. Qf6+ Kh7 12. Rf4 1-0

1946.Olafsson, Helgi - Levitt, Jonathan, I g Reykjavik 49/621, 1990.

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Ng5 h6 (2... Bxg2 3. Qxe6+) (2... Nc6 3. Qxe4 g6 4. Qh4 h5 5. Ne4) 3. Nxe4 Nc6 4. Nxc5 Qc7 (4... Qb6 5. Nxd7 Qxe3 6. fxe3 Rac8 (6... Rdc8 7. Rd6) 7. Bxc6 Rxc6 8. Nf6+) 5. Nxd7 Rac8 (5... Rxd7 6. Qxe6+ Rf7 7. Bxc6 { / R7d+- }) (5... e5 6. Qd3 Rac8 7. Qf5 { / Be4 }) 7... Nd4 8. Rxd4 exd4 9. Bd5+ Kh8 10. Ne4 Kg8 11. Qh7+ Kf7 12. Bd5+ Ke7 13. Qxg7+ Kd6 14. Qe5+ Kxd7 15. Qe6# { # } (5... Re8 6. Qe4 Rac8 7. Bh3 Nd8 8. Qg6 Re7 9. Nf6+ Kf8 10. Rd7 (10. Nd5 exd5 (10... Qd6 11. Rd3) 11. Qf5+) 10... Qxd7 (10... Qc5 11. Nh7+ Kg8 12. Bg4 { / Bh5, Nf6, Qh7 }) 11. Nxd7+ Rxd7 12. Bxe6 Nxe6 13. Qxe6 { Cvetkovic,Sr }) 6. Qxe6+ Kh8 7. Bd5 Ne7 (7... Ne5 8. Nxe5 Rxd1+ 9. Qc2) 8. Rd6 (8. Qxe7 Re8 9. Qh4) 8... Qxc4 9. Qxe7 Kc1+ (9... Re8 10. Rxh6+) 10. Kg2 Re8 11. Qf7 Rxe4 12. Rg6 (12. Rg6 Qc3 13. Nf6 Qc7 14. Rxd7) 1-0

1947.Psakhis, Lev - Kochyev, Alexander, I g Groningen 50/140, 1990.

1. Ngxf5 gxf5 2. Bh5 Qe6 3. Bg6+ Qxg6 (3... Kh8 4. Qh5) 4. Rxd6 Kxd6 5. Nxf5 Kxf5 (5... Rxf5 6. Qg4+) (5... Kh7 6. Qh5 Ne6 7. Rg1) 6. Qh5+ Ke6 (6... Kxf4 7. Re1) 7. Qg4+ (7. Qg6+) 7... Kf7 (7... Rf5 8. Qxg7) 8. Rg1 (8. Qxd7+ Kg8 9. Qxc7 Be2) 8... Ne8 (8... Ne6 9. Qg6+) 9. e6+ (9. e6+ Kg8 10. exd7 Rf7 11. Qe6 Nc7 12. Qxc6) 1-0

1948.Chernin, Alexander - Polgar, Judit, I g New Delhi 50/634, 1990.

1... Rxd2 2. Rxd2 Bxh3 3. Ne4 (3. Bf5 Bxf5+ 4. Kg1 Bh3) (3. Kg1 Bxg2 4. Kxg2 Bxc3) 3... Ne5 4. Nxe5 (4. Nxf6 Bg4+ 5. Kg1 Nxf3+ 6. Kf1 Qh1+ 7. Ke2 Nd4+) 4... Bxe5 5. Ng5 (5. f3 Bxg2+ 6. Kxg2 Rg8+ 7. Kf1 Qh1+ 8. Ke2 Rg2+ 9. Nf2 Rxf2+ 10. Kxf2 Bd4+ 11. Ke2 Qg2+) 5... Bxg2+ 6. Kxg2 Qxg5+ 7. Kf3 (7. Kf1 f3) 7... Rg8 8. Ke2 (8. Ke4 Qg6+ 9. Kf3 Qg4+ 10. Ke4 f3+) 8... f3+ (8... f3+ 9. Ke1 Bf4) 0-1

1949.Krasenkow, Michal - Markovic, Miroslav, I g Wien 50/659, 1990.

1. Bxg6 Bxf1 (1... Rxd6 2. Rxh3) 2. Bxf7 Ra1 (2... Bh3 3. Rxh3 Rxh3 4. Ne6+ Kxf7 5. Qg5) 3. Ne6+ Kh7 (3... Rxe6 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Qg8+ Kh6 6. Qh8+ Kg5 7. Qg7+) (3... Kxf7 4. Rf3+ Rf6 5. Rxf6+ Ke7 6. h4 Bh3+ (6... Bd3+ 7. Kh2 Be4 8. Rf3) 7. Kh2 Bxe6 8. Rxe6+) 4. Bg8+ Kxg8 5. Qg5+ Kh7 6. Nf8+ Kh8 7. Qxh6+ Kg8 8. Rg3+ Kf7 9. Qe6+ 1-0

1950.Glek, Igor V - Chernikov, Oleg L, I g USSR 50c/14, 1990.

1. Qxf7+ (1. e7 Qxf3 2. exf8=Q+ Bxf8 3. gxf3 Bf5) 1... Kh8 2. e7 Rxf7 (2... Bf5 3. exf8=Q+ Rxf8 4. Re8 { / Qg8!+- }) 3. Rd8+ Bf8 4. Rxf8+ Kg7 5. Rxf7+ Kh6 6. g3 { [/ Rh4, f4#] } 6... Qc1+ (6... Bg4 7. Rxd4 Qc1+ 8. Kg2 Qc6+ 9. Kh3 (9. f3 { / Rh4, Rhh7, h4+- }) 9... g5 10. f4) 7. Kg2 Qc6 8. e8=Q Bh3+ 9. Kxh3 Rxe8 10. Rh4+ Kg5 11. f4# { # } 1-0

1951.Adams, Michael - Sokolov, Ivan N, I g Wijk aan Zee 51/348, 1991.

1... Rxf2 2. Kxf2 (2. Nxf2 Bxg3 3. Nh3 (3. Qg2 Bxf2+) 3... Rf8 { xah3, Rd1 }) 2... Rf8+ 3. Kg2 Rxf1 4. Rxf1 Qe2+ 5. Nf2 Bxg3 6. a4 b4 7. cxb4 Bxf2 8. Rxf2 Qg4+ 9. Kh2 Qxd4 10. Kg2 Nxb4 11. Bd2 Nd3 12. Rff1 (12. Rf3 Qg4+ 13. Rg3 Qe2+) 12... Qg4+ 13. Kh1 h5 14. Bc3 h4 15. Rad1 Nf2+ 16. Rxf2 Qxd1+ 17. Kh2 Qxa4 18. Rg2 Qf4+ 0-1

1952.Gipslis, Aivars - Hracek, Zbynek, I g Brno 52/190, 1991.

1. Rxf6+ exf6 2. Rd7+ Be7 3. Rxe7+ Kxe7 4. Nd5+ Kd8 (4... Kf7 5. Qxf6+ Kg8 6. Ne7# { # }) 5. Qd6+ Qd7 6. Qxf6+ Kc8 7. Qxh8+ Kb7 8. Qxe5

1953.Cramling, Pia - Kindermann, Stefan, I g Hamburg 52/468, 1991.

1. Nxe6 (1. Qg4 Nxd4) 1... fxe6 (1... Re8 2. Ng5) 2. Qg4 Bc8 (2... Re8 3. Qxg6 { / Rh3, Qh7, Rf3 }) 3... Nxd4 (3... Qf7 4. Rh8+) 4. cxd4 Qb5 (4... Qxd4 5. Bxe6+ Rxe6 6. Qxe6+ Kf8 7. Rh3) 5. Bxe6+ Rxe6 6. Qxe6+ Kf8 7. Ba3+ c5 8. O-O-O Re8 (8... Qa4 9. Rh3) 9. Qf5+ Kg8 (9... Ke7 10. Rh7) 10. Qd5+ Kf8 11. Rh3 (2... Kf7 3. Rh7 Rg8 4. Bh6 Rf8 (4... Rae5 5. Qf4+ Ke7 6. Bxg7) 5. Bxg7 Rxd7 6. Bxe6+ Qxe6 7. Rxd7+) 3. Qxg6 Nxd4 4. Rh3 (4. cxd4 Qxd4 5. Rh3 Rf8 (5... Qb4+ 6. Kf1 Qe7 7. Bg5) (5... Qd7 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Rf3+) 6. Qh7+ Kf7 7. Rf3+ Ke8 (7... Ke7 8. Bg5+ Kd7 9. Rd1) 8. Qg6+ Kd8 9. Bg5+) 4... Nxb3 (4... Qf7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. cxd4 Bxd4 7. Rf3 Bc3+ 8. Kf1 Qxf3 (8... Bf6 9. Qh6+ Ke7 10. Rxf6 Qxf6 11. Bg5) 9. gxf3 Bxa1 10. Bh6+ Ke8 11. Bg5) 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Rf3+ Qf7 (6... Ke7 7. Ba3+ c5 8. Qxg7+ Kd6 9. Rd1+ Kc6 10. Rxd7 Rxd7 11. Qe5) 7. Bh6 Qxf3 8. Qxg7+ Ke8 9. gxf3 Nxa1 10. Bg5 Nc2+ 11. Kf1 (11. Kf1 Ba6+ 12. Kg1 Rd1+ 13. Kh2 Rd7 14. Qg8# { # }) 1-0

1954.Timman, Jan H - Kortschnoj, Viktor, I g Tilburg 53/274, 1991.

1. Nxf7 Rxe1+ (1... Kxf7 2. Bc4+ Kf8 3. Rxe8+ Qxe8 4. Re1) 2. Qxe1 Kxf7 3. Bc4+ Kf8 4. Qe6 Bxg5+ 5. hxg5 Qxg5+ 6. Kb1 Ne5 7. Qg8+ Ke7 8. Re1 (8. Rxh7) 8... Bd7 (8... Qf6 9. Qd5) 9. Qxa8 Qd2 10. Rxe5+ Kf6 11. a3 Kxe5 12. Qb8+ Kf5 13. Qf8+ 1-0

1955.Yudasin, Leonid - Rublevsky, Sergei, III g USSR (ch) 54c/27, 1991.

1... Bxb2+ 2. Kxh2 Qe5+ 3. Bf4 Rxf4 4. Nxf4 Qxf4+ 5. Kg1 Ne5 6. Qf2 (6. b4 Qg3 7. Kh1 Ne4 8. fxe4 Ng4) 6... Rf8 (6... Bxf3 7. Rd4 Qg5 8. Qh4 Qg6 9. Kh2) 7. Rd4 (7. Be2 Ng4 8. Qh4 Qe3+ 9. Kf1 Ne4 10. Ke1 (10. Rd3 Nh2+ 11. Ke1 Qg1+) 10... g5) 7... Ne4 8. Rxe4 Bxe4

1956.Kotronias, Vasilios - Kramnik, Vladimir, I g Chalkidiki 55/279, 1992.

1... Bxg3 2. hxg3 Qxg3+ 3. Rg2 (3. Bg2 Bc6 { / Qg2 }) 3... Qh2+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kf1 Rxd2 5. Bxg2 Rg8 6. Qf2 Bb5+) 4... Rxd2+ 5. Bxg2 Rg8 6. Rg1 Rg4 (6... Bc6 7. Qxf7 Rxd2+ 8. Rxd2 Qxd2+ 9. Ke3) (6... Bb5) 7. Qe7 (7. Kf3 e5 8. Qb6 Rg3+ 9. Kf2 Bc6 10. Na5 Rxd2+ 11. Rxd2 Qxd2+ 12. Ke1 Qe4+ 13. Kd2 Qd5+ 14. Kc1 Qb5) 7... Rf4+ 8. Ke2 (8. Ke3 Qg3+ 9. Ke2 Qf2+ 10. Kd3 Bb5+ 11. c4 Bxc4+ 12. Kc3 Qe3+ 13. Kc2 Bd3+) 8... Qxg1 9. Bxb7+ Kc7

1957.Kaidanov, Gregory S - Donaldson, John W, I g USA 55c/30, 1992.

1. Nxd5 exd5 2. e6 Nde5 3. Rxc6 Bxc6 4. e7 (4. Bxh7+ Kxh7 5. Qh5+ Kg8 6. Bxe5 Qb7 7. Bxg7 fxe6) 4... Re8 5. Bxh7+ Kxh7 6. Qh5+ Kg8 7. Bxe5 Qc8 (7... Qb7 8. Bxg7 f6 (8... Kxg7 9. Qg5+) 9. Bxf6 Rxe7 10. Bxe7 { / Qg6+- }) 8. Bxg7 (8. Qg5 f6 9. Bxf6 Kf7) 8... f6 (8... Kxg7 9. Qg5+ Kh7 10. Rd4 { / Rh4# }) 9. Bxf6 1-0

1958.Van Wely, Loek - Nikolic, Predrag, I g Wijk aan Zee 56/423, 1993.

1... Nxf4 (1... Nh4 2. Rf1 Nf5+ 3. Kg2) 2. Bxf4 Rxf4 3. Kxf4 (3. Rc8+ Rxc8 4. Qxc8+ Bb8) 3... Rf8+ 4.

Ke5 Bb8+ 5. Kd5 Qxf3+ 6. Kc4 d3 (6... Qa3) 7. Rc3 Rd8 8. Kb3 (8. Re3 Qf4+ 9. Re4 d2 10. Rxf4 d1=Q { Van Wely - Nikolic }) 8... Rd6 9. Qe8 Rb6+ 10. Kc4 (10. Ka2 Qf2+) (10. Ka3 Ka7 { / B d6 }) 10... Rc6+ 11. Kb4 (11. Kb3 Qd5+ { / d2, Qd4 }) 11... Qf4+ 12. Re4 (12. Qe4 d2) 12... Qd6+ 13. Kb3 d2

1959.Franco Ocampos, Zenon - Tukmakov, Vladimir B, I g Las Palmas 56/439, 1992.

1. Nxh7 (1. f5) 1... Kxh7 2. f5 exf5 3. Rxf5 d4 (3... Qe7 4. e6) (3... Re6 4. Rxf7+ Kg8 5. Bxg6 Bg7 6. Qh5) 4. Rxd4 Be6 5. Rxd8 Raxd8 6. Qh4+ Kg8 (6... Bh6 7. Rh5) 7. Rxf7 Kxf7 (7... Bxf7 8. e6) 8. Qf6+ Kg8 9. Qxg6+ Bg7 10. Ba3 1-0

1960.Canina Ruiz, Jose A - Otano Ordaz, Orlando, I g Cuba 56c/15, 1993.

1. Rxe6 Rxe6 (1... Qxe6 2. Rxe6 Kxe6 3. Bxc7) 2. Ng5+ (2. Qxf5 Bh6) 2... fxg5 3. Qxf5+ Ke7 4. Qxg5+ Kf7 (4... Ke8 5. Qxg6+ Ke7 6. Bh4+ Kd6 7. Qg3+) 5. Qf5+ Ke7 6. Qxg6 h4 (6... Rxe1 7. Bh4# { # }) (6... Rh6 7. Bh4+ Kd6 8. Qg3+) (6... Qc8 7. Bh4+ Kd6 8. Qg3+ Kd7 9. Rxe6) 7. Bxh4+ Rxh4 8. Qg5+ Kf7 9. Rxe6 1-0

1961.Bronstein, David I - Gurevich, Dmitry, I g Las Vegas 58/105, 1993.

1. Nxf7 (1. Kxf1 f5 2. Nb7 fxe4 3. Nxd8 Rxd8 4. d6+ Kh8) 1... Rxf7 2. d6 Be2 3. Bxf7+ Kh8 (3... Kf8 4. Qe1 (4. Qxe2 Qxc1+ 5. Kh2 { Bronstein,D }) 4... Kxf7 5. Ng5+ Kg8 6. Qxe2) 4. Qe1 Bd4 5. Ng5 Qh5 6. Rc2 Qg4 7. Kh2 Ba6 8. Be6

1962.Gelfand, Boris - Shirov, Alexei, I g Chalkidiki 58/400, 1993.

1. Bxg6 fxg6 2. Qxg6+ Kh8 3. Rc1 Rc7 (3... Ne4 4. Rxc8 Bxc8 5. Nc6) (3... Qh7 4. Qe8+ Qg8 5. Qh5 Qh7 6. Rxc5 Rxc5 7. Nxe6 Rc1+ 8. Kh2 { / 9. Qe8 Qg8 10. Bg7 }) 8... Bc6 9. Nxd8) 4. f4 Bc8 (4... Qh7 5. Qe8+ Qg8 6. Bf8 (6. Qh5 Qh7 7. Rxc5 Rxc5 8. Nxe6) 6... Rf7 7. Qxd8 Nd3 8. Rc7 Rxc7 9. Qf6+ Rg7 10. Nxe6 { 1 : 0 Gelfand - Shirov }) 5. Bg5 Qf8 6. Bf6+ Bxf6 7. exf6 Qg8 8. Qh5+ Rh7 9. f7

1963.Kramnik, Vladimir - Abramovic, Bosko, I g Biel (izt) 58/444, 1993.

1. Nxh7 c5 (1... Nxh7 2. Rxh7 (2. Bxg6 Nf8) 2... Kxh7 3. Bxg6+ Kg7 (3... fxg6 4. Ne5) 4. Bxf7 Kxf7 (4... Bd6 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Rh1) 5. Ne5+ Ke8 6. Qg6+ Kd8 7. Qxe6 Kc7 (7... Qc7 8. Qg8+) 8. Qxc6+ Kb8 9. Nd7# { # }) 2. Nxf8 cxd4 3. Qb3 Bxf4 4. Bxg6 (4. Nxd4 Qb4 5. Qxb4 Bxb4 6. Bxb5 Bb7) 4... b4 (4... dxe3 5. Bxf7+ Kxf7 6. Ng5+) 5. Bh7+ Kg7 6. Rxd4 Bc5 7. Rd7 Be7 (7... Rh8 8. Qxe6 Bd3+ 9. Ka1) 8. Bd3 Rd8 9. Rd4 (9. Rxe7 Bxd3+ 10. Ka1 Kf6) 9... Bxd3+ 10. Qxd3 Bf6 11. Qh7+ Kf8 12. Rf4

1964.Linovitzkij, E. - Giharev, I g corr 58c/9, 1992.

1. Rxg7+ Kxg7 (1... Nxg7 2. Qxh7+ Kf7 3. Bg6+ Ke7 4. Qxg7+ Kd8 5. Qxf8+) 2. Rg1+ Kf7 3. Qxh7+ Ke8 4. Bxf5 cxd4 (4... exf5 5. Rg7 Qc7 6. Ng5 Qc6 7. e6 Bxe6 8. Re7+ Kd8 9. Nxe6+) (4... Rxf5 5. Rg8+ Rf8 6. Qg6+ Ke7 7. Qg7+) 5. Nxd4 Rc8 6. Rg7 Rxc3 (6... Qxc3+ 7. Ke2) 7. Re7+ Kd8 8. Rxd7+ Kc8 9. Qe7 Rh8 (9... Rc7+ 10. Kd1) (9... Qxa3 10. Rc7+ Kb8 11. Rxb7+ Ka8 12. Rxa7+) 10. Bxe6 Rxa3+ 11. Ke2 Qa6+ 12. Ke1 Qa5+ 13. Kf1 Qa6+ 14. Ne2 1-0

1965.Guliev, Sarhan - Bologan, Viktor, I g Ostrava 59/612, 1993.

1... Rxf2 2. Kxf2 (2. Nce4 Rg2+ 3. Kh1 Rxg3 4. Nxg3 Bg4+ 5. Kg1 Bxd1 6. Rxd1 Qe3+ 7. Kg2 Bxd4 8. Bxd4 Qxd4) (2. Re2 bxc3 3. Rxf2 cxb2) 2... Bxd4+ 3. Kf3 Bg4+ 4. Ke4 (4. Kxg4 Qh5+ 5. Kf4 Qf5# { # }) 4... Bxd1 5. Nxd1 Bxb2 6. Nc4 Qg5 7. Nde3 Qxg3 8. Rf1 Rf8 9. Bd5+ Kg7 0-1

1966.Karpov, Anatoly - Topalov, Veselin, I g Linares 60/40, 1994.

1. Rxe6 Ra7 2. Rxg6+ fxg6 (2... Kf8 3. Qh3 fxg6 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Bd5# { # }) (2... Kh7 3. Qh3+ Kxg6 4. Be4+ Kg7 5. Qh7+) 3. Qe6+ Kg7 4. Bxc6 Rd8 5. cxb5 Bf6 6. Ne4 Bd4 7. bxa6 (7. f5 gxf5 8. Qxf5) 7... Qb6 8. Rd1 Qxa6 9. Rxd4 Rxd4 10. Qf6+ Kg8 11. Qxg6+ Kf8 12. Qe8+ Kg7 13. Qe5+ (13. Nxc5 Rd1+ 14. Kh2 Qf1 15. Qe5+ Kh6 16. Qg5+ Kh7 17. Be4+ Kh8 18. Qh5+ Kg7 19. Qe5+) 13... Kg8 14. Nf6+ Kf7 15. Be8+ Kf8 16. Qxc5+ Qd6 17. Qxa7 Qxf6 (17... Rd1+ 18. Kg2 Rg1+ 19. Kh3 (19. Kxg1 Qd1+ 20. Kg2 Qh1+) 19... Rh1+ 20. Kg4) 18. Bh5 Rd2 19. b3 Rb2 20. Kg2 1-0

1967.Ulybin, Mikhail - Smirin, Ilia, III g Las Palmas 60/200, 1993.

1. Nxe6 (1. Qf3 Nf5) 1... fxe6 2. Qxe6 Rc7 (2... d4 3. Qd6+ Ka8 4. cxd4) (2... gxh5 3. Qd6+ Ka8 4. Qb6 Kb8 5. Qxa5) (2... Rd8 3. Qb6 Kc8 4. Nb3 Nf5 5. Qe6+ Bd7 6. Qxg8 Nxe3 7. e6) 3. Ba7+ Ka8 (3... Kxa7 4. b6+ Kb8 5. Qd6 Qf5 6. e6 Ka8 7. bxc7 Nc8 8. Qd8 Qxe6 9. Re1) 4. Qb6 Rd7 (4... Qxd2 5. Qxa5) 5. e6 (5. Qxa5 Nc8 6. e6 Rh7 7. Be3+ Kb8) 5... Nc8 6. exd7 Nxb6 (6... Bxd7 7. Qxa5 Nxa7 8. b6 Qa6 9. Qxa6 bxa6 10. bxa7) 7. dxe8=Q+ Kxa7 8. Qf7 Qxd2 9. Qxg8 Bc5 10. Qf7 gxh5 11. Qf3 Nc4 (11... Nxa4 12. Rd1 Qc2 13. Rxd5) 12. Rd1 Qb2 13. Rab1 Qa2 14. Kh1 Bxf2 15. Qxd5 Bb6 (15... Qxa4 16. Ra1 Na3 17. c4 Qb3 18. Rf1) 16. Ra1 Qe2 17. Re1 Qg4 18. Re4 1-0

1968.Savko, Alexei - Batakovs, Olegs, I g Riga 60/(235), 1994.

1. h6 fxg6 2. hxg7 bxc3 3. Qh6 Kf7 4. Qxh7 Rg8 5. Rh6 Nf8 6. Qxg8+ Kxg8 7. Rh8+ Kf7 8. g8=Q+

1969.Topalov, Veselin - Bareev, Evgeny, I g Linares 60/281, 1994.

1... Nxf4 2. Nxf6+ (2. gxf4 Bh4+ 3. Kf1 (3. Ke2 f5 4. b3 Kh8) 3... f5 4. Nd2 Qxh1 5. Nf3 Be7) 2... gxf6 3. Bxh7+ Kg7 4. Qe4 Re8 (4... Qxe4+ 5. Bxe4 Re8 6. gxf4 Rxe4+ 7. Kf2 Rxf4+ 8. Ke3 Ra4 9. Nf3 Bf5) (4... Nd3+ 5. Kf1 (5. Ke2 Qxe4+ 6. Bxe4 Nxb2 7. Bc2 Bd7 8. Nf3 Na4) 5... Qxe4 6. Bxe4 Nxb2 7. Ne2 Re8 8. Bc2) 5. Qxe8 Bf5 6. Qxa8 (6. Qe7 Nd3+ 7. Kf1 Bxh7) (6. Qa4 Nd3+ 7. Kf1 Kxh7 8. Qd1 Re8) 6... Qe4+ 7. Kf2 (7. Kf1 Qg2+ 8. Ke1 Nd3+ 9. Kd1 Bg4+) (7. Kd1 Qc2+ 8. Ke1 Nd3+) (7. Kd2 Qg2+) 7... Qg2+ 8. Ke3 Nd5+ 9. Kd4 Qd2+ 10. Kc5 Qe3+ 11. Kc4 (11. Kxd5 Be6# { # }) (11. Kb5 Qb6+ 12. Kc4 Ne3# { # }) 11... Nb6+ (11... Nb6+ 12. Kb3 Qe6+ 13. Kb4 Qc4+) 0-1

1970.Soto Hernandez, Henry - Colina, Jose, I g La Habana 60c/8, 1994.

1. Rxg7 cxb2+ 2. Kb1 Kxg7 3. Bh6+ Kh8 (3... Kf6 4. Rf3# { # }) 4. Qg4 (4. Bxf8 Bxe4) 4... Ng6 5. Qxg6 Rg8 (5... hxg6 6. Bf8+) 6. Qxh7+ (6. fxg8=Q+ Rxg8 7. Bg7+ Rxg7 8. Qe8+ (8. Rxh7+ Rxh7) 9. Qe8+ Kg7 10. Nxe6+ Kf6 11. Nxc7 { 1 : 0 Soto - Colina }) 8... Rg8 9. Rxh7+ Kxh7 10. Qh5+ Kg7 11. Nxe6+ Kf6 12. Qf5# { # }) 6... Kxh7 7. Bf8+ Kg6 8. fxg8=Q+ Kf6 9. Qg7# { # }

1971.Nisipeanu, Liviu Dieter - Nevednichy, Vladislav, I g Bucuresti 60c/26, 1994.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. g6+ Ke8 (2... Kg8 3. Nxe6 Qc6 4. Nd5 Bf6 5. Qf3 Ne5 6. Qxf6 gxf6 7. Ne7# { # }) (2... Kxg6 3. Qg4+ Kf7 4. Qxe6+ Kf8 5. Qxe7+ Kxe7 6. Nd5+) 3. Nxe6 Qb6 (3... Qc6 4. Nd5 Bd8 5. Qxh5 Rxh5 6. Nxg7+ Kf8 7. Nxh5 Ne5 (7... Kg8 8. Bh6 { / Rf1 }) 8. Bh6+ Ke8 (8... Kg8 9. Nhf6+ Bxf6 10. Nxf6+ Kh8 11. g7# { # }) 9. Rf1 Be6 (9... Nxg6 10. Ng7+ Kd7 11. Rf7+ Be7 12. Bg5) 10. Ng7+ Kd7 11. Nxe6 Kxe6 (11... Nxg6 12. Nd4 Qc5 13. Be3) 12. g7 Be7 13. Nxe7 Kxe7 14. Rf8 Nxd3 15. cxd3) 4. Nd5 Ng3+ 5. Kg2 Rxh2+ 6. Kxh2 Qf2+ 7. Kh3 Ne5 (7... Nc5 8. Nc7+ Kd7 9. Nxa8 Nxe6 (9... Kxe6 10. Qg4+) 10. Nb6+ { / Nc8 }) 8. Nc7+ Kd7 9. Bf4 (9. Nxa8 Kxe6 10. Nb6 Nf3) 9... Nf3 (9... Kc6 10. Bb5+ Kb6 (10... axb5 11. Qd5+) 11. Be3+) 10. Bxg3 Ng5+ 11. Kg4 Qe3 (11... Qf6 12. e5) 12. Qe2 Qxe2+ 13. Bxe2 Rb8 14. Bc4 Nxe4 15. Re1 Nxg3 16. Kxg3 Bf6 17. Nd5 Be5+ 18. Rxe5 dxe5 19. Nxg7 1-0

1972.Browne, Walter S - Shabalov, Alexander, I g Las Vegas 61/475, 1994.

1. Bxg7 Qxf3 2. Bxf8 (2. Rxg6 hxg6) 2... Rxg4+ (2... Qxh3 3. Ne7+) 3. hxg4 Rxf8 (3... Kxf8 4. Qxc5+ Kg8 5. Qd4 f6 6. Qxf6 Qxd1+ 7. Kh2) (3... Qxg4+ 4. Kf1) 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Rd6 Nc8 6. Ra6 Ne7 (6... Kg7 7. Qxc5) (6... Qb7 7. Qxc5) (6... Rd8 7. Qc3+ f6 8. Nf7+ Kg8 9. Nxd8 Qxg4+ 10. Kf1 Qd1+ 11. Qe1 Qxd8 12. Ke2) 7. Qxc5 Ng6 8. Qd4+ f6 9. Nf5 (9. g5 Ne5 (9... Kg7 10. Ra7+ Kh8 11. Qd7) 10. gxf6 (10. Rxf6 Qxf6) 10... Qh5 11. Qxe5 Qxe5 12. Nf7+ Rxf7 13. Ra8+) 9... Kg8 10. Rxf6 Qb7 (10... Rxf6 11. Qxf6 Qxg4+ 12. Kh2 Qh5+ 13. Kg3) 11. Nh6+ 1-0

1973.Arbakov, Valentin - Milov, Vadim, I g Bad Ragaz 61c/1, 1994.

1... Nxg4+ 2. hxg4 Qh4+ 3. Kg1 fxg4 4. Bd2 (4. Ra3 Nxf4 5. exf4 Bd4+) (4. Nd7 g3 5. Rf3 Nxf4 6. exf4 Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Bd4 8. Be3 (8. Qxd4 cxd4 9. Nxf8 Re2) 8... Rxe3 9. Rxe3 (9. Nxf8 Qg1+ 10. Kxg1 Re1# { # }) 9... Rxf4+) 4... g3 5. Rf3 Qh2+ 6. Kf1 Nxf4 7. exf4 Bd4 8. Be3 Bxe3 (8... Rxe3) 9. Rxe3 Rxe3 (9... Rxe3 10. Qg4 Re4) 0-1

1974.Thipsay, Praveen Mahadeo - Shantharam, K V I., I g India 61c/7, 1994.

1. Rxe6 Kxe6 2. Re2+ Kf5 (2... Kf7 3. Re7+ Kg6 4. Qd3+ f5 5. Qg3+) (2... Kd7 3. Re7+ Kc8 4. Qxf6 Re8 (4... Rd8 5. Qe6+) 5. Qe6+ Kd8 6. Bc7+ Qxc7 7. Rxe8# { # }) 3. Qd3+ Kg5 4. h4+ Kh6 5. Bf4+ Kg7 6. Re7+ Kf8 7. Bd6 Rd8 8. Qg6 1-0

1975.Jeric, Simon - Grinfeld, Alla B, I g Ptuj 61c/23, 1994.

1... Nxe5 2. dxe5 Qxe5+ 3. Kg2 Nxg4 4. Nf3 Rh2+ 5. Kf1 (5. Nxh2 Qxh2+ 6. Kf3 (6. Kf1 Qxa2) 6... Ne5+) 5... Qg3 6. Rxh2 Nxh2+ 7. Ke2 Qg2+ 8. Kd1 Nxf3 0-1

1976.Itkis, Boris - Popovic, Petar J, I g Jugoslavija 62c/8, 1994.

1... Nxf2 2. d6 (2. Kxf2 Bd4+ 3. Kg3 (3. Kf1 Re8) (3. Kf3 Re8) 3... Qe5+ (3... Qe1+ 4. Kh2 Be5+ 5. Bf4 Bxf4+ 6. Qxf4) 4. Kf3 Re8) 2... Qxd6 3. Kxf2 (3. Bxg5 Nxb3+ (3... Qg3)) 3... Bd4+ 4. Kf3 (4. Kf1 Qf6+) (4. Ke2 Re8+) 4... Qf6+ 5. Ke4 Re8+ 6. Kd3 Qf2 7. Qc2 c4+ (7... Qg3+ 8. Kc4 b5+ 9. Kxb5 (9. Kd5 Qc7) 9... Rb8+ 10. Kc6 (10. Ka4 Rb4+) (10. Ka5 Qc7+) (10. Kc4 Rb4+ 11. Kd5 Qe5+ 12. Kc6 Rb6+ 13. Kd7 Qd6+) 10... Qe5) 8. Qxc4 Bxb2 9.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Bxb2 Re3+ 10. Kd4 (10. Kd4 Re2+ 11. Kd5 Qxg2+ 12. Kd6 Rxb2) 0-1

1977. Dragomarekij, Evgeni - Krivoshey, Sergei, I g Alushta 62c/9, 1994.

1... Bxg2 2. Kxg2 Qg4+ 3. Kh1 Qf3+ 4. Kg1 Rc6 5. Rfc1 (5. Rfd1 Rg6+ 6. Kf1 Rg2 7. Bc1 (7. Bc3 Bxe3 8. Bxf7+ Kh8) 7... Rxf2+ 8. Qxf2 Qxd1+ 9. Qe1 (9. Kg2 Qg4+ 9... Qc2) (5. Bd3 Bd6) 5... Rg6+ 6. Kf1 Rg2 7. Bb4 Bxe3 8. Bxf7+ (8. Rb2 Rxh2 (8... Bxf2 9. Bxf7+ Kh8 10. Qxf2 Rxf2+ 11. Rxf2 Qh1+ 12. Ke2 Qxc1 13. Bxf8) 9. Ke1 Re8) 8... Kh8 9. Rb2 Rxh2 0-1

1978. Vescovi, Giovanni P - Gschwendtner, Stanislav, I g Groningen 62c/11, 1994.

1. Rxxg7+ Kxg7 2. h6+ Kf8 3. Qf6 Bc6 (3... dxe4 4. Rg1 { (Λ Rg8) } 4... Rd1+ 5. Rxd1 Bc6 (5... exf3 6. Rg1) 6. Qh8+ Ke7 7. Qxb8) 4. c3 Qc4 (4... Qd6 5. e5 Qc7 6. Rg1 Ke7 7. Nc5) 5. Rg1 { (Λ Rg8!) } 5... Qd3+ (5... Ke8 6. Rg7 Qd3+ (6... Rb7 7. Rg8+ Kd7 8. Qxd8# { # }) (6... Rd7 7. Rg8# { # }) 7. Kc1 axb2+ 8. Kxb2 Qe2+ 9. Kc1 Qe3+ (9... Qe1+ 10. Kc2 Qe2+ 11. Nd2) 10. Nd2 Qe1+ 11. Kc2) 6. Ka1 axb2+ 7. Kxb2 Qe2+ 8. Ka1 1-0

1979. Perez Garcia, Rodney Oscar - Morella Cabrera, Julio Antonio, I g Vueltas 62c/15, 1994.

1. Bxf5 gxf5 (1... Bxf5 2. Nd5 Qd8 (2... Bh2+ 3. Kh1 Qd6 4. Bg5 Be5 5. Rxe5) 3. Bb6 Bh2+ (3... Bf4 4. Qxf4 Qc8 5. Qh6 f6 6. Re7) 4. Kh1 Qd6 5. Ne7+) 2. Qg5+ Kh8 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Bh6 Be5 5. Rxe5 Qxe5 6. Qg5+ Kh8 7. f4 Rg8 (7... Qc5+ 8. Kh1) 8. fxe5 Rxxg5 9. Bxxg5 1-0

1980. Bologan, Viktor - Rogers, Ian, I g Deutschland 65/89, 1995.

1. g6 Bxxg6 (1... Nd5 2. Bxd5 cxd5 3. Qb5+ Qd7 4. g7 Rg8 5. Qxd5) (1... Qe7 2. g7 Rg8 3. Bc2 f5 4. Rg5 Bg6 5. Nxx4 Rxxg7 6. Qf3 { (Λ Bf5+-) } 2. Bxe6 Kf8 (2... Nxe6 3. Rxxg6 fxxg6 4. Qxe6+ Kf8 5. Qg4 g5 6. Nxx5 fxxg5 7. Qf5+ Kg8 8. Qg6+ Kf8 9. Bxxg5) 3. d5 (3. Bb3) 3... Qe8 (3... cxd5 4. Nd4 Be5 (4... Qe8 5. Qf3) 5. Qg4 Bxd4 6. Bxf7) (3... Nxx5 4. Qc4 { (Λ Nh4+-) } 4. Qc4 fxe6 5. dxe6 Ke7 (5... Bh5 6. e7+ Bxe7 7. Bh6+ Rxxh6 8. Rg8# { # }) (5... Nd5 6. Nxx4 Ne7 7. Qg4) 6. Nxx4 Rxxh4 (6... Rg8 7. Rxxg6 Rxxg6 8. Nf5+ Kd8 9. Nxx6 Qe7 10. Qd3) 7. Qxxh4 Nxe6 8. f4 Kd7 (8... Kf7 9. Rxxg6 Kxxg6 10. f5+) 9. Qxxf6 Bd3 10. f5

1981. Aseev, Konstantin N - Sorokin, Maxim, I g Russia (ch) 65/95, 1995.

1. Bxe6 Rxc1 (1... fxe6 2. Rxc5 Nxc5 3. Qxc5 Qxc5 4. Nxe6+ { (Λ Nc5+-) } 2. Rxc1 fxe6 3. Rc7 Nc8 (3... Qf7 4. Nxd5) 4. Qd3 Qf7 5. Rxd7 Qxd7 6. Qxxg6+ Kf8 (6... Kh8 7. Qxxh6+ Kg8 (7... Qh7 8. Ng6+ Kg8 9. Qf8# { # }) 8. Nh5) 7. Qxxh6+ (7. Nxe6+ Qxe6 (7... Ke7 8. Qf6+ Ke8 9. Qf8# { # }) 8. Qxe6) 7... Ke7 8. Qf6+ Ke8 9. Qh8+ (9. Qh8+ Kf7 10. Qh7+ Ke8 11. Qg8+ Ke7 12. Ng6# { # }) 1-0

1982. Giorgadze, Giorgi - Rolf, Sebastian, I g Senden 65c/1, 1995.

1. Bxxh6 gxxh6 2. Qg6+ Kh8 3. Qxxh6+ Kg8 (3... Nh7 4. Qxd6) 4. Ng5 Bf4 5. Nce4 { (Λ 6. Qg6 Kh8 7. Bf7 Bg5 8. Ng5+-) } 5... Bxxg5 6. Nxxg5 Nxb6 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Bxf7 1-0

1983. Petronic, Jovan - Narancic, Vlado, I g Jugoslavija 65c/23, 1995.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qxxh7 Nac6 (2... Rh8 3. Ne5+) 3. Bh6 (3. exf5 gxf5 4. Bh6 Rg8 5. Ng5+ Kf8 6. Ng3)

3... Rg8 4. Nf4 { (Λ 5. Ng5 Kf8 6. Nfe6+-) } 4... Qd6 5. Rae1 { (Λ e5) } 5... Qxf4 (5... Kf8 6. e5 Qc7 7. Ng5 Nd8 8. e6) 6. Bxf4 Rh8 7. Ne5+ { (Λ Svidler) } (7. Ng5+ Kf8 8. exf5 gxf5 9. Bd6 Rxh7 10. Nxxh7+ Kf7 11. Ng5+ Kf6 12. Ne4+ Ke6 13. Bxe7 Kxe7 14. Ng3+ Be5 15. Nxxf5+ Bxf5 16. Rxxf5 Kd6 17. g4 { Petronic - Narancic }) 7... Nxe5 (7... Kf6 8. Bg5+ Kxxg5 9. Qxxg7) 8. Qxxg7+ Kxxg7 9. Bxe5+ Kg8 10. Bxxh8 Kxxh8 11. exf5 Nxxf5 12. Re8+ Kg7 13. g4 Nd6 14. Re7+ Kh6 (14... Kg8 15. Rf6 Nb5 16. a4) 15. Rf6 Nb5 16. Rf8 (16. a4 Kg5 17. Ref7) 16... b6 17. h4 Bb7 18. Rf4

1984. Polgar, Judit - Kasparov, Garry, I g Dos Hermanas 66/203, 1996.

1... Bxb3 (1... Bxxg2 2. Bd3 Bxxh1 3. Rxxf6 Rg1+ 4. Kb2 (4. Ka2) 4... Qe1 5. Bf1 Bb7 6. Qf4+) 2. cxxb3 Rxxb3+ 3. Kc1 (3. Ka1 d3+ 4. Ka2 Rxxg2+ 5. Kxxb3 Qd5+ 6. Kb4 a5+ 7. Kc3 Rxc2# { # }) (3. Nb2 Rxxb2+ 4. Kxxb2 Rxxg2+ 5. Kc1 (5. Bc2 d3+) 5... Qc5+ 6. Kd1 Nd5 7. Rf3 Ne3+ 8. Rxe3 dxe3) 3... Qc7+ 4. Bc2 (4. Kd1 d3 5. Qc1 (5. Qf4 Rb1+ 6. Kd2 Rxxg2+ 7. Kxxd3 Qxxf4 8. Rxxf4 Rxxh1) 5... Rxxg2 6. Nc5 (6. Qxxc7+ Kxxc7 7. Nc3 Rxxc3 8. Bxx3 Rb2 9. Rxxf6 Rcc2) 6... Qe5 7. Be4 (7. Re1 Qxxf5 8. Nxxa6+ Ka7 9. Re7+ Nd7) 7... Rc2 8. Nxxa6+ (8. Nxxb3 Rxxc1+ 9. Nxxc1 Nxe4 10. Nxxd3 Qc3) 8... Kc8 9. Bf5+ Kd8) 4... d3 5. Qf4 Rc8 6. Qxxc7+ Rxxc7 7. Rf2 { (Λ Polgar - Kasparov) } 7... dxc2 8. Rxxc2 Rxxa3 9. Nc5 Rxxc5 10. Rxxc5 Ra1+ 11. Kb2 (11. Kd2 Rxxh1 12. Rc6 Ne4+ 13. Ke3 Kb7) 11... Rxxh1 12. Rc6 Ng8

1985. Illescas Cordoba, Miguel - Morozevich, Alexander, I g Madrid 66/472, 1996.

1. Nxxh5 Nxxc5 (1... gxxh5 2. Qxxh5) (1... gxxf5 2. Nf6+ Bxxf6 3. exf6 { (Λ Qh5+-) } (1... Bxxc5+ 2. Kh1 { (Λ Nf6+-) } 2. Nf6+ Bxxf6 (2... Kg7 3. e6 (3. Nxxd7 Nxxd7 4. f6+) 3... Bxxf6 4. Bxxf6+ Kxxf6 5. Qd4+ Kg5 6. Qxxc5) 3. exf6 Bxxf5 (3... Nxe4 4. Qc1 Kh7 (4... g5 5. Re1 Bxxf5 6. Rxe4) 5. Rf4 g5 6. Rxe4 Rg8 7. Qd1 Kh6 8. Rh4+ gxxh4 9. Bd2+ Rg5 10. Qg4) 4. exf5 Ne4 (4... Rd8 5. Qc1 Rd5 6. fxxg6 Qg4 7. gxxf7+) 5. Qc1 g5 (5... Kh7 6. Rf4) 6. Qd1 Nxxc3 7. Qh5 Ne4 8. Qh6 Nxxf6 9. Qxxg5+ Kh7 10. Rf3 1-0

1986. Ivanchuk, Vassily - Morozevich, Alexander, I g Amsterdam 67/367, 1996.

1. Nxxf5 Qc8 (1... gxxf5 2. Rxxg8+ Kxxg8 3. Qh6) (1... Bd7 2. Nxe7 Nxe7 3. Qh4 Bxe6 4. Qxe7) 2. Rg3 h5 (2... Qxe6 3. Qxxh7+ Kxxh7 4. Rh3+) (2... Rxxd3 3. Rxxd3 gxxf5 4. Rxxg8+ Kxxg8 5. Qh6) 3. Nh6 Rg7 4. Bf5 (4. f5 Rh7 5. Qxxh5 g5 6. Qh4 Nxe5 7. Rf1 g4 8. Rxxg4 Nxxg4 9. Qxxg4) 4... Rxxg3+ 5. Qxxg3 Qb8 6. Rxxd5 Rh7 7. Bxxg6 Rxxh6 8. Bf7 1-0

1987. Zagrebely, Sergey - Barus, Cerdas, I g Yerevan (ol) 67/444, 1996.

1. Nxxh6 Bxxh6 2. Rh1 g5 3. Qf3 (3. Rc8 Qxc8 4. Qxxg5 Re5 5. Qf5+ Rg6 6. Qf7+ Rg7) 3... Rg8 (3... Rf8 4. Qh5 Rf6 5. Rc8) 4. Rc6 Qe8 (4... Qf8 5. Qxxf8) 5. Rxxd6 Rg6 6. Qh5 (6. Rxxg6 Qxxg6 7. Ne7 Qe8 8. Qf5+ Kg7 9. Qh3 (9. Qe6) 9... Kf8 10. Nf5 Bg7 11. Qh8+ Bxxh8 12. Rxxh8+ Kf7 13. Rxxe8 Kxxe8 14. Nd6+) 6... Kg7 7. Ne7 Nf6 8. Qxxg6+ Qxxg6 9. Nxxg6 Kxxg6 10. Rxxf6+ 1-0

1988. Greenfeld, Alon - Mikhalevski, Victor, I g Beer-Sheva 68/292, 1996.

1. Bxxc7 cxxd4 (1... Kxxc7 2. Qg3+ Kd8 3. Qb8+ Bc8 4. Nc6+) (1... b5 2. Nb6+ Kb7 3. Nb3 Be6 4. Bd8 Qf7 5. Qg3 { (Λ Rd7+-) } 2. Qg3 b5 3. Nd6+ Kxxc7 4. Nxxb5+ Kc6 (4... Kd8 5. Qb8+ Bc8 6. Rxxd4+ Ke8 7. Nd6+) 5. Qc7+ Kxxb5 6. a4+ (6. Rxxd4) 6... Kxxa4 7.

Rxxd4+ Kb5 8. Rd5+ (8. c4+ Kb4 9. c5+ Kb3 10. Qg3+ Ka2 (10... Kxxb2 11. Rd2+) 11. Qa3+ Kb1 12. Rd1+ Kc2 13. Qd3+) 8... Qc5 9. Qb7+ Ka4 (9... Ka5 10. b4+) 10. Qxxa6+ Kb4 11. Rxxd7 Qb5 (11... Qxxc2 12. Qb6+) 12. Qa3+ 1-0

1989. Gunnarsson, Arnar - Hjartarson, Johann, I g Island 68c/9, 1996.

1... Nxxf3+ 2. Bxxf3 Nxe4 3. Bxe4 Rxe4+ 4. Ne3 (4. Kf2 Qf6+ 5. Kg1 Qf3 6. Ne3 Rxe3 7. Rf1 (7. Bxe3 Bc6) 7... Re1 8. Rxe1 Bc6) (4. Be3 Qe7 5. Kf2 (5. Qxxd7 Rxe3+ 6. Nxe3 Qxe3+ 7. Kf1 Qf3+) 5... Bb5 6. Re1 Re8) 4... Qg5 5. Qd5 (5. Qc1 Bb2 6. Qxxb2 Qxxc5) (5. Rc1 Bf8 6. Bxxf8 Rxe3+ 7. Kf2 Qf5+ 8. Kg1 (8. Kxe3 Re8+ 9. Kd4 c5+ 10. Bxxc5 Qe4# { # }) 8... Qe4) 5... Rxe3+ 6. Kf2 Qf6+ 7. Kxe3 Re8+ 8. Kd3 Bb5+ 0-1

1990. Sharma, L R. - Neelotpal, Das, I g Madras 68c/11, 1996.

1... Bxxh2+ 2. Kxxh2 Qxxf2 3. Bg4 Rc6 4. Bh3 (4. Nf1 Rh6+ 5. Bh3 Bc8 { (Λ Rh3#) } (4. Nxe4 Rh6+ 5. Bh3 Rxxh3+ 6. Kxxh3 Qf5+ 7. Kh2 Bxe4 8. Qa1 Qh5+ 9. Kg1 Qe2) 4... Rh6 5. Nxe4 (5. Rxxc5 Rxxh3+ 6. Kxxh3 Qxe3+ { (Λ Qc5+-) } (5. Kh1 Qxe3 6. Rc3 (6. Nf1 Rxxh3+ 7. gxxh3 Qxxh3+ 8. Kg1 e3) 6... Rxxh3+ 7. gxxh3 Qf2 8. Qc2 (8. Nxe4 Rxe4 9. Rd8+ Re8+) 8... e3+ 9. Ne4 e2) 5... Rxxh3+ 6. Kxxh3 Qf5+ 7. g4 (7. Kh2 Bxe4 8. Qa1 Qf2) 7... Qf3+ 8. Ng3 (8. Kh4 Bxe4 9. Rf1 Qg2) 8... Qg2+ 9. Kh4 Qh2+ 10. Kg5 f6+ 0-1

1991. Atalik, Suat - Suetin, Alexey S, I g Chalkida 68c/13, 1996.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 (1... Kg7 2. Bh6+ Kxxh6 (2... Kh8 3. Ne6 Nh5 4. f4 { (Λ Qh5, Bg7#) } 3. Ne6 g5 4. h4 Rg8 5. Qd2) 2. Qa2+ Kg7 3. Ne6+ Kh8 4. Bh6 Rcd8 (4... Rg8 5. Ng5) (4... Re8 5. Bg7+ Kg8 6. Rxxd7 Nxd7 7. Ng5+ Kxxg7 8. Qf7+ Kh6 9. Qxxh7+ { 1 : 0 Atalik - Suetin }) 5. Bg7+ Kg8 6. Nxxb5 Rxxc1 (6... axb5 7. Rxxd7 Nxxd7 8. Ng5+ Rc4 9. Rxxc4 Kxxg7 (9... Bd5 10. Rc8+ Kxxg7 11. Qxxd5) 10. Rc8 Kh6 (10... Qxxc8 11. Qf7+ Kh6 12. Qxxh7+ Kxxg5 13. Qh4# { # }) 11. Qd2 Be3 (11... Qxxc8 12. Ne6+) 12. Qxxd7 (12. Qxxe3 Qa7) 12... Kxxg5 (12... Bxxg5 13. Rxxb8 Rxxb8 14. Qc7) 13. Qxxh7 Kf6 14. Qh8+) 7. Rxxd7 Qc8 (7... Rg1+ 8. Kh3 Qc8 9. Rd8+ Qxxd8 10. Nxxd8+ Bd5 11. exd5 Kxxg7 12. Ne6+ Kf7 13. Nxxa7 Rxxa7 14. Qf2) 8. Rd8+ Qxxd8 9. Nxxd8+ Bd5 (9... Kxxg7 10. Qf7+ Kh6 11. Qf8+ Kh5 12. Nxxa7) 10. exd5 Kxxg7 11. Ne6+ Kh8 12. Qb2 (12. Nxxa7 Rxxa7 13. Qb2 Rc8) 14. Qxxe5 Rf7 15. a4 Kg8 16. b5 axb5 17. axb5 Nd7 18. Qd4 Rb8 19. Nc7) 12... Rg1+ 13. Kh3 Bb8 14. Qc2 axb5 15. Qc8+ Ng8 16. Qf8 Ra7 17. Qxxb8 Rf7 18. Qxe5+ Nf6 19. Ng5 Rf8 20. Qe7 Kg8 21. Ne6

1992. Blehm, Pawel - Guidarelli, Laurent, I g Rimavska Sobota 69c/3, 1997.

1. Nxxd4 exd4 (1... Qxxd4 2. Bxxg6+) 2. Bxxg6+ Kxxg6 (2... Kf8 3. Rxxd4 (3. Qe6 Qd5 4. Qxxb6) 3... Qc8 4. Qb3) 3. Rhg1+ Kh5 (3... Kf7 4. Rg7+ Ke8 (4... Kf8 5. Qe6 Qe8 6. Rddg1) 5. Rxxd4 Qc7 (5... Nd7 6. Qe6 Rf8 7. h7) 6. Qe4 Rxxh6 7. Qe6) 4. Qe4 Qe8 (4... Rg8 5. h7 Rxxg1 6. Rxxg1 Qe8 7. h8=Q+) 5. Rg7 Nc4 6. Qf5+ Kxxh6 7. Rddg1 Ne5 8. h5 { (Λ Qf4) } 1-0

1993. Perez Garcia, Rodney Oscar - Oneldis, Santiago, I g Santa Clara 69c/22, 1997.

1. Rxxf7 Kxxf7 (1... e4 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Qh3) 2. Bxxg6+ hxxg6 (2... Kf6 3. Qg5# { # }) (2... Ke7 3. Bg5+ Nf6 4. Bxxf6+ Kxxf6 5. Rf1+ Ke7 6. Qg5+ Kd7 7. Bf5+) 3. Rf1+ Nf6 (3... Ke7 4. Bg5+) 4. Rxxf6+ Ke7 (4... Kxxf6 5. Qf3+ Ke7 6. Bg5+ Kd7 7. Qg4+ Re6 8. Qxe6# { #

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

)} 5. Qxg6 { [Λ 6.Rf7, 6.Bg5, 6.Bf8+]} 5... Kd7 6. Qf5+ Kd8 7. Bg5 Qc8 (7... Be7 8. d6 (8. Re6 {Λ d6}) 8... Qd7 (8... Qa5 9. dxe7+ Kc7 10. Re6) (8... Qc5 9. dxe7+ Kc7 10. Re6) 9. dxe7+ Kc8 10. Rf8 Qxf5 11. Rxf5 e4 12. Re5 { _ _ } 8. Rf7+ (8. Rxd6+ Kc7 9. Re6 Rxe6 10. dxe6 Kd6) 8... Be7 (8... Re7 9. Rf8+) 9. Bxe7+ Rxe7 (9... Kc7 10. Qxe5+) 10. Qf6 { [Λ d6]} 1-0

1994.Georgiev, Krum - Krasenkow, Michal, I g Gouves 70/137, 1997.

1... Bxh4 2. Na4 (2. Bxh5 Qg5 3. Bf3 Bxg3 4. fxc3 Qxg3+ 5. Bg2 Qh2+ 6. Kf2 Nf4 7. Qf3 Rh3) (2. Nb5 Qg5 3. Kh2 (3. Nc7+ Ke7 4. Nxa8 Bxg3 5. fxc3 Qxg3+ 6. Kh1 Nce5) 3... Nce5 4. Nc7+ Ke7 5. Bxe5 Nxe5 6. Nxa8 f4 7. Rg1 fxc3+ 8. fxc3 Bxg3+ 9. Rxc3 Qh4+ 10. Kg2 Bc6+ 11. Bf3 Nxf3 12. Rxf3 Rf8) (2. gxh4 Qxh4 3. Bf3 (3. Re1 Nf4 4. Bf3 Nh3+ 5. Kg2 Rh6 6. Ne2 Nxf2) 3... Nge5 4. Re1 Ng4 5. Re2 Nd4 6. Bxb7 (6. Bg2 Bc6 7. Nd5 Nxe2+ 8. Qxe2 Qh2+ 9. Kf1 Kf7) 6... Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Bc6 8. Bxc6+ Nxc6 9. Rxe6+ Kf7 10. Qf3 Nd4) 2... Qg5 3. Kh2 Nce5 4. Bxe5 (4. Nxc5 f4 { (0 : 1 Georgiev - Krasenkow) } 5. gxh4 Qxh4+ 6. Kg1 Ng4) 4... Nxe5 5. Nxc5 f4 6. Ne4 fxc3+ 7. fxc3 (7. Nxc3 Bxg3+ 8. fxc3 h4 9. g4 Nxc4+ 10. Bxc4 Qe5+) 7... Bxg3+ 8. Nxc3 Qh4+ 9. Kg2 Bc6+ 10. Bf3 Nxf3 11. Rxf3 Rf8

1995.Rytshagov, Mikhail - Medvedkov, Anton, I g Jyvaskyla 70c/28, 1997.

1. Nxf7 (1. Qxe4 f6 2. Nxd7 Bxd7) 1... Kxf7 (1... Qc7 2. N3e5 {Λ 3.Qc4, 3.Qe4+}) 2. Qc4+ Kf8 (2... Kf6 3. Ng5) (2... Kg6 3. f5+) 3. Ne5 Nxe5 4. fxe5+ Bf6 5. Rxf6+ gxf6 6. Bh6+ Ke7 7. exf6+ Kxf6 (7... Kd7 8. Qf7+ Re7 9. fxe7 Qxe7 10. Rf1) 8. Rf1+ Bf5 (8... Kg6 9. Qf7+ Kxh6 10. Rf6+ Qxf6 11. Qxf6+ Kh5 12. Qf7+ {Λ Qe8+}) 9. Rxf5+ Kxf5 10. Qf7+ Kg4 (10... Qf6 11. g4+) 11. h3+ Kh4 12. Be3 { [Λ 13.Qf4 Kh5 14.Qh6#, Λ 13.Qh7 Kg3 14. Qg6+]} (12. Be3 Qg5 13. Qxh7+ Qh5 14. g3+) 1-0

1996.Graf, Alexander - Tiviakov, Sergei, I g Groningen 71c/1, 1997.

1... Nhx3 (1... Ne4 2. Bxe4 Qxe4 3. fxe6 Kb8 4. Nf5 Nd3 5. Be3 { Graf - Tiviakov } 2. Kxh3 (2. g5 Nxc1 3. Rxc1 Ne4 4. Bxe4 Qxe4) (2. fxe6 Nxc1 3. Rxc1 Ne4 4. Bxe4 Qxe4 5. Nf5 Kb8) 2... Bxc4+ 3. Nxc4 (3. Kh2 Qf3 4. Rg2 Qh3+ 5. Kg1 Bf3 6. Be1 Rxc2+ 7. Nxc2 Rg8) (3. Rxc4 Qf3+ 4. Kh2 Nxc4+ 5. Nxc4 Rxc4) 3... Qf3+ 4. Kh2 Nxc4+ 5. Rxc4 Rxc4 6. Rg1 Rhg8 7. Rxc4 (7. Be3 Rxc1 8. Bxc1 Qg3+) 7... Qxc4 8. Be1 (8. Be3 Qg3+ 9. Kh1 Qh3+ 10. Qh2 Qf3+) 8... Qg1+ 9. Kh3 Qh1+ 10. Qh2 Qf3+ 11. Kxh4 Qg4# { # }

1997.Zagorskis, Darius - Sadler, Matthew, I g Elista (ol) 73/57, 1998.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Qh4+ 3. Kf1 (3. Kg1 Rxe3 { [Λ Rc3]} 4. Nf3 (4. Nf1 Rxc3 5. gxh3 Bxd4+ 6. Rxd4 Qxd4+) 4... Bxf3 5. Bxf3 Bxd4 6. Rxd4 Qxd4) (3. g3 Qxh3) 3... Rxe3 4. Nf3 Qf4 { [Λ g5-g4]} 5. Nd5 (5. Rd3 Rxd3 6. Bxd3 Bxf3) 5... Bxd5 6. cxd5 Rae8 7. Bxa6 Rxf3+ 8. gxf3 Re3 9. Be2 (9. Rd3 Qxf3+ 10. Kg1 (10. Qf2 Qxh3+) 10... Qg3+) 9... Qh2 10. Qd2 (10. Rd3 Bf6 11. Ke1 (11. Rxe3 Qh1+ 12. Kf2 Bh4# { # }) 11... Bh4+ 12. Kd1 Qg1+ 13. Kd2 Rxe2+) 10... Bh6 11. Qe1 Qxh3+ 12. Kg1 (12. Kf2 Ra3 13. Rc3 Qh2+ 14. Kf1 Qh1+ 15. Kf2 Qxe1+) 12... Re4 13. Rc3 (13. fxe4 Be3+ 14. Qf2 Qg3+) 13... Rh4 14. f4 Qh1+ 15. Kf2 Rh2+ 16. Ke3 Qe4+ 0-1

1998.Greenfeld, Alon - Banikas, Hristos, I g Korinthos 73c/4, 1998.

1. Bxg6 hxc6 2. Nxc6 Rf6 3. Rh4 Kg7 (3... Be8 4. Rh8+ Kg7 { Åoe 3...Kg7 }) 4. Rh8 Be8 (4... Qxh8 5. Nxc8 Ra8 (5... Kxh8 6. Re1) 6. Re1 Re8 7. h4 Kxh8 8. Rxe7 Rxe7 9. Qxf6+ Rg7 10. h5) 5. Re1 c5 (5... Kxc6 6. Qc2+ Rf5 7. Re6+ Kg7 8. Qxf5 Kxh8 9. Qf8+ Kh7 10. Rh6# { # }) (5... e5 6. dxe6 Kxc6 7. Qd4) (5... c6 6. Re6 Nc5 7. Qd2 Rxc6 (7... Nxe6 8. Qh6+ Kf7 9. Qh7+ Ng7 10. Rf8# { # }) 8. Rxc6+) 6. Re6 Qd7 { [Greenfeld - Banikas]} 7. Rxf6 exf6 8. Qd2

1999.Gonzalez Vidal, Yuri - Quesada Perez, Yuniesky, I g Cuba 73c/9, 1998.

1. Nhx5 gxh5 2. Nb5 (2. Nd5 exd5 3. Bxe5) 2... Ne3 (2... axb5 3. Bxe5) (2... Ng4 3. Rd2 axb5 4. Rxb5) 3. Rxb5 Ng6 4. Rh6 { [Λ Rg6, f7]} 4... e5 5. Nxc7 Nxd1 6. Qh5 Nxb2 7. Rxc6+ fxc6 8. Qxc6+ Kh8 9. f7 1-0

2000.Mederos Perez, Armando - Gonzalez, Ad, I g Cuba 73c/13, 1998.

1. Rxe6+ fxe6 (1... Be7 2. Rxe7+ Kxe7 3. Qd7+ Kf8 4. Rxc6) 2. Rxe6+ Kf7 (2... Be7 3. Rxe7+ Kxe7 4. Qxc7+ Qf7 (4... Ke6 5. Ng5+ Kf5 6. Bd3+ Kxf4 7. Nh3# { # }) 5. Bg5+ Ke8 6. Qxh8+ Qf8 7. Qxh7) (2... Kd8 3. Ng5 Qa1+ (3... Rc7 4. Qd1+) 4. Kc2 Rc7 (4... Nb4+ 5. cxb4 cxb4+ 6. Rc6 Rxc6+ 7. Bxc6 Bxc6 8. Nf7+ Ke7 9. Bg5+) 5. Qf5 Be7 (5... Nb4+ 6. cxb4 cxb4+ 7. Bxc7+ Kxc7 8. Qe5+) 6. Nf7+) 3. Qf5+ Kg8 4. Ng5 Qa1+ (4... Nd8 5. Qxf8+ Kxf8 6. Re8# { # }) 5. Kc2 Nb4+ 6. cxb4 cxb4+ 7. Rc6 Rxc6+ 8. Bxc6 b3+ 9. Kxb3 Qd1+ 10. Ka2 1-0

2001.Shirov, Alexei - Reinderman, Dimitri, I g Wijk aan Zee 74/203, 1999.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh4+ Kg8 3. Ng5 Re8 (3... Rd8 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8+ Ke7 6. Qxc7) 4. Rf3 Ne7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Qh8+ Ng8 7. f5 exf5 (7... Rxb3 8. f6) 8. e6 fxe6 (8... Rxe6 9. Nh7+ Ke7 10. Bg5+ f6 11. Qxc8) 9. Rg3 g6 10. Nh7+ Kf7 11. Bh6 Ke7 12. Bg5+ Kf7 { [Shirov - Reinderman]} 13. Nf6

2002.Kozak, Alexander - Hamed, Ahmed Yousef, I g Elista (ol) 74c/20, 1998.

1. Rxc7 Kxh7 2. Ng5+ Kg8 (2... fxc5 3. Bxc6+ Kg8 4. Qh5 Nf6 5. exf6 Rxf6 6. Bxc6 Qe7 7. Qh7+ Kf8 8. Nh5 Ne6 9. Nxf6 Bxf6 10. Bh6+ Bg7 11. Qh8# { # }) 3. Bxc6 fxc5 (3... Re8 4. Qh5 Re7 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Ne6+ Nxe6 7. Bh6 Rf7 8. Qh8+ Ke7 9. Nf5# { # }) (3... fxe5 4. Qh5 Nf6 5. Bf7+ Rxf7 6. Qxf7+ Kh8 7. Nh5 (7. dxe5) 7... Nhx5 (7... Nce8 8. Nxc7 Nxc7 9. Qxc6) 8. Qxh5+ Kg8 9. Qf7+ Kh8 10. Qc6 Kg8 11. Be3) 4. Qh5 Rf4 (4... Nf6 5. exf6 Rxf6 6. Bxc6 Qd7 7. Qh7+ Kf8 8. Nh5 Rxc6 9. Rf1+) 5. Bxf4 gxf4 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Nf5 Ne6 8. Nxc7 Nf6 9. exf6 Qxf6 10. Nh5 1-0

2003.Yermolinsky, Alex - Kacheishvili, Giorgi, I g Chicago 75c/4, 1999.

1. Bxg6 (1. Be4 c5 { Yermolinsky - Kacheishvili }) 1... fxc6 2. Qxc6+ Kh8 (2... Bg7 3. e6 Bc8 4. Rxd8 Qxd8 5. Nd4) 3. e6 Bc8 4. Rxd8 Qxd8 (4... Rxd8 5. Ne5) 5. Nd4 Re7 (5... c5 6. Nf5 Bxe6 7. Rxe6 Rxe6 8. Qxe6 Qd2 9. Qf6+ Kg8 10. g4) 6. Nf5 Bg7 (6... Qd2 7. Re4 Rxe6 8. Qf7 Qd1+ 9. Kh2 Bd6+ 10. g3 Bxc3+ 11. Kg2) (6... c5 7. Nxc6 Bxc6 8. Qxc6+ Kg8 9. Qg5+ Kf8 10. Re4 Bxe6 11. Qh6+ Ke8 12. Rxe6) 7. Nxc7 Rxc7 (7... Qd2 8. Re3 Rxc7 9. Qxc6+ Kg8 10. e7 Rxe7 11. Rg3+) 8. e7 Qxe7 9. Qxc6+ Rh7 10. Rxe7 Rxc6 11. Re8+

2004.Acs, Peter - Szuhaneck, Ranko, I g Zalakaros 75c/8, 1999.

1. Bxh7+ Kf8 (1... Kxh7 2. Ne5 Nxe5 (2... fxe5 3. Rh3+ Kg6 4. Qh5+ Kf6 5. Rg3) 3. dxe5) 2. Qd2 Ke8 3. Re1 Bc8 4. Qf4 { [Λ 5.Ne4 f5 6.Bf5 ef5 7.Nf6 Kf8 8.Qh6#]} 4... f5 (4... Rd5 5. Be4 Rh5 6. Rb3) 5. Bxf5 exf5 6. Qg5 Be7 7. Qg8+ Bf8 8. Rxe6+ fxe6 9. Qg6+ 1-0

2005.Hook, William - Fernandez, John C, I g Philadelphia 76c/17, 1999.

1... Nxf2 2. Nxf2 Qf3+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kf1 Qh1+ 4. Ke2 Rxf2+) 3... Qxc3+ 4. Kf1 Qxh3+ 5. Kg1 Qg3+ 6. Kf1 Rxf2+ 7. Qxf2 Rf8 8. Qxf8+ Kxf8 { [o'g, h]}

2006.Novitzkij, Dmitrij - Rashkovsky, Nukhim N, I g Saint Petersburg 78/139, 2000.

1. Nxe6 (1. Be1 Kc4 { Novitzkij - Rashkovsky }) 1... fxe6 2. g6 Kc4 3. g7 Rb8 4. Rf3 (4. f7 Rb1+ 5. Kf2 Kxd3 6. f8=Q Rxd2+ 7. Kf3 Rf1+ 8. Kg3 Rg1+ 9. Kf3 Rg2) 4... Rxd2 5. f7 Ne3 6. f8=Q Rb1+ 7. Rf1 Nxf1 8. Qxf1+ Rxf1+ 9. Kxf1 Rd1+

2007.Iordachescu, Viorel - Guido, Flavio, I g Jesolo 78/244, 2000.

1. Nd5 exd5 2. h6 gxh6 3. O-O-O hxg5 (3... b3 4. axb3 { Iordachescu - Guido }) (3... Qa5 4. Rxb6 Re8 5. Rxb7) 4. Rxb7 Bf6 (4... Nf6 5. Rh6) 5. Rdh1 Bxd4 6. Bxd4 Ne5 (6... Nf6 7. Rh8+ Kg7 8. R1h7+ Kg6 9. Bh5+ Nhx5 10. Rh6# { # }) (6... f6 7. Rh8+ Kf7 8. R1h7+ Ke6 (8... Ke8 9. Bh5# { # }) 9. f5# { # }) 7. fxe5 g4 8. Rh8+ Kg7 9. e6+ f6 10. Rh8+ Kg8 (10... Kg6 11. R1h6+ Kg5 12. Be3# { # }) 11. Bxc4

2008.Pridorozhni, Aleksei - Smikovski, Ivan, I g Novosibirsk 79c/13, 2000.

1... Bxc4 2. fxc4 Qxc4+ 3. Kh1 (3. Kf2 f5) 3... Bxd4 4. Qxd4 Ng3+ 5. hxg3 Qh3+ 6. Kg1 Qxc3+ 7. Kh1 Re5 8. Rf5 (8. Qxe5 dxe5) 8... Qh4+ 9. Kg2 gxf5

2009.Grimal, Carlos - Rodriguez, F., I g Cuba 79c/24, 2000.

1. Nf6+ Bxf6 (1... gxf6 2. exf6) 2. exf6 Qd8 3. Bxh7+ Kxh7 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. fxc7 f6 6. Qh8+ Kf7 7. Qh7 Rg8 8. Qh5+ Ke7 9. Rxe6+

2010.Moyses, E. - D'Israel, Davy Maurice, I g Americana 79c/25, 2000.

1... Bxc2 2. Kxc2 Nf4+ 3. Bxf4 Qxh3+ 4. Kg1 Qg4+ 5. Bg3 Rxc3+ 6. fxc3 Qxc3+ 7. Kf1 Qf3+ 8. Kg1 Bc5+ 9. Kh2 Qf2+ 10. Kh3 (10. Kh1 Qh4+ 11. Kg2 Qg4+ 12. Kh2 Bd6+ 13. Kh1 Qh3+ 14. Kg1 Bc5+) 10... Qf3+ (10... Bd6) 11. Kh2 Qf2+ 12. Kh3 Bd6

2011.Anand, Viswanathan - Maciejaj, Bartlomiej, I g New Delhi (m/2) 80/108, 2000.

1. Bxe6 fxe6 (1... Re8 2. Qg4+ Qg5 3. h4) 2. Qxe6+ Kg7 (2... Kh8 3. Qxf6+ Kg8 4. Qe6+ Kh8 5. Qxh6+ Kg8 6. Qe6+ Kh8 7. h3 { Anand - Maciejaj }) 3. Rd7+ Kg6 4. Qf7+ Kf5 (4... Kg5 5. h4+ Kf5 6. g4+) 5. g4+ Kxc4 (5... Ke5 6. Re7+ Kd4 7. Qxf6+ Kd3 8. Re3+ Kd2 9. Rc3) 6. Qe6+ f5 7. Qg6+ Kf3 8. Qg3+ Ke2 9. Kg2

2012.Hernandez Onna, Roman - Cicak, Slavko, I g Benasque 80c/2, 2000.

1. Nhx5 gxh5 2. Qxh5+ Kg8 3. Ng5 Rfd8 4. Bb3 Qc6 (4... Qxf4 5. Bxe6 Kf8 (5... fxe6 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Nxe6+) 6. Bxf7) 5. Bxe6 fxe6 6. Qf7+ Kh8 7. Nxe6 Bf8 (7... Nf5 8. Nxd8 Rxd8 9. Qxf5) 8. Bg5

2013.Grischuk, Alexander - Georgiev, Kiril, I g France 81/196*, 2001.

1. Qxh6+ gxh6 2. Rxh6+ Kg7 3. Rh7+ Kf6 4. g7 Rd8 5. Nh5+ Kg6 (5... Kg5 6. Re2) 6. Bf5+ Kf7 7.

Re6 Nxe6 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8 9. Nf6+ Kf8 10. Nxe6# { # }

2014.Sutovsky, Emil - Smirin, Ilia, I g Israel (ch) 86/119, 2002.

1. Nf5 bxc4 2. Bxh6 gxh6 (2... Ne8 3. Qe1 Bf6 (3... Bh4 4. Nxb4 gxh6 5. Ng6 cxd3 6. Ne7+ Kh8 7. Qe3 Kh7 8. Qe4+ Kh8 9. Rf5 dxc2 10. Rh5 Kg7 11. Qg4+ Kh7 12. Qg5) 4. Bd2 Nb7 5. Bc3 { (A Bf6, Ne7) } 5... Rb8 (5... Bg5 6. h4 Bf6 7. Bxf6 Nxf6 8. Ne7+ Kh7 9. Rxf6 gxf6 10. Qe2) 6. Qg3 Bg5 (6... Bxc3 7. bxc3 g6 8. Rae1) 7. Rae1 cxd3 (7... g6 8. Qh3) 8. h4 g6 9. hxg5 gxf5 10. Bf6) 3. Nxb6+ Kh7 (3... Kh8 4. Rxf6 Bxf6 5. Qh5 Bd4+ (5... Kg7 6. Nf5+ Kg8 7. Rf1 Re8 8. Rf4 Re1+ 9. Kf2 Re5 10. Rg4+ Kf8 11. Qh6+ Bg7 12. Qxg7+ Ke8 13. Qxg8+ Kd7 14. Qxf7+ Re7 15. Nxe7 Qxe7 16. Rg7 Qxf7+ 17. Rxf7+ Kc8 18. Rf8+ Kb7 19. Rxa8 Kxa8 20. g4) 6. Kh1 Qe8 7. Nf5+ Kg8 8. Qg4+ Kh7 9. Qh4+ Kg8 10. Re1 cxd3 (10... Qxe1+ 11. Qxe1 Rae8 12. Qg3+ Kh7 13. Nxd6) 11. cxd3 Qxe1+ (11... Bxb2 12. Ne7+ Qxe7 13. Qxe7 Be5 14. Qc7 Bc3 15. Re4 Rae8 16. Rg4+ Kh7 17. g3) 12. Qxe1 Nb7 13. Qg3+ Kh7 14. Qh4+ Kg6 15. Qg4+ Kf6 16. h4 Rg8 17. Qf3 Kg6 18. Qf4) 4. Nf5 cxd3 (4... Re8 5. Rf3 Bf8 (5... Kg8 6. Rh3) 6. Rh3+ Kg8 7. Qf3 Bg7 8. Qg3 Ng4 9. Qxg4 Qf6 10. Rg3) (4... Rg8 5. Qe1 Bf8 (5... Nxd5 6. Qe4 Rg6 7. Qxd5 Re6 8. Nxe7 Rxe7 9. Rf6 Kg7 10. Raf1 Qg8 11. Qh5 Kf8 12. Rg6) 6. Qh4+ Kg7 7. Rae1 Nxd5 (7... Nh7 8. Qe4 Nf6 9. Qf4 Nh7 10. Ne7+ Bxe7 11. Qxf7+ Kh6 12. Rxe7 Rxe7+ 13. Kxg2 Qg8+ 14. Kh1 Qxf7 15. Rxf7 Ng5 16. Rf6+ Kh5 17. Rg7) 8. Re7 Qxe7 9. Nxe7+ Bxe7 10. Qe4+ Kg7 11. Qxd5 Bf6 (11... Raf8 12. Rf3 f5 13. dxc4 { ♣a5 }) 12. Qxd6 Bd4+ 13. Kh1 cxd3 14. c3) 5. Qxd3 Kh8 6. Rae1 Qb6 (6... Re8 7. Qc3) 7. Qh3+ (7. Qg3 Rg8 8. Qh3+ Nh7 9. Rxe7) 7... Nh7 8. Rxe7 c4+ 9. Kh1 Qxb2 10. Re4 Rg8 (10... Qf6 11. Rh4 Qg6 12. Rg4 Qf6 (12... Rae8 13. Rxe6 fxe6 14. Qc3+) 13. Rg7 Qxg7 14. Nxe7 Kxg7 15. Qc3+) 11. Qxh7+ (11. Qxh7+ Kxh7 12. Rh4+ Kg6 13. Rh6+ Kg5 14. h4+ Kg4 15. Ne3+ Kg3 16. Rf3# { # }) 1-0

2015.Bologan, Viktor - Kasimdzhanov, Rustam, I g Pamplona 86/314, 2002.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 (1... f6 2. Qg3 Bf8 3. Ng6) 2. Qg3+ Ng5 (2... Bg5 3. h4 Bxf5 (3... f6 4. Nxf6+ Nxf6 5. hxg5 Nh5 6. Qg4 Ng7 7. gxh6) 4. hxg5 Bxe4 5. gxh6+ Bg6 6. Nxe6) (2... Kf8 3. Nxf7 Kxf7 (3... Bg5 4. Nxd8 Qxd8 5. Nxe6 Rxe1+ 6. Rxe1 Nxe7 7. Bxd5 Qxd5 8. Qe5) (3... Ng5 4. Nxd8 Qxd8 5. f6 Bxf6 6. Bxd5 cxd5 7. Nxf6) 4. Qg6+ Kf8 5. Qxh7 Bf6 6. Nxf6 Rxe1+ 7. Kh2 Qc7+ (7... Re3 8. Qxh6+ Kf7 9. Ng4 Re4 10. Ne5+ Ke7 11. f6+ Nxf6 12. Qg7+ Kd6 13. Nf7+) 8. Qxc7 Nxc7 9. Nh7+ Kg7 10. Rxe1 Rd7 (10... Kxh7 11. Re7+ Kh8 12. Rxc7 Bxf5 13. g4 Rxd4 14. gxf5 Rxc4 15. Kg3) 11. f6+ Kxh7 12. f7 Kg7 13. Re8 Rxf7 14. Bxf7 Nxe8 15. Bxe8 Kf6 16. Kg3) 3. h4 f6 (3... Bxf5 4. hxg5 Bxe4 5. gxh6+ Bg6 6. Nxe6) 4. hxg5 hxg5 5. Ng6 Kf7 (5... Kg7 6. Nxe6 fxe6 7. Nxe7 Rxe7 8. Rxe7+ Nxe7 9. Qxg5+ Kf8 10. f6) 6. Qh3 Kg7 7. Bxd5 cxd5 (7... Bxf5 8. Qxf5 Rxd5 9. Nxe7 Rxf5 10. Nxf5+ Kg6 11. Neg3 Re5 12. Rf1 Re8 13. Rde1 Re5 14. Kh2) 8. Nf2 Bd6 9. Rxe8 Rxe8 10. Ng4 Bxf5 11. Qh6+ Kf7 12. Nh8+ (12. Nh8+ Rxh8 13. Qxf6+ Kg8 (13... Ke8 14. Qxh8+) 14. Qxg5+ Kf7 15. Qxf5+ Kg7 16. Qf6+ Kg8 17. Qg6+ Kf8 18. Rf1+) 1-0

2016.Vorobiov, Evgeny E - Cvek, Robert, I g Pardubice 86/333, 2002.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 (1... Rh8 2. e5 Bxf3 3. Bxg6+ fxe6 4. exf6) (1... d3 2. Bxg7 Kxg7 3. Nf5+ Kg8 4. Qh6 Bxf2+ 5. Kf1 Qxf5 (5... Nh5 6. Ng5) 6. exf5 dxc2 7. Rc1 Bxe1 8. Nxe1 Be4 9. fxe6 fxe6 10. Nxc2) 2. Nf5 Ng8 3. Ng5+ Kh8 4. Nxf7+ Kh7 5. e5 dxe5 (5... Qd7 6. N5xh6) (5... Re6 6. exd6 cxd6 7. Ng5+ hxg5 8. Qxg5 Rxe1+ 9. Rxe1 Qf8 10. Qh5+) 6. Nxe5 Rxe5 (6... Nxe5 7. Ne7+ Kh8 8. Nxc8 Raxc8 9. Bf5 Rcd8 10. Qf4 Nxc4 11. Qxc7 Rd7 12. Bxd7 Bb8 13. Rxe8 Bxc7 14. Bxc6 bxc6 15. Rxd4) 7. Rxe5 Kh8 (7... Nxe5 8. Ne7+ Kg7 9. Nxc8 Rxc8 10. Qf4 { Vorobiov - Cvek }) 8. Re3 Qf8 9. Nxd4 Rd8 10. Qc3

2017.Rustemov, Alexander - Korneev, Oleg, I g Bastia (rapid) 86c/3, 2002.

1. Bxg6 fxe6 (1... Qf4 2. Re1 (2. Qd8+ Kg7 3. Qxa5 Bxf1 4. Qc3+ Kxg6 5. Qxc6+ f6 6. Kxf1) 2... Rxa2 (2... fxe6 3. Qd8+) 3. Bxf7+ Qxf7 4. Qd8+ Kg7 5. Re7 Rxf2 6. Qd4+ Kg8 7. Qg4+ Kh7 (7... Kf8 8. Rxf7+ Rxf7 9. Qe6) 8. Rxf7+ Rxf7 9. Qe4+ Kg7 10. Qxc6) 2. Qe8+ Kg7 3. Re1 Qd5 (3... h5 4. Re7+ Kh6 5. Qf8+ Kg6 6. h4+ (6. Re4) 6... Kxh4 7. Qf6+ g5 (7... Rg5 8. Re4+) 8. Re4+ (3... Qxe1+ 4. Qxe1 Rxa2 5. Qe7+ Kg8 6. Qf6) (3... Bc8 4. Re7+ Kf6 5. Rf7+ (5. g3) (5. Qf8+ Kg6 6. Re4) 5... Kg5 6. Qxc8) 4. Re7+ Kf6 5. Qf8+ Kg6 6. f4+ Kh4 (6... Kh5 7. Re5+ Qxe5 8. fxe5 Rxe5 9. Qf4) 7. Re5 (7. Qf6+ g5 8. Kh2) 7... Qxe5 (7... Qd4+ 8. Kh2 Rxe5 9. Qxh6+ Rh5 10. g3# { # }) (7... Qd1+ 8. Kh2 Rxe5 9. Qxh6+ Qh5 (9... Rh5 10. g3# { # }) 10. g3# { # }) (7... Kg3 8. Re3+ (8. Rxd5 Rxd5) 8... Kh4 9. Qf6+ g5 (9... Kh5 10. g4# { # }) 10. Qxh6# { # }) 8. fxe5 Rxa2 9. Qf4+ Kh5 10. Qg4# { # } 1-0

2018.Yagupov, Igor - Korotylev, Alexey, I g Moscow 86c/12, 2002.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Ng5+ Kf8 (2... Kf6 3. Qd4+ Kf5 4. g4+ Kxg4 5. Rg1+ Kf5 (5... Kh5 6. Qd1+ Kh6 7. Nf7# { # }) (5... Kh4 6. Qxg7 Rxe3+ 7. Kd2) 6. Qd3+ Kf6 7. Nxb7+ Ke6 8. Rxe6+ Kf7 (8... Nf6 9. Ng5+ Kd7 10. Qf5+ Kc6 11. Qc5+ Kd7 12. Rxe7+) 9. Ng5+ Kf8 (9... Kg8 10. Rxe7+) 10. Qf5+ Nf6 11. Rxf6+ Bxf6 12. Qxf6+ Kg8 13. Qf7+ Kh8 14. Qh7# { # }) 3. Qb3 Rxe3+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kd2 Rd3+) 4... Re2+ (4... Qe8 5. Nxb7# { # }) 5. Kxe2 Qe8+ 6. Kf2 Nf6 (6... cxd6 7. Nxb7+ Ke7 8. Rxe1+) 7. Rxe1 Ne4+ (7... Be4 8. d7 (8. Ne6+) 8... Qxd7 9. Nxe4) 8. Rxe4 (8. Rxe4 Bxe4 9. Nxb7# { # }) 1-0

2019.Vaganian, Rafael A - Berelovich, Aleksandar, I g Deutschland 86c/13, 2002.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Qg5 3. d5 (3. g3 Be4 4. Nxd6 (4. Qe3 Qf5+ 5. Kg1 Qxh3) 4... Rxd6 5. Re1 Rf6+ 6. Kg1 Rf1+) 3... Bxd5 4. g3 (4. g4 Qf4+) 4... Bxg3+ (4... Be4 5. Qxd6) 5. Qxg3 Re2+ 6. Kxe2 Qxg3 7. Ne5 Qg2+ 8. Ke1 (8. Ke3 Qe4+ 9. Kf2 Rd6) 8... f6 9. Rd3 fxe5 0-1

2020.Dominguez Perez, Leinier - Perez Garcia, Rodney Oscar, I g Cuba (ch) 87/293, 2003.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Qg6+ Kf8 (2... Ke6 3. Nf4+ Kd7 4. Qf5+ Kc7 5. Ne6+) 3. Bxh6 gxh6 (3... Nh5 4. Nf4) 4. Nf4 Qd7 5. Qxh6+ Kf7 6. Qg6+ Kf8 7. Nh5 Reb8 { Qg5+ Qf5 12. Qxf5# { # } } 9. Bf5 Qxf5 (9... Qc7 10. Ng7+ Kf8 11. Ne6+) 10. Ng7+

2021.Del Rio de Angelis, Salvador Gabriel - Sulskis, Sarunas, I g Port Erin 88/133*, 2003.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Bf6 Qxc3+ 3. Kf1 gxf6 (3... Qxa1+ 4. Ke2) 4. exf6 Kh6 5. Qg7+ Kh5 6. g4+ Kh4 7. Qh6+ Kxg4 8. Rg1+

2022.Lesiege, Alexandre - Romanishin, Oleg M, I g Montreal 88/453*, 2003.

1... Nxd5 2. exd5 Bxd5+ 3. Kg3 Rc3 4. Qd2 Rec8 5. Bb2 (5. Kh4 Qd8+ 6. g5 e4 7. Be2 Be6 8. Bg4 Bxg4 9. Kxg4 Ne5+ 10. Kh4 Ng6+ 11. Kg4 h5+ 12. Kxh5 Rh3+ 13. Kg4 Rh4+ 14. Kg3 Qc7+) 5... e4 6. Bxc3 Rxc3 7. Rf3 (7. Qxc3 Qe3+ 8. Kh4 h6 { Romanishin,O }) (7. Nc1 exd3 8. Qxc3 Qe3+ 9. Kh4 Nf8 10. Qc8 h6) 7... Qc7+ 8. Qf4 Ne5 9. Re3 h6 { [A g5] } 10. Kh3 (10. Kg2 exd3+ 11. Kf1 f6 { [A Rc2] }) 10... Qb6 11. Nc1 g5 12. Qg3 Nxe4 13. Kxg4 Qe6+ 14. Kh5 Qg6+ 15. Kg4 Be6# { # }

2023.Greenfeld, Alon - Doucet, Christian, I g Paris 88c/5, 2003.

1. Rxh7 (1. Bb4 c5 2. Qh3 h5) 1... Nxc4 (1... Kxh7 2. Qh3+ Kg8 3. Rh1) (1... Nf8 2. Rh8+ Kg7 (2... Kxh8 3. Qh3+ Nh7 4. Rh1 f5 5. gxf6 Qc7 6. f7) 3. Qh3 Qxg5 4. e4) 2. Rdh1 Nf8 3. Rh8+ (3. Rg7+ Kxg7 4. Qh3 f5 5. Bb4 Nd6) (3. Qh3 f5 (3... Qxg5 4. Rg7+) 4. Rxe7 Rxe7 5. Qh8+ Kf7 6. Bb4) 3... Kg7 4. Bb4 c5 (4... Qxg5 5. Bxf8+ Rxf8 6. R1h7# { # }) 5. Bxc5 Nd6 6. Bxd6 Qxd6 7. Qh3 Qc6+ 8. Kd2 f5 9. Qh7+ 1-0

2024.Zjukin, Sergei - Leito, Priit, I g Tallinn 88c/10, 2003.

1. f5 exf5 (1... gxf5 2. Nh6+ Bxh6 3. Bxh6 Kh8 (3... Nf8 4. Qh5 Be4 5. Rxe4 fxe4 6. Bxe4) 4. Qh5 Rg8 5. Bg5 fxe6 6. Re1 { [A Bf6+] } (1... d3 2. Bxd3 Rxb3 3. fxe6 fxe6 4. Rf2 { [A Qf2+] } 2. e6 fxe6 (2... fxe6 3. Qxe6+ Kg7 4. Bg5 h5 5. Rxh5 gxh5 6. Qh6+ Kg8 (6... Kf7 7. Qh7+ Bg7 8. Re7+) 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Bxf5) 3. exf7+ Kg7 (3... Kxf7 4. Qe6+ Kg7 5. Rxh7+) (3... Kh8 4. Rxh7+ Kxh7 5. Qxg4 Ne5 (5... d3 6. Qh3+ Kg7 7. Bh6+) (5... Be4 6. Bxe4 Ne5 7. Bxg6+ Kg7 8. Rxe5 Qxe5 9. Bf5+ Kxf7 10. Qg6+ Ke7 11. Bg5+) 6. Rxe5 Qxf7 7. Rh5+ Kg8 (7... Kg7 8. Bh6+ Kf6 9. Qg5+ Ke6 10. Bxg6 Qg8 11. Qe5+ Kd7 12. Bf5+ Kd8 13. Bg5+ Be7 14. Bxe7+) 8. Bxg6 Qg7 (8... Qf6 9. Bh7+ Kf7 10. Rf5) 9. Qe6+ Rf7 10. Bxf7+ Qxf7 11. Rh8+) 4. Qxg4 (4. Rxh7+ Kxh7 5. Qxg4 { Åœ 3... Kh8 }) 4... Qd6 (4... Ne5 5. Rxe5 Qxf7 (5... Qxe5 6. Rxh7+) 6. Reh5 Kg8 7. Rxh7 Qxh7 8. Rxh7 Kxh7 9. Qxg6+ Kh8 10. Qxc6) 5. Re6 Ne5 6. Rxh7+ Kxh7 7. Qh4+ Kg7 8. Qf6+ Kh7 9. Bxg6+ (9. Bxg6+ Nxe6 10. Qxg6+ Kh8 11. Qg8# { # }) 1-0

2025.Anand, Viswanathan - Bareev, Evgeny, I g Wijk aan Zee 89/265*, 2004.

1. Nxb7 cxd3 (1... Nxb7 2. Qh6) 2. Qh6 g6 (2... Ne8 3. Rxe7+ Nxe7 4. Rg1 Qe5 5. f4) 3. Rxe6+ fxe6 4. Rg1 Ng4 5. Qxg6+ Kh8 6. Qh5 Qe5 7. Ng5+ Kg7 8. Qh7+ Kf6 9. Ne4+ Qxe4 10. Qxe4

2026.Gongora Reyes, Liuber - Perea, Osmany, I g Cuba 89c/10, 2004.

1. Nxb6+ gxh6 2. Qh5 Kf8 (2... Qf8 3. Qg4+) (2... f5 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. a3 Bxa3 (4... Bc5 5. b4) 5. Qxh6+ Kf7 6. Qh5+ Kg8 7. Qg6+ Kf8 8. Bxa3 Qxa3 9. Bxf5 exf5 10. Qxf5+ Kg8 11. Rxd7) 3. f5 e5 (3... Qg5 4. Qxg5 hxg5 5. fxe6 { -> }) (3... exf5 4. Bxf5 Rc6 (4... Rc7 5. a3) 5. a3 Bc5 6. Rfe1) 4. a3 Bxa3 (4... Bc5 5. f6 Nxf6 6. Qxh6+ Kg8 7. Rde1) 5. f6 Qc5 (5... Nxf6 6. Qxh6+ Ke8 (6... Kg8 7. Qg5+ Kf8 8. Bxa3 Qxa3 9. Qxf6) 7. Bxa3 Rxd1 8. Qh8+ Kd7 9. Rxd1+ Kc7 10. Qxc8+ Kxc8 11. Bxe7) (5... Qb4 6. Bf5 Bc6 7. Be6) 6. Bf5 Bxb2 (6... Ke8 7. Bxd7+ Rxd7 8. Rxd7 Kxd7 9. Qxf7+ Kc6 10. Rd1) 7. Be6 Bxg2+ (7... fxe6 8. Qxh6+ Ke8 9. Qg6+ Kf8 10. Qg7+ Ke8 11. f7+ Ke7 12. f8=Q# { # }) 8. Kxg2 Qc6+ 9. Bd5 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

2027.Sedlak, Nikola - Geller, Jakov, I g Zadar 90/23, 2003.

1. Rxd7 Kxd7 2. Bb5+ Kd8 (2... Nc6 3. Rd1+ Ke8 (3... Kc8 4. Bxc6 Bxc6 5. Qxc6+ Rc7 6. Qxe6+ Kb7 7. Rb1# { # }) 4. Bxc6+ Bxc6 (4... Kf7 5. Bxa8) 5. Qxc6+ Kf8 6. Bc5+ Kg7 7. Qxe6) 3. Rd1+ Bd5 (3... Nd5 4. Qf8+ Kc7 5. Qd6+ Kc8 6. Qxe6+ Kc7 7. Qc6+ Kd8 8. Rxd5+) 4. c4 a6 (4... Qc7 5. Qa3 Rf7 6. cxd5 Nxd5 7. Rc1 (7. Bf2) 7... Qb8 8. Bc6) 5. Bc6 (5. Ba4 Qc7 6. Qa3 Rf7 7. cxd5 Nxd5 8. Bf2 (8. Rc1 Qb8 (8... Qe7 9. Bc5 Qb7 10. Bf2 Qb4 11. Qxb4 Nxb4 12. Bb6+ Ke7 13. Bc5+ Kd8 14. Bxb4) 9. Bf2) 8... g5 9. fxg5 Qxe5 (9... Qe7 10. Bc5 Qc7 11. g6 Rg7 12. Bf2) 10. g6 { Sedlak - Geller } 5... Nxc6 6. Qxc6 Qc8 7. Rxd5+ exd5 8. Bb6+ Ke7 9. Qf6+ Kd7 10. Qd6+ Ke8 11. Qxg6+ Kd7 (11... Rf7 12. e6) 12. Qxh7+ Kc6 13. Qg6+ Kb7 14. c5

2028.Vescovi, Giovanni P - Miton, Kamil, II g Moscow 90/86, 2004.

1. Bxe5 (1. Ng6+ Kf7 2. Nxh8+ Rxh8 { Magomedov, Ma }) 1... fxe5 (1... Rh6 2. Bf4 g5 3. Qf3) (1... Bf7 2. Rd7 a5 (2... Re8 3. Bd6+ Kg8 4. Bxc5 Qxc5 5. Rxa7) 3. Qf3 Re8 4. Bxf6 Qxf2+ (4... gxf6 5. Qxf6 Rh7 6. Rxf7+ Rxf7 7. Ng6+ Qxg6 8. Qxg6) 5. Qxf2 Bxf2+ 6. Rxf2 Re1+ 7. Rf1 Rxf1+ 8. Kxf1 gxf6 9. Rb7 { Magomedov, Ma }) 2. Qf3+ Ke7 3. Rd3 Rhd8 (3... Raf8 4. Ng6+ (4. Qb7+ Ke8 5. Qc6+ Kf7 6. Rf3+ Ke7) 4... Ke8 5. Qc6+ Kf7 6. Nxe5+ Kf6 7. b4) 4. Ng6+ Ke8 5. Qc6+ Kf7 (5... Bd7 6. Qd5 Bf8 7. Nxe5 { 1 : 0 Vescovi - Miton }) 6. Nxe5+ Kf6 (6... Ke7 7. Qc7+ (7. Qb7+ Kf6 (7... Ke8 8. Qe4) 8. Qf3+ Bf5 9. g4 hxg4 10. Nxd4+ Kg5 11. h4+ Kg6 12. Ne5+ Kf6 13. Ng4+) 7... Ke8 (7... Kf6 8. Rf3+ Bf5 9. Qf7+ Kxe5 10. Rxf5+ Qxf5 11. Re1+ Qe4 12. Qxg7+) 8. Qc6+ Ke7) 7. Rf3+ Ke7 (7... Kxe5 8. Re1+ Kd4 9. Qxe6) 8. Re1 (8. Qb7+ Ke8 9. Re1 (9. Qc6+ Ke7) 9... Rac8 10. Nc6 (10. Qxg7 Rd1 11. Qh8+ Ke7 12. Qf6+ Kd6 13. Nc4+ Kc7 14. Qxe6 Bb4 15. Re3 Bxe1 16. Rxe1 Rcd8) 10... Qe2 11. Re3 Qxe3 12. fxe3 Bd5 13. Qxg7 (13. Nxd8 Bxb7 14. Nxb7 Ba3) 13... Rxc6 14. Qe5+ Be6 15. Qxh5+ Bf7 16. Qh8+ Bf8 17. Qe5+ Be7 18. Qb5 Rd6 (18... Rc8 19. Rc1 Bd5 20. b4) 19. Rc1 (19. e4 Kf8) 19... Bd5 20. Rd1 Bc4 21. Qh5+ Bf7 22. Rxd6 Rxd6) 8... Rd1 (8... Rac8 9. Rf7+ Bxf7 10. Ng6# { # }) 9. Rf7+ (9. Qb7+) (9. Qc7+) 9... Bxf7 10. Qb7+ Ke8 11. Qxa8+ Ke7 12. Qxa7+ Ke8 13. Qxf7+ Kd8 14. Nc6+ Kc8 15. Ne7+ Kc7 16. Nd5+ Kc6 17. Qe8+ Kb7 18. Qd7+ Kb8 19. Qc7+ Ka8 20. Qc8+ Ka7

2029.Stocek, Jiri - Neubauer, M., I g Antalya 90/410, 2004.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 (1... Qxd5 2. Qxd5 Rxd5 3. Be6) 2. Be6+ Ke7 (2... Ke8 3. Qg4 Nd6 (3... Qc2 4. Bf7+ Kxf7 5. Qe6# { # }) (3... Ra7 4. Qxe4 Re7 5. Qa4+) (3... Nc5 4. Re1 Be7 5. Qf3 Nxe6 6. dxe6) 4. Re1 Be7 5. Bf7+ Nxf7 6. Rxe7+ Kxe7 7. Qe6# { # }) 3. Qd3 Ra4 (3... Nd6 4. Rc1 Rac8 (4... Qb2 5. Rc7+ Ke8 6. Rxh7 Qa1+ 7. Kh2 Qe5+ 8. f4 Qh5 9. g4) (4... Rd7 5. Qe3) 5. Bxc8 Rxc8 6. Qe3+ Kd8 7. Qb6+ Kd7 8. Rxc8 Nxc8 (8... Qa1+ 9. Rc1) (8... Kxc8 9. Qc6+) 9. Qc6+ Ke7 10. Qe6+ Kd8 11. Qxf6+ Kc7 12. Qc6+ Kd8 13. Bg5+ 4. Qb5 Ra7 (4... Qc4 5. Qb7+ Kd6 6. Bf4+ Be5 7. Qb6+ Ke7 8. Bxe5) 5. Qb6 Rad7 (5... Rda8 6. Qb4+ Nd6 7. Bf4 Rd8 8. Qb6 Rad7 9. Re1 Kf8 10. Bxd7 Rxd7 11. Bxd6+ Kf7 (11... Kg7 12. Bf8+) 12. Qc6 Rd8 13. Be7) 6. Bxd7 Rxd7 (6... Qxd5 7. Bc6) 7. Qe6+ Kd8 8. Qg8+ 1-0

2030.Smirnov, Pavel - Rublevsky, Sergei, I g Russia 91/193, 2004.

1. Nxf6 gxf6 (1... Kxf6 2. Rd8 g5 3. Rf1+ Kg7 4. Rff8) 2. Rc6 Qb7 3. Qg8 Nxc6 4. Qxh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8+ Kf7 6. h4 Bd7 (6... b3 7. axb3 Ra5 8. Kb1) 7. Be4 Qc7 (7... f5 8. Bf3 Ke7 9. Qg7+ Kd8 10. h5) 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Qh6+ Kf7 10. Bg6+ 1-0

2031.Schloegel, Mirco - Rakhorst, Wim, I g corr 91/234, 2003.

1. Bxg6 d3+ (1... Ng2 2. Rb3) (1... fxe6 2. Be4) (1... fxg6 2. Qxg6 Bf3+ 3. Kxf3 Nxc4+ 4. Kg4) 2. Kf2 Ng2 (2... fxe6 3. Be8) (2... fxg6 3. Qxg6 Bxh4+ 4. Kxe3) 3. Rxx2 fxg6 (3... Bxx2 4. Bxf7 Bc5+ 5. Kxx2 Rxf7 6. Kh3) 4. Qxg6 Bxh4+ 5. Rg3 Bxx3+ 6. Kxx3 Rf8 (6... Qe7 7. f5 Qxh7 8. Qf6+) 7. f5 Rxx7 8. Ng5 Qe7 9. f6 Qc7 10. Qxh7+ Qxh7 11. Nxx7 Kxx7 12. Kf4 b5 13. cxb5 Bd5 14. Bxa5 1-0

2032.Fossati, Remigio - Djuric, Stefan, I g Genova 91c/12, 2004.

1... Rxh2+ (1... f6 2. Qg3 Re3 3. Qg4 Reh3 4. Rxc5 Rxh2+ 5. Kg1 Rh1+ (5... Rxc5 6. Bxf6) 6. Kf2 Rxc5 7. Bxf6) 2. Kxh2 Qxf4+ 3. Qg3 (3. g3 Qh6+ 4. Bh3 Re2# { # }) 3... Bg1+ 4. Kh3 (4. Kxx1 Qxx3) 4... Qh6+ (4... Qf5+ 5. Qg4 Re3+ (5... Bxx2+ 6. Bxx2 Re3+) 6. g3 Rxx3+ 7. Kxx3 Qf2+ 8. Kh3 Qh2# { # }) 5. Qh4 Re3+ 6. g3 Rxx3+ 7. Kxx3 Qe3+ 8. Kg4 Qf3+ 0-1

2033.Shabalov, Alexander - Aronian, Levon, I g Calvia (ol) 92/342, 2004.

1... Bxf3 2. Nxf3 Bxx3 3. hxx3 Rxx3+ 4. Kf2 Qh3 5. Ke2 Rg2+ (5... Qg2+ 6. Kd3 Qxf3 7. Bxd5 cxd5 8. Kc2 Re8 { (Shabalov - Aronian) }) 9. Bf4 Qd3+ 10. Kb3 Re2 11. Rxe2 Qc4+ 12. Kc2 Qd3+ 6. Bf2 Re8+ 7. Ne5 Qf5 8. Rf1 (8. Bxd5 Qxf2+ 9. Kd1 Rxe5 10. dxe5 cxd5) 8... Nf4+ 9. Qxf4 (9. Kd2 Rxe5) 9... Qxf4 10. Rad1 Kh8 { [f6+] }

2034.Ponomariov, Ruslan - Gyimesi, Zoltan, I g Moscow 93/294, 2005.

1. Nxh5 gxh5 2. Bxh5 f6 (2... f5 3. Bf7+ Kf8 4. Bxc5 (4. Qh5 Nf6) 4... Rxc5 5. Rxc5 Nxc5 (5... dxc5 6. d6) 6. Qh5) 3. Bf7+ Kf8 (3... Qxf7 4. Nxf7 Kxf7 5. Qh5+ Kf8 6. Bh6) 4. Ne6+ Kxf7 (4... Nxe6 5. Rxc7 Nxc7 6. Rxc7 Qxf7 7. Rxc8+ Ke7 8. Qc2 Qh5 (8... Rb7 9. Bb6 Qg6 10. Ra8 Nxb6 11. axb6 Qg4 12. Qa4 Qd7 13. Qxa6 { \ Ra7 }) 9. Qc7 Rb1+ 10. Bc1 Rxc1+ 11. Qxc1 Nc5 12. Rxc5 dxc5 13. Qxc5+ Kf7 14. Qa7+ Kg6 15. Qxa6 Qxh4 16. Qc4 { o'a }) 5. Nxx7 (5. Qh5+ Kg8 6. Nxx7 Qf7 (6... Qxx7 7. Bh6) 7. Qxf7+ Kxf7 8. Nf5) 5... Kxx7 6. Qh5 Rxe4 (6... Nf8 7. Bh6+ (7. Bxc5 Rxe4 8. Rg3+ Bg4 9. Rxx4+ Rxx4 10. Qxx4+ Kh8 11. Be3 Rxc1+ 12. Bxc1) 7... Kh8 (7... Kg8 8. Rg3+ Qg7 9. Bxx7 Rxx7 10. Rxx7+ Kxx7 11. Rc3) 8. Bxf8+ Qh7 9. Qe8) 7. Bh6+ Kh8 8. Rg3 1-0

2035.Fernandez Romero, Ernesto - Kallio, Heikki, I g Santa Clara 93c/2, 2005.

1. Nxf5 gxf5 (1... Re6 2. Ne7+ Kh8 3. c5 Qa4 4. Rf4 { \ d5 }) 2. Rxf5 Re1+ 3. Kf2 Ng4+ (3... Ne4+ 4. Qxe4 (4. Kf3 Qxf5+) 4... Rxe4 (4... Qd2+ 5. Bxd2 Rxe4 6. Bh6) 5. Rxa5 f6 6. Rd1) 4. Kg3 Qb4 (4... Qxf5 5. Qxf5 Nxxh6 6. Qg5+ Kh8 7. Rxe1 Rg8 8. Kh4 Rxx5 9. Kxx5 Ng8 10. Re7) 5. Rg5+ Kh8 6. Bg7+ Kg8 7. Be5+ Kf8 8. Qxh7 Qc3+ 9. Kh4 1-0

2036.Haba, Petr - Nikolic, Predrag, III g Deutschland 93c/17, 2005.

1. Nfxe5 dxe5 2. Qxe5 Nxx4 (2... Qf5 3. Qxf6 Nb7 (3... Qxf6 4. Re8+ Bf8 5. Nxf6+ Kg7 6. Ng4) 4. Qe7

(4. Qc6 h5 5. Re8+) 4... h5 (4... Qc2 5. Qe8+ Rxe8 6. Rxe8+ Bf8 7. Bh6) 5. Nh6+ Bxh6 6. Bxh6 Rd8 (6... Kh7 7. Bb1 Qxd5 8. Bxx6+ Kxx6 9. Re6+) 7. Re5 { 1 : 0 Haba - Nikolic }) 3. Qe8+ Qxe8 4. Rxe8+ Bf8 5. hxg4 Kg7 6. Be3 (6. g5 Bd6 7. Be3 f6 8. gxf6+ Kf7 9. Rh8 Kxf6 10. Bb6 Ke7 11. Rxx7+ Nf7) 6... f6 7. Bb6 Rxc3 8. Rxd8 Ra3 9. Rd7+ Kg8 (9... Kh8 10. Bc5 Bxc5 11. bxc5 Rxa2 12. c6) 10. Bc5 Rxa2 (10... Bxc5 11. bxc5 Rxa2 12. c6) (10... Bh6 11. Bb3) 11. Rd8 Bxd5 12. Rxd5 Bxc5 13. Rxc5 Kf7 14. Rxb5

2037.Garcia Palermo, Carlos H - Valerga, Diego, III g Vicente Lopez 94/26, 2005.

1... Nxx2 2. Nxf8 (2. Qxx2 Bxe6) 2... Rxf8 3. Qxx2 Bh3 4. Qg6 Nf4 (4... Qxx6+ 5. Bxx6 Rg8 6. Ne4 Rxx6+ 7. Ng3) 5. Qg3 Nh5 6. Qg6 Bxd2 7. exd6 Nf4 (7... Bxe1 8. Rxe1 Qxx6+ 9. Bxx6 Nf4 { (Garcia Palermo, C - Valerga, D) }) 10. Be4 Rg8+ 11. Kh1 cxd6) 8. Qg3 Bxf1 9. Kxf1 (9. Qxx6+ Rxx6+ 10. Kxf1 Bxe1 11. dxc7 Bxc3 12. Bf5 (12. bxc3 Rc8) 12... Bxb2) 9... Qc4+ 10. Bd3 (10. Kg1 Rg8 11. d7 Bxe1) 10... Qxd3+ 11. Qxd3 Nxd3 12. Re2 Bf4 13. d7 Bg5 14. Re8 Kg7

2038.Prusikin, Michael - Kortschnoj, Viktor, I g Schweiz 94/418, 2005.

1. Bf6 gxf6 2. Qc1 (2. Nxf6+ Kg7 3. Nxd5 Qc6 4. Nb4 Qc7) 2... f5 (2... Kh8 3. Qh6 Rg8 4. Re8) 3. Bxc4 dxc4 4. Nf6+ Kg7 5. Qg5 Qc6 (5... h6 6. Nh5+ Kh7 7. Qf6 Rg8 8. Qg7+ (8. Re8) 8... Rxx7 9. Nf6+ Kh8 10. Re8+) (5... Qd8 6. Nh5+ Kh8 7. Qh6 Rg8 8. Re8) (5... h5 6. Nxx5+ Kh7 7. Qf6 Kh6 (7... Rg8 8. Re8 Be9 9. Rxa8) 8. f4 Rg8 9. Re8) 6. Nh5+ Kh8 7. Qh6 Rg8 8. Re8 Qxe8 (8... Nf8 9. Nf6) 9. Nf6 Qe3+ 10. Qxe3 f4 11. Qe4 Rd8 12. d5 Kg7 13. Qd4 Kh6 14. g4 a5 15. h4 Nxx4 16. Kf2 Ra6 17. Rh1 Kg6 18. Rxx4 (18. Rxx4 Rxx6 19. Rh6+ Kxx6 20. Qxx6# { # }) 1-0

2039.Luch, Michal - Dobrowolski, Aleksander, III g Wroclaw (rapid) 94c/10, 2005.

1... f4 2. exf4 Bxf4 3. Qc2 Bxx3+ 4. hxx3 Rxx3+ 5. Kxf3 (5. Kg1 Qxx3+ 6. Kh1 Bg2+ 7. Kg1 Rxe2 8. Qxe2 Rf1+ 9. Rxf1 Be4+) 5... Rf8+ 6. Bf5 Bxf5 7. Qxf5 Qxf5+ 8. Kg2 Qf3+ 0-1

2040.Karjakin, Sergey - Mchedlishvili, Mikheil, III g Beer-Sheva 95/73, 2005.

1. g5 hxg5 2. fxg5 Qxx5 3. h6 (3. Rg2 Qf4) 3... c3 (3... g6 4. Nxd6) 4. Rg2 Qh5 5. Rxx7+ Kf8 (5... Kh8 6. Ne3 Qxx6 7. Rg4) 6. Qg4 Qh1+ 7. Kc2 Qh2+ 8. Qg2 1-0

2041.Ivanchuk, Vassily - Felgaer, Ruben, III g Barcelona 95/166, 2005.

1. e6 Bc5 (1... Rxe6 2. Rxe6 fxe6 3. g6 Be8 4. g7 Bxx7 5. fxg7 Kxx7 6. c4) (1... fxe6 2. g6 Rb8 3. Re5) 2. g6 fxg6 (2... fxe6 3. f7+ Kg7 4. fxe8=Q Bxe8 5. Rdd1) 3. f7+ Kf8 4. fxe8=Q Bxe8 5. Rd7 Bb6 6. c4 Kg8 7. b4 Bf2 8. Rf1 Bg3 9. Rd8 1-0

2042.Pogorelov, Ruslan - Andres Flores, Antonio, III g Sevilla 96c/3, 2006.

1. Bxx6 hxx6 (1... Rg7 2. Bf5) 2. Qxx6 Qf8 (2... Rh7 3. Qxd6 Qf5 4. Rb8+ Bf8 5. g4) 3. Rb7 Rxxb7 4. Rxx7 Bg7 5. Rf7 Qg8 6. Rf5 { [1 : 0 Pogorelov - Andres Flores] } 6... Qe8 7. Rh5+ Kg8 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Rf5+

2043.Vitiugov, Nikita - Minasian, Artashes, III g Moscow 96c/6, 2006.

1... Bxh3 2. gxh3 (2. Nxc5 Bxc2+) 2... Rxb3 3. Ng1 (3. Nxc5 Rh1+ 4. Kg2 Qxg5+ 5. Kxh1 Rh8+) 3... Qd7 (3... Qh8 4. Bg4 Rh4 (4... Rh1 5. Ke2) 5. Bf3) (3... Rh1 4. Bg4 f3 5. Qe3 Qf6 6. Nb1 Rah8 7. Nd2 Nh3 8. Nxf3) 4. Qd1 f3 5. Bxf3 (5. Nxb3 Qxh3+ 6. Ke1 fxe2 7. Qxe2 (7. Kxe2 Qf3+ { Åce 5. Bf3 }) 7... Nf3+ 8. Kd1 Nb4 { Å Qh1 }) 5... Rxf3 6. Nxf3 Qh3+ 7. Ke2 (7. Ke1 Nxf3+ 8. Ke2 Nd4+ 9. Kd2 Qh6+ 10. Ke1 Rf8 11. Qd3 (11. a3 Qh4) 11... Nb4 12. Qg3 Rf3) 7... Qxf3+ 8. Ke1 (8. Kd2 Qxf2+ 9. Qe2 Nf3+ 10. Kd1 Qd4+ 11. Kc2 Nb4+ 12. Kb3 Nd2+) 8... Qg2 9. Qd3 (9. Ke2 Rh8 10. Qg1 (10. Qf1 Qf3+ 11. Kd2 Rh2) 10... Qf3+ 11. Kd2 Rh3 12. Kc2 (12. Qxg5 Qd3+ 13. Ke1 Rh1+) (12. Qf1 Rh2) 12... Qd3+ 13. Kb3 Nf3 14. Qg4 (14. Qd1 Nd2+ 15. Ka3 Nxc4+ 16. Kb3 Na5+ 17. Ka3 Qb5) 14... Nd2+ 15. Ka3 Nxc4+ 16. Kb3 Nd2+ 17. Ka3 Qb5) 9... Nf3+ 10. Kd1 (10. Ke2 Rf8) 10... Nb4 0-1

2044. Della Morte, Pablo - Triunfetti, Claudio, III g Argentina 96c/8, 2006.

1. f5 gxf5 (1... exf5 2. e6+ f6 (2... Kg8 3. Bxd5) 3. Bxd5) (1... g5 2. fxe6 Nf4 3. Rxf4 gxf4 4. Nf6 { Å Qf5+ }) 2. Rxf5 Ne7 (2... exf5 3. e6+ f6 (3... Kh7 4. Qxf5+ Kg8 5. Bxd5) (3... Kg8 4. Bxd5) (3... Kg6 4. Be2 fxe6 5. Qh5+ Kh7 6. Ng5+ Kg8 7. Qg6+ Bg7 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Nxe6+) 4. Qxf5 Be7 (4... Qf4 5. Bxf6+) 5. Qg4+ Kf8 (5... Kh7 6. Bd3 Kh8 7. Ng5) (5... Kh8 6. Bxd5 { Å Nf6 }) 6. Qg6 Bd6 7. Nxd6 Rxd6 8. Bxd5 Rxd5 (8... Bxd5 9. Qxf6+ Ke8 10. Qg6+ Kd8 11. Qg8+ Ke7 12. Qf7+ Kd8 13. Qf8# { # }) 9. Bxf6) 3. Rxf7+ (3. Qg4+ Ng6 4. Rf2) 3... Kxf7 4. Qxe6+ Kg7 5. Qf7+ (5. Rf1) 5... Kh8 6. e6+ Rd4 7. Bd3 Bg7 (7... Qd8 8. Nxc5 (8. Rxc5 Bxe4) 8... Bg7 9. Nxb7) (7... Qe5 8. Nxc5) 8. Rxc5 Qd8 (8... Qb6 9. Qxg7+ Kxg7 10. Bxd4+ Kf8 (10... Kg8 11. Nf6+ Kh8 12. Nd7+) 11. Rf5+ Nxf5 12. Bxb6) 9. Rg5 Nf5 (9... hxg5 10. Qh5+ Kg8 11. Nf6+ Bxf6 12. Qh7+ Kf8 13. Qf7# { # }) (9... Qf8 10. Rxg7 (10. Nd6) 10... Qxg7 11. Qxg7+ Kxg7 12. Bxd4+) 10. Rxg7 (10. e7 Qg8 (10... Qd7 11. Rxg7 Nxc7 12. Qf8+ Rxf8 13. exf8=Q+ Kh7 14. Nf6# { # }) (10... Qe8 11. Rxf5 Bxe4 12. Qf8+ Bxf8 13. exf8=Q+ Qxf8 14. Rxf8+ Rxf8 15. Bxd4+ Kg8 16. Bxe4) (10... Qxe7 11. Rxg7) 11. Qxf5 (11. Rxf5 Bxe4 12. Bxe4 Rd1+ 13. Kf2) (11. Rxg7 Nxc7 12. Qxg8+ Rxc8 13. Bxd4) 11... hxg5 12. Qh3+ (12. Nf6) 12... Qh7 13. Qxh7+ Kxh7 14. Nf6+ Kh8 15. Bxd4) 10... Nxc7 11. e7 Qd5 (11... Qd7 { Åce 10. e7 }) (11... Qe8 12. Qf6) (11... Qg8 12. Qxg8+ (12. Qf6 Bxe4) (12. Qg6 Bxe4 13. Bxe4 Rxe4) 12... Kxg8 13. Bxd4 Bxe4 14. Bxe4 Re8 15. Bc5 Kf7 16. b4) 12. Qf6 Qe6 13. Bxd4 Qxf6 14. Nxf6 Bc6 { [1 : 0 Della Morte - Triunfetti] } 15. Nh5

2045. Sandipan, Chanda - Himanshu, Sharma, I g New Delhi 97/80, 2006.

1. Rxe7+ (1. Bg7 Rg8 2. Rxe7+ Bxe7 3. Be5 Qb6 4. Bxb8 Kf8 5. Bb3 Qe6) 1... Bxe7 (1... Kxe7 2. Re1+) 2. Re1 Kd8 (2... Qd8 3. Qe5) (2... Rf8 3. Rxe7+ Kxe7 4. Qe4+ Kd8 5. Bxf8 Qb6 (5... Qa5 6. Qe5) 6. Qe7+ Kc7 7. Qe5+) (2... f6 3. Qe6 Qd8 4. Qxf6 Rg8 5. Bg5) (2... b5 3. Rxe7+ Kxe7 4. Qe4+ Kf6 5. g4 Qe5 (5... g5 6. Qf5+ Ke7 7. Bxg5+) 6. Bg7+ Kxg7 7. Qxe5+ f6 8. Qxb8) 3. Rxe7 Kxe7 (3... f6 4. Bf4 Qxf4 5. Rxd7+) (3... Qb6 4. Rxd7+) (3... b5 4. Bg5) 4. Qe4+ Kf6 5. g4 g5 (5... Qe5 6. Bg7+ Kxg7 7. Qxe5+) 6. Qf5+ Ke7 7. Bxg5+ Kf8 8. Bh6+ 1-0

2046. Zhu, Chen - Gelashvili, Tamaz, III g Athens 97/139, 2006.

1... a3 2. Rxb8 (2. b3 a2+) 2... Rxb8 3. b4 (3. b3 a2+) 3... Rxb4+ 4. Ka2 Be7 { [Å Rb2, Bf6] } 5. Rb1 Rxb1 6. Kxb1 Kf5 7. Bc4 Bd6 8. Ka2 e3 9. Bd3+ Kg5 10. c4 Bxh2 11. Kxa3 Kf4 0-1

2047. Pham, Chuong - Nadanian, Ashot, II g Singapore 97/302, 2006.

1... Nxc2 2. Kxc2 Bf3+ (2... Qh4 3. f4) 3. Kg1 Qh4 4. Ne2 g5 5. Qc4+ Kh8 6. Qxc6 Rf8 (6... Qh3 7. Qf6+ Kg8 8. Qxg5+ Kh8 9. Nf4) 7. Qd6 Qg4+ 8. Qg3 (8. Nfg3 Qh3 9. Qe5+ Kg8 10. Qe6+) 8... Bxe2 9. Qxg4 1/2-1/2

2048. Dominguez Perez, Leinier - Ivanchuk, Vassily, III g Barcelona 98/59, 2006.

1. Nxf7 Qxf7 (1... Rxf7 2. Rxc6 Nd5 (2... b4 3. f5 Re8 4. f6 bxc3 5. Rdg1 cxb2+ 6. Kxb2) (2... dxe5 3. dxe5 Nd5 4. Nxd5 Bxd5 5. Rdg1 Kf8 6. Rxb6) (2... Re8 3. Rdg1 Kf8 4. Rxb6 dxe5 5. dxe5 Qd4 6. Ne2 Qf2 7. Rhg6) 3. Nxd5 Bxd5 4. Rdg1 Kf8 5. Rxb6 Bxb6 6. Qxh6+ Ke7 7. Qh4+ Kf8 8. Bg6) 2. Rxc6 Qxf4+ 3. Kb1 Rf7 (3... Bf3 4. Qxe6+ (4. Rf1 Rae8 5. Rg3 Nc4 6. Bxc4 bxc4 7. Rxf3 Qxd4) 4... Rf7 (4... Kh8 5. Rxc7 Be4 6. Bxe4) 5. Rf1 Kf8 6. Qh3 Nc4 7. Bxc4 bxc4 8. e6 Rf5 9. Nd5 Bg4 10. e7+ Kf7 11. Rxc7 Kf6 15. Nxa8 Kxe7 16. Nb6) 4. Ne2 (4. Rdg1 { (Dominguez Perez, L - Ivanchuk, V) } 4... Bf3 5. Be2 Kf8 6. Bxf3 Qxf3 7. Qxf3 Rxf3 8. Rxc7 dxe5 9. dxe5 Rf1+ 10. Rxf1+ Kxc7) 4... Qf2 5. Rdg1 Kf8 6. Rxc7 Rxc7 7. Rf1 Qxf1+ 8. Qxf1+ Kg8 9. exd6 cxd6 10. Qf4

2049. Fedorov, Alexei - Iordachescu, Viorel, I g Romania 98/219, 2006.

1. Bxb6 { -> } 1... gxh6 2. Nxb6+ Kf8 3. Nf5 Kg8 (3... Bf6 4. Qh6+ (4. Qh7 Rd8 5. Nh6 Qe6 6. Qg8+ Ke7 7. Nf5+ Qxf5 8. Rxd8 Rxd8 9. Qxd8+ Kxd8 10. exf5 Nh4 11. Rxa7 Kc7 12. g4) 4... Kg8 5. Rd6 Re6 6. Rad1 Qe8 7. g3 Rxd6 8. Rxd6 Bh8 9. Qg5 (9. h4 Rd8 10. h5 Rxd6 11. Nxd6 Qf8 12. Nf5 Qxh6 13. Nxb6+ Kh7 14. Nxf7 Nf8 15. Nd8 Nd7 16. Nxb7) 9... Bg7 10. h4 Bf8 11. Rf6 { -> }) 4. Rd3 Bf6 (4... Qe6 5. Rh3 Bf6 (5... Qf6 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Rh5 Red8 8. g4 { Å h5+ }) 6. g4 Qxb3 7. g5 Qe6 8. gxf6 Qxf6 9. Qh7+ Kf8 10. Kh1 { Å Rg1, Rhg3-g6+ }) 5. Rh3 Rd8 6. g4 Qe6 7. g5 Rd7 8. gxf6 Qxf6 9. Kh1 Rad8 10. Rg1 Kf8 11. Qh6+ Ke8 12. Qh8+ (12. Qh8+ Qxh8 13. Rxb8+ Nxb8 14. Rg8#) 1-0

2050. Morozevich, Alexander - Korneev, Oleg, II g Pamplona 98/342, 2006.

1... Rxe6 (1... Qxd5 2. Rxa6+ Kb8 3. Qf4+ Rd6 4. Rxb7+ (4. Qxd6+ Qxd6 5. Rxd6 c2 6. Rf1 Be4) 4... Kxb7 5. Rxd6 Qxb3 6. Qf7+ { 1 : 0 Morozevich, A - Korneev, O }) 2. dxe6 Qxe6 3. Qf3 Qd5 4. Qxd5 Rxd5 5. Rc1 Rd3 6. Rxc7 Kb6 7. Kh2 Bd5 8. Rg3 Rxc3 9. Kxc3 Bxb3 10. Rxc3 c4

2051. Khenkin, Igor - Atalik, Suat, I g Malmoe 98/349, 2006.

1... Nxe5 2. Rh3 (2. Rc2 Ra1 3. Rh3 Ng4 4. Rf3 Re8 5. Rc7 Ra2) 2... Ng4 3. Be3 Re8 (3... Nxe3+ 4. Rxe3 Rd2+ 5. Kc1 Ra8 6. Rc2) (3... Nxf2+ 4. Bxf2 Rd2+ 5. Kc1 Rxe2) 4. Nc3 (4. Rf3 Nxf2+ (4... Nxe3+) (4. Rc2 Nxf2+) 4... Nxf2+ (4... Rxf2) 5. Bxf2 Rxf2 6. Rf3 Rxc2 (6... Rxf3 7. gxf3 Bxc3 (7... Ba5 8. Rc5 b6 9. Rc7 Bxc3 10. Rxc3 Rd8) 8. Rxc3 Rd8 9. Rd3 Kf8) 7. Rxf7 Ra8 8. Rg7+ Kf8 (8... Kf8 9. Rcf7+ (9. Rg7+ Ke8) 9... Ke8 10. Rg8+ Kxf7 11. Rxa8 Bxc3) 0-1

2052. Mikhailuk, Slava - Lugo, Blas, III g USA 98c/6, 2006.

1... Rxb2 2. Nxd5 (2. Kxb2 Qxa3+ 3. Kb1 Rb8+ 4. Nb5 Rxb5+ 5. Rb3 Rxb3+ 6. cxb3 Qxb3+ 7. Kc1 (7. Ka1 Qc3+ 8. Kb1 Ba3) 7... Ba3+ 8. Kd2 Bb4+ 9. Kc1 Qc3+ 10. Kb1 Ba3) (2. Kd2 Ra2 3. Rb1 Rxa3 4. Rb3 Rxb3 5. cxb3 Rb8 6. Bxb5 Rb4 7. Qf3 Ke8) 2... cxd5 (2... Bxa3 3. Nb6+ Ke8 4. Rd8+ Kxd8 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Qxh8+ Bf8 7. Nc4 Qa1+ 8. Kd2 Qxh1 9. Nxb2 Qxh4) 3. Kxb2 Rb8+ 4. Rb3 (4. Kc1 Bxa3+ 5. Rxa3 Qxa3+ 6. Kd2 Rb4 (6... Qa5+ 7. Ke3 Rb4 8. Qf1 Qc5+ 9. Kd2 Re4) 7. Ra1 Qb2 8. Qf1 Qxe5 9. Bb5+ Ke7 10. Ra8 Rf4 (10... d4 11. Re8+ Kd6 12. Rd8+ Kc5) 11. Qg1 d4 12. Re8+ Kf6 13. g3 Rf3 14. Be2 Qa5+ { 0 : 1 Mikhailuk - Lugo }) 4... Qxa3+ (4... Bxa3+ 5. Kb1 Rxb3+ 6. cxb3 Qc3 7. Qa4+ Kd8 8. Qxa3 Bf5+ 9. Ka2 Qd2+ 10. Qb2 Qa5+ 11. Qa3) 5. Kc3 Qc5+ 6. Kd2 (6. Kb2 d4) 6... Qa5+ 7. Kd1 (7. Kd3 Rxb3+ 8. cxb3 Qb5+ 9. Kd2 Qxb3 10. Bd1 (10. Bxb5 Bb4+ 11. Ke2 Qc2+ 12. Kf1 Qb1+ 13. Ke2 Qxh1 14. Qxb4 Qxc2+) 10... Qb2+ 11. Ke1 Qxc2 12. Rf1 Qb2 13. Rf3 Bb4+ 14. Kf1 c5) 7... Rxb3 8. cxb3 Qa1+ 9. Qc1 Qxe5 10. Qd2 Ba3 11. Rf1 Qa1+ 12. Kc2 Qb2+ 13. Kd3 Qxb3+ 14. Qc3 Qa4 15. Qd4 Bb4 16. Ke3 c5 17. Qb2 d4+ 18. Kf2 Qc6

2053. Anisimov, Pavel - Tsigelnitskiy, Ilusha, I g Russia 98c/11, 2006.

1. Bxf5 exf5 2. Rxf5 (2. Qh4+ g5 3. Qb4) 2... gxf5 3. Qh4+ Ke6 (3... Kf8 4. Qf6 Qxe3+ 5. Kh1) 4. Qf6+ Kd5 5. Qxf7+ (5. Rd1+ Kc5 (5... Kc6 6. Nxc8+) 6. Rc1+ Kb4 7. Qh4+ Ka5 8. Qe1+ Kb6 9. Qb4# { # }) 5... Kxe5 (5... Kc6 6. Rc1+ Qc5 7. Rxc5+ Kxc5 8. Qg7 Rd8 9. Qe7) 6. Nc4+ Ke4 7. Qe7+ { [1 : 0 Anisimov - Tsigelnitskiy] } 7... Kd5 (7... Kd3 8. Qd6+) 8. Qd6+ Kxc4 9. Rc1+ Kb5 10. Qd5+ Kb6 11. Qc5# { # }

2054. L'Ami, Erwin - Sargissian, Gabriel, III g Wijk aan Zee II 99/290, 2007.

1... Rxe3 2. b4 (2. fxe3 Bxe3+) 2... Rxf3 3. bxc5 (3. gxf3 Bd4) 3... Rf6 4. a4 Nxc5 5. axb5 axb5 6. Bh7+ Kh8 7. Bf5 Ne6 8. Rxc8 Qxc8 9. Bxe6 Rxe6 10. Qxb5 d4

2055. Bednikova, Stefka - Genova, Liubka, I g Bulgaria (ch) 99c/7, 2007.

1... Rxc2 2. h4 (2. Rxc2 Qxf3 (2... Qxh3+ 3. Rh2 Qxf3+ 4. Qg2) 3. Bh4 Rxh4 4. Re1 (4. Rc1 Rxh3+ 5. Kg1 Qh5 6. Rh2 Rg3+ 7. Rg2 (7. Kh1 Qf3+ 8. Rg2 Bg5) 7... Bg5) 4... Rxc3+ 5. Kg1 Qh5 6. Rh2 Qg4+ 7. Kh1 (7. Rg2 Qh4) 7... Bh4) (2. Rxc2 Qxh3+ 3. Kg1 (3. Rh2 Qf1# { # }) 3... Qh1+ 4. Kf2 Bh4+ 5. Rg3 Bxg3# { # }) (2. Kxc2 Qxh3+ 3. Kf2 Bh4+ 4. Rg3 Bxg3+ 5. Kg1 Qh1# { # }) 2... Rxc2+ (2... Rxe2 3. Qxe2 Bxh4) 3. Kxc2 Rg6+ 4. Rg2 Qxf3 5. Rxc6 hxg6 6. Qg2 Qxc2+ (6... Qd1) 7. Kxc2 Ke8 8. Bf2 Kf7 9. Kf3 Kg7 10. Kg2 Kh6 11. Kh3 Kh5 12. Be1 Bf6 13. Bf2 e4 14. dxe4 fxe4 15. Be1 e3 0-1

2056. Smikovski, Ivan - Purtov, Andrei, I g Russia 99c/8, 2007.

1. Ndf5 Bf8 (1... exf5 2. Nxf5) (1... Bf6 2. Nxb6+ Kf8 (2... gxh6 3. Rxd5 exd5 4. Qxf6) 3. Nh5 Nxe3 4. Nxf6 gxf6 (4... Rxd2 5. Nh7+ Ke7 6. Qxe3 gxh6 7. Qxd2 Qe5 8. Qxh6) (1... Qc7 2. cxd5 Qxc1+ 3. Rd1 Qc7 4. dxe6) 2. Nxb6+ gxh6 3. Qg4+ Kh8 4. Rxd5 Rxd5 (4... exd5 5. Bd4+ Kh7 6. Bc2+) (4... f5 5. Bd4+ Kh7 6. Nxf5 exd5 7. Ne7) 5. cxd5 Rxc1+ 6. Bxc1 Qe5 7. dxe6 Qe1+ 8. Nf1 { [1 : 0 Smikovski, I - Purtov, A] } 8... Bb5 (8... Nc3 9. Bb2 Bb5 10. Bc4) 9. Qd4+ Kh7 10. Bc2+

2057.Kasparov, Sergey - Vre negoor, Taco, III g Haarlem 99c/16, 2006.

1. g4 hxg4 (1... fxc4 2. f5 gxf5 3. Rf1 f4 4. Rxf4+ Ke8 (4... Kg8 5. Rg6+ Kh7 6. Rg7+ Kh6 7. Rf8) 5. Rf5 Ra8 6. Rxh5 Kd7 7. Rh7 Re8 8. Rg7 Kd8 9. Rxc4 Bc5 10. h5 Bxd4 11. Kxd4 Rh8 12. h6 Rc7 13. Ke4 Ke8 14. Kf5 Kf8 15. Reg6) 2. h5 gxh5 3. Rh1 Ra8 4. Rxh5 Rf8 (4... Rg8 5. Rxf5+ Ke8 6. Rg5 Rxc5 (6... Kf7 7. Rxcg8 Kxg8 8. Rg6+ Kf8 9. Rxc4 Bc5 10. Bb2) 7. Rxc5 Bc5 8. g6 (8. Bc3 g3) 8... Kf8 9. Re4 g3 10. Rg4 Bxd4 11. Kxd4 Kg7 12. Rxc3 Rb8 13. Re3 Kxg6 14. Rxe7 Kf5 15. Rf7+ Kg6 16. Rd7) 5. Rxf5+ Ke8 6. Rxf8+ Kxf8 7. Rg6 Bc5 8. Bc3 Ke8 9. Rxc4

2058.Polzin, Rainer - Shengelia, Davit, I g Oesterreich 100/51, 2007.

1... Bh3 2. gxh3 Qxf3 3. Nc1 Bxg3 4. hxg3 Qxg3+ 5. Kh1 Qxh3+ 6. Kg1 Qg3+ 7. Kh1 Re6 8. Nb3 g5 0-1

2059.Jones, Gawain C - Van Wely, Loek, I g London 100/77, 2007.

1. Bxf6 exf6 (1... Rf8 2. Qg3) 2. Qxf6 Rg8 3. Rae1 d5 4. Qg5 Re7 5. Qxh6 Qa5 6. Rf6 (6. Rf7) 6... Qxa2 7. Rxc6 Rf8 8. Qxf8+ 1-0

2060.Karjakin, Sergey - Van Wely, Loek, I g Foros 100/168, 2007.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 2. Qg6+ Kh8 3. Qxh6+ Kg8 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Re3 (5. Rxe5 Qd8) 5... f4 6. Rxe5 dxe5 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. d6 Rf7 (8... Kf7 9. Qh7+) (8... Bb7 9. dxe7 Rfe8 10. Bc4+ Bd5 11. Qg6+ Kh8 12. Qh5+) 9. Bc4 (9. Qg6+ Kf8 10. Bc4) 9... Bf5 (9... Qd8 10. dxe7 Qxe7 11. Qg6+ Kh8 12. Bxf7 Qf8 13. Re1) 10. dxe7 (10. Qh5) 1-0

2061.Shirov, Alexei - Ivanchuk, Vassily, I g Foros 100/263, 2007.

1... Nxd4 2. cxd4 (2. Re1 Nf3+ 3. Nxf3 exf3) 2... Bxd4 3. Rb1 e3 (3... Bxf2+ 4. Kxf2 Rxf4+ 5. Kg3 Qd2 6. Rf1 h4+ 7. Kxh4 Qxh2 8. Qe8+ Kh7 9. Qh5+) 4. Bg3 (4. Be1 Rxf4 5. Rb4 c5 6. Rxd4 cxd4) 4... h4 5. Bxh4 (5. Nf3 hxg3) 5... Rxf4 6. Qd3 Qd5 7. Nf1 (7. Re1 Rf2) 7... Rf2 8. Nxe3 Rg2+ 9. Kh1 Qf3 0-1

2062.Mekhitarian, Krikor Sevag - Fier, Alexandr, I g Sao Paulo (zt) 100/392, 2007.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Bc5+ 3. e3 d4 4. Qc2 dxe3+ 5. Nxe3 Rd3 6. bxc4 (6. Kg1 Nb4 (6... Rxe3 7. Qxcg6 Rxe1+ 8. Kh2 hxg6 9. Rxe1) 7. Qf2 Nd5 8. Ba3 Bxa3 (8... Bxe3 9. Rxe3 Rxe3 10. Bxf8) 9. Nxd5 exd5 10. Rcd1 c3) 6... Nb4 7. Qb1 Bb7 8. Be5 Qe4 9. Bf4 e5 10. Nd4 Qxd4 11. Bxb7 exf4 12. Kg2 fxe3 13. Re2 Rf2+ 14. Rxf2 exf2 15. Bd5+ Nxd5 16. cxd5 Qxd5+ 17. Kh2 f1=N+ 18. Rxf1 Rd2+ 0-1

2063.Carlsson, Pontus - Papaioannou, Ioannis, I g Hersonissos 101/(61), 2007.

1. Bxe6 fxe6 2. Qxe6 Rf3 3. Qe8+ Qc8 4. Bxa7+ Kc7 5. Qe6 { [A Rd7, Bb6, Qg8] } (5. Qh5 Ne5 6. Qxh6 { Carlsson,P - Papaioannou,I } 5... Bf8 6. Qg4 Ne5 7. Bb6+ Kb8 8. Qxc8+ Kxc8 9. Rd8# { # })

2064.Svidler, Peter - Dreev, Aleksey, I g Russia (ch) 101/148, 2007.

1. Rxh6 gxh6 2. Qxh6 Qe5 3. Rh5 Rc5 (3... f5 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qxd7) 4. Rxe5 Rxe5 5. Nf4 Bd5 6. b4 Re1+ 7. Kb2 f6 8. Ng6 Re2+ 9. Kc1 1-0

2065.Castallan, Gerald - Prusikin, Michael, II g France 101c/8, 2007.

1. Rxc7 Rxc2+ 2. Kf1 (2. Kd1 Rxh5 3. Kxc2 (3. Ng5 Rxc5 4. Qxc5 Qb6 (4... Ng6 5. Qh6) 5. Qh6 (5. Rh7 Qb1+ 6. Kg2 Rxf2+ 7. Kxf2 Qxh7) 5... Rxf2+ 6. Kxf2 (6. Ke1 Qb1+) 6... Qxd4+ 7. Kf3 (7. Ke1 Qxe5+ (7... Qe4+) 8. Kf1 Qf5+ 9. Kg2 Qe4+ 10. Kh2 Nf5 11. Rg8+ Ke7 12. Qf8+ Kf6 13. R8g6+ Ke5 14. R6g4 Qe3 15. Qxe8 c2) 7... Qe4+ (7... Qd3+ 8. Kg4 Qf5+ (8... Nf5 9. Rg8+ Kxg8 10. Kf4+) 9. Kg3 Qd3+ 10. Kg4 (10. Kh2 Qd2+ 11. Qxd2 cxd2) 10... Qf5+) 8. Kf2 Qd4+ 9. Kf3 Qe4+ 10. Kf2 Qc2+ 11. Kf3 Qe4+ 1/2-1/2

2066.Haba, Petr - Gyimesi, Zoltan, I g Deutschland 102/96, 2008.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 (1... Nnh5 2. Rh1 N5f6 3. Bxg7 Kxg7 4. Rd3 Rh8 5. Rg3+ Kf8 6. Nf4 { / Nf7 }) 2. Nxf7 Nf8 3. Nxh6+ Kg7 4. Nf4 (4. Ng3 Rd5 5. Rxe6 Kxh6 6. Re5 Rxe5 7. dxe5 Kg7 8. Nf5+ Kh8 9. exf6 Bxf6 10. Qe4) 4... Kxh6 (4... Qd7 5. Nxe6+) 5. Nxe6 N6h7 (5... Nnh5 6. g4 Bh4 7. f4) 6. Re5 (6. d5 { Gyimesi,Z }) 6... Bg5 7. f4 Bxf4 8. Nxf4 (8. Rf1) 8... Ng5 (8... Re8 9. Ne6) (8... Qf7 9. Rf5 Qg8 10. Qc1 Kg7 (11. d5) 9. Qc1 (9. Qd2 Qg7 10. Rde1) (9. Rxcg5 Kxc5 (9... Qh7 10. Rg6+ Nxcg6 11. hxg6) 10. Ne6+ Kh6 11. Rf1) 9... Nfh7 10. Nh3 (10. Re6+ Kg7 11. Qe3 (11. h6+ Kf7 12. Qc2) 11... Nxe6 12. Nxe6+) 10... Rg8 11. Re6+ Kxh5 12. g4+ (12. Nxc5 Nxc5 (12... Kg4 13. Rh1) 13. Rh1+ Kg4 14. Rh4+ Kxh4 15. Qf4+ Kh5 16. g4+ { 1 : 0 Haba,P - Gyimesi,Z }) 12... Kxc4 13. Qf4+ Kh5 14. Nxc5

2067.Valerga, Diego - Flores Rios, Mauricio, III g Villa Martelli 102/101, 2008.

1. Bxc7 (1. Bb3 Bg5) 1... Rxh3 (1... Kxc7 2. Rxe6 fxe6 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Qxh6+ Ke8 5. Qh8+ Bf8 6. Bg6+ (6. Qg8 { Valerga,D - Flores Rios,M }) 6... Ke7 7. Qh4+ Kd6 8. Qf4+ Kc6 9. Qxf8 Kb7) 2. gxh3 Rxh3 3. Qe5 Bd6 4. Qf6 Be7 5. Qf4 (5. Qe5 Bd6) 5... Rh4 (5... Bd6 6. Be5) 6. Qg3 (6. Qf3 Rg4+ 7. Kf1 Rxc7) 6... Rg4 7. Qxc4 Bxc4 8. Rxe7 Qc6 9. Bxh6

2068.Negi, Parimarjan - Grivas, Efstratios, I g Wijk aan Zee III 102/204, 2008.

1. Bxc6 Qxe5 (1... Qxd1+ 2. Qxd1 hxg6 3. Nd7) 2. Bxh7+ (2. Bxf6 Bxf6 3. Bxh7+ Kh8) (2. Bc2 Ne4 3. Bxe7+ (3. Bxe4 Bxe4+ 4. fxe4 Bxc5 5. Qg2 f6 6. h4 Rcd8 7. Rxd8 Rxd8 8. hxg5 f5) 3... Nxc3 4. Qd3 f5 5. Bxf8 Rxf8 6. hxg3 Kg7) 2... Nnh7 (2... Kxh7 3. Qh3+ Kg6 4. Bf4+ Ng4 5. Qh6+ Kf5 6. fxc4+ Ke4 7. Re3# { # }) (2... Kh8 3. Bc2) 3. Bf4+ (3. Bxe7+ Kh8 4. Bxf8 Qf5+ 5. Ka1 Nxf8) 3... Qg7 4. Rxc7+ Kxc7 5. Rd7 Bf6 6. Rxb7 Rcd8 7. Qh3 Kh8 8. Bh6 Rg8 9. Rxf7 Rg1+ 10. Kc2 1-0

2069.Leko, Peter - Kramnik, Vladimir, II g Wijk aan Zee 102/219, 2008.

1... Bxc3 2. bxc3 Qxa3+ 3. Kb1 f5 4. Ng5 fxe4 5. Qxe4 Bf5 6. Qxc4+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ (7. g4 Bg6 8. h5 b5 9. Qe6 Bxc2+ 10. Kxc2 Rxf2+ 11. Rd2 (11. Kd3 Rd8+ 12. Ke3 Qc5+ 13. Rd4 Rdf8) 11... Rxd2+ 12. Kxd2 Qb2+ 13. Ke3 Qxc3+ 14. Kf4 Rf8+ 15. Nf7+ Kg8) 7... Rxf7 8. Qxf7 Qxc3 (8... Rf8 9. Qxb7) 9. Qxf5 (9. Qa2 Re8 10. Qb2 Qa5 11. g4 Bxc4 12. Rhg1 h5 13. f3 Re5) 9... Qb4+ 10. Ka2 Qa4+ 11. Kb2 Qb4+ 12. Kc1 Qa3+ 13. Kb1 1/2-1/2

2070.Gelfand, Boris - Alekseev, Evgeny, I g Russia 102/328, 2008.

1. Rxc6+ Bxc6 2. Rc1 (2. Qxa6+ Bb7) 2... Nb8 (2... Kb7 3. Rxc6 Kxc6 4. Qxa6+ Nb6 5. Qxb6+ Kd7 6. Qb7+ { Golubev,M }) 3. Rxc6+ Nxc6 4. Qxa6+ Kd8 (

4... Kb8 5. Qxb5+ Ka7 6. Qb6+ Ka8 7. Qxc6+ Kb8 (7... Ka7 8. Qb6+ Ka8 9. Bxe5 Bxe5 10. Nc7+ Bxc7 11. e5+) 8. Qb5+ Ka8 9. Nb6+ Ka7 10. Nd7) 5. Qb6+ Kd7 (5... Ke8 6. Qxc6+ Kf8 7. Bxe5 (7. dxe5 Qh8 8. Nf4 Rgg6 9. Nxcg6+ fxc6 10. Qd5) 7... Qg6 (7... Bxe5 8. Qc8+ Re8 9. Qc5+ Re7 10. Qxe7# { # }) 8. Nf4) 6. Qb7+ Kd8 (6... Ke8 7. Qxc6+ { Åce 5...Ke8 }) 7. Nb6 (7. Qxc6 f6) 7... f5 (7... Bc7 8. Qc8+ Ke7 9. Nd5+) (7... Ke8 8. Qc8+ Nd8 9. Qd7+) 8. Qc8+ Ke7 9. Qd7+ (9. Nd5+ Kf7 10. Bh5+ Rg6 11. Qxc6) 9... Kf8 10. Qxe6 Qe7 (10... Qg6 11. Nd7+ Kg7 12. Qxc6+ Kxc6 13. exf5+ Kxf5 14. Bxc6) 11. Qxh6+ Rg7 12. Nc8 1-0

2071.Szabo, Gergely - Gheorghie, Corina, I g Predeal 103/135, 2008.

1. Bxe6 fxe6 2. Nxe6 Rxe6 3. Qxe6+ Qe7 4. Rxf8+ Kxf8 5. Rf1+ Ke8 6. Qg8+ Kd7 7. Qxa8 Qg5 8. Rf7+ Kc6 1-0

2072.Sjugirov, Sanan - Tjurin, Alexander P, I g Moscow 103c/6, 2008.

1. Nef5+ gxf5 (1... Kh8 2. Nd4 (2. Nxf7+ Kg8 3. Nd4 Qd7 4. Ne5 Qe7 5. Re2) 2... Qb6 3. Nxf7+ Kg8 4. Re6) 2. Qg3 Ng4 (2... Nh5 3. Bf6+ Kxf6 4. Ng8# { # Sjugirov - Tjurin }) 3. Nxf5+ Kh8 4. Qxc4 Nf6 5. Qf3 Nh5 (5... Nd7 6. Qxc6 Bxc6 7. Bb3 f6 8. Bf4 Rc8 9. Ne7) 6. Qxc6 Bxc6 7. Bb3 f6 8. Bh4 Re8 9. Rxe8 Bxe8 10. g4 Bg6 11. Be6 Bxf5 12. Bxf5 Nf4 13. Bxf6+ Bg7 14. Bxc7+ Kxc7 15. Kh2

2073.Becerra Rivero, Julio - Swathi, Ghate, I g Philadelphia 104c/6, 2008.

1. Nf5 gxf5 2. exf5 Qd7 3. Re3 Re8 4. Rh3 Ng6 (4... f6 5. gxf6 Nh7 6. Rg3+ { (1 : 0 Becerra Rivero - Swathi) } 6... Kh8 7. Rg7 Qc8 8. Qh6 Qxf5 9. Bd3) 5. Qf2 (5. fxc6 fxc6 6. Bd3 Re7 7. Rf1 { / g4-> }) 5... Re4 (5... Bc8 6. Bd3) 6. Bd3 Rf4 7. Qe2 Rxf5 8. Qxh5 c5 9. Qh7+ Kf8 10. Bxf5 Qxf5 11. Rf1 Qd5 12. Rhf3 Ke8 13. Qg8+ Nf8 14. g6 f6 (14... f5 15. Qxd5 Bxd5 16. Rxf5) 15. Qg7

2074.Prohászka, Peter - Varga, Zoltan Heves, I g Budapest 105/202, 2008.

1. Nxc6 hxg6 2. Bxc6 Bg4 (2... Bd7 3. Bxf6 Rxf6 (3... Bxf6 4. Qh5) 4. Qh5 Na6 (4... Qb6 5. Ne4 Qxd4+ 6. Kh1) 5. Rae1 (5. Ne4 Rxc6 6. Qxc6 Qe8) (5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Ne4 Qb6 7. c3) 5... Nc7 (5... Be8 6. Rxf6 Bxf6 7. Qh7+ Kf8 8. Qh6+ Kg8 9. Bh7+ Kh8 10. Bf5+ Kg8 11. Qh7+ Kf8 12. Be6 Bxd4+ 13. Kh1) 6. Bf7+ Kf8 7. Ne4 Bg4 8. Nxf6 exf6 9. Qxc4 (9. Qg6) 9... Kxf7 10. Rf3 (10. Qh5+ Kg8 11. Rf3 (11. Re4 Qd7 12. Rh4 (12. Rfe1 Kf8) 12... Qe6) 11... Qd7 12. Rfe3 Kf8 13. Qg6 Re8 14. Rxe8+ Nxe8 15. h4 d5 16. c3 { Prohászka,P - Varga,Zo }) 10... Kg8 (10... Qc8 11. Re7+) 11. Rg3 Qf8 12. Qd7) (2... Nbd7 3. Qe1 Nb6 4. Qh4) 3. Qe1 Nbd7 4. Qh4 (4. h3 Bh5 5. Qe6+ Kh8) 4... Qb6 (4... d5 5. Rae1 Qb6 6. Rxe7) 5. Kh1 Qb4 (5... d5 6. h3 Be6 7. Rae1 c5 8. Bh6) (5... Qxb2 6. Ne4 Qxd4 7. Rae1 d5 8. Nxf6+ Nxf6 9. Rf4 Qc3 10. Rxc4 Qxe1+ 11. Qxe1 Nxc4 12. Bxe7) (5... Rad8 6. Ne4) 6. Ne4 Be2 7. Bxf6 Rxf6 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. c3 Qxb2 10. Nxf6 exf6 11. Rfe1 Nb6 12. Qh3 Bc4 13. Qe3

2075.Batista, Gerson Peres - Name, Gabriel Ricardo, I g Barrinha 105c/7, 2009.

1. Nxf7 Qh4 (1... Kxf7 2. Bxe6+ Rxe6 (2... Kxe6 3. Qb3# { # }) 3. Ng5+ Kg8 4. Nxe6 Qf6 (4... Qh4 5. Qb3 Kh8 6. Rae1) 5. Nc7 Nxd6 (5... Rb8 6. Ne8) 6. cxd6 Rb8 7. Ne8 Qxb2 (7... Qf7 8. Nxc7 Kxc7 9. f5) 8. Qd5+ Kh8 9. Nxc7 Qxc7 (9... Nb6 10. Qa5 Kxc7 11. Rab1 Qf6 12. Qxa7 Nd7 13. Rbd1) 10. Rae1

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Nf6 11. Qd4 { \wedge Re7 } 2. g3 Nxg3+ 3. Nxg3 Kxf7 4. f5 Nf6 5. fxc6+ hxg6 6. Rf4 Qh6 7. Ne4 g5 8. Rf2 Bd7 9. Nxf6 Bc6+ 10. Ne4+ Kg8 11. Qg4 1-0

2076. Jobava, Baadur - Georgiev, Kiril, I g Budva 105c/8, 2009.

1. Bxg6 (1. Qh6 Qf8 2. Rxd8 Bxd8) 1... fxc6 2. Qh6 Qf8 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. f7 { [1 : 0 Jobava - Georgiev] } 6... Rxd5 (6... Qg7 7. Rxd8+ Bxd8 8. Qh5+ Qh7 9. f8=Q# { # }) 7. Qf6+ Kh7 8. g6+ Kh6 9. g7+

2077. Zhu, Chen - Munguntuul, Batkhuyag, I g Nanjing 107/268, 2009.

1. Bxb6 Qd5 2. Qc3 Na4 3. Qd2 f5 (3... Nxe5 4. Qg5) 4. Bxg7 fxe4 (4... Nxe1 5. Qg5 Qxe4 6. Bh6+ Kf7 7. Qf6+ Ke8 8. Qe6+ Kd8 9. Rd1+ Nd3 10. Qd6+) 5. Qh6 Rxf2 6. e6 Rxc2+ 7. Kxc2 Nf4+ 8. Qxf4 Kxc7 9. Qxe4 (9. Rg1) (9. Kh2) 9... Re8 10. Qxd5 cxd5 11. Rd1 Nxb2 12. Rxd5 Kf6 13. Rd2 Nc4 14. Rf2+ Kg6 15. e7 Kg7 16. Re6 Nb6 17. Re4 Nd5 18. Re5 Nxe7 19. Rf3 1-0

2078. Motylev, Alexander - Godena, Michele, III g Rijeka 108/83, 2010.

1. Nxd4 cxd4 (1... a6 2. Qd2 cxd4 3. Qxd4 f6 4. Qd5 Ne7 (4... Rb8 5. Qf7+ Kd8 6. Qg7) 5. Qf7+ Kd8 6. Qxf6 Re8 7. Qb6# { # }) (1... Ba6 2. Nc2 Qb2 3. Qd5) 2. Qxd4 f6 3. e5 Bb7 4. Na3 Qb2 5. exf6 Nh6 (5... O-O-O 6. Nxb5 Bc6 7. Nxa7+ (7. Nd6+ Kb8 8. Nc4 Qe2 9. Rb1 Ka8 10. Nb6+ Kb7 11. Nd5 Qb5 12. a4) 7... Kc7 8. Nxc6 Kxc6 9. Bd5+ Kc7 10. Qa7+ Kd6 11. Bb3) (5... Qxa3 6. f7+ Kd8 7. Qxh8) 6. Qe5+ Kd8 7. Nxb5 Qd2 8. Qc7+ Ke8 9. Nd6+ 1-0

2079. Anand, Viswanathan - Topalov, Veselin, I g Sofia (m/4) 108/134, 2010.

1. Nxb6+ gxf6 2. Qxh6 f6 3. e5 (3. Bh3 Qe7 4. Rc4 Nc7 (4... Rxd6 5. Rxd6 Qxd6 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. e5 Qd1+ 8. Bf1)) 3... Bxc2 (3... fxe5 4. Qxe6+ Kh7 (4... Kh8 5. Qxe5+ Kg8 6. Rd4) 5. Rxc6 Qxf2+ 6. Kh1 { \wedge Be4 }) 4. exf6 Rxd6 (4... Qh7 5. Qg5+ Kh8 6. Rc4) 5. Rxd6 Be4 (5... Bd5 6. Rc4 Bxc4 7. Rd4 Rxf6 8. Rd8+ Kf7 9. Qh7# { # }) 6. Rxe6 Nd3 (6... Qh7 7. Qg5+ Bg6 (7... Kh8 8. Rxe4) 8. f7+ Kxf7 9. Re7+ Kg8 10. Rxh7) 7. Rc2 Qh7 8. f7+ Qxf7 9. Rxe4 Qf5 10. Re7 1-0

2080. Aronian, Levon - Carlsen, Magnus, III g Nice (blindfold) 108/162, 2010.

1... Nxd5 2. cxd5 Nxd5 3. Kg1 e4 4. Nxe4 Bd4+ 5. Rf2 (5. Kg2 Qe7 6. Bf3 Rxf3 7. Qxf3 Nf6 8. Rce1 Bxe4 9. Rxe4 Nxe4 { Carlsen, M }) 5... Rxf2 6. Nxf2 (6. Bg5 Bf6 7. Bxf6+ (7. Nxf6 Ne3 8. Qd4 Rg2+ 9. Kh1 Rxe2+ 10. Ne4+ Kg8 11. Bxd8 Rc8 12. Qxe3 Rxe3 13. Rxc8 Rxe4 14. Bxa5+ Bxc8 { Carlsen, M }) 7... Rxf6 8. Qd4 Nf4 9. Bf1 Bxe4 10. g5 Ne6 11. Qxf6+ Qxf6 12. gxf6 Rf8) 6... Qh4 7. Qe1 Rf8 8. Bf3 Rxf3 9. Qe4 Qxf2+ 0-1

2081. Georgescu, Tiberiu Marian - Jianu, Vlad Cristian, I g Bucuresti 108/174, 2010.

1. fxc6 hxg6 (1... fxc6 2. Rf8+ Rxf8 3. Nxe7# { # }) (1... Nxg6 2. Qh5) 2. Rxf6 exf6 3. Nxf6+ Kf7 (3... Bxf6 4. Qxf6) 4. Rf1 Be6 (4... Ne6 5. Nxd7+ Kg8 6. Nxe6) 5. Nc6 Nxc6 (5... Qxc6 6. Nxe8+ Kxe8 7. Rf8+ Kd7 8. Qxd8# { # }) 6. Nd5+ Bf5 7. exf5 Bd4+ 8. Kh2 Rg8 9. fxc6+ Ke8 10. Re1+ Ne6 (10... Be5 11. Rxe5+ dxe5 12. Qe7+ Nxe7 13. Nf6# { # }) 11. Qf5 1-0

2082. Pap, Misa - Ansell, Simon, III g Roseto degli Abruzzi 109/71, 2010.

1. Bxf5 exf5 (1... gxf5 2. Ne4+ (2. Nxb7+ Kxb7 3. Rg7+ Qxg7 4. hxg7 Rc2+ (4... Rc6 5. Rh1+ Kxg7 6. Nh5+) 5. Kg3 Kxg7 6. Nxd5 (6. Rg1 Rc6 7. Kh3+ Kf8 8. Nd3 Bf7 9. Qh6+ Ke8 10. Qh8+ Ke7 11. Rg7) 6... exd5 7. Qg5+ Kf8 8. Qxf5+ Ke7 9. Qxc2) 2... Kh8 3. Nf6) 2. Nxd5 Qf8 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Ngxh7 Qe7 5. d5 Rc2+ 6. Kg3 Nf7 (6... Nb5 7. Rae1 Bf7 8. Ng5 Qc7 9. Kh3) 7. e6 Qc7+ (7... g5 8. Nxg5 Qxf6 9. exf7 Bxf7 10. Nxf7+ Qxf7 11. Qe5+ Kh7 12. Kf4) 8. Qf4 Qxf4+ (8... Nxb6 9. Rac1) (8... Nd6 9. Rac1) (8... Nb5 9. exf7 Bxf7 10. Ng5 Bg8 11. Qxc7 Rxc7 12. Rgd1) (8... Qc5 9. Nxe8 Kxh7 10. Nf6+ Kh8 11. exf7 Nb5 12. Nd7 Qxd5 13. f8=Q+ Rxf8 14. Nxf8) 9. Kxf4 Nd6 (9... Nxb6 10. Rac1 Rxc1 11. Rxc1 Bc6 12. dxc6 (12. Rh1 Kg7 13. Kg5 Ng8 14. Nxg8 Rxc8 15. dxc6 Nxc6 16. Nf6 Rh8 17. Rxh8 Kxh8 18. Kxg6) 12... Nxc6 13. Rd1 Ng8 14. Rd7 Nge7 15. Kg5) 10. Nf8 Bf7 11. Nxg6+ Bxc6 12. Rxc6 1-0

2083. Radjabov, Teimour - Gelfand, Boris, I g Medias 109/174, 2010.

1. Bxg7 Bx2+ (1... Kxg7 2. Qxh7+ Kf6 3. Qh6+ Kxf5 4. h3) 2. Kf1 Kxg7 3. Qxh7+ Kf6 (3... Kf8 4. Qh6+ Kg8 (4... Ke7 5. Bxe6 fxe6 6. Rxb7) 5. Rb4 Bf4 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Rbe4) 4. Bxe6 Bf4 (4... fxe6 5. Qh6+ Kf7 (5... Kf5 6. g4+ Kxg4 7. Qg6+ Kh4 8. Rb4+ Bf4 9. Kg2) 6. Rxb7) (4... Rxe6 5. Qh6+ Ke7 6. Rxe6+ fxe6 7. Rxb7) 5. Qf5+ Kg7 6. Rb4 Rxe6 7. Rxe6 fxe6 8. Qg4+ Kh8 9. Rxf4 (9. Qh4+ Qh7 10. Qf6+ Kg8 (10... Qg7 11. Qxf4) 11. Rxf4 Qb1+ 12. Ke2 Kc2+ 13. Ke3 Qc1+ 14. Kf3 Qd1+ 15. Kg2) 9... Qh7 10. Qxe6 Qh1+ 11. Ke2 Qh5+ 12. g4 Qb5+ 13. Kf3 Qd3+ 14. Kg2 Qd5+ 15. Qxd5 cxd5 16. Rf7 b5 17. Rd7 a6 18. f4 Rc8 19. f5 1-0

2084. Perez Quinones, Angel - Pelaez, Jorge Luis, I g Camaguey 109c/6, 2010.

1. Rxc6+ (1. Nxe7+ Rxe7 2. Rxc6+ hxg6 { \checkmark \checkmark 1. Rg6 }) 1... hxg6 2. Nxe7+ Rxe7 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Qxf6+ Kh7 5. Qf5+ Kh6 6. Qh3+ Kg5 7. Qg4+ Kh6 8. Rg1 Rg8 9. Qh3+ 1-0

2085. Pap, Misa - Ansell, Simon, I g Roseto degli Abruzzi 109c/7, 2010.

1. Bxf5 exf5 (1... gxf5 2. Ne4+ (2. Nxb7+ Kxb7 3. Rg7+ Qxg7 4. hxg7 Rc2+ (4... Rc6 5. Rh1+ Kxg7 6. Nh5+) 5. Kg3 Kxg7 6. Nxd5 (6. Rg1 Rc6 7. Kh3+ Kf8 8. Nd3 Bf7 9. Qh6+ Ke8 10. Qh8+ Ke7 11. Rg7) 6... exd5 7. Qg5+ Kf8 8. Qxf5+ Ke7 9. Qxc2) 2... Kh8 3. Nf6) 2. Nxd5 Qf8 3. Nf6+ (3. e6 Rc2+ 4. Ke1 (4. Kg3 Ndc6 (4... Qd6+)) 4... Qxh6 5. e7 (5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Nxe8) (5. Kd1 Qh2) 5... Nf7 6. Nxf7 (6. Nf6+ Kg7 7. Ne6+ Kxf6 (7... Kh8 8. Qxh6 Nxb6 9. Rh1 Rc6 10. Rxh6 Rxe6+) 8. Nf4 Rac8) 6... Qxe3+ 7. Nxe3 Bxf7 8. Nxc2 Bxb3 9. Ne3 Kf7 10. Kf2 a4) 3... Kh8 4. Ngxh7 (4. d5) 4... Qe7 5. d5 Rc2+ 6. Kg3 Nf7 (6... Nb5 7. Rae1 Bf7 8. Ng5 Qc7 9. Kh3) 7. e6 Qc7+ (7... g5 8. Nxg5 Qxf6 9. exf7 Bxf7 10. Nxf7+ Qxf7 11. Qe5+ Kh7 12. Kf4 Rg8 13. Rg7+ Rxc7 14. hxg7 Rh2 15. Rg1 Rh4+ 16. Ke3 f4+ 17. Kd3) 8. Qf4 Qxf4+ (8... Nxb6 9. Rac1) (8... Nd6 9. Rac1) (8... Nb5 9. exf7 Bxf7 10. Ng5 Bg8 11. Qxc7 Rxc7 12. Rgd1) (8... Qc5 9. Nxe8 Kxh7 10. Nf6+ Kh8 11. exf7 Nb5 12. Nd7 Qxd5 13. f8=Q+ Rxf8 14. Nxf8) 9. Kxf4 Nd6 (9... Nxb6 10. Rac1 (10. d6) 10... Rxc1 11. Rxc1 Bc6 12. dxc6 (12. Rxe1 Kg7 13. Kg5 Ng8 14. Nxg8 Rxc8 15. dxc6 Nxc6 16. Nf6 Rh8 17. Rxh8 Kxh8 18. Kxg6) 12... Nxc6 13. Rd1 Ng8 14. Rd7 Nge7 15. Kg5) 10. Nf8 Bf7 11. Nxg6+ Bxc6 12. Rxc6 1-0

2086. Pap, Misa - Solberg, J., III g Rethymnon 109c/17, 2010.

1. Nxf7+ Nxf7 2. Bxe6 Nd6 (2... Nfe5 3. Rxd7+ Nxd7 4. Bxc4 (4. Rd1 Nf6 5. Bg5 Nd5 6. Rxd5 Bxc5+ 7. Rxc5 Ke7 (7... Re8 8. Rxc7) 8. Nc7 Rad8 9. Rxc7+ Kd6 10. Bxd7 Rxd7 11. Nb5+ Ke6 12. Nd4+ Kd6 13. Rg5) 4... a6 5. Rd1 (5. Nd4) 5... axb5 6. Bb6+ (6. Rxd7+ Ke8 7. Rxb7 Rxa2 8. Rb8+ Bd8 9. Bg5) 6... Ke8 7. Bxd7+ Kf7 8. Bxb5 Rbc8 9. a4 Bc5 10. Rd7+ Kf6 11. Rxb7 Bxb6 12. Rxb6+ Ke5 13. Rb7 Rf8 14. f3 { 1 : 0 Pap - Solberg }) 3. Nxd6 Bxe6 (3... Nxe3 4. Nxb7+ (4. Nf7+) 4... Ke8 5. Bxd7+ Kf7 6. fxe3) 4. Rhe1 Bf6 (4... Kc7 5. Nb5+ Kc6 6. Nd4+) (4... Nxe3 5. Rxe3) (4... Re8 5. Bb6+ axb6 6. Nxe8+ Kxe8 7. Rxe6 Nxf2 8. Rd2 Kf7 9. Ree2 Bg5 10. Rxf2+ Ke6 11. a3) 5. Ne4+ Kc8 6. Bf4 Bxa2 7. f3 Nf2 8. Nxf2

2087. Almasi, Zoltan - Guseinov, Gadir, III g Nakhchivan 111/73, 2011.

1. c6 axb5 (1... bxc6 2. Bxa6 Re8 (2... Rb8 3. Be2 Bh6 4. Ne4 Re8 5. a4) 3. f4 Bh6 4. Bxb6+ Nxb6 5. Bb7 { \wedge a4 }) 2. cxb7 Rb8 3. f4 Bh6 4. Bxb6+ Nxb6 5. Nxb5 Ke8 6. Rc7 Kd8 7. a4 Nf5 8. Rxf7 Ke8 9. Rc7 Kd8 10. a5 Nd4 11. Rc8+ Rxc8+ 12. bxc8=Q+ 1-0

2088. Djukic, Nikola - Damjanovic, Branko, I g Tivat 111/76, 2011.

1... h3 2. Qxb7 hxg2+ 3. Kxc2 (3. Qxc2 Rxh2+ 4. Qxh2 Nxb2 5. Kxh2 Qd2+ 6. Nf2 Qxf4+) 3... Rxh2+ 4. Kg3 (4. Kf3 Rc6) 4... Qd8 5. Kf3 Rb8 6. Qc7 Qh4 7. Bxf5 Qh3+ 8. Ke4 Nf6+ 9. Kd4 Rd2+ 0-1

2089. Haba, Petr - Sodoma, Jan, I g Cesko 111/166, 2011.

1. Ng5 Bxe1 (1... h6 2. Qh5 Bxe1 (2... hxg5 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Bxc5 f6 5. Bxf6 Kxf6 6. exf6 gxf6 7. Bg6) 3. Bh7+ Kh8 4. Nxf7+ Kxh7 5. Bxb6 Rxe5 (5... gxf6 6. Ng5+) 6. dxe5 Bxf2+ 7. Kxf2 Kg8 8. Rf1) 2. Bxh7+ Kf8 3. Qh5 Bd5 (3... Re7 4. Bf5 Ke8 5. Qh8+ Nf8 6. Nh7 Kd8 7. Qxf8+ Re8 8. Qxf7) (3... g6 4. Qh6+ Ke7 5. Nxf7) 4. Be4 Bc4 (4... Qb7 5. e6) 5. Bd3 (5. Ba3+ b4 6. Rxe1 bxa3 7. Bd5 (7. e6 Bxe6 8. Bc6) 7... Bxd5 8. e6 Ne5 9. Rxe5 Qb1+ 10. Kh2 Qg6 11. Qh8+ Ke7 12. exf7+ Kd7 13. Rxd5+ Kc6 14. fxe8=Q+ Rxe8 15. Rc5+ Kb7 16. Qh4 a2 17. Qg3 a1=Q 18. Rxc7+ Kb6 19. Rc4) (5. axb5 Qxb5 6. Bxa8 Rxa8 7. Qh8+ Ke7 8. Qxa8) 5... Bd5 (5... Bxf2+ 6. Kxf2 Qb6 7. Be3 Nf6 8. Qh8+ Ke7 (8... Ng8 9. d5) 9. Qxc7 Bxd3 10. Qxf7+ Kd8 11. d5 Bg6 12. Qg7 Rg8 13. exf6 Rxc7 14. Bxb6 Rg8 15. Bc5 Kd7 16. axb5 axb5 17. Rxa8 Rxa8 18. f7 Bxf7 19. Nxf7) 6. Nh7+ (6. Ba3+ b4 7. Rxe1 Bf7 (7... bxa3 8. e6) 8. Bc1 (8. e6 fxe6 9. Be4) 8... g6 9. Qh4 Kd8 10. Be4 Bxe4 11. Nxf7+ Kc8 12. Qxe4 Qb7 13. Qxc6) 6... Kg8 7. Nf6+ Nxf6 (7... gxf6 8. Qg4+ Kf8 9. Qxd7 Be6 10. Bh6+ Kg8 11. Qc6 Qd8 12. Qe4 f5 13. Qf4) 8. exf6 Be4 (8... Be4 9. Qg5 (9. fxc7 f5 10. Qh8+ Kf7 11. Qh7 Rg8 (11... Kf6 12. h4) (11... Ke6 12. Bxe4 fxe4 13. d5+ Kxd5 14. g8=Q+ Rxc7 15. Qd7+ Kc4 16. Qc6+ Kb4 17. Ba3+ Ka5 18. axb5) 12. Bxe4 (12. Qh5+ Ke6 13. d5+ Kd7 14. Bxe4 fxe4 15. Qg4+) 12... fxe4 13. Qh5+ Kxc7 14. Bh6+ Kf6 15. Rxe1) 9... Bg6 10. Bxc6 gxf6 11. Qxf6 fxc6 12. Qxc6+ (12. Bh6 Bxf2+) 12... Kh8 13. Bg5 Bxf2+ 14. Kxf2 Rf8+ 15. Bf6+ Rxf6+ 16. Qxf6+ Kg8 17. Qg5+)

2090. Hou, Yifan - Li, Chao, I g Danzhou 112/121, 2011.

1... Bxb3 2. cxb3 (2. axb3 a4) 2... a4 3. Bc4 axb3 4. Bxb3 Rxa2 5. Bxa2 (5. Kxa2 Qa5+ 6. Kb1 Qa1+ 7. Kc2 Be1+ 8. Kd3 Qa6+ 9. Ke3 Rc3+ 10. Rd3 Qxd3# { # }) 5... b3 6. Bxb3 Qa3 7. Kc2 Qb2+ 8. Kd3 Ba5 9. Bc4 Rxc4 10. Ne2 (10. Kxc4 Qc2+ 11.

Kb5 (11. Kd5 Qc5# { # }) 11... Qc5+ 12. Ka4 (12. Ka6 Qb6# { # }) 12... Qb4# { # }) 10... Qc2+ 11. Ke3 Bb6+ 0-1

2091.Kovacevic, Aleksandar - Kovacevic, Blazimir, Ill g Pula 112/152, 2011.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. f5 Ke8 (2... exf5 3. e6+ Kxe6 4. Bxf5+) 3. fxe6 Ndx5 (3... Nb6 4. Rxf8+ Rxf8 (4... Kxf8 5. Qf1+) 5. Bg6+ Ke7 6. Bxh6) 4. dxe5 Bxe6 (4... Qe7 { / B e6, Kd8 }) 5. Bh7 Rh8 (5... Rg7 6. Bxh6) 6. Bg6+ Kd7 7. Bf7 Nxe5 (7... Bxf7 8. Rxf7+ Kc8 (8... Be7 9. Qxg4+ Kc7 10. Nxc5) 9. Qxg4+) 8. Bxe6+ Kxe6 9. Bf4 1-0

2092.Paunovic, Dragan - Svetushkin, Dmitry, I g Roquetas de Mar 113/1, 2012.

1. Nh5 gxh5 (1... Bh8 2. Nf6+ Bxf6 3. gxf6 { -> }) 2. f6 Rad8 (2... Bc8 3. Qxh5 Bf8 (3... Bh8 4. Rd3) 4. Rd3 { / 5.Nf5, 5.g6 }) 3. fxf7 Rxd1 4. Qxd1 Nd6 5. Qxh5 c5 6. Rf6 Qd7 (6... Re6 7. g6 fxf6 8. Rf8+ Kxg7 9. Bh6# { # }) (6... Nxe4 7. Nf5) (6... Bxe4 7. Bxe4 Nxe4 8. Nf5 Nxf6 9. Nh6+ Kxg7 10. gxf6+ Kxf6 11. Qf5+ Kg7 12. Qg5+ Kf8 13. Qg8+ Ke7 14. Qxf7+ Kd8 15. Bg5+ Re7 16. Qf8+) 7. Rh6 (7. g6 fxf6 8. Nxf6 Qxg7 9. Rxd6 Nc4 10. Bh6 Qf7 11. Qg5) 7... Nxe4 (7... Bxe4 8. Bxe4 Nxe4 9. Rxf7 Nf2+ 10. Kg1 Qd1+ 11. Qxd1 Nxd1 12. Rh8+ Kxg7 13. Rxe8) 8. Rxf7 Nf2+ 9. Kg1 Nh3+ 10. Kf1 (10. Bxh3 Qd4+ 11. Kf1 Qc4+ 12. Kg1 Qd4+) 1-0

2093.Tan, Justin2 - McClymont, Brodie, Ill g Australia (ch) 113/72, 2011.

1. Ndf5 (1. Nhx5 gxh5 2. Nf5 Qg6 3. Nxd6) 1... exf5 2. Nhx5 gxh5 3. g6 Nxf6 4. Qxd6 Be6 (4... Rc6 5. Qxd7 Rxe4 6. Rxf5) 5. Qxc5 fxe4 6. Bxe6 Rxe6 7. Qc8+ Qf8 8. Qxe6 fxe6 9. Rxf6+ Kf7 (9... Kh7 10. Rg5) 10. Rf1+ Kxg6 11. Rxf8 Kg5 12. Kc1 1-0

2094.Balzert, Antonius - Mathis, Madina, Ill g corr 113/77, 2011.

1. f5 Bxg5 (1... exf5 2. Nd5 Qd8 (2... Qd7 3. exf5 (3. Rg3 f4 4. Bxf4 Qa7+ 5. Kf1) 3... Ra7 (3... Kh8 4. Rg3) (3... Re8 4. Rf1) 4. gxh6) 3. exf5 Nxe1 (3... Bxf5 4. Bb6 Nxe1 5. Bxd8 Bxd8 6. gxh6) 4. f6 (4. Nd4 Qe8 5. Nf6+) 4... Bxf6 (4... Re8 5. gxh6) 5. gxf6 Bxh3 6. Bxh6 (1... Nxe1 2. gxh6) 2. Bxg5 f6 (2... Nxe1 3. f6 (3. Bf6 Qb6+ 4. Bd4 Qd8 5. Bxg7) 3... Qb6+ (3... Qd8 4. Bh4) 4. Be3 Qd8 5. fxf7) 3. Bxh6 Nxe1 4. Rg3 (4. Nd4 exf5 (4... Qf7 5. Qh4 b4 6. Be3) 5. Rg3 Ra7 6. Nd5 Qf7 7. Qd1) 4... Ra7 (4... Rf7 5. Kf1) (4... Nxd3 5. Bxg7 Qxg7 6. Nd4 (6. Rxf7+ Kxg7 7. Qh3 Ne5 8. fxe6) 6... Ra7 7. fxe6 Nf4 8. Qf5 Ng6 9. Kf1) 5. fxe6 Bxe6 (5... Nxd3 6. Qd5 (6. Qf5 Nb4 7. Nd5 Nxd5 8. Qxd5) 6... Kh8 7. Bxg7+ Qxg7 8. Qxd3) 6. Nd4 Qf7 (6... Qc8 7. Nd5) 7. Qxf7+ Rxf7 (7... Bxf7 8. Bxg7) 8. Nxe6 Nxd3 (8... b4 9. Nd5) 9. Rxd3 gxh6 10. Nd5 Ra8 11. Nb6 Re8 12. Rxd6 f5 (12... a5 13. Nd5) 13. e5 Rfe7 14. Nf4 Rxe5 15. Nd7 Re1+ 16. Kf2 Kf7 17. Nf6 R8e5 18. N6d5 Ke8 19. Nd3 R1e2+ 20. Kf3 Rxd5 21. Rxd5 Rxd2 22. Rd6 Rh3+ 23. Ke2 Rh2+ 24. Nf2 Rh4 25. Rxa6 Kd7 26. Rb6 Ra4 27. a3 b4 28. axb4 Kc7 29. Rxd6 1-0

2095.Aronian, Levon - Vallejo Pons, Francisco, Ill g Sao Paulo/Bilbao 113/134, 2011.

1. Qh6 Nxd6 2. Bxg6 fxf6 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Nxe6 Nf5 (5... Rf7 6. Rxd6 Qe8 7. Qxh5) 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Qxh5+ Kg8 8. Qg6+ Kh8 9. Nxf8 Qxf8 10. Rd7 Qh6 11. Qxf5 (11. Qxh6+ Nxe6 12. Rxb7 Ng4 13. e6 Re8 14. f3 Ne5) 11... Rf8 12. Qg5 Qxg5 13. hxg5 Be4 14. Rxa7 Rb8 15. f3 Bf5 (15... Bd5 16. Ra5) 16. Rc7 Be6 17. Rc6 Bg8 18. f4 Rxb2 19.

e6 Re2 20. f5 Re5 21. g4 (21. Rc8) 21... Re4 22. Kf2 Rxf4 23. e7 Bf7 24. g6 Kg7 25. gxf7 Kxf7 26. Re6 Ke8 27. f6 1-0

2096.Zhu, Chen - Danielian, Elina, I g Shenzhen 113c/4, 2011.

1. Rxc6 Nxc6 (1... bxc6 2. Nxc6 Nxc6 3. Bxd5 Rg8+ 4. Kf1 Rxd5 5. Qxd5 Rg6 6. Nd4 Qe5 7. Qxe5 Nxe5 8. Rc8+ Kb7 9. Rxf8) 2. Nxc6 Rd7 (2... bxc6 3. Nd4 Qg6 (3... Rb8 4. Qd3 Nb4 5. Rxc6 Rb7 6. Rc8+ Ka7 7. Qe4 Qe7 8. Nb5+ axb5 9. Qd4+ Ka6 10. Ra8+ Ra7 11. Qb6# { # }) 4. Rxc6 Qb1+ 5. Kh2 Bd6+ 6. Rxd6 Rxd4+ 7. Kg3 Rg8+ 8. Kf3 Rh3+ 9. Bxh3 Qh1+ 10. Ke2 Nc7 11. Qxf7 Rb8 12. Qxc7 { 1 : 0 Zhu - Danielian } 3. Bxd5 (3. Ncd4 Qd8) 3... Qxf5 4. Ne5 (4. Nd8 Bb4 5. Rc8+ Ka7 6. Nc6+ bxc6 7. Rxf8 Rxd5 8. Qxb4 Rd1+ 9. Kg2 Qg6+ 10. Kf3 Qf5+) 4... Rxd5 (4... Rg8+ 5. Kf1) 5. Qxd5 Be7 (5... Bb4 6. Kf1) 6. Nc4 (6. Nd7 Qh3 7. Nb6+ { Åœ 6.Nc4 }) 6... Qh3 (6... Rg8+ 7. Kf1 Qh3+ 8. Ke2 Qg4+ 9. Qf3) (6... Qxd5 7. Nb6+ Kb8 8. Nxd5 Bxh4 9. Kg2 Bd8 10. b4) (6... Qg4+ 7. Kf1 (7. Qg2 Qxh4 { Åœ 6...Qh3 }) 7... Rd8 (7... Qh3+ 8. Ke2 Qg4+ 9. Qf3 Qxf3+ 10. Kxf3 Bxh4 11. Rh1 Kb8 12. Ne5 Bf6 13. Rxf8+ Bxh8 14. Ke4 f6 15. Nc4 Kc7 16. Kf5 Kc6 17. b3 Kc5 18. e4 Kb4 19. Nd6 Kxa5 20. Nxb7+ Kb4 21. f4 a5 22. Kg6 Kxb3 23. Nxa5+ Kc3 24. f5 Kd4 25. Nc6+ Kxe4 26. Ne7 Ke5 27. Kh7 Kd6 28. Ng6) 8. Nb6+ Ka7 9. Qc4 Qh3+ 10. Ke2 Bxh4 (9... Qh5 10. Rc8+ Ka7 11. Rxf8 Qxh8 12. Qd5) 10. Qe4 Qh3 (10... Qh2+ 11. Kf1 Qh3+ 12. Ke2 Qh5+ 13. Qf3 Qxa5 14. Qf4+ Ka7 15. Nc8+ Rxc8 16. Rxc8 Qb5+ 17. Kd1) (10... Rg8+ 11. Kf1 Qh3+ 12. Ke2 Qh5+ 13. Qf3) 11. Qe5+ (11. Rc8+ Rxc8 12. Nxc8 f5) 11... Bd6 (11... Ka7 12. Qxh8 Qxh8 13. Rc8 Qd8 14. Kg2 Bf6 15. Rxd8 Bxd8 16. Nc4 b5 17. axb6+ Bxb6 18. Nd6 f6 19. Nc8+ Kb7 20. Nxb6 Kxb6 21. Kf3 Kb5 22. Ke4 Kb4 23. Kf5 Kb3 24. Kxf6 Kxb2 25. e4 a5 26. e5 a4 27. e6 a3 28. e7 a2 29. e8=Q a1=Q 30. Qe5+) 12. Nd7+ (12. Qxd6+ Ka7 13. Nc8+ Ka8) (12. Rc8+ Qxc8 13. Qxd6+ Qc7 14. Nd7+ Kc8 15. Nb6+) 12... Ka8 13. Rc8+ Rxc8 14. Nb6+ Ka7 (14... Kb8 15. Qxd6+ Ka7 16. Nxc8+ Qxc8 17. Qd4+ Kb8 18. Kg2) 15. Nxc8+ Qxc8 16. Qxd6 Qg4+ { <=> } 7... Ka7 8. Qg2 Qf5 { <=> } 9. e4 Qe6 10. e5 Qf5

2097.Kamsky, Gata - Seirawan, Yasser, I g USA (ch) 114/45, 2012.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 (1... Rg8 2. Bf4) 2. Rd7 Qxd7 (2... Nxd7 3. Qd2 Kh7 4. Ng4) 3. Nxd7 Nxd7 (3... Rg8 4. Rd1 (4. Rxf8+ Rxf8 5. b4 Bd4 6. Qd1 Bxf2 7. Qd2 Rg1+ 8. Kb2) 4... Nxd7 5. Rxd7 Rg1+ 6. Rd1 Rxd1+ 7. Qxd1 Bxf2 8. Qd2) 4. Qd2 Kh7 5. b4 (5. Qxd7 Bxf2 6. Qd3+ (6. Rf1) 6... Kh8 7. Qc3+ e5 8. Rf1 Bd4 9. Qd2 Kg7 10. c3 Bb6 11. Qg2+) 5... Rad8 6. bxc5 Nf6 (6... Nxc5 7. Qf4 Rd5 8. Qf6 Rg5 9. Rxf5 hxg5 10. h6 Rg8 11. Qxf7+ Kh8 12. Qf6+ Kh7 13. Qe7+ Kxh6 14. Qxc5) 7. Qf4 Ne8 8. Qe4+ Kh8 9. Qxb7 Ng7 10. Qxa7 Rc8 11. Rd1 Nf5 12. Rd7 Kg7 13. a4 Kf6 14. a5 1-0

2098.Amin, Bassem - Vera Gonzalez Quevedo, Reynaldo, Il g Cappelle la Grande 114/69, 2012.

1. Rxf6+ hxg6 2. Qxg6+ Bg7 3. Rg1 Qd7 4. Nxf4 Rxf4 5. Bxg7 Bf5 (5... Rg4 6. Rxf4 Bxg4 7. Bf6+ Kf8 8. Qh6+ Kg8 9. Qh8+ Kf7 10. Qg7+ Ke6 11. Qxg4+ Kxf6 12. Qxd7) (5... Qf7 6. Qh6 Rf2+ 7. Ke1 Rf1+ 8. Rxf1 Qxg7 9. Qxe6+) 6. exf5 (6. Qg5 Rg4 7. Rxf4 Bxg4 8. Bd4+ Kh7 9. h3 Bxh3 10. Qh5+ Kg8 11. Qh8+ Kf7 12. Qxa8 Bg2) 6... Qxf5 7. Qxd6 Rg4 (7... Rf2+ 8. Ke1 Rf1+ 9. Rxf1 Re8+ 10. Be5

Rxe5+ { (Q 9/e) } 11. Kd2 Rd5+ (11... Qg5+ 12. Kc3 Re3+ 13. Kd4) 12. Ke3 Re5+ 13. Kd4 Re4+ (13... Qe4+ 14. Kc3 Qe3+ 15. Qd3 (15. Kb4 Rb5+ 16. Ka4 Qe8 17. Ka3 Ra5+ 18. Kb4 Qb5+ 19. Kc3 Qxf1 20. Qd8+ Kg7 21. Qxa5 Qe1+) 15... Rc5+ 16. Kb4 Rb5+ 17. Ka4 Qxd3 (17... Qe8 18. Qc4+ Kh8 19. Qc3+ Kh7 20. Qc7+ Kh8 21. Ka3) 18. cxd3 { (R 6/j) Amin - Vera Gonzalez-Quevedo } 14. Kc3 Qh3+ 15. Qg3+ Qxg3+ 16. hxg3 Re3+ 17. Kb4 Rxf3 18. Rd1) 8. Rxf4 Qxg4 9. Qd5+ Kh7 10. Bd4

2099.Kulaots, Kaido - Roiz, Michael, I g Plovdiv 114/102, 2012.

1. Rxd5 cxd5 (1... Be6 2. Rd8 Bxc4 3. Rf8+ Rxf8 4. exf8=Q# { # }) 2. Bxd5+ Be6 3. Bxe6+ Kh8 4. Rf7 h5 5. Kf2 Kh7 6. Ke3 Kg6 7. Ke4 Rac8 (7... Rab8 8. Kxe5 Rbc8 9. c4 Rc7 10. Kd6 Rc6+ 11. Kd7 Rec8 12. e8=Q Rxe8 13. Kxe8 Rxe6+ 14. Re7 Rb6 15. b3) 8. Rf5 { [1 : 0 Kulaots - Roiz] } 8... Rb8 9. Bf7+ Kh7 10. Rxf5# { # }

2100.Alekseev, Evgeny - Jumabayev, Rinat, I g Moscow 114/107, 2012.

1. Bxh6 (1. Qf5 Nxe5 (1... fxe5 2. Qh7+ Kf8 3. Nh5) 2. Nh5 Qf7 (2... Kf7 3. Nxf7) 3. Bxh6 Nf3+ (3... gxh6 4. Nxf6+ Kh8 5. Rxe5 Rxe5 6. Qxe5 Bxf2+ 7. Kxf2 Rf8 8. Rxa7 Qg7 9. g4 Qxf6+ 10. Qxf6+ Rxf6+ 11. Bf5) 4. gxf3 Rxe1+ 5. Rxe1 gxh6 6. Nxf6+ Kh8 7. Qf4 Qg7+ 8. Ng4 Rf8 9. Qd6 Bd8 10. Qxh6+ Qxh6 11. Nxe6 Bxf3 12. Nf7+ Rxf7 13. Re8+ Kg7 14. Rxd8) 1... Nxe5 (1... Rxe5 2. Nf5) 2. Be3 (2. Bf4 Qf7 (2... Bxf2+ 3. Kxf2 Nd3+ 4. Bxd3 Qxf4+ 5. Kg1 Rxe1+ 6. Rxe1 Qxg3 7. Re8+ Rxe8 8. Qxe8# { # }) 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Be3) 2... Nf3+ (2... Bxe3 3. Rxe3 a6 4. Rae1) (2... Qf7 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Bxb6 axb6 5. f4 Nc4 6. Rxe8+ Qxe8 7. Qh8+ Bg8 (7... Kf7 8. Bg6+ Kxg6 9. Qh5# { # }) 8. Nf5 Qf7 (8... Rd7 9. Bd1) 9. Re1 Rd7 10. Bd1) 3. gxf3 Rxe3 (3... Bxe3 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8+ Bg8 (5... Kf7 6. Bg6+ Kxg6 7. Qh5# { # }) 6. Rxe3 Rxe3 7. Bh7 Kf7 8. Nf5) 4. Rxe3 Bxe3 5. Kg2 (5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Qh8+ Bg8 (6... Kf7 7. Bg6+ Ke6 8. Qh4 Qf4 9. Qg4+ Qxg4 10. fxf4 Bc5 11. b4 Bb6 12. Re1+ Kd7 13. Nf5) 7. Nf5 Bxf2+ 8. Kh1 Rd5 9. Bb3 Qd7 10. Bxd5 cxd5 11. Qh5 (11. Rf1 Bc5) 11... Bf7 12. Qh7 Bg8) 5... Bh6 6. Nf5 Bd2 7. Rxa7 Bf7 8. Qg4 g6 9. Nd4 Qd7 10. Bf5 Qe8 11. Rxb7 Rd5 12. Rxf7 1-0

2101.Movsesian, Sergei - Motylev, Alexander, I g Russia 114/131, 2012.

1. Nxe6 Kxe6 2. e4 Qxd2 (2... f4 3. exd5+ cxd5 4. Rg3 Rh4 5. Be2) 3. exf5+ Ke7 4. fxf6 Re8 5. Qxg4 Kd8 6. Rf7 Re1+ 7. Bf1 Re7 8. Rf8+ 1-0

2102.Ding, Liren - Lu, Shanglei, I g China (ch) 114/143, 2012.

1. Bxg6 fxf6 2. Nxf6 hxg6 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Bg5 Bxg5 (4... Rf8 5. Rf3 Bxg5 6. Rh3+ Bh4 7. Qh5+ Kg7 8. Rxf4 Qxh4 9. Qxh4) 5. fxf6 Re7 6. Qh6+ (6. Rf3 Rh7 7. Raf1 Nd7 8. Rf7 Qg8 9. Rxf7+ Qxh7 10. Qxe6) 6... Kg8 7. g6 (7. Rf6 Rh7 8. Qg6+ Rg7 9. Qh5 Rh7 10. Rg6+ Kh8 11. Rh6) 7... Nd7 8. Rf3 Nf8 9. Raf1 Nxf6 10. Rg3 Rg7 11. Rxf6 1-0

2103.Tikkanen, Hans - Hector, Jonny, I g Malmoe 114c/3, 2012.

1... Bxh3 2. b4 (2. gxh3 Ng5 3. Be2 (3. Bg2 Nxe3+ 4. Kh2 Nxf2 5. Qg3 Nd3 6. Rf1 (6. Bd6 Rg6 7. Bh3 Qd8) 6... Rg6 7. Qh4 Qc7+) 3... Nxe3+ 4. Kf1 Rxf2+ (4... Nxf2 5. Qxf6 gxf6 6. Kxf2) 5. Ke1 Rg2 6. Bf1 (6. Kd2 Qa6) (6. Qh5 g6 7. Qxh6 Qf5 8. Kd2 Qf2 9. Re1 Ng1) 6... Nf2 7. Qh5 (7. Bxg2 Nd3+ 8. Kd2 Nxe5 9. dxe5 Qf5) 7... Nd3+ 8. Bxd3 exd3 9. Qf3

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

(9. Kf1 Rg5) 9... Rh2 (9... Re2+ 10. Kf1 Qe6 11. Re1 Rh2) 10. Rd1 (10. Bd6 Re2+ 11. Kf1 Qe6) (10. Kf1 Qe6 11. Re1 Re8 12. Rad1 Rh3) 10... Qe6 11. Qg3 (11. Rac1 Qg6) (11. Rxd3 Qg6) 11... Re2+ 12. Kf1 Rxe3) 2... Ng5 3. bxa5 Rg6 (3... Nf3+ 4. gxf3 Rg6+ 5. Kh2 Bxf1 6. Rxf1 (6. Qh5 Rg2+ 7. Kh1 Rg5 8. Qh4 Qf5 9. f4 Rh5) 6... Rg5 7. Qxg5 hxg5) 4. Kh2 Qg4 (4... Nf3+ 5. gxf3 Bxf1 6. Rxf1 Rg5 7. Qxg5 hxg5 8. fxe4 dxe4 9. Bb6 f6 10. Kg3 Kf7 11. f3 Qf5) 5. Rb8+ (5. Qg3 Qh5) 5... Rxb8 6. Qxb8+ Kh7 7. Qg3 Qh5 8. gxh3 Nf3+ 9. Kg2 Rxxg3+ 10. fxxg3 Ng5 11. Kh2 Qf3 12. Bg2 Qf2 13. Bd6 Nf3+ 14. Kh1 Ne1 15. a6 Qxxg2# { # } 0-1

2104. Berkes, Ferenc - Tadic, Branko, I g Bosna i Hercegovina 115/17, 2012.

1... Bxh3 2. Bxh3 (2. Nxa8 Bxg2 3. Qxg2 Nf4 4. Rxf4 (4. Qc2 g2) 4... exf4 { / f3, Qh2 }) 2... Qxh3 3. Nxa8 Nf4 4. Rf3 Qh4 { / [g2] } 5. Rxf4 exf4 6. Bxf4 Bd4+ (6... Nd4 7. Nxd4 Bxd4+ 8. Kg2 Qh2+ 9. Kf3 Bf2 10. Qb4 { / Qe7 }) 7. Kg2 Bf2 8. Qc1 (8. Qc1 Nb4) (8. Nc7 Qh2+ 9. Kf3 Qh1+ 10. Ke2 Qh5+ (10... g2) 11. Kf1 Qh3+ 12. Ke2 Qg4+ 13. Kf1 g2+ 14. Kxf2 g1=Q# { # })

2105. Yu, Yangyi - Oparin, Grigoriy, I g Athens 116c/4, 2012.

1. Bxh6 gxh6 (1... Rxc5 2. Qd7) 2. Rc4 Kf8 (2... Kh8 3. Rh4 Qd2 4. Qg6 Re7 (4... Bf4 5. Qxf6+ Kh7 6. Qf7+ Kh8 7. Rxxf4) 5. Rxxh6+ Qxh6 6. Qxh6+ Rh7 7. Qe3 Bxh2 (7... Rxh2+ 8. Kg1 Rg8 9. Rf2 Rh4 10. Rd2 Rg3 11. Qf2 Rc4 12. Rd1 Rgc3 13. d6) 8. g3 Bxxg3+ 9. Kg2 Be5 (9... Rg8 10. Kf3 Bd6 11. Qe6 Rg3+ 12. Ke2 Re7 13. cxd6 Rxe6+ 14. dxe6) 10. Rf3 Rh2+ (10... Rhc7 11. d6) 11. Kf1 Kg7 12. d6) 3. d6 Qb5 4. Rg4 Qxf1+ 5. Qxf1 Rxc5 6. g3 h5 7. Rg6 Kf7 8. Qf5 Rc1+ 9. Kg2 Rh8 10. Rg5 Bxd6 11. Qd5+ Ke8 12. Rg7 Rc7 13. Rxc7 Bxc7 14. Qe6+ 1-0

2106. Schramm, Christian - Kessler, Luca, I g Osterreich 117c/4, 2012.

1. Nxd5 exd5 (1... Rc8 2. Qd3 exd5 3. Qxd5 Nc5 4. c4 a6 5. b4 Nxb4 6. axb4 Qa1+ 7. Kd2 Qb2+ 8. Ke1 axb5 9. Qd8+ Rxd8 10. Rxd8# { # }) 2. Rxd5 Nc5 3. Nd6+ (3. Nc3 Ne7 (3... Qc7 4. Rhd1 a6 (4... Ne6 5. Kb1 a6 6. f4) (4... Qc8 5. Qe3 Ne6 6. Ne4 Qc7 7. f4) 5. f4 Ne6 6. f5 Nxxg5 7. hxg5 Rd8 8. Kb1 Rxd5 9. Nxd5 Qc8 10. f6 Qd8 11. Nc3 Qc7 12. Nd5 Qd8 13. e6 { 1 : 0 Schramm - Kessler }) 4. Rd2 Ne6 5. Rhd1 Ng6 6. Rd5 Qb6 7. Ne4) (3. e6 fxe6 4. Rxc5 Bxc5 5. Qxe6+ Kf8 6. Qf5+ Kg8 7. Qxc5) 3... Bxd6 4. exd6 O-O 5. Qe3 b6 6. Bf6 Rfe8 7. Qg5 Ne6 8. Rxa5 Nxxg5 9. Rxxg5

2107. Grigorian, Spartak - Klek, Hanna Marie, I g Deutschland 117c/5, 2012.

1. g5 hxg5 2. Nxf7 Rxf7 3. fxxg5 Rf8 4. gxxf6 Rxf6 5. Rxxg6+ Rxxg6 6. Qf7+ Kh8 7. Bxxg6 Ng7 8. Rf4 1-0

2108. Djukic, Nikola - Nikcevic, Nebojsa, III g Crna Gora 118/108, 2013.

1. Bxf6 gxxf6 (1... Qf7 2. Nfxg7 Re5 3. g4) 2. Nxf6+ Kf7 (2... Kh8 3. Rd7 { 1 : 0 Djukic - Nikcevic }) 3. Rd7+ Kxf6 4. Rxc7 Rxc7 5. Qb6+ Kxf5 6. Qxc7 Re7 7. Qc5+ Kf6 8. a4

2109. Radovanovic, Mihajlo - Nguyen, Thai Dai Van, I g Budva 118c/5, 2013.

1. Bxf7 (1. Bc2 Qd7 { Radovanovic - Nguyen Thai Dai Van }) 1... Kxf7 2. Ng5+ Ke8 (2... Kg8 3. Rh1 Qf8 4. Rgh4 Qg7 5. Ne6) 3. Rh1 Kd7 4. e6+ Kc6 (4... Kc8 5. Nf7 Qe8 6. Rh8) 5. Nf7 Qc8 (5... Qf8 6.

Ne5+ Kd6 7. Ne4+ Kd5 (7... Kxe6 8. Rxxg6+ Kd5 9. Nc3+ Kxd4 10. Re6 { / Rd1 }) 8. Nxxg6 Qe8 9. Rg5+ Kxe6 10. Rh7) 6. Rg5 Nd5 (6... Na4 7. Ne5+ Kd6 8. Nb5+ Kd5 (8... Kxe6 9. Rh6) 9. Rh6) 7. Rxd5 b6 (7... Qxe6+ 8. Ne5+ Kb6 9. Na4+ Ka6 10. Nc5+) (7... Kb6 8. Ne5 a6 9. Nd7+ Ka7 10. Rxa5) 8. Nd8+ Qxd8 9. Rxd8 Rxd8 10. d5+

2110. Khotenashvili, Bela - Guramishvili, Sopiko, III g Beograd 118c/8, 2013.

1. d5 cxd5 2. Rxc8 Rxc8 3. Nb6 Rd8 4. Nxa8 Raxa8 5. exd5 Bxd5 6. Nc5 e5 7. Bg2 Rab8 8. h6+ Kxh6 9. Qd2+ g5 10. Bxd5 Nc7 11. Kg2 Nxd5 12. Rh1+ Kg6 13. Qe2 1-0

2111. Vachier Lagrave, Maxime - Aronian, Levon, I g Bilbao 119/9, 2013.

1. Rxxg6+ fxxg6 2. Qxxg6+ Kh8 3. Bd5 Rg7 (3... Bg7 4. Be4 Bf8 (4... Kg8 5. Rf6) 5. Qf6+ Bg7 6. Qf5 Bf8 7. Rf6) 4. Qxxh6+ Rh7 { [Vachier Lagrave - Aronian] } 5. Qg6 Bg7 (5... Rg7 6. Qh5+ Rh7 7. Qg4 Qb1+ (7... Rg7 8. Rh6+) 8. Kg2 Be7 9. Rg6 Qxxg6 10. Qxxg6 Rg7 11. Qh6+ Rh7 12. Qxa6 b2 13. Be4 b1=Q 14. Bxb1 Rxb1 15. Qc8+ Kg7 16. Qd7 Kf8 17. Qf5+) 6. Be4 Rxxh3 7. Kg2 Rh6 8. Qf5 Qd2 9. Rc8+ Qd8 10. Rxd8+ Rxd8 11. e6

2112. Caruana, Fabiano - Tomashevsky, Evgeny, III g Paris 119/39, 2013.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Bxe6+ Kh8 (2... Kf8 3. Qe4 Nxxh4 (3... Ne7 4. Qa8+) (3... Nd6 4. Qxxg6 Qxe5 5. c4) 4. Qxxh4 Qxe5 5. Qd8+ Be8 6. Bd7) 3. Bxxf5 Bxxf5 4. Qxxh5+ Bh7 5. Qe8+ Bg8 6. e6 Kh7 (6... Qe5 7. e7 Qe1+ 8. Kg2 Qe4+ 9. Kh2 Qf3 10. Qf8) 7. e7 Qe5 8. Qf8 (8. Qf8 Qe1+ 9. Kh2 Bd5 10. Qf5+) 1-0

2113. Ehlvest, Jaan - Kuipers, Stefan, I g Gibraltar 119/80, 2013.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 (2. Qe2 Nxd4 3. Qxf2 Nc2 4. Nb3 Nxe1 5. Qxe1 a4 6. Nc5 e5) 2... Qxd4+ (2... Nxd4 3. Nb3) 3. Ke2 (3. Kf1 e5 4. Qe2 a4) 3... Qb6 4. Qb3 (4. Nf1 Bd7 5. Ne3 Rxxf3 6. Bxxf3 Nd4+) 4... Qc7 5. Kf2 a4 6. Qa3 Nd4 7. Qc3 Qb6 8. Qe3 Bh6 9. Qxxh6 Nf5+

2114. Grachev, Boris - Shirov, Alexei, III g Russia 120/8, 2014.

1... Nxxg3 2. fxxg3 (2. Bxxf6 Nxe4 3. Qxe4 Qh2+ 4. Kf1 Qxxh3+ 5. Ke2 gxxf6 { Grachev - Shirov }) 2... Qd2+ 3. Kf3 g5 4. Bh7+ Nxxh7 5. Qd4 g4+ 6. Kxxg4 (6. Qxxg4+ Ng5+) 6... Qe2+ 7. Kh4 Qe7+ 8. Kg4 Qg5+ 9. Kf3 Qxxg3+ 10. Ke2 f6

2115. Nestorovic, Dejan - Indjic, Aleksandar, I g Srbija (ch) 120/36, 2014.

1... Nxe4 2. Nxe4 Bd4+ 3. Kh1 (3. Nf2 Bf5 4. Qd2 (4. Qd1 Qh4 5. Bxxg4 Bxxg4 6. Qd2 Re2) 4... Rxe2 5. Qxe2 Qh4 6. h3 Nxf2 7. Ne3 (7. Rxf2 Bd3) 7... Nxxh3+ 8. gxh3 Qg3+ 9. Qg2 Bxe3+ 10. Bxe3 Qxe3+ 11. Qf2 Qxxh3) 3... Nxxh2 4. g3 (4. Rd1 Qh4 5. g3 Qh3 6. Ng5 Qxxg3) (4. Ng5 Nxf1 5. Bxf1 Re1) (4. Be3 Bxe3 5. Nxe3 Nxf1 6. Nxf1 Bf5 7. Nfd2 Qh4+ 8. Kg1 Qxxf4) 4... Nxf1 5. Bxf1 Bf5 6. Ncd2 Rxe4 7. Nxe4 Qe7 8. Bd3 Re8 (8... Re8 9. Nf2 (9. Bd2 Qxe4+ 10. Bxe4 Bxe4+ 11. Qxe4 Rxe4) 9... Qe1+ 10. Kg2 Bxd3)

2116. Sorgic, Dragan - Stojkovic, Predrag, I g Beograd 120/106, 2014.

1. Nxxg6 fxxg6 2. Bxxg6 Rf7 (2... hxg6 3. Qxxg6+ Kh8 4. Nxd5 Bxxg5 (4... cxd5 5. Re5) 5. Qh5+ Kg7 6. Nxc7 Bf7 7. Qg4 Kh7 8. Nxa8 Bh6 9. Qg3 Qxa8 10. Re7) 3. Rxe6 hxg6 4. Rxxg6+ Rg7 5. Rxxg7+ (5. Rh6

Rxxg5 6. Rh8+ Kg7 7. Rh7+ Kf8 8. Qf7# { # }) 5... Kxxg7 6. Bh6+ Kh7 7. Bd2+ Kg7 8. Bh6+ Kh7 9. Bf4+ Kg7 10. Qh6+ Kf7 11. Qh7+ Kf8 (11... Ke6 12. Re1+ Kd7 13. Qf5+) 12. Bh6+ Ke8 13. Re1 Kd7 (13... Nf6 14. Qg6+ Kd7 15. Qf5+ { 1 : 0 Sorgic - Stojkovic }) 14. Qf5+ Ke8 15. h4

2117. Schulten, John William - Kieseritzky, Lionel, I h Paris, 1844.

1... Qxxh3+ 2. Kxxh3 (2. Kg1 Nf3# { # }) 2... Ne3+ 3. Kh4 Nf3+ (3... g5+ 4. Kh5 Bg4+ 5. Kh6 Bf8# { # }) 4. Kh5 Bg4# { # } 0-1

2118. Steinitz, William - Von Bardeleben, Curt, I h Hastings, 1895.

1. Rxe7+ (1. Nxxh7 Qxxg4 2. Nxf6+ Kf7 3. Nxxg4) 1... Kf8 (1... Kxe7 2. Re1+ Kd6 (2... Kd8 3. Ne6+ Ke7 4. Nc5+) 3. Qb4+ Kc7 4. Ne6+ (4. Rc1+) 4... Kb8 5. Qf4+ Rc7 6. Nxc7) 2. Rf7+ Kg8 3. Rg7+ Kh8 (3... Kf8 4. Nxxh7+) 4. Rxxh7+ (4. Rxxh7+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Qh4+ Kxxg7 7. Qh7+ Kf8 8. Qh8+ Ke7 9. Qg7+ Ke8 (9... Kd8 10. Qf8+ Qe8 11. Nf7+ Kd7 12. Qd6# { # }) 10. Qg8+ Ke7 11. Qf7+ Kd8 12. Qf8+ Qe8 13. Nf7+ Kd7 14. Qd6# { # }) 1-0

2119. Ahues, H. - Schories, Georg, I h Dresden, 1907.

1. Ba3 Rxb1 2. Qh6+ Kxxh6 (2... Kf7 3. Qf8# { # }) 3. Bf8+ (3. Bf8+ Kh5 4. Be2+ Kg5 5. h4# { # }) 1-0

2120. Von Holzhausen, Walther - Tarrasch, Siegbert, I h Frankfurt, 1912.

1. Bxf7+ (1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Ne6 Kxe6 3. Qd5+ Kf6 4. Qf5# { # }) 1-0

2121. Emmrich, Kurt - Moritz, Bruno, I h Bad Oeynhausen, 1922.

1... Qxxh2+ 2. Kxxh2 Ng4+ 3. Kg1 Nh3+ 4. Kf1 Nh2# { # } 0-1

2122. Stepanov, G. - Romanovsky, Peter Arsenievich, III h Leningrad, 1926.

1... d5+ (1... d5+ 2. cxd5 (2. Kxf3 Nd4+) 2... exd5+ 3. Kxd5 Be6+ 4. Kd6 (4. Kxc6 Rc8+) (4. Ke4 Bf5+) 4... Rd8+ 5. Kc7 Rf7+) 0-1

2123. Marshall, Fernando - Nimzowitsch, Aaron, II h New York, 1927.

1... Rh1 2. Kxh1 (2. Qe8 Nf4+ 3. gxxf4 Qh3+ 4. Kf2 Rf1+ 5. Ke3 Qxxf3+ 6. Kd4 Qd5+ 7. Ke3 Rf3+ 8. Ke2 Qd3+ 9. Ke1 Rf1# { # }) (2. Qc4 Nxxh4+ 3. gxh4 Qh3+ 4. Kf2 Qh2+ { / Qb8+ }) 2... Qh3+ 3. Qh2 (3. Kg1 Qxxg3+ 4. Qg2 Qxb8 5. Qg5 Qf4 6. Qxxh5+ Qh6) 3... Qf1+ 4. Qg1 Qh3+ 1/2-1/2

2124. Rellstab, Ludwig Sr - Ulrich, I h Berlin, 1929.

1. Ng6+ fxxg6 2. Rxxh7+ Kxxh7 3. Qh3+ Nh6 4. fxxg6+ 1-0

2125. Abrahams, Gerald - Thynne, Trefor F, I h Liverpool, 1932.

1. Qg8+ Ke7 (1... Kxxg8 2. Ng6) 2. Qxxf7+ Kd8 3. Ng6 Qxb2 4. Rd1+ (4. Rd1+ Bd7 5. Qxe8+ Kxe8 6. Rh8# { # }) 1-0

2126. Seitz, J. - Rellstab, Ludwig Sr, I h Deutschland (ch), 1933.

1... Qh1+ 2. Kxh1 Bf3+ 0-1

2127. Riemann, Fritz - Kruger, Peter Helentus, I h Leipzig, 1933.

1. Qxxg7+ Kxxg7 2. Be5+ Kg8 3. Nh6# { # } 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

2128. Euwe, Max - Alekhine, Alexander, III h Zuerich, 1934.

1. Nf7 Qe8 (1... Kxf7 2. Qh5+ Ke7 3. Rxe6+ Kxe6 4. Re1+ Kd6 5. Qc5+ Kd7 6. Qf5+ Kd6 7. Qe6# { # }) 2. Rxe6 Qxe6 3. Nd8 Qe4 4. Nxc6

2129. Glucksberg - Najdorf, Miguel, I h Warszawa (ol), 1935.

1... Bg4+ 2. Kxg4 Ne5+ 3. fxe5 h5# { # } 0-1

2130. Alekhine, Alexander - Reshevsky, Samuel Herman, I h Kemer, 1937.

1. Rxb8+ Kxb8 2. Qxe5+ 1-0

2131. Kasparian, Genrikh Moiseevich - Manvelian, I h Yerevan, 1939.

1. Qxc6+ Kxc6 (1... Kb8 2. Nd4) 2. Ne5+ Kc5 3. Nd3+ Kd4 4. Kd2 1-0

2132. Rau - Kostal, I h Praha, 1942.

1. Rxb2 Rxb2 2. Qd4 Qe5 3. Re1 (3. Re1 Qxe1 (3... Qxd4 4. Rxe8# { # }) 4. Qg7# { # }) 1-0

2133. Sokolsky, Alexey - Koifman, Ilya I, I h USSR, 1948.

1. Nf7 Kxf7 (1... Rg8 2. Qxh7) 2. Rf1+ Ke8 3. Rxf8+ (3. Rxf8+ Kxf8 4. Qxe7+ Kg8 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Be7+ Ke8 7. Bxd6+) 1-0

2134. Botvinnik, Mikhail - Euwe, Max, I h Den Haag/Moscow (mct), 1948.

1. Qg3 fxe5 2. Qg7 Rf8 3. Rc7 Qxc7 (3... Qd6 4. Rxb7 d3 5. Ra7 Qd8 6. Qxh7 { / Qg6+- }) 4. Qxc7

2135. Ostropolsky - Ivanovsky, I h USSR, 1949.

1. Qxd7+ Rxd7 2. Nc7+ Rxc7 3. Rd8# { # } 1-0

2136. Kopaev, Nikolay Antonovich - Vistanekis, Isakas, II h USSR, 1949.

1... Qf1+ 2. Kxf1 Nxe3+ 3. Ke2 Nc4+ (3... Nc4+ 4. Kf1 Ne3+) 1/2-1/2

2137. Geller, Efim P - Novotelnov, Nikolay Alexandrovich, I h USSR (ch), 1951.

1. Rxf8+ Kxf8 (1... Qxf8 2. Bh7+ Kh8 3. Bg6+) 2. Qh8+ Kf7 3. Bg6+ (3. Bg6+ Ke6 (3... Kxg6 4. Qh5# { # }) 4. Qg8+ Kd7 5. Bf5+) 1-0

2138. Rotstein, Efim - Katalymov, Boris N, I h USSR, 1952.

1. Rxh6+ Bxh6 2. g7+ Kxg7 (2... Bxg7 3. Qh4+) 3. Qg6+ Kh8 4. Qxh6# { # } 1-0

2139. Ozsvath, Andras - Honfi, Karoly, I h Magyarorszag, 1953.

1... Qxc1 2. Qxc1 Rxc3 3. Qe1 Rc1 4. Qxc1 Ne2+ 0-1

2140. Bonch Osmolovsky, Mikhail - Baranov, Boris, I h Moscow, 1953.

1. Qd8+ (1. bxc3 Nxa2+ 2. Kd2 Nxc3 3. Kxc3 Qc4+ (3... Bb4+) 4. Kb2 Ba3+ 5. Kxa3 Qa2+ 6. Kb4 Qc4+) 1... Kxd8 2. Nxe6+ Ke7 (2... Kc8 3. Rd8# { # }) (2... Ke8 3. Nng7+ Bxg7 (3... Ke7 4. Bg5# { # }) 4. Bg5+ { / Rd8# }) 3. Bg5+ f6 4. Nd8+ 1-0

2141. Polvin - Krejciak, Jiri, I h Wien, 1954.

1... Qxh2+ 2. Kxh2 Ng4+ 3. Kh1 Rh3+ 4. gxh3 Rh2# { # } 0-1

2142. Horberg, Beng Eric - Averbakh, Yuri L, III h Sverige - USSR, 1954.

1... Rc1 2. Qxc1 Ne2+ 3. Rxe2 Qxc1+ 4. Kf2 Ba6

2143. Matulovic, Milan - Panagopoulos, Takis, I h Athens, 1955.

1. Qxh7+ Nxh7 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Nxe5+ Kh8 4. Ng6# { # } 1-0

2144. Fischer, Robert James - Reshevsky, Samuel Herman, III h USA (ch), 1958.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 (1... Rxf7 2. Ne6) 2. Ne6 dxe6 (2... Kxe6 3. Qd5+ Kf5 4. g4+ Kxg4 5. Rg1+ Kh4 6. Qe4+) 3. Qxd8

2145. Smyslov, Vassily - Tal, Mihail, II h Jugoslavija (ct), 1959.

1... Rg1+ 2. Kh2 (2. Kxg1 Qd1+ 3. Kh2 Qh5+ 4. Kg2 Qf3+) 2... Rh1+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kxh1 Qd1+) 3... Rg1+ 1/2-1/2

2146. Stein, Leonid - Vaisman, Alexander N, I h USSR, 1962.

1... Qxh3+ 2. Kxh3 Rh6+ 3. Kg4 Nh2+ 4. Kg5 Rh3 0-1

2147. Maedler, Juergen - Uhlmann, Wolfgang, I h DDR (ch), 1963.

1... Rh1+ (1... Rh1+ 2. Kxh1 Qh3+ 3. Kg1 Qxg2# { # }) 0-1

2148. Tsheshkovsky, Vitaly - Polgar, Istvan, III h USSR - Magyarorszag, 1964.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 (1... Kf7 2. Bh4) 2. Rxe6 Qf5 3. Rxc6

2149. Ghitescu, Theodor - Donner, Jan Hein, I h Beverwijk 3/564, 1967.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qc4+ Kf6 3. Ng5 (3. Ng5 Bf8 4. Nxh7+ Qxh7 5. Qf4+ Ke6 6. Rfe1+ Ne5 7. Rxe5# { # }) 1-0

2150. Furman, Semen Abramovich - Witkowski, Stefan, I h Polanica Zdroj 4/57, 1967.

1. Re4 Bxf4 (1... Rxf7 2. Ng6+ hxg6 3. Rh4# { # }) 2. Bxg7+ Rxg7 3. Rxf8+ 1-0

2151. Fischer, Robert James - Dely, Peter, III h Skopje, 1967.

1. Rxf8+ Qxf8 2. Qa4+ (2. Qa4+ b5 3. Qxe4 Rd8 4. Qc6+ Rd7 5. Rd1 Qe7 6. Bg5) 1-0

2152. Zhuravliov, Valerij - Kapengut, Albert Z, III h USSR, 1968.

1... Bxf3+ 2. Bxf3 Rh2+ 3. Kxh2 Nxf3+ 4. Kg2 Nxd4

2153. Donner, Jan Hein - Gligoric, Svetozar, I h Eersel (m/6) 5/674, 1968.

1... Rxf3 2. Qxf3 Bg4 3. Qf2 Bf3+ 4. Kg1 Bxh2+ 0-1

2154. Yudovich, Mikhail Jr - Katalymov, Boris N, I h USSR 5c/9, 1968.

1... Bg5 2. h4 (2. fxe5 h4+ 3. Kh2 Qh1# { # }) 2... Bd8 3. Qg1 (3. Nd4 Qh1 4. Qh2 Bxh4+ 5. Qxh4 Qg2# { # }) 3... Qf3+ 4. Kh2 Bxh4 (4... Bxh4 5. Nd4 Bg3+ 6. Qxg3 Qh1# { # }) 0-1

2155. Geller, Efim P - Liebert, Heinz, I h Kapfenberg 9/131, 1970.

1. R4f5 gxf5 (1... Bb7 2. Rxh5+ gxh5 3. Qd2) 2. Rh6+ Kxh6 3. Qh8+ Kg6 4. exf5+ (4. exf5+ Kxf5 5. Qxh5+ Kf6 6. Qg5# { # }) 1-0

2156. Savinson - Li, I h England 10c/44, 1970.

1. Rxh7 Bxd4 (1... Kxh7 2. Rh1+ Kg8 3. Bxg7 Kxg7 4. Qh6+ Kf6 5. e5+ Kxe5 (5... dxe5 6. Ne4+) 6. Re1+) 2. Qh6 b4 (2... Rc5 3. e5) 3. Rh1 Qe5 4. f4 (4. f4 Qf6 5. e5) 1-0

2157. Kislov, Mikhail - Berebesov, I h USSR, 1971.

1. Rxg7+ Kxg7 2. Ne6+ dxe6 3. Rd7+ 1-0

2158. Geller, Efim P - Kapengut, Albert Z, I h USSR (ch) 12/621, 1971.

1. Rd4 Rxf4 (1... Bxd4 2. Bxd4+ Rg7 (2... Qxd4 3. Nxb6+) 3. Nh5 (3. Nxb6+ Qxg6 4. Qxg6 hxg6 5. Rc7) 3... Rg8 4. Qxe4 Bxe4 5. Bxg7+ Rxg7 6. Rc8+) 2. Rd8+ Rf8 (2... Bf8 3. Rxf8+ Rxf8 4. Bd4+) 3. Rxf8+ Bxf8 4. Qxe4 (4. Qxe4 Bxe4 5. Bd4+ Rg7 6. Rc8) 1-0

2159. Echenko - Rusina, I h USSR 12c/5, 1971.

1... Qg1+ (1... Qg1+ 2. Kxg1 (2. Rxg1 Nf2# { # }) 2... Rgxg2+ 3. Kh1 Rxh2+ 4. Kg1 Rbg2# { # }) 0-1

2160. Sznapiak, Aleksander - Bernard, Ryszard, I h Polska 12c/45, 1971.

1. Rd8 { [/ Rb7#] } (1. c7+ Ka7 { 0 : 1 Sznapiak - Bernard }) 1... Ra7 (1... Rxd8 2. c7+) 2. Rxa7 Rxd8 3. c7+

2161. Zuckerman, Bernard - Kostro, Jerzy, I h Polanica Zdroj 14/306, 1972.

1. Rg6 { [/ Rh7!, Rh6#] } 1... Nf7 (1... Nxb6 2. fxe5 Nh5 3. Rxh5 Rxb6 4. e5 fxe5 5. Rxh7+ (5. Bxg6 Rxf4 6. Rxh7+ Kg8 7. Qh5 Rh4 8. Bf7+ Kf8 9. Rh8+ Kg7 10. Rg8+) 5... Kg8 6. Qh5) 2. Rxh7+ Kxh7 3. Qg4 1-0

2162. Kochyev, Alexander - Tukmakov, Vladimir B, I h USSR 14/451, 1972.

1. f7+ (1. f7+ Nexf7 (1... Ndx7 2. Ne7# { # }) (1... Kxf7 2. Nxd6+) 2. Re1 Qxe1+ 3. Qxe1 Ne5 4. Qg3) 1-0

2163. Quinones Carillo, Oscar - Myagmarsuren, Lhamsuren, I h Skopje (ol) 14c/11, 1972.

1. Re6 Kg8 (1... fxe6 2. Qg6) 2. Bh7+ (2. Rxh6 gxh6 3. Qxh6 f5 4. Qxf8+ Kxf8 5. Ne6+ Kf7 6. Nxc7 f4) 2... Kh8 3. Rxh6 1-0

2164. Goldin, Vladimir M - Ryabov, Sergei, II h USSR 14c/29, 1972.

1. Nd6+ Qxd6 (1... Ka7 2. Qf7+) 2. Re7+ Qxe7 3. Qc7+ 1/2-1/2

2165. Cuasnicu, Oscar - Juarez Flores, Carlos Armando, I h Argentina 14/337, 1972.

1. Bf5 Qb7 (1... gxf5 2. Rxf5 { (/ Nf7) } 2... Ra7 3. Nh7 Nce4 (3... Nxh7 4. Qg3+ Ng5 5. Rxb5+ Kh7 6. Rh5) 4. Nxf6+ Bxf6 5. Qg4+ Kh7 6. Be3) 2. Nxf7 Qxd5 (2... Kxf7 3. Be6+ Nxe6 4. Qxe6# { # }) (2... gxf5 3. Qxf5 Kxf7 4. Qh7# { # }) 3. Bxg6 Qe6 4. Rf5 (4. Rf5 Bf8 (4... Ra7 5. Bg7) 5. Bg5 Bg7 6. Bxf6 Bxf6 7. Qh7+ Kf8 8. Ng5) 1-0

2166. Giorgadze, Tamaz - Kuindzhy, Alexander, I h USSR, 1973.

1... Rh5+ (1... Rh5+ 2. Bxh5 g5# { # }) 0-1

2167. Reshevsky, Samuel Herman - Byrne, Robert Eugene, I h Chicago 15/630, 1973.

1... Qxg2+ 2. Kxg2 Bxe5+ 1-0

2168. Sax, Gyula - Farago, Ivan, I h Magyarorszag (ch) 16/195, 1973.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1... Rxh2+ 2. Kxh2 Rh8+ 3. Bh3 Rxh3+ 4. Kxh3 Bd7+ (4... Bd7+ 5. Kg3 Nxe4+ 6. Kh4 (6. Kf4 Ne2+) 6... Nf5+ 7. Kg4 (7. Kh3 Ne3+ 8. Kh2 Qh5+ 9. Kg1 Qg4+ { \ Qg2# }) 7... Nxf6+ 8. Kh3 (8. Kg5 Qg8+ 9. Kf4 Qg4+ 10. Ke5 Qd4# { # }) 8... Ne3+ 9. Kh4 (9. Kg3 Qg2+ 10. Kf4 Ned5+ 11. Ke5 Qe4+ 12. Kd6 Qe7# { # }) 9... Qh5+ 10. Kg3 Nxf1+ 11. Kf2 Qh2+ 12. Kf3 (12. Kxf1 Bh3# { # }) 12... Bg4# { # } 0-1

2169. Vladimirov, Boris T - Vorotnikov, Vladislav V, I h USSR 17c/2, 1974.

1... Nh5+ 2. Kxh4 h6 3. f4 hxg5+ 4. fxe5 Qxg5+ (4... Qxg5+ 5. Kxg5 f6+ 6. Kg6 (6. Kh4 g5# { # }) 6... Rh6# { # }) 0-1

2170. Goldschmidt, M. - Bohm, Hans, III h London 17c/19, 1973.

1... Nxb5 2. fxe5 Rxe3 0-1

2171. Rashkovsky, Nukhim N - Gutman, Lev, I h USSR 18/491, 1974.

1. Nc6+ bxc6 (1... Nxc6 2. dxc6 Nb6 3. cxb7 Kxb7 4. Rb3 Rc5 5. Qd3) 2. dxc6 Nb6 (2... Rxc6 3. Rxc6 Nxc6 4. Bxd6+ Bxd6 5. Qxd6+) 3. Bxe5 dxe5 4. Qe3 (4. Qe3 Qc7 5. Rb3 Bd8 (5... Ka7 6. Rd7) 6. Rxd8 Qxd8 7. Rxb6+ Kc7 8. Rb7+ Kxc6 9. Bf3+ Kd6 10. Qa3+ Ke6 11. Qb3+ Kf5 12. Qxf7+) 1-0

2172. Rodriguez Cordoba, Jesus R - Vaisman, Volodia, II h Bucuresti 18c/20, 1974.

1... Nf2+ 2. Bxf2 (2. Kh2 Qxh4+ 3. Kg1 Qg3+) 2... Qh3+ 3. Kg1 (3. Bxh3) 3... Qg4+ 4. Kh2 Qh3+ 1/2-1/2

2173. Kexel, G. - Lakunza Oyarbide, Juan Carlos, I h Trelew 18c/21, 1974.

1. Rxb7+ Kxb7 2. Qxd7 (2. Qxd7 Qxd7 3. e6+) 1-0

2174. Purchin - Riubkin, I h USSR 19c/8, 1974.

1. Ne5 Rf8 (1... hxg5 2. Nxf7# { # }) 2. Qxg6 (2. Qxg6 Bxf6 (2... fxe6 3. Nxb6# { # }) 3. Qxh6+ Kg8 4. Qxf6 { \ Be4 }) 1-0

2175. Oney, Feridun - Azzopardi, Charles, I h Groningen 19c/38, 1974.

1. Rxa7+ Rxa7 2. Rxa7+ Kxa7 3. Bxb8+ (3. Bxb8+ Kb7 4. Na5+) 1-0

2176. Abrosimov, Alexandre - Ambainis, I h USSR, 1975.

1. R1xd4 exd4 2. Qxh7+ Kxh7 3. Rh5# { # } 1-0

2177. Nikitin, Andrey - Kuznetsov, Andrey, I h USSR 20c/14, 1975.

1. Rxc6+ Kxc6 (1... Kb8 2. Rxe6) 2. Rc1+ (2. Qc2+ Nc3+ (2... Nc4 3. Qxc4+ Kb6 4. Qb5+ Kc7 5. Rc1+) 3. Qxc3+ Kd5 4. Bb7+ Qxb7 5. Qc5+ Ke4 6. Nd2+ Kd3 7. Qc3+ Ke2 8. Qe3# { # }) 2... Kd6 (2... Nc3+ 3. Rxc3+ Kd6 4. Qb5 Rc8 5. Ne5 Rxc3 6. Qb4+) 3. Qe5+ (3. Qe5+ fxe5 4. dxe5+ Kd7 5. Bb5# { # }) 1-0

2178. Semeniuk, Alexander A - Shereshvski, Mikhail, I h USSR 21c/30, 1975.

1. Rxh7+ Kg8 (1... Kxh7 2. Bxg6+) (1... Nxb7 2. Qxg6+) 2. Rh8+ 1-0

2179. Spassov, Liuben - Popov, Petar, I h Stara Zagora 23/37, 1977.

1. Ng6+ hxg6 2. Qg4 Nf8 3. Bf7 (3. Qh4+ Nh7 4. Bf7 g5) (3. Qh3+ Nh7 4. Bf7 Bc8 5. g4 Bxg4 6. Qxg4 Qd7 7. Qxg6) 3... Nh7 4. Bxg6 { \ Qh5 } } 1-0

2180. Lind, Jan Olof - Olsson, Tomas, I h Malmoe 23c/2, 1976.

1. Bxf7+ Kg7 (1... Kxf7 2. Qxh7+ { \ Ace 1...Kg7 }) 2. Qh6+ Kxf7 (2... Kxh6 3. Nf5+ Kh5 4. g4# { # }) 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 (3... Kf6 4. Nd5+ Ke6 5. Nf4+) (3... Ke6 4. d5+) 4. Nf5 1-0

2181. Miles, Anthony J - Martin, Andrew D, III h Birmingham, 1977.

1. a4 Bxa4 2. Qa3 Bb5 3. Rxb5 Qxa3 4. Rb7+ 1-0

2182. Glotov, Vladimir G - Osipov, Vladimir, III h USSR, 1978.

1. Nd6+ Rxd6 2. Nc4

2183. Filipenko, Alexander V - Osnos, Viatcheslav, I h USSR 25c/16, 1978.

1... c2+ 2. Kxc2 Rd2+ (2... Rd2+ 3. Kxd2 Qd4+ 4. Kc2 Qd3+ 5. Kc1 Qxf1+ 6. Kc2 Qd3+ 7. Kc1 Ne2# { # }) 0-1

2184. Kortschnoj, Viktor - Karpov, Anatoly, I h Baguio City (m/17) 26/653, 1978.

1... Nf3+ (1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 Rg6+ 3. Kh1 Nf2# { # }) 0-1

2185. Pasman, Michael - Zilber, Israel, I h Israel (ch) 26c/12, 1978.

1. Rxb7 Kxb7 (1... Qxh4 2. Rh7# { # }) 2. Qg5+ Kf8 3. Re1

2186. Domuls, Eduard - Shteiemann, II h USSR 26c/18, 1978.

1... Rxh2+ 2. Kg1 (2. Kxh2 Rxf2+ 3. Kh3 Qh6# { # }) 2... Qxg3+ 3. fxe3 Rg2+ 4. Kf1 Rf2+ 1/2-1/2

2187. Geller, Efim P - Notaros, Krasoje, II h Novi Sad 26c/19, 1978.

1. Qxh5+ Kxh5 2. g4+ Kxg4 (2... Kh6 3. g5+) 3. Be2+ (3. Be2+ Kh3 (3... Kf5 4. Bd3+) 4. Bf1+) 1/2-1/2

2188. Wiese Jozwiak, Malgorzata - Juncu, Margareta, I h Magyarorszag 28c/10, 1979.

1. Ne6 Nf6 (1... fxe6 2. Ne7+ Nxe7 3. Rxf8# { # }) (1... Nc7 2. Qxf8+) 2. Qxf8+ (2. Qxf8+ Rxf8 3. Nh6# { # }) 1-0

2189. Pinter, Jozsef - Horvath, Gyula2, I h Magyarorszag 31c/6, 1980.

1. Rxf7 Rxf5 (1... Rxf7 2. Ra8+ Ne8 3. Be6 Rf5 4. Qxf5 Qxf5 5. Rxe8# { # }) 2. Rxb7+ Kh8 3. Qb7 Rh5 4. Qe7 (4. Qe7 Qc5 5. Rg8+) 1-0

2190. Kaunas, Kestutis - Rozentalis, Eduardas, III h USSR, 1981.

1... Rxd2 2. Rxd2 Be3+ 3. Kh1 Bxd2 4. Qxd2 e3 0-1

2191. Basman, Michael J - Balshan, Amikam, I h Israel 32c/4, 1981.

1. Rg6+ fxe6 (1... hxg6 2. Qg7# { # }) 2. Qh8+ Kxh8 3. Rxf8# { # } 1-0

2192. Ardiansyah, Haji - Unzicker, Wolfgang, I h Luzern (ol) 34/66, 1982.

1. Re7 (1. Re7 Nxe7 2. Qxb7+ Qxb7 3. Nc7+ Kb8 4. Nxa6+ Kc8 5. Rxb7) 1-0

2193. Chudinovskih, Alexander N - Nikulin, Boris, I h USSR 34c/5, 1982.

1. Bf5 Qd8 (1... Qxf5 2. Qxf8+ Kxf8 3. Bh6+ Kg8 4. Re8# { # }) (1... gxf5 2. Qg5+ Kh8 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4.

Bh6) 2. Bg5 f6 3. Bxg6 Qd7 (3... hxg6 4. Qxg6+ Kh8 5. Re8) 4. Bxf6

2194. Kratkovski, Z. - Lapshis, II h USSR 34c/20, 1982.

1. Qg8+ Kxg8 2. Nh6+ Kh8 3. Nf7+ Kg8 1/2-1/2

2195. Lobron, Eric - Gufeld, Eduard, I h Dortmund 35/208, 1983.

1. Nh6+ gxe6 2. Bxe6+ Kh8 (2... Qxe6 3. Rf8+) 3. Rf7 { \ Rh7! } } 3... Rxd2 (3... Bg5 4. Qf5) 4. Qg4

2196. Dimitrov, Vladimir - Ivanov, Jordan, I h Bulgaria 36c/3, 1983.

1... Rxb2+ 2. Nxb2 (2. Kxg2 Qxh3+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kxh3 Bxf3# { # }) 3... Rg6+) 2... Qxh3+ 3. Kxh3 Bg4# { # } 0-1

2197. Glek, Igor V - Chiburdanidze, Maia, I h USSR 36c/4, 1983.

1... Nxb2 2. Kxb2 Ba3+ 3. Kb1 (3. Kxa3 Qc3+) 3... Qc3 4. Nc4 Qxd4 0-1

2198. Ftacnik, Lubomir - Wolff, Patrick G, I h New York 36c/14, 1983.

1... Rh2 2. Qd3 (2. Qxh2 Qxe4+ 3. Kf2 Ng4+) 2... Qb2 (2... Qb2 3. Rxb2 Ne5+ 4. Ke3 Nfg4# { # }) 0-1

2199. Larsen, Bent - Tal, Mihail, I h Bugojno 37/57, 1984.

1... e2 (1... e2 2. Rxe2 (2. Qxe2 Nf3+ 3. Qxf3 Rxe1+ 4. Kf2 Rf1+) 2... Nf3+ 3. Kf1 (3. Kh1 Nxd4) 3... Nxd4 4. Rxb7+ Kxb7 5. Rxe8 Qh1+ 6. Ng1 Rxe8 7. Qg4+ Kf7 8. Qf4+ (8. Qxd4 Qxh2) 8... Ke7 9. Qxd4 Rf8+ 10. Ke1 Rf6) (1... Nf3+ 2. Qxf3 Qxf3 3. Rxb7+ Kf8 4. Rf1 Qxf1+ 5. Kxf1 e2+ 6. Ke1) 0-1

2200. Palatnik, Semon - Kruppa, Yuri, I h USSR 37c/5, 1984.

1... Rxf3 2. Kxf3 Bxe4+ 3. Kxe4 (3. Ke2 Bxh1 4. Rxh1 Rxb3) 3... Rxb3 { \ Qa2! , \ b6! , Qa8# , \ Qa8! , Qg8 } }

2201. Sax, Gyula - Banas, Jan, I h Balatonbereny 38/457, 1984.

1. Nfg5 hxg5 (1... R6e7 2. e6 fxe6 3. Qh5 Kg8 4. Nh7 Rf7 5. Bxh6) 2. Nxb5 g6 3. Qh5+ (3. Qh5+ gxe6 4. Nxf7# { # }) 1-0

2202. Toth, Bence - Karl, Hans, II h Schweiz (ch) 38c/13, 1984.

1... Qxh2+ 2. Kxh2 Rh5+ 3. Qh4 { [] } (3. Kg1 Nh3+) 3... Rxh4+ 4. Kg1 Nh3+

2203. Georgiev, Kiril - Lputian, Smbat G, II h Sarajevo 39/543, 1985.

1. Rd6 Re7 (1... Rxd6 2. Qb7+ Qxb7 3. Nxd6+ Ke6 4. Nxb7) 2. Rxd5 Re1+ 3. Kf2 Qf4+ 4. Kxe1 Qc1+

2204. Gruenberg, Rainer - Dory, Jenő, I h Stockholm 39/695, 1984.

1... Qg2+ 2. Kxg2 Nf4+ 3. Kg1 Nh3# { # } 0-1

2205. Eganian, G. - Tatevosian, I h USSR 39c/5, 1985.

1. Rxf6 Qxf6 2. Bg5 Qg7 (2... Qg6 3. Bf6+) 3. Bf6 { \ Qh7# } } 1-0

2206. Karner, Hillar - Bandza, Algirdas, I h USSR 39c/11, 1985.

1... Rd5 2. Qe3 (2. exd5 Qh4+ 3. Kg1 Nf3+ 4. gxf3 gxf3 5. Qd4 Rg8+ 6. Ng5 Qh3) 2... Qh4+ 3. Kg1 Nf3+ 4. gxf3 Rh5 0-1

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

2207. Van der Wiel, John - Hodgson, Julian M, I h Bruxelles 40/94, 1985.

1. Nxd6 (1. Nxd6 Ba6 (1... Bxd6 2. Qc4+ Rxc4 3. Bxc4+ Kf8 4. O-O+ Bf4 5. g7+) 2. Qe5 Qe7 3. Qxe7 Bxe7 4. Nf5 Re4+ 5. Kd2 Bf8 6. g7) 1-0

2208. Plachetka, Jan - King, Daniel J, I h Strasbourg 40c/9, 1985.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 (1... Kf8 2. Rd8+ Ke7 3. Ng8# { # }) 2. Rg4+ Kh8 (2... Kf8 3. Qd6+ Qe7 4. Rg8+) 3. Qe3 (3. Qe3 Kh7 4. Rh4) 1-0

2209. Zelinsky, Yuri - Lipiridi, Aleksandr K, I h corr 40c/10, 1985.

1. Rxg6+ Kxg6 (1... Kh5 2. Rf6 { 1 : 0 Zelinsky - Lipiridi }) 2. Rg8+ Kf7 (2... Kh6 3. Be3+ Kh5 4. g4+ fxg4 5. hxg4+ Kh4 6. Bf2# { # }) 3. Rg7+ Kf8 4. Rxb7

2210. Balashov, Yuri S - Greenfeld, Alon, II h Hastings 41/406, 1985.

1... Ne2 (1... Bd5 2. Bd3) (1... Ne6 2. Qb2) 2. Qb2 (2. Kxe2 Rxe4+) (2. Qe3 Bxe4) 2... Ng3+ 3. Kg1 Rxe4 (3... Nxe4 4. Nd3) 4. Qxf6 (4. Qxf6 Rxe1+ 5. Kh2 Nf1+ 6. Kg1 Ng3+) 1/2-1/2

2211. Miles, Anthony J - Jadoul, Michel, I h Bruxelles 41/673, 1986.

1. Rf5 Nxf5 2. exf5 Kh7 3. f6 1-0

2212. Wahls, Matthias - Bjarnason, Saevar, I h Malmoe 41c/2, 1985.

1. Ra8+ Kxa8 2. Qa1+ Kb8 3. Qa7+ (3. Qa7+ Kxa7 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5. Ra1+) 1-0

2213. Kuzmina, CC. - Safargaliev, I., I h corr 41c/28, 1986.

1. Bxf7 Kxf7 2. Bh6 Qd6 (2... Bf8 3. Ng5+ Kg8 4. Qxg6+) (2... Bd6 3. Ng5+ Kf6 4. Nh7+ Qxh7 5. Qf3+) 3. Qc4+ Kf6 4. Ng5 1-0

2214. Nagel, Yvette - Winkler, Gabriele, I h BRD 41c/29, 1986.

1... Re6 (1... Re6 2. Nd2 (2. dxe6 Bxf2+ 3. Rxf2 Rd1+) 2... Qg4+ 3. Kh1 Rxc6 4. dxc6 Qf4) 0-1

2215. Sokolov, Andrey M - Jussupow, Artur, I h Riga (m/3) 42/368, 1986.

1... Nxe5 2. Nxe5 (2. Rxd8 Nxf3+) 2... Qc3 3. Qe2 (3. Rxd8 Qxc2 4. Rxf8+ Kxf8 5. Rb8+ Nc8) 3... Qxe5 4. Be3 Nf5

2216. Glek, Igor V - Ivanenko, Siarhei, I h USSR 42c/3, 1986.

1. Nh5 (1. Nh5 gxh5 2. Bg7+ Kxg7 3. Qf7+ Kh8 4. Bc2) 1-0

2217. Karsa, Laszlo - Nemeth, Zoltan, I h Harkany 42c/9, 1986.

1. Re8+ Nxe8 2. Ne7+ (2. Ne7+ Kf8 (2... Kh8 3. Nxf7# { # }) 3. Nxf7# { # }) 1-0

2218. Thipsay, Praveen Mahadeo - Prasad, Devaki V, I h Kolhapur 43/334, 1987.

1... Rxh2 2. Bg2 (2. Kxh2 Qxf2+) (2. Bxh2 Bxh2+) (2. Nc6+ bxc6 3. dxc6 Reh8 4. Rxd6 Rh1+ 5. Kg2 Qh3+ 6. Kf3 Qg4+ 7. Ke3 Nf5+ 8. Kd3 Nxd6) 2... Rxg2+ 3. Kxg2 Qe4+ (3... Qe4+ 4. f3 Qe2+ 5. Bf2 Bh3+ 6. Kg1 Bh2+)

2219. Naumkin, Igor - Gorelov, Sergey G, I h USSR 43/598, 1987.

1... Nd2+ (1... Ng3+ 2. fxg3 Nh2+ 3. Ke1 Nf3+ 4. Kf1 { Naumkin - Gorelov }) 2. Rxd2 Rc1+ 3. Nd1 (3. Ke2 Qg4+) (3. Rd1 Rxd1+ 4. Nxd1 Qf3) 3... Qf3 4. Qxc1 Ng3+

2220. Sorokin, Maxim - Ulybin, Mikhail, I h USSR 43c/18, 1986.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 d4 { [Qh2#] } 3. Rd3 Qh2+ 4. Kf1 Qg3 0-1

2221. Goldberg, A. - Kovalev, Andrei, I h Berlin 44c/18, 1987.

1... e3 2. Qxe3 Rf4 0-1

2222. Dreev, Aleksey - Rozentalis, Eduardas, I h Vilnius 45c/5, 1988.

1. Qf5 Rf8 (1... gxf5 2. Bf3+ { [Nf7#] }) 2. Qf6+ Kg8 3. Nxg6 hxg6 4. Be6 (4. Be6 Bd3 5. Rxg6+ Bxg6 6. Qxg6+ Kh8 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Nf6# { # }) 1-0

2223. Berezovsky, Igor - Ruzele, Darius, I h USSR 45c/6, 1988.

1. Qf7 Rg8 (1... Rxf7 2. Nxf7+ { [Nd8+] }) 2. Qxf6 { [Nf7#] } (2. Qxf6 Be8 3. Bxg7+ Rxg7 4. Qxg7+ { [Nf6+] }) 1-0

2224. Bator, Robert - Bareev, Evgeny, II h Saltsjobaden 45c/20, 1987.

1... Rxh4+ 2. Kxh4 Bd5 (2... Bd5 3. Rg4 Bf6+ 4. Kg3 Be5+ 5. Kh3 e2 6. Rh4+ (6. Bxe2 Be6) 6... Kg5 7. Bxe2 Bxg2+) 1/2-1/2

2225. Andruet, Gilles - Spassky, Boris V, I h Koblenz 46c/1, 1988.

1... Qf3 (1... Qf3 2. gxf3 Nxf3+ 3. Kh1 Bh3 { [Bg2#] }) 0-1

2226. Jussupow, Artur - Spraggett, Kevin, I h Quebec (m/3) 47/489, 1989.

1. g6+ (1. Rdd8 { Jussupow - Spraggett }) 1... g6 2. Rf6 { [^] } 1... Kh6 (1... Kxg6 2. Bf5+ Kh5 3. Rh8# { # }) 2. Bf5

2227. Kramnik, Vladimir - Kozlov, Vladimir E, III h USSR 47c/29, 1989.

1. Rxe2 Qxe2 2. Rxg7+ Kxg7 3. Bxh6+ Nxb6 4. Qxe2

2228. Gelfand, Boris - Vladimirov, Evgeny, III h Moscow 49/34, 1990.

1. Nxe5 Qe8 (1... dxe5 2. Bxf8 Kxf8 3. g4) 2. Nxd6 Qxe5 3. Nxf5 (3. Nxf5 gxf5 4. Bd5+ Rf7 5. Bxf7+ Kxf7 6. Qh5+ Kg7 7. Bb2) 1-0

2229. Ernst, Thomas - Benjamin, Joel, I h Reykjavik 49/210, 1990.

1. Qxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rg7+ (2. Rg7+ Kh6 (2... Kh8 3. Rh7+ Kg8 4. Rdg7# { # }) 3. Rg6+ Kh5 4. Rh7+) 1-0

2230. Shirov, Alexei - Spraggett, Kevin, II h Manila (izt) 49/462, 1990.

1... Ra2+ (1... Rh4 2. Rf2+ Ke8 3. Qf1 Rf4 4. Rxf4 Bxf4 5. Qb5+ Kf8 6. Rf7+ { Shirov - Spraggett }) 2. Kxa2 (2. Kb1 Ra1+) 2... Qa6+ 3. Kb2 Qb5+

2231. Gulko, Boris F - Speelman, Jonathan S, I h Hastings 49/725, 1989.

1. Re1 hxg4 2. Rxe6 Qc8 (2... Rc7 3. Rxe8+ (3. Qh8+ Kf7 4. Rf6+) 3... Qxe8 4. Qxc7 Qe1+ 5. Kh2 Qxf2 6. Qxd6+ Kg7 7. Qd7+ Kf6 8. Qxg4) 3. Qe7+ 1-0

2232. Kovacevic, Vlatko - Indjic, Dusan, I h Jugoslavija 49c/24, 1990.

1. Rf5 Qd8 (1... Nxf5 2. exf5 Rg8 3. fxg6+ fxg6 4. h5) 2. Rh5 Qxf6 (2... Qf8 3. Rxe5 { [h5+] }) 3. Qxh6+ Kg8 4. Rhg5

2233. Chudinovskikh, Alexander N - Muravev, Konstantin, I h USSR 50c/4, 1990.

1. Rh8+ Nxb8 2. Qh7+ Kxh7 3. Rh5+ Kg8 4. Bh7# { # } 1-0

2234. Gavrillov, Alexei V - Kevorkian, M., I h corr 50c/6, 1989.

1. Bg5 hxg5 (1... f6 2. Bxf6) (1... Qf8 2. f6 { [Qf5] } 2... hxg5 3. hxg5 Bb6 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. g6) 2. hxg5 Nd7 (2... Kg8 3. f6 Qf8 4. Qh5 Nd7 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. Bxf7 Nxf6 7. Qxf6+) 3. Bxf7 (3. Bxf7 Nf6 (3... Kg7 4. f6+ Nxf6 5. gxf6+ Kxf6 6. Qg6# { # }) 4. Qh3+ Kg7 5. Be6 Nh7 6. f6+ Nxf6 7. Qh6# { # }) 1-0

2235. Osloukhov - Nedobora, Mikhail, I h USSR 50c/8, 1990.

1... Qh4+ 2. gxh4 (2. Kxh4 Rxh2# { # }) 2... Re3+ 3. Bf3 Bxe6+ 4. Qxe6 Rxf3# { # } 0-1

2236. Purgin, Nikolaj - Novoselov, Konstantin, I h USSR 50c/12, 1990.

1... Rxe4 2. Rea1 (2. fxe4 Qxe4+ 3. Rxe4 Bxe4+ 4. Qg2 Rd1# { # }) 2... Re1 3. Nxe8 Bxf3# { # } 0-1

2237. Ermenkov, Evgenij - Arkhipov, Sergey I, I h Miskolc/Tapolca 51/266, 1990.

1. Nf7+ Bxf7 2. e6 Nf6 3. Qd4 Qd8 4. exf7 (4. exf7 Rf8 5. Bxf8 Qxd4 6. Bg7# { # }) 1-0

2238. Dolgov, Igor - Chen, Vincent, III h corr 51c/23, 1990.

1. Qxd5 Qf8 (1... exd5 2. Bh6) 2. Rxc8 Rxc8 3. Qxb7 Bxd6 (3... Rc6 4. Bxe6+ Kg7 (4... dxe6 5. Qxc6 Bxd6 6. O-O { - }) 5. Ne8+ Qxe8 6. Bxd7 Bb4+ 7. Ke2 Rc2+ 8. Kd3) (3... Rd8 4. Nb5 { [0-0, Rc1+/- }) 4... Bb4+ 5. Ke2 { [Rc1+/- }) 4. Qxd7

2239. Ivanov, Alexandr - Davies, Nigel R, I h London 52/361, 1991.

1. Ng6+ hxg6 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Qxg6 (3. Qxg6 Rb1 (3... Bf5 4. Nh6+) 4. h6 Rxf1+ 5. Kxf1 Bh3+ 6. Kg1 Qxf7 7. h7+) 1-0

2240. Gual Pascual, Antonio - Garbarino, Rodolfo, I h Espana 52/572, 1991.

1... f3 2. Rxh2 Qxh2 3. Nxb2 fxg2 4. Bxa5 g1=Q+ (4... g1=Q+ 5. Kd2 Qxh2 6. Bc3 Rxf2) 0-1

2241. Marinkovic, Ivan - Abramovic, Bosko, I h Beograd 52c/29, 1991.

1... Bxg2+ (1... Rxd3 2. Bxd3 Rd8 3. exf6 Bd4 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. fxe7 Qxe7 6. Bxd4 { Marinkovic - Abramovic }) 2. Rxg2 Qf3 3. h3 Qf1+ 4. Kh2 Qxb1

2242. Minerva, Enzo - Fomin, Vladimir, II h corr 53/140, 1987.

1. Rxh6+ Kxg7 2. Qa7+ Kxh6 3. Qe3+ Kh5 (3... Kh5 4. Qe5+) (3... Qg5 4. Rxd2 Rxd2 5. Kxd2 Bxc4 6. a4 Kg6 7. Qxg5+ Kxg5 8. Ke3) 1/2-1/2

2243. Sveshnikov, Evgeny - Shcherbakov, Ruslan, I h USSR (ch) 53/155, 1991.

1. Qg7+ (1. Qg7+ Kxg7 2. Nf5+ Kg8 3. Nh6# { # }) 1-0

2244. Sridhar, J. - Prasad, V., I h Palani 53c/2, 1991.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1... Nf5 2. g3 (2. Bxf5 Qh4 3. h3 Qxh3+ 4. Bxh3 Rxh3# { # }) 2... Qa8 3. Bxb7 (3. Bg2 Nxc3# { # }) 3... Qxb7+ 4. Rg2 (4. Qg2 Nxc3# { # }) 4... Ne3 (4... Ne3 5. Qe2 (5. Qd2 Rxh2+ 6. Kxh2 Nf1+) (5. Qf2 Rxh2+ 6. Kxh2 Ng4+) 5... Qxg2+ 6. Qxg2 Nxg2 7. Kxg2 Rc6) 0-1

2245. Danielian, Oganec - Borisov, I h Brno 53c/17, 1991.

1. Bxc6 bxc6 2. Nxc6 Qf8 (2... Qe6 3. Rd8+ Ne8 4. Nd4) 3. Rd8 Ne8 4. Qc5 (4. Qc5 f6 (4... Bb7 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Ng6+) (4... h6 5. Ne7+ Kh7 6. Qc2+) (4... g6 5. Ne7+ Kg7 6. Qc3+) 5. Qd5+ Kh8 6. Ne5 Ra7 7. Qc5 Re7 8. Nc6) 1-0

2246. Paunovic, Tomislav - Kupreichik, Viktor D, I h Jugoslavija 55/583, 1992.

1... e3 2. f3 (2. Bxf8 exf2+ 3. Kf1 Qe2# { # }) (2. Rxc7 exf2+ 3. Qxf2 Rxe7+ 4. Rxe7 Rxf2) (2. Rxe3 Bxb2 3. Qg3 (3. Bxf8 Bc3+) (3. Qe4 Rf7 4. Bf6+ Rxf6) 3... Rg8 (3... Rf7 4. Bf6+) 4. Qh2 Bc3+) (2. fxe3 Rxe7 3. Rxc7 Qxh4+ 4. Kd1 Qh5+ 5. Kc1 Qe8 6. Qg5 Ref7) 2... Rxe7 0-1

2247. McNab, Colin Anderson - Groszpete, Attila, II h Aalborg 55c/15, 1992.

1... Nf3+ (1... Nh3+ 2. Kh2 Qxf1 3. Qh7+ Kg4 4. Qh4# { # }) 2. Kg2 (2. exf3 Qxf1+ 3. Kh2 Qh1+ 4. Kxh1) (2. Kf2 Qe1+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kxf3 Qxf1# { # }) 3... Qxe2+) 2... Qxe2+ 3. Bxe2 1/2-1/2

2248. Kaidanov, Gregory S - Ibragimov, Ildar, I h Philadelphia 55c/22, 1992.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 (1... Kh8 2. Ngh5 { (\ Ng7) } 2... gxf6 3. Qh6 Rg8 4. Nxf6 Rg7 5. Re4 { (\ Rh4) } 5... Bd5 6. Rg4 Qf8 (6... Rdg8 7. Qxh7+ Rxh7 8. Rxc8# { # }) 7. Rf5) 2. Qh6 f5 (2... Kh8 3. Nf5) (2... Rd5 3. Re4 Rg5 4. Rh4 Rg7 5. Nh5 Rg6 6. Nxf6+) 3. Nh5 (3. Nh5 f6 4. Rxe6) 1-0

2249. Tihonov, Jurij - Tzoumbas, Anastasios, III h Rimavska Sobota 56c/21, 1992.

1... Qc2 2. Qd4 (2. Qxc2 Rxf1+ 3. Rxf1 Rxf1+ 4. Kxf1 Nxe3+ 5. Kf2 Nxc2) (2. Rfd1 Rf1+) 2... Rxf1+ 3. Rxf1 Qxe2 0-1

2250. Smyslov, Vassily - Oll, Lembit, I h Rostov-on-Don 57/105, 1993.

1. g4+ Kxe4 2. Nf2+ Kxf4 3. Rg1 (3. Rg1 e4 4. Nh3# { # }) (3. Bd2+ Kg3 4. Rg1+ Kh4) 1-0

2251. Georgiev, Kiril - Rogers, Ian, I h Biel (izt) 58/95, 1993.

1... Bxc2+ (1... Bxc2+ 2. Kxc2 Rxf2+ 3. Kh1 (3. Kxf2 Qg3# { # }) (3. Rxf2 Qg3+) 3... Qa8+) 0-1

2252. Yudasin, Leonid - Kramnik, Vladimir, I h Wijk aan Zee (m/1) 59/192, 1994.

1... Qxe3 2. Nd6 (2. fxe3 Ng3+ 3. hxc3 Rh5# { # }) 2... Re7 3. Nxf5 gxf5

2253. Oll, Lembit - Hodgson, Julian M, I h Groningen 59/234, 1993.

1... Qa2+ 0-1

2254. Kuznetsov, Ivan - Kotkov, Yuri M, II h Russia 59c/13, 1993.

1. Rh8+ (1. Kc6 Rxd5 2. Rb8+ Kxb8 3. Rh8+ (3. Rb1+ Rb5) 3... Rd8) 1... Nxb8 (1... Kc7 2. Rb7# { # }) (1... Nd8 2. Rxd8+ Kc7 3. Rb7# { # }) 2. Kc6 Rxd5 3. Rb8+ Kxb8 1/2-1/2

2255. Belliard Alonzo, Luis - Nevednichy, Vladislav, III h Moscow (ol), 1994.

1... Ng3+ 2. hxc3 Qh6+ (2... Qh6+ 3. Kg1 Nh3+) 0-1

2256. Strikovic, Aleksa - Kurajica, Bojan, I h Zaragoza 60c/2, 1994.

1. Bh6+ Kg8 (1... Kxh6 2. f6 Kg5 (2... g5 3. f7) 3. h4+ Kxc4 4. Rb3) 2. fxg6 Nd8 (2... Qe7 3. g7) (2... hxc6 3. Qf6) 3. Qf6 Qc7 (3... Qe7 4. Qxe7 Rxe7 5. Rb8) 4. Rf1

2257. Miles, Anthony J - Nedobora, Mikhail, II h Sevilla 60c/11, 1994.

1. Rf8+ Rxf8 2. Rxf8+ Kxf8 3. Qf7+ 1/2-1/2

2258. Diaz Labrada, Augusto - Pecorelli Garcia, Humberto, I h Cuba 61c/15, 1994.

1... Nf3+ 2. Kxc3 f4+ 3. Kxf3 (3. Kg4 h5+) 3... Qe3+ 4. Kg4 Qg3# { # } 0-1

2259. Hansen, Lars Bo - Timman, Jan H, I h Moscow (ol) 62/557, 1994.

1. Re8+ (1. Re8+ Rxe8 2. Qd6+ Re7 3. Qd8+) 1-0

2260. Alterman, Boris - Lev, R., I h Israel (ch) 62c/5, 1994.

1. Rf7 Kxf7 2. Qxh7+ Kf8 3. b3 1-0

2261. Psakhis, Lev - Smirin, Ilia, I h Haifa 63/227, 1995.

1. Qd1 Ra2+ (1... Kxc5 2. Qf3 Ra2+ (2... Nf6 3. Qg3+ Ng4 4. Qh4+ Kf5 5. Ref1+) 3. Kg1 (3. Kg3 Nf6 4. Qf4+ Kg6 5. exf6 Qb8) 3... Nxe5 (3... Nf6 4. exf6 Kg6 5. f7) 4. Rxe5+ Kg6 5. Rhh5 Qe7 (5... Ra1+ 6. Kg2 Ra2+ 7. Kh3 Qe7 8. Ref5) 6. Ref5) 2. Kg3 Rh8 3. Rxh8 Qxh8 4. Rh1 (4. Rh1 Qxh1 5. Qxh1 Kxc5 6. Qh4+ Kg6 (6... Kf5 7. Qg4+ Kxe5 8. Qf4# { # }) 7. Qe7 Ra7 8. Qxe6+ Kh7 9. Qe7) 1-0

2262. Smirin, Ilia - Alterman, Boris, I h Haifa 63/263, 1995.

1. Bxc5+ Kxc5 2. Rac1 (2. b4+ Kd6 3. c5+ Ke6 4. Qa6+ { (\ Qd3) } 2... dxc4 (2... d4 3. Qc7+ Kb4 4. Qb6+ Ka3 5. Qa5+ Kb2 6. Rb1+ Kc2 7. Rec1# { # }) (2... Kd4 3. cxd5 Qxd5 4. Rc4+ Qxc4 5. Qe4+) (2... Bg5 3. cxd5+ Bxc1 4. Rxc1+) (2... Kd6 3. c5+ Ke6 4. Qa6+ Kf7 5. Qxd3) 3. Rxc4+ 1-0

2263. Notkin, Maksim - Dvalishvili, Pavel S, I h Russia 64/(468), 1995.

1. Rxc7+ Kxc7 2. Qg4+ Kf6 (2... Kh6 3. Ne4 { (\ Bd2# }) 3. Qh4+ Kf5 (3... Kg7 4. Be7 Qa5 5. O-O) 4. Be7 (4. Be7 Qg8 5. Qh5+ Kf4 6. Bd6+ e5 7. Bxe5# { # }) 1-0

2264. Loeffler, Stefan - Glek, Igor V, I h Deutschland 64c/27, 1995.

1... Nxf5 (1... Qxd3 2. Nxb6+) (1... Rxh2+ 2. Kxh2 Qxe5+ 3. Ng3) 2. Qxd5 (2. Rxf5 Qxd3 3. cxd3 Ng3+) 2... Nfg3+ 3. Kg1 Ne2+ 4. Kh1 N4g3# { # } 0-1

2265. Rajlich, Iweta - Pinski, Jan, I h Jaroslawiec 64c/31, 1995.

1... Qh3+ 2. Kxh3 (2. Kg1 Bd4+) (2. Kf2 Bd4+ { (\ Ng3+ }) 2... Nxf4+ 3. Kg4 Ne5+ 4. Kxf4 (4. Kg5 Nh3# { # }) 4... Bh6# { # } 0-1

2266. Kindermann, Stefan - Stohl, Igor, III h Hamburg 65/230, 1995.

1. Nxf5 (1. Nxf5 Qxf5 (1... Rg6 2. Qh5 Kh7 3. Be3) 2. Qxg4+) 1-0

2267. Zacic, Srdjan - Miljanic, Boro, I h Jugoslavija 66c/14, 1996.

1. Rd8+ (1. Rd8+ Qxd8 2. Bxb7+ Kc7 3. Qa5+ Kd7 4. Bc6+ Kxc6 (4... Kc8 5. Qa6+ { (\ Qb7# }) (4... Ke7 5. Qxc5+) 5. Qxd8) 1-0

2268. Gdanski, Jacek - Wallace, John Paul, I h Goeteborg 67c/26, 1996.

1. Rxf6 gxf6 2. Bxf6+ Qxf6 3. Qg8+ Kxc8 4. Bd5+ 1-0

2269. Hulak, Krunoslav - Dizdarevic, Emir, I h Pula 68c/26, 1996.

1. Nxf7 Rxd2 (1... Kxf7 2. Bxc6) (1... Qxf7 2. Qxd8+) (1... Bxf7 2. Qh6) 2. Nh6+ Kh8 3. Rxd2 Nd4 (3... g5 4. Bxc6 bxc6 5. f7 Bxf7 6. Rd8) 4. Rxd4 (4. Rxd4 exd4 5. f7 (5. Bxd4 Bf7 6. Nxf7+ Qxf7 7. Bd5) 5... Bxf7 6. Bxd4+) 1-0

2270. Lalic, Bogdan - Sulava, Nenad, I h Pula 69/(152), 1997.

1. Rxh7 (1. Rxh7 Kxh7 2. Bd3 Bh6+ 3. Ke2 Kg8 4. Qxc6+ Bg7 (4... Kf8 5. Qxh6+ Ke8 6. Qg7 { (\ Rh1) } 5. Qe8+ Bf8 6. Bh7+ Kxh7 7. Qf7+ Kh6 8. Rh1+ Kg5 9. Rh5+ Kg4 10. Qf3# { # }) 1-0

2271. Oll, Lembit - Shaked, Tal, I h New York 69/506, 1997.

1. Rxf6 Rxf6 2. Qd8 (2. Bg8+ Kh8 3. Bxe5 Rxe5 4. Qd8) 2... Qe8 3. Bg8+ Kh8 4. Bxe5 (4. Bxe5 Qxd8 5. Bxf6+ Rg7 6. Bxg7+ Kxc8 7. Bf6+) 1-0

2272. Emms, John M - Summerscale, Aaron, I h London 70c/26, 1997.

1. Rxh7 Kxh7 (1... Nd3+ 2. Qxd3 Kxh7 3. fxg6+ fxg6 4. Rh1+ Kg8 5. Qd5+) 2. Rh1+ Kg8 (2... Kg7 3. Bxe5+ Rxe5 4. f6+ Kxf6 5. Qxd6+ Re6 6. Qf4+ Kg7 7. Qh6+) 3. Rxh8+ (3. Rxh8+ Kg7 (3... Kxh8 4. Bxe5+ Rxe5 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. f6) 4. f6+ Kxf6 (4... Kxh8 5. Qh2+ Kg8 6. Qh6) 5. Qxd6+ Kg7 (5... Re6 6. Bxe5+ Kg5 7. Qd2# { # }) 6. Bh6+ Kxh8 7. Qf6+) 1-0

2273. Spangenberg, Hugo - Andres Mendez, Miguel, III h Buenos Aires 71/167, 1997.

1... Rxb3 2. Ra1 (2. Rxb3 Rxd6) 2... Ra3 (2... Rd3 3. Qxd8+ Qxd8 4. Rxd3 Qb6) 3. Rxa3 Bxa3 4. h4 Rd7

2274. Ftacnik, Lubomir - Cvitan, Ognjen, I h Deutschland 71/623, 1997.

1... Bxc2+ 2. Kxc2 Qh3+ 3. Kxh3 Ng5+ 4. Kg2 Nh4+ 0-1

2275. Perez, JJ. - Rey, Julien, I h Cuba 71c/24, 1997.

1... Qxf5+ gxf5 2. Rg7+ Kf8 3. Reg3 { (\ Rh7# }) 3... Bxc4 4. e6 (4. e6 Qxe6 5. Rg8+ Kf7 6. R3g7+ Kf6 7. Bg5# { # }) 1-0

2276. Cabrera, Alexis - Ibanez Milian, Dagoberto, I h Cuba 72c/13, 1998.

1. Bxb6 axb6 2. Qxb6 Rxc8 (2... Qc8 3. Qd6+ Ke8 4. Qd8+ Qxd8 5. Rxd8+ Ke7 6. Rxh8 Rd7 (6... Be4 7. Rdd8) 7. Rxd7+ Kxd7 8. b5) 3. Rd8 Qa6 (3... Rxd8 4. Qxc7+ Ke8 5. Rxd8+ Qxd8 6. Qxb7 Qd2+ 7. Qg2 { (\ b5 }) 4. Qc5+ (4. Qc5+ Rxc5 5. R1d7# { # }) 1-0

2277. Gofshtein, Zvulon - Yudasin, Leonid, II h Israel 74c/4, 1998.

1... Qxf5+ gxf5 2. Rg7+ Kf8 3. Reg3 { (\ Rh7# }) 3... Bxc4 4. e6 (4. e6 Qxe6 5. Rg8+ Kf7 6. R3g7+ Kf6 7. Bg5# { # }) 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1... Bxh4 2. Rd3 (2. Kxh4 Qf6+ 3. Kh3 Qf5+ 4. g4 (4. Kg2 Rxd5) 4... hgx4+ 5. Qxg4 Rxd5) 2... Qc5 (2... Qf6 3. Qe4) 3. Qe6 (3. gxf4 Rxd5 4. Rxd5 Qxd5 5. Qe5+ Qxe5 6. fxe5 Kf7 7. Kg3 Ke6 8. Kf4 Kd5 9. Kg5 Kxe5 10. Kxg6 Kd4 11. Kxh5 Kc3 12. Kg5 Kxb3 13. h5 Kxa4 14. h6 b3 15. h7 b2 16. h8=Q b1=Q) (3. Kxh4 Rxd5 4. Rxd5 (4. Re3 Qc1) 4... Qxd5) (3. Be4 Rxd3 4. Qxd3 Qc8+ 5. Kh2 (5. Kg2 Qg4) 5... Bf6 6. Bxg6 Qc3) 3... Qe7 1/2-1/2

2278.Ivanchuk, Vassily - Lautier, Joel, II h Monaco (blindfold) 75/146, 1999.

1... Qxf1+ 2. Kh2 Rb8 3. Qf7 { [Λ Qg8!]} (3. Qf7 gxf6 4. Qf6+ Kg8 5. Qxe6+) 1/2-1/2

2279.Maksimenko, Andrei - Ghane, Shojaat, I h Tehran 75c/9, 1999.

1. Ne5 Bxg2 (1... g6 2. Bxc6 Rxc6 3. Nxg6 cxb3 4. Ne5) 2. Qf7+ Kh8 3. Nd5 Nxg5 (3... Qxd5 4. Ng6+ { Λ Qg7#}) (3... Nf6 4. gxf6 gxf6 5. Nxf6 Bxf6 6. Ng6+ Nxg6 7. Bxf6# { # }) 4. Ng6+ 1-0

2280.Thipsay, Praveen Mahadeo - Prakash, GB., I h India (ch) 76/128, 1999.

1. Re7 Bxe7 (1... Qxd5 2. Qxd5 Bxe7 3. a3 { Thipsay - Prakash }) 2. Qxc8+ Qxc8 3. Nxe7+

2281.Mikhalchishin, Adrian - Schmittziel, Eckhard, I h Dortmund 76c/12, 1999.

1. Rf8 Nxf8 2. Qf6+ Kh7 (2... Qg7 3. exf8=Q+) 3. exf8=N+ 1-0

2282.Meera, Sai Ravi - Kadam, Suresh, I h India 76c/24, 1999.

1. Qxf6 Nxf6 (1... Nxh6 2. Qg7# { # }) 2. Nxf6+ Kh8 3. Bg7+ (3. Bg7+ Kxg7 4. Nxe8+) 1-0

2283.Kempinski, Robert - Gleizerov, Evgeny, I h Stockholm 77/87, 1999.

1. Qxg7+ { Rxg7 Rxf8+ Kh7 R1f7 } (1. dxc6 Bxc6)

2284.Makarov, Marat - Iljushin, Alexei, I h Nizhny Novgorod 77c/1, 1999.

1. Bh6 (1. Bh6 gxf6 2. Bd5 Re7 3. Qd8+) 1-0

2285.Quesada, Maidelis - Diaz, Conrado, I h Cuba 78c/18, 2000.

1. Nxf6+ Bxf6 (1... Kh8 2. Nxh7) 2. Bxh7+ (2. Bxh7+ Rxh7 3. Rd8+) 1-0

2286.Perez, Angel - Millet, Christophe, I h Cuba 79c/18, 2000.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qd5+ Kg6 3. Re8

2287.Mikhalchishin, Adrian - Jeric, Simon, II h Slovenija 81c/8, 2000.

1... Rg1+ (1... Re1 2. Rd7 Nxd7 (2... Qb1 3. Rxg7+ Kh8 4. Rh7+ Kg8 5. Rh8+ Kxh8 6. Qf6+) 3. Bxd7+ Kh7 4. Be8 { Mikhalchishin - Jeric }) 2. Kxg1 Qb1+ 3. Kh2 Qf1

2288.Saavedra, Carlos - Suri, Alberto, I h Guines 82c/9, 2001.

1... Bd4+ 2. Rxd4 Qf2+ 3. Qxf2 Rh1+ 4. Kxh1 gxf2 0-1

2289.Gonzalez Gonzalez, Ivan - Pulido Alvarez, Ariel, I h La Habana 82c/14, 2001.

1. Qe6+ Kh8 (1... Rxe6 2. Rxc8+ Kf7 3. Ng5+) 2. Qxc8 1-0

2290.Leko, Peter - Krasenkow, Michal, II h Essen 84/112, 2002.

1... Nxg2 (1... Nc2 2. Bc4 Ne3 3. Bxe6+ Qxe6 4. Qf4 { Leko - Krasenkow }) 2. Kxg2 Bd5+ 3. Bf3 Qg5+ 4. Kh1 (4. Kf2 Bxf3 5. Kxf3 (5. c7 Bxb7 6. Qc4+ Kf8 7. Qb4+ Ke8 8. Qxb7 Qd2+) 5... Qf5+ 6. Ke2 Qb5+ 7. Ke1 Qb1+ (7... Qxc6 8. Qf7+) 8. Kf2 Qf5+) 4... Qf5

2291.Varavin, Viktor - Kozlov, Viktor Mihail, I h Alushta 84c/1, 2002.

1. Rbg5 Qxd4 (1... hxg5 2. Qxg5) (1... g6 2. Rxg6 fxf6 3. Qxh6+ Nh7 4. Bxg6 Qe7 5. Bxh7 Qxh7 6. Qxf8+) (1... Rg8 2. Rxg7 Rxg7 3. Qxh6+ Rh7 4. Bxh7) 2. Rxg7 Qh4 (2... Qa1+ 3. Bf1 Ng8 4. Rxg8+) 3. Qc3 { [Λ Rh7#]} 1-0

2292.Deep Shredder - Gulko, Boris F, I h Internet (m/1) 84c/10, 2002.

1. Bxh6+ Kxh6 2. Qh3+ Kg7 (2... Kg5 3. g3 { Λ Qh4#}) 3. Rf7+ (3. Rf7+ Kxf7 4. Qh7+ Kf6 5. Rf1+ Kg5 6. h4+ Kg4 7. Qxg6+ Kxh4 8. Rf4# { # }) 1-0

2293.Ibrahim, Om - Ibarra Padron, Joel, I h Cuba 87c/15, 2003.

1... Nxd4 2. Kxg3 (2. Qxd4 Rxa3 3. Rd1 Qh4) 2... Qh4+ 3. Kxh4 (3. Kh2 Qxf2 4. Rf1 Qe3) 3... Nf5+ 4. Kg5 Nf8 { [Λ Nh7#]} 0-1

2294.Fogarasi, Tibor - Medvegy, Nora, I h Magyarorszag 87c/16, 2003.

1. Rxh7 Kxh7 2. Ng5+ Kg8 (2... Kh6 3. Qe4) (2... Bxg5 3. Qh5+) 3. Qh5 Rf6 (3... gxf5 4. Bh7# { # }) 4. Qh7+ (4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8# { # }) 1-0

2295.Akopian, Vladimir - Kramnik, Vladimir, I h Wijk aan Zee 89/225, 2004.

1. Rh7 Qxb2+ (1... Bf8 2. Rdh1 Be6 3. Nxe7+ Rxe7 4. Rh8+ Kf7 5. Bg6+ Kxg6 6. Qxf6# { # }) (1... Kxh7 2. Nxe7+ Kh6 3. Rh1+ Bh5 4. g4) (1... Nxb2 2. Rxg7+ Kf8 3. Qxb2 Qxb2+ 4. Kxb2 e6 5. Rxf7+ Rxf7 6. Nd6 Rd8 7. Rd3) 2. Qxb2 Nxb2 3. Rxg7+ Kf8 4. Rh1 1-0

2296.Danilov, Ilie Vladimir - Vajda, Levente, I h Romania 90c/11, 2004.

1. Rh5 Kg8 (1... gxh5 2. Qxh5 Kg8 3. Qxf7+ Kh7 4. Qh5# { # }) 2. Bxf7+ 1-0

2297.Kraai, Jesse - Golod, Vitali, I h Santa Monica 91/204, 2004.

1... Qxd7 (1... Qxd7 2. Bxd7 (2. Qd4 Rxb2+ 3. Ka1 Bf6 4. Qxf6 Qxc6 5. Qxh8+ Ke7) 2... Rxb2+ 3. Ka1 c2 4. Qf1 Rb1+ 5. Qxb1 Bf6+ 6. Qb2 c1=Q# { # }) 0-1

2298.Short, Nigel D - Ye, Jiangchuan, I h Taiyuan 91/206, 2004.

1. Qxh7+ (1. Qxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rh3+ Kg7 3. Bh6+ Kh8 4. Bf8+ Bh4 5. Rxh4# { # }) 1-0

2299.Milman, Lev - Fang, Joseph, I h Foxwoods 93/73, 2005.

1. Ne7+ Kh7 2. Qg6+ fxf6 3. hxg6+ Kxg7 4. Rh7# { # } 1-0

2300.Shirov, Alexei - Movsesian, Sergei, I h Sarajevo 93/129, 2005.

1. Bg6 Bxd1 2. hxg7 Kxg7 3. Bxf7 Bxc2 (3... Rxf7 4. Be5+) 4. Be5+

2301.Lein, Anatoly - Mikhalevski, Victor, I h Chicago 93/456, 2005.

1... Rb1 (1... Rb1 2. Qxb1 (2. Qc2 Rxd1 3. Qxd1 Bxf2+) 2... Bxf2+) 0-1

2302.Ivanchuk, Vassily - Bologan, Viktor, I h Edmonton 94/437*, 2005.

1... Qxe4+ 2. Kc3 (2. Kxe4 Bf5+ 3. Kd5 c6+ 4. Kxd6 Rf6+ 5. Kc7 (5. Kxe5 Nd7# { # }) 5... Rf7+ 6. Kd6 Bg7 7. Ng5 Rd7+ 8. Kc5 Na6# { # }) 2... exd4+ 3. Nxd4 Bg7

2303.Bartel, Mateusz - Predojevic, Borki, III h Portoroz 94c/5, 2005.

1... Rh3 (1... Qxd4 2. Qxa6 Rc7 3. Qa8 Rd7 4. Qf3 Qc3 5. Qa8 Qd4 6. h3 Be5 7. Qe8 Bc7 8. Qe2 Qd6 9. g4 (9. Qb2+ Kh7 10. Kg1 Qh2+ 11. Kf2 Bg3+ 12. Kf3 Bh4 13. Qb8 Rc7) 9... Qd5+ { 1/2 : 1/2 Bartel,Mat - Predojevic,B }) 2. gxh3 Qd5+ 3. Kg1 Bxd4+ 4. Qxd4+ (4. Rf2 Bxf2+ 5. Kxf2 Qf5+) 4... Qxd4+

2304.Yevseev, Denis - David, Alberto, III h Moscow 96/422*, 2006.

1... Qe1+ (1... Qxd6 2. Nh6+) 2. Rxe1 Rxe1+ 3. Kh2 Nxg4+ 4. hxg4 Be5+

2305.Gunsen, Bat Ochir - Bogachkov, Igor, III h Moscow 97c/3, 2006.

1... f2+ 2. Qxf2 Rf3 3. Bb6 (3. gxf3 Nh3+) 3... axb6 4. Qd4 Rf5

2306.L'Ami, Erwin - Sokolov, Ivan N, III h Nederland (ch) 98/(308), 2006.

1... Bxf2+

2307.Nogueiras Santiago, Jesus - Ivanchuk, Vassily, III h La Habana 98/366, 2006.

1... Rxh4+ 2. gxf4 c2 3. Bxe2 d2 0-1

2308.Roktim, Bandyopadhyay - Bakre, Tejas, I h India (ch) 98/388, 2006.

1. Rxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh3+ Kg8 3. Rh1 Qd7 4. Nf6+ 1-0

2309.Pogorelov, Ruslan - Dziuba, Marcin, III h Calvia 99/302, 2006.

1. Rxd4 Rxd4 2. Qc5 Rd7 (2... Rxe4 3. Bg5) (2... Rc4 3. Qb6) 3. Qg5 Qh7 (3... Qxg5 4. Bxg5 f6 5. Bxf6 Rh7 6. Rd1 Bc8 7. Rd6 Bd7 8. Bd4) 4. Nh5 1-0

2310.Chudinovskih, Alexander N - Nikolenko, Oleg, I h Moscow 99c/9, 2007.

1. Rh8+ Kxh8 2. Qh3+ Kg8 3. Qxe6+ 1-0

2311.Prusikin, Michael - Naiditsch, Arkadij, III h Deutschland 99c/17, 2007.

1. Rxg7 Rxg7 (1... Qf6 2. Qxd6 Qxd6 3. Rxf7 Rg8 4. Rxg8+ Kxg8 5. Rxb7) 2. Bxe5 (2. Rxg7 Qxg7 3. Qxd6 d4 { 0 : 1 Prusikin,M - Naiditsch,A }) (3... Rc8 4. Bc6 d4 5. Bxb7 Rg8 6. Qxe5 Qxe5 7. Bxd4 Qxd4 8. exd4)

2312.Cebalo, Miso - Sulskis, Sarunas, III h Arvier 100/419, 2007.

1. Qxg5 fxf5 2. Rxf8 (2. Rxf8 Nb8 (2... Qe7 3. Ra8 Nb8 4. Rxa7+) 3. R2f7+ Rxf7 4. Rxf7+ Nd7 (4... Kc8 5. Bb7# { # }) 5. Rxd7+ Qxd7 6. Bxd7 Kxd7 7. h3 g4 8. hxg4 Ke7 9. Kg2 Kf6 10. g5+ Kxg5 11. Kh3 Kh5 12. g4+ Kg5 13. Kg3 a6 14. a4 a5 15. Kh3 Kf4 16. Kh4 Kxe4 17. g5 Kd3 18. g6 e4 19. g7 e3 20. g8=Q e2 21. Qg3+ Kd2 22. Kg5 e1=Q 23. Qxe1+ Kxe1 24. Kf5 Kd2 25. Ke6 Kxc3 26. Kxd6) 1-0

2313.Quesada Perez, Yuniesky - Espinosa Veloz, Ermes, I h Villa Clara (m/1) 100c/10, 2007.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Rxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qh5+ Kf6 (2... Ke7 3. Qe2+ Kf6 4. Qe6+ Kg7 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Ne6+) 3. Bg6 1-0

2314. Bercys, Salvijus - Simutowe, Amon, I h Oak Brook 100c/11, 2007.

1. Rxf7 Qxf7 2. Nxe5 Rg2+ 3. Ke3

2315. Spraggett, Kevin - Jakobsen, Ole, I h Andorra la Vella 100c/13, 2007.

1. Nd5 Rxd5 (1... Bf6 2. Qf5 c6 3. Qc8+ Qf8 4. Nxe7+) 2. Rf7 Qh8 3. Qxe7

2316. Nijboer, Friso - Van Delft, Merijn, I h Dieren 100c/14, 2007.

1. Rgxf5+ gxf5 2. Rxf5+ Qxf5 3. Qg7# { # } 1-0

2317. Martin Grillo, Ruben - Shengelia, Davit, I h Sants 100c/15, 2007.

1... Rxf3+ 2. gxf3 (2. Kxf3 Qh6+ 3. Kg3 Qh4# { # }) 2... Qg1+ 3. Kf4 g5+ 4. Rxf5+ Qxf5# { # } 1-0

2318. Bogachkov, Igor - Volkovich, Maksim, III h Minsk 100c/17, 2007.

1. Qxf8+ Bxf8 2. Rxf8+ Kb7 3. Ne4 (3. Bf4 Qd5 4. Ne4 { Åce 3.Ne4 }) 3... Qe7 (3... Qd5 4. Bf4 Ka6 5. Re1 (5. Rb8 Nf6 6. Nxf6 Qf7 7. Ne4 Rxb8 8. Bxb8) 5... c4 6. b4 (6. dxc4 Qxc4 7. Be5 Nf6) 6... cxb3 7. axb3) 4. Rf7 1-0

2319. Farago, Ivan - Bentivegna, Francesco, III h Porto San Giorgio 101/53, 2007.

1. e4 fxe4 (1... f4 2. e5 dxe5 3. Nf3 fxf3 4. hxg3 Qf8 5. Nxe5 Raa8 6. Re4 Be6 7. Rce1 Bf5 8. Rf4 Qg8 (8... Rad8 9. g4) 9. g4 Be6 10. Re3 Rf8 (10... h6 11. Nxf6+) 11. Nxf6+ { 1 : 0 Farago, I - Bentivegna, F }) 2. Nxc6 Bxc3 (2... bxc6 3. Rxe4) 3. Qxc3+ Qg7 4. Nd4

2320. Almasi, Zoltan - Navara, David, I h Reggio Emilia 101/269, 2007.

1. Bxf7+ Rxf7 (1... Kh8 2. Bg6) 2. Rxd6 Qa7 3. Qxe5 (3. Qxf7+ Qxf7 4. Rxf7 Kxf7 5. Rxb6 g5 6. g3 h5 7. Kf1 h4 8. Kg2 { Almasi, Z - Navara, D }) 3... Rxf3 (3... Bxf2+ 4. Kh1) 4. gxf3

2321. Inarkiev, Ernesto - Dreev, Aleksey, II h Russia (ch) 101/338, 2007.

1... Nh3+ 2. Kh1 (2. gxf3 gxf3+ 3. Kh1 Qh4 4. Qc3 Qxf2 5. Bxf3 Ba6 { (∧ Be2!) }) (5... Rg7 6. Rf1 (6. Qe3 Rg1+) 6... Rdg8 7. Qc1 Qh4 8. Qe3 Ba6 9. Nxf5 (9. Re1 Rg3 10. Bxf5+ exf5 11. Qf2 Rg1+ 12. Qxg1 Rxf1+ 13. Rxf1 Be2 14. Rc3 Qf2) (9. Rcc1 Bxf1 10. Rxf1 Rg3 { Inarkiev, E - Dreev, A }) 9... exf5 10. Bxf5+ Kh8 11. Rxc6 Bb7 12. Be4) 6. Rxc6 Rd7 (6... Be2 7. Rc7+) 7. Rxa6 Rdg7 2... Nxf2+ 3. Kg1 Nh3+ 4. Kh1 Nf2+

2322. Rublevsky, Sergei - Zvjaginsev, Vadim, I h Russia 102/163, 2008.

1. Qxd7 (1. Qxd7 Bxd7 2. Rb8+ Bf8 3. Rxf8+ Kg7 4. Rxf7+ Kh8 5. Rxd7) 1-0

2323. Eljanov, Pavel - Van Wely, Loek, I h Russia 102/(276), 2008.

1. Bxh7

2324. Roiz, Michael - Savchenko, Boris, I h Plovdiv 102/388, 2008.

1. Rxc6 Bf8 (1... hxg5 2. Ne5 O-O-O (2... Bxe5 3. Rxe6+) 3. Bxd5 exd5 (3... Rxd5 4. Qe7) 4. Rec1) 2. Rxe6+ (2. Qe3 Qxc6 3. Bf6 Rh7 4. Ne5 Qb7 5. Bxd5 Qxd5 6. Nxf6 Kf7) 2... Bxe6 3. Qe3 Qe4 4. Ne5 (4. Ne5 Qxe3 5. Bc6+ (5. Bxe3 O-O-O 6. Nxf6

Bb4 7. Rc1 Rhg8 8. Nf4 Bxa2 9. Ra1) 5... Bd7 6. Bxd7# { # } 1-0

2325. Efimenko, Zahar - Andreikin, Dmitry, I h Russia 102c/5, 2008.

1. Ba5 Nxa5 2. Bxd7+ Kxd7 (2... Ke7 3. Nxa5 Qxa5 4. Re4 a6 (4... Qd5 5. Rc7) 5. Rxd4 Qxe5 6. Qa3+ Kf6 7. Qc3 Kf5 (7... Ke7 8. Re1) 8. Re1 Qc5 9. Rc4 (9. Qf3+ Kg6 10. Rg4+ Kh7 11. Qxf7 Qf5 12. Qxf5+ exf5 13. Bxf5+ Kg8 14. Bg6) 9... Qd5 (9... Qd6 10. Qf3+ Kg6 11. Rg4+ Kh7 12. Qxf7) 10. Re5+ Qxe5 11. g4+ Kf6 12. Rf4+) 3. Qxf7+ Be7 (3... Kd8 4. Nxd4 Qxd4 5. Red1 Nc6 6. Rxd4+ Nxd4 7. Rc7) 4. Nc5+

2326. De Vreugt, Dennis - Mchedlishvili, Mikheil, I h Hilversum 102c/6, 2008.

1... Qxg3 2. hxg3 (2. Rxf6 Rh8) 2... Bd4 0-1

2327. Roselli Mailhe, Bernardo - Donatti, Alvaro, I h Uruguay 102c/7, 2008.

1. Rxc6 (1. Ng5 fxf5 2. Rxc6 Qxd4 (2... Nxc6 { Åce 1.Rc6 }) 3. Rc7 Rbe8 4. Qxg5) 1... Nxc6 2. Ng5 Rb7 (2... fxf5 3. Bxd5+ Rf7 4. Nf6# { # }) 3. Bxd5+ 1-0

2328. Ivakhinova, Inna - Nebolsina, Vera, I h Russia 102c/8, 2008.

1... Be3 2. Rxe3 (2. Qc8+ Rf8+) 2... Qh1+ 0-1

2329. Onischuk, Alexander - Svidler, Peter, III h Foros 103/342, 2008.

1. Rxd5 Qxd5 2. Rc1 Qa5 (2... Nb8 3. c7 { Onischuk, A - Svidler, P }) 3. Qd2 Nf6 4. a3

2330. Beliavsky, Alexander G - Short, Nigel D, II h Bazna 103/379, 2008.

1. Rxc7+ Kd8 2. Ra7 Rxd3 3. Rxa4 Bxe4 4. Rxe4 Rb3

2331. Lujan, Carolina - Sharevich, Anna, III h Dresden (ol) 104/204, 2008.

1... Bxf4 2. Qh3 (2. Rxf4 Rxe5 3. Qc1 (3. Rxf7+ Kxf7 4. Qf3+ Rf5) 3... Rxf4 4. Qxf4 Re1+) 2... Qxe5

2332. Becerra Rivero, Julio - Yermolinsky, Alex, III h USA (ch) 104/242, 2008.

1. Rxe7 Rxb4 (1... Rxe7 2. Bxd6 Rea7 (2... Re8 3. Nxe5 Ra6 4. Bc7 Ra7 5. Bb6 Ra4 6. Ng4 Kg7 7. f3) 3. Bxe5 { Becerra Rivero, J - Yermolinsky, A }) 2. Rb7

2333. Motylev, Alexander - Azarov, Sergei, I h Budva 105/26, 2009.

1. Rxf7+ (1. Qb5+ Kd8 2. Qg5+ f6) 1... Bxf7 2. Rxf7+ Ke8 3. d7+ (3. Qh5 Rc1+) 3... Kxf7 4. Qxc3 1-0

2334. Kotronias, Vasilios - Vallejo Pons, Francisco, I h Budva 105/41, 2009.

1. Rh7+ 1-0

2335. Efimenko, Zahar - Sargissian, Gabriel, II h Dresden (ol) 105/(109), 2008.

1... Re1+ 2. Rxe1 Qxf3+ 3. Re2 Qf1+ 4. Re1 Qf3+ 1/2-1/2

2336. Volkov, Sergey - Frolyanov, Dmitry, I h Moscow 105/(132), 2008.

1... Rxd4 2. Qxd4 Nb4

2337. Prusikin, Michael - Braun, Arik, I h Deutschland (ch) 105/304, 2009.

1. Nxf6 Kxf6 2. Rxd7 Bc8 (2... Qc8 3. Qb2+ Kf7 4. Ne5+) (2... Rb8 3. Qb2+ Kf7 4. Rxc6 Bxc6 5. Ne5+ Kf8 6. Nxc6 Re8 7. Nxe7) 3. Qxc6 Bxd7 4. Bd4+ 1-0

2338. Raykhman, Alexander - Malakhatchko, Vadim, I h Neustadt an der Weinstrasse 105c/10, 2009.

1... Rxh2 2. Kxh2 Qh3+ 3. Kg1 Qxg3+ 4. Kh1 (4. Bg2 Ng4 5. Rf4 Nh3+ 6. Kf1 Nxf4 7. exf4 Qf2# { # }) 4... Kd7 0-1

2339. Boric, Muhamed - Dzharmaev, Marat, I h Cappelle la Grande 105c/12, 2009.

1... Bxg2+ 2. Ke1 (2. Kxg2 Rxe2+ 3. Nxe2 Qxe2+) 2... Bxg1 3. Qd2 Rxe2+ 4. Qxe2 Qc3+

2340. Filipovic, Miroslav - Talla, Vladimir, I h Budva 105c/13, 2009.

1... Rxf2 2. Kxf2 Rf8+ 0-1

2341. Dominguez Perez, Leinier - Topalov, Veselin, II h Sofia 106/70, 2009.

1... Rxc2 2. Kxc2 Qxa2+ 3. Kc1 (3. Kc3 a5 (3... Qxe2 4. Qd2 Qg4 5. Rhh1 Bc5 6. Kb2 Kh7) 4. Qxf2 (4. Bxb5 Bc5 5. Qf1 Bb4+ 6. Kd4 Bc5+ 7. Kc3 Bb4+) 4... b4+ 5. Kd4 Qc2 6. Ke3 Qc5+ 7. Rd4 Qc1+ 8. Rd2 Qc5+) 3... Qa1+ (3... Qxe2 4. Qd2 Qg4 5. Rc3 Bxh4 6. Rc8+ Kh7 7. Rc7+ Kh8 8. Kb1) 4. Kc2 Qa2+ 1/2-1/2

2342. Li, Chao - Bu, Xiangzhi, I h China (ch) 106/(79), 2009.

1... Qxd1+ 0-1

2343. Zubarev, Alexander2 - Iordachescu, Viorel, I h Metz 106c/11, 2009.

1... Qxf4 2. Qf3 (2. Nxd8 Nxf4 3. Re8 (3. R3e2 Qxh2+ 4. Kf1 Nd3) 3... Qxh2+ (3... Nd3 4. Nc6 Qxh2+ (4... h5 5. R1e2 (5. h3 Qf2+ 6. Kh1 Qg3 7. hxg4 (7. Kg1 Nf4) 7... Nf2+ 8. Kg1 Nxd1 9. Rxf8+ Kxf8 10. Rxd1 h4 11. Kh1 h3 12. Be4 Qd6) (5. Qf3 Qxh2+ 6. Kf1 Qh4 7. Qe2 Rxe8 8. Qxe8+ Kh7 9. Re2 Nf4 10. Qe4 Nxe2 11. Qxe2 Qg3)) 5. Kf1 Qf4+ 6. Kg1 { Åce 3...Qh2 } (6. Bf3 { Åce 3...Qh2 }) (3... Qf2+ 4. Kh1 Qh4 5. Kg1 (5. Qxg4 Qxg4 6. Nc6 Nd7 (6... f6)) 5... Qxh2+ { Åce 3...Qh2 } (5... Qf2+ 6. Kh1 Qh4 7. Kg1 { 1/2 : 1/2 Zubarev - Iordachescu })) 4. Kf1 Qf4+ 5. Kg1 (5. Bf3 Nb3 (5... Nd3 6. Nc6 g6 (6... h5 7. Ne7+ Kh7 8. Ng6 (8. Rxf8 Qg3 9. Qe2 Nh2+ 10. Qxh2 Qxh2 11. Re2 Qf4 12. Ng6 (12. Kg2 Qg5+ 13. Kf1 Qc1+ 14. Kg2 Nf4+) 12... Qxf5 (12... Qxf3+ 13. Kg1) 13. Nh4 Qh3+ 14. Bg2 Qxh4 15. Be4+ Kh6)) (6... g5 7. f6 (7. d6 Qg3 8. Ne7+ Kg7 9. f6+ Kxf6 10. Re6+ fxe6 11. Rxf8+ Kg7 12. Bxg4 Kxf8 13. Qf3+ Qxf3+ 14. Bxf3 a4 15. Be4 Nc5 16. Bxh7 b4)) 7. f6 Nxf6 8. Rxf8+ Kxf8) 6. Nc6 h5 7. Ne7+ Kh7 8. Rxf8 Nd2+ 9. Qxd2 Qxd2) 5... Nd3 (5... Qf2+ 6. Kh1 Qg3 7. Kg1 Nd3 8. Qf3 Qh2+ 9. Kf1 Nxe1 10. Rxf8+ Kxf8 11. Qxg4 (11. Kxe1 Qg1+) 11... h5) 6. Nc6 Qf2+ 7. Kh1 h5 8. f6 (8. Rxf8+ Kxf8 9. Re4 Qxb2) (8. Ne7+ Kh7 9. Ng6 (9. Rxf8 Nxe1) 9... Rxe8 10. Rxe8 fxf6 11. fxf6+ Kh6 12. Qf3 Qxb2 13. Qf5 Qb1+ 14. Qf1 Qxf1+ 15. Bxf1 a4 16. d6 Nde5 (16... Nge5 17. Bxd3) 17. Rb8 a3 18. Rxb5 c3 19. Rb1 c2 20. Rc1 a2 21. d7 Nxd7 22. Bc4 Ne3 23. Bxa2 Nc5) (8. d6 Qg3 9. Kg1 (9. Qxg4 hxg4 10. d7 Qh4+ 11. Kg1 Qf2+ 12. Kh1 Nxe1 13. Rxf8+ Kh7 14. Rh8+ Kxh8 15. d8=Q+ Kh7 16. Bd5 Nf3 17. Bxf3 Qxf3+ 18. Kg1 Qxc6) 9... Nf4 (9... Rxe8) 10. Rxf8+ Kh7 11. Qd2 Nf2) 8... Qg3 9. Kg1 (9. Rxf8+ Kxf8) 9... Nf4 10. Ne7+ (10. Rxf8+ Kxf8 11. fxf6+ Kxg7 12. Qd2 Nh3+ 13. Kf1 Nh2+ 14. Ke2 Qxg2+)

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

10... Kh7 11. Qc2+ g6 12. Nxg6 fxd6 13. R1e7+ Kh6 14. Rxf8 Nh3+ 15. Kf1 Nh2+ 16. Ke2 Qxg2+ 17. Kd1 Nf2+ 18. Qxf2 Qxf2 19. f7 Nf3 20. Rh8+ Kg5 21. Re5+ Kg4 (2. Rf3 Qxg4 3. Nxd8 Rxd8) 2... Qxg4 3. Nxd8 Qxf3 4. Bxf3 Rxd8

2344.Rojcick, Vojtech - Zwardon, Vojtech, I h Olomouc (open) 106c/14, 2009.

1. Nb5 (1. Re4+ Kf8 2. Nb5 Qd5 (2... Qxb5 { Ace 1.Nb5 }) 3. Re8+ Kxe8 4. Nxc7+) 1... Qxb5 2. Re4+ Kd8 (2... Kf8 3. Bd6+ Kg8 4. Re8+ Bf8 5. Rxf8+ Kg7 6. Qd4+) 3. Bxc7# { # } 1-0

2345.Gavrilov, Alexei V - Vokac, Marek, I h Olomouc II 106c/15, 2009.

1... Qxe1+ 2. Qxe1 Rh5+ 0-1

2346.Rombaldoni, Axel - Borisek, Jure, I h Bratto 106c/17, 2009.

1. Rxf7 Re8 (1... Rxf7 2. Qc8+) 2. Rf8+ 1-0

2347.Gagunashvili, Merab - Margvelashvili, Giorgi, I h Georgia 107/230, 2009.

1... Rd1 2. Qxd1 Nc3+ 3. bxc3 Qxc3

2348.Pavlovski, Yaroslav - Sanzhaev, Darsen, I h Kazan 107c/06, 2009.

1. Rxf7+ Kxf7 (1... Kf8 2. Qh8+ Ng8 3. Rxf7+ Ke7 4. Bxf6+) 2. Bxf6+ 1-0

2349.Pogorelov, Ruslan - Almeida Quintana, Omar, I h Sants 107c/07, 2009.

1... Ng4 2. fxd4 (2. Rg2 Bh6 (2... Ne3) 3. f4 Rxe4 (3... Bxf4 4. gxf4 Qe3+ 5. Kh1 Rxf4) 4. Bxe4 Bxf4 5. gxf4 Qe3+ 6. Kh1 Qxe4) 2... Rxf2 3. Kxf2 (3. Nxf2 Qxg3+ 4. Kf1 Rf8 5. Bf5 (5. Qe2 Rxf2+ 6. Qxf2 Qxd3+) 5... gxf5) 3... Rf8+ (3... Qh2+ 4. Ke1 Bh6 5. Qe2 (5. Qc2 Qxg3+ 6. Ke2 Qxg4+) 5... Qh1+ 6. Qf1 Rxe4+ 7. Kf2 (7. Bxe4 Qxe4+ 8. Kf2 Be3+ 9. Ke2 d3+ 10. Ke1 d2+ 11. Ke2 Bf4+) 7... Be3+ 8. Ke1 Qh2 { 0 : 1 Pogorelov - Almeida Quintana }) 4. Ke1 Bh6

2350.Hennigan, Michael - Berzinsh, Roland, I h London (open) 107c/11, 2009.

1... Qxf2+ 2. Kxf2 Re2+ 3. Kxf3 Bg4+ 4. Kf4 Bh6# { # } 0-1

2351.Mikrut, Dariusz - Gosciniak, Maria, I h Warszawa (rapid) 107c/12, 2009.

1. Nxe5 Bxd1 2. Nf6+ 1-0

2352.Kleijn, Christov - Reinderman, Dimitri, I h Groningen (open) 107c/13, 2009.

1... Rb1+ 0-1

2353.Shirov, Alexei - Papaioannou, Ioannis, III h Novi Sad 107c/18, 2009.

1. Ne3 (1. h7 Qxc4 2. h8=Q+ Ka7) (1. Nd2 Qxd2 2. h7 e1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Ka7 4. Qc8 Qe5 5. Rc7+ Bxc7 6. Rxc7+ Qxc7 7. Qxc7+ Ka8 8. Qc6+ Ka7 9. Qc5+ Kb7 10. Qe7+ Kc6 (10... Kb8 11. Qe8+ Kb7 12. Qxf7+ Kb8 13. a3) 11. Qxf6+ Kc5 12. Qe7+ Kb5 13. Qb7+ Ka5 14. Qh1) 1... Qxe3 2. h7 e1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Ka7 4. Qc8 1-0

2354.Krasenkow, Michal - Jobava, Baadur, I h Rijeka 108c/4, 2010.

1... Bd4 2. Rxd4 (2. Qxd5+ Qxd5 3. Rxd5 Re1+ 4. Kg2 Rxd1) (2. Kh1 Re4 3. Qxe4 fxe4 4. Rxd4 e3 5. R4xd5 (5. Kg1 e2 6. Kf2 Qe8) 5... e2 6. Rd8+ Qxd8 7. Rxd8+ Kf7) 2... Re1+ 3. Qf1 (3. Kf2 Re2+ 4. Kxe2 Nxf4+ 5. Rxf4 Qxg2+) 3... Ne3 0-1

2355.Zhao, Xue - Cmilyte, Viktorija, I h Russia 108c/5, 2010.

1... Rh1+ 2. Kg3 Bxg2 0-1

2356.Grandelius, Nils - Plukkel, Sjoerd, III h Wijk aan Zee III 108c/8, 2010.

1. d6 Rxb5 2. d7 Bf5 (2... Rbb8 3. Bd6+ Kg8 4. Bxb8) 3. Re8+ 1-0

2357.Badiev, Kiril - Arnaudov, Petar G, III h Bulgaria (ch) 108c/9, 2010.

1... Re6+ 2. Bxe6 Qxe6+ 3. Kxf4 Qh6+ 0-1

2358.Karjakin, Sergey - Shirov, Alexei, I h Odessa (m/2-rapid) 109/198, 2010.

1. Rh8+ (1. Rh8+ Bxh8 2. Qe8+ Kg7 3. Qxh8# { # }) 1-0

2359.Rodshtein, Maxim - So, Wesley, I h Biel 109/295, 2010.

1... Bxg2+ 2. Bxg2 Qc1+ (2... Qc1+ 3. Kh2 Nf3+ 4. Bxf3 Qg1# { # }) 0-1

2360.Karjakin, Sergey - Shirov, Alexei, I h Odessa (m/2-rapid) 109c/12, 2010.

1. Rh8+ { [1 : 0 Karjakin - Shirov] } 1... Bxh8 2. Qe8+ Kg7 3. Qxh8# { # }

2361.Zhou, Weiqi - Li, Shilong, III h China (ch) 109c/18, 2010.

1... Rg1+ 2. Ke2 Re1+ 0-1

2362.Matthews, Shane - Seegolam, Pradeep, I h Khanty-Mansiysk (ol) 110c/3, 2010.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. Qxh6+ { [1 : 0 Matthews - Seegolam] } 2... Kxh6 3. Bxf6# { # }

2363.Uhlmann, Wolfgang - Koneru, Humpy, I h Marianske Lazne 110c/4, 2010.

1... Nd4 { [0 : 1 Uhlmann - Koneru] } 2. Rxd4 (2. Rxb8 Rc1+ 3. Bf1 Nf3+ 4. Kh1 Rxf1# { # }) 2... Rc1+ 3. Bf1 Rbb1

2364.Corrales Jimenez, Fidel - Stellwagen, Daniel, III h Khanty-Mansiysk (ol) 110c/8, 2010.

1... Re2+ { [0 : 1 Corrales Jimenez - Stellwagen] } 2. Rxe2 Bc1+ 3. Rd2 Bxd2+

2365.Llaneza Vega, Patricia - Garrido Fernandez, Daniel, III h Barcelona 110c/9, 2010.

1... Qc1+ (1... Nxd3 2. Ng6+ Rxe8 3. Rxe8+ Kh7 4. Nf8+ { 1/2 : 1/2 Llaneza Vega - Garrido Fernandez }) 2. Rxc1 Rxe8 3. Kxb2 Kxf8

2366.Golod, Vitali - Gerzhoy, Leonid, III h Philadelphia 112/288, 2011.

1... Qf3 (1... Qf3 2. Bxf3 Nxf3+ 3. Kg2 Nxd4+) 0-1

2367.Stefanova, Antoaneta - Zhu, Chen, III h Doha 112c/8, 2011.

1... Nd3+ 2. exd3 (2. Kf1 Ne5 3. Ne3 Qd6 4. Qb2 Rb8 5. Qa1 Qxa3 { 0 : 1 Stefanova - Zhu, Chen }) 2... Qxd3 3. Ne3 Qc3+ 4. Ke2 Qxa3

2368.Erdos, Viktor - Mamedyarov, Shakhriyar, I h Gibraltar 114/200, 2012.

1. Qd8 (1. a5) 1... Bxa1 2. Bxe6 (2. Rxa1 Qe4 3. Qxb8 Rb7 (3... Qd4 4. Rf1) 4. Qa8 (4. Qd8 h5) 4... h5 5. Bxe6) 2... Bd4 (2... Bg7 3. Qe8) (2... Kg7 3. Bd5 Qc7 4. Qxc7 Rxc7 5. Bxf7) 3. Qe8 (3. Bh6 Nd7 (3... Bg7 4. Qe8 Qf3 5. Bf4) 4. Qe8 (4. Nxd7 Ra8 { Erdos - Mamedyarov }) 4... Qf3 5. Kh2 (5. Bf4 Ne5

6. Nc4 Qa8) 5... Bxf2 (5... Be5 6. Bf4) 6. Bxf7+ Qxf7 7. Qxf7+ Kxf7 8. Rxf2+ Ke8 9. Nxd7 Nxd7 10. Ra2)

2369.Kite, Ron - Schneider, Jana, I h Deutschland 114c/4, 2012.

1... Rdg8 2. Bxg8 Rxf8 3. g3 (3. Ng3 h4 4. Kh1 (4. Kh2 f5 5. exf5 Nxf5) 4... hxg3 5. fxd3 (5. Qxg3 Qxg3 6. fxd3 Ne2 7. Rxf6 Nxg3+ 8. Kh2 Bd4) 5... Qe5 6. g4 d5) 3... Nxe2+ 4. Kh2 (4. Qxe2 Qxg3+) 4... Nd4

2370.Abramovic, Bosko - Markovic, Miroslav, I h Srbija (ch) 114c/6, 2012.

1. Rxf7+ Kg8 (1... Kxf7 2. Qb3+ Kg7 3. Rh7+) 2. Rh8+ Kxf7 (2... Kxh8 3. Qh1+ Kg8 4. Qh7# { # }) 3. Qb3+ Kg7 4. Rh7+ 1-0

2371.Vallejo Pons, Francisco - Topalov, Veselin, I h Leon (m/3-rapid) 115/70, 2012.

1. Rg8+ (1. Rg8+ Kxg8 2. Qg1+ Kf8 3. Qg7+ Ke8 4. Qg8+ Kd7 5. Qxf7+ Kd8 6. Ba5+) 1-0

2372.Wang, Hao - Bacrot, Etienne, III h Biel 115/201, 2012.

1. Re8+ (1. Re8+ Kxe8 2. Qxg8+ Ke7 3. Qg7+ Kd8 4. Qf8+ Kd7 5. Bg4+) 1-0

2373.Schuyler, James - Shabalov, Alexander, I h Rockville (open) 115c/6, 2012.

1... Nxf2 2. Qe2 (2. Bxf2 Rxf2 3. Kxf2 Qh4+) (2. Nxe6 Nxd1 3. Nxd8 Nxe3) (2. Bxc8 Nxd1 3. Bxe6+ Bxe6 4. Nxe6 Qd6) 2... Qh4 (2... Bxd4 3. Bxc8 (3. Bxd4 Qg5) 3... Nxh3+ 4. Kh2 Qh4 5. g3 Ng5+ 6. gxh4 Be5+ 7. Bf4 Bxf4+ 8. Kg1 Nh3+ 9. Kf1 Be3+ 10. Qf3 Rxf3+ 11. Ke2 (11. Kg2 Nf4+ 12. Kh2 Rh3# { # }) 11... Nf4+ 12. Kd1 Bb3# { # }) 0-1

2374.Sanikidze, Tornike - Graf, Roland, III h Deizisau 116/8, 2012.

1. d7 Qb8 (1... Rxf7 2. dxc8=Q Rxc8 3. Bxe6+) 2. d8=Q 1-0

2375.Cvetkovic, Srdjan - Perunovic, Miodrag, I h Srbija (ch) 117/9, 2013.

1. Bf6+ (1. Bf6+ Kxf6 (1... Kd7 2. Qd8# { # }) 2. Qg5# { # }) 1-0

2376.Ivanisevic, Ivan - Indjic, Aleksandar, III h Srbija 118/31, 2013.

1... Nfh3+ 2. Bxh3 Qxe5

2377.Daianu, Cristian Clement - Doncea, Vladimir, III h Romania 118/94, 2013.

1... Bh4 2. Qe3 (2. Rxd3 Qxd3 3. Qxd3 Rxd3 4. fxe5 Bxe1 5. cxd3 Bd2) 2... Nxg4 3. Nxc3 Nxe3 0-1

2378.Kosteniuk, Alexandra - Edouard, Romain, I h Geneve (rapid) 118c/6, 2013.

1. Bxh7+ Kh8 (1... Kxh7 2. Qh4+ Kg8 (2... Kg6 3. Ne7# { # }) 3. Ne7# { # }) 2. Qh4 1-0

2379.Stojkovic, Nenad Z - Sorgic, Dragan, I h Obrenovac 119c/7, 2013.

1... Bd3+ 2. Kxd3 (2. Kd1 Ne3+ 3. Kc1 (3. Bxe3 Bc4+) 3... Nxf1) 2... Nb4+ 3. Ke2 (3. Ke4 Qg6+) 3... Rxd2+ (3... Rxd2+ 4. Nxd2 (4. Kxd2 Qe3+ 5. Kd1 Qe1# { # }) 4... Qe3+ 5. Kd1 Qe1# { # }) 0-1

2380.Palac, Mladen - Inarkiev, Ernesto, I h Yerevan 120c/7, 2014.

1... Rxf3 2. Kxg3 Bg1 { [/\ Qg5#] } 0-1

2381.Vajda, Levente - Li, Zuhao Luke, I h Sydney 120c/8, 2014.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Qg8+ (1. Qg8+ Kxg8 (1... Rxc8 2. Nf7# { # }) 2. Bxh7+ Kh8 3. Ng6# { # }) 1-0

2382. Abrahamyan, Tatev - Milliet, Sophie, I h Tromso (ol) 121c/5, 2014.

1. Rxd7+ (1. Qxg5+ Kh8 2. Rxd7 Qa1+) 1... Kg6 (1... Bxd7 2. Qxg5+ Kh8 3. Qe5+) 2. Rg7+ (2. Rg7+ Kxg7 3. Qxg5+ Kh8 4. Qe5+) 1-0

2383. Moradiabadi, Elshan - Laznicka, Viktor, I h Tromso (ol) 121c/6, 2014.

1... Qg1+ (1... Qg1+ 2. Nxc1 (2. Rxc1 Nf2# { # }) 2... Nf2# { # }) 0-1

2384. Kantans, Toms - Illescas Cordoba, Miguel, III h Tromso (ol) 121c/9, 2014.

1... Rxb8 2. Bxc6 Rh1+ 3. Kxh1 Bd5+ 4. Kg1 Qxc6

2385. NN - Steinitz, William, I h USA, 1890.

1... Qxh3+ 2. Kxh3 (2. Kg1 Rf2) 2... Ne3+ 3. Kh4 Ng2+ 4. Kg5 Rf5+ 5. Kg4 h5+ 6. Kh3 Rf2# { # } 0-1

2386. Schiffers, Emanuel Stepanovich - Chigorin, Mikhail, I h Petersburg (m/13), 1897.

1... Rh1+ (1... b6 { Schiffers - Chigorin }) 2. Nxb1 Bh2+ 3. Kxh2 Rh8+ 4. Kg3 (4. Kg1 Rxh1# { # }) 4... Nf5+ 5. Kf4 Rh4# { # }

2387. Kugenek - Romanovsky, Peter Arsenievich, I h Petersburg, 1912.

1... Qxf2+ 2. Kxf2 (2. Kh3 Qxh2+ 3. Kxh2 R8e2+ 4. Kh3 Rh1+ 5. Kg4 Ne5+ 6. Kf4 (6. Kg5 h6+ 7. Kf4 (7. Kf6 Ng4# { # }) 7... Rf1+ 8. Rf3) 6... Rf1+ 7. Kg5 (7. Rf3 Rxf3+ 8. Kg5 h6+ 9. Kxh6 Rh2+ 10. Kg5 Rh5# { # }) 7... h6+ 8. Kxh6 Rh2+ 9. Kg5 Rh5# { # }) 2... R8e2+ 3. Kf3 Ne5+ 4. Kf4 Rf1+ 5. Kg5 h6+ 6. Kxh6 Rxh2+ 7. Kg5 Rh5# { # } 0-1

2388. Vukovic, Vladimir - Deutsch, I h Zagreb, 1920.

1. Qd8+ Kxd8 2. Bg5+ Ke8 3. Rd8+ Kf7 4. e6+ Kxe6 5. Nf4+ Kf7 6. Ne5# { # } 1-0

2389. Bluhm - Jakobs, I h Deutschland, 1927.

1. Nxc6 Kxc6 (1... Nxd4 2. Qxh5) 2. Qxh5+ Kg7 (2... Kxh5 3. Nf4# { # }) 3. g6 Qg8 4. Rxf5 Rxf5 5. Qh6# { # } 1-0

2390. Spielmann, Richard - Henlinger, I h Wien, 1929.

1. Nf5 Qc5 (1... gxf5 2. Bxf5 f6 3. Bxe6+ Kh8 4. Rd7) (1... Qc7 2. Bf6 { / Ne7+- }) 2. Re5 Bd5 (2... Qc7 3. Ne7+) 3. Ne7+ Qxe7 4. Qxh7+ Kxh7 5. Rh5+ Kg8 6. Rh8# { # } 1-0

2391. Lisitsin, Georgy - Ragozin, Viacheslav, I h USSR, 1934.

1. Bh7+ (1. Ng5 f5) 1... Kxh7 (1... Kh8 2. Ng5 hxc6 3. Qh5) 2. Ng5+ Kg8 (2... hxc6 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Qxf7+ Kh8 5. Qh5+ Kg8 6. hxc6 Ne7 7. Qf7+ Kh8 8. Kf2) 3. Nxf7 Qb8 4. Nxc6+ gxc6 (4... Kh7 5. Qh5) 5. Qg4+ Kh8 6. Rf7 (6. Rf7 Rg8 7. Qh5) 1-0

2392. Bogoljubow, Efim - Mueller, Hans, III h Triberg, 1934.

1. Nd5 Qc5 (1... cxd5 2. c3 Rxe4 3. Qa7) (1... Nxd5 2. exd5 Rxd5 (2... Bxd5 3. c3) 3. Qa7 Rxe5 4. Qa8+) 2. Qxd4 Qxd4 3. Ne7+ Kd8 4. N7xc6+ bxc6 5. Nxc6+ 1-0

2393. Nenarokov, Vladimir Ivanovich - Freiman, S., III h USSR, 1936.

1. Ndx6 Qxa4 (1... fxe6 2. Bxc5) 2. Nxc7+ Kf8 3. Bxc5+ (3. Nge6+) 3... Nxc5 4. Nge6+ fxe6 5. Nxe6+ Ke8 6. Nxc5 1-0

2394. O'Kelly, A. - Defosse, I h Schilde, 1937.

1... Qxf2+ 2. Kxf2 Ng4+ 3. Kf3 (3. Kg1 Be3# { # }) 3... e4+ 4. Kxe4 Ndf6+ 5. Kf3 Ne5+ 6. Kf2 Nfg4+ 7. Kg1 Be3# { # } 0-1

2395. Rohmer - Karkner, I h Nemeko, 1940.

1. Rxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rh1+ Bh6 (2... Bh4 3. Qxe8) 3. Rxh6+ Kxh6 4. Qf4+ g5 5. Qh2+ Kg6 6. Qh5+ Kf6 7. Qf7# { # } 1-0

2396. Boleslavsky, Isaak - Ufimtsev, Anatoly, I h USSR, 1944.

1... Rhg8 2. Ne1 (2. Bxb6 Rxc2+ 3. Kh1 Nxf2+ 4. Rxf2 (4. Bxf2 Rxh2# { # }) 4... Rg1# { # }) 2... Rxc2+ 3. Nxc2 Nd2 4. Qd5 (4. Bxb6 Rxc2+ 5. Kh1 Rxh2+ 6. Kg1 Rh1# { # }) 4... Bxd5 5. cxd5 Qxb2 6. Bxd2 Qxa1 7. Bf3 Bxh2+ 0-1

2397. Taimanov, Mark E - Lisitsin, Georgy, III h USSR, 1948.

1. Nxb7 Rxb7 2. Qxb7 Qxb7 3. Rxc8 Kf8 4. Rb8 Qe7 (4... Qxb8 5. Nd7+) (4... Qa7 5. Rcc8 Nc7 6. Nc6) 5. Rxa8 g6 6. Rcc8 Kg7 7. Rxe8

2398. Averbakh, Yuri L - Kotov, Alexander, I h Zuerich (ct), 1953.

1... Qxh3+ 2. Kxh3 Rh6+ 3. Kg4 Nf6+ 4. Kf5 Ng4 (4... Nd7 5. Rg5 Rf8+ 6. Kg4 Nf6+ 7. Kf5 Nxd5+ 8. Kg4 Nf6+ 9. Kf5 Ng8+ 10. Kg4 Bxc5 11. Kxc5 (11. Be3 Be7 12. Bxf4 exf4 13. Nxf4 Rh4+ 14. Kg3 Rxf4) 11... Rf7 12. Bh4 (12. Nxf4 Rg7+ 13. Ng6+ Rxcg6+ 14. Kf5 Ne7# { # Bronstein, D }) 12... Rg6+ 13. Kh5 Rf7 14. Bg5 Rxcg6 15. Kh4 Nf6 16. Ng3 Rxcg3 17. Qxd6 R3g6 18. Qb8+ Rg8 { 0 : 1 Averbakh - Kotov }) 5. Nxf4 Rg8 6. Nh5 Rhg6

2399. Zelevinsky, Vladimir - Berezin, Iosif D, I h USSR, 1957.

1. Bh7+ Nxb7 2. Rxf7 Kxf7 (2... Nf8 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Rd7+) 3. Qxh7+ Ke6 4. Bc7 Qd7 5. Re1+ 1-0

2400. Forintos, Gyoza V - Tomovic, Vasilje, I h Budapest - Beograd, 1957.

1. Rh8+ Kxh8 2. Qf8+ Kh7 3. Qxf7+ Kh8 4. Qf8+ Kh7 5. Bxc6+ (5. Bxc6+ Kxc6 6. Qg8# { # }) 1-0

2401. Roth, A. - Baumgartner, Heinz, III h Bern, 1959.

1... Rd1+ 2. Ke2 (2. Rxd1 e2+ 3. Kxf2 exd1=N+) 2... Rd2+ 3. Qxd2 (3. Kf1 e2+ 4. Kxf2 e1=Q# { # }) 3... exd2+ 4. Kxf2 Bf3 5. Nd6 (5. Kxf3 Re1) 5... Rf8 0-1

2402. Voskanyan, Vahagn - Khodos, German L, I h USSR, 1964.

1. Nxc7 Kxc7 2. Bh6+ Kxh6 (2... Kg8 3. Qf3) 3. Qd2+ Kh5 (3... Kg7 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Qxf6+ Kg8 6. Re4) 4. Re3 Qxh2+ 5. Kxh2 Ng4+ 6. Kh1 Nxe3 7. Qxe3 1-0

2403. Ujtumen, Tudev - Savon, Vladimir A, I h Krakow, 1964.

1. Bxc6+ Kxc6 2. Rdc1+ Kf7 3. Rh7+ Nxb7 4. Qh5+ Kf6 5. Qg6# { # } 1-0

2404. Marovic, Drazen - Tsagan, N., III h Krakow, 1964.

1. Qxc6 hxc6 2. Bxf7+ Rxf7 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Nxf7+ Kh7 5. Nxd6

2405. Rakic, Tomislav - Nemet, Ivan, I h Beograd 2/318, 1966.

1... Rd2+ 2. Kg1 (2. Nxd2 Bc5+ 3. Kf3 Be2+ 4. Kf4 Be3+ 5. Kf5 Bg4# { # }) 2... Bxb3 3. Bg5 (3. axb3 gxf6 4. h4 Bc5+ 5. Kh2 Ree2) (3. Bh3+ Be6 4. Bxe6+ Rxe6 5. Bg5 Rxb2) 3... Bc2 4. Bh3+ f5 5. Bxd2 (5. Rxc2 Re1+) 5... Bc5+ 6. Kg2 Be4+ 7. Kf1 Bd3+ (7... Bd3+ 8. Kg2 Re2+ 9. Kf1 Rxh2+ 10. Ke1 Rxh1+ 11. Bf1 Rxf1# { # }) 0-1

2406. Tal, Mihail - Uliski, A., I h USSR 5c/13, 1968.

1. Ng6+ fxc6 2. hxc6 h6 (2... Bd5 3. Bxf6) 3. Rxh6+ gxh6 4. g7+ Kxc7 5. Bxh6+ Kxh6 6. Qd2+ 1-0

2407. Karasev, Vladimir I - Gusev, Yuri, II h Kharkiv 5c/43, 1968.

1... Qxa5 2. Qf2 (2. Rxa5 Rxh2 3. Qf1 Rh1+ 4. Kf2 R8h2+ 5. Ke1 Rxf1+ 6. Kxf1 Rh1+ 7. Kf2 Rxb1 { Åœ 2. Qf2 }) 2... Rxh2 3. Qxh2 Rxh2 4. Rxa5 (4. Rxh2 { (Karasev - Gusev) } 4... Qd8) 4... Rh1+ 5. Kf2 Rxb1 6. Rxa7 Rb2+ 7. Ke1 Bf3

2408. Mertens, Klaus - Eichhorn, Ernst, I h Ybbs 6c/3, 1968.

1... Rxc3 2. Qxc3 (2. bxc3 Rb8+) 2... Rb8 3. Qd3 Nb5 4. Ka1 Bxb2+ 5. Kxb2 Nc3+ 6. Kc1 Qxf4+ 7. Qd2 Rb1# { # } 0-1

2409. Antunac, Goran - Huebner, Robert, I h Dresden 8c/43, 1969.

1. Rc7 Qxh5 2. Re7+ Kf8 3. Rxb7+ Ke8 4. Re7+ Kf8 5. Rxh7+ Ke8 6. Rxh5 1-0

2410. Bellon Lopez, Juan Manuel - Smejkal, Jan, I h Siegen (ol), 1970.

1... Rxf3 2. Kxf3 (2. Nxd4 Rf2+ 3. Rxf2 Qxf2+ 4. Kd1 Bxc4+) 2... Bxc4+ 3. Rxc4 Qf2+ 4. Ke4 Qf5+ 5. Kxd4 Qe5# { # } 0-1

2411. Tal, Mihail - Solmanis, Zigfrids, I h USSR 11c/8, 1971.

1. Bxc6 bxa2 (1... fxc6 2. Rxc7+ Kxc7 3. Qe7+) 2. Bxf6 a1=Q+ (2... Bxf6 3. Qh6) 3. Kh2 Qaxc3 (3... Bxf6 4. Qh6) 4. Bxf7+ Kh7 (4... Kf8 5. Re8+ Kxf7 6. Qe7+ Kg6 7. Qxc7+) 5. Bg6+ 1-0

2412. Spassky, Boris V - Banks, Newell William, I h Canada 12/125, 1971.

1. e5 Bxe5 (1... fxe5 2. Bxh4+ Kd7 3. a5 { / Ba4+- }) 2. Bc5+ Kf7 (2... Ke8 3. Bxf8 Kxf8 4. Qd7) 3. Bxe6+ Kxe6 4. Qb3+ Kd7 5. Qxb7+ Ke6 6. Rd1 (6. Qe7+ Kd5 7. Rd1+ Kc4 8. Qb7) 6... Qxc4 7. Qd5+ (7. Qd5+ Kf5 8. Rf1+ Kg5 9. Qxc8+) 1-0

2413. Piotrowski, T. - Sokolow, J., I h corr 11/220, 1971.

1... Rxd4 2. cxd4 (2. gxf4 Rxd2 3. Qxd2 (3. Qc1 Rxf2 4. Re3 Re2) 3... Nf3+ 4. Kg2 Nxd2 { / Bf3+- }) 2... Qxd2 3. Qxc6+ (3. Qxd2 Nf3+ 4. Kg2 Nxd2 5. f4 Ke7 { / R8+- }) 3... Bd7 4. Qa8+ Ke7 5. Qxh8 Nf3+ 6. Kh1 Qxf2 7. Qxh5 Bg4 (7... Bg4 8. Qh8 Ng5 { / Bf3# }) 0-1

2414. Keene, Raymond - Robatsch, Karl, I h Madrid 11/426, 1971.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 2. Rf1+ Ke7 (2... Kg8 3. Nf6+ gxf6 4. Qxc6+ Kh8 5. Qxh6+ Kg8 6. Rxf6) 3. d6+ Kd7 4. Rf7+ Ne7 (4... Kc8 5. Nxc5) 5. Qa4+ Kc8 (5... Bc6 6. Bh3# { # }) (5... Ke6 6. Qc4+ (6. Rxc7 Bxe4 7. dxe7 Qd3 8. Bxe4 Qxe3+ 9. Kh2 Qf2+ 10. Bg2) 6... Ke5 (6... Kd7 7. dxe7 Rxe7 8. Nxc5+ bxc5 9. Bxb7

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Rxf7 10. Qxf7+ Kd6 11. Qd5+) (6... Bd5 7. Rxe7+ Rxe7 8. Nxc5+ bxc5 9. Qxd5+ Kf6 10. Qf3+ Ke6 11. dxe7) 7. Bh3 Bc8 8. Qc3+ Kd5 9. dxe7) 6. d7+ Qxd7 (6... Kc7 7. Nxc5 bxc5 8. dxe7=Q Qxe8 9. Qf4+ Kd7 (9... Kb6 10. Qd6+) (9... Kc8 10. Bh3+) 10. Bxb7) 7. Bh3 1-0

2415. Kosanski, Stanko - Cetkovic, Miodrag, I h Jugoslavija (ch) 12c/2, 1971.

1. Rd3 Ne5 (1... bxc3 2. Qxh7+) (1... e5 2. Nd5 Qa5 3. Rh3 h5 4. Qxh5 gxh5 5. Nf6+ Kg7 (5... Kh8 6. Rxh5+ Kg7 7. Rh7# { # }) (5... Nxf6 6. gxf6+ Kh7 7. Rxh5+ Bh6+ 8. Be3) 6. Nxe8+ Kg8 7. Nf6+ Nxf6 8. gxf6+ Bg7 9. Rxh5 Kf8 10. fvg7+) 2. Bxe5 dxe5 3. Rh3 h5 4. gxh6 Be7 (4... bxc3 5. Qf6) 5. fvg6 Bxh4 6. gxf7+ Kf8 7. Rg8+ (7. Rg8+ Kxf7 8. Rg7+ Kf8 9. Rf3+) 1-0

2416. Wanke, Rainer - Wegener, Hans Karl, I h corr, 1972.

1. Re8+ Bxe8 2. Qxe8+ Kg7 3. Qf8+ Kf6 4. Bd4+ Qxd4 5. Qh8+ 1-0

2417. Adamski, Jan - Podgaets, Mikhail, I h Varna 13/673, 1972.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Ng4+ 3. Kf3 (3. Ke1 Ne3 4. Qd3 Bxd4 { \ / Bf5, Ng2+ }) 3... Bxd4 (3... e5 4. dxe5 Nxe5+ 5. Kf2 Ng4+ 6. Ke1 Ne3 7. Qd3 Nxe3 8. Kf2 Bh3 9. cxd5 Qb6+ 10. Kf3 (10. e3 Nxe3) 10... Ne3 11. Qxe3 Bg4+ 12. Kf2 Bd4) 4. Nd1 (4. e4 Ne3 5. Qd3 (5. Qc1 dxe4+ 6. Ndxe4 Bg4+ 7. Kf2 f5 8. Nd2 Nxc4+ 9. Ke1 Bf2+ 10. Kxf2 Qd4+ 11. Kf1 Nxd2+) 5... Bg4+ 6. Kf2 dxc4) 4... Ne5+ 5. Kf4 g5+ 6. Kxg5 Qd6 7. Rf1 (7. Bxd4 Qf6+ 8. Kh5 Bg4# { # }) 7... Kg7 {

2418. Gruzmann, Boris - Bebchuk, Evgeni, I h USSR 13c/31, 1972.

1. Ne6 fxe6 (1... Rc8 2. a3 (2. Bb4 Qxb4 3. Rvg7+ Bxg7 4. Qxb4 fxe6 5. fxe6+ Ne4) 2... Nh5 (2... a5 3. Bxa5) (2... fxe6 3. fxe6+ Kh8 4. Qxf6 Rxe6 5. Qf5) 3. Rvg7+ Nvg7 4. f6+ Kg8 5. fvg7 Be7 6. Bh7+ Kxh7 7. g8=Q+ Rxg8 8. Qd3+) 2. fxe6+ Kh8 3. Rxf6 (3. Rvg7 Bxg7 4. Rxf6) 3... Rxe6 4. Rxe6 Qxe6 5. Rvg7 1-0

2419. Matulovic, Milan - Schoeneberg, Manfred, I h Skopje (ol) 14/342, 1972.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 (1... Kh8 2. Ng5 h6 (2... Bxf6 3. exf6 g6 4. Re1 { \ / Re4-h4+ }) 3. Qh5 Bb7 (3... bxc4 4. Qxf7 { \ / Qg8, Nf7# }) 4. Nxf7+) 2. exf6 Qd8 (2... Bd6 3. Ne5 Kh8 4. Qg4) 3. fxe7 Qxe7 4. Ne5 f6 5. Nxc6 Qg7 6. cxb5

2420. Platz, Hans - Just, Joachim, I h DDR 14c/2, 1972.

1. Qxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rh1+ Kg8 3. Nh6+ Kh7 4. Nf7+ Kg8 5. Rh8+ Kxf7 6. Rh7+ Kg8 7. Rg7+ 1-0

2421. Karpov, Anatoly - Lengyel, Levente, II h Budapest 15c/27, 1973.

1... Bxg2 2. Kxg2 (2. Nxa6 Bb2) 2... Rxb4 3. Qxb4 (3. Rd6 Qf4) 3... Qf3+ 4. Kg1 Qxd1+ 5. Nf1 Nf3+ (5... Qe2 { \ / Qf2 }) 6. Qc3 f6 7. Ne3 Nf3+ 8. Kg2 Nh4+ 9. Kg1 Nf3+ 6. Kg2 Ne1+ 1/2-1/2

2422. Smyslov, Vassily - Hort, Vlastimil, I h Petropolis (izt) 16/433, 1973.

1. Nf6+ Kh8 (1... gxf6 2. gxf6+) 2. Nxf7 Re6 (2... Kxh7 3. g6+ Kg8 (3... fxg6 4. Rxf8 Rxf8 5. Rxf8) 4. gxf7+ Rxf7 5. Rxf7 Bc5+ 6. Kh1 Qxf7 7. Rxf7 Kxf7 8. Qxe5) 3. Rxf7 Bc5+ (3... Qc5+ 4. Kh1 Kxh7 5. Qh3+) 4. Kh1 Re7 5. Rf8+ 1-0

2423. Gheorghiu, Florin - Polugaevsky, Lev, I h Petropolis (izt) 16/441, 1973.

1. Qxg7+ (1. Qh5 { Gheorghiu - Polugaevsky }) 1... Kxg7 2. gxh7+ Kf7 3. Rg7+ Kxg7 (3... Kf6 4. h8=Q Qxf3+ 5. Rg3+) 4. h8=Q+ Kf7 5. Rh7+ Ke6 6. Rh6+

2424. Polies - Kremenetsky, Anatoly M, I h USSR 16c/4, 1973.

1... Qxb2+ 2. Kxb2 Nd3+ 3. Ka3 (3. Kb1 Rab8+) (3. Kb3 Reb8+ 4. Ka4 (4. Kc4 Nb2# { # }) 4... Rb4+ 5. Ka3 Bb2# { # }) 3... Bb2+ 4. Ka4 (4. Kb3 Reb8+ 5. Kc4 Ne5# { # }) 4... Rxe4+ 5. c4 (5. Qxe4 Nc5# { # }) 5... Rxc4+ 6. Kb3 Rc3+ 7. Ka4 Ra3# { # } 0-1

2425. Fancy, Stuart - Hodgson, John H, I h London, 1974.

1. Bh6+ Kxh6 (1... Kg8 2. Re8+) 2. Rh5+ Kxh5 (2... gxh5 3. Qf6# { # }) 3. Qe3 { \ / a4.g4 Kh4 5.Qh6# } 3... g5 4. Rxd6 Ne5 5. g4+ 1-0

2426. Stanciu, Traian - Maciejewski, Andrzej, I h Bucuresti 17/149, 1974.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 (1... Qxf7 2. Bxe6) 2. Bg5 (2. Rf1+ Ke8 3. Qg4 Rxd4 4. Qxg6+ Kd7 5. Bxd4 Nxe5 (5... Nxd4 6. Rf7) 6. Bxe6+ (6. Qe4 Kc8 7. c3) 6... Kd6 7. Bxe5+ Bxe5 8. Qg4) 2... Nxd4 (2... Qxg5 3. Qxe6+ Kf8 4. Qg8+ Ke7 5. Qf7# { # }) 3. Rxd4 Bxe5 (3... Rxd4 4. Bxe7 Rd1+ 5. Kf2 R8d2+ 6. Ke3) 4. Qh7+ Bg7 5. Rf4+ 1-0

2427. Williams, Arthur Howard - Hort, Vlastimil, I h Nice (ol) 17/551, 1974.

1... Bf3+ 2. Kxf3 (2. Kg1 Qh3) 2... Qh3 3. Qd3 (3. Qd4 Re4) 3... g4+ 4. Kf4 Qh5 5. Qf5 (5. h4 Bg7 { \ / Bg7# }) 5... Re4+ 0-1

2428. Tal, Mihail - Petrosian, Tigran L, I h USSR 18/167, 1974.

1. Neg5+ hxg5 (1... Kg8 2. Ne6) (1... Kh8 2. Qf4 hxg5 3. Nvg5 Bh6 4. Nxf7+) 2. Nvg5+ Kg8 3. Qf4 Nd7 (3... Bh6 4. Rxe8 (4. Qf6 Qf5) 4... Qxe8 5. Qf6 Bxg5 (5... Qc6 6. Bxf7+) 6. Qxg6+ Kh8 7. Qh5+ Kg7 8. Qxg5+ Kh7 9. Rd4 Qe1+ 10. Bf1) 4. Rxd7 Bxd7 (4... Qxd7 5. Qh4) 5. Bxf7+ 1-0

2429. Day, Lawrence A - Jackson, Oliver, II h New Zealand 18/163, 1974.

1... Ne3+ 2. fxe3 (2. Qxe3 Qh1+ 3. Ke2 Bg4+ 4. f3 Qxg2+ 5. Kd1 Re8) (2. Rxe3 Qh1+ 3. Ke2 Bg4+) 2... Qh1+ 3. Kf2 Bxe1+ (3... Qh4+ 4. Kg1 Bb7 5. Be7+ Rxe8 6. Bxh4) 4. Rxe1 Qh4+ 5. Kf1 (5. Ke2 Bg4+ { \ / Re8+ }) 5... Qh1+ 6. Kf2 Qh4+ 1/2-1/2

2430. Kanko, Ilkka - Kivipelto, Kaj Erik, I h Suomi 19c/13, 1975.

1. Rvg7+ Kxg7 (1... Kh8 2. Nxf7+) (1... Kf8 2. Nd7+ Nxd7 3. Rxf7+) 2. Qg3+ Ng4 (2... Kf8 3. Nd7+ Nxd7 4. Bg7+ Ke7 5. Qg5+ f6 6. Bxf6+ Nxf6 7. Qg7# { # }) 3. Nvg4+ Kf8 (3... Kg6 4. Nf6+ Kf5 5. Qh3+ Kg5 6. Nxf7+ Kg6 7. Qg3+) (3... e5 4. Nxe5+ Kf6 (4... Kf8 5. Nd7+) 5. Qf4+) (3... f6 4. Nh6+ Kxh6 5. Qh4+ Qh5 (5... Kg6 6. Qxf6+ Kh5 7. Qf7+) 6. Qxf6+ Qg6 7. Qh4+ Qh5 8. Bg7+) 4. Bg7+ Ke7 (4... Kg8 5. Nf6# { # }) (4... Kxg7 5. Ne5+ Kf8 (5... Kf6 6. Qf4+ Kg7 7. Qg5+) 6. Nd7+ { \ / Qg5+ }) 5. Qh4+ 1-0

2431. Sahovic, Dragutin - Diaz Diaz, Joaquin Carlos, I h Vrnjacka Banja 21/504, 1976.

1. Ne4 Nb4 (1... gxf5 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. Qxf5) 2. Qd2 dxe5 (2... gxf5 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Qh6) 3. Nf6+ Kg7 (3... Kh8 4. Qh6) 4. Rh5 (4. Rxe5 Qxf6 5. Rxf6 Kxf6 6. Qc3) 4... Qc7 (4... Qxf6 5. Qh6+

Kg8 6. Qxh7# { # }) (4... Kxf6 5. Qg5+) (4... gxh5 5. Qg5+ Kh8 6. Qh6) 5. Rf1 1-0

2432. Lutikov, Anatoly S - Ermenkov, Evgenij, I h Albena 22/376, 1976.

1. Nxb5 fxe5 2. d6 O-O (2... exd6 3. Nxd6+ (3. Qxd6) 3... Ke7 4. Qd5 h6 5. Qxe5+ Kf8 6. Qxh8+ Ke7 7. Qe5+ Kf8 8. Bxh6+) (2... e6 3. Nc7+ (3. Qf3) 3... Kf7 4. Nxa8) 3. Bg5 Qb6 (3... Rf6 4. Nc7 (4. dxe7 Qxe7 5. Nc7) 4... Rb8 (4... Rxd6 5. Qxd6) 5. Nd5 Rxd6 6. Bxe7) 4. dxe7 Qxb5 (4... Qxf2+ 5. Kh1 Re8 6. Qd5+ Kg7 7. Qxe5+ Kg8 8. Nd6) 5. exf8=Q+ Kxf8 6. Qd6+ Kg8 7. Bh6 (7. Bh6 Kf7 8. Bf8) 1-0

2433. Jansa, Vlastimil - Suradiradja, Herman, I h Stip 22/454, 1976.

1. Bxh5+ Rxh5 2. Rg4+ fxg4 3. Qf6+ Kh7 4. Qf7+ Kh8 (4... Kh6 5. Rf6+ Kg5 6. Rg6+) 5. Qxh5+ Kg8 6. Qxg4+ Kh8 7. Rf7 1-0

2434. Sibarevic, Milenko - Bukic, Enver, I h Banjaluka 22/554, 1976.

1. Rxex5+ Be7 (1... Nxe5 2. Nf6# { # }) (1... dxe5 2. Nf6+ Nxf6 3. Rd8# { # }) 2. Rxe7+ Kf8 3. Qf5 Ne5 4. Qf6 Rh7 5. Re8+ 1-0

2435. Kristiansen, Jens - Jacobsen, Bo, I h Danmark (ch) 22c/17, 1976.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Nxe5+ Kg7 (2... Ke8 3. Qe6+ Be7 4. Bxf6) (2... Nxe5 3. Qxf6+) 3. Qe6 Rg8 4. Bxf6+ Nxf6 5. Qf7+ Kh8 (5... Kh6 6. Qxf6 { \ / Nf7+ }) 6. Qxf6+ Bg7 7. Nf7# { # } 1-0

2436. Vooremaa, Andres - Juksti, III h USSR, 1977.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Ne4 Qb4 3. Qxb4 Nxb4 4. Ng5+ Kg8 5. Nxe6

2437. Maksimov - Olejnik, Z., I h corr, 1977.

1. Rg8+ Kf6 (1... Kxg8 2. Bh6 f5 3. Rc8+ Kf7 4. Rf8# { # }) 2. Bd4+ e5 3. Rc6+ Ke7 4. Bc5+ Kd7 5. Ra6 1-0

2438. Honfi, Karoly - Barczay, Laszlo, I h Kecskemet 23/490, 1977.

1... Rxc4 2. Qxc4 (2. Bxg6 Rxe2 3. Bxh7+ Kh8 4. Qxe2 Kxh7) 2... Qxb2+ 3. Rxb2 Na3+ 4. Kc1 Bxb2+ 5. Kxb2 Nxc4+ 6. Kc3 Rxe4 7. Nd4 (7. Kd3 Rg4 8. h5 b5) 7... Nb6 0-1

2439. Gimpel - Shubin, M., II h USSR 23c/18, 1977.

1... Rvg2+ 2. Kh1 (2. Kxg2 Qg4+) 2... Rg1+ 3. Rvg1 (3. Kxg1 Qg4+) 3... Bc6+ 4. f3 Bxf3+ (4... Rxd6 5. Rg8+ Kd7 6. Qd8# { # }) 5. Qxf3 Rxd6 1/2-1/2

2440. Vaisman, Volodia - Bielczyk, Jacek, II h lasi 24c/20, 1977.

1... Rxh2+ 2. Qxh2 (2. Kxh2 Rh8+) 2... Bxg2+ 3. Qxg2 (3. Kxg2 Rf2+ 4. Kg1 Rd2+ 5. Kf1 Qf6+ 6. Kg1 Qd4+) 3... Rh8+ 4. Qh2 Rxh2+ 5. Kxh2 Qf2+ (5... Qxc3 6. Rd7+) 6. Kh1 Qf3+ 1/2-1/2

2441. Christiansen, Larry Mark - Seirawan, Yasser, I h USA 25/177, 1978.

1. Rxh6 Kxh6 2. Rh4+ Kg7 (2... gxh4 3. Qc1+ Kh5 4. Qd1+ Kh6 5. Qd2+ Kh5 6. Qe2+ Kh6 7. Qe3+ Kh5 8. Qf3+ Kg5 9. Qxf7) 3. Rh7+ Kf6 (3... Kf8 4. Qd1 { \ / Qh5 + }) 4. Ne4+ Kg6 (4... Ke5 5. b4+ Kxd5 6. bxc5 dxc5 7. Rxf7) 5. Qd1 g4 (5... Kxh7 6. Qh5+ Kg7 7. Qxg5+) 6. Qd2

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

2442. Serzhanov - Nikitin, Andrey, I h USSR 25c/5, 1978.

1... Nf2+ 2. Bxf2 (2. Rxf2 Qxe4+) 2... Rd1+ 3. Bg1 (3. Ne1 Qxe1+) 3... Rxc7 4. Kxg1 Bd4+ 5. Nxd4 Qe1+ 0-1

2443. Zagainov - Bereznoi, Viktor, I h USSR 25c/34, 1978.

1... hxc3 2. Rxe7 Bxe7 3. b4 (3. h3 Bc5+ 4. Kh1 Bc6 5. Be4 Rd2 6. Bxc6 (6. Qb1 Rxh3+ 7. gxf3 Rh2# { # }) (6. Qxd2 Bxe4 { / Rh3 }) 6... Rxc2) 3... Rxh2 4. Rf7 Rdh8 5. Kf1 Rh1+ 6. Ke2 Bg4+ 7. Ke3 Bg5+ 0-1

2444. Gurevich, Dmitry - Grokhotov, Vladimir T, I h USSR 25c/36, 1978.

1... Nh4+ 2. Kh1 (2. gxf4 Qxf4 3. Qd1 d2 4. Qxh5+ Qh6 5. Qxh6+ Kxh6) 2... Rxf4 3. Nxd5 (3. gxf4 Qxf4) 3... Rf2 (3... cxd5 4. gxf4 Qxf4 5. Qd7+) 4. Qd1 (4. Nxc7 Nf3) (4. Nf6+ Rxf6 5. gxf4 Rf2) 4... Nf3 (4... Qf7) 5. Qxf3 exf3 6. Nxc7 Re2 0-1

2445. Klovsky, Rafail - Babadzhanyan, I h USSR 26c/4, 1978.

1. Rh8+ Kg7 (1... Bxh8 2. Qh5) 2. R8h7+ Kg8 3. Qxe6 fxe6 4. Bxe6+ Rf7 5. Bxf7+ Kf8 6. Bh6+ (6. Bh6+ Bg7 7. Rxc7 e6 (7... e5 8. Rh7+ Ke7 9. Bg6+ Kf6 10. Nd5+ Kxg6 11. Rg7# { # }) 8. Rh7+ Ke7 9. Bh5+ Kf6 10. Rf7+ Ke5 11. Bg7+ Qf6 12. Bxf6+ Kf4 13. Bd4+ Kg5 14. Be3# { # }) 1-0

2446. Speelman, Jonathan S - Ree, Hans, II h Lone Pine 26c/17, 1978.

1. Nf5+ gxf5 2. Rxh7+ Kxh7 3. Qxf5+ Kg7 (3... Kh6 4. Rh8+ Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Qg6+ Kf8 7. Rh8# { # }) 4. Qxg4+ Kf6 5. Qf4+ Kg7 6. Qg4+ Kf6 7. Qf4+ 1/2-1/2

2447. Levitina, Irina S - Gaprindashvili, Nona, I h USSR (ch), 1979.

1... e4 (1... Qf5 2. Nd6 { Levitina - Gaprindashvili }) 2. Qxe4 Rfe8 3. Nd4 (3. Nxe8+ Rxe8) 3... Qg2+ 4. Qxg2 Rxe1+ 5. Qf1 Rxf1# { # }

2448. Gaprindashvili, Nona - Nikolac, Juraj, I h Wijk aan Zee 27/217, 1979.

1. Nxc7 Kxc7 2. Bxh6+ Kxh6 (2... Kg8 3. Re3 { / Rg3+ }) 3. Nxf7+ Kxh5 4. g4+ Kh4 (4... Kxc4 5. Qg6+ Kh4 6. Kg2) 5. f3 Nxc4 (5... Qc7 6. Re5) 6. Re4 1-0

2449. Body, Juan - Szabo, Iuliu, I h Varna 27/452, 1979.

1... Rxb2 2. Kxb2 (2. Nxe4 dxe4 3. Bc3 Ba3 4. Bxf6 Rb3+ 5. Kd1 Rxh3 6. Rh4 Rf3 7. Rxf3 exf3 8. Be5 (8. Bc3 Rb8) 8... Rd8+ 9. Ke1 Bc5) 2... Ba3+ 3. Kxa3 (3. Ka1 Rb8 { Boudy }) 3... Rb8 4. Nxe4 (4. Nb5 Rxb5 5. Bb4 a5) 4... Qb2+ (4... Qe7+ 5. Nd6 Qxd6+ 6. Ka4 { Boudy - Szabo }) 5. Ka4 a5

2450. Struchkova, Svetlana - Kolupaeva, I h USSR 27c/11, 1979.

1. Nc6+ bxc6 (1... Kc8 2. Re8+ Kd7 (2... Rxe8 3. Bg4+ Re6 4. Bxe6# { # }) 3. Re7+ Kd6 4. Re6+ Kd7 5. Bg4 { / Re7-d7# }) 2. dxc6+ Kc8 3. Re8+ Rxe8 4. Bg4+ Kb8 5. Rb2+ Ka7 6. Rb7# { # }) 1-0

2451. Peco - Durao, Joaquim, I h Benidorm 27c/18, 1979.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Ne4+ 3. Nxe4 (3. Kg1 Bxh2+ 4. Nxe2 Qxe3+ 5. Kh1 Ng3# { # }) 3... fxe4+ 4. Kg1 Rxf1+ 5. Kxf1 (5. Rxf1 Qxh2+ 6. Kf2 Bg3# { # }) 5... Rf8+ 6. Bf3 Qxh2 { / Rf3 } 7. Rf2 Bg3

2452. Geller, Efim P - Anikaev, Yuri N, I h USSR (ch) 28/443, 1979.

1. Nd5 exd5 2. Nh6+ Kg7 3. Qf7+ Rxf7 4. Rxf7+ Kh8 5. Bd4+ Bf6 6. Rxf6 1-0

2453. Jussupow, Artur - Lputian, Smbat G, II h USSR (ch I) 28/522, 1979.

1... Rcd8 (1... Qd8 2. Nxc3) 2. Qxe7 (2. Nxc3 Qxc3 3. Qxe7) 2... c2 3. Nb2 Qc3 4. Qb7 R5d7 5. Qb5 a6 6. Qb6 (6. Qc4 Qxc4 (6... Qxb2 7. Ra2) 7. Nxc4 Rd1) 6... Rd6 (6... Rd6 7. Qb7 R6d7) 1/2-1/2

2454. Cappello, Renato - Zargouni, I h Tunis 28c/7, 1979.

1. hxc6 Qxh3 2. Qe5+ f6 (2... Kh6 3. g7) 3. Qc7+ Kg8 4. Rg1 Qh6 5. Qe7 {

2455. Grigorov, Jordan N - Body, Juan, II h Varna 28c/13, 1979.

1... Rxd6 2. exd6 (2. Qxb6 Rd2) 2... Qxe2 3. Qxb6 Bd4+ 4. Kh1 (4. Kh2 Bxh3 5. Kxh3 Qh5# { # }) 4... Bxh3 5. Bxh3 (5. Bf3 Bg2+) 5... Qh5

2456. Henley, Ron W - Guerra, J., I h England 31c/9, 1981.

1. Nxd6 Qa4 (1... Rxd3 2. Ne8+) 2. Ndx7 Qa1+ 3. Kh2 Ng4+ 4. Kg3 Qa3 5. Ne6+ Kg8 (5... Kh7 6. Nfg5+ { / Qf7!+ }) 6. Nh6+ (6. Nh6+ Kh8 (6... Nxc6 7. Qf6) 7. Qf7) 1-0

2457. Bender, H. - Palevich, M., III h corr 33c/25, 1982.

1... Nxc2+ 2. Qxc2 Rf1+ 3. Kxa2 Rxh2 4. Bxh2 Rf2 5. Bxc3 Rxc2+ (5... Rxc2+ 6. Ka1 Rg2) 0-1

2458. Tseitlin, Mikhail S - Popov, Nikita, I h USSR 34/89, 1982.

1. Rxf7+ Kg8 (1... Kxf7 2. Bxe6+) 2. Nf3 Qxb2 3. O-O Nc5 4. Bxe6 Nxe6 5. Rxb7

2459. Goldin, Alexander - Efimov, Igor, I h USSR 34c/3, 1982.

1. Rh6 Qd3 (1... Rfe8 2. Rh8+ Kxh8 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8# { # }) (1... gxh6 2. Ne6+) 2. Nh7 f5 (2... Qxh7 3. Rxh7 Kxh7 4. Re3) 3. Qg6 Qd6 (3... Qd2 4. Qe6+ Rf7 (4... Kh8 5. Ng5+) 5. Qe8+ Rf8 6. Nf6+ { 1 : 0 Goldin - Efimov }) (3... Rae8 4. Nf6+ Rxf6 5. Rh8+) 4. Nxf8 Qxg6 5. Rxc6 Kxf8 6. Rc6

2460. Sigurjonsson, Gudmundur - Kudrin, Sergey, I h Gausdal 35/286, 1983.

1. Rxd5 (1. Rxf5 Qxf5 2. Rxd5 Qf4+ { Sigurjonsson - Kudrin }) 1... cxd5 2. Rxf5 Qxf5 (2... Ke6 3. Rxe5+ Kxe5 4. Qe3+ Kf5 5. Bd3# { # }) 3. Bxd5+ Ke8 4. Qxf8+ Kd7 5. Qxb8 Bxd5 6. Qd6+ { / Qd5 } }

2461. Kengis, Edvins - Gufeld, Eduard, I h USSR 36/246, 1983.

1. Qe6 Rxc8 (1... Qxe6 2. Rxf8+ Kh7 3. Rh8# { # }) 2. Ne7+ Kh7 3. Qxf7 Ne6 4. Nxc8 (4. Qxe6 Rd8) 4... d1=Q 5. Ne7 Qd8 6. Qxe6

2462. Smyslov, Vassily - Ribli, Zoltan, I h London (m/5) 36/505, 1983.

1. Rxe6+ fxe6 2. Qxc7+ Nf7 3. d6+ Rxd6 4. Nd5+ Rxd5 5. Qxb2

2463. Polugaevsky, Lev - Torre, Eugenio, I h London 37/412, 1984.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Rg3 g6 (3... Bf8 4. Bg5 Be7 (4... Qb6 5. Bf6 Nd7 6. Rxc7+ Bxc7 7.

Qg5) 5. Bh6 Bf8 6. Rxc7+ Bxc7 7. Qg4) 4. Rxc6+ fxc6 5. Qxc6+ Kh8 6. Qh5+ (6. Qh6+ Kg8 7. Rxe6+ Kh8 8. Qh6+ Kg8 9. Qg6+ Kh8 10. Qh5+ Kg8 11. Bh6 { Polugaevsky - Torre }) 6... Kg8 7. Bh6

2464. Kuzmin, Gennadi P - Choudhary, Ajai, I h New Delhi 37c/8, 1984.

1. Rh8+ Kg7 (1... Kxh8 2. Qh1+ Kg7 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Qf6+ Kf8 6. Rh1 { / Rh8# }) 2. Rh7+ Kg8 (2... Kf8 3. Nf5) 3. Bd3 { [>e2] } (3. Qh1 Ne2+) 3... Ng6 (3... dxe4 4. Qh1) 4. Bxc6 Qb5 5. cxd4 1-0

2465. Albur, Lev O - Mestel, A Jonathan, I h Thessaloniki (ol) 38/779, 1984.

1... Nxb2+ 2. Kxb2 (2. Bc2 Nd3) 2... Rb6+ 3. Nxb6 a3+ 4. Kxa3 Qd3+ (4... Bxb6 5. Rg2 (5. Qh2 Qd3+ { Albur - Mestel }) 5... Qd3+ 6. Kb2 Bd4+ 7. Kc1 Rc7+ 8. Bc2 Kg7 9. Qxh5) 5. Bb3 (5. Kb2 Bc3+) 5... Bxb6 6. Qh2 Bd4

2466. Koifman, Ilya I - Kalinitschew, Sergey, I h corr 38c/21, 1984.

1... Rxc7 2. Rxc7 Qd1+ 3. Rg1 (3. Kh2 Bd6+ 4. Rg3 Qe2+ 5. Kh1 Qf1+ 6. Kh2 Qf2+) 3... Qf3+ 4. Rg2 Qf1+ 5. Kh2 (5. Rg1 Qxh3# { # }) 5... Bd6+ 6. Rg3 Qf2+

2467. Kasparov, Garry - Huebner, Robert, I h Hamburg (m/2) 39/535, 1985.

1. Qh6 Qxe1+ 2. Kh2 Kf8 3. Nxc6+ Kg8 (3... Kf7 4. Ne5+ Kf8 5. Rg3) 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Qxd8 1-0

2468. Georgiev, Kiril - Ligterink, Gert, I h Wijk aan Zee 39/706, 1985.

1. Rxc7 Kxc7 (1... Qf6 2. Rh7+ { 1 : 0 Georgiev - Ligterink }) (1... Bxc7 2. Qf5) 2. Qg4+ Kf6 (2... Kh8 3. Qf5 Bg7 4. Qh7+ Kf6 5. Qxh6+ Ke7 6. Bc5+ Kd7 7. Bf5+ Kc7 8. Qb6# { # }) 3. Qf5+ Ke7 4. Bc5+ Qd6 5. Qxd5

2469. Ferrer Lucas, Pepita - Gurieli, Nino, I h Zheleznovodsk (izt) 40c/18, 1985.

1... Qxc3+ 2. Ke2 (2. Kxc3 Nxe4+ 3. Kxc4 Ba6# { # }) 2... Bg4+ 3. Qh3 Qxc2+ 4. Rd2 Bxf3+ 5. Kxf3 Qxe4+ 6. Kg4 fxc6

2470. Van der Wiel, John - Piket, Jeroen, I h Leiden (m/3) 41/121, 1986.

1... Bh3 (1... Bxd3 2. Nxd3 Ne2+ 3. Kh1 Nxd4 { Van der Wiel - Piket }) 2. gxh3 (2. Ne1 Bxc2 { / Qg4+ }) 2... Qxh3 3. Ne1 Be5 4. dxe5 Rxd3 5. f3 (5. Nxc3 Ne2+ 6. Kh1 Qxf1# { # }) 5... Ne2+ (5... Rd1) 6. Kf2 Qxh2+ 7. Ng2 Rd2 (7... Nf4 8. Nxd3 Qxc2+ 9. Ke3 Nd5+ 10. Kd4 Qxf1 11. Qa8+ Kg7 12. Qxc6 e6)

2471. Serper, Grigory - Brodsky, Michail, III h USSR 41/208, 1986.

1. Nd5 exd5 2. Qxd5+ Kf8 (2... Kf6 3. f4) (2... Ke8 3. h6 (3. Qxa8 Bb7 4. Qa7 Nc6) (3. f4 Ng4 4. Bc4 Nh6) 3... g6 4. f4 Ng4 5. Bc4 Ndf6 6. Qf7+ Kd7 7. Nc5+ Kc6 8. Bd5+ Kb5 9. c4+ bxc3 (9... Ka5 10. Nb3+ Ka4 11. Qxe7 Nxd5 12. Rxd5) 10. a4+ Ka5 (10... Kb4 11. Rd4+ Ka5 12. Nb3+ Kb6 13. Rb4# { # }) 11. b4+ Kxb4 12. Rd4+ Ka3 13. Rh2 Nxc2 14. Kc2) 3. Qxa8 Bb7 4. Qa7 Rc8 (4... Nc6 5. Nd4) 5. Nd4 { / [h6.Ne6, 6.Ba6] } 5... Nc5 6. Qxc5 dxc5 7. Ne6+

2472. Bellon Lopez, Juan Manuel - Ochoa de Echaguen, Francisco Javier, I h Matalascañas 42/84, 1986.

1... Rxe7 (1... g5+ 2. Kxh5 Rxe7 3. f3 Rxe4 (3... Be8+ 4. Kg4 h5+ 5. Kg3 h4+ 6. Kf2 Rb2+ 7. Ke3) 4. fxe4 Be8+ 5. Kg4 Bd7+ (5... h5+ 6. Kf5 Bd7+ 7. Be6 Be8 8. Bc8) 6. Kh5 Be8+ 7. Kg4 Bd7+ 8. Kh5 { 1/2 : 1/2 Bellon Lopez - Ochoa de Echaguen }) 2. dxe7 g5+ 3. Kxh5 Be8+ 4. Kg4 h5+ 5. Kf5 Rb6

2473. Ljubojevic, Ljubomir - Van der Wiel, John, I h Amsterdam 42/213, 1986.

1. Rxc7 Bxc4 2. Qxc4 Rxc7 3. Re6 Qg7 4. Nh4 Rf7 (4... d5 5. Qe2 Qg5 6. Bxf4) 5. Rxh6+ Qxh6 6. Qxf7 (6. Qxf7 Qxh4 7. c4) 1-0

2474. Klinger, Josef - Arencibia Rodriguez, Walter, I h Gausdal 42/322, 1986.

1... h3+ (1... Qxd4 2. Rc7+) 2. Kf3 (2. Kxh3 Qf1+) (2. Kf2 Qxd4+) 2... Qf1+ 3. Qf2 Qd1+ 4. Qe2 Rxc3+ (4... Qxd4 5. Qxb5+) 5. hxg3 Qxe2+ (5... Qxe2+ 6. Kxe2 h2) 0-1

2475. Perovic, Dragan - Cebalo, Miso, I h Pula 42c/7, 1986.

1. Rxh7 e5 2. Qf4 Be6 3. Qh4 Bxg5+ 4. Rxc5 bxc3 5. Bxc3 Qa1+ 6. Kd2 { [Λ Qh6] } 6... Qf1 7. Rxe5 (7. Rxe5 dxe5 8. Rh8+) 1-0

2476. Cmiel, Thorsten - Lechtynsky, Jiri, II h Budapest 43/284, 1987.

1. Rxb7+ (1. Bc7+ Ka7 2. Bxe5 Rxc2+ 3. Bb2 Rxb2+) 1... Ka8 (1... Qxb7 2. Qxe5+ Ka8 3. Qxh2) 2. Rb8+ Kxb8 3. Qc7+ Ka8 4. Qc8+ Ka7 5. Qc7+ Ka8 (5... Qb7 6. Qxc5+ Ka8 7. Qf8+ Qb8 8. Qf3+) 1/2-1/2

2477. Chudinovskih, Alexander N - Kononov, Alexander, I h USSR 43c/26, 1987.

1. Qxd7+ Qxd7 2. Rxd7 Kxd7 3. Rd1+ Kc8 4. Bxc6 Rxa2 5. Kb1 Ra6 6. Na7+ Kb8 7. Rd7 1-0

2478. Herndl, Harald - Skembris, Spyridon, I h Athens 44/335, 1987.

1... Bxg3 2. fxg3 Rxf3 3. Bxf3 (3. Bf4 Nxf4 4. Bxf3 Nd3 5. Qxd3 Qxg3+ 6. Kh1 Qxh3+ 7. Kg1 Rxf3) (3. g4 Rxh3 4. Bxh3 Qg3+ 5. Bg2 Nh4) 3... Qxg3+ 4. Bg2 Nh4 5. Re3 (5. Kd2 Nc4# { # }) (3. Qd5 Ndc4 4. Qe4 (4. Bxe5 Nxe5) 4... Qa5+) 3... Nxd3+ 4. Kd1 Nxf4 5. Qxf4 Nb5+ 0-1

2479. Mosunov - Stoliarov, I h corr 44/363, 1987.

1... d3 2. cxd3 (2. Bxe5 dxe2 3. Bxd6 Bb5 4. Qh3+ Rd7 5. Rxb5 Qxd6) 2... Ba4 3. Qxa4 (3. Qc3 Qxc3+ 4. Nxc3 Nxd3 5. Kd2 Nc4# { # }) (3. Qd5 Ndc4 4. Qe4 (4. Bxe5 Nxe5) 4... Qa5+) 3... Nxd3+ 4. Kd1 Nxf4 5. Qxf4 Nb5+ 0-1

2480. Sagalchik, Gennadij - Kovalev, Andrei, II h USSR 44/724, 1987.

1... Nxf4 (1... Qe4 2. Bxg6 { Sagalchik - Kovalev }) 2. Qxf4+ (2. e8=Q Ng2+ 3. Kg4 Qd1+ 4. Qf3 Qd4+ 5. Qf4+ Nxf4 6. gxf4 Qd1+) 2... Kh7 3. Bxg6+ (3. Qf7 Qe4+ 4. Bg4 dxc4 { . }) 3... Kxg6 4. Qg5+ Kf7 5. Qxd5+ Kxe7 6. Qxc5+ (6. Qxb7+ Kf8 7. Qf3+ Ke8 8. Qa8+ Kf7 9. Qxa7+ Kg6 { Kovalev, An }) 6... Kf7 7. Qh5+

2481. Faure, Jean Lionel - Rozentalis, Eduardas, I h Geneve 44c/14, 1987.

1... Nb4 2. fxg4 (2. a3 Nxc2 3. Nxc2 Qxb3 4. fxg4 Ne4 5. Qd3 Rc3 6. Qe2 Rc4 7. Qd3 Nc3+ 8. Kc1 Rec8 { Λ Qa2+- }) (2. Nc1 Rxc2 3. Nxc2 Bf5 4. b3 Qc6 (4... Qa3 5. Bc5) 5. Kb2 Nxc2 6. Bd4 Qa6 7. a4 Qd6 { Λ Qa3+- }) 2... Qxa2+ 3. Kc1 a5 4. Rhf1 Ne4 5. Qe1 Rc4 6. Rf4 a4

2482. Gauglitz, Gernot - Horvath, Csaba, I h Debrecen 44c/31, 1987.

1... e5 2. Qxe5 (2. Qxd5 Qxf4+) (2. Qd2 exf4 3. Rxh7 Qxg5 4. Rh8+ Kg7 5. Qd4+ f6) 2... Qc2+ 3. Kg3 Rg1+ 4. Kh3 Be6+ 5. Qxe6 Qxc5 0-1

2483. Shtejnikov, Sergey - Yashkov, Aleksandr, I h USSR 45c/2, 1988.

1. Qxg7+ Kxg7 2. Rg4+ Kh6 3. Rd6+ f6 4. Rxf6+ Kh5 5. Rh4+ Kg5 (5... Kxh4 6. Rh6# { # }) 6. f4+ Kxh4 7. Kh2 (7. Kh2 Rxe7 (7... Qh5 8. g3# { # }) (7... Qg5 8. Rh6# { # }) 8. Rh6+ Qh5 9. g3# { # }) 1-0

2484. Norwood, David - Gelfand, Boris, I h Arnhem 45c/22, 1987.

1. Qd8+ (1. Qe7 Nd3 2. Qd7 Bxf6 3. Qxc8+ Kg7 4. g5 (4. Rxd3 Qxd3 5. g5 Bd4) 4... Qxc8 5. gxf6+ Kxf6 6. Bxh4+ Kg7 7. Rxd3 Qc1+ { 0 : 1 Norwood - Gelfand }) 1... Rxd8 2. Rxd8+ Bf8 3. Rxf8+ (3. g5 Kg7 4. Ne8+ { Norwood }) 3... Kg7 4. Re8 Nd5 (4... Kxf6 5. Bd4# { # }) (4... h6 5. g5 hxg5 6. fxg5) 5. Bxd5 h6 6. Re3 (6. g5 hxg5 7. fxg5 Nf3+ 8. Bxf3 Qh1+)

2485. Ivanchuk, Vassily - Graf, Alexander, I h Frunze 45c/36, 1988.

1. f5 gxf5 (1... Nxe3 2. fxg6 hxg6 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Qh6+ Kg8 5. Qxe3) 2. Ra7 Nc7 (2... Rb7 3. Rxb7 Bxb7 4. Qxe6+) (2... Bd7 3. Nxd5 Nxd5 4. Bxd5 exd5 5. e6) (2... Ne7 3. exd6 Qxd6 4. Rd1) (2... Rf7 3. Rxf7 Kxf7 4. Qxh7+) 3. exd6 Qxd6 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Rd1 Qe5 6. Ng4 Qxe2 7. Rd8 1-0

2486. Akopian, Vladimir - Piskov, Yury, I h USSR 46/360, 1988.

1. Rxe7 Bxe7 2. Nf5 Qf4 3. g3 Qf3 4. Rxb7 (4. Nh6 Rf8 5. Qxf3 Rxf3 6. Rxb7 gxh6 7. Rxe7) 4... Bf6 5. Nh6 Ra8 6. Qg8+ 1-0

2487. Kortschnoj, Viktor - Jussupow, Artur, I h Rotterdam 46/664, 1988.

1. Rh8+ Kxh8 (1... Kg7 2. Rh7+) 2. Qxf7 { [Λ Rh1] } 2... Rd1 3. Rxd1 Rxd1 4. Nxd1 Qxe5 (4... Nd7 5. f4 Qg4 6. Nf2 { Λ Qe7+- }) 5. Qe8+ 1-0

2488. Kupfer, Michael - Jaenig, Reinhard, I h DDR 46c/31, 1988.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 (1... Bxg2+ 2. Qxg2 Qxg2+ 3. Kxg2 Kxf7 4. Bc4+ Kf8 5. Rf1+) 2. Bc4+ Bd5 (2... Qd5 3. Qf4+ Kg8 4. Qxe4) 3. Qf3+ Ke6 4. Re1 Bb4 5. Qh3+ Ke7 (5... Kf7 6. Qxh7+ Kf8 (6... Ke6 7. Qxb7) 7. Rf1+) 6. Qxh7+ Kd8 7. Bc7+ 1-0

2489. Lerner, Konstantin Z - Browne, Walter S, II h Lugano 47/27, 1989.

1... Rxf2 (1... Re8 2. Bg5 { >c7, g4 }) 2. Kxf2 g5 3. Bxg5 Qxh2+ 4. Ke1 Qh1+ 5. Kf2 Qf3+ 6. Ke1

2490. Ubilava, Elizbar - Razuvaev, Yuri S, II h Moscow 47/35, 1989.

1. e6 (1. g3 Rg5) 1... Rxc7+ 2. Kh1 Bxf2 3. Rxf2 (3. exf7 Rg1+) (3. Nh4 Rg1+ 4. Kh2 Qxc2) 3... Rxf2 4. Qxf2 Rxf5 { [Λ Rh5] } 5. Qd4+ Kh7 6. Qd7+ Kh8 7. Qd8+ Kh7

2491. Purgin, Nikolaj - Kantsler, Boris, I h Belgorod 47/79, 1989.

1. Bh6+ Kxh6 2. Qh4+ Kg7 3. Qg5+ Qg6 4. Qe7+ Kh6 5. Rxf8 Re8 (5... Rxf8 6. Qxf8+ Kg5 (6... Qg7 7. g5+) 7. Qe7+) 6. Qh4+ Kg7 7. Qh8# { # } 1-0

2492. Balashov, Yuri S - Tunik, Gennady, III h Moscow 47/233, 1989.

1... Bxc2 2. Nxc2 b3 3. exf6 bxc2 4. Re1 Ra8 5. Nb4 Rfb8

2493. Rudolf, W. - Priepeke, Wolfgang, I h corr 47c/7, 1988.

1... Nf3+ 2. Kh1 (2. exf3 Qe1+ 3. Kg2 Qf1+ 4. Kxf1 Bh3+ 5. Kg1 Re1# { # }) 2... Ne1 3. Qd1 Bxc3 4. Nxe8 Be6 5. Bf4 Bxd5+ 6. cxd5 Rxe8 (6... Rxe8 7. Rc1 Ba5 8. d6 Qxe2 9. Qxe2 Rxe2 10. Rxc5 Rxf2 11. h3 Bb6 12. d7 Kg7 13. Rc7 Rf1+ 14. Kh2 Nf3+ 15. Kg2 Rf2+ 16. Kh1 Rh2# { # }) 0-1

2494. Magerramov, Elmar - Vyzmanavin, Alexey, I h Balatonbereny 48/138, 1989.

1. Re5 Nxe5 2. dxe5 Rb6 (2... Rf7 3. Bxd5) (2... Rff8 3. Qxd5+ Qf7 4. Rxc7) 3. Rxc7 Qf5 4. Bxd5+ Kh8 5. Nxc4 (5. Bc4 Rf8 6. Qe2 Rc6 7. Rxb7 Rxc4 8. bxc4 Bc6 9. Rc7 { Magerramov - Vyzmanavin }) 5... Qxc4 6. Bf3

2495. Kozul, Zdenko - Jussupow, Artur, III h Beograd 48/143, 1989.

1. Qxb2 (1. Qc1 Ra2 2. Qg5 (2. Qb1 Bxe7 (2... Rb2 3. Qxb2 { Åœ 1.Qb2 }) 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nd6+ Kf8 5. Nxe8 Ra1 6. Qxa1 Rxa1+ 7. Kg2 Kxe8) 2... Qxe7 3. Qh4 (3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Nf5 Qb7 6. Rb6 Qc7 7. Rc6) 3... g5 4. Qxg5 (4. Qh6 Qg7 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Nxc5+ (6. Nd6+ Kf8 7. Rc7 Qxh6 8. Rf7+ Kg8 9. Rxa7+ Kh8 10. Rxa8+ Kg7 11. Ra7+ Nd7) 6... Kh8 (6... Kf8 7. Qxf6+ Qxf6 8. Nxc7+ Ke7 9. Nxf6 Kxf6 10. Bd5+ Kf5 11. Be6+) 7. Nf7+) 4... Rf8 5. Nf7+ (5. Rc8 { (Kozul - Jussupow) } 5... Qxe6) 5... Rxf7 6. Bxf7 Qxf7 7. Rxf6 Be7 (7... Qg7 8. Qf5 { Λ Rf7+- }) 8. Rxf7 Bxg5 9. e3 { (Λ Rf5) } 9... Ra1+ 10. Kg2 Ra2) 1... Bxb2 2. Nf7+ Kg8 (2... Qxf7 3. Bxf7 Bxd4 4. e3 { Λ Rf6+- }) 3. Nd6+ Kh8 4. Nxe8 Nxe8 (4... Rxe8 5. Bf7) 5. d5 Ba3 6. Bf7 e3 7. f4

2496. Yudasin, Leonid - Utemov, Vladimir, III h USSR 48/267, 1989.

1... Qxd2 2. Nxd2 (2. Bxc6 Qxf2 (2... bxc6 3. Nxd2 Bd5 4. b3 Bxc4 5. Nxc4) 3. Bxf3 Qxf3 { Cvetkovic, Sr }) 2... Bd5 3. Qxd5 Nb4+ 4. Kb3 Nxd5 5. Nc4 b6

2497. Marin, Mihail - Inkiov, Ventzislav, I h Haifa 48c/17, 1989.

1... Bxf3 (1... Nd7 2. e4 f4 3. h4 Nf7 4. Bxf4 Qxh4 5. Qd2 { 1/2 : 1/2 Marin - Inkiov }) 2. gxf3 Nh3+ 3. Kf1 (3. Kg2 Qg5+ 4. Kxh3 Rf6) 3... Qg5 4. Qd2 Qg1+ 5. Ke2 Qg2+ 6. Kd1 Nf2+ 7. Ke2 Ne4+

2498. Rodriguez Cespedes, Amador - Herrera, Irisberto, I h La Habana 49/300, 1990.

1. Rxf7 Kxf7 (1... g5 2. Rxc7 gxh4 3. Bh5+) 2. Bh5+ g6 3. Qf6+ Ke8 4. Bxg6+ Rxg6 5. Qh8+ Kf7 (5... Ke7 6. Qh7+ Ke8 7. Qxc7 Nd7 8. Rxd7) 6. Rf1+ Ke7 7. Qf8+ (7. Qf8+ Kd7 8. Rf7+ Kc6 9. Rxc7+ Kxc7 10. Qd6# { # }) 1-0

2499. Jussupow, Artur - Brunner, Lucas, III h Muenchen 49/589, 1990.

1. d6 (1. Nf3 Rd7 2. Nc5 Rxd5 3. Re1 Bc8 4. Ne6 { 1/2 : 1/2 Jussupow - Brunner }) 1... fxe5 2. dxc7 Qxd1+ 3. Kh2 Qd5 (3... Bc8 4. Qb8 Qd7 5. Nd6) 4. Qb8+ Kf7 5. Nd6+ (5. Qxb7 Qxb7 6. Nd6+ Ke7 7. Nxb7 Kd7 8. Nd6 Kxc7 9. Nxb5+ (9. Ne8+ Kd7 10. Nxc7 b4)) 5... Ke7 6. Nxb7

2500. Lau, Ralf - Smagin, Sergey, I h Berlin 49c/4, 1990.

1... Nxc2 2. Kxg2 Bh3+ (2... Qf3+ 3. Kg1 Bh3 4. Qe4) 3. Kxh3 Qf3+ 4. Kh4 g5+ 5. Kxg5 Rf5+ 6. Kh4 Rh5# { # } 0-1

2501. Ermenkov, Evgenij - Kovacevic, Vlatko, III h Kavala 50/296, 1990.

1... Qb2 2. Bc2 Qxa1 3. Bxd1 Rxf4 4. gxf4 Qxa2 5. f5 Qb1

2502. Gagarin, Vasilij - Maljutin, Evgeni, I h Moscow 50/415, 1990.

1. Re6+ Bxe6 2. Qxe6+ Qxe6 3. Rxe6+ Kh5 4. Ng7+ (4. Nf6+ Kg6 5. Ne8+ Kh5 6. Nf6+ Kg6 7. Ne8+ Kh5 8. Nf6+ { 1/2 : 1/2 Gagarin - Maljutin }) 4... Kg4 (4... Kxh4 5. Nf3+ Kg4 6. Re4+ Bf4 7. h3# { # }) 5. h3+ Kxh4 6. Nf3# { # }

2503. Markauss, Juris - Kharlamov, Vladimir P, I h corr 50/597, 1988.

1. d5 Qxd5 (1... Nxd5 2. Bxg6+ Kxg6 3. Qe4+ Kf7 4. Qf5+ Nf6 (4... Kg8 5. e6) 5. exf6 Rxe2 6. fxg7+ Kxg7 7. Qf8+ Kg6 8. Rh6# { # }) 2. e6+ Qxe6 (2... Rxe6 3. Bxg6+ Kxg6 4. Qxd5 Nxd5 5. Rxe6+) 3. Rxe6 Rxe6 4. Bxg6+ Kxg6 5. Qd1

2504. Wedberg, Tom - Kuczynski, Robert, II h Novi Sad (ol) 50c/15, 1990.

1. Rc8+ Kb6 2. Rc6+ Ka7 (2... Ka5 3. Ra6+) 3. Ra6+ Kb8 4. Ra8+ Kc7 5. Rc8+ 1/2-1/2

2505. Kamsky, Gata - Lautier, Joel, I h New York 51/273, 1991.

1. Ncd6 Bxd6 2. Bxf6+ Kg8 3. Rf3 Rg7 4. Bxg7 Bxe4 5. Rg3 Bxf5 6. Bxe5+ (6. Bxe5+ Bg6 7. Rxg6+ hxg6 8. Qxg6+ Kf8 9. Bxd6+) 1-0

2506. Chudinovskih, Alexander N - Chuprikov, Dmitry, III h USSR 51c/21, 1991.

1. g4 Qxh3 2. Nh2 h6 (2... Nd4 3. Rb4 Nf3+ 4. Nxf3 Qxf3 5. Re3) (2... f6 3. Re3 Qh4 4. Qf1 fxe5 5. Rh3 Qf6 6. Bxh7+ Kf7 7. g5) 3. Bf4 Nf5 (3... Ng6 4. Bg3 Nh4 5. Bf1) 4. gxf5 exf5 5. Re3 Qh4 6. Rg3

2507. Kamsky, Gata - Wolff, Patrick G, III h Philadelphia 52/75, 1991.

1. Nd4 exd4 (1... Ke8 2. c7 (2. Nd6+ Kf8 3. Ne6+ Kg8 4. Rxb8+ Rxb8 5. c7 Rxb2 6. Nf5 Nc8 7. Ba6 Nab6) 2... Rc8 3. Nd6+ Kd7 4. Nxc8 Rxc8 5. Bd1) 2. Bxb8 Rxb8 3. c7 Rc8 4. Nd6 Rxc7 5. Rb8+ Nc8 6. Nxc8

2508. Calderin Gonzalez, Roberto - Sariego Figueredo, Wilfredo, I h Manzanillo 52c/12, 1991.

1... Qh4 2. gxh5 (2. Kg2 Bxg4) 2... Bh2+ (2... Qxh3 3. f4) (2... Bxh3 3. f4) 3. Kxh2 Qxh3+ 4. Kg1 Qg4+ 5. Kh1 (5. Kh2 Re5) 5... Qf3+ 6. Kh2 (6. Kg1 Bh3) 6... Re5 0-1

2509. Ermenkov, Evgenij - Sagalchik, Gennadij, III h Primorsko 53/310, 1991.

1. Rf4 (1. Ng5+ Kh8 2. Rf4 Bg2+ 3. Kxg2 Qxg5+) 1... Bg2+ (1... Qxf4 2. Ng5+ Rf7 3. Bxf7+ Kf8 4. Ne6+) 2. Kxg2 Ne1+ (2... Qxf4 3. Ng5+ Rf7 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Ne6+) 3. Kf1 Nxc2 4. Ne5+ Kh8 (4... Rf7 5. Rxf6 gxf6 6. cxb7) (4... Kh7 5. Bxc2+ g6 6. Rxf6 Rxf6 7. cxb7 Rb6 (7... Bc7 8. Nd7) 8. Bxg6+ Kg7 9. Be4 { Λ Nd7 }) 5. Ng6+ (5. Ng6+ Qxg6 6. Rxf8+ Kh7 7. Bg8+ Kh8 8. Bf7+ Kh7 9. Bxg6+ Kxg6 10. cxb7) 1-0

2510. Savchenko, Stanislav - Ivanov, Alexey, III h Wien 53c/15, 1991.

1. Rxf7+ Nxf7 (1... Kxf7 2. Rg7+ Ke8 (2... Kxf6 3. Nh5# { # }) (2... Kf8 3. Ne6+ Ke8 4. Re7# { # }) 3. Re7+ Kd8 4. Ne6+ Kc8 5. Rxc7# { # }) 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. Bxb5+ Rxb5 4. Nxc7+ Kd7 5. Nxb5 Rb8 6. a4 Kc6 7. Rc3+ 1-0

2511. Anand, Viswanathan - Illescas Cordoba, Miguel, III h Linares 54/186, 1992.

1. Nxb6 Nxb6 2. Na5 Qa7 3. c5 dxc5 4. bxc5 Nc8 (4... Nfd7 5. cxb6 Nxb6 6. Qg3) 5. c6 Rb6 (5... Nb6 6. Rb1) 6. Rb1 1-0

2512. Wells, Peter K - Priehoda, Vitezslav, III h Cappelle la Grande 54c/22, 1992.

1. Rxc6+ Rxc6 (1... Bxc6 2. Bh3+ Bd7 3. Rxd7) 2. Nxa7+ Kc7 3. Rxd7+ Kxd7 4. Nxc6 Ra8 (4... Rf8 5. a6 Nc5 6. a7 Kc7 7. Nd4 Nb7 8. c4 Kb6 9. Nb5) (4... Rc8 5. a6 Nc5 6. a7 Kc7 7. Ne7) (4... Re8 5. a6 Nc5 6. a7 Kc7 7. Nd4 Nb7 8. Nb5+ Kb6 9. Bxb7) 5. a6 Kc7 6. Nb4 1-0

2513. Anand, Viswanathan - Robatsch, Karl, I h Manila (ol) 55c/19, 1992.

1. Rd8+ Bxd8 2. Bxc5 Bd7 (2... Be7 3. Qd3 (3. Qd2 Qf6 4. Qb4 Bxc5 5. Qxc5 Qe7 6. Bc6+ bxc6 7. Qxc6+ Kf8 8. Qxa8 Qc7 9. Qe4) 3... f5 4. Bxe7 Kxe7 5. Bxf5 Qb4 (5... exf5 6. Qd6+) (5... Qb6 6. Qc3) 6. Bxh7 { -> }) 3. Qd3 Qb5 (3... Bb5 4. Qd6) (3... Ba4 4. Nd4 (4. Qd6 Rc8 5. Ne5 Qb5 6. Bc6+ Qxc6 7. Nxc6 Bxc6) 4... Be7 (4... Rc8 5. Nc6) 5. Nc6 Bxc6 (5... Bxc5 6. Qd8+ Rxd8 7. Rxd8# { # }) 6. Bxc6+ Kf8 7. Qd8+ Rxd8 8. Rxd8# { # }) 4. c4 Qxc5 5. Qxd7+ Kf8 6. Qxb7 g6 (6... Rc8 7. Bc6 (7. Rd7 Rc7 8. Rxd8+ Ke7 9. Qxc7+ Qxc7 10. Rxh8 Qxc4) 7... Qxc6 8. Qxc6 Rxc6 9. Rxd8+ Ke7 10. Rxh8 Rxc4 11. g3 h6 12. Rb8) 7. Qxa8 Kg7 (7... Kg7 8. Rxd8 Qxc4 9. Nd2) 1-0

2514. Seirawan, Yasser - Wojtkiewicz, Aleksander, III h Tilburg 56/656, 1992.

1. Bxg6+ (1. Qxa2 Qh3+ 2. Kf2 Bd4+) 1... Kxg6 2. Nh4+ Kxg5 3. Nxf5 Bc6+ 4. Kf2 a1=Q 5. Qxa1 Bxa1 6. f7

2515. Andres, Miguel - Lebreto Zaragoitia, G., II h La Habana 57c/11, 1993.

1... Bf3 2. Qxf3 (2. Qb8+ Kf7 3. Qc7+ Be7 4. Qg3 Bd6) 2... Be5+ 3. Kg1 Qb1+ 4. Kf2 Qc2+ (4... Bd4+ 5. Ke2 Qc2+ 6. Kf1 Qc1+ 7. Ke2) 5. Qe2 (5. Kf1 Qc1+) 5... Bd4+ 6. Kf1 (6. Ke1 Qc1+ 7. Qd1 Qe3+) 6... Qb1+ (6... Qc1+ 7. Qe1 Qf4+ 8. Ke2 Qe3+ 9. Kd1 Qd3+ 10. Qd2) 7. Qe1 Qd3+ 1/2-1/2

2516. Meshjerina, T. - Umanskaya, Irina, I h Russia 57c/15, 1992.

1... Bh3+ 2. Kxh3 Qg1 3. g4 (3. Qc2 Qxf1+ 4. Kh2 Qxf3) 3... Nc5 4. gxh5 (4. Qe3 Qxf1+ 5. Kg3 Ne6 6. Bc2 Nf4 7. Qf2 Qh3# { # }) 4... Ne6 5. hxg6+ fxg6 0-1

2517. Lanni, E. - Sarno, Spartaco, I h Italia 59c/5, 1993.

1... h5 2. Bxe5+ Kh7 3. Kh4 g5+ 4. Kxh5 Qxg4+ 5. Qxg4 Bf7# { # } 0-1

2518. Joshi, Sandeep - Muralidharan, MB., II h India (ch) 59c/11, 1993.

1... Rg1+ 2. Kxg1 (2. Qxg1 Rxd2+ 3. Kh1 Nxf3) 2... Rxd2 3. Qe3 (3. Qf1 Qe5) 3... Qe5 4. Qxe5 Nxf3+ 5. Kf1 Nxb2+ 6. Ke1 Nf3+ 7. Kf1 1/2-1/2

2519. Agdestein, Simen - Dolmatov, Sergey, I h Tilburg 59/621, 1993.

1. h4 Qxa4 (1... Qd2 2. h5+ Kxh5 3. Qf7+ Kg4 4. Qg6+ Kxf4 5. Qh6+) (1... Ng4 2. h5+ Kh6 3. Qg5+ Kh7 4. Qxg4) (1... Ne4 2. Bxe4 Qe1+ 3. Kh2 Qxe4 4. h5+ Kh6 5. Qg5+ Kh7 6. h6) 2. Be2 Qa3 (2... Ne4 3. h5+ Kh6 4. Qf7 Be8 5. Qxe8 Kg7 6. h6+ Kxh6 (6... Kh7 7. Qf8) 7. Qh8+ Kg6 8. Bh5# { # }) (2... Ng4 3. h5+ Kh6 4. Qf7 Be8 5. Qxe8 Kg7 6. Qg6+) 3. h5+ Kh6 (3... Nxb5 4. Bxh5+ Kh6 5. Qg5+ Kh7 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Qf6+ Kh7 (7... Kg8 8. Bf7+) 8. Bg6+ Kh6 9. Bf7+) 4. Qxf6+ Kh7 5. Qe7+ Kh6 6. Qd6+ 1-0

2520. Veselovsky, Y. - Savon, Vladimir A, I h Russia 59c/15, 1993.

1. Rxb2 (1. Bd5 Bd4+ 2. Kh1 Kh8) 1... Rxb2 2. Bd5 Kh8 3. Qa1 Rb8 4. Re2 Qg7+ (4... Qa7 5. Qxb2+ Rxb2 6. Re8# { # }) 5. Nxc7 Rb1+ 6. Re1 Rxa1 7. Rxa1 1-0

2521. Karpov, Anatoly - Topalov, Veselin, III h Dos Hermanas 60/58, 1994.

1. Nf6 Kxf6 2. Be5+ Kxe5 3. Qxe4+ Kxe4 4. Re1+ Kf5 5. Rxe8 Be6 6. Rxf8 Bxa2 7. Rc8 1-0

2522. Horvath, Jozsef M - Bologan, Viktor, II h Jugoslavija 61/611, 1994.

1... c3 (1... Kxg7 2. Qxd6) 2. Bxc3 Qf3 3. Bxc3 Bc6 4. Kf1 Bb5+ 5. Kg1 Bc6 6. Kf1 Bb5+ 7. Kg1 Bc6 1/2-1/2

2523. Tiviakov, Sergei - Sokolov, Ivan N, II h Wijk aan Zee 62/365, 1995.

1... Rxe4 (1... Bxe4 2. Nxe6 Bxh1 3. Nh6+ Kh8 (3... gxh6 4. Bf6+ Ng5 5. Rxg5+ hxg5 6. Bh7+ Kxh7 7. Qh5+) 4. Nxf7+ Kg8 5. Bxh7+) 2. Bxe4 Bxe4 3. Nh6+ (3. Nc2 Qc6) 3... Kh8 4. Nxf7+ Kg8 5. Nh6+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2

2524. Abramovic, Bosko - Damljanovic, Branko, I h Jugoslavija (ch) 63/500, 1995.

1. Rxf6 Rxf6 (1... Kxf6 2. Qh6+ Kxf5 3. Re6 Kg4 4. Qh4+ Kf3 5. Qh5+ Kxg3 6. Qg5+ Kh3 7. Re3+) 2. Qg5+ Kf7 3. Re6 Rxf5 (3... Qe7 4. Rxe7+ Kxe7 5. Qg7+ Rf7 6. f6+ Ke8 7. Qg8+) 4. Qxf5+ Kg8 5. Qg5+ 1-0

2525. Gupta, Ram - Dave, Kantilal, I h India 63c/20, 1994.

1. Rxe7+ Kxe7 2. Re1+ Kd8 (2... Be6 3. Rxe6+ (3. Qc4) 3... Kxe6 4. Qc4+ Ke7 (4... Kf5 5. Qc5+ Kg4 6. Be2# { # }) 5. Qc5+ Kd8 (5... Kf7 6. Bc4+ Ke8 7. Qxa5 fxg5 8. Qc7) (5... Ke6 6. Qxc6+ Ke7 7. Qd7+ Kf8 8. Bc4) 6. Qd6+ Kc8 (6... Ke8 7. Qxc6+ Ke7 8. Qd7+ Kf8 9. Bc4) 7. Qxc6+ Qc7 (7... Kb8 8. Bf4+) 8. Qxa8+ Qb8 9. Qc6+ Qc7 10. Ba6+ Kd8 (10... Kb8 11. Bf4) 11. Bxf6+ Bxf6 12. Qxf6+) 3. Rd1 Qc7 4. Bf4 Qc8 5. Ba6

2526. Ulloa Gonzalez, Luis - Gomez, A., I h Cuba 63c/35, 1994.

1... Rxf4 2. Nxf4 Qxf4+ 3. Kxf4 Bd6+ 4. Kg5 Be7+ 5. Kf4 (5. Kh5 g6# { # }) 5... g5+ 6. Kg3 (6. hxg5 Bd6# { # }) 6... Bd6+ 0-1

2527. Tiviakov, Sergei - Poluljahov, Aleksandr, I h Kropotkin 64/257, 1995.

1... h5+ (1... Qh6 2. Ne6 { Tiviakov - Poluljahov }) 2. Kxh5 (2. Kxg5 Qg7+) (2. Kh3 g4+) 2... Bf7+ 3. Kg4 (3. Kxg5 Qg7+ 4. Kh4 Qh6+ 5. Kg4 Qh5# { # }) 3... Qh6 4. Kf3 (4. h4 Bxd4) 4... Bd5+ 5. Ke3 Bxd4+ 6. Kxd4 Qb6+

2528.Zakharevich, Igor - Dolmatov, Sergey, I h Russia 65/548, 1995.

1. Rxh5 gxh5 (1... Rf5 2. Bxf5 Qxe5+ 3. Be4) 2. Bxh7+ Kh8 3. Ng6+ Kxh7 (3... Rxd6 4. Bxg6 Nf6 (4... Qxh2 5. Qh6+) 5. Rxh5+ Nxh5 6. Qh6+) 4. Rxh5+ Kg8 5. Rh8+ Kf7 6. Rxf8+ Qxf8 7. Qf4+ 1-0

2529.Szmetan, Jorge - Milos, Gilberto, III h Buenos Aires 66/130, 1996.

1... Bxg3 2. fxd3 Ba4 3. Bf4 (3. Rxa4 Qxg3+ 4. Bg2 Rf1# { # }) (3. Qxa4 Qxg3+ 4. Rg2 Qxe3+) (3. Qc3 Bxc2 4. Bf4 Qc8) 3... Bxb3 4. Bxb8 Bxc2 5. Bd6 Rc8 6. Rc1 Rc6

2530.Pascual Perez, N. - Mesa Imberno, Arturo, I h Cuba 66c/13, 1996.

1. Rxd6+ Kxd6 (1... Kh5 2. g4+ Kxg6 (2... Kh4 3. Bf6+ Kxh3 4. Rh6# { # }) 3. Rg8+ Kf7 (3... Kh6 4. Be3# { # }) 4. Rg7+ Ke8 5. Rxb7) 2. Rg8+ Kh5 (2... Kh6 3. Be3+ Kh5 4. g4+ Kh4 5. Kg2 h6 (5... Rb5 6. Bf4 Ra3 7. Bg3+ Rxd3+ 8. fxd3# { # }) 6. Bg5+ hxg5 7. Rh8+) (2... Kf7 3. Rg7+ Ke8 4. Rxb7) 3. g4+ Kh4 4. Kg2 Rf7 5. Be3 h6 (5... Ra5 6. f4 Rxf4 7. Bxf4 { \ Bg3# }) 6. Bg5+ 1-0

2531.Istratescu, Andrei - Nikolaidis, Konstantinos, I h Icaria 67c/10, 1996.

1. Ng5+ Kh8 (1... hxg5 2. Bxg5 Qd7 3. Rxb7 Qd4+ (3... Qxb7 4. Qh3+) 4. Qxd4 Nxd4 5. Bd5 { \ Bf6 }) 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. Bxh6 Nd4 (3... Nd8 4. Ng5+ Kxh6 5. Qg3 (5. Nf7+ Kh7 6. Qh3+ Kg8 7. Nd6+) 5... Bf6 6. Rxb7 Qxb7 7. Qh4+ Kg7 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Ne6+ Nxe6 (9... Ke8 10. Qg8+ Kd7 11. Rd1+ Kc6 12. Qe8+ Kb6 13. Rb1# { # }) 10. Qxb7) 4. Qh3 Ne2+ 5. Kh1 Qxc4 6. Ng5+ Kg8 7. Bxg7 1-0

2532.Banikas, Hristos - Vlassis, Georgios, I h Kavala 67c/27, 1996.

1. Nxf7+ Rxf7 2. Qxg7+ Rxd7 3. Rxd7 Qc6 (3... Nxf2 4. Rxd7 Nxd1 5. Bxd1 h5 6. Rg3+ Kh7 7. Bc2+ Kh6 8. Bg7# { # }) (3... Kg8 4. Rxd7+ Kf8 5. Rdd7) (3... Qf8 4. Bxg7+ Qxg7 5. Rxd7+ Kxd7) 4. Rd8+ Qe8 5. Rxe8+ Rxe8 6. Rd7 1-0

2533.Diaz Labrada, Augusto - Gongora Reyes, Maikel, I h Cuba 68c/25, 1996.

1... Rxb2 2. Kxb2 (2. Nde4 Rxe4 3. Nxe4 Bxe4 4. fxe4 Rxa2) 2... Qxc3+ 3. Kxc3 Bg7+ 4. Kc4 (4. Kb3 Rb8+ 5. Ka3 (5. Kc4 Be6+) (5. Ka4 Nc5+) 5... Bb2+ 6. Ka4 Nc5+ 7. Ka5 Bc3# { # }) 4... Be6+ 5. Kb4 (5. Kd3 Nc5# { # }) 5... Rb8+ 6. Ka5 Bc3+ 0-1

2534.Glodeanu, Ion - Bumba, Dorel, I h Romania 68c/27, 1996.

1. Nxd6+ exd6 2. Ng5+ Kg8 3. Rxe8+ Nxe8 4. Qc4+ d5 5. Rxd5 Be6 (5... cxd5 6. Qxd5+) 6. Rf5 (6. Rf5 Bg7 (6... Bxc4 7. Rf8# { # }) (6... Ng7 7. Nxe6) 7. Qxe6+ Kh8 8. Nf7+ Kg8 9. Nd8+ Kh8 10. Qxe8+) 1-0

2535.Akopian, Vladimir - Illescas Cordoba, Miguel, I h Ubuda 69/182, 1997.

1. Nxd7 Kxd7 2. Qg4+ Kh8 (2... Kf8 3. Rxh7) 3. Qf5 Kg8 { [Akopian - Illescas Cordoba] } 4. Qxf4 d5 5. Qh6

2536.Berelovich, Aleksandar - Notkin, Maksim, I h Russia 69c/11, 1997.

1. Nf6+ Kh8 (1... gxh6 2. Rxd7 Qc6 (2... Qxd7 3. Nxf6+) 3. Qxf4) 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Ngh6+ gxh6 4. Qg4+ Kxf7 (4... Bg7 5. Nxh6+ Kh8 6. Rxd7) 5. Rxd7+ Qxd7 6. Qxd7+ Re7 7. Qf5

2537.Dine - Melao, Hindenburg, I h Brasil 69c/19, 1997.

1... Nh2 2. Bg5 (2. axb4 Nf3+ 3. gxf3 (3. Kh1 Bxh3) 3... Bh2+) (2. Nxe4 Bxe4 3. axb4 (3. f3 Nxf1 4. Rxf1 Rxb3 5. cxb3 Bd5) 3... Nf3+ 4. gxf3 Qxh3) (2. f3 Rxb3 3. cxb3 exf3 4. Rfc1 (4. gxf3 Bxh3 5. Ne4 Nxf3+ 6. Rxf3 Qg4+) 4... fxd2 5. Qxg2 Bxh3 6. Bf2 (6. Qf2 Bg3 7. Qe2 Bg4 8. Qg2 Nf3+ 9. Kf1 Bh3) 6... Qh6 7. Qxc6 Qf4) 2... Nf3+ 3. gxf3 (3. Kh1 Qh5 (3... Nxd3 4. f4 exf3 5. axb4 fxd2+) 4. Qe3 Bxh3) 3... Bh2+ 4. Kxh2 (4. Kh1 Qxh3) 4... Qxh3+ 5. Kg1 exf3 0-1

2538.Hernandez, Gerlyn - Hernandez, Angel Mario, I h Cuba 69c/23, 1997.

1... Qxf2+ 2. Rxf2 (2. Kh1 Qxe1+ 3. Rxe1 Rxe1+) 2... Rxe1+ 3. Rf1 Rxf1+ (3... Rxf1+ 4. Qxf1 Bh2+ 5. Kf2 Bg3+ 6. Kg1) 4. Qxf1 Bh2+ 5. Kxh2 Rxf1 0-1

2539.Glek, Igor V - Safin, Shukhrat, III h Vlissingen 70c/6, 1997.

1. Bg5 Qxd4 2. Nge4 f6 (2... dxe4 3. Rxe4 Qc5 (3... Qb6 4. Na4) 4. Na4 Qd5 5. c4) (2... Be5 3. Be3 Qb4 4. Bc5 Qxb2 5. Rab1) (2... Bb4 3. a3 Ba5 (3... Bxc3 4. bxc3 Qb6 5. Rab1 Qa5 6. Bxe7+ Kxe7 7. Qg5+ Kd7 8. Qf5+ Kd8 9. Nd6 Bxf5 10. Nxb7+) 4. Bxe7+ Kxe7 5. Qg5+ Kd7 (5... Kf8 6. Qd8+ Ne8 7. Nd6) 6. Nc5+ Qxc5 7. Bf5+ Ne6 8. Bxe6+ Kc7 (8... fxe6 9. Qxg7+) 9. Bxf7 { -> } 3. Nxd6 (3. Ne2 Qxb2 (3... Qb4 4. c3) 4. Rab1 Qa3 5. Rb3 Qa4 6. Nxd6 fxd5 7. Qxg5 { -> } (3. Bxf6 Bh2+ (3... gxf6 4. Nxd6) 4. Kxh2 gxf6 5. Nd6 { -> } 3... fxd5 { [Glek - Safin] } 4. Nf7 Rg8 5. Nxd5 { -> }

2540.Hait, Alexander - Gorelov, Sergey G, I h Moscow (rapid) 70c/32, 1997.

1. Nxe6 Kxe6 2. Qd5+ Nxd5 3. exd5+ Ke5 4. Bf4+ Kf6 (4... Kd4 5. Rfd1+ Kc4 (5... Kc5 6. Na2 Rxh5 7. Be3+ Kc4 8. b3# { # }) 6. Be2+ Kb4 7. Rd4+ Qc4 8. Rxc4+ Ka5 9. b4# { # }) 5. Bh6+ Ke5 6. Rae1+ Kd4 7. Rf4+ (7. Rf4+ Kc5 8. b4# { # }) 1-0

2541.Epishin, Vladimir - Cvitan, Ognjen, I h Schweiz 71/(623), 1997.

1... Bxg2+ 2. Kxg2 Qh3+ 3. Kxh3 Ng5+ 4. Kg2 Nh4+ 5. Kf1 g2+ 6. Kf2 Nh3# { # } 0-1

2542.Perez, JJ. - Bravo, Jose Maria, I h Cuba 71c/17, 1997.

1. Nxe5 fxe5 (1... Qe8 2. Rxh7+ Nxh7 (2... Kxh7 3. Rh3+) 3. Ng6+) 2. Rxf8 Rxf8 (2... Qxf8 3. Rxh7+ Kxh7 4. Qh5# { # }) 3. Qg6 Kg8 (3... h6 4. Bxh6) 4. Rxh7 Rf7 5. Qh5 { [\ Rh8#] } 1-0

2543.Fernandez, Ernesto - Leal, Joao Vitor, I h Cuba 71c/21, 1997.

1. Qxh5+ Kxh5 2. Bd1+ g4 (2... Kg6 3. h5+ Kf6 4. Ng4# { # }) 3. Nxd4 { [\ Ne5#] } 3... Kg6 4. h5+ Kg5 (4... Kxh5 5. Nxe5+ Kg5 6. Bh4+ Kf4 7. Nd3+ Kxe4 8. Ng3+ Kxd3 (8... Kxd5 9. Bxd8 Raxd8 10. Bf3+ Kc4 11. Bxb7 Kxd3 12. Be4+) 9. Bb3 { (\ Rd1#) } 9... Bxf2+ (9... Be3 10. Rad1+ Bd2 11. Rxd2+) 10. Kxf2 Qf6+ 11. Bxf6 { (\ Rad1+) } 5. Re1 { [\ B6h4 Kf4 7.g3#] } (5. Re1 Kxh5 6. Nxe5+ Kg5 7. Bh4+ Kf4 8. Nd3# { # }) 1-0

2544.Dautov, Rustem - Jussupov, Artur, III h Deutschland 72c/3, 1998.

1. Bg6 fxd6 (1... Rb7 2. Rxe6+) 2. Rxe6+ Kf8 (2... Be7 3. Rxe7+ Kxe7 4. Nc6+ Kd6 5. Nxb8 a5 6. Kf1) 3. Nc6 Nd7 4. Rd6 (4. Nxb8 Nxb8 5. g3) 4... Rc8 5. Rxd7 1-0

2545.Fernandez Campa - Lopez, Bruci, I h Cuba 72c/7, 1998.

1... Bxg4 2. fxd4 f3+ 3. Kxf3 (3. Bxf3 Nf4+ 4. Kg1 (4. Kg3 Rh3# { # }) 4... Qxc4 { (<b3, e4) } 5. Qb1 Rh3 6. Be1 (6. Be3 Nxd4) 6... Nxd4 7. Bxg4 Rh1+) 3... Rh3+ 4. Kg2 (4. Bg3 Nh4+ 5. Kf2 Nxe4+) 4... Nf4+ 5. Kg1 Qh7 6. Bf3 (6. Bxb6 Qh4) 6... Nxd4 (6... Nxd4 7. Bxb6 (7. Bxg4 Rh1# { # }) 7... Rh1+ 8. Bxh1 Qh2# { # }) 0-1

2546.Dreev, Aleksey - Shabalov, Alexander, II h Elista (ol) 73/58, 1998.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Qh4+ 3. Kf1 (3. Kg1 Bxf3 4. gxf3 Rb8 5. Bb3 (5. Nc3 Rb2 6. Ne4 Rg5+ 7. Kf1 Rgg2) 5... Rxb3 6. Qxb3 Qe1+ 7. Kg2 Rg5+ 8. Kh3 Qf2) (3. Ke2 Qg4 4. Kf2 Qh4+ { \ Åce 3.Kf1 }) (3. Ke3 Qf4+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kd3 Be4+ 5. Kc3 (5. Ke2 Bxf3+ 6. gxf3 Qxf3+ 7. Kd2 Qg2+ 8. Kc1 Qc6+ 9. Kd2 Rf2+ 10. Kd3 Rf3+ 11. Kd2 Rb8) 5... Qe3+ 6. Kb2 Rb8+ 7. Bb3 Rf5 8. Nbd2 Bd5 { \ Paunovic,T }) 4... Qh4+ { \ Åce 3.Kf1 }) 3... Ba6+ 4. Kg1 Rxf3 5. gxf3 Rf8 6. Nd2 Qg5+ 1/2-1/2

2547.Rukavina, Josip - Greenfeld, Alon, I h Basel 75/394, 1999.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Bc5+ 3. Be3 (3. Ke1 Nd4 4. Nxd4 (4. Qa2 Nc2+ 5. Kf1 Qd3+ 6. Ne2 Qxe2+ 7. Kxe2 b4+) 4... Qxd4) (3. Kf1 Nd4) 3... Bxe3+ 4. Kxe3 Qb6+ 5. Kf4 (5. Kd2 Qf2+) (5. Kd3 Rad8+ 6. Kc2 Qf2+) 5... e5+ 6. Nxe5 (6. Kg4 Bc8+ 7. Kh4 Nd4) 6... Nxe5 7. Nd5 (7. Kxe5 Qf6+) 7... Qf2+ (7... Qf2+ 8. Kxe5 (8. Bf3 Ng6+ 9. Kg4 Bc8+) 8... Rfe8+ 9. Kd6 Rad8+ 10. Kc6 Re6+ 11. Kc7 Qc5+ 12. Kxd8 Qc8# { # }) 0-1

2548.Felgaer, Ruben - Minzer, Claudio Javier, I h Buenos Aires 75c/2, 1998.

1. Qxh7 Rh8 (1... axb5 2. Ne5 dxe5 3. fxe5+ Kg5 4. h4+) 2. Rxe6+ Kxe6 3. f5+ Ke7 (3... gxf5 4. Qxf5+ Ke7 5. Qxf7+ Kd8 6. Qf6+ Kd7 7. Ne5+) 4. f6+ Kd8 (4... Ke6 5. Nf4+) 5. Qxf7 Rc7 (5... Re8 6. Qg7 axb5 7. f7) 6. Nxc7

2549.Polgar, Judit - Morozevich, Alexander, I h Wijk aan Zee 77/276, 2000.

1... Qe4 2. Kf2 (2. Qc3 Qe2+ 3. Kh3 Rg5 { 0:1 Polgar - Morozevich }) (2. Rf1 Rxd3+ 3. Kxd3 Qh4+ 4. Kg2 Kh8+) (2. Qxe7 Qe2+ 3. Rf2 Rxd3+ 4. Kxd3 Kh7+) 2... Rh8 (2... Rh4 3. Rf1 Kh8) 3. Rf1 Rh2+ 4. Kg1 Qe2 5. Rxf7+ Kh8 6. Rf8+ Rg8

2550.Balashov, Yuri S - Zakharevich, Igor, III h Moscow 78/296, 2000.

1. g4 Qxe5 2. Rhe1 b5 3. Qxb5 Qg5 4. h4 Qxd4 5. dxe6+ Kg8 6. e7

2551.Jedryczka, Krystian - Blehm, Pawel, I h Polska 79c/5, 2000.

1. Ra7 Rb7 (1... hxg5 2. Rxf7) (1... Rxf7 2. exf7+ Kf8 (2... Kh8 3. Qb1 hxg5 4. Qg6) 3. Rxc7) 2. Qb1 hxg5 3. Qg6 Rxf7 4. Qxf7+ Kh7 5. Rxb7 Qxb7 6. e7

2552.Hunt, Adam - Rujevic, Mirko, I h Gold Coast 79c/19, 2000.

1. Bxh6+ Kxh6 (1... Kg8 2. Bxf8) 2. Rd7 Nd6 (2... Nxd7 3. Qxf7) 3. R1xd6 Nxd7 4. Nf5+ Kh7 (4... Kg5 5. h4+) 5. Qxf7+ Kh8 6. Rxd6

2553.Ionov, Sergey - Yashtylov, Anatolij, I h Russia (ch) 79c/23, 2000.

1... Rxc2+ 2. Kxc2 Rc8+ 3. Bc4 d3+ 4. Kxd3 Qxc4+ 5. Ke3 Re8+ 6. Kf3 Qe2+ 7. Kg3 h5

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

2554. Gurevich, Mikhail - Bologan, Viktor, I h Saint-Pierre (m/1) 80/599, 2000.

1. Nxf7 Kxh7 2. Bd3+ Kh8 3. Qg6 Qc7 4. Rc1 Qf7 (4... Qg7 5. Qxh5+ Kg8 6. Bc4+ Rf7 7. Bxf7+ Qxf7 8. Rxc8+) 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Bc4

2555. Martin Molinero, Raul - Hernandez Onna, Roman, III h Benasque 80c/4, 2000.

1... Nxf6 2. Nxf6+ Qxf6 3. Qxf6 Bxf6 4. Rxf6 Nxc2 5. Rb1 (5. bxa3 Nxa1 6. Rxd6 Nc2) 5... b3 0-1

2556. Maherramzade, Javad - Gleizerov, Evgeny, I h Abu Dhabi 82/83, 2001.

1. Nf5 Kf6 (1... gxf5 2. Qh6# { # }) (1... Kxf5 2. Qf4+ Ke6 3. Qe5# { # }) (1... Ra1 2. Ng7+ Kf6 3. Ne8+ Ke6 4. Qxa1) 2. Kg2 (2. Ne3 Qxd4 { Maherramzade - Gleizerov }) (2. h4 Ra1) (2. Rc6+ Kf7 3. Rc7+ Kf6) 2... Bb5 (2... Bf3+ 3. Kh3) 3. Qf4 Ra2+ 4. Kh3 Bf1+ 5. Qxf1 gxf5 6. Qf4

2557. Frois, Antonio - Dominguez Perez, Leinier, I h Lisboa 82c/13, 2000.

1... Bxg3 2. hxg3 Rxe3 3. fxe3 (3. Rxc6 Bxf3) 3... Qxg3 4. Rf1 (4. Qxb7 Bh3) (4. Kh1 Bh3 5. Bxh3 (5. Rg1 Ng4 6. Rcf1 Nde5) 5... Qxh3+ 6. Kg1 Qg3+ 7. Kh1 Ng4 8. Rf1 Nde5 9. Rc2 Qh3+ 10. Kg1 Nxe3) 4... Bh3 5. Nh4 (5. Rf2 Ng4 6. Rcf1 Nde5 7. Kh1 Nxf2+ 8. Rxf2 Ng4) 5... Ng4 0-1

2558. Garban, Alexandru - Todoran, Ioan George, I h Romania 84c/8, 2002.

1... Rxf3 2. gxf3 Bh4 3. Re5 (3. Qxh4 Bxf3# { # }) (3. Nd3 Bxg3 4. Nxc5 Bxf3+ 5. Kg1 Bxe1) 3... Bxg3 4. Rxc5 Bf2 5. Kg2 Bxc5 0-1

2559. Otero Acosta, Diasmany - Rivera, Alberto, II h Cuba 84c/17, 2002.

1. Bxf4 (1. Rg8+ Kxg8 2. Bxf4 Kg7 3. Qe3 (3. Bh2 Bg5) 3... Qf1+ 4. Kh2 h3 5. Bh6+ Kg6 6. Qd2 Qxf3) 1... exf4 2. Rg8+ Kxg8 3. Qg6+ Kf8 (3... Kh8 4. Qe8+ Kg7 5. Qxe7+ Kg8 6. Qg5+ Kf8 7. Qxf4+) 4. Qf5+ Kg7 (4... Ke8 5. Qc8+ Kf7 (5... Bd8 6. Qe6+ Kf8 7. Qf5+ Ke8 8. Qe6+) 6. Qf5+ Ke8 7. Qc8+) 5. Qg5+ Kf7 (5... Bxg5) 6. Qh5+ Kf8 7. Qf5+ 1/2-1/2

2560. Andreev, Eduard - Miroshnichenko, Evgenij, I h Swidnica 86/(219), 2002.

1... b3 2. axb3 (2. Rxd8+ Qxd8 3. Qd4 bxa2 4. b4 Na4 5. Qxd8+ Bxd8 6. Bd4 Bxg5+ 7. Kd1 Bf3+ 8. Ne2 Bxe2+ 9. Kxe2 Bc1) 2... Bxg5 3. Qxg5 Nxb3+ 4. Kb1 Rxd1+ 5. Ka2 Ra1+ 6. Kxb3 Bd5+ 0-1

2561. Maki, Veijo - Winants, Luc, I h Kallithea 86/352, 2002.

1... d2 (1... Bd5 { (Maki - Winants) }) 2. a4 2. Kxd2 c3+ (2... Ba5+ 3. Kc1 (3. Rxa5 c3+ 4. Kc1 Rb8) 3... Bc7 4. Nd4) 3. Kd1 (3. Kc1 Rb8 { \ Rb1# }) 3... Rd8+ 4. Ke2 Rd2+ 5. Ke1 Rd7 { [\ c2] }

2562. Polgar, Judit - Berkes, Ferenc, I h Budapest 87/278, 2003.

{ I h } 1. Rh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh2+ Kg8 (2... Kg7 3. Qh6+ Kg8 4. Bxg6 (4. Rh1 Bxg5+ 5. Nxc5 Qxg5+ 6. Qxg5 Bxe4) 4... Bxg5+ 5. Nxc5 Qxg5+ 6. Qxg5 fxf6 7. Qxg6+ Kh8 8. f3 Bxf3 9. Rd2) 3. Rh1 Bxg5+ 4. Nxc5 Qxg5+ (4... Kg7 5. Nxe6+ Kf6 (5... fxe6 6. Qh7+ Kf6 7. g5+ Kxg5 8. Qh4# { # }) 6. Nxd8 Bxe4 7. Qf4+) 5. f4 Qxf4+ (5... Qh5 6. gxh5 Bxe4 7. hxg6 Kg7 8. Qh6+ Kf6 9. Qg5+ Kg7 10. Rh7+ Kg8 11. Qh6) 6. Qxf4 Bxe4 7. Qxe4 1-0

2563. Morozevich, Alexander - Bologan, Viktor, I h Russia 91/72, 2004.

1. Rxd4 (1. Qxe3 Ndf5 2. Bxf5 Nxf5 3. Qxa7) 1... Qxh1+ (1... b4 2. axb4 Qxh1+ 3. Ka2) 2. Ka2 Qxh3 3. Rxd8 gxh6 (3... Nf5 4. Rxf8+ Kxf8 5. hxg7+ Nxg7 6. Qf6+ Kg8 7. Be5 Ne8 8. Qh8+ Kf7 9. g6+ Kxg6 10. Qxe8+ Kf5 11. Qxb5) 4. gxh6 Qg4 5. Qh8+ 1-0

2564. Dreev, Aleksey - Dominguez Perez, Leinier, I h Poikovsky 93/377, 2005.

1. Rgxf6+ fxf6 2. Rxf6+ Kf7 3. Rg7+ Ke6 (3... Ke8 4. Bh5+ Kd8 5. Qd1+) 4. Bg4+ Kd5 5. Qd1+ Ke4 (5... Kc5 6. b4+ Kb6 (6... Kc4 7. Qb3+) 7. Bd4+) 6. Re7+

2565. Ponomarev, Ruslan - Topalov, Veselin, I h Sofia 93/419, 2005.

1. Nh6+ gxh6 2. Bxh6 Rf7 (2... Rg7 3. Ra8 Kf7 4. Rxa7+ Kg6 5. Bxg7 Bxg7 6. a4 Bd3 7. a5 Bf8 8. a6 Nxb4 9. Ra8) 3. Rd8 (3. a4 Bxa4 4. Ra8 Bd7 5. Rd8 a5 6. bxa5 bxa5 7. Bxf8 Rxf8 8. Rxd7 Ra8 9. f4 f5 10. Rc6 a4 11. Rxe6 a3 12. Rxd5 a2 13. Re1 a1=Q 14. Rxa1 Rxa1+ 15. Kg2) 3... Ne7 (3... Ba6 4. b5 Bb7 5. Rb8) 4. Rc7 Ng6 5. Rcc8

2566. Gonzalez Vidal, Yuri - Leon Hoyos, Manuel, I h Santa Clara 93c/13, 2005.

1. Bxf6 Bxf6 (1... Nxf6 2. Nxd6+ Ke7 3. Qxb4 Bxd6 (3... Qxb2 4. Nf5+ Kd8 (4... Ke6 5. Qe7+ Kd5 6. Ne3+ Ke4 7. Qe6) 5. Qe7+ Kc8 6. Rb3 Qxc2 7. Qb7+) 4. Re3+ Qe6 (4... Kd7 5. Qb7+ Bc7 6. Rxf6) 5. Qb7+ (5. Rxe6+ Kxe6 6. Rxf6+ Kxf6 7. Qxd6+) 5... Nd7 6. Rxe6+ Kxe6 7. Qb3+ Ke7 8. Rf7+ Kd8 9. Qe6 Bc5+ 10. Kh2 Nf8 11. Qf6+ Ke8 12. Rc7) 2. Nxd6+ Ke7 (2... Kd7 3. Rxf6 Nxf6 4. Rxf6 Qd5 5. Qxb4 { -> }) 3. Rxf6 (3. Ne4 Be5 (3... Raf8 { Gonzalez - Leon Hojos } 4. Qf2) (3... Rhf8 4. Nxf6 Rxf6 5. Rxf6 Nxf6 6. Qxb4+ Ke6 7. Qb7 Rf8 8. Qxc6+ Ke7 9. Qc7+ Ke6 10. Re1+ Kf5 11. Qc5+) (3... Bxb2 4. Qf2) 4. Rf7+ Ke8 5. Qe2 Ne7 6. Qh5) 3... Nxf6 4. Qxb4 Qa6 (4... Nd5 5. Nc8+ Kd8 6. Qd6+ Kxc8 7. Rf7 Qxb2 (7... Qa6 8. Qe6+ Kb8 9. Qe5+ Kc8 10. Qxh8# { # }) 8. Qxc6+ Kb8 9. Qd6+ Kc8 10. Qxd5 Qb6+ 11. Kh1 Qb1+ 12. Kh2 Qb8+ 13. g3) 5. Ne4+ (5. Nc4+ c5 6. Qxc5+ Kd8 7. Rd1+ Nd7 8. Qf5 Qc8 9. Ne5) 5... Kd8 6. Qd6+ Kc8 7. Rxf6

2567. Riazantsev, Alexander - Damaso, Rui, III h Portugal 97/376, 2006.

1. Bxg7+ Kxg7 (1... Kg8 2. Rh6 (2. Rd7 Bxf2+ 3. Kg2 Ne3+ 4. Kh2 Bg3+) 2... Bxf2+ 3. Kh1 Nxf6 4. Qxh6 Qf3+ 5. Bg2 Qxb3 6. Bxf8 Rxf8 7. Qg5+ Kh8 8. Qxe5+ Kg8 9. Qg5+ Kh8 10. Qe7 Kg8 11. Rf1) 2. Qd7+ Kh8 3. Qxg4 Bxf2+ 4. Kh1 Qf7 5. Rd7 1-0

2568. Aveskulov, Valeriy - Brooks, Michael A, I h Stillwater 99c/10, 2007.

1. Nxg7 Bxg7 2. Nf5 (2. Rxf7 Kxg7 3. Rg1+ Kh8 4. Qg2 Qg5) 2... Bxb2 (2... Be5 3. Nh6 Nf8 (3... Bg7 4. Rxf7 Kxg7 5. Rg1+) 4. Rg8+ Kh7 5. Nf5 Kxg8 6. Rg1+ Kh8 7. Qh6+ Nh7 8. Rg7) (2... Bf8 3. Rg3) 3. Nh6 Ng5 (3... Nf8 4. Rg8+ Kh7 5. Rcg1 b3 (5... Qf6 6. Nf5 b3 7. Rxf8 Rxc2 8. Qf4) 6. Nf5 Ng6 7. cxb3 Kxg8 8. Qxb2 f6 9. b4+ Kf8 (9... Kh8 10. Rg3) 10. Qd2) (3... Bg7 4. Rxf7 Kxg7 5. Rg1+) 4. Rxf5 b3 (4... Qf6 5. Nf5 Bxc1 6. Qxc1) 5. Rcg1 Rxc2 6. Nxf7+ Bxf7 7. Rh5+ 1-0

2569. Flear, Glenn C - Ni, Hua, III h Balagne 99c/18, 2007.

1... cxb3 2. Rxc5 bxa2 3. Ra5 (3. Kc2 Na4 4. Ra1 (4. Rcd5 Rb2+ 5. Kd3 Rb1) (4. Rc7 Rb2+ 5. Kd3 Rb1) 4... Nxc5 5. Rxa2 Rb7) 3... Rc8+ 4. Kb2 Nc4+ 5. Kxa2 Nxa5

2570. Kramnik, Vladimir - Aronian, Levon, III h Yerevan (m/1-rapid) 100/260, 2007.

1. Bxe6+ Qxe6 2. Qb3 Nf4+ 3. gxf4 Qxb3 4. axb3 Bxf4 5. Rxa6 Rc8 6. Nc5 Kf7 7. Nd3

2571. Browne, Walter S - Smith, Bryan G, III h USA (ch) 100/339, 2007.

1. f3 Qxe3+ (1... Qg6 2. Kh1 Rxe3 3. Qd2 Be6 4. Qxe3 Bxe3 5. Bxe6+ Kf8 6. Bxc8 Qc2 7. Ba3+) (1... Qh4 2. Bxe8 Bd6 (2... Rxe8 3. Rxd5 Rxe3 4. Rxc5 Rxc3 5. Rxc3) 3. Qxc8 Bxh2+ (3... Qxh2+ 4. Kf1 Qh1+ 5. Kf2 Qh4+ 6. Ke2 Bc4+ 7. Rd3) 4. Kh1) (1... Bxe3+ 2. Kh1 Qxf3 (2... Qc4 3. Qxc4 Bxc4 4. Re1) (2... Rxc3 3. fxe4 Rc2 4. exd5 Re7 5. Be6+) 3. Rxd5 Qxd5 4. Bxc8 Bd2 (4... Bc5 5. Bg4 Re3 6. Bf3) 5... Bb7 (5. Qc2 Re2 6. Bb7 Qe6 7. Rf1 Bf4 8. Bd5) 5... Qxb7 6. Qxd2 h6 7. h3 a5 8. Rc1 b5 9. Qd3 bxa4 10. Bxf6 a3 (10... gxf6 11. Qg6+ Kf8 12. Qxf6+ Qf7 13. Qh8+ Qg8 (13... Ke7 14. Rc7+) 14. Rf1+ Ke7 15. Qf6+ Kd7 16. Qd4+ Kc8 17. Qc5+ Kb7 18. Rb1+) 11. Bc3 Rc8 12. Qd4 Qf7 13. Ra1 { Browne, W - Smith, B } 2. Qxe3 Bxe3+ 3. Kh1 Be6 4. Bxe8 Rxe8 5. Bd4 Bxd4 6. Rxd4

2572. Moreno, Alberto - Domancich, Ezequiel, I h corr 100/363, 2007.

1. Rxf7 h5 (1... h6 2. Rf6 Kh8 3. Rxf6 Qf3+ 4. Rg2 Rd7 5. Qe5+ Kh7 6. Qe6) (1... Kxf7 2. Qxh7+ Ke8 (2... Ke6 3. Rb6+ Nc6 4. Qxg6+ Ke7 5. Rxb7+ Rd7 6. Qg7+ Ke8 7. Qxd7+ Kf8 8. Qf7# { # }) (2... Kf6 3. Rb6+ Nc6 4. Qh4+ Qg5 5. e5+) 3. Rf1 Rxd4 4. Qxg6+ Kd7 5. Rf7+ Kc8 6. Qe6+ Kb8 7. Rf8+ Kc7 8. Qe7+ Rd7 9. Qe5+ Kc6 10. Rf6+) 2. Rf6 Kg7 (2... Qg5 3. e5) (2... Rd7 3. Rxf6+ Rg7 4. Rxf6+ Kxg7 5. Qe5+) (2... Kh8 3. Qe5 Kg7 (3... Kh7 4. Rf7+ Kh6 5. Qg7+ Kg5 6. Rg1+ Kh4 7. Rg2 Rg8 8. Qe5) (3... Qh3+ 4. Kg1 Qe3+ 5. Kh2 Kh7 6. Rf7+ Kh6 7. Rg1 Rg8 8. Qe7) 4. Rxf6+ Kxg6 5. Rb6+ Nc6 (5... Kh7 6. Qxh5+ Kg7 7. Rg6+ Kf8 8. Qf5+ Ke7 9. Qe6+ Kf8 10. Rg8# { # }) (5... Kf7 6. Bc4+) 6. Qf5+ Kh6 7. Qf6+ Kh7 8. Rxb7+) (2... Kh7 3. Qc7+ Kh6 { Åce 2... Kg7 }) 3. Qc7+ Kh6 (3... Kxf6 4. Qe5+ Kf7 5. Rxb7+ (5. Bc4+ Nxc4 6. Rxb7+) 5... Nxb7 6. Bc4+) 4. Rg1 Qh3+ (4... Rg8 5. Rg3 Qc1+ (5... Qxd4 6. e5 Qd5+ 7. Kh2) (5... Qe1+ 6. Kh2 Qd2+ 7. Rg2) (5... Nc4 6. Rf7) 6. Kg2 Qd2+ 7. Kh3 Rf8 8. Rxf8 Rxf8 9. Qd6 Rg8 10. e5) 5. Qh2 Qxh2+ 6. Kxh2 (6. Kxh2 Rg8 7. e5 Kh7 (7... Rf8 8. Rxf6+ Rxf6 9. Rxf6+ Kh7 10. Rxa6+) 8. Bxg6+ Kh8 9. Rf5 Rxf6 10. Rxf6 Kh7 11. Rg1 Kh6 12. Rf6+ Kh7 13. Rf6g Rd8 14. Rg7+ Kh8 15. R7g5 Rd7 16. e6) 1-0

2573. Zacurdajev, Mikhail - Solovjov, Sergey, I h Saint Petersburg 100/449, 2007.

1... Be4 2. Nxa8 Bxg2 3. Nc7 Bxh1 4. Qd3 (4. Kd1 Ba3) (4. Nd5 Rf2) 4... Rxf1+ 5. Kxf1 Qf4+ (5... Qf4+ 6. Ke1 Qxc1+ 7. Bd1 Qf4 8. Be2 Be4 9. Qc3 Be3) 0-1

2574. Raznikov, Danny - Hrabinska, Myroslava, I h Cappelle la Grande 100c/8, 2007.

1. Rxh6 Kxh6 2. Qh1+ Kg7 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Qh6+ Kf7 5. Be6+ (5. Nxc5+ Ke8 (5... Kg8 6. Bh7+ Kh8 7. Qf6# { # }) 6. Qh5+ Kd8 (6... Kf8 7. Ne6+ Kg8 8. Qh7# { # }) 7. Ne6+ Kd7 8. Nf4+ Kc6 9. Nxd5) 5... Qxe6 6. Nxc5+ Ke8 7. Nxe6

2575. Bogachkov, Igor - Kornilov, Peter, III h Minsk 100c/18, 2007.

1... Rxc2 (1... Qb7 2. Bd3 Ndf6 3. Qa7 (3. Ra7 Qb8 4. Rxf7 Nh5) 3... Qxa7 4. Rxa7 Nh5 5. Kg1 Nxg3 6. Re1 Ra8 7. Rea1 Rxa7 8. Rxa7 exf4 9. Bxb5 Rxe4

(9... Rb8 10. Bd3 { Bogachkov - Kornilov }) 10. Ra8+ Kh7 11. Bd3 Ne2+ 12. Kf1 Ng3+) 2. Rxa8 Rxa8 3. Qd1 Raa2 4. Kg1 f6 (4... Nb6 5. fxe5 Nxe5 6. Rf2) 5. Re1 h5 6. Re2 Nb6 7. Qe1 Nc4

2576. Inarkiev, Ernesto - Galkin, Alexander, I h Kemer 101/78, 2007.

1. d6 Rxd6 2. Bxg7 (2. Rxd6 Qxd6 3. Re8 (3. Bxg7 Qd2 4. Bxh8 Qxe1+ 5. Kg2 Kxh8 6. Qxh5+ Kg7 7. Qg5+ Kh8) 3... Rh6 (3... Nd3 4. Bxg7 Ne1 5. Qf6) 4. Rd8 Qc7 5. Qg5) 2... Be7 (2... Bxg7 3. Re8+ Bf8 4. Rxd6 Qxd6 5. Qg5+) (2... Kxg7 3. Qg5+ Rg6 4. Bxg6 fxg6 5. Re6 Rh6 (5... Qf7 6. Rd7) 6. Rd8) (2... Rxd1 3. Rxd1 Bxg7 4. Rd8+ Qxd8 5. Qxd8+) 3. Rxe7 Rxd1+ 4. Kg2 Qxe7 (4... Qc6+ 5. Be4) 5. Qxe7 Kxg7 6. Be6 1-0

2577. Bruzon Batista, Lazaro - Ivanchuk, Vassily, I h Merida (m/1) 101/218, 2007.

1... O-O (1... Qf5 2. Bxf2 exf2+ 3. Kxf2 O-O 4. Qxd7 Qxf3+ 5. Kg1) 2. Qxd7 Qh5 3. g4 Qh3 4. Ng5 Qg2 5. Bxf2 Rxf2+ 6. Rxf2 exf2+ 0-1

2578. Navara, David - Shirov, Alexei, II h Karlovy Vary 101/243, 2007.

1... Bxf2+ (1... Bd4 2. Qxd3 Qb6 3. Qg3 (3. Bh4)) 2. Kxf2 Nxe4+ (2... Bxe4 3. Qc3 Qb6+ 4. Kf1 (4. Kg3 Nh5+ 5. Kh2 Rfc8) (4. Be3 Qxb2) 4... Nd5 5. Qc4 f5) 3. Rxe4 (3. Nxe4 Bxe4 4. Bxd8 Rxb3 5. Rxe4 (5. Be7 Rxb2+)) 3... Bxe4 4. Bxd8 Rxb3 5. Nxb3 (5. Bf6 { Shirov, A }) 5... Rb4 { (Shirov, A) } (5... Rb5 6. Nxe4 Rf5+ 7. Kg3 d5 8. Kg4) (5... Bd5 6. Ra5 Re8 (6... Rb4 7. Kg3 Be6 8. Rh5) 7. Rxd5 (7. Nxb3) 7... Re2+ 8. Kf3 Rxd2 9. Rh5) 6. Bc3 Rfb8 7. Bxb4 Rxb4 8. Nxe4 Rxe4 9. Rb1 Re2+ 10. Kf3 Rc2 11. b4 d2) 5... Rxd8 { [R 9/] }

2579. Tkachiev, Vladislav - Karjakin, Sergey, I h Hersonissos 101/352, 2007.

1... Qxh4 (1... Qd7 2. Nc5) 2. Qxd5 (2. g3 Qg4 3. Qxd5 Rh6) (2. Nd6 e3 3. fxe3 Bxg2 4. Qxg7+ Kxg7 5. Nf5+ Kh8 6. Nxh4 Be4) 2... Rh6 3. Kf1 Rf6 4. f3 exf3 5. gxf3 Qh2 6. Qe4 Rg6 7. Qe3 Rg2 0-1

2580. Leko, Peter - Aronian, Levon, III h Mexico City 101/418, 2007.

1... b4 (1... Bf8 2. Red1 (2. Rc6 b4)) 2. axb4 Bf8 3. Re5 (3. Bc7 Rxd5 4. Qxd5 Qxd5 5. Bxb8 f6 6. Red1 Qe6 7. Rd8 Kf7 8. Rc7+ Kg6 9. Rxf8 Qe1+ 10. Kg2 Qe4+ 11. Kf1 Qb1+ 12. Ke2 Qe4+ 13. Kd1 Qb1+ 14. Kd2 Qxb2+ 15. Kd3 Qb3+ 16. Rc3 Qd1+ 17. Kc4 Qe2+ 18. Rd3 (18. Kb3 Qd1+) 18... Qa2+ 3... g6 4. Rc7 (4. Rd1 Bb5) (4. Bc7 Rc8 (4... Rb5 5. Qe1 Rbx5 6. Re8 Qa7) 5. d6 Bxd6 6. Bxd6 Rxc1+ 7. Qxc1 Rxd6) 4... Rbd8 5. Rxd7 Rxd7

2581. Sitnikov, Anton - Bykhovsky, Anatoly, II h Elkana 101c/9, 2007.

1... Bxd5 (1... Qe8 2. b5) 2. Rxc7+ Rxc7 3. Rxc7+ Kg6 4. exd5 Qe4 5. Rc1 { Bxe1+ 7. Qf1 Qe4+

2582. Sutovsky, Emil - Vavrak, Peter, I h Plovdiv 102/200, 2008.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Bxe5 Qxb5 (3... Qc2 4. Rfc1 Qf2 (4... Qh7 5. Qxh7+ Kxh7 6. Rxc5) 5. Nc7 (5. Bxg7 Kxg7 6. Qg5+ Kh7 7. Rc3) 5... Ra7 6. Bxg7 Kxg7 7. Qg5+ Kh8 8. Rc3 e5 9. g4) 4. Bxg7 f5 5. Be5 Rd8 6. Rf3 Kf8 7. Rg3 1-0

2583. Ivanisevic, Ivan - Dracic, Sinisa, III h Srbija (ch) 102/279, 2008.

1. Bh7+ Kxh7 2. Rf7+ Kg8 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Rd7+ Bxe5 5. Rxd8+ Kg7 6. Rd7+ Kg6 7. dxe5

2584. Ilincic, Zlatko - Kovacevic, Aleksandar, II h Bosna i Hercegovina 103/52, 2008.

1. Rxb6 (1. Qc7 Ra8 2. Qb7 Qd8 3. Bh5 (3. c4 Be8 4. Bc3 Rxb7 5. axb7 Rb8 6. Rxa7 Qc7) 3... f4 4. g4 Rb8 5. Qxa7 Be8 6. Qxb8 Qxb8 7. Bxe8 Qxe8) 1... Bxc6 (1... axb6 2. a7 Re8 3. Qxb6 (3. a8=Q Bxc6 4. Qxc6 Rb8) 3... g4 4. Bg2 Rge7 5. a8=Q (5. e3 Ra8 6. Qb7 Ree7 7. Qxd7 Re7 8. Qa4 Qf7) 5... Rxa8 6. Rxa8 Rxe2 7. Qb7 (7. Be3 Rxe3 8. fxe3 Qxc3 9. Qb1 Qxe3+ 10. Kh1 c4) 7... Rxd2 8. Qxd7 Re2 (8... Qxc3 9. Qe6+ Kg7 10. Ra7+ Kh8 11. Qxf5) 9. h3) (1... Rxb6 2. Qxb6 axb6 3. a7 g4 4. Bg2 Re7 5. a8=Q Rxe2 6. Rd1 b5 7. Bf1 Re4 8. Ra1 Ra4 (8... c4 9. Ra7 Be8 10. Rb7) 9. Rxa4 bxa4 10. c4 Kf7 11. Qb7 Qe7 12. Bf4) (1... Rd8 2. Rb7 Bxc6 3. dxc6 Qe6 (3... g4 4. Bd5+ Kh8 5. Rab1 Qe5 6. c4 Qxe2 7. Bc3 f4 8. gx4 Qd3 9. Bxg7+ Bxg7 10. Rb8) (3... Rc8 4. Bd5+ Kh8 5. Rab1 f4 6. c4 fxg3 7. hxg3 Qd4 8. Ba5 (8. Bc1 Qd1+ 9. Kg2 Qxe2 10. Bb2 h5 11. Bxg7+ Bxg7 12. Rb8 Qg4 13. f3 Qf5 14. c7 Bf8 15. R1b7 Qc2+ 16. Kg1 Qd1+ 17. Kf2 Qd2+) 8... Re7 9. e3 Qf6 10. c7 h5 11. Rxa7 h4 12. g4 Ree8 13. Rab7) 4. c7 Rc8 5. Rxa7 g4 6. Bg2 Rgxc7 (6... Qxe2 7. Bh6 Qb2 8. Re1 Re7 9. Bd5+ Kh8 10. Rxe7 Bxe7 11. Rb7 Qe2 12. c4) 7. Rxc7 Rxc7 8. a7 Rxa7 9. Rxa7 Qxe2 10. Ra2 Qd1+ 11. Bf1 d5 12. Be3 Bg7 13. Rd2 Qb3 14. Rd3 Bxc3 15. Bxc5) (1... Re8 2. Qb7 (2. Rb7 Bxc6 3. dxc6 Qe6 4. c7 g4 5. Bg2 d5 6. Rxa7 Bd7 7. Rb7 Rxc7 8. Rxc7 Bxc7 9. a7 Ra8 10. c4 Be5 11. Rb1 Kg7 12. Bxd5 Qc8 13. Rb7+ Qxb7 14. Bxb7 Rxa7 15. Bd5 Ra2) 2... axb6 3. a7 Bb5 4. Qxb6 (4. a8=Q Rxb7 5. Qxb7 g4 6. Bg2 (6. Qxb6 gxf3 7. Qxb5 Rxe2) 6... Rxe2 7. Bf1 Rxd2 8. Ra7 Qe7 (8... Qg6 9. Bxb5 Rc2 10. Bf1 Rxc3 11. Qxb6) 9. Qxe7 Bxe7 10. Bxb5 Bf6 11. c4 Bd4) 4... Ra8 5. Qxb5 Rgxa7 6. Rxa7 Rxa7 7. Qb1 g4 (7... h6 8. g4) 8. Bg2 Qe5 9. e4 fxe4 10. Bxe4 Rf7 (10... Re7 11. f3 gxf3 12. Bxf3) 11. Qd3 Qf6 12. Qe2 h5 13. Kg2) 2. Rxb8 Bd7 3. Rab1 f4 4. Ra8 Bf5 (4... fxg3 5. hxg3 g4 6. Bg2 Rf7 7. Bf4 Bf5 8. Rb7 Bg6 9. Kh2 Qxc3 10. Rxf7 (10. Bxd6 Rf5 11. Rxf8+ Rxf8 12. Bxf8 Kxf8 13. Rxa7 Qf6 14. Ra8+ Kg7 15. a7 Qf7 16. Rg8+ Qxg8 17. d6 Kf6 18. a8=Q Qxa8 19. Bxa8 Ke6) 10... Kxf7 11. Rxa7+ Kf6 12. Rd7 Qa5 13. a7 Bf5 14. Bd2 Qa4 15. Rd8 Qxa7 16. Rxf8+) (4... Qf5 5. Rbb8 Rf7 6. g4 (6. Rxa7 Qc2 7. g4 (7. Bh5 Qd1+ 8. Kg2 Bh3+ 9. Kxh3 Rxa7) 7... h5 8. h3 (8. Rab7 Qd1+ 9. Kg2 hxg4) 8... Qxd2 9. Rab7 hxg4 10. hxg4 Qxc3 11. a7 Qa1+ 12. Kg2 Rh7 13. Rb1 Qxa7) 6... Qc2 7. Be1 Qd1 (7... h5 8. h3 hxg4 9. hxg4 Ba4 10. Rb7 Rf1 11. Rab8 (11. Raxa7 Qd1 12. Kf1 Bb3 13. Ra8 Bxd5 14. Bxd5+ Qxd5 15. f3 Qa2 16. a7 Re6) (11. Rbxa7 Bb5 12. Kf1 Qa4 13. Rb8 Bc4 14. Rb6 Rf7 15. Ra8 Kg7) 11... Qc1 12. Kf1 Rf7 (12... Bc2 13. Rxa7 Qa1 14. c4 Rf7 15. Raa8 Qa3 16. a7 Qa1 17. Kg2) 13. Ra8 Qa1 14. Raxa7 Rg7 (14... Be8 15. Ra8 Qa4 16. c4 Re7 17. Bc3 Kf7 18. Kxg2 Qxc4 19. Ba5 Qa4 20. Bd8 Rd7 21. Bxg5) 15. Rg7+ (15. Ra8 Bc2 16. c4 Rf7 17. Rb5 Bd1 (17... Qg7 18. Rab8 Ba4 19. R5b7 Rxb7 20. Rxb7 Qa1 21. Be4 Bg7 22. Rb1 Qa2 23. Rb8+ Be8 24. Rxe8+ Kf7 25. Ra8) 18. Ra5 Qh8 19. a7 (19. Kg2 Qe2 20. Kf1 Bxe2+ 21. Bxe2 Re7 22. Ra2 f3 23. a7 fxe2+ 24. Kg2 Rf7) 19... Qh3+ 20. Kg1 Bxe2 21. Bxe2 f3 22. Bxf3 Qxf3 23. Re8 Qxg4+ 24. Kf1 Qxc4+ 25. Kg1 Qg4+ 26. Kf1 Qh3+ 27. Kg1 (27. Ke2 Rxa7) 27... Rh7 28. Rxf8+ Kg7 29. Rg8+ Kf7 30. Rf8+ Ke7 31. Re8+ Kd7 32. Rd8+ Kc7 33. Rxc5+ Kb6) 15... Bxg7 16. Rc7 Bb5 17. a7 Qa6 18. c4 Bxc4 19. Rd7 Bf8 20. Bc3 Bb5 21. Rc7) 8. Kf1 Ba4 (8... Qa4 9. Rxa7 Be8 (9... Bb5 10. Rxf7 Kxf7 11. a7 Bxe2+ 12. Bxe2 Qxa7 13. Rb1) 10.

Raa8 Bb5 11. c4 (11. a7 Bc4) 11... Bxc4 (11... Bxa6 12. Rb6) 12. a7 Qa2 13. Bc3 Bxd5 14. Bxd5 Qxd5 15. f3 Qa2 16. Rd8 d5 (16... Qa4 17. Kf2 Qa3 18. Bb2 Qa2 19. Bc3 h6 20. Bb2) 17. Be5 h6 18. Bd6 Qa1+ (18... Kh7 19. Bxf8 Rxa7 20. Rd7+) 19. Kg2 Rxa7 20. Rxf8+ Kg7 21. Rae8 Rd7 22. Bxc5) 9. Rb7 Bb3 10. Raxa7 (10. Rxf7 Kxf7 11. Rxa7+ Kg6 12. Ra8 Bxd5 (12... Bg7 13. Rd8 Qa1 14. Rxd6+ Bf6 15. Rb6 Bc4 16. d6 Bxa6 17. d7 Qd1 18. Rxa6 Qxd7 19. Rb6) 13. Rxf8 Bxf3 14. exf3 Qd3+ 15. Kg2 Qxa6 16. Re8 Qd3 17. Ra8 Qd1 18. Re8 Kf7 19. Re4 c4 20. h3 h6) 10... Rf6 11. Rb8 Bxd5 12. Rb1 Qxb1 13. Bxd5+ Kh8 14. Rb7 Qd1 15. c4 f3 16. exf3 Rxf3 17. Rb8 Ra3 18. Rxf8+ Kg7 19. Rf7+ Kg6 20. a7 Qd3+ (20... Qxg4 21. Re7 h5 22. a8=Q Rxa8 23. Bxa8 Qxc4+ 24. Kg1 d5 25. Re5 Qd4 26. Rxd5 Qa1 27. Rxc5 Qxe1+ 28. Kg2) 21. Kg2 Qe2 22. Rf3 Rxa7 23. Bc3 h5 (23... Qe7 24. Re3) 24. gxh5+ Kxh5 25. Re3 Qg4+ 26. Rg3 Qf4 27. Rf3 Qh4 28. h3) 5. Rbb8 fxg3 6. hxg3 (6. Rxf8+ Qxf8 7. Rxf8+ Kxf8 8. hxg3 Bc8) 6... Rf7 7. Rb7

2585. Shengelia, Davit - Krasenkow, Michal, II h Espana 103/56, 2008.

1... Rxf2 2. Kxf2 (2. h3 Rg2+ 3. Kh1 (3. Kf1 Rxc3) 3... Qg5 (3... Rxc3 4. Qd2)) 2... Qxh2+ 3. Ke3 (3. Ke1 Bc8 4. Qf1 (4. dxc5 Rf7 { (R Re7) }) 5. Qe3 Bxd7 6. Rd2 (6. Rc2 f2+ 7. Rxf2 Qg1+ 8. Ke2 Bg4+ 9. Kd3 Qxd1+) 6... f2+ 7. Rxf2 Qg1+ 8. Ke2 Rxf2+ 9. Qxf2 Bg4+ 10. Ke3 Qxc1+ 11. Qd2 Qxc5+) 4... f2+ (4... Bxd7 5. Rd2) 5. Kd2 Bxd7 { (B Bh3) } 6. dxc5 bxc5 7. Nc3 (7. Kc3 Bh3 8. Qe2 Qxg3+ (8... d4+ 9. Kb2 f1=Q 10. Qxh2 Rf2+ 11. Rc2 Rxh2 12. Rxf1 Rxc2+ 13. Kxc2 Bxf1 14. Nd6) 9. Kb2 Bg4) 7... Qxg3 (7... Bh3 8. Qe2) 8. Nxd5 Qxb3 9. Qc4 Qxc4 10. Rxc4 f1=Q 11. Rxf1 Rxf1 12. Rxc5 Bxa4 13. Rxa5) 3... Qh6+ 4. Kf2 Qh2+ 5. Ke3 Qh6+ 1/2-1/2

2586. Shirov, Alexei - Ivanchuk, Vassily, I h Foros 103/331, 2008.

1... Rd3 2. Nxd3 Qxf3+ 3. Kg1 Bxd3 4. Qxe5 Qe3+ 5. Kh2 Qxe2+ 0-1

2587. Bogosavljevic, Boban - Kotic, Dragan, II h Srbija 103/(344), 2008.

1... Rxd6 2. Rxd6 Nc4 3. Nd4 (3. Rd7 Nxb2) 3... Nxd6 4. Nxc6 bxc6 5. Rxd6 Rc8

2588. Markus, Robert - Bologan, Viktor, III h Bosna i Hercegovina 103/393, 2008.

1... Neg4 2. Bg5 (2. fxg4 Nxe4 3. Qd3 Nc3 4. Rf3 Nxb1 5. Qxb1 Rxe3 6. Rxe3 Bd4 7. Qe4 Qg5 8. Kf2 Ra8) (2. Bf4 Nxe4 3. fxe4 Bd4+ 4. Nf2 Nxf2 5. Rxf2 Bxf2+ 6. Kxf2 Rxe4 7. Bf3 Rd4 8. Qe3 Qf6 9. g3 Ra8) 2... Qb6 3. Bxh4 (3. Nf2 Nxf2 4. Rxf2 Nd7 5. Be3 b4 { Markus, Rob - Bologan, V }) 3... c4+ 4. Bf2 Nxf2 5. Nxf2 c3 6. Qd3 b4

2589. Svidler, Peter - Inarkiev, Ernesto, III h Moscow 104/(271), 2008.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qf5+ Kg8 (2... g6 3. Qh3+ Kg8 4. Nxe8 Qxe8 5. f4) 3. Nxe8 Qxe8 4. Rce1 g6 5. Qe4

2590. Motylev, Alexander - Kasimdzhanov, Rustam, III h Wijk aan Zee II 105/29, 2009.

1. Bxg7 (1. Qe3 Bxe5 (1... Nxe5 2. Qxe4 Nc4 3. b3 Nd6 4. Qf4 hxg5 5. Rxh8+ Bxh8 6. Qxg5) 2. Rxh6 (2. Qxe4 hxg5) 2... Rxh6 3. gxh6 Nef6 4. Qd3 Bc7 5. h7 Nxb7 6. Qxh7 Nf8) 1... Nxd2 2. Rxd2 (2. Bxh8 Nxf1 (2... Ne4 3. gxh6 Nf8 4. Bg7 Nh7 5. Rh4 Nxf2 6. Rd2 Ng4 7. Nc3 Bf5 8. Nf3) 3. gxh6 Qa5 4. Bg7 (4. h7 Nf8 5. Be5 Nxb7 6. Rxh7 f6 7. a3 Bf5) 4. Rxf1 Qxa2 5. Nc3 Qa1+ 6. Nb1 Nb6) 4... Qg5+ 5.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Kb1 Qxg2 6. h7 Qxh1 7. h8=Q+ Qxh8 8. Bxh8 Nh2 9. f3 b6) 2... Rg8 (2... Rh7 3. gxh6 Nf8 (3... Qa5 4. Nf3 Nf8 (4... Qxa2 5. Nc3 Qa1+ 6. Nb1) 5. Nc3) 4. Nf3 (4. Nc3 Bf5 5. d5) 4... Ne6 (4... Bf5 5. Ng5) 5. Ng3 Nxf7 6. hxg7 Rxg7 7. Rh8+ Kd7 8. Nf5) 3. gxh6 Nf8 (3... Nf6 4. h7 (4. Nf3) (4. Ng3) 4... Nxf7 { Åœ 3...Nf8 }) 4. h7 (4. Nf3) (4. Ng3 Qa5 5. a3) 4... Nxf7 5. Rxh7 Bf5 (5... Qa5 6. Nc3 (6. d5 { (Motylev,A - Kasimdzhanov,R) }) 6... Bf5 7. Rh4 (7. Rh5 O-O-O 8. Rxf5 Rxg7) 7... O-O-O 8. Bc3 Qxa2 9. b3) 6... Qf5 7. Bd3 Qg5 8. Be5 Qxg2 9. Nge2 Qxf2 10. Be4) 6. Rh5

2591. Bacrot, Etienne - Lysyj, Igor, I h Moscow 105/83, 2009.

1. Ndx7 Rxf7 (1... hxg5 2. Nfg5 { xg8 }) 2. Qxe6 Bd5 3. Bh7+ Nxf7 4. Qxd5 Rf8 (4... Nfg5 5. Qxa8+ Rf8 6. Qd5+ Nf7 7. Qd7 Qxd7 8. Rxd7 Bf6 9. Rxa7 (9. c3 a6 (9... Re8 10. Rxa7 { Bacrot,E - Lysyj,I }) 10. f4 (10. Ra7))) 5. Nxf7 Rxf7 6. g4

2592. Kryakvin, Dmitry - Popov, Valerij, I h Russia (m/1) 105/(98), 2008.

1. Nf6 Rh8 (1... gxf6 2. exf6+ Kxf6 (2... Ke8 3. Rxe6+) 3. Nxf7+ Ke7 4. Bg5+ f6 5. Nxf6 Kf7 (5... Rh8 6. Rd7# { # }) 6. Nxf8) 2. Nxe6 Kxe6 3. Nd5 Ra7 4. Bg5 h6 5. Bd8 Kd7 6. e6+ (6. e6+ fxe6 (6... Kxd8 7. e7+) 7. Ne7+ Ke8 8. Nxf6) 1-0

2593. Galyas, Miklos - Fish, Gennadij, II h Deutschland 105/(133), 2008.

1... d3 2. e3 (2. exd3 Rxd3) (2. Bf3 Rd4 3. Rc3 dxe2 4. Bxe2 Qxe2 5. axb4 Rxb4 6. Qd5 Qxb2 { Galyas,M - Fish,G }) 2... d2 3. axb4 a4 4. Qc2 d1=Q 5. Rxd1 Rxd1+ 6. Qxd1 Qxc4 7. Qxa4

2594. Dinstuhl, Volkmar - Fish, Gennadij, II h Deutschland 105/(133), 2008.

1... Bxf2+ 2. Kxf2 Rc2 3. Rd8+ Kg7 4. Rd7+ Kf8 5. Rd8+ Kg7

2595. Carlsen, Magnus - Dominguez Perez, Leinier, I h Wijk aan Zee 105/154, 2009.

1. Rb7 Qc2 (1... Bxf1 2. Bxe5) 2. Qb4 Rfe8 3. Re1 Be2 (3... Ba6 4. Rc7 Rc8 5. Bxe5 Rxc7 6. Bxf7+ Kxf7 7. Qd4+ Kh6 8. Qxf4+ Kg7 9. Qd4+ Kh6 10. Rxe8) 4. Nxe5 Bxe5 5. Bxe5+ Rxe5 6. Qxf4 Qf5 7. Qh6 1-0

2596. Van Wely, Loek - Radjabov, Teimour, I h Wijk aan Zee 105/183, 2009.

1. Re3 Kf7 (1... cxd5 2. exd5 Ng7 3. Rg3 (3. Bg6 Qb6 4. c5 dxc5 5. Rh3 { Velickovic,Sa }) 3... Qc7 4. Bg6) 2. Rf1 (2. Nxf6 Qxf6 3. Rf3 (3. Rf1 Nf4 4. Qxf6+ Kxf6 5. g3 Rg8 6. Kh2 Rh8+) 3... Qxf3 4. gxf3 (4. Qh7+ Ng7 5. gxf3 Rh8) 4... Rh8 5. Qc1 Nf4) 2... cxd5 3. exd5 Ke7 4. dxe6 Kxe6 5. Ref3 a5 6. Be4 1-0

2597. Petrosian, Davit Gevorgi - Bogachkov, Igor, I h Russia 105/223, 2009.

1... Bd2+ (1... Bb3 2. Nxc7 Bxa4 3. Rxa4 Rxc7 { (Petrosian,D.G - Bogachkov,I) }) 4. Ra6 f5 5. b4 fxe4 6. h4 Bd8 7. Rh3) 2. Ke2 (2. Kxd2 Rxb2+ 3. Kd3 Qb6 4. Rb5 Qxc6) (2. Kf1 Bc4+ 3. Qxc4 Qxa5 4. Nxb8 Qa1+ 5. Ke2 Qxh1) 2... Qxa5 3. Qxa5 Rxb2 4. Kf3 (4. Kd3 Bg5 5. c4 Rxc6 6. Qa4 Bd7) 4... h5 5. h3 (5. g4 Rxc6 6. Ra1 Bxc3 7. Qa4 Bxg4+ 8. Kg2 Rbb6 9. Ra3 Rxa6) 5... Rxc6

2598. Gonzalez Perez, Arian - Pozo Vera, Sandro, II h Santa Clara 105/250, 2009.

1... Rc1+ 2. Bxc1 Qc7 3. Bxg2 (3. Qxg2 Qxc1+ 4. Kf2 Qxb2+ (4... Qe3+) 5. Kg1 Qa1+ 6. Qf1 Qxa3 7. h4 b4) 3... Qxc1+ 4. Ke2 Qxb2+ 5. Kf3 Nxd4+ 6. Kg3 Nf5+ 7. Kf3 Nd4+ 1/2-1/2

2599. Naiditsch, Arkadij - Kramnik, Vladimir, I h Dortmund 106/81, 2009.

1... Bxh3 2. Ne5 (2. gxh3 Qxh3 3. Ng3 (3. Ne5 Bxe5 4. dxe5 Rxe5) 3... Nxf3 4. fxf3 Bxg3 5. Bf1 (5. Bf2 Bf4 6. Qb3 Ng4) (5. Qg2 Qxg2+ 6. Kxg2 Bxe1 7. Rxe1 Ng4 8. Bf4 Rxe1 9. Nxe1 Re8) 5... Qh5 (5... Qg4 6. Bg2 Bxe1 7. Rxe1 Qg3 8. Bf2 Rxe1+ 9. Bxe1 Qg4) 6. Ne5 Bxe5 (6... Qh4 7. Qe2 Re6) 7. dxe5 Rxe5 8. Bg2 Rae8 9. Bf2 Ng4) 2... Bxe5 (2... Rxe5 3. dxe5 Bxe5) 3. dxe5 Rxe5 4. f3 (4. Nd4 Bxg2 5. f4 Rh5 6. Qxg2 Rh4 7. Kf1 Rg4 8. Qh2 Ng3+ 9. Kg1 Re8) 4... Rae8 (4... Ng5 5. Bf4 Ree8 6. Bxg5 hxg5 7. gxh3 Qxh3 8. Nd4 Qg3+ 9. Kf1) 5. Bf4 (5. fxe4 dxe4 6. Bc4 Bxg2 7. Kxg2 Rh5 8. Ng3 Qh3+ 9. Kg1 Qxg3+ 10. Qg2 Rh3 11. Bf1 Ng4 12. Bf4 Qxf4 13. Qxh3 Qf2+ 14. Kh1 Qxe1 15. Rxe1 Nf2+ 16. Kg1 Nxf3+ 17. Bxh3 g6) 5... Rh5 (5... Bxg2 6. Kxg2 Ng5 7. Rh1 Ng4 8. Rf1 Ne3+ 9. Bxe3 Rxe3) 6. Nd4 (6. fxe4 dxe4 7. Bc4 Bxg2 8. Ng3 Bf3 { Naiditsch,A - Kramnik,V }) 6... Ng5

2600. Jakovenko, Dmitrij - Kramnik, Vladimir, I h Dortmund 106/82, 2009.

1... Rd7 (1... b4 2. fxf6 hxg6 { (Jakovenko,D - Kramnik,V) }) 3. h4 c3 (3... Rh7 4. Rf3) 4. Rg3 Rg7 (4... c2 5. Rxg6+ Rg7 6. Rxg7+ Qxg7 7. Bxg7 c1=Q+ 8. Kh2 Qc3 9. Qh5 Kxf7 10. Qf7+ Kh6) 5. Bxg7 Qxg7 6. Qe4 Kh7 7. axb4 axb4 8. Qxb4 Rxe6 9. Qxc3 Qxc3 10. Rxc3 Re4) 2. exd7 Rxe5 3. Rxe5 (3. Bxe5 Qe7) 3... Qxf6 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. h3 c3 6. d8=Q Qxd8 7. Rxd8 c2

2601. Georgiadis, Ioannis - Vocaturo, Daniele, I h Antalya 106/216, 2009.

1. Bxa6 bxa6 (1... Qxh2 2. Qb6 Bc8 3. Na5 Nxa5 4. Nb5 Nc6 5. Qc7+ Ka8 6. Bxb7+ Bxb7 7. Ra3+) 2. Qb6+ Ka8 (2... Kc8 3. Nc5 dxc5 4. Qxa6+ Kb8 5. Qb6+ (5. Rxd7 Qxc2+ 6. Kxc2 Nb4+ 7. Kb3 Nxa6 8. Rxe7) 5... Kc8 6. Nb5 Bd8 7. Nd6# { # }) 3. Nb5 Bd8 4. Qxa6+ Kb8 5. N3d4 Qg1 6. Rff1

2602. Almagro Llamas, Pablo - Illescas Cordoba, Miguel, I h Espana 106c/12, 2009.

1... Rxf2+ 2. Kxf2 Qe3+ 3. Kf1 Nf5 4. g4 Ng3+ 5. Kg2 Qe2+ { [0 : 1 Almagro Llamas - Illescas Cordoba] } 6. Kg1 Qf1+ 7. Kh2 Qh1# { # }

2603. Acosta Pedrosa, Gerardo - Alfonso Bouza, Julio, I h Cardenas 106c/13, 2009.

1... Nxf4 2. fxf4 (2. Rh1 Nxf2 3. Kxf2 g4) 2... f3+ 3. Bxf3 Bxg4 4. Bxg4 Rh2+ 5. Kxh2 Qxf2+ 6. Rg2 Rh7+ 7. Bh3 Rxh3+ 0-1

2604. Lopez, Bruci - Van de Mortel, Jan, I h USA (Internet-rapid) 106c/16, 2009.

1. Rxf8+ Bxf8 2. Qf6+ Kh7 3. Bd5 Rg7 4. Qxf8 Rc7 5. Be4# { # } 1-0

2605. Ivanchuk, Vassily - Tiviakov, Sergei, II h Hoogeveen 107/30, 2009.

1... Rxd4 (1... Nd5 2. Bxd5 Rxd5 3. f4 Qe7 4. g5 (4. f5 Kg8 5. fxe6 fxe6 6. Bc7 Re8) 4... hxg5 (4... Bf5 5. gxh6 f6 6. Bd6 R5xd6 7. cxd6 Rxd6) 5. fxf5 Bf5 6. h6 Rxd4 { (Ivanchuk,V - Tiviakov,S) }) (6... gxh6 7. Bf6) (6... Kg8 7. Rf3 Rxe5 8. Rxe5 Bg6) 7. Bxg7+ Kg8 8. Bf6 Qf8 (8... Qxc5 9. g6 Bxg6 10. h7+ Kxh7 11. Bxd8) 9. h7+ Kxh7 10. Kf2 Rd2+ (10... Kg6 11. Rh1 Rg4 12. Qf3 Rd2+ 13. Kf1 Rd5 14. Rh8 Qxh8

15. Bxh8 Rxg5) 11. Kf3 Kg6 12. Rh1) 2. Bxd4 Rxd4 3. Bxe6 (3. Qb8+ Ne8) 3... fxe6 4. Qb8+ Kf7 5. Rxe6 Rxg4+ 6. fxf4 Qxg4+

2606. Karjakin, Sergey - Navara, David, III h Khanty-Mansiysk (m/2) 107/82, 2009.

1. R5c2 Rdxc2 2. Rxc2 Rxc2 3. b7 Rb2 4. Nd7+ Ke8 5. Nb6 1-0

2607. Gashimov, Vugar - Gelfand, Boris, I h Espana 107/86, 2009.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Qh5 Rh8 (2... f5 3. exf6+ Kxf6 (3... Bxf6 4. Qxh7# { # }) 4. Bf4) 3. Bh6+ Kg8 4. e6 fxe6 (4... Bxe6 5. Qe5) 5. Qg4+ Kf7 6. Qg7+ 1-0

2608. Kasparov, Garry - Karpov, Anatoly, I h Valencia (m/2-rapid) 107/(118), 2009.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 (1... Kh8 2. Rh5) 2. Qxh6 f5 3. Qg5+ Kh8 4. Qf6+ Kg8 5. Rxf5 Ne4 6. Qh4

2609. Gagunashvili, Merab - Van der Wiel, John, I h Groningen 107/201, 2008.

1. Nh5 Qb6+ (1... gxh5 2. Bxh5 Nxf5 3. Rxf7 Qb6+ 4. Kh2 Qd4 5. Rxf8+ Rxf8 6. Qh7# { # }) 2. Kh2 Nxf4+ 3. hxg4 Qd4 4. Rxf7 Qe5+ 5. Kh3 1-0

2610. Valeanu, Eduard - Lupulescu, Constantin, I h Romania 107/231, 2009.

1. Bxf7+ Rxf7 2. Qe6+ Qe7 3. Rxd8+ Kxd8 4. Qxf7 Qxf7 5. Rxf7 Bxe4 6. Bg5+ Kc8 7. Re7 1-0

2611. Levin, Evgeny A - Timofeev, Artyom, I h Russia 107c/05, 2009.

1... Qxf3 2. Bxf3 Rxe1+ 3. Kg2 Raa1 4. h3 (4. Bb7 Rg1+ 5. Kf3 Bg4# { # }) 4... Rh1 5. Bg4 Bc6+ 0-1

2612. Schramm, Christian - Grosshans, Ralf Michael, I h Forchheim 107c/09, 2009.

1. Ne5 (1. Nd6+ Bxd6 2. Bxd6 f6) 1... Qd8 (1... Nxf4 2. Qc2 (2. Qc4 b5) (2. Qf3 Nh3+ (2... Qxd4 3. Rc8+ Ke7 4. Qa3+) 3. gxh3 Qd8 4. Ng3 Bd6 5. Qxb7 O-O) 2... Qd8 (2... Bxe4 3. Qxe4 Nh3+ 4. gxh3 Qd8 5. Qf4 f6 6. Qg4 f5 7. Qg2 Bd6 8. Qxg7 Bxe5 9. dxe5) 3. Qa4+ b5 (3... Ke7 4. Qb4+ Ke8 5. Qxb7) 4. Qxa6 Ne2+ 5. Kf1 Nxc1 6. Qc6+ Ke7 7. Qb7+ Ke8 8. Qxf7# { # }) 2. Bg5 f6 (2... Be7 3. Nd6+) 3. Bxf6 (3. Nxf6+ gxf6 4. Qh5+ Bg6 5. Nxf6+ hxg6 6. Qxh8 fxf6) (3. Ng3) (3. Qh5+ g6 4. Nxf6+ Nxf6 5. Bxf6 Qxf6 (5... gxh5 6. Bxd8) 6. Rc8+ Ke7 7. Qf3 Qh4 8. Qxb7+ Kf6 9. Qf7+ Kg5 10. Nf3+) 3... Nxf6 (3... gxf6 4. Qh5+ Bg6 5. Nxf6 hxg6 6. Qxh8) 4. Nxf6+ Qxf6 5. Rc8+ Ke7 6. Qc4 1-0

2613. Grigg, Sam - Ly, Moulthun, I h Parramatta 109c/10, 2010.

1... Nxf3 2. Bxd8 Bd4+ 3. Kxf3 (3. Kf1 Ng3# { # }) 3... fxe4+ 4. Kxe4 Bf5+ 5. Kf3 (5. Kd5 Nf4+ 6. Kxd6 Raxd8+ 7. Ke7 Rd7# { # }) 5... Be6+ 6. Ke4 Ng3# { # } 0-1

2614. Coelho, Luis Henrique - El Debs, Felipe de Cresce, I h Santos 109c/13, 2010.

1. Rxf8+ Kxf8 (1... Bxf8 2. Qg5+ Kh8 (2... Bg7 3. Rb8+) 3. Qf6+ 2. Rb8+ Ke7 3. Qg5+ Ke6 (3... Kd7 4. Rd8+ Ke6 5. Rd6# { # }) 4. Re8+ { [1 : 0 Coelho - El Debs] }) 4... Kd5 (4... Kd7 5. Qe7# { # }) 5. e6+

2615. Klek, Hanna Marie - Buergy, Ivo, I h Zuerich 110c/5, 2010.

1... Rxb2 (1... h5 2. Bd6 Rd8 3. Be7 Rdb8 4. Bd6 Rd8 5. Bb4 Qb6 6. Bc5 Qa5 7. Bb4 { 1/2 : 1/2 Klek - Buergy }) 2. Kxb2 Rb8+ 3. Kc1 (3. Bb4 Rxb4+ 4.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

axb4 Qa2+) (3. Ka1 Bxe4) 3... Ba2 4. Bb4 Qxa3+ 5. Bxa3 Rb1# { # }

2616.Santos, Marcus - Di Bernardino, Diego Rafael, I h Campinas 111c/5, 2011.

1... Rxf1+ 2. Qxg1 Qh3+ 3. Qh2 Qxf3+ { [0 : 1 Santos, Marcus - Di Bernardino, D]} (3... Qf1+ 4. Qg1 Qxf3+ 5. Kh2 Qh3# { # }) 4. Kg1 Qd1+ 5. Kf2 Qe2+ 6. Kg3 (6. Kg1 Qe1# { # }) 6... Qe3# { # }

2617.Carlsen, Magnus - Wang, Hao, I h Wijk aan Zee 111c/6, 2011.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Qf3+ Kg8 (2... Kg6 3. Bf6 Rh6 4. Rxh6+ gxh6 5. Rh1) 3. Rxh8+ Kxh8 4. Rh1+ Kg8 5. Qh5 Rf8 6. Bf6 1-0

2618.Mestre Bellido, Hector - Cruz, Cristhian, I h Badalona 112c/5, 2011.

1... e5 (1... Qxh4 2. Qd2 Bc6 (2... Qh3 3. Kh1 e3 4. Qe2 Bh5 5. Bxh3 Bxe2 6. Bg2) 3. Kh1 e3 4. Qe2) 2. Bxe5 Qxe5 3. fxe5 Rxf6 4. Kh1 (4. Kf1 e3) 4... e3 5. h3 (5. Qd6 R2g6) 5... Rd2 0-1

2619.Hou, Yifan - Movsesian, Sergei, I h Khanty-Mansiysk (m/2) 112c/6, 2011.

1. Rxf7 (1. Bxe7 Bxe7 2. Rf1 Rf8 3. Qd4 { Hou Yifan - Movsesian }) 1... Bxf7 2. Qg5 Nf5 (2... Ng6 3. Qh6) 3. Rf1 Kxh7 4. Rxf5 Bh6 (4... Rg8 5. Bxf7 Rxf7 6. Qh4+ Kg8 7. Qd8+ Kh7 8. Rh5+ Kg6 9. Qg5# { # }) 5. Qh5 Rg8 6. Qxf7+ Rg7 7. Bxf7

2620.Ivanchuk, Vassily - Radjabov, Teimour, III h Khanty-Mansiysk (m/1) 112c/9, 2011.

1. Nf6+ Nxf6 (1... Bxf6 2. Rxf6 Qxf6 (2... Nxf6 3. Bxf6) 3. Rxf6 Nxf6 4. Bxf6 Nh7 5. Bxh4) 2. Bxf6 Nxf6 (2... Nxe4 3. Bxe4 Qc7 4. Bf6) 3. Bxd8 Nxf2+ 4. Rxf2 Rxd8 5. Qg5

2621.Moiseenko, Alexander - Jussupow, Artur, I h Warszawa (rapid) 113c/5, 2010.

1... Qxf2+ 2. Rxf2 Rb1+ { [0 : 1 Moiseenko - Jussupow] } 3. Rf1 Be3+ 4. Kh1 Rxf1+ 5. Ng1 Rxf1# { # }

2622.Smirin, Ilia - Narciso Dublan, Marc, I h Barcelona 113c/6, 2011.

1. Nh5 Nxe1 (1... Qd2 2. Bxe6 Qh6 3. Bb3 Nxf2 4. Qh4 (4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Qf5 Nxe4 6. Nxe4) 4... Nxe4 5. Rxe4) (1... Kh8 2. Bxe6 g6 3. Bf5 Nxe1 (3... Nxf2 4. Qh4) 4. Qh4) (1... g6 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. Qh4 h6 4. Ng4) 2. Bxe6 g6 3. Nf6+ Kg7 (3... Kh8 4. Qh4) 4. Qh4 Rh8 5. Nh5+ 1-0

2623.Coleman, Teddy - Fields, Paul H, I h Las Vegas 113c/8, 2011.

1... Nf3+ { [0 : 1 Coleman - Fields] } 2. gxf3 Qg5+ (2... Qg6+) 3. Kh1 exf3 4. Rg1 Qxg1+ (4... Rb1) 5. Kxg1 Rb1+ 6. Qd1 Rxd1# { # }

2624.Aronian, Levon - Kramnik, Vladimir, III h Zuerich 114/108, 2012.

1... Rxe3 (1... cxb4 2. Bxb6 axb6 3. Rxb4) (1... Nh4 2. Ng4 cxb4 3. Bxb6 axb6 4. Nxf6 Rd2 (4... Re6 5. Nh7+ Ke7 6. Ra7 Rd2 7. Rxb7+ Ke8 8. f5) 5. Kg3 Re6 6. Kxh4 Rxf6 7. g4) 2. Rxe3 cxb4 3. Re1 (3. Rg3 Ne7 (3... Nxf4 4. Rg8+ Ke7 5. Nf5+ Kd7 6. Rxe8 Kxe8 7. Rxb4) (3... e3 4. Rxf6 e2 5. Ra1 Bf2 { Aronian - Kramnik }) 4. Rxb4 (4. Ng4 Nf5 5. Nxf6 Nxf6 6. Kxg3 Re7 7. Nd5 Rg7+ 8. Kh2 e3) 4... Bc7 5. Rg4 e3 6. Rxb7 (6. Rb2 f5 7. Rh4 Ng6) 6... f5 (6... e2 7. Rxc7 Rc8 (7... e1=Q 8. Rg8+ Nxf6) 8. Rf7# { # }) (7... Rd8 8. Rg7 e1=Q 9. Rxe7 Qxe7 10. Rg8# { # }) 8. Rxc8+ (8. Rg8+ Nxf6) 9. Rxc8+

Ke7 10. Nxf6+ Kd7 11. Ra8 e1=Q 12. Rxa7+ Kc8 13. Ne7+ Kb8 14. Nc6+ Kc8 15. Re7 Qf2 16. Re4 Kc7 17. Nb4 Kd6 18. Nd3 Qd2) 8... Nxc8 9. Rg8+ Ke7 10. Rg3 e1=Q 11. Re3+ Qxe3 12. Nf5+ Ke6 13. Nxe3) 7. Rxc7 (7. Rg3 Bxf4) 7... fxf4 8. Rxa7 e2 9. Ra1 Nc6 10. Re1 Nb4 11. Nxf4 Nc2) 3... Nxf4 4. Rxb4 Nd3 (4... Bf2 5. Rxb7) (4... e3 5. c5) 5. Rxb6 axb6 6. Re2

2625.Klek, Hanna Marie - Carow, Annelen, I h Deutschland 114c/5, 2012.

1. Nd5 (1. Bg5 h6 2. Bh4 Qc5 3. a4 { Klek - Carow }) 1... Bxd5 (1... Qxd2 2. Qxf8+ (2. Nc7) 2... Rxf8 3. Ne7+ Kh8 4. Rxf8+ Bg8 5. Rxf8# { # }) 2. exd5 h6 3. Be3 Qb2 (3... Qd3 4. Bxb6) 4. Bxb6 Qxa2 5. c5

2626.Severiukhina, Zoja - Romanko, Marina, I h Russia 115/40, 2012.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 (1... Kf7 2. Qxf4+ Ke6 3. Re1+ Kd7 4. Bf5+) 2. Qh3+ Kg8 (2... Kg6 3. Qh5# { # }) 3. Qh8+ Kf7 4. Qg7+ Ke6 5. Bc5 (5. Qh6+ Kd7 6. Bc5 Re6 (6... Kc7 7. Qxf4+ Kd7 8. Qd6# { # }) (6... Qc7 7. Qg7+ Kd8 8. Qf6+ Kd7) 7. Qh7+ Re7 8. Qf5+ Ke8 (8... Kc7 9. Qxf4+ Kd7 10. Rf1) 9. Qg6+) 5... Qh4 6. Qg6+ (6. Kf1 Re7 7. Bxe7 Qh3+) 6... Ke5 (6... Kd7 7. Qd6# { # }) 7. Bd6+ (7. Bd6+ Kd4 8. Qd3# { # }) 1-0

2627.Petrik, Tomas - Orsag, Milan1, I h Istanbul (ol) 116c/8, 2012.

1. Ng5 Ne4 (1... hxg5 2. Rd3 Be4 3. Rh3+ Bh7 4. Bf5 Nxf5 5. Qxf5 Bc5+ 6. Bxc5 Qg8 7. Bd6) 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. Bf5+ g6 4. Bxe4 Bxe4 5. Rd8 1-0

2628.Andreikin, Dmitry - Caruana, Fabiano, III h Dortmund 119/153, 2013.

1... Rh8 2. Rxh8 (2. Rxf6 Rag8) 2... Rxh8 3. bxa5 g5 { [A Rh4] } 4. Rf1 (4. Kf2 Rh4 5. Rg1 Rg4 6. Qh2 Qa2) 4... Rh4 5. Rf4 Rh5 6. Rxe4 (6. Rf1 Qh6 7. Kf2 Rh4 8. Rg1 Rg4 9. Qh3 Rxf2+) 6... fxe4 7. Bb4 Ke8

2629.Lasker, Edward - Thomas, G., I h London, 1912.

1. Qxh7+ Kxh7 2. Nxf6+ Kh6 (2... Kh8 3. Ng6# { # }) 3. Neg4+ Kg5 4. h4+ (4. f4+ Kh4 (4... Kxf4 5. g3+ Kf3 (5... Kg5 6. h4# { # }) 6. O-O# { # }) 5. g3+ Kh3 6. Bf1+ (6. O-O { \ Nf2# }) 6... Bg2 7. Nf2# { # }) 4... Kf4 5. g3+ Kf3 6. Be2+ (6. O-O { \ Nh2# }) (6. Kf1 { \ Nh2# }) 6... Kg2 7. Rh2+ Kg1 8. Kd2# { # } 1-0

2630.Kopetzky - Canal, Esteban, I h Wien, 1925.

1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 Qxf3 3. Kf1 Qh3+ 4. Ke2 Bc4+ 5. Kd1 Qb3+ 6. Kc1 Bd3 7. Qc7 Rxa4 8. Bb4 Rxa1+ 9. Kd2 Qxb4+ 0-1

2631.Seidman, Herbert - Santasiere, Anthony Edward, I h USA (ch), 1939.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Rxd7 Qxd7 (2... Rxd7 3. Bxe6+ Kxe6 4. Qc4+ Kf5 5. Qf7+) 3. Rxd7 Rxd7 4. Qh5+ g6 5. Bxe6+ Kxe6 (5... Ke8 6. Qxg6+ Kd8 7. Bxd7 Kxd7 8. Qg4+) 6. Qxg6+ Bf6 7. Qxf6+ Kd5 8. Qf5 1-0

2632.Schmidt, Paul Felix - Richter, Kurt Paul, I h Heidelberg, 1946.

1. Qh6+ Kxh6 (1... Kh8 2. Qxh7+) 2. hxg6+ Kg5 3. Rh5+ Kxh5 4. f4+ Nxe2 (4... Qf3+ 5. Bxf3+ Nxf3 6. Rh1+ Nh4 7. Nf6+ Kh6 8. Rxh4+ Kg7 9. Ne8+) 5. Nf6+ Kh6 6. Rh1+ Kg7 7. Ne8+ Rxe8 8. Rxh7+ Kf6 9. Rxf7# { # } 1-0

2633.Averbakh, Yuri L - Bondarevsky, Igor, I h USSR (ch), 1951.

1. Bxh6 Bxh6 2. Qxh6+ Kxh6 3. Rg6+ Bxg6 4. Rxf6+ Kxh5 (4... Kh7 5. Ng5+ Kh8 6. Nxf7+) 5. Nxe5+ Ng4 (5... Kh4 6. Rh6+ Kg5 7. Nxf7+ Kf5 8. Nxd8 Rxd8 9. Bc2+ Ke5 10. f4+) 6. Bxg4+ Kh4 7. Rh6+ Kg5 8. Nxf7+ Kxg4 9. Nxd8 1-0

2634.Rajkovic, Dusan - Radonjic, I h Jugoslavija, 1958.

1. Qxh7+ Kxh7 2. Rh3+ Kg6 (2... Kg8 3. Ne7# { # }) 3. Ne7+ Kg5 4. f4+ Kg4 5. Rh7 { [\ h3, Nf5#] } 5... g6 6. Nd4 { [\ h3, Ne2#] } 6... Qe4 7. h3+ Kg3 8. Nef5+ gxf5 9. Nxf5+ Qxf5 10. Rf3# { # } 1-0

2635.Martinovic, Slobodan - Vadasz, Laszlo, I h Jugoslavija, 1965.

1... Rg2+ 2. Kxg2 Nxf4+ 3. Kg3 (3. Kg1 Nxf3+ 4. Kf1 Bb5+) 3... Qxh3+ 4. Kxf4 Qh2+ 5. Kf3 (5. Kg4 Qg2+) 5... Qxf2+ 6. Kg4 Qg2+ 7. Kf4 Qg5+ 8. Kf3 Qxf6+ 9. Kg2 Qxe5 10. Qg8+ Ke7 0-1

2636.Fiensch - Postler, Reinhard, III h DDR 6c/41, 1968.

1... Rxf2 2. Kxg2 Rxc2 3. Rxc2 (3. Kf3 Rc3+ 4. Kg2 (4. Kg4 g6 5. f5 h5+) 4... d3 5. Rd2 Bxe4+ 6. Kf1 Bd4) 3... Bxe4+ 4. Kf1 Bxc2 5. Rb2 d3 6. Rxc2 (6. Ra2 d2 7. Bxd2 Bxb3) 6... dxc2 7. Ke2 Kf7 8. Kd3 Kg6 9. Kxc2 Kf5 10. Kd3 Be7 11. Ke2 Ke4 12. a4 Bd6 13. axb5 axb5 0-1

2637.Minic, Dragoljub - Rakic, Tomislav, I h Jugoslavija (ch) 7/144, 1969.

1... Qxc4 2. Qxa8+ Rf8 3. Qxa7 (3. Qb7 Qc2+ 4. Ka1 d3 5. Rb1 c4 6. Qe7 d2 7. Nd4 Qd3 8. Ne6 Bxb2+) 3... Qc2+ 4. Ka1 d3 5. Rb1 c4 6. Nd4 Qf2 7. Nb5 Qxa7 8. Nxa7 c3 9. Rbd1 Rf2 10. d6 Rxb2 11. d7 Ra2+ 12. Kb1 c2+ (12... Ra1+ 13. Kxa1 c2# { # }) 13. Kc1 Bh6+ 0-1

2638.Netz, E. - Gorges, A., I h DDR 9c/3, 1970.

1... Qd1+ 2. Rxd1 Rxd1+ 3. Kf2 h4 4. c4 (4. g3 h3) 4... Bxc4 5. Nd2 Rxd2+ 6. Ke1 Red7 7. Rf8+ Kc7 8. Rf7 Re2+ 9. Kf1 Rxb2+ 10. Ke1 Rb1+ 0-1

2639.Rizhkov, Y. - Chepukaitis, Genrikh, I h USSR 11/488, 1971.

1. Ng5 f5 (1... fxf5 2. Rxe4 Qg7 (2... Qxe4 3. Rf8+ Rxf8 4. Qxf8# { # }) 3. Qxg7+ Nxf7 4. Rxf7 Kg8 (4... Re8 5. Rf7 Kg8 6. Rd7) 5. Rxf7 { \ h5+ } 2. Rxe4 fxe4 (2... Qg7 3. Rxf7 fxf7 4. Qxh5) 3. Rf7 Qxf7 4. Nxf7+ Kg8 5. Nxd6 Bxd6 6. Bxd6 Re8 7. Bxc5 (7. Bc7 Rxc7 8. d6+ Rf7 9. Qg5+ Kf8 10. Qxg4) 7... Ng7 8. Bd4 e3 9. Bxe3 Nf5 10. d6+ Kh8 11. Qf6+ Ng7 12. Bd4

2640.Trofimov, Sergey P - Pakrov, I h corr 11c/34, 1971.

1. Bxh6 Kxh6 (1... Bxh6 2. Nxf6+) 2. Qf4+ Kh7 (2... Kxh5 3. Bf3# { # }) 3. Rxe7 Qxe7 (3... Rxe7 4. Qh4) 4. Qh4 Bh6 5. Nxf6+ Kg7 6. Nxe8+ Qxe8 7. f6+ Kf7 8. Qh5+ Rg6 (8... Ke6 9. f7) 9. Be4 (9. Be4 Qg8 10. Rg1) 1-0

2641.Szabo, Laszlo2 - Padevsky, Nikola, I h Amsterdam 13/592, 1972.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. Qg4+ Kh7 3. Be4+ f5 4. Bxf5+ exf5 5. Qxf5+ Kg8 6. Rd7 (6. Qf6) 6... Qxd7 7. Qxd7 Rb8 8. Qg4+ Kh7 9. Qf5+ 1-0

2642.Tompa, Janos - Cuibus, Janos, I h Magyarorszag 15/318, 1973.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Rxc7+ Kxg7 2. Nxe6+ Nxe6 3. Qxh6+ Kf7 4. Bh5+ Ke7 5. Qh7+ Kf6 6. Re1 Bxh2+ 7. Kh1 (7. Kxh2 Qc7+) 7... Qb6 (7... Be5 8. f4) 8. Bg5+ (8. Qg6+ Ke7 9. Bg5+ Kd7 10. Qh7+ Kc6 11. Rxe6+ Bd6 12. Bf4 Rfd8 (12... Rcd8 13. Rxd6+ Rxd6 14. Bxd6 Kxd6 15. Qh6+ Ke7 16. Qg7+) 13. Be8+ { Tompa - Cuius }) 8... Kxg5 9. Qg6+ Kh4 (9... Kf4 10. g3+) 10. Be2 Nf4 11. g3+ Kh3 12. Bf1+

2643. Romm, Meir - Tatai, Stefano, I h Netanya 15/650, 1973.

1. Qxh6+ Kxh6 (1... Kg8 2. Ng6 Rh7 3. Nxe7+ Nxe7 4. Bf7+) 2. Nxf5+ Kg5 (2... Nxf5 3. Bf7+ Kg5 4. f4+ Kg4 5. Bh5# { # }) 3. Nxc7 (3. Nd6 Ng6 (3... Qf8 4. f4+ Qxf4 5. gxf4+ Kxf4+ 6. Kf2) (3... Rh7 4. f4+ Kh6 5. Nxc8 Rxc8 6. Bf7+ Kg7 7. Rxh7+ Kxh7 8. Bxe6 Rf8 9. Kf3 { Romm }) 4. Nxc8 Rxc8 5. f4+ Nxf4+ (5... Kf5 6. Kf3 { Romm }) 6. gxf4+ Kxf4+ 7. Kf2 { (Romm - Tatai) } 7... Rf8 8. Bf3 Nxe5 9. dxe5 Kxe5 3... Qg8 4. f4+ Kh6 5. Nxe6 Ng6 (5... Qxe6 6. Bg4+) 6. Bf3+ Nh4+ 7. Rxh4+ Kg6 8. Bxd5 Ne7 9. f5+ Nxf5 (9... Kxf5 10. Rf1+ Kg6 11. Rf6# { # }) (9... Kf7 10. Ng5+) 10. Rg4+

2644. Spassky, Boris V - Korensky, Valeri S, I h Sochi 16/376, 1973.

1. Bf6 Rfc8 (1... gxf6 2. Rh3 Rfd8 (2... Qd8 3. Qh6 Kh8 4. Nxd5 exd5 5. Rxd5) 3. Qh6 Be4 4. Nxe4 Rxd1+ 5. Kxd1 Rd8+ 6. Ke2 Qb5+ 7. Rd3 Be7 8. Nxf6+ Bxf6 9. exf6 Qe5+ 10. Kf1 Qf5+ 11. Kg1) 2. Bxg7 Kxg7 3. Qf6+ Kf8 (3... Kg8 4. Rh3 Qd8 (4... Bb4 5. Rg3+ Kf8 6. Rf1 Qc7 7. Qh8+ Ke7 8. Rxf7+) 5. Rg3+ Kf8 6. Qh6+ Ke7 7. Rg7 Qf8 (7... Qd7 8. Ne4 Be3+ 9. Qxe3 Rxc2+ 10. Kb1) 8. Qf6+ Ke8 9. Nxd5 exd5 10. e6) 4. Rhf1 Rc7 (4... Be3+ 5. Kb1 Bxa2+ (5... Qc7 6. Rxd5) 6. Nxa2 Qc7 7. Rd3 Qxc2+ (7... Bc5 8. Qxe6) 8. Ka1 Rc7 9. Rc3) 5. Nxd5 (5. Rxd5 Be3+ (5... exd5 6. Qh8+ Ke7 7. Nxd5+ Kd7 8. Qxa8) 6. Kb1 exd5 7. Qh8+ Ke7 8. Qxa8 Rxc3 9. Qg8) 5... exd5 6. e6 Qxa2 (6... Be3+ 7. Kb1 Qc5 8. e7+ Kg8 9. Qxf7+ Kh8 10. e8=Q+ Rxe8 11. Qxe8+ Kg7 12. Qe5+ Kg8 13. Qxd5+) 7. e7+ Kg8 8. Qxf7+ Kh8 9. e8=Q+ Rxe8 10. Qxe8+ Kg7 11. Qe5+ Kg8 12. Qg5+ 1-0

2645. Begun, Sergei M - Tsarenkov, Nikolay, I h USSR 17c/12, 1974.

1. Rxf6 Rxf6 2. Nxe4 Re6 3. Qd4 Rxe4 (3... Qe7 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Ng5+ Ke8 6. Nxe6 Qxe6 7. Bg7 Qe7 8. Bxf8 Qxf8 9. Qxh7) 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Qxh7+ Ke6 6. Bxe4 fxe4 7. f5+ Kd6 (7... gxf5 8. Qxf5+ Kd6 (8... Ke7 9. Bf6+ Kd6 10. Be5+) 9. Qxf8+) 8. Rd1+ Kc5 9. Qc7 Kb4 (9... b5 10. Ba3+ b4 11. Qa5# { # }) 10. Ba3+ Kxa3 11. Qa5+ (11. Qa5+ Kb2 12. Rd2+ Kb1 13. Qc3) 1-0

2646. Chechelianski, S. - Baikov, Vladimir A, I h USSR 17c/20, 1974.

1... Ng3 2. Qd6 (2. Qxf6 Be3+) (2. Nd7 Be3+ 3. Qxe3 Rxe3 4. Nxf6+ Kf8 5. Nxc7+ Ke7 6. Bf6+ Ke8) 2... Re1+ 3. Kf2 (3. Kh2 Nf1+ 4. Bxf1 Bf4+) 3... Rf1+ 4. Bxf1 Nfe4+ 5. Kf3 (5. Nxe4 Nxe4+ 6. Kg2 Nxd6 7. Be5 Qe7 8. Bxd6 Qe4+ 9. Kg3 Bd2) 5... Nxd6 6. Be5 Nxf1 7. Ne4 (7. Bxd6 Qd8 8. Nxb7 Qf6+) 7... Nd2+ 8. Rxd2 Nxe4 0-1

2647. Spassky, Boris V - Capelan, Guenter, I h Solingen 18/336, 1974.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh4+ Kg8 3. Qg5 Rxd1+ (3... g6 4. Qh6 cxb2+ 5. Kxb2 Qxc2+ 6. Ka3 Qxa2+ 7. Kxb4 a5+ 8. Kc3) 4. Rxd1 cxb2+ 5. Kxb2 Qxc2+ 6. Ka3 Qg6 (6... Qxa2+ 7. Kxb4 a5+ 8. Kc3) 7. Rd8+ Kh7 8. Qh4+ Qh6 9. fxc7 Kxg7 10. Rg8+ Kxg8 (10...

Kh7 11. Rh8+) 11. Qxh6 Nc6 12. Nc5 Ne7 13. Ne4 Nd5 14. g5 { [\ Nf6] } 1-0

2648. Urzica, Aurel - Ghinda, Mihail Viorel, I h Romania (ch) 18/440, 1974.

1. Bd8 Qa6 (1... Qxd8 2. Nxe6+) (1... Bxc3+ 2. bxc3 Qb2 3. Nxe6+ Ke8 4. Qg5 Qxc3+ 5. Kd1 Qf3+ 6. Kd2 Qxf2+ 7. Kc1 Nf6 8. exf6 g6 9. Ng7+ Kxd8 (9... Kf8 10. Qg3) 10. Qxd5+ Kc7 11. Qe5+ Kc6 12. Rd1) 2. Rxc7 Kxc7 (2... Nxe5 3. Bc7 cxd4 4. Bxe5 Qb7 5. Bxd4 (5. Qf6 { \ Rf7 }) 5... Ke8 (5... Rh5 6. Qf6 Qe7 7. Rg8+) 6. O-O-O) 3. Qg5+ Kf8 4. Be7+ Ke8 5. Bd6 Nf6 (5... f6 6. Qg6+ Kd8 7. Nxe6# { # }) 6. Qxf6 Bxc3+ (6... Qb7 7. Qxh8+ Kd7 8. Ne2 d4 9. O-O-O) 7. bxc3 Qb7 8. Nc6 Kd7 (8... Qd7 9. Qxh8# { # }) (8... Bd7 9. Qe7# { # }) 9. Na5 1-0

2649. Spraggett, Kevin - Campbell, Brian G, I h Canada 19c/52, 1974.

1. Rh8+ Kxh8 (1... Kg7 2. Rh7+) 2. Qxf7 Qd4+ (2... Rb5 3. Qxg6) 3. Kg2 (3. e3 Qb2+) 3... Rb5 4. Qxg6 Qg7 5. Qe8+ Qg8 (5... Kh7 6. Rh1+ Qh6 7. Qf7+) 6. Rh1+ Kg7 7. Qxe7+ Kg6 (7... Qf7 8. Rh7+) 8. Rh4 Rg5 9. Qxg5+ 1-0

2650. Filipowicz, Andrzej - Ozsvath, Andras, I h Budapest, 1976.

1. Ne6+ fxe6 2. Nf4 Bd7 (2... Kf7 3. Qxg6+ Kg8 4. Nh5 Kh8 5. Rxc6) 3. Nxc6+ Kf7 4. Rxf6+ Kxf6 5. Rf1+ Kg5 6. h4+ Kg4 7. Rf4+ Kg3 8. Rf3+ Kg4 9. Ne5+ (9. Ne5+ Qxe5 10. Qg6+ Kxh4 11. Rh3# { # }) 1-0

2651. Cugashvili - Grigorian, Karen Ashotovich, I h USSR 22c/10, 1976.

1... Qg5 2. Rxa5 Qd2 3. Ra3 (3. Ra2 Qxc3) 3... Qc2+ 4. Ka1 Nd3 5. Na4 Qd1+ 6. Ka2 Nb4+ 7. Kb2 Qc2+ 8. Ka1 Qc1# { # } 0-1

2652. Andersen, A. - Larsen, Torben, I h Danmark (ch) 22c/19, 1976.

1... Rf2 2. Bxf2 (2. Qd1 Rf8 { \ Rf1+ }) 2... Qxd3 3. Qe1 Nxf2+ 4. Kg1 (4. Qxf2 Rf8) 4... Rf8 5. N1d2 (5. Na3 Bg5 { \ Be3+ }) 5... Bg5 6. Nf1 Ng4 (6... Ne4) 7. Rd1 (7. Nbd2 Bd8 8. h3 Bb6+ 9. Kh1 Nf2+ 10. Kh2 Nxc3) 7... Rxf1+ 8. Qxf1 Be3+ 9. Kh1 Qxd1 0-1

2653. Gusev, Yuriy - Polovodin, Igor A, I h USSR 22c/29, 1976.

1. Rxh7 Kxh7 2. Rh1+ Bh6 3. Qf4 Qf8 4. Ng5+ Kg8 5. Ne4 f5 (5... Bg7 6. Nf6+ Bxf6 7. Qxf6) 6. Rxh6 Rg7 (6... Qxh6 7. Nf6+ Kg7 8. Ng4+) (6... Kf7 7. Ng5+) 7. Qh4 Kf7 8. Ng5+ (8. Qf6+ Ke8 9. Qe6+ Kd8 10. Rh8) 8... Ke8 9. Ne6 1-0

2654. Westerinen, Heikki MJ - Sigurjonsson, Gudmundur, I h New York 24/489, 1977.

1. Qxg7+ Kxg7 2. Bd8+ Kh8 3. Rg8+ Rxc8 4. Bf6+ Rg7 5. Bxg7+ Kg8 6. Bxd4+ Kf7 7. Rf1+ Ke7 8. Bxb2 1-0

2655. Collier, David - Coopersmith, I h USA 25c/17, 1978.

1... Ne3+ 2. fxe3 (2. Qxe3 Qxh3+ 3. Kxh3 Rh7+ 4. Kg4 Nh2+ 5. Kg5 Kg7 6. g4 Rf5+ 7. gxf5 Rh5# { # } 0 : 1 Collier - Coopersmith) 2... Qxe4 3. dxc7 Nd4+ 4. Kh2 Nxe2 5. Rxf7 Kxf7 6. Rf1+ Kg7 7. Rxf8 Qxe3 8. Rg8+ Kf6 9. Rf8+ Kg5 10. Kg2 Qxg3+ 11. Kf1 Nf4

2656. Kholmov, Ratmir D - Polgar, Istvan, I h Budapest 28/270, 1979.

1... Nxf2 2. Qxf2 Rxe3 3. Rxe3 Qf4 4. Kh1 (4. Re8+ Rxe8 5. Qxc5 Qc1+ 6. Kf2 Bxf3 7. gxf3 (7. Kxf3 Qf1+ 8. Kg3 Re6) 7... Qe1+ 8. Kg2 Re2+ 9. Kh3 Qf1+) 4... Bxe3 5. Qf1 Bxf3 (5... Bc1 6. Nbd2 Bxd2 7. Nxd2 Qxd2 8. Qc4+) (5... Rf8 6. Nbd2) 6. Qxf3 (6. gxf3 Bc1 7. Qd3 Re8) 6... Qxf3 7. gxf3 Bc1 8. a4 Re8 9. Na3 Bxb2 10. Ra2 Bc3 11. Nc4 Re2

2657. Romanishin, Oleg M - Balashov, Yuri S, I h USSR (ch) 28/357, 1979.

1... d4 2. cxd4 Nf3+ 3. Rxf3 Bxf3 4. Rf1 Bxg2 5. Kxg2 (5. Rxf6 Rxf6 (5... Qg3 6. Bf4) 6. Kxg2 Qc6+ 7. d5 Qxd5+ 8. Kg1 Qe5) 5... Bh4 6. Qc1 Qg3+ 7. Kh1 Qxh3+ 8. Kg1 Qg3+ 9. Kh1 Rf3 10. Bf4 Qh3+ 11. Kg1 Qg4+ 12. Kh1 Rh3+ 13. Bh2 Rxh2+ (13... Rxh2+ 14. Kxh2 Bg3+) 0-1

2658. Sobek, Jaroslav - Kluger, Gyula, I h Karvina 28c/22, 1979.

1. Qxh5 gxh5 2. Bxf6 Kf8 3. Ra1 Bxc6 4. dxc6 Qe8 5. Bxe7+ Kxe7 (5... Qxe7 6. Nd5 { \ c7+ }) 6. Nd5+ Kf8 7. c7 Kg7 8. Nb6 1-0

2659. Kasparov, Garry - Pribyl, Josef, I h Skara 29/565, 1980.

1. d8=Q Bxd8 (1... Rxd8 2. Rxd8+ Bxd8 3. Qf7 Qd5 4. Qxd5 Nxd5 5. Rd1) 2. Qc3+ Kg8 3. Rd7 Bf6 4. Qc4+ Kh8 5. Qf4 Bg7 (5... Qa6 6. Qh6 { 1 : 0 Kasparov - Pribyl }) 6. Qxc7 Qxc7 7. Rxc7 Bd4 8. Rf1 a5 (8... a6 9. Rc6 Rf6 10. Rxf6 Bxf6 11. Re1) 9. a4

2660. Kallai, Gabor - Radulescu, Constantin, I h Magyarorszag 30c/10, 1980.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Bxf6 Qxc7 (2... Kxf6 3. Qf3+ Kg5 4. Qg3+ Kf6 (4... Kh5 5. Bg6# { # }) 5. Qf4# { # }) (2... gxf6 3. Qh5+ 3. Qh5+ Kf8 4. Bxg7+ Kxg7 (4... Kg8 5. Qg6) 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Qxh6+ Kf7 7. Bg6+ Kf6 8. Bh5+ Kf5 9. Qg6+ Kf4 10. Qg4# { # } 1-0

2661. Trapl, Jindrich - Hausner, Ivan, I h CSSR (ch) 30c/25, 1980.

1. Rxc5+ Ke6 (1... Kxd4 2. Kd2 Bd5 3. b4 { \ c3# }) (1... Kxf6 2. Rf5+) 2. Nc4 Kxf6 3. Rg3 Bc6 4. Rf4+ Ke7 5. Re3+ Kd8 6. Rd4+ Kc7 7. Re7+ Kb8 8. Nb6 Ra7 9. c4 a5 10. c5 f5 11. Red7 1-0

2662. Korsunsky, Rostislav R - Andrianov, Nikolai, I h USSR 30c/29, 1980.

1. Qxd8+ Nxd8 2. Nxe5 Bb6 (2... Nc6 3. Rd7) 3. Rd7 Qf8 (3... Qh4 4. Ng6+ hxg6 5. Bxg7+ Kh7 6. Bf6+) (3... Qe8 4. Rxb7) 4. Rxd8 Bxd8 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Nxd8+ Kh8 7. Nxb7 f4 8. e4 1-0

2663. Portisch, Lajos - Kasparov, Garry, II h Moscow 31/132, 1981.

1... Rxd2 2. Qxd2 Qf3+ 3. Qg2 Ng3+ 4. hxg3 Qh5+ 5. Qh2 Qf3+ 6. Rg2 Qd1+ 7. Qg1 Qh5+ 8. Rh2 Qf3+ 1/2-1/2

2664. Malisov, Boris - Veremeichik, Vladimir, I h USSR 34c/36, 1982.

1. Rxh6 Bxh6 2. Rxh6 Qg7 3. Nxc5 Nxc5 4. Bxg5 Qxg5 5. Rh8+ Kf7 6. Qh7+ Qg7 7. Qh5+ Ke7 8. Qh4+ Qf6 9. Qxf6+ Rxf6 10. g5 Rg6 (10... Rf8 11. f6+) (10... Rf7 11. Bh5) 11. f6+ Kf7 12. Bh5

2665. Solomon, Stephen J - Garbett, Paul Anthony, I h Melbourne 35/291, 1983.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 (1... Kh8 2. Qa5) 2. Qd3+ Qe4 (2... Kg8 3. Qa3) (2... g6 3. fxe7 a1=Q+ 4. Kd2 Qa5+ 5. c3 { \ f6. ef8Q, 6. Qh3 }) 3. Rxe4 a1=Q+ 4. Kd2

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Qxd1+ (4... Qa5+ 5. b4) 5. Kxd1 dxe4 6. Qh3+ Kg8 7. fxg7 Kxg7 8. Qxd7 Bd5 9. Qe7

2666.Catalan, Toufeeq - Saeed, Nasser Ahmed, I h Dubai 35/690, 1983.

1. Rh8+ Nxh8 2. Qh7+ Kf8 3. Qxh8+ Ke7 (3... Qg8 4. Qf6) 4. d6+ Kd8 5. Qxe8+ Kxe8 6. Rh8+ Kd7 7. Bb5+ Ke6 8. Re8+ Kxd6 (8... Kf5 9. Bd3+ Kf6 10. Ne4+) 9. Ne4+

2667.Timman, Jan H - Spassky, Boris V, I h Hilversum (m/1) 36/76, 1983.

1. Bf5 gxf5 2. Qg5+ Rg6 3. hxg6 hxg6 4. e6 Qxd6 5. exf7+ Kxf7 6. Qh4 (6. Rxe8 Kxe8 7. Re1+ Ne7 8. Qh4 Bxf3 9. Bg5 Be4 10. Qxh8+ Kf7 11. Qh7+ Ke8 12. f3) 6... Bf6 (6... Rc8 7. Ng5+ Kg8 8. Bf8 Qf6 9. Qh7+ Kxf8 10. Qxd7) (6... Rb8 7. Ng5+ Kg8 8. Bf8 Qf6 9. Bc5 { / B d4+ - }) 7. Ng5+ Bxg5 8. Bxg5 Rxe1+ 9. Rxe1 Qf8 10. Qd4 Kg8 11. Re5 Qf7 12. Qa7 Bc6 13. Qxa5 Kh7 14. Qd8 f4 15. Re8 Qg7 16. Rf8 { / B h6 } } 16... c3 17. bxc3 1-0

2668.Kortschnoj, Viktor - Gurevich, Dmitry, I h Pasadena 36/667, 1983.

1. Bxf6 Qxb1+ (1... Qxf3 2. gxf3 gxf6 3. Rg1+ Kh8 (3... Kf8 4. d6 Ne6 5. Be2 Bb7 6. Rg3 { / K d2, R b g }) 4. Nh6 Rf8 5. d6 Ne6 6. Rg3 Bb7 7. Be2 Rac8 8. Kd2 Rc6 9. Rbg1 Rxd6+ 10. Kc1 Ng5 11. h4) 2. Kd2 Qe4 3. Qg3 Qxd5+ 4. Kc1 g6 5. Nh6+ Kf8 6. Qxc7 Bb7 7. Bb5 Qe6 8. Qf4 (8. Qf4 Bc6 9. Ng4 Rxc8 10. Qh6+ Ke8 11. Qxh7 d5 12. Bxc6+ Rxc6 13. Qg8+) 1-0

2669.Chandler, Murray G - Rogers, Ian, I h Hong-Kong 37/130, 1984.

1. Rxb1 Qxb1+ 2. Kg2 Qg6 3. Bd3 f5 4. Bxf5 Qf6 (4... Qf7 5. Ng5 Qe7 6. Nxe6) 5. Bg5 Qf7 6. Bxe6 Qc7 7. Bb3+ Kf8 (... Be7 8. Re1) 8. Ne5

2670.Chandler, Murray G - Vaganian, Rafael A, I h London 41/350, 1986.

1. Qg2 Rxh2+ 2. Qxh2 gxh2 3. Bh6+ Ke7 4. Bg5+ Kf8 5. Bh6+ Ke7 6. Bg6 Bc7 (6... Rf8 7. Bg5# { # }) (6... d4 7. f8=Q+ Rxf8 8. Bxf8+ Kd8 9. Bd6 Kc8 10. Rf7) 7. Bg5+ Kf8 8. Bh6+ Ke7 9. f8=Q+ Rxf8 10. Bxf8+ (10. Bg5+ Rf6 11. exf6+ Kd6 12. f7) 10... Kc8 11. Rf7 Qe8 12. Bg7 Nxe5 13. Bf6+ (13. Bf6+ Kc8 14. Rxc7+) 1-0

2671.Van der Sterren, Paul - Van der Wiel, John, I h Wijk aan Zee 41/602, 1986.

1... Nxe4 2. Rxe4 Rxd5 (2... Bxd5 3. Rxd5) 3. Rxd5 Bxd5 4. Rc4 (4. Rh4 Qxh4 5. Qxd5 Qxg3) 4... Bxc4 5. Bxc4 Qd5 6. Nd2 (6. Ne5 Qd1+ 7. Bf1 Rc1) 6... Rxc4 7. Qxc4 Qxd2 8. h3 Bxa3 9. Qc8+ (9. Qa6 Bc5) 9... Bf8 10. Qa8 a5 11. f3 Qb4 0-1

2672.Epishin, Vladimir - Dokhoian, Yury, I h USSR 41c/23, 1986.

1... Ng4 2. Qc2 (2. fxg4 fxg4+ 3. Kg2 Qh5 4. Kh1 Bxg3 5. Qc2 Bxe1 6. Rxe1 g3 7. Re2 Rf1 8. Rg2 Qf3) (2. h3 Bxg3 3. hxg4 fxg4 { - }) 2... f4 3. Rg2 fxg3 4. hxg3 Rh1 5. f4 (5. Qe2 Bc5) 5... Bxf4 6. gxf4 Qxf4+ 7. Ke2 Ne3 8. Qb3 Nxg2 0-1

2673.Karpov, Anatoly - Kasparov, Garry, II h London/Leningrad (m/23) 42/39*, 1986.

1. Qe6+ Kxe6 (1... Kf8 2. Bd5 { Zaitsev, I }) 2. Bd5+ Kf5 3. Rf3+ Kg4 (3... Kg5 4. Bc1+ Kh5 5. Rf4 Bf6 (5... g5 6. Bf7+ Kh6 7. Rh4# { # }) 6. Rh4+ Bxh4 7. Bf3# { # Zaitsev, I }) 4. Rf4+ Kg5 (4... Kh5 5. Rh4+ Kg5 6. f4+ Kf5 7. e4# { # Zaitsev, I }) 5. Bxg7 { / B h4 Kh5 7.Bf3# } } (5. Bc1 Bb2) 5... Ne5 6. Rh4 { / B

7.Bh6 Kf6 8.Rf4# 7. f4 Kf5 8.e4# } } 6... Ne3 7. Be6 Rf8 8. Rxh7 { / B h4# } } 8... Ng2 (8... Nf5 9. f4+ Kg4 10. Rh4# { # }) (8... Rf4 9. h4+ Rxh4 10. Rxh4 Qf8 11. f4+ Qxf4 12. gxf4+ Kxh4 13. Bxc8 { Zaitsev, I }) 9. Kxg2 Rxf2+ 10. Kxf2 Ng4+ 11. Kg1 Nxh2 12. Kxh2 Rc5 13. Rh4 Rf5 14. Kh3

2674.Murey, Jacob - Ravisekhar, Raja, I h London 42/250, 1986.

1. Nf5 gxf5 (1... exf5 2. Rxg7 Nxb3 3. Rhh7 Be6 4. axb3 { / B d4-f6+/- }) 2. exf5 { / B f6 } } 2... exf5 3. Rxg7 Nxb3 (3... Kxg7 4. Bd4+ Kg6 5. f4) 4. Rhh7 Be6 5. g6 { / B g7 } } 5... Ke7 6. Bg5+ Kd7 7. gxf7 Rf8 8. axb3

2675.Khalifman, Alexander - Kaidanov, Gregory S, II h Kuibyshev 42/415, 1986.

1. Re8+ (1. Qh6+ Kxe7 2. Qg7+ Kd8 3. Nf7+ Rxf7 4. Qxf7 Bf5) 1... Kxe8 (1... Bxe8 2. Qxf4+) 2. Bxg6+ Ke7 (2... Qxg6 3. Qxf4) 3. Qh7+ Kf6 4. Qh6 Rg4+ 5. Kh1 Qf4 6. Bh5+ Ke7 7. Qg7+ Kd6 8. Qg6+ Ke7 9. Qg7+ Kd6 10. Qg6+ 1/2-1/2

2676.Marjanovic, Slavoljub - Yilmaz, Turhan, I h Pucarevo 43/425, 1987.

1. Qxe6 fxe6 2. Bxf6+ Bg7 3. Rxg7 h5 (3... h6 4. Rd1 Qf8 5. Rgxd7+ Kg8 6. Rxc7 Be4 (6... Qc5 7. Rd3 Qxc2 8. Rg3+ Kf8 9. h3) 7. Rdd7) 4. Rd1 Qf8 5. Rg5+ Kh7 6. Rxh5+ Kg6 7. Rg5+ Kf7 (7... Kh6 { / B Qf6 }) 8. Rg4 Kh5 9. Rdd4) 8. Rd4 Qh6 9. Rf4 Qh7 10. Rfg4 Kf8 11. Rg7 Qh8 12. Be7+ Ke8 13. Bb4 1-0

2677.Dydyshko, Viacheslav - Gelfand, Boris, I h Minsk 43/735, 1987.

1... Rxb2+ 2. Kxb2 Qb8+ 3. Kc2 (3. Ka1 d3+) 3... Rc8 4. Qxc8+ Qxc8+ 5. Kb1 Qb8+ 6. Kc2 dxe4 7. Nxe5 Qc7+ 8. Kb1 Qxe5 9. fxe4 Qxe4+ 10. Ka1 gxh5

2678.Khachiyan, Melikset - Aslanov, I h USSR 43c/1, 1986.

1. Rh7+ Kxh7 (1... Bxh7 2. Nh5+ Kf8 (2... Kh6 3. Qxf6+ Ng6 4. Nf5+) 3. Qxf6+ Ke8 4. Ng7+) 2. Qxf6 Kg8 (2... Ng8 3. Rh1+ Nh6 4. Nef5) 3. Rh1 Bh7 4. Rxh7 Kxh7 5. Qf7+ Kh8 (5... Kh6 6. Nh5 Rg8 7. Nf6 Rg7 8. Qh5# { # }) 6. Nh5 Rg8 7. Nf6 Ng6 (7... Rg7 8. Qh5+) 8. Qxd7 1-0

2679.Arencibia Rodriguez, Walter - Armas, Jorge, I h Las Tunas 43c/12, 1987.

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. Rxh7 Be4 (2... Kxh7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. gxf6) 3. Rh3 fxg5 (3... Bg6 4. gxf6 d6 5. Qd2 dxe5 6. Rh8+) 4. Qh5 f6 5. Be2 Qe7 6. Qh8+ Kf7 7. Rh7+ Kg6 8. Rh6+ 1-0

2680.Sunye Neto, Jaime - Cifuentes Parada, Roberto, I h Santiago 43c/21, 1987.

1... Nxh3 2. Nxa8 Ng4+ 3. Kxh3 (3. Kh1 Ngxf2+ 4. Kh2 Ng4+ 5. Kh1 Nxe3) 3... Nxe3+ 4. Kh2 Nxc2 5. Rac1 h4 6. Nc7 hxg3+ 7. fxg3 Qh6+ 8. Kg1 Qe3+ 9. Kh2 Bg4 (9... Bg4 10. Nxe8 Bxd1 11. Rxd1 Qe2) 0-1

2681.Alterman, Boris - Akopian, Vladimir, I h USSR 43c/22, 1987.

1. Nxe5 Bxe5 2. Nd5 Bxd5 3. Rxc7 Qxc7 4. Bxe5+ Kg8 5. Rxd5 Rb6 6. Qd1 Rd8 7. Bb2 Nf7 8. Qd4

2682.Pavlov, Viktor Al - Kharitonov, Alexandr, I h corr 44/295, 1986.

1. Qg5 Qxd4 (1... Rg8 2. Qf6 { / B Qg7+ }) 2. f5 Qe5 (2... Qxh4 3. fxg6+ 4. Kxh8 (3... fxg6 4.

Qxg6+ Kh8 5. h7 { / B Qg8+ }) (3... Kg8 4. h7+ Kg7 5. Qh6+) 4. g7+ Kh7 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8 6. Qg7+ Rxg7 7. hxg7+ Kg8 8. Rh8# { # } 1-0

2683.Isaev, Jamshed - Savchenko, Stanislav, II h USSR 44c/22, 1987.

1... Bxe3 2. Rb1 (2. Bxe3 f4 3. Bf2 Rxc2) 2... Bxf2 3. Kxf2 f4 4. Rxb2 Qxg3+ 5. Ke2 Qg2+ 6. Ke1 Qg1+ 7. Kd2 Qe3+ 8. Kd1 1/2-1/2

2684.Mateo, Ramon - Popchev, Milko, I h Prokuplje 44c/36, 1987.

1. Nxe5 fxg5 2. Qxg5+ Kf8 3. Rxh4 Qf6 4. Qxf6 Nxf6 5. Rh8+ Ng8 6. f6 Rd8 7. g4 Rxd4 8. g5 { / B h4-h5-h6-h7 } } 1-0

2685.Gachon, Lionel - Saint Denis, Xavier, I h Lyon 45c/3, 1988.

1. Qxg7+ Kxg7 2. Rg4+ Kh6 3. Bf6 (3. Bg5+ Kh5 (3... Kg7 4. Be7+) 4. Bf6 Kxg4 5. Nh4# { # }) (5. Nd4# { # }) 3... Bd8 4. Bg7+ Kh5 5. Rg5+ Bxg5 6. Ne5+ Kh4 7. g3+ Kh3 8. Bg4# { # } 1-0

2686.Madl, Ildiko - Summermatter, Daniel, I h Geneve 46c/4, 1988.

1. Bxg7 Kxg7 2. Qh6+ Kh8 (2... Kg8 3. e5 Nf8 4. Ne4 { / B Nf6+ }) 3. e5 Nf8 4. Ne4 Ng6 (4... dxe5 5. Nf6) 5. Nf6 Bxf6 6. gxf6 Rg8 7. h5 Qf8 (7... Nf8 8. Rdg1) 8. Qxh7+ 1-0

2687.Meduna, Eduard - Inkirov, Ventzislav, I h Gausdal 46c/27, 1988.

1... e5 2. Bxe5 Qxe5 3. fxe5 Rxf3 4. Qd4 Rxg3+ 5. Kh2 Rf2+ 6. Kh1 Rf4 7. Rd2 Rxh4+ 8. Rh2 Nf2+ (8... Nf2+ 9. Qxf2 d4+) 0-1

2688.Blatny, Pavel - Vladimirov, Evgeny, II h Alma-Ata 47/370, 1989.

1... Nxb4 2. Re2 (2. Kxb4 Qxc2 { / B Rb8+ }) 2... Ba6 3. Rxa6 Qc8+ (3... Nxa6 4. h7+ Kh8 5. Kd2 Rc8 6. Kd1 Nb4 7. Qg5 Qxf3 8. Qe5+ Kxh7 9. Qxe7+ Kh8 10. Qxb4) 4. Kb2 Qxa6 (4... Rb8 5. Rxg6+ Kh8 6. Rg8+) (4... Nd3+ 5. cxd3 Rb8+ 6. Ka2 Qxa6+ 7. Ba3 Qxd3 8. Rb2 Qc4+ 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Bf4 (6. Bg5 Rxd8) 6... Qa2+ (6... Qxe2 7. Be5+ Kxh7 8. Qh3+ Kg8 9. Qh8+ Kf7 10. Ng5# { # }) 7. Kc1 Nd3+ 8. Kd1 (8. Kd2 Rc8 9. Kxd3 Qc4+) 8... Qa1+ (8... Rc8 9. Qg5 Qb1+ 10. Bc1 Rc6 (10... Qxc1+ 11. Qxc1 Nxc1 12. Rxe7) (10... Nb2+ 11. Ke1 Nd3+ 12. Kf1 Qxc1+ 13. Qxc1 Nxc1 14. Rxe7) 11. Qh6 Rc8 12. Qg5 Rc6 13. Nxe5 Nxc1 14. Nf7+ Kxh7 15. Qh6+ Kg8 16. Qh8+ Kxf7 17. Qh7+ Kf8 18. Qxe7+ Kg8 19. Qd8+ Kh7 20. Re7+ Kh6 21. Qh8+ Kg5 22. Qe5+ Kh6 23. Qe3+ g5 24. Qh3+ { 1 : 0 Blatny - Vladimirov }) (8... Qb1+ 9. Kd2 Nxf4 10. Qg5 Qb4+ 11. Kd1 Nxe2 (11... Qb1+ 12. Kd2) 12. Qf6+ Kxh7 13. Ng5+ Kh6 14. Nf7+ Kh7 15. Ng5+) (8... Nb2+ 9. Kd2 Nc4+ (9... Qa5+ 10. c3 Nc4+ 11. Kd1 (11. Kd3 Qb5 { / B Ne5 }) 12. Rxe7 Ne5+ 13. Kd2 Qd3+ 14. Ke1) 11... Qa4+ 12. Rc2 Nb2+ 13. Kd2 Nc4+) 10. Kd1 Qa1+ (10... Rb8 11. Qg5 Rb1+ 12. Bc1) 11. Bc1 Nb2+ 12. Kd2 Nc4+ (12... Qa5+ 13. c3 Nc4+ 14. Kd1 Qa4+ 15. Ke1 Qa1 16. Rxe7 (16. Qg5 Qxc3+ 17. Kf1 Qxf3 18. Rxe7 Rf8) (16. Kd1 Qa4+) 16... Qxc1+ 17. Ke2 Qc2+ (18. Kf1)) (8... Nxf4 9. Qg5) 9. Kd2 Rc8 10. Be5+ (10. Qg5 Qa5+ 11. Kd1 Nb2+ 12. Kc1 Qa1+ 13. Kd2 Qd1+ 14. Ke3 Nc4# { # }) 10... Nxe5 11. Nxe5 Qxd4+ 12. Nd3

2689.Romanishin, Oleg M - Espig, Lutz, I h Kecskemet 48/77, 1989.

1. Nxe7 Kxg7 2. f5 Ng5 (2... Bc8 3. Nxe4 dxe4 4. f6+ Kg8 5. Qd2) 3. f6+ Kg8 (3... Kh8 4. Bxg5 hxg5

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

5. Qd1 g4 6. Qd2 Kh7 7. Qg5) 4. Bxg5 hxg5 5. Qc1 Bf4 6. Rxf4 Kh7 7. Bf1 gxf4 8. Qxf4 Rg8 9. Qh4+ Kg6 10. Ne2 1-0

2690. Smirin, Ilia - Beliavsky, Alexander G, I h USSR (ch) 48/484, 1989.

1... Rxf2 2. Kxf2 Nd3+ 3. Nxd3 Qxg2+ 4. Ke3 Nd6 5. Rf1 (5. Qd1 Bf6 6. Qb3+ (6. Qg4+ Bg5+) 6... Nc4+) 5... Nc4+ 6. Kf4 Qd5 7. Kg4 Bc8+ 8. Kh4 Qd8+ 9. Kh5 Qe8+ 10. Kh4 Qe7+ 11. Kh5 Ne3 0-1

2691. Dolmatov, Sergey - Nikolic, Predrag, III h Hastings 49/409, 1990.

1. c5 (1. Rd7 Qe6) (1. Qc8 Qxd6 2. Qxa6 Qc6 3. Qxa5 Qxc4 4. Qxe5 { Dolmatov - Nikolic }) 1... Nxd6 2. cxd6 Qd8 3. Qc7 Qxc7 4. Bxc7 a4 5. d7 Ra8 6. d8=Q+ Rxd8 7. Bxd8 a3 8. Ba5

2692. Portisch, Lajos - De Firmian, Nick E, I h Reggio Emilia 49/591, 1989.

1. Rxc6 Bxc6 2. Ne5 Qb7 3. Bxh7+ Kf8 (3... Kxh7 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Qxf7+ Kh7 (5... Kh8 6. Nxc6 Rf8 7. Qxe7) 6. Qg6+ Kg8 (6... Kh8 7. d5) 7. d5) 4. Qh5 Bb4 5. Bd3 g6 (5... Bxe1 6. Ba3+) (5... Bxg2 6. Ba6) 6. Qh6+ Ke7 (6... Kg8 7. Ng4) 7. d5 Bxe1 (7... Bxd5 8. Qh4+) 8. Ba3+ Kd8 9. Qh4+ Kc7 10. dxc6 Qa8 11. Qf6 b5 12. Bc5 Rcd8 13. Qxf7+ Kc8 14. Bxb5 a6 15. Qd7+ 1-0

2693. Khenkin, Igor - Epishin, Vladimir, I h Minsk 49/630, 1990.

1... Bd3+ 2. Kxb2 Rb8+ 3. Ka1 Qd2 4. Ba3 Rb3 5. Bc1 Qc2 { [/\ Rb1]} 6. Rxd3 Rb6 (6... Qxd3 7. Bb2) 7. Rd4 (7. Ba3 Ra6 8. Nb1 Qxd3 9. Nec3 Rxa3+) 7... Ra6+ 8. Ra4 Rxa4+ 9. Nxa4 Qxa4+ 10. Kb1 Qb5+ 11. Bb2 Qd3+ 12. Kc1 Qxe2

2694. Tousest - Hidalgo Azanza, Jaime, I h Espana 49c/5, 1989.

1. Bd8+ Kxd8 2. Rd1+ Bd6 3. Rxd6+ Ke7 4. Rd7+ Kf8 5. Rxf7+ Kxf7 6. Ng5+ Kg6 7. Bd3+ Kh5 (7... Kh6 8. Nf7# { # }) 8. g4+ Kh4 (8... Kxg4 9. Be2+ Kh4 10. Qg3# { # }) 9. Nf3+ Kxg4 10. Qf4+ Kh5 11. Qh4# { # } 1-0

2695. Liebowitz, Errol - Fleetwood, Daniel M, I h corr 50/65, 1989.

1... Rxf4 2. Qxf4 Qe2+ 3. Kh3 d2 4. Rf1 Ng6 5. Qf7+ Kh8 6. cxd6 Qh5+ 7. Kg2 d1=Q 8. Rxd1 Nh4+ (8... Nh4+ 9. gxh4 Qxf7 10. d7 Qg6+) 0-1

2696. Eingorn, Vereslav S - Bareev, Evgeny, III h USSR (ch) 50/102, 1990.

1... Qxd4 (1... Re1+ 2. Rd1 Rxh1 3. Rxh1 Re5) 2. cxd4 Bxd5 3. Qc3 (3. Qd1 Re2 4. Rf1 Rd2 5. Qc1 Rxc2) 3... Bd2 4. Qxd2 Re2 5. Rd1 (5. Qc3 Bxh1 6. a3 Rxf2) 5... Rxd2 6. Rxd2 Re1+ 7. Bd1 (7. Rd1 Re2 8. Rf1 Bg2) 7... f4 8. Kc2 (8. gxf4 Bf3 9. Kc2 Rxd1 10. Rxd1 Bxd1+ 11. Kxd1 Kf6) 8... Be4+ 9. Kc3 (9. Kc1 fxd3 10. fxd3 Rg1 11. g4 Bf3) 9... fxd3 10. fxd3 Re3+ 11. Kb4 Rxd3 12. Rf2 Bd5

2697. Brenninkmeijer, Joris - Polgar, Zsuzsa, II h Amsterdam 50/427, 1990.

1... Rb2 (1... c2 2. Rd2) (1... Rcc7 2. Nxb7 Rxb7 3. Rd8+ Kg7 4. Rc8) (1... Rbc7 2. Nxc8 Rxc8 3. Kc2) 2. Nxc8 Bb3 3. Rd8+ (3. f6 Rb1+) 3... Kg7 4. f6+ Kxf6 (4... Kh6 5. h4 Rc2+ 6. Kb1 (6. Kd1 Rg2+)) 5. Ne4+ Kg7 6. Rd3 (6. Nxc3 Rc2+ 7. Kb1 Rxc3) 6... Rc2+ 7. Kb1 Rb2+ 8. Kc1 Rc2+ 9. Kb1 Rb2+ 1/2-1/2

2698. Petursson, Margeir - Wojtkiewicz, Aleksander, I h Wien 50/620, 1990.

1... Rxb2 2. Kxb2 (2. Qxb2 Nxe4 3. fxe4 Bxc3) 2... Rb8+ 3. Kc1 Qa3+ 4. Kd2 Rb2 5. Rb1 Nxe4+ (5... Rxc2+ 6. Kxc2 { /\ Rb3=+ }) 6. Nxe4 Rxc2+ 7. Kxc2 f5 8. gxf5 gxf5 9. Bd3 (9. Nd2 Qa4+ { /\ Qf4 }) 9... c4 10. Ng5+ hxg5 11. Bxf5+ Kg8 12. Bd2 (12. hxg5 Qc3+ 13. Kd1 Qd4+ 14. Bd2 c3) 12... Qxa2+ 13. Kc1 Nc5 0-1

2699. Barua, Dibyendu - Polgar, Sofia, I h New Delhi 50c/19, 1990.

1... h4+ 2. Kxh4 Qh2 3. Rxe5 (3. Ra7 Rd1 4. Qg5 Rh8+ 5. Kg4 Qxh3+ 6. gxh3 Rg1+) 3... Rc4+ 4. Re4 Rh8+ 5. Kg4 f5+ 6. Rxf5 gxf5+ 7. Kxf5 Rf8+ 8. Kg4 Rxe4+ 9. fxe4 Rg8 10. Kf5 Rf8+ 11. Kg4 (11. Ke6 Re8+ 12. Kd7 Qe5 13. Qd5 Re7+ 14. Kc6 Qc7+ 15. Kb5 Re5) 11... Rf6 12. Qd7+ (12. Kh5 Qf4 13. Qd7+ Kh8 14. Qd8+ Kh7 15. Qd7+ Rf7 16. Qe6 Rg7) 12... Rf7 13. Qd2 Kh7 14. Kh5 Qe5+ 15. Qg5 Qxe4 16. g4 Qe8 17. Kh4 Qe7 18. a4 Qxg5+ 19. Kxg5 Ra7 0-1

2700. Aleksandrov, Jury - Novik, Maxim, I h USSR 50c/23, 1990.

1... Bxe2+ 2. Rxe2 Rb1+ 3. Bxb1 Qd1+ 4. Re1 Qf3+ 5. Kg1 Qf2+ 6. Kh1 Qxe1+ 7. Kg2 Qg3+ 8. Kh1 Qxh3+ 9. Kg1 Qxg4+ 10. Kh1 Qf3+ 11. Kg1 Qf2+ 12. Kh1 Qf1+ 13. Kh2 Qxf4+ 0-1

2701. Foisor, Ovidiu Doru - Smagin, Sergey, I h Nimes 51/550, 1991.

1. Rxe6 Nxe6 2. Qg6 Kf8 (2... Nf8 3. Re8 { /\ Nf6 }) 3... Qxe8 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Qxe8 Nb6 6. Qf7 Nh7 7. Ne8) 3. Nxb6 (3. Rxe6 Qf7) 3... gxh6 (3... Nf4 4. Re8+ Qxe8 5. Qf5+) 4. Rxe6 Ra7 5. Rf6+ Qf7 6. Qxh6+ Kg8 7. Rxf7 Rxf7 8. Bf6 Rfb7 9. Bd3 Rxd3 10. Qg6+ Kf8 11. Qxd3 Ke8 12. Qf5 1-0

2702. Belov, Igor - Zimmerman, Yuri, I h USSR 51c/8, 1991.

1... h3+ 2. Rxh3 Qxh3+ 3. Kxh3 Rh7+ 4. Kg4 Rh4+ 5. Kf5 Kf7 6. Nxe5+ Bxe5 7. Rxc8 (7. Rc7+ Ne7+ 8. Rxe7+ Kxe7 9. Nc4 Rf8+ 10. Kg5 Bf6+) 7... Rxc8 8. Nc4 Rh5+ 9. Kg4 Rch8 10. Bxg3 (10. Nxe5+ dxe5 11. d6+ Kf6) 10... Kf6 11. Nxe5 dxe5 12. Bxf4 Rh4+ 0-1

2703. Matlak, Marek - Szczepaniak, J., III h corr 51c/12, 1990.

1. Re6 Bxe6 (1... Rd1 2. Rxd1 Bxe6 3. Rd6 Re8 4. Qe3 f4 5. Qe4 Bd7 6. Rxf6 Rxe4 7. Rf8+ Kh7 8. Bc2) 2. Rxe6 Qf7 (2... g5 3. hxg5 Qd4 (3... hxg5 4. Qh2+) (3... Rd1+ 4. Kh2 hxg5 5. Rxf6) (3... Qxg5 4. Rxh6+) 4. Rxh6+ Kg7 5. Qc7+ Rd7 6. Qxc6) 3. Rxh6+ gxh6 4. Bxf7 Rd1+ (4... Rxf7 5. Qxh6+ Kg8 6. Qg5+) 5. Kh2 Rxf7 6. Qxh6+ Kg8 7. Qg6+ Kf8 8. Qxc6 Rdd7 9. Qxc5+ 1-0

2704. Polgar, Judit - De la Riva Aguado, Oscar, I h San Sebastian 51c/25, 1991.

1. Nce4 Nxe4 (1... fxe4 2. Nxe4 Nxe4 (2... Bf5 3. Qg3+ Kf7 4. Nd6+ Qxd6 5. Bxf5) (2... Kf7 3. Nxf6 Kxf6 4. Qg5+ Kf7 5. Bg6+ Kf8 6. Qf6+ Kg8 7. Rxe5) 3. Qxe4+ Kf7 4. Qg6+) 2. Nxe4 Bxh4 3. Qh3 Bg5 (3... Bf6 4. Qg3+ Kf7 5. Nd6+ Kf8 6. Bxf5 { -> }) 4. Rd6+ Re6 5. Rxe6+ Bxe6 6. Nxd6+ Kxg5 7. f4+ Kh6 8. Bxf5 Bxc4 9. Rxe5 Bf7 10. Qh4 Qd8 11. Re7 Kg7 12. Be6 1-0

2705. Ivanchuk, Vassily - Jussupow, Artur, I h Bruxelles (m/9) 52/592, 1991.

1... Rg6 (1... Rg8 2. Nce7) 2. Qxa8+ Kh7 { [/\ Qh1]} 3. Qg8+ Kxg8 4. Nce7+ Kh7 5. Nxd6 fxd6 6. Nxd7 Nf2 { [/\ Nh3]} 7. Bxf4 Qxf4 8. Ne6 (8. Rdb1 Nh3+ 9. Ke1 Qh4+ 10. Kd1 Qxd4+ 11. Kc2 Qxc4+ 12. Kb2 Qxe2+) 8... Qh2 9. Rdb1 Nh3 10. Rb7+ Kg8 11. Rb8+ Qxb8 12. Bxh3 Qg3 0-1

2706. Sherzer, Alex - Olafsson, Helgi, I h Philadelphia 52c/10, 1991.

1. Bh5 hxg5 (1... g6 2. Nxf7) 2. fxd6 g6 (2... Bc6 3. Bxf7+ Qxf7 4. Rxf7 Kxf7 5. Rf1+ Kg8 (5... Ke7 6. Qf3) 6. Qf3) 3. Bxg6 fxd6 4. Rxf8+ (4. Qf3 Nf6 (4... Bg7 5. Qf7+ Kh7 6. Rf4) 5. Qxf6 e5 6. Qxg6+ (6. Qf7+ Kh8 7. Rf4 Bg4) 6... Kh8 7. Rf7) 4... Kxf8 5. Qf3+ Kg8 (5... Ke7 6. Rf1) 6. Rf1 Nf6 7. Qxf6 e5 8. Qxg6+ 1-0

2707. Shantharam, K V1. - Kaidanov, Gregory S, I h Gausdal 52c/14, 1991.

1. Qxf7+ (1. Rxc5 Rf8) 1... Kxh6 2. Rxc5 (2. g4 Rf8 3. g5+ fxd5 4. fxd5+ Bxg5 5. Qxf8+ Qxf8 6. Rxf8 Nd4 7. Rxc5 Be7 { Shantharam - Kaidanov }) 2... f5 (2... Rd5 3. Rxd5 exd5 4. Nh4) 3. g4 Rg8 4. Rf3 Rd1+ 5. Kf2 Rxd4 6. Rh3+ Bh4+ 7. Rxh4+ Rxh4 8. Qf6+ Kh5 9. Qg5# { # }

2708. Bologan, Viktor - Westerinen, Heikki MJ, I h Gausdal 52c/26, 1991.

1. Bxb6 gxh6 2. Qg3+ Kh8 3. Qf4 Kg7 (3... f5 4. exf6 Rf7 5. Qxh6+ Kg8 6. Rd8+ Qf8 7. Rxf8+ Rxf8 8. Qh7# { # }) 4. Rd3 Re8 5. Rg3+ Kf8 6. Qxh6+ Ke7 7. Qh4+ Kf8 8. a3 Qd4 (8... Qxb2 9. Qh6+ Ke7 10. Qd6# { # }) (8... Qc5 9. Bh7) 9. Qh6+ Ke7 10. Qf6+ Kd7 (10... Kf8 11. Bh7) 11. Rd3 Qxd3 12. Bxd3 1-0

2709. Watson, W. - Littlewood, Paul E, I h London 53/343, 1991.

1. Rxa5 Rxa5 (1... Qxf6 2. Rxa8 Rxa8 3. exf5) (1... Bxe4 2. Bb3+ Bd5 3. Rxa8 Qxa8 (3... Rxa8 4. Qf3 Ra1+ 5. Kh2 e4 6. Qxe4 Qd6+ 7. Be5) 4. Bxe5) 2. Bb3+ Be6 3. Rh8+ (3. Qf3 Bg7) 3... Kf7 4. Qf3 Ra1+ 5. Kh2 Ke8 (5... Bxb3 6. Bd8+ Ke6 7. Qf6+ Kd7 8. Rh7+ Ke8 9. Re7+) 6. Bg5 Kd7 7. Rh7+ Kd6 (7... Ke8 8. Qf6) 8. Bxe6 Re8 9. Bd5 Qc8 10. Qf6+ Kc5 11. b4# { # } 1-0

2710. Shneider, Aleksandr - Ibragimov, Ildar, I h USSR 53/373, 1991.

1. Bxe6 Qa1 (1... Bh1 2. Bd5) (1... Nd7 2. Bxd5 Rxe1+ 3. Qxe1 Bxe1 4. Bxa8) (1... Bxe6 2. Rxe6 Rc8 (2... Na6 3. Qe1) (2... Nc6 3. Qd7) 3. Qd6 Nc6 4. Qd5 Kg7 (4... Qa1+ 5. Kg2 Nb4 6. Qd7) 5. Qd7+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Ng5 Bg7 8. Rxd6 hxg6 9. Qf7+ Kh8 10. Qxg6 Kg8 11. Bd6) 2. Qxa1 Bxa1 3. Rxa1 Rxe6 4. Bxb8 b4 5. Ba7 Kg7 6. Ng4 c3 7. Ne3 Be4 8. Bc5 b3 9. Bd4+ Kg8 10. Bxc3 Rd6 11. Rd1 Rc6 12. Bb2 1-0

2711. Portisch, Lajos - Polgar, Zsuzsa, I h Magyarorszag (ch) 53/417, 1991.

1... Ng4 2. g3 Qf5 3. Be2 (3. Ra8 Nxf2+ 4. Kg2 Nh4+ 5. gxh4 Qf3+ 6. Kg1 Nh3# { # }) (3. Qc2 Ngxh2 4. Qc3 Rd4 5. Kg2 Nh4+ 6. gxh4 Qf3+ 7. Kg1 Qh3 { Polgar, Zs }) 3... Rd2 4. Ra8 (4. Nxd2 Nxf2+ 5. Kg2 Qh3+) 4... Nxf2+ 5. Kg2 Ne1+ 6. Kg1 Nh3+ 7. Kh1 Qxf1+ 8. Bxf1 Nf2+ 9. Kg1 Nf3+ 0-1

2712. Zueger, Beat - Landenbergue, Claude, III h Schweiz (ch) 53c/13, 1991.

1. Rg7+ (1. Qxg3 Qh1# { # } : 1 Zueger - Landenbergue) 1... Bxg7 (1... Kh8 2. Rxd6+ Kh7 3. Qe7+) 2. Qxg7+ Kxg7 3. Bxf8+ Kxf8 4. Nxb3 { [/\

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Nf3} } 4... Nxb3 5. Nf3 Qxg2+ 6. Kxg2 Nf4+ 7. Kxg3 (7. Kf1) 7... Nxe2+ 8. Kf2 Nc1 9. Ne5

2713. Wahls, Matthias - Jussupow, Artur, I h Deutschland 54c/19, 1992.

1... h3 2. gxh3 Qh7 3. Kg2 (3. Rxc3 Qxh3 4. Rf3 (4. Kf2 Qh2+) 4... Rh5 5. Rxc7 (5. Kf2 Qh1 6. Qc5 Rh2+ 7. Ke3 Qe1+ 8. Kd4 Qe4# { # }) 5... Qh1+ 6. Kf2 Rh2+) 3... Rh5 4. Rxc3 (4. Rh1 Qc2+) 4... Rxh3 5. Rxc7 Rh2+ 6. Kg1 (6. Kf3 Qh5+ 7. Rg4 Rh3+) 6... Rh1+ 7. Kf2 (7. Kg2 Qh2+) 7... Qc2+ 8. Kg3 (8. Qe2 Rh2+) 8... Qh2+ 9. Kg4 Qh5+ 10. Kg3 Qh3+ 0-1

2714. Stoinev, Metodi - Kovalev, Andrei, I h Berlin 55c/26, 1992.

1... Bxf2 2. Qxf8 Be2+ 3. Kh3 Bf3 4. Rb4 d4 5. Rxd4 Bxd4 6. g4 Bf2 7. g5 Rf5 8. Qa3 Rf4 9. g6+ fxg6 0-1

2715. Kotic, Djordjije - Vukic, Milan, I h Niksic 56c/9, 1992.

1. Rg3+ Nxc3 2. Rxc3+ Kf4 3. Qc3 (3. Rf3+ Kg4 4. Rg3+ Kf4 5. Qc3 { Åce 3. Qc3 } (5. Rf3+ Kg4 { 1/2 : 1/2 Kotic, D - Vukic })) 3... Re8 (3... Rxc3 4. Qxc3+ Ke4 5. Qe3# { # }) 4. Rg5 Rxc5 (4... Re2+ 5. Kxe2 Rxc5 6. Qe3+ Kg4 7. Qf3+ Kxh4 8. Qh3# { # }) 5. g3+ Kg4 6. Qf3+ Kh3 7. g4+ Kxh4 8. Qg3# { # }

2716. Nadianian, Ashot - Martirosian, D., I h Armenia 57c/7, 1993.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Ng5+ Kg6 (2... Kg8 3. Qh3) 3. f5+ (3. Qg3 f5) (3. Qh3 Rh8) 3... exf5 (3... Kxf5 4. Rhf1+ Kg6 5. Nf4+ Kh6 6. Qh3+) 4. Nf4+ Kxg5 (4... Kh6 5. Qg3) 5. Qg3+ (5. Nxd5+ Kg6 6. Nxe7+ Nxe7 7. Qg3+ Kh5) 5... Kh6 6. Qh3+ Kg5 7. Qh5+ Kxf4 8. Rhe1 Ne4 9. Rxd5 Nxe5 10. Rf1+ Nf2 (10... Ke3 11. Rf3+) 11. Rxf2+ Ke4 12. Rd1 Ng4 (12... f4 13. Re2# { # }) 13. Qxf5+ 1-0

2717. Istratescu, Andrei - Bogdan, Dan, I h Romania (ch) 57c/13, 1992.

1. Qxg6 exd4 2. Qh7+ Kf7 3. Qh5+ Ke6 4. O-O-O (4. Qg4+ Kf7 5. Qh5+) 4... f5 5. Rhe1+ Kd6 6. Nxd5 Kxd5 7. Qf3+ Kc5 (7... Kd6 8. Qg3+) 8. Re6 Rcd8 (8... Qd7 9. b4+ Kb5 (9... Kxb4 10. Re7 Bh6+ 11. Kb1) 10. Qe2+ Kxb4 11. c3+ Kb3 (11... Kc5 12. b4+ Kd5 13. c4# { # }) 12. Qc2+ Kc4 13. cxd4+ Kd5 14. Qb3# { # }) 9. c3 dxc3 (9... Kb5 10. Qd3+ Ka5 11. Kc2 { 1 : 0 Istratescu - Bogdan }) 10. bxc3 Bxc3 11. Rxd8 Rfxd8 12. Qxf5+ Kb4 13. Re4+ Kxb3 14. Qe6+ Ka3 15. Rc4

2718. Langier, Daniel - Lima, Darcy, I h Sao Paulo 57c/14, 1992.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Qh4+ 3. Kg1 (3. Ke3 Qf4+ 4. Kd3 Qxd4# { # }) 3... Qg3+ 4. Kh1 Qxh3+ 5. Kg1 Qg3+ 6. Kh1 Be6 7. Nc3 (7. d5 Qh3+ 8. Kg1 Bc5+) (7. Bf3 e4 8. Bg2 (8. Bxe4 Qh4+) 8... Bd6) 7... Qh4+ 8. Kg2 (8. Kg1 exd4 9. Nxb5 Qg3+) 8... Bh3+ (8... exd4 9. Qh1) 9. Kh2 exd4 10. Nxb5 Be6+ 11. Kg2 Qh3+ 12. Kf2 Qh2+ 13. Ke1 Bb4+ 14. c3 (14. Bd2 Qg3+ 15. Kf1 Bh3# { # }) 14... dxc3 15. bxc3 Qg3+ 16. Kd2 Rd8+ 17. Kc2 Rxd1 18. Bxd1 Bc5

2719. Sokolov, Ivan N - Mohr, Georg, I h Portoroz/Rogaska Slatina 58/649, 1993.

1. Rh8+ Kf7 (1... Kxh8 2. Qd4+) 2. Qe3 Qf5 (2... exf3+ 3. gxf3) 3. Rch1 exf3+ 4. gxf3 Qe5 (4... Qc2+ 5. Kf1) 5. R1h7+ Kf6 6. Rf8+ Kg5 7. Rxf4 Qxf4 8. Qe7+ (8. Qe7+ Qf6 9. f4+ Kf5 10. Rf7) 1-0

2720. Popovic, Petar J - Lazic, Mirosljub, I h Jugoslavija 58c/21, 1993.

1. Bf6 Kh8 (1... gxf6 2. Nxf6+ (2. Rxd5) 2... Nxf6 3. exf6 Rxd1+ 4. Rxd1 Kh8 5. Qg5 Rg8 6. Rd8) 2. Ng5 Nxf6 3. exf6 Rxd1+ 4. Rxd1 g6 5. Qf4 (5. Nxf7+ Kg8 6. Nh6+ Kh8) 5... h6 (5... Kg8 6. Ne4 { \ Qh6 }) 6. Nxf7+ Kg8 7. Nxb6+ Kh7 8. Ng4 1-0

2721. Short, Nigel D - Kasparov, Garry, I h London (m/8) 59/277, 1993.

1. Rd6 (1. Nd6+ Bxd6 2. Rxd6 Qxg2 3. Rxe6+ fxe6 4. Qxe6+ Kf8) 1... Bxd6 (1... Nxe5 2. Nf6+ Ke7 3. Rhd1 Nxc4 4. Rd7+) 2. Nxd6+ Kf8 3. Rf1 Nxe5 4. Qxe6 Qd5 5. Qf6 (5. Rxf7+ Nxf7 (5... Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kxg7 7. Nf5+ Kf8 8. Qe7+) 6. Be7+ Kg7 7. Qf6+ Kh7 8. Nxf7 Qh5 9. Ng5+ Kg8 10. Qe6+ Kg7 { Short - Kasparov }) 5... Rh7 (5... Kg8 6. Nf5) 6. Rf5 Qxc2 7. Qxe5 { [\ 8. Be7, 8. Rf7] } 7... Kg8 8. Bf6 Qh1+ 9. Kd2 Rh6 10. Rg5+ Rg6 11. Qe7 Qxh2+ 12. Ke3 Qh3+ 13. Kd4

2722. Almasi, Zoltan - Kovacevic, Vlatko, I h Balatonbereny 59c/3, 1993.

1. Nh7 Kxh7 2. hxg6+ Kg8 3. Rxh6 Kg7 (3... Qg7 4. gxf7+) 4. Rh7+ Kg8 5. g7 Rfe8 6. Rdh1 Nf8 7. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 8. R1h6 Qxd4 9. Qg5 1-0

2723. Shirov, Alexei - Kramnik, Vladimir, II h Novgorod 61/172, 1994.

1... Nf3+ 2. Qxf3 (2. Kf1 Bd3+ { Shirov - Kramnik }) (2. Kh1 Nxd4 3. Qxd4 Bxc2+ 4. Kxc2 Qf3+ 5. Kf1 gxh3 6. Nc7+ (6. Ng7+ Kf8 7. Bc5 Bxc5 8. Qxc5+ Kxc7) 6... Kf8 7. Ne6+ Kf7 8. Nf4 h2 9. Qc4+ Kg7 10. Rxe7+ Kh6 11. Qxg8 h1=Q+ 12. Qg1 Qd1+) 2... gxf3 3. Nxf5 Bxf5 4. Nd4 Rxc2+ 5. Kh1 Bd7 6. Bc5 (6. Nxf3 Rg7) 6... Rg7 7. Nxf3 (7. Bxe7 Rxe7 8. Rxe7+ Kxe7 9. Kh2 Kd6 10. Nxf3 Kd5 11. Nxb4 Kc4) (7. Kh2 Rg2+ 8. Kh1 Rg7) 7... Bxh3 8. Nxb4

2724. Vujadinovic, Goran - Zontakh, Andrey, II h Banja Koviljaca 61c/21, 1994.

1. Ng4 Nxc3 2. Nf6+ Kg7 (2... Kh8 3. Bxc3 Ba5 4. Ba1) 3. Bxc3 Qa8 (3... Qd8 4. Nd7+ Kh7 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Nd5+ Rg7 7. Nxe7 Bxc4 (7... Qxe7 8. f5) 8. f5) 4. Nd7+ Kh7 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Nd5+ Kh7 (6... Rg7 7. Nxe7) 7. Nf6+ Kh8 8. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2

2725. Bologan, Viktor - Dao, Thien Hai, I h Moscow (ol) 62/287, 1994.

1. Bxf5 exd3 2. Be6+ (2. Bxc8 dxe2 3. Be6+ Rf7) 2... Kh8 3. Bxc8 Rxc8 4. d7 Rg8 5. Qxd3 { [\ 6. Bg5, 6. Bh6] } 5... Be7 6. Bxb6 gxh6 7. Qe3 Rg7 8. Rf7 Rxc6 (8... Rxf7 9. gxf7) 9. Rxe7 Rf6 10. Re8+ Kg7 11. Qg3+ Rg6 12. Qe5+ 1-0

2726. Salov, Sergei - Perov, Ilia, I h corr 62/357, 1994.

1. e5+ Nxe5 (1... Kxe5 2. Qf5+ Kd6 3. Ne8+ Ke7 4. Nf6 d3+ 5. Kxd3 Rd1+ 6. Kc4 Rd4+ 7. Kc3 Ba5+ 8. Kc2 Rd2+ 9. Kc1) 2. Qe6+ Kxc7 3. h6+ Kf8 4. Qxe5 Rg6 5. Qh8+ Kf7 6. Qxh7+ Kf6 7. Qh8+ Kf7 8. h7 Rg7 9. b4

2727. Kramnik, Vladimir - Georgiev, Kiril, I h Moscow (ol) 62/421, 1994.

1. Nb6+ axb6 2. axb6 Na6 (2... Re8 3. bxc7 Qxe2+ 4. Qxe2 Rxe2+ 5. Kc1) (2... Rh8 3. bxc7 Qxc7 4. Rd7) 3. Ra1 { [\ Qe7] } 3... Rd8 (3... Qf2 4. Rxa6+ bxa6 5. Qxc6+ Rb7 6. Qc8+ Rb8 7. Qxa6# { # }) (3... Qg2 4. Qe7 { \ Ra6 }) (3... Qe5 4. Rxa6+ bxa6 5. Qxc6+ Rb7 6. Bf3 Qb8 7. Kb1 { \ Qc4 }) (3... Rh8 4. Qe7 Kb8 (4... Qb8 5. Bxa6) 5. Rxa6 bxa6 6. Qa7+ Kc8 7. b7+) 4. Qe7 Qd6 5. Rxa6+ Kb8 6.

Qxd6+ (6. Qxc7 Rd7 7. Qg8+ Rd8 8. Qxh7 Rd7) 6... Rxd6 7. Ra3 c5 8. Rb3

2728. Dreev, Aleksey - Cifuentes Parada, Roberto, III h Wijk aan Zee 62/479, 1995.

1. Rxd6 Qxd6 2. Ne4 Qe5 3. Qxb4 Red8 4. f4 a5 5. fxe5 axb4 6. Nc5 Rab7 7. Bc4 Bc8 8. g4 Ra8 9. Rf1 Kg7 10. Kg2 Ra5 11. Kg3 Ra8 12. h4

2729. Singh, Rajendra - Sahu, Shekhar, III h India 62c/16, 1994.

1... Bxf3 2. Bxf3 Bd4 (2... Nxf3+ 3. Qxf3 Qxd6 4. c5) 3. Bb2 Qxd6 4. Be2 Rad8 5. Qc2 (5. Rf1 Nfg4 (5... Qe6) 6. Bxc4 Qh6) 5... Nfg4 6. Bxc4 Nxc4 7. O-O-O (7. c5 Qf6) (7. Nd1 Rfe8) 7... Ne3 8. Qe2 Nxd1 9. Rxd1 Qh6+ 0-1

2730. Azmaiparashvili, Zurab - Kurajica, Bojan, III h Strumica 64/192, 1995.

1. Rxf4 Qxf4 2. Nd5 Qh4 3. Re4 Rg4 4. Qc3 (4. g3 Qg5 5. Nc7+ Kd8 6. Nxa8 Rxe4 7. Bxe4 Qa5 8. Qc3 Qxc3 9. bxc3 d5 10. Bxh7 b5 11. Nb6 Bb7 12. Kg1 Kc7 13. h4 { Azmaiparashvili - Kurajica }) 4... f5 (4... Kf8 5. Qb4+) 5. Rxc4 fxc4 6. Nc7+ Kf7 7. Nxa8 g3 8. h3

2731. Miladinovic, Igor - Dolmatov, Sergey, I h Elenite 64c/17, 1995.

1. Nxf7 Kxf7 2. Qg6+ Kf8 3. Nf5 Qd7 4. Rxe6 (4. Bb5 exf5 5. Rxe8+ Nxe8 6. Bxd7 Rxd7 7. Qxb6 { Miladinovic - Dolmatov }) 4... Rxe6 5. Bxe6 Qxe6 6. Qxc7+ Ke8 7. Qxb7 Qxf5 8. Re1+

2732. Zagrebelny, Sergey - Semenik, Alexander A, III h Irkutsk 65/231, 1995.

1. Nb6 Qxb6 (1... Rab8 2. Nxd7 Qxd7 3. f5) 2. Nxe6 Nxe4 (2... Qxe3 3. Ng5+) 3. Qd3 Qb5 4. Bh5+ Kg8 (4... g6 5. Bxc6+) (4... Kf6 5. Qxe4) 5. Qxe4 Bh4 (5... Bf6 6. Qh7+ Kxh7 7. Bf7+) 6. Bxe8 Rxe8 7. Rxh4 Bxe6 (7... Rxe6 8. Qh7+ Kf7 9. Rg1) 8. Rxd6

2733. Yakovich, Yuri - Giorgadze, Giorgi, I h Yerevan 66/384, 1996.

1. Rxe6+ (1. Qg4 Bd5 2. Qxd4 Kf7) 1... Kxe6 2. Qg4+ Kd6 (2... Kf7 3. Bc4+ Kg7 4. Bd2+ Qg6 5. Qxd7+) 3. Qxd4+ Kc7 (3... Ke6 4. Re1+ Ne5 5. Bc4+ Kf5 6. Qf4+) (3... Bd5 4. Bf4+ Ne5 5. Be4 (5. Nb6) 5... Qb5 6. Rd1) 4. Rc1+ Kb8 (4... Bc6 5. Be4 Ne5 6. Bxf6) 5. Bf4+ Ne5 6. Nb6 Ra7 (6... Bh6 7. Nd7+ Qxd7 8. Qxd7 Bxf4 9. Qd6+ Ka7 10. Qd4+ Kb8 11. Qxf4) (6... Bc7 6. Nxa8 (7. Be4) 7... Kxa8 (7... Bxa8 8. Qb6+ Bb7 9. Qxf6) 8. Bxe5 fxe5 9. Qb6) 7. Nd7+ Ka8 8. Be3 (8. Be3 Nc6 9. Rxc6 Qxe3 10. Nb6+ Kb8 11. Qd8+) 1-0

2734. Sokolov, Ivan N - Hracek, Zbynek, I h Paernu 66/418, 1996.

1... Bxc2+ 2. Kxc2 Nf4+ 3. Kxh2 (3. Kh1 Qb7+ 4. f3 Bg3 5. Rxe8+ Rxe8 6. Bg4 Re2) 3... Nd3+ 4. Kg1 (4. Ne5 Nxe1 5. Rxe1 Rxe5 6. Rxe5 Qxe5+ 7. Kg1 Rb8) 4... Nxe1 5. Qf5 Qb7 6. f3 Nxf3+ 7. Kf2 Nh4 8. Qg4 f5 9. Qxh4 Qxd7 10. Qf4 Qe6

2735. Polujahov, Aleksandr - Tseshkovsky, Vitaly, I h Krasnodar 67/548, 1996.

1. Rxd4+ Qxd4 2. Qe6+ Ke8 3. Qxc6+ Kd7 4. Qf5+ Ke8 (4... Kc6 5. Qxb5+ Kd6 6. Nf7+ Ke6 7. Qf5# { # }) 5. e5 Rc5 (5... Qd5 6. Qg6+ Kd7 7. e6+ Kd6 8. Nf7+ { \ Qc2+ }) (5... Rac8 6. Qg6+ Kd7 7. e6+ Kd6 8. Nf7+ Kd5 9. Qf5+ { \ Qc2+ }) (5... Qc4 6. Rd1) (5... Rb2 6. Rc1) (5... Rc6 6. Qf7+ Kd7 7. e6+ (7. Qf3 Rc1+) 7... Kd6 8. Qh5 { \ Rd1+ }) 6. Ne6 {

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

[\ Ng7] } 6... Qxe5 7. Qg6+ (7. Nc7+ Qxc7 8. Qg6+ Kd7 9. Bxc7 Kxc7 10. Re1 e5 11. Rd1 { (Poluljahov - Tsheshkovsky) } 11... Bc6 12. h4) 7... Kd7 8. Rd1+ Rd5 9. Nc5+ Kc8 10. Qe8+

2736. Alvarez, Jose - Hernandez, Angel Mario, I h Cuba 68/(117), 1996.

1. Nh7 Bxd2+ (1... Nxb7 2. Bxb7+ Kxh7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 (3... Bh6 4. Rxc7+ Kxc7 5. Qxh6+ Kg8 6. Rg1+) 4. Rxc7+ Kxc7 5. Qg4+ Kh7 6. Bxf4) 2. Qxd2 Nxb7 3. Bxb7+ Kh8 (3... Kxh7 4. Rxc7+ Kxc7 5. Qg5+ Kh7 6. Qh5+ Kg7 7. Rg1+ Kf6 8. Qg5# { # }) 4. Rxc7 Qe5 (4... Kxc7 5. Qg5+ Kh8 6. Qh6) (4... Rxd4 5. Bd3 Qxh2 (5... Qf4 6. Qxf4 Rxf4 7. Rh7+ Kg8 8. Rg1+) 6. Rdg1 Rh4 7. Qg5) (4... Qxh2 5. Rdg1 f6 6. Qd3 f5 7. Qg3 Qxc7 8. R7xc7 { \ Bg8!+ }) 5... Rg5 (5... dxe5 Rxd2 6. Rxd2 Kxc7 7. Bd3 Bf3) 5... Qxd4 (5... Qxh2 6. Bd3 Rxd4 (6... cxd4 7. f3) 7. Rdg1 Rfd8 8. Qe2) 6. Bd3 Qh4 7. Rdg1 Rd5 8. R5g3 c4 9. Qe3 Rh5 10. Rg4 Qxh2 11. Qd4+ e5 12. Qd6 1-0

2737. Sakaev, Konstantin - Kharlov, Andrei, I h Budapest 69/362, 1996.

1. Ng5 Bb4 (1... Bxd4 2. Bh5 Bxe5 3. Qxe5 Nc6 4. Qg7 Nd8 5. Nxb7) 2. Bh5 (2. Nxb7 Qa7 3. Bh5 c6 4. Bh6 Nd7) (2. Nxf7 Be7) 2... Kd7 (2... Ke7 3. Nxb7) 3. Nxb7 Re8 (3... Rd8 4. Bg5) 4. Bxf7 Re7 (4... Rd8 5. Bg5 Be7 6. Bxe7 Nxe7 7. d5 exd5 8. Bxd5 Qxd5 9. Nf6+ Kc6 10. Nxd5 Nxd5 11. h4) 5. Bxe6+ Kc6 (5... Kxe6 6. Nf8+ Kf5 7. Qg6# { # }) 6. Bxd5+ Kxd5 7. Qg3 (7. Qf8 Bg4 8. Nf6+ Kc6 9. Nxb7) 7... Rf7 8. Ng5 (8. Nf6+ Rxf6 9. exf6 Qa6 10. Qf3+ Ke6 11. Bg5 { Sakaev - Kharlov }) 8... Rf8 9. f4 { [\ Qf3] }

2738. Ovsejvitsch, Sergei - Goloshchapov, Alexander, I h Ukraine (ch) 69/367, 1997.

1. Re5 Re4 (1... fxe5 2. Nxe5+ Kg7 3. Nc7 Nd4 (3... Qe7 4. Ne8+ Kg8 5. Qxd5+) 4. Qb7 Be7 (4... Kg8 5. Nxd5) 5. Nxb7 { (\ Bc3) } 5... Qc8 (5... Qd7 6. Bh6+ Kg8 7. Ne5 Qd6 8. Nxd5) (5... h5 6. Bc3) 6. Bh6+ Kf7 7. Qxd5+ Ne6 8. Ne5+ Kf6 9. Nd7+) (1... Be7 2. Qe6+ Kg7 3. Rxf5 gxf5 (3... Re4 4. Nbd4) 4. Ne5 Rf8 (4... fxe5 5. Bh6# { # }) (4... Qe8 5. Nc7 Qf8 6. Qxf5) (4... Qf8 5. Nxb7 fxd4 6. Nd4) 5. Nc6 Qe8 6. Nxe7 Kh8 7. Nd6 Qh5 8. f3 Rxa4 9. Nxf5 { \ Qe7+ }) 2. Ba5 (2. Rxd5 { (Ovsejvitsch - Goloshchapov) } 2... Qb6) 2... Qxa5 3. Qxd5+ Kg7 4. Qd7+ Be7 5. Rxe4 Qd8 6. Qxd8 Bxd8 (6... Rxd8 7. g4) 7. Nxa7 Bb6 (7... Kf7 8. Rb4 Be7 9. Rxb3 Ra8 10. Rb7) 8. Rb4

2739. Lepikhov, A. - Woldmo, A., I h corr 70/259, 1993.

1. Nd6+ Qxd6 2. Nxe6 Qe5 (2... Bxe6 3. Rxd6 Bxd6 4. Bxe6 fxe6 5. Qb7) (2... Qc6 3. Ng7+ Kf8 4. Qxc6) (2... Bd2 3. Qxh5) (2... fxe6 3. Rxd6 Bxd6 4. Rd1) 3. Nd4 Bc6 (3... Bxb3 4. Rge1 Be6 5. Rxe5 Bxe5 6. Nxe6 fxe6 7. Qb7) (3... Qxf6 4. Bxd7+ Kxd7 5. Qb7+ Rc7 6. Nxb5+) (3... Be6 4. Rge1) (3... Kf8 4. Bxd7) 4. Bd7+ Bxd7 5. Rge1 Kf8 (5... Be6 6. Rxe5 Bxe5 7. Nxe6 fxe6 8. Qb7) 6. Rxe5 Bxe5 7. Qd5 Bg4 (7... Re8 8. Qxd7 Bxb2 9. Ne6+ Rxe6 10. Qc8+ Re8 11. Rd8) (7... Bxd4 8. Qxd7) (7... Bxf6 8. Qd6+) 8. Qxe5 Bxd1 9. Qd6+ Kg8 10. Nc6 Bg4 11. h3

2740. Herrera, Irisberto - Vazquez Igarza, Renier, I h Cuba 70/337, 1997.

1. Rxc6 fxc6 2. Qh8+ Ke7 3. Qg7+ Ke6 4. Qf7+ Ke5 5. Rd1 Nd3 6. Qxb7 Qe7 (6... Kxe4 7. Bxd3+ cxd3 8. Qb3) 7. Qxd5+ Kf6 { [Herrera - Vazquez] }

8. Qd4+ Kg5 (8... Ne5 9. f4) 9. Ng4 Qxe4 10. Qf6+ Kh5 11. Qg7

2741. Leyva, Hector - Pineda, Boris, I h San Salvador 70c/27, 1997.

1. Rxb7 d4 (1... Kxh7 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. Bxc6 Re8 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Bh6) 2. Rxc7+ Kxc7 3. Bh6+ Kxh6 (3... Kg8 4. Bxf8 Qxf8 5. cxd4) 4. Rh1+ Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kg8 (5... Kxh7 6. Qh5+ Kg7 7. Qxc6+) 6. Qg4 Bc6+ 7. Kg1 Rf6 8. Qh4 1-0

2742. Fedorov, Alexei - Asrian, Karen, I h Saint Petersburg 71/120, 1997.

1. Nxe6 Qd5 (1... Kxe6 2. Bh3+ Kf7 3. O-O+ { -> }) 2. Nxb5+ Kg8 { [Fedorov - Asrian] } 3. Bh3 Re8 4. O-O Qxb5 5. Be6+ Rxe6 6. Nxe6 Nf7 7. Nxf8 Kxf8 8. Qc7

2743. Karpov, Anatoly - Anand, Viswanathan, I h Lausanne (m/1) 71/472, 1998.

1. Qxc7+ (1. Rf1 Nxf3 2. Rxf3 Qe2+ 3. Kg3 Qe1+ 4. Rf2 Qg1+ 5. Kf3 Qg4+ 6. Ke3 Qxc7+ 7. Ke2 Qg4+ 8. Kd3 Qe4+) 1... Kxc7 2. Bxf6+ Kg8 3. Bxe5 Qxe4 8. Rd1 h5 5. b3 Qe2+ 6. Rf2 Qe4+ { [Karpov - Anand] } 7. Kh3+ Kh7 8. Rf7+ Kh6 9. Rf6+ Kh7 10. a4

2744. Rauschenberger, J. - Heinel, Marcus, I h Koeln 71c/27, 1997.

1. Qg7+ Nxc7 (1... Bxc7 2. hxc7+ Kg8 (2... Nxc7 3. Rxc7) 3. Rxb7 Nf7 4. Rh8+ Nxb8 5. gxb8=Q+ Kf7 6. Qh7+) 2. hxc7+ Kg8 3. Rxb7 Nf7 (3... Kxh7 4. gxf8=N+) (3... Qe7 4. Rh8+ Kf7 5. Bh5+ Ke6 6. gxf8=Q) 4. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 5. Bh5 Nxe5 (5... Bxe5 6. Bxf7 Bf4+ 7. Kb1 Qxf7 8. Rxf7+ Kxf7 9. Rf1) (5... Ng5 6. Rh6 Qh3 7. Rxf6+ Ke7 8. Ne2 Qxh5 (8... Qe3+ 9. Kd1) 9. Nf4 Qh7 10. Rxc5) 6. dxe5 Bxe5 7. Rf1+ Bf6 (7... Kg8 8. Bf7+) 8. Rh8+ Kg7 9. Rxa8 Bxc3 { [Rauschenberger - Heinel] } 10. Rg1+ Kh7 (10... Kh6 11. Rg6+) 11. Bg6+ Kh6 12. Re8 Bxb2+ 13. Kxb2 Qf6+ 14. Kb3

2745. Gurevich, Mikhail - Ljubojevic, Ljubomir, I h Nederland 72/374, 1998.

1. Rd4 { [\ Rh4] } 1... Qe7 (1... fxe6 2. Rd7) (1... fxc2 2. Rh4 Be4 3. Nxe4) 2. Rd7 Qa3 (2... Qc5 3. Rxf7 Rxf7 4. exf7 Ng7 5. Qf6 Qf8 6. h4 Bc8 (6... fxc2 7. h5) (6... Bc6 7. h5 Be8 8. fxe8=Q Qxe8 9. h6) 7. Ne4 Bf5 (7... Bg4 8. gxf3 Bh5 9. Ng5 c5 10. f4 c4 11. f5 c3 12. Qh6) 8. Ng5 (8. h5) 8... Bg6 9. g4 { 1 : 0 Gurevich - Ljubojevic } 3. Rxf7 Rxf7 4. exf7 Ng7 5. h4 fxc2 6. Qf4 Qf8 7. Qf6 Bc8 8. Ne4 Bg4 9. Ng5 Bh5 10. Kxc2 { [\ f4-f5, Qh6] }

2746. Hernandez, Angel Mario - Ramos, Alvaro, I h Cuba 72c/17, 1998.

1. Rxc7+ Kxc7 (1... Kh8 2. Bd4) 2. Bh6+ Kh8 3. Bg7+ Kxc7 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Qxf6+ Kg8 6. Rg1+ Bg3 7. f4 Bg4 8. Bxb7+ (8. Bxb7+ Kxh7 9. Rh1+ Kg8 10. Rh8# { # }) 1-0

2747. De Barberis, Massimo - Musso, Lucas, I h Torino 72c/23, 1998.

1. Nxe5 Bxd1 2. Bxf7+ Ke7 3. Bg5+ Kd6 4. Ne4+ Kxe5 5. f4+ Kd4 (5... Kf5 6. Ng3# { # }) 6. Rxd1 { [\ Kd2, c3#] } 6... Qxc5 7. c3+ Ke3 8. O-O Ne5 (8... Qc5 9. Ng3) 9. Nxc5 Nxf7 10. Ne6 { [\ Rfe1#] } 1-0

2748. Alterman, Boris - Rogic, Davor, I h Dresden 73/141, 1998.

1. h3 Nxe5 2. dxe5 Qb8 3. d6 exd6 4. e6 d5 (4... Bxe6 5. Rxe6 Bxf4 6. Bxf4 fxe6 7. Qxe6+ Kh8 (7... Kg7 8. Qe7+ Kh8 9. Be3 Qc7 10. Bd4+ Kg8 11. Qf6

Rf8 12. Qh8+ Kf7 13. Qxh7+ Ke6 14. Qxc6+ Ke7 15. Bxb6) 8. Be3 Rg8 9. Bd4+ Rg7 10. Qf7 Rg8 11. Ne4 Qd8 12. Bf6 Qf8 13. Ng5 a6 (13... h6 14. Qxc6 Qxf6 15. Qxf6 hxc6 16. Qh6+ Rh7 17. Qxd6) 14. Be8 d5 15. Ne6) 5. exf7+ Kg7 (5... Kxf7 6. Nfxd5 Bxd2 7. Nxb6+ Kf8 8. Nxc8 Bxe1 9. Qb4+ Kg8 10. Bc4+ Kh8 11. Qe7) 6. Qb4 Qd6 (6... Kxf7 7. Nfxd5 Nxd5 8. Nxd5 Rxd5 9. Bc4) 7. Ne6+ Bxe6 8. Qd4+ Kxf7 9. Bxb6 Rc6 10. Qg7+ Ke8 11. Bg5 Rc8 12. Qg8+ Kd7 13. Qxh7+ Ke8 14. Bd3 1-0

2749. Perun, Sergey - Kurass, Iskir, I h Bila Tserkva 73c/10, 1998.

1. Rxf6 Kxf6 2. Qh6 Rh8 (2... Nf7 3. Rf1+ Ke7 4. Qxc6 Neg5 (4... Nf4 5. Nf5+ Kd7 6. Qxf7+ Kc8 7. Ne7+ Rxe8 8. Qxe7) 5. Bh5 Bxd5 (5... Kd7 6. Rxf7+ Nxf7 7. Bg4+) (5... Rxd5 6. Rxf7+ Nxf7 7. Qxf7+ Kd6 8. Nge4+ Rxe4 9. Nxe4+ Ke5 10. Qf6+ Kxe4 11. Qf3+ Kd4 12. Qc3+ Ke4 13. Bg6+ Rf5 14. Qf3+ Kd4 15. Qxf5) 6. Qf6+ Kd7 7. Nxd5 Qd6 8. Bxf7 Nxf7 9. Qxf7+ Kc8 10. Nc3) (2... Rd7 3. Nge4+ Ke7 4. Qh4+ g5 5. Qh6 Kd8 6. dxe6 Rxd1+ (6... Rd4 7. Qxc6+ Kc8 8. Nf6 Rxd1+ 9. Bxd1 Rh8 10. Nd7 Rxb2+ 11. Kg1 Rxc2+ 12. Qxc2 Bxc2 13. Nxb8) 7. Bxd1 Bxe4 8. Nxe4 Nc6 9. Qxc6+ Kc7 10. Bb3) (2... Rg8 3. Nce4+ Ke7 (3... Kf7 4. dxe6+ Kxe6 5. Ng5+ Ke7 6. Qh7+ Kf6 7. Rf1+) 4. Nf5+ gxf5 (4... Kd7 5. Qh7+ Ng7 6. Nf6+ Kc8 7. Ne7+) (4... Kf7 5. Qh7+) 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Bh5+) (2... Rf8 3. Qh7 Nf7 4. Nge4+ Ke7 5. d6+ Kd7 6. Bg4 Rde8 7. Ng5) (2... Nf4 3. Nge4+ Kf7 (3... Ke7 4. Qxf4 Kd7 5. Nf6+ Kc7 6. Nce4) 4. Rf1 Rf8 5. Rxf4+ Kg8 6. Rh4 Kf7 7. Qh7+ Ke8 8. Qg7 Rf7 9. Rh8+ Ke7 10. Rxd8 Qxd8 11. Qxe5+) 3. Nce4+ Ke7 4. Nf5+ gxf5 (4... Kd7 5. dxe6+ Kxe6 (5... Kc6 6. Ne7+ Kc7 7. Qf4 Rxd1+ 8. Bxd1 Kd8 9. Nxc6) 6. Ng7+ Kf7 7. Rf1+ Ke7 8. Qg5+ Kd7 9. Bg4+ Nxc4 (9... Kc6 10. Rf6+) 10. Qxc6+ Kc6 11. Rf6+ Kc7 12. Ne6+) (4... Kf7 5. dxe6+ Kxe6 6. Ng7+ Ke7 7. Qg5+ Kf7 8. Qf6+ Kg8 9. Rxd8+) 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Qxh8+ Nf8 7. Qg7 { [\ Nf6#] } 7... Nf7 (7... fxe4 8. Bh5+ Neg6 9. Rf1 { \ Rf8# }) 8. Bb5+ (8. Bb5+ axb5 (8... Nd7 9. d6) 9. Nf6+ Ke7 10. Re1+ Kd6 11. Qg3+) 1-0

2750. Lev, R. - Liss, Eran, I h Herzliya 73c/11, 1998.

1... Nf3 2. gxf3 (2. Qe2 Qg5 3. Qc2 Nd2+) (2. Qd1 Bxc3 3. bxc3 Bg4) (2. Qe3 Nxb2+ 3. Kg1 Qxe3 4. fxe3 Ng4) 2... Bh3+ 3. Kg1 Bxc3 4. Qe3 (4. bxc3 Qd5 5. c4 (5. Qf4 Qxd3 { \ Qc3!+ }) 5... Qxf3 6. Qg5 Qxd3) 4... Bd2 5. Qxd2 (5. Qxe5 Rxe5) 5... Qd5 6. Qf4 (6. Rc4 Qxd3) (6. Qh6 Qxf3 7. Qg5 Qxd3) 6... Qxd3 7. Qg3 Qd7 8. f4 Re2 9. a4 Qe6 10. Qc3 Rc2 (10... Rc2 11. Qxh3 (11. Qxc2 Qg4# { # }) (11. Rxc2 Qg4+ 12. Qg3 Qd1# { # }) 11... Rxc1+ 12. Kg2 Qxh3+ 13. Kxh3 Rxb1) 0-1

2751. Simic, Dragisa - Kovacevic, Predrag, I h Jugoslavija 73c/12, 1998.

1... Rxc3 2. Bxc3 (2. Rxc3 Nxe4) 2... Bxf2+ 3. Kxf2 Nxe4+ 4. Kf3 Bxc4+ 5. Kxe4 Qc6+ 6. Qd5 Bf5+ 7. Kxf5 Qxd5 8. g3 (8. Kg4 Qxc2+) 8... e4+ 0-1

2752. Kasparov, Garry - Topalov, Veselin, I h Wijk aan Zee 74/110, 1999.

1. Re7+ Kb6 (1... Kb8 2. Qxd4 Nd7 3. Bxd7 Bxd5 4. c4 Qxe7 5. Qb6+ Ka8 6. Qxa6+ Kb8 7. Qb6+ Ka8 8. Bc6+ Bxc6 9. Nxc6) 2. Qxd4+ Kxa5 (2... Qc5 3. Qxf6+ Qd6 4. Be6 Bxd5 (4... Rhe8 5. b4) 5. b4 Ba8 6. Qxf7 Qd1+ 7. Kb2 Qxf3 8. Bf5) 3. b4+ Ka4 { [Kasparov - Topalov] } 4. Ra7 Bb7 (4... Nxd5 5. Rxa6+ Qxa6 6. Qb2 Nc3+ 7. Qxc3 Bd5 8. Kb2) (4... Bxd5 5. Qc3 Rhe8 6. Kb2 Re2 7. Qc7) 5. Rxb7

Qxd5 (5... Nxd5 6. Bd7 Rxd7 7. Qb2 Nxb4 8. Rxd7 Qc5 9. Rd4 Rc8 10. Qb3+) 6. Rb6 a5 (6... Ra8 7. Qxf6 a5 8. Bf1 Rhb8 9. Rd6) 7. Ra6 Ra8 8. Qe3 Rxa6 9. Kb2 axb4 10. axb4 Qa2+ 11. Kxa2 Kxb4+ 12. Kb2 Rc6 13. Bf1 Ra8 14. Qe7+ Ka5 15. Qb7

2753. Martinez Alpizar, Boris Alexei - Fernandez, Ernesto, I h Cuba 74c/6, 1999.

1. Rh3 fxc5 2. Qxh7+ Kf7 3. Rf3 Ke6 (3... Nf6 4. Qxg7+ Ke6 (4... Ke8 5. Re1+ Kd8 6. Rd3+ Kc8 7. Ne7+ Bxe7 8. Qxe7 Re8 9. Rc3+) 5. Re1+ Kd5 6. Rd3+ Kc4 7. Rc3+ Kd5 8. Ne7+ Kd6 (8... Kd4 9. Qxg5) 9. Rd3+) 4. Nng7+ Nng7 (4... Kd7 5. Nxe8+) (4... Kd5 5. Qd3+ Kc6 6. Rxf8 Bxf8 7. Rc1+ Bc5 8. Ne6) 5. Re1+ Kd5 6. Rd3+ Kc6 (6... Kc4 7. Rc3+ Kb5 8. Qd3+ Kc6 9. Qg6+ (9. Re5) 9... Kb5 10. Rb3+ Ka5 11. Rxb6 Bxf2+ 12. Kh1 axb6 (12... Bxe1 13. Rf6) 13. Re5+ Bc5 14. h3) 7. Re6+ Kb5 8. Rxb6+ axb6 9. Rb3+ Kc6 10. Qg6+ 1-0

2754. Perez Rodriguez, Luis Manuel - Laudy Vazquez, Ronaldo, I h Cuba 74c/15, 1998.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 (1... Kd8 2. Be6 { / f7, Rhg1-g8 }) 2. Qd5+ Ke8 (2... Kxf6 3. Rhg1 Ke7 (3... h6 4. Rg6+ Kxf5 5. Qf3+ Kxg6 6. Rg1+) 4. f6+) 3. f7+ Kd8 4. Qe6 Kc8 (4... Be7 5. Rhg1) 5. Qe8+ Qd8 6. Bb6 Be7 (6... Bd6 7. Qxd8+ Rxd8 8. Rxd6 Rf8 9. Rg1) 7. Rxd7 Rxe8 (7... Qxe8 8. fxe8=Q+ Rxe8 9. Rc7+ Kd8 10. Rd1+) (7... Nxd7 8. Bxd8) 8. Rc7+ (8. fxe8=Q Qxe8 9. Rc7+) 8... Qxc7 9. fxe8=Q+ 1-0

2755. Vuckovic, Bojan - Djukic, Nikola, I h Jugoslavija 74c/26, 1998.

1. Bh6+ Kxh6 (1... Kh8 2. Qf7 Rg8 3. Ne6) 2. Qh3+ Nh5 3. Ne6 Qd7 (3... Qb6 4. g4) 4. Rf7 { / f5, Bc4 Rc4 6. Qe3 g5 (6... Nf4 7. Rf4 / Qh3) 7. Qh3 / 1. Rh7, 8. g4 } 4... d5 (4... Rf8 5. Rxh7+ Kxh7 6. Nxf8+) (4... Rh8 5. Ref1 Rcg8 (5... d5 6. Bxc4 Rxc4 7. Qe3+ g5 8. R1f6+ Bxf6 9. Rxf6+ Nxf6 10. Qxg5# { # }) 6. g4 d5 7. Qxh5+ gxh5 8. R1f6+ Bxf6 9. Rxf6+ Rg6 10. g5# { # }) 5. exd5 { / Rh7 } 5... Rh8 6. Bxc4 Rxc4 7. Rxe5 g5 8. g4 Rxg4 9. Qxg4 Qd6 10. Rxg5 1-0

2756. Shcherbakov, Ruslan - Ernst, Sipke, II h Groningen 75/342, 1998.

1... Reh8 2. Bxe4 Nxe4 3. Qxe4 (3. Qxg4+ Kf6 4. Nd7+ Qxd7 5. Qxd7 Rg8+) 3... Rh1+ (3... Qh4 4. Qg2) 4. Qxh1 Rxh1+ 5. Kxh1 Qh4+ 6. Kg1 Qg3+ 7. Kh1 Qh3+ 8. Kg1 Qg3+ 1/2-1/2

2757. Guerra Navarro, Pablo - Otero Acosta, Diasmany, I h Las Tunas 75c/12, 1999.

1... Rb1 2. Qxa2 (2. Nxb1 Bh3+ 3. Kf3 (3. Kxh3 Qf1+ 4. Kh4 axb1=Q) 3... Qf1 4. Qxa2 Qd1+ 5. Qe2 (5. Kf4 Qg4+) 5... Bg4+) 2... Qf1+ 3. Kf3 Qh1+ 4. Ke2 (4. Kf4 g5+ 5. Kxg5 (5. Ke5 Rb6) 5... Qf3) 4... Bg4+ 5. Kd3 Qf1+ 6. Kc2 Qc1+ 7. Kd3 Rb2 8. Qa8+ Kg7 9. Rxd5 Qc2+ 10. Kc4 Be2+ 11. Kc5 Qxc3+ 12. Kd6 Bf3 0-1

2758. Berelovich, Aleksandar - Moiseenko, Alexander, I h Ukraine 75c/13, 1999.

1. Bc5 Qe8 (1... Qxc5 2. Qxe6+ Kg7 3. Rd7+ Nxd7 4. Rxd7+) (1... Qf7 2. Rf8+ Ne8 (2... Nxd8 3. Rxd8+ Ne8 4. Qb5) 3. R1d7 Nxd8 4. Rxf7 Kxf7 (4... Nxf7 5. Qxe6) 5. Qd3) 2. Rd8 Nxd8 3. Rxd8 Qxd8 4. Qxe6+ Kg7 (4... Kh8 5. Be7 Qxe7 6. Qxe7 Bg5 7. Qxe5 h6 8. Nd4) 5. Be7 Qd2 (5... Rh2+ 6. Kxh2 Bf4+ 7. Kh3 Qd2 8. Qxf6+ Kh6 9. Bf8+ Kh5 10. Qh4# { # }) 6. Bxf6+ Kf8 7. Qe7+ Kg8 8. Qe8+ 1-0

2759. Morales, A. - Gonzalez Vidal, Yuri, I h Cuba 75c/17, 1999.

1... Qxf2+ 2. Kxf2 (2. Kh1 Bxb2) 2... Bd4+ 3. Kg3 (3. Ke2 Rf2# { # }) 3... Bf2+ 4. Kh3 (4. Kg4 h5+ 5. Kh3 Ng5# { # }) 4... Ng5+ 5. Kg4 Bc8+ 6. Kxg5 Rf5+ 7. Kg4 h5+ 8. Kh3 Rf3# { # } 0-1

2760. Yermolinsky, Alex - Hummel, Patrick, I h Stratton Mountain 76c/1, 1999.

1. Nh5+ gxh5 (1... Kg8 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. Qd4 Kh6 4. g4 { / f4+- }) 2. Qg5+ Kh8 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Ra3 h4 (4... Rfc8 5. Rg3+ Kf8 6. Rg7) 5. Qxh4 Qd8 (5... f5 6. Rg3+ Kf7 (6... Kh8 7. Qe7) 7. Bd1) (5... f6 6. e5 Bf5 7. Bxf5 fxe5 8. Rg3+ Kh8 9. Rg5 { / Bh7 }) 9... Rf7 10. Be6 Rf4 11. Qh6 Rbf8 12. Rc3 { / Rc3g+- }) 6. Qh6 Kh8 7. Rg3 Rg8 8. e5

2761. Maciejaja, Bartlomiej - Kallio, Heikki, II h Stockholm 78/334, 1999.

1... Re2 2. Qxd7+ Kb7 3. Bxe2 Rxe2 4. Rd2 Qxf2 (4... Nc3+ 5. Kc2) 5. Kc2 (5. Rxe2 Qxe2 6. Qd4 Nc3+) 5... Qe3 6. Rb1 Nc3 7. Rxe2 Nxe2 8. Qd3 (8. Nf5 Qe4+ 9. Qd3 Qxf5 { Maciejaja - Kallio }) 8... Nd4+ 9. Kc3 Ne2+

2762. Zelic, Robert - Gleizerov, Evgeny, I h Cutro 78c/8, 2000.

1. Bb5 Bxb5 (1... Qxb5 2. Nd4+) 2. Re1+ Kf5 (2... Kd6 3. Qe7+ Kc6 4. Re6# { # }) 3. Qxd5+ Kf4 (3... Kg6 4. Ne5+ fxe5 5. Qe6+ Kh5 6. Rxe5+ Kxh4 7. Qh3# { # }) 4. Qd2+ (4. b3 Rhd8) 4... Kf5 (4... Kg3 5. Ne5) (4... Kg4 5. Ne5+ Kf5 (5... Kg3 6. Qe3+) 6. g4+ Ke6 7. Ng6+ Kf7 8. Re7+) 5. Qd5+ Kf4 6. Qd6+ Kg4 7. Ne5+ (7. Qe6+ Kg3 8. Qh3+ (8. b3 Qg4) 8... Kf2 9. Qh1 (9. Qh2 Rc3) 9... Rc3 (9... Qc4+ { Zelic - Gleizerov }) 7... Kxh4 (7... fxe5 8. Qe6+ Kxh4 9. Qh3+ Kg5 10. Rxe5+ Kf4 11. Qe3+ Kg4 12. Qg5# { # }) (7... Kh5 8. g4+ Kxh4 9. Rh1+ Kg3 10. Nc4+ Kg2 11. Qh2+ Kf3 12. Rf1+ Ke4 13. Qf4+ Kd5 14. Qd6+ Kxc4 15. Rf4# { # }) 8. g3+ (8. b3 Rc2+ 9. Ka1 Qxb3 10. Nf3+) 8... Kg5 (8... Kxg3 9. Nc4+) (8... Kh5 9. g4+ Kg5 10. Qd2+ Qf4 11. Nf7+) 9. Qd2+ Kf5 10. g4+

2763. Ftacnik, Lubomir - Wallace, John Paul, III h Gold Coast 79/128, 2000.

1. Bxa8 (1. Re2 Bxg2+ 2. Rxg2 Qc1+ 3. Ke2 Qe3+) 1... Qxd2 2. Bd5 Qd3+ 3. Kg2 Qe2+ 4. Kg3 Qe3+ 5. Kg4 Qg1+ 6. Kf5 Qg6+ (6... Qb1+ 7. Ke6) 7. Qxg6 hxg6+ 8. Kxg6 Rf8 9. f7 (9. Be4 Rg8+ 10. Kf7 Rg1) 9... d3 10. Be4 d2 11. Bc2 Rc8 12. Kf6 Rb8 13. h4 Ra8 14. h5 Rb8 15. h6 Ra8 16. a3 Rb8 17. b4 axb4 18. axb4 Ra8 19. Ke7 Ra7+ 20. Ke6 Ra8 21. Kxd6 Rb8 22. c5

2764. Motylev, Alexander - Iljushin, Alexei, I h Russia (ch) 79/246, 2000.

1. Bf6 Qb6+ (1... Bxf1 2. Nh6+) (1... gxf6 2. Nh6+ Kh8 3. exf6) 2. Kh1 Bxf1 3. Nh6+ Kh8 (3... gxh6 4. Bh7+ (4. Qg4+ { Motylev - Iljushin }) 4. Nf7+ Kg8 5. Qh8+ Kxf7 6. Qxg7+ Ke6 7. Qg4+ Kf7 8. Qh5+ Kg8 9. Bh7+

2765. Frumkin, Edward - Dubinsky, Roman, II h New York 80c/12, 2000.

1... Qh4 (1... Rxc1 2. Rxc1 Qh4 3. Qc5 { Frumkin - Dubinsky }) 2. Rxc8+ Kh7 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 (3... Bxh8 4. g5 Qxh3 5. Qxe7+ Bg7 6. g6+ Kxg6 7. Qe6+) 4. Qc5 (4. Qc3) 4... Qxh3 (4... Kh7 5. Qc8) 5. Qc8+ Kh7 6. Qf5+ Kg8 7. Qe6+ (7. Qc8+ Bf8) 7... Kf8 8. Qc8+

2766. Prelevic, Dusko - Gagic, Nikola, I h Jugoslavija 80c/17, 2000.

1. e6 fxe6 2. axb4 axb4 3. Rxa8 Rxa8 4. Rxh7 Ra1+ (4... Bxh7 5. Be5) (4... Kxh7 5. Qh3+ Bh5 (5... Kg8 6. Bxe6+) 6. Qxh5+ Kg8 7. Qf5) 5. Ke2 Qe8 6. Rxg7+ Kxg7 7. Be5+ Kh7 8. Qh4+ Bh5+ 9. g4

2767. Gongora Reyes, Maikel - Blanco Ronquillo, Humberto, I h Puerto Padre 81c/15, 2001.

1. Nxf5 Kxf5 2. Nxe4 Nxe4 (2... Rxe4 3. Qf3+ Kg6 4. Bd3) (2... Be5 3. Bd3 Nxe4 4. Bxe4+ Kf6 (4... Kg5 5. Qf3) 5. Bxd6 Bd4 (5... Kg7 6. Bf5) 6. Qf3+ Kg7 7. Bf5) 3. Rxe4 Nf6 (3... Kg6 4. Rxe8 Rxe8 5. Bxd6) (3... Rxe4 4. Qf3+ Kg5 (4... Rf4 5. Bd3+ Kg5 6. Qg3+ Rg4 7. Bd2+ Kf6 8. Qxg4) 5. Bd2+ Kg6 6. Qxe4+ Kf7 7. Qe6+ Kf8 8. Bf4) 4. Rxe8 Rxe8 5. Bd3+ Ne4 6. Bxe4+ Rxe4 (6... Kf6 7. Qg3) 7. Qf3+ Rf4 8. Qh5+ Kf6 9. Bc3+ Ke7 10. Re1+ Be5 11. Rxe5+

2768. Apicella, Manuel - Lautier, Joel, I h Clichy 82/51, 2001.

1... Qxg3+ 2. Kxg3 Bf4+ 3. Kf3 (3. Kh4 g5+ 4. Kh5 Bf7+ 5. Kg4 h5+ 6. Kf5 Be8+ 7. Ke6 Kg7) 3... Bd5+ 4. Kg4 h5+ 5. Kh4 Bf7 (5... Kg7 6. g3 g5+ 7. Kxh5 Bf7+ 8. Kg4 Be6+ 9. Kf3 Bd5+ { Apicella - Lautier }) 6. Qb5 Rd5 7. Qxd5 Bxd5 8. Rc1 (8. g3 Bc7 9. g4 Bd8+ 10. Kg3 Rf3+ 11. Kh2 Bc7+) 8... Kg7 9. Rc5 Rf5 { / Kh6 }]

2769. Rogozenco, Dorian - Vlassov, Nikolai, I h WICC 82/438, 2001.

1. Ne4 Qxd4 2. Nf6+ Kh8 (2... Bxf6 3. Bxf6) 3. Re1 h6 (3... Rd8 4. Nxh7 Nc6 (4... Kxh7 5. Bxd8 Qxd8 6. Bxg6+) (4... Qxd3 5. Bxd8) 5. Nf6 Qxd3 (5... Nxe5 6. Re3) 6. Qg4) 4. Re4 Qc3 (4... Qb2 5. Rb1 Qc3 6. Rc1 { / Aoe 4... Qc3 }) 5. Rc1 Qb2 (5... Qxa3 6. Rh4) 6. Rh4 Qxe5 7. Bxh6 Bxh6 (7... Bxf6 8. Bf4+) 8. Qd2

2770. Sanduleac, Vasile - Varadi, Viktor, I h Szombathely 88c/11, 2003.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 2. Ng5+ Kg6 (2... Kg8 3. Qb3+ d5 4. Nxd5) 3. f4 Ne5 (3... Nc5 4. f5+ Bxf5 5. exf5+ Kxf5 6. Ne6 Nxe6 (6... Qd7 7. Qf3+ Kg6 8. Qg3+) (6... dxc3 7. Qf3+ Kg6 8. Qg3+) 7. Qd3+ Ne4 (7... Kg4 8. Qh3# { # }) 8. Qxe4+ Kf6 9. Qxe6# { # }) 4. f5+ Bxf5 5. exf5+ Kxf5 6. Rxe5+ dxe5 (6... Kxe5 7. Qe2+ (7. Nf7+) 7... Kf5 8. Qd3+ Ke5 9. g3 Nd7 10. Bf4+ Kf6 11. Nd5# { # }) 7. Qd3+ e4 (7... Kg4 8. Qh3# { # }) 8. Ncxe4 Bb4 (8... Qc7 9. Nd6+ Ke5 10. Bf4+ Kd5 (10... Kxf4 11. Qg3# { # }) 11. Qb3+ Kc6 12. Rc1+ Kd7 13. Qe6+ Kd8 14. Ngf7# { # }) (8... Ke5 9. Bf4+ Kxf4 10. Nf7 { / Qf3# }) 10... Kf5 11. Ned6+ Ke6 12. Qf5# { # }) 9. Nd6+ Ke5 10. Bf4+ (10. Bf4+ Kxf4 (10... Kd5 11. Qc4# { # }) 11. Qg3# { # }) 1-0

2771. Varga, Zoltan Heves - Portisch, Lajos, III h Miskolc 90/137, 2004.

1. Nxf7 Nxf7 2. Rxd7 Nxd7 3. Ne6+ Ke7 4. Nxe5+ Nfe5 5. Be6 Kf6 6. Bxd7 Nxd7 { [R h] } 7. Ne4+ Kg6 8. Rd1 Ne5 9. Rd6+ Kf5 10. Nc5 Nf3 11. h3 g5 12. Rb6 h4 13. gxh4 gxh4 14. Nxa6 Rh8 15. Rxb7 Ng5 16. Nb8

2772. Gonzalez Perez, Arian - Espinosa Veloz, Ermes, I h Cuba 90c/18, 2004.

1. Bxh6 Bxh6 2. Ng5+ Kg7 3. Rxf7+ Rxf7 4. Qxh6+ Kg8 (4... Kxh6 5. Nxf7+ Kg7 6. Nxd8) 5. Qh8+ Kxh8 6. Nxf7+ Kg8 7. Nxd8 Rb8 8. Rf1 (8. e5) 8... Rxb2 9. Rf2 (9. Rf7 Rxc2 10. Rxe7 (10. Na4 c4 (10...

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

Rxa2 11. Nb6 Ra1+ 12. Kf2 Rb1 13. Nc4 d5 14. Nd6 { Gonzalez Perez - Espinosa } 11. dxc4 Rxc4 12. Rxe7 Rxa4 13. Rc7 Bg4 14. Rxc6 Rxa2 15. Rxd6 Kg7 10... Rxc3 11. Rc7 Bg4 12. Nf7 Rc1+ 13. Kf2 Rc2+ 14. Ke3 Rxc2 15. Nh6+ Kf8 16. Nxc4 Rxc4 17. Rxc6 Ke7 18. Kf3 Rh4 19. Kg3 g5 20. Rxa6 9... a5 10. h3 Ba6 11. Ne6 Kh8 12. e5

2773. Illas Pueyo, Leonardo - Blanco Ronquillo, Humberto, I h Cuba 91c/16, 2004.

1... g3+ 2. Kxg3 Qf4+ 3. Kxf4 Be5+ 4. Kg5 (4. Kxe5 Ng6+ 5. Kd6 Rc8 6. Rb1 Be8 { / Rc6# }) 4... Bf6+ (4... Rh8 { / Ng6, Bf6# }) 5. g4 Bf6+ 6. Kf4 h4 7. g5 e5+ 8. Kg4 Bd7# { # } 5. Kf4 (5. Kxh5 Rh8+ 6. Kg4 Rg8+ 7. Kh5 Rg5+ 8. Kh6 Ng8+ 9. Kh7 Rh5# { # }) 5... Bh4 6. Ke5 (6. e5 Ng6+ 7. Ke4 Bc6# { # }) 6... Ng6+ 7. Kd6 Be7+ 8. Kc7 Bd8+ 9. Kb8 Bb6# { # } 0-1

2774. Galkin, Alexander - Liang, Chong, II h Internet 91c/17, 2004.

1. Rxh7 Kxh7 2. Rh1+ Kg8 3. Rh8+ (3. Qe6+ Bxe6 4. dxe6 Qc1+) 3... Kf7 4. Rh7+ Ke8 (4... Kg8 5. Rh8+) 5. Rh8+ Kd7 6. Qxe7+ Kxe7 7. Rh7+ Ke8 8. Rh8+

2775. Shirov, Alexei - Fressinet, Laurent, I h Calvia (ol) 92/429, 2004.

1. O-O-O Nf2 (1... Kxg7 2. Ne4) 2. Ne4 Nxd1 (2... Nxe4 3. Qxe4 Qe7 (3... Kxg7 4. Bc3+ f6 5. Qe6 Re8 6. Rhg1+ Ng6 7. Qxd6) 4. Qd3 Rd8 5. Rhg1 h5 6. Be1 Bc7 7. Bxh4 Qxh4 8. Qc3) 3. Rxd1 Be7 4. f5 Qb6 5. Qc3 (5. f6 Bb4 6. Bxb4+ Qxb4 7. a3 (7. Nc5 Ng6 8. Nd7+ Kg8 9. Nf5 h5 10. Ne7+ Kh7 11. Ne5 Rhd8 12. N7xg6 Rxd1+ 13. Qxd1 Kh6 14. Nh8) 7... Qa5 8. Nc5 { Shirov - Fressinet }) 5... f6 (5... Rg8 6. f6) 6. Nxf6 Kf7 7. Qc4+ Kxg7 8. Rg1+ Ng6 9. Nxb7

2776. Gallo, Enrico - Vescovi, Giovanni P, I h Sao Paulo 92c/8, 2004.

1... Bxf2+ 2. Kxf2 Qc5+ (2... Ng4+ 3. Kg1 Qc5+ 4. d4 exd4 (4... Rxd4 5. Ba3) 5. Ba3) 3. d4 (3. Kf1 Ng4 4. d4 (4. e3 Rxd3 5. Bd4 exd4 6. exd4 Qf8) 4... Rxd4 5. Bxd4 Qxd4 6. e3 Qxd2 7. Re2 Qxc1+) 3... Rxd4 4. Bxd4 (4. Ba3 Rf4# { # }) 4... Qxd4+ 5. e3 Qxd2+ 6. Kg1 Ng4 7. Qd1 (7. e4 Qd4+) 7... Qf2+ 8. Kh1 Be4 (8... Be4 9. Rg1 Nxe3 (9... Bxg2+ 10. Rxc2 Qxg2+ 11. Kxg2 Nxe3+) 10. Bxe4 Nxd1 11. Rgxd1 Qxa2) 0-1

2777. Topalov, Veselin - Ponomarev, Ruslan, I h Sofia 93/440, 2005.

1. Ng5 (1. Qh7+ Kf7 2. Rc1 Bb7) 1... hxg5 2. hxg5 dxc3 3. Bf4 (3. Rh8+ Kf7 4. Qg6+ Ke7 5. gxf6+ gxf6 6. Rh7+ Kd6 7. Bf4+ Kc6 8. Qe4+ Kb6 9. Bc7+) 3... Kf7 (3... Bd4 4. Qg6 Bxf2+ 5. Ke2 { / Rh8 }) 4. Qg6+ Ke7 5. gxf6+ Rxf6 6. Qxg7+ Rf7 7. Bg5+ (7. Qg5+ Kd7 8. Qxd8+ Kxd8 9. Be4) 7... Kd6 8. Qxf7 Qxg5 9. Rh7

2778. Hernandez Same, Roberto - Gonzalez Gonzalez, Ivan, I h Cuba 93c/6, 2005.

1... Nxe3 2. Kxe3 (2. Qxe3 Qc2+ 3. Rd2 Bxd4 4. Rxc2 Rxc2+ 5. Qd2 Rxd2+ 6. Bxd2 Bxg1) (2. b5 Qb6 3. Kxe3 Rxd4) 2... Bxd4+ 3. Rxd4 Rxd4 4. Kxd4 Qb6+ 5. Ke5 Qc7+ 6. Kd4 (6. Kf6 Qg7+ 7. Kxe6 Qf7+) 6... Qa7+ 7. Ke5 Qg7+ 8. Kd6 Rd8+ 9. Kc6 (9. Kc5 Qc7# { # }) 9... Qd7+ 10. Kb6 Qb5+ 11. Ka7 (11. Kc7 Rd7+ 12. Kc8 Qb7# { # }) 11... Rd7+ 12. Ka8 Qb7# { # } 0-1

2779. Frolyanov, Dmitry - Leniart, Arkadiusz, II h Warszawa 94/125, 2005.

1. Rh8+ (1. Rh7 Nxe5 2. Qh5 Nf7 3. Rh1 Nh6 4. gxh6 Qf4+ 5. Kb1 Kxh7 6. hxg7+ Kxg7 7. Qh7+ Kf6 8. Rh6+ Ke5 9. Qc7+ Kd5) 1... Kxh8 2. Qh5+ Kg8 3. g6 Rf7 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8+ Ke7 6. gxf7 Kxf7 (6... Bb7 7. Qxg7 Rf8 8. Qf6# { # }) 7. Qh5+ Kf8 8. Qh8+ Kf7 9. Qh5+ Kf8 1/2-1/2

2780. Frolyanov, Dmitry - Andreikin, Dmitry, I h Vladimir 94/255*, 2005.

1... Bf3+ 2. Kxf3 O-O+ 3. Ke3 Qg5+ 4. Kd4 Qf4+ 5. Qe4 (5. Ne4 Bxe5+ 6. Kc5 Qf7) 5... Bxe5+ 6. Kc5 Qxf2+ 7. d4 Rf4 8. Qxh7+ (8. Qxe5 Rf5) 8... Kf8 9. c3 Rxd4

2781. Chan, Weng Chee - Ly, Hong Nguyen, I h Singapore 94c/12, 2005.

1. Rd4 (1. Qg6+ Kf8 2. Rd3 (2. Bxf6 Bxf6 3. Nxb6 Bg7 { Chan Weng Chee - Ly Hong Nguyen }) 2... Be8 (2... Ba3 3. Bd2) 3. Bxf6 Bxf6 (3... Bxf7 4. Qg7+ Ke8 5. Qh8+ Bf8 6. Bxd8 Qxf2 7. Ba5) 4. Qg8+ Ke7 5. Nxd8 Rxd8 6. Rxd8 Kxd8 7. Bg6 Qe5 8. Qxe8+ Kc7 9. Qf7+ Kb6 10. c5+ Ka6 11. Bd3+ b5 (11... Ka5 12. b4+) 12. Bxb5+ Kxb5) 1... Qxh2 2. Rg4+ Kf8 3. Rg8+ (3. Qg6 Qg1+ 4. Kc2 Qxf2+) 3... Nxc8 4. Bg7+ Ke8 5. Nd6+ Bxd6 6. Qg6+ Ke7 7. Bf6+ Nxf6 8. Qg7+ Ke8 9. Bg6# { # }

2782. Kramnik, Vladimir - Naiditsch, Arkadij, III h Torino (ol) 97/353, 2006.

1. Nxc7 Nf6 (1... Kxg7 2. Bxd5 exd5 3. Qc3+) 2. Bh6 Qe7 (2... Ng4 3. Nh5 Nxb6 4. Qc3 Nf5 5. Qxc5) 3. Qf3 Bc6 4. Qf4 Kh8 (4... Bxg2 5. Nf5) 5. Bxc6 bxc6 6. Rac1 (6. e4 Ng8) (6. Qh4 Ng8 7. Nh5 Nxb6 8. Nf6) 6... Nd5 (6... Bd6 7. Qh4 Ng8 8. Qxe7 Bxe7 (8... Nxe7 9. Nh5) 9. Nxe6 Nxb6 10. Nxf8 Bxf8 11. Rxc6 Rd8 12. Rfc1 Kg7 13. R1c2 Nf5 14. e3 a5 15. Ra6 Rd5 16. e4 Rd1+ 17. Kg2 Nd4 18. Rc7 Nb5 19. Rb7 Nd6 20. Rd7) 7. Qf3 Bd4 8. Nh5 1-0

2783. Gongora Reyes, Liuber - Gonzalez, Marvin, I h Las Tunas 97c/9, 2006.

1. Bxf7+ Kxf7 (1... Kh8 2. Rxd8+ Bxd8 3. Qd5) (1... Kf8 2. Rxd8+ Bxd8 3. Bb3) 2. Rxd8 Bxd8 3. Qd5+ Ke8 (3... Kf6 4. Qf5+ Ke7 5. Re1+ Kd6 6. Qe6+ Kc5 7. Re5+ Kd4 8. Qd5# { # }) 4. Qg8+ Kd7 5. Rd1+ Kc6 6. Qe8+ (6. Rxd8) 6... Kb7 7. Rxd8 Qb4 (7... Qa4 8. Rb8+ Ka6 9. Qe6+ Ka5 10. a3 cxb2 11. Qb6+) 8. Rb8+ Ka6 9. Qe6+ Ka5 10. Qb6+ Ka4 (10... axb6 11. Ra8+ Ra7 12. Rxa7# { # }) 11. Qa6+ Qa5 12. b3+ Kb4 13. Qd6+ Rc5 14. Qd4+ 1-0

2784. Martinez Alpizar, Boris Alexei - Quesada Perez, Yuniesky, II h Ranchuelo 98/338, 2006.

1... Bb4 2. Qxb4 c5 3. Qc3 (3. Qa3 Rxe4 4. Bf3 Re2+ 5. Kf1 (5. Kg1 Qxh3) 5... Rxb2) 3... Rxe4 4. Bf3 Re2+ 5. Kf1 (5. Kg1 Qxh3) 5... Bxf3 6. Qxf3 Rxb2 7. Be5 (7. Bh6+ Kg6 8. Rd6 Qxh3+ 9. Kg1 Qh2+ 10. Kf1 Qh3+) 7... Qxh3+ 8. Kg1 Qh2+ 9. Kf1 Qh3+ 1/2-1/2

2785. Piskov, Yury - Cheparinov, Ivan, II h Hoogeveen (open) 98c/15, 2006.

1... Nd3+ (1... Qf6 2. Kb1) 2. Rxd3 (2. Kb1 Nxb2) 2... Bxb2+ 3. Kxb2 exd3 4. Qxh4 dxe2 5. Qd8+ Kg7 (5... Kh7 6. Qd3+) 6. Qd7+ Kf8 (6... Kh8) 7. Qd8+ Kf7 8. Qd7+ Kf8 1/2-1/2

2786. Hossain, Enamul - Ahmed, Sk Nasir, I h Bangladesh (ch) 99/164, 2007.

1. Bh6+ Kh7 2. Rxc6 (2. Bxf8 Qxf8 3. Rd3 Qg7) 2... Rg8 3. Rxc6 Qxc6 4. Bg5 Qg7 (4... Qg6 5. Bd3 e4 6. Rxf6 Bxf6 7. Nxe4) 5. Bd3+ (5. Rf2) 5... Kg8 6. Bc4+ d5 7. Bb3 Nh7 8. Bxe7 (8. Nxd5 Bxg5 (8...

Bxd5 9. Bxd5+ Kh8 10. Bxe7 Qxe7 11. Qxh5) 9. Nxc7+ Kh8 10. Qxh5) 8... Qxe7 9. Qxh5 Qe6 10. h3 Kh8 11. Ne4 Qe7 12. Nf6 Qe6 13. Ng4 Re7 14. Rf6 Qg8 15. Rf5 (15. Nxe5 Be8 16. Ng6+ Bxg6 17. Rxc6 Re1+ 18. Kh2 Qb8+ 19. Rg3 Re3 20. Qh4) 15... Be8 16. Qh4 Qg7 17. Bxd5 e4 18. Ne3 Bxa4 19. Rf1 (19. Rf4) 19... Qe5 20. Rf8+ 1-0

2787. Ni, Hua - Sulava, Nenad, I h Balagne 99c/11, 2007.

1. Rf7 (1. Qa4 Qg4) 1... Rxc4 (1... hxg6 2. Rc7) 2. Rxh7+ Kg8 3. Ne7+ Kf8 4. g7+ Bxg7 5. Rxh4 Rb4 6. Nf5 Bf6 7. Rh6 Bg5 8. Rh8+ 1-0

2788. Zivkovic, Vjekoslav - Predojevic, Borki, I h Zagreb 99c/12, 2007.

1... Rxb4 (1... Qb7 2. Rab1) 2. fxe6 (2. Kxb4 Qc5+ 3. Kc3 Qd4+ 4. Kb4 Qb2+ 5. Ka4 Bd7# { # }) 2... fxe6 3. Qd2 (3. Nf5+ exf5 4. Kxb4 fxe4 5. Qe3 d5) 3... Qc5 (3... Rb5 4. Rgb1) 4. Rgf1 Rb5 5. Ra4 (5. Rab1 Qa3+) (5. Rfb1 Rf3) 5... d5 6. exd5 exd5 7. Nf5+ (7. Bxg6 Rb3+ 8. Kc2 c3 9. Qe1 Rb2+ 10. Kd3 Qb5+) 7... Rxf5 8. Bxf5 Nxc3 9. Rf3 Rb3+ 10. Kc2 Rxf3 0-1

2789. Naiditsch, Arkadij - Halkias, Stelios, III h Srbija 100/228, 2007.

1... Nxf2 (1... Bh4 2. g3 Bxg3 3. Nxc3 Nxc3 4. Re1 Ne4 5. Qf3) 2. Rxf2 Be3 3. Bd4 Rxd4 (3... Bxd4 4. Nxd4 Qxd4 5. Rc1 { Naiditsch,A - Halkias,S }) 4. Nxd4 Qxd4 (4... Bxd4 5. c3 Bxc3 6. Rc1 Bd4 7. Kh1 Bxf2 8. Nxf2) 5. Kh1 Bxd3 6. Rf3 Re6 7. Qxd3 Rxc6 8. Qxd4 Bxd4 9. Rd1 Bb6 10. Rxf5 Nb7

2790. Becerra Rivero, Julio - Lugo, Blas, III h Miami 100/241, 2007.

1. Qxe5 Qxe5 2. Bxb7 Ra7 (2... Rb8 3. Bxa6 b3 4. cxb3 Rxb3 5. Rfb1) 3. Bd5 c6 4. f4 (4. Bxc6 Bd6 5. f4 Qc5) 4... Qb8 5. Bb3 (5. Bxc6 b3 6. Bd5 bxc2 7. Rfc1 Qxb2 8. Ra2 Qb6 9. Raxc2 Ba3 10. a5 Qb5 11. Bc4 Bxc1 12. Bxb5 Bxd2 13. Rxd2 axb5 14. Ra2) 5... Re7 6. a5 Kf8 7. e5 Ke8 8. Be1 Qc8 9. Bh4 g5 10. fxg5 Qg4 11. Bg3 Qxg5 12. Rae1 Ba7 13. Re4 Qg7 (13... f5 14. exf6 Rxe4 15. dxe4 Bc5 16. Kh1) 14. Bh4 Re6 15. Bxe6 fxe6 16. Rf6 b3 17. Rxe6+ Kf8 (17... Kd7 18. Re7+ (18. Rd6+ Kc7 19. cxb3) 18... Qxe7 19. Bxe7 bxc2 20. Re1 Kxe7 21. Rc1 Ke6 22. Rxc2 c5 23. b4 cxb4 24. Rc6+ Kxe5 25. Rxa6 Bc5 26. Rxb6) 18. Rf4+ 1-0

2791. Ivanisevic, Ivan - Miladinovic, Igor, III h Srbija 100/342, 2007.

1. Nf5 Bxe5 2. Bxe5 Bc8 (2... Rc8 3. Qd4) 3. Nxc7 Kxc7 (3... Ng4 4. Bd4 Qh4 5. h3 Nf6 6. Rc1 { / Rc6, Rc3 }) 6... Kxc7 7. Rc6 (7. Rc3 Re8 (7... a5 8. Rg3+ Kh8 9. Be5) 8. Rg3+ Kh8 9. Bc3 { / Qh5! }) 9... b4 10. Qd4 Re1+ 11. Kh2 { 1 : 0 Ivanisevic,I - Miladinovic,I }) 7... Be6 8. Rc3 4. Qh5 h6 5. Re1 Bd7 { / Rc8! } (5... Ra7 { / Rc7 }) 6. Qh4) 6. g4 Re8 (6... Rg8 7. g5 hxg5 8. Bc2) 7. g5 Rxe5 8. gxf6+ Qxf6 9. Qxe5

2792. Krasenkow, Michal - Danin, Alexandre, III h Saratov 100/360, 2007.

1. Ng5+ hxg5 2. Bxg5 Qc8 (2... Bf6 3. Bxf6 Nxf6 4. Bxe8) 3. Rf7 Ne5 4. Bxe8 Nxf7 5. Bxf7 Qg4 6. Be6 Qd4+ (6... Qe4 7. Re1 Qd4+ 8. Qxd4 Bxd4+ 9. Kh1 { / d6 }) (6... Qc4 7. Qe1 Rf8 8. d6 (8. Rd3 Bd4+ 9. Kh1) 8... Qa4 (8... Bd4+ 9. Kh1 Rf1+ 10. Qxf1 Qxe6 11. Re1) (8... Bd5 9. Rxd5 Bd4+ 10. Rxd4 Qxd4+ 11. Be3) 9. Qh4+ Qxh4 10. Bxh4 g5 11. Bxg5 Bh6 12. Bh4 Be3+ 13. Kh1 { 1 : 0 Krasenkow,M - Danin,A }) 7. Qxd4 Bxd4+ 8. Kh1 (8. Rxd4 cxd4 9.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

d6 Bc6 10. d7 Bxd7 11. Bxd7 Rf8) 8... Re8 9. Rf1 Bg7 10. d6 Rxe6 11. d7 Rd6 12. d8=Q Rxd8 13. Bxd8

2793.Ilicic, Zlatko - Savanovic, Aleksandar, III h Banjaluka 100/379, 2007.

1. Qxc6+ Rxc6 2. Bxc6+ Ke7 (2... Kf8 3. Ne4 Qe7 4. Rd7) 3. Ne4 Qxb2 4. Nxc5 (4. Rd7+ Kf8 5. Rad1 (5. Rd8+ Ke7 6. Rxb8 Qxa1+ 7. Kg2 f6 8. Nxc5 e5) 5... Be7 (5... Bb6 6. Rb7 g5 7. Bxg5 Kg7 8. Bf6+) 6. Rxa7 (6. Rd8+ Bxd8 7. Rxd8+ Ke7 8. Rxb8 f6) 6... g5 7. Bxg5 Bxg5 8. Nxc5) 4... Rc8 (4... Rd8 5. Rdb1 Qxe2 6. Bxb5 Rd5 7. Be3 Qc2 8. Bxc4 Qxc4 9. Rb7+ Kd6 10. Rc1) 5. Nd3 Qxe2 6. Bxb5 Qh5 (6... Nxa3 7. Ba6 Rc3 8. Bd2) 7. Ba6 Rc6 8. Nb4 1-0

2794.Sandipan, Chanda - Tiviakov, Sergei, I h Ottawa 100/413, 2007.

1. Bf6 gxf6 (1... Nac7 2. Nxc7 Nxc7 3. Qh6) (1... g6 2. Qh6 Nac5 (2... Bb7 3. Rbd1) 3. Rbd1 Qc7 4. Rxd5) 2. Qh6 Nac5 (2... Bb7 3. Qxf6 (3. Rbd1 d4 4. Rxe6 fxe6 5. Rxd4) 3... Nac5 4. Nh6+ Kf8 5. Bxe6 Nxe6 6. Nf5 Kg8 7. Rxe6 fxe6 8. Nh6# { # }) 3. Rbd1 Qb7 (3... Qc7 4. Rd4 Ne4 5. Rxe4 dxe4 6. Rxe4) 4. Rd4 (4. Qxf6) 4... Ne4 5. Rxe4 dxe4 6. Qxf6 Qc7 7. Nh6+ Kf8 8. Qh8+ Ke7 9. Nf5# { # } 1-0

2795.Nevednichy, Vladislav - Kozul, Zdenko, I h Dresden 100c/9, 2007.

1. Qxg7+ Ke8 (1... Rxc7 2. Rh8+) 2. Qg2 Rxh3 3. Qg8+ Kd7 4. Qxf7+ Kc6 5. Qxe6+ Kc5 6. Rg5+ Kd4 7. Rd5+ { [1 : 0 Nevednichy - Kozul] } 7... Kc3 (7... Kxc4 8. Qe4+ Kc3 9. Qd4# { # }) 8. Qxh3+ Kxc4 9. Qd3# { # }

2796.Casellas, S. - Valido Bouza, Cesar, I h Cuba 100c/12, 2007.

1... Bh2+ 2. Kxh2 Qf1 3. gxf3 (3. Kg3 fxg2) 3... Qxf2+ 4. Kh1 Qxf3+ 5. Kh2 Qf2+ 6. Kh1 Qf1+ 7. Kh2 Rf2+ 8. Kg3 Rg2+ 9. Kh4 Qf2+ 10. Kh5 g6+ 11. Kh6 Qh4# { # } 0-1

2797.Almeida Saenz, Alfonso - Gagunashvili, Merab, I h Oak Brook 101/65, 2007.

1. Nf5+ gxf5 2. Qxf5 Rfd8 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. g6 Ra7 5. g7+ Ke7 6. Bg5+ Kd7 7. Qf5+ Kc6 8. Be4+ 1-0

2798.Golubev, Mikhail - Zubov, Alexander, III h Odessa 101/161, 2007.

1. Nxb7 Kxh7 (1... Bh4 2. Nxf8 Bxg3 3. Ng6+) 2. Rxf6 (2. Qh3+ Bh4) 2... Rxf6 (2... gxf6 3. Qh4+ Kg6 4. Qh6+ Kf5 5. Qh5# { # }) (2... Qxf6 3. Qh3+ Kg6 4. Qg4+ Kh7 5. Qh5+) 3. Qh4+ Kg6 4. Qe4+ (4. Qg4+ Kh7 5. Qh4+ { 1/2 : 1/2 Golubev, M - Zubov, A }) 4... Rf5 5. g4 Qf6 6. h4 (6. gxf5+ Qxf5 7. Qc6+ Kh7 8. Qxc7 Rf8 9. Qc1 Qg4+ 10. Kh1 Qf3+ 11. Kg1 Rf6) 6... Kh7 7. gxf5 Rf8 8. Bc5 Re8 (8... Rd8 9. Be7 Qb6+ 10. Kg2 Rd4 11. Qf3 Rf4 12. Qh5+ Qh6 13. Qxh6+ gxh6 14. f6)

2799.Hossain, Enamul - Eljanov, Pavel, III h Khanty-Mansiysk (m/2) 101/231, 2007.

1. Nxc7 Bxc7 2. Re7 Qf8 3. Qe6+ Kh7 4. Qe4+ Kh8 5. Re8 Rxc4 6. Rxf8+ Bxf8 7. Qe8 Kg8 8. Qxb5 Rd4 9. Qxa5 { [Q 5/h] }

2800.Drasko, Milan - Avrukh, Boris, III h Hersonissos 101/351, 2007.

1... Bxf2+ 2. Kf1 (2. Kxf2 Rxb2+) 2... Qxc3 (2... Bb6 3. Qxe5 Rxe5 4. Bf4 Rxe4 5. Bxb8 a5 { Drasko, M - Avrukh, B }) 3. bxc3 Bc5 4. Bxc6 Be6 5. Bd5 (5. Bxe8 Bc4+ 6. Ke1 Rxe8+ 7. Kd2 Re2+ 8. Kc1 Ba3+ 9. Kb1 Rb2+) 5... Bxd5 (5... Rb2 6. Bxe6 fxe6 7.

Rd2 Rxd2 8. Bxd2 Rf8+ 9. Ke1 Rf2 10. Rb1 Rxc7 11. Rb8+ Kf7 12. Rb7+ Kf6 13. Rxh7 Ke5) (5... Rb6 6. Re1 Rb2 7. Rad1 Rf2+ 8. Kg1 Rxa2+ 9. Kh2) 6. Rxd5 Be3 7. Bxe3 Rxe3 8. Re1 (8. c4 Rb2 { / Ree2 xφ1 }) 8... Rxc3 9. Re2 Rb6

2801.Krasenkow, Michal - Nakamura, Hikaru, I h Barcelona 101/401, 2007.

1... Qxf2+ 2. Kxf2 (2. Kh1 Rxf6 3. Ne4 Qa7) 2... Bc5+ 3. Bd4 (3. Kf1 c3+) (3. Kf3 Rxf6+ 4. Kg4 Ne5+ 5. Kg5 (5. Rxe5 Bc8+ 6. Rf5 (6. Kh4 Rxe5) 6... Bxf5+ 7. Kh4 Rh6+ 8. Kg5 Bc8 { (/ B#3) } 9. Nxc4 Rg6+ 10. Kf4 (10. Kh5 Be7) 10... Rf6+ 11. Kg5 Re5+ 12. Nxe5 Be3+ 13. Kh4 Rh6+ 14. Qh5 g5# { # }) 5... Rg6+ 6. Kh5 (6. Kf5 Bc8+ 7. Ke4 Nd3+ (7... Rd6) 8. Kd5 Rxe1) (6. Kf4 Nd3+ 7. Kf3 Rf6+ 8. Kg4 Bc8+ 9. Kh4 Rxe1) 6... f6 (6... Bc8) 7. Rxe5 (7. Bd5+ Kf8) 7... Rxe5+ 8. Kh4 Bc8 { 0 : 1 Krasenkow, M - Nakamura, Hi }) 3... Bxd4+ 4. Kf3 Rf6+ 5. Kg4 Ne5+ 6. Kg5 (6. Rxe5 Bc8+) (6. Kh4 Bc8 7. Qh5 (7. Rb8 Ng6+ 8. Kh5 Rf5+ 9. Kg4 h5+ 10. Kh3 Rf3+ 11. Rxc8 Nf4+ 12. Kh4 Bf6# { # }) 7... Rf4+ 8. Kg5 Rf2) 6... Bc8 7. Be4 (7. g4 Rg6+ 8. Kh5 (8. Kf4 Nd3+ 9. Kg3 Bf2+) 8... Bc5 { (/ B#7) } (8... Bf2) 9. Rb7 Rh6+ 10. Kg5 f6+ 11. Kf4 Nd3+ 12. Kf3 (12. Kg3 Bf2+ 13. Kf3 Bxg4+ 14. Kxg4 Rh4+ 15. Kf3 Rf4# { # }) 12... Bxb7+ 13. Ne4 Rxe4 14. Rxe4 Bxe4+ 15. Kxe4 Nf2+) (7. Bd5 h6+ 8. Kh5 (8. Kh4 Ng6+ 9. Kh5 Rf5+ 10. Kg4 Rf4+ 11. Kh5 Rh4+ 12. gxh4 Nf4# { # }) 8... g6+ 9. Kh4 (9. Kxh6 Rf5 10. Rxe5 Bxe5 11. Bxf7+ Kxf7) 9... Rf4+ 10. g4 Bxg4) 7... Rf2 (7... h6+ 8. Kh4 (8. Kh5 g6+ 9. Kxh6 Ng4+ 10. Qxg4 Bxg4) 8... Bf2 9. Rb8 Ng6+ 10. Bxg6 Rf4+ 11. Kh5 fxg6+ 12. Kxg6 Bf5+ 13. Kh5 Kh7) 8. h3 (8. g4 Ng6 9. Bxg6 Bf6+ 10. Kh5 fxg6# { # }) (8. Nf3 Nxf3+ 9. Bxf3 Bf6+) 8... h6+ 9. Kh5 (9. Kh4 Ng6+ 10. Bxg6 Bf6+ 11. Kh5 fxg6+ 12. Kxg6 Bf5+ 13. Kh5 Kh7) 9... Rh2 10. Rh1 g6+ 11. Kh4 Be3

2802.Cheparinov, Ivan - Navara, David, I h Hersonissos 101c/7, 2007.

1... Qxf2+ 2. Kxf2 Re2+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kf1 Bxg2+ 4. Kg1 Rxd2) 3... Rxc2+ 4. Kf1 Rxd2 5. Bg8 Bg2+ 6. Ke1 Re2+ 7. Kd1 Bf3 8. Qh7+ Kg5 9. Ra2 (9. Qxg7+ Kh4 10. Qf6+ Kxh3 11. Kc1 Re1+ 12. Kd2 Rxa1) 9... Rh2+ 10. Ke1 (10. Kc1 Nxd3+ (10... Ne2+ 11. Kd2 Nd4+ 12. Ke3 Be5) 11. cxd3 (11. Qxd3 Bf4+) 11... Bf4+ 12. Kb1 Rh1+ 13. Kc2 Rc1+ 14. Kb3 Bd1# { # }) 10... Nxd3+ 0-1

2803.Prie, Eric - Shoker, Samy, I h France 102/80, 2008.

1. Rxf7 (1. Nf4 Rf6 2. Nfxg6 fxg6 3. Nxc6 Rxf1+ 4. Kxf1 Qg5) 1... Kxf7 2. Nxc6 Qg8 (2... Nf6 3. Nxf6 Qxf6 (3... Rxf6 4. Qh7+ Ke6 5. Re4+ Kd5 6. Ne7+ Qxe7 7. Qxe7) 4. Rf4 Qxf4 5. Qh7+ Kf6 6. Nxf4) 3. Rf4+ Nf6 (3... Ke8 4. Nc7+ Kd7 5. Nxe6 Kxe6 6. Qh3+ Kd5 7. Ne7+ Ke5 8. Qe3# { # }) 4. Ne5+ Rxe5 (4... dxe5 5. Rxf6+ Rxf6 6. Qxf6+ Ke8 7. Qe7# { # }) 5. Qxf6+ Ke8 6. Qxd6 Re1+ 7. Kf2 Re2+ 8. Kxe2 Qxg2+ 9. Ke1 Qh1+ 10. Rf1 1-0

2804.Quesada Perez, Yuniesky - Pozo Vera, Sandro, I h Villa Clara 102/160, 2008.

1. Rxe5+ fxe5 2. Qh4+ Ke6 3. Qh3+ Kxf7 (3... Kf6 4. Rd6+ Kg5 5. Qe3+) 4. Qxh7+ Ke6 5. Qd7+ Kf6 6. Rd6+ Kg5 7. Qg7+ Kf5 8. Qg6+ Kf4 9. Qg3+ Ke4 10. Qd3+ Kf4 11. Qf3+ Kg5 12. Qe3+ Rf4 13. Qxe5+ Rf5 14. Qg3+ Kh5 15. Qg6+ Kh4 16. Rd4+ 1-0

2805.Skoberne, Jure - Predojevic, Borki, II h Plovdiv 102/372, 2008.

1... Qd5 2. Bxh5 (2. bxc5 Rxc5 3. f3 Qxe5 4. Nxc5 Bxc5 { (/ Nf6) } 5. Bb2 Nf6 6. Bh3 Bxf3 7. Qxf3 Ne4 8. Qe3 dxe3 9. Bxe5 e2+ 10. Kg2 exd1=Q 11. Rxd1 Ng5) 2... Qxe5 3. Bf3 (3. Be2 Re6 4. f3 Bxe4 5. fxe4 (5. Qxe4 Qf6 6. Qc2 { 6. Qd3 c4 7. Qd2 Bxb4 8. Qxb4 Rxe2 9. Bf4 d3 10. Re1 Qd4+ 11. Kh1 Rfe8 { -> } 6... d3 7. Bxd3 Qxa1 8. Bb2 Re1+) 5... c4 6. Qxd4 Qxd4+ 7. Rxd4 Bf6 8. Be3 Bxd4 9. Bxd4 Rxe4 10. Bc5 Rfe8 11. Bf3 (11. Bd1 Re1+ 12. Kg2 (12. Kf2 c3) 12... Rd8 { 0 : 1 Skoberne, J - Predojevic, B }) (11. Bf1 Re1 12. Rxe1 Rxe1 13. Bd4 Rb1) 11... Re1+ 12. Rxe1 Rxe1+ 13. Kf2 Ra1 14. Ke3 (14. Bb7 c3) 14... Rxa2 15. Bb7 g6 16. h4 Kg7 { / Kf7-e6=/+ } 3... c4 4. Qxd4 (4. Qa3 Re6 5. Bf4 (5. Ng5 Rxf3 6. Nxf3 Qd5 7. Rxd4 Qxd4 8. Rxd4 Rxe1# { # }) 5... Rxf4 6. gxf4 Qxf4 7. Rxd4 Bxe4 8. Bxe4 Rxe4 9. Rxe4 Qxe4 10. Qxa6 Qg4+ 11. Kf1 Qh3+ 12. Kg1 Qg4+ 13. Kf1 Qh3+) 4... Qxd4 5. Rxd4 Rxf3 6. Rd7 Re6 7. Rxb7 Rxe4 8. a4 Kg8 9. axb5 axb5 10. Rxb5 Rb3 11. Rb8+ Kf7 12. b5 c3

2806.Benkovic, Petar - Salami, Marco, III h Martigny 103/44, 2008.

1. Rxd7 Kxd7 2. Bh3+ Ke7 (2... f5 3. exf5) 3. Nd5+ Kf7 4. Nxc7 Rb8 5. Be6+ Kf8 6. Bc5+ Nge7 7. Rd1 (7. b4 b6 8. Bd6 Rd8 9. Rd1 Bh6+ (9... Nd4 10. Rxd4 exd4 11. c5 f5 12. e5) 10. Kc2 Nd4+ 11. Rxd4 exd4 12. c5 d5+ 13. Kxd3 Rxd6+ (13... Kg7 14. Nd4 Nc8 15. e5) (13... bxc5 14. bxc5 Bc1 15. e5) 14. cxd6 Nc6 15. Kc4 Bc1 16. Bd5 Nd8 (16... Nb8 17. Nd4 Kg7 18. f4 Nd7 19. Bc6 Nb8 20. e5) 17. Nd4 Bb2 18. f4 Bxd4 19. Kxd4 Kg7 20. e5 { 1 : 0 Benkovic, P - Salami, M }) 7... Bh6+ 8. Kc2 Kg7 9. Rd7 Rhd8 10. Rxe7+ Nxe7 11. Bxe7 Re8 12. Bd6

2807.Jakovenko, Dmitrij - Rublevsky, Sergei, III h Poikovsky 103/159, 2008.

1... Qxd5 (1... gxf5 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Qh5) (1... hxg5 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Qh3+ Kg7 4. Nxe8+ Kg8 5. Nf6+ Kg7 6. Ng4) (1... Bg7 2. Bxh6 Bxh6 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Qh4 Bg7 (4... Bf4 5. Qh8+ Ke7 6. Qxe8+ Kxf6 7. fxg6 fxg6 8. Qf8+ Ke6 9. Bg4+ Nf5 10. Nxf5) 5. fxg6 Be6 (5... Bxf6 6. Qxf6 Be6 7. g7+ Kg8 8. Qh6 f5 9. Bh5) (5... fxg6 6. Bh5 gxh5 7. Qxh5 Bxf6 (7... Be6 8. Nxe8+ Kg8 9. Nxc7 Kxc7 10. Qg5+ Kh8 11. Qh6+ Kg8 12. Nh5) 8. Rxf6+ Ke7 9. Rf7+ Kd8 10. Qh4+) 6. Bg4 { -> } 2. exd5 Bxf5 (2... hxg5 3. Be4 Be7 4. Qd1 Bxf5 5. Bxf5 gxf5 6. Nxf5 Nxf5 7. Rxf5 Kg7 8. h4) 3. Nxf5 gxf5 4. Qh5 hxg5 5. Be4 (5. Qxg5+ Bg7 6. g4 Nxf3 7. Rxf3 e4 8. Rf1 (8. Rg3 f4 9. Qxf4 Bxb2) 8... e3 9. gxf5 f6 10. Qh4 Re5 11. Rg1 Rf8 12. Qb4 e2 13. Re1 Rd8 14. Qxb5 Rde8) 5... Bg7 (5... fxe4 6. Rxf7 Bg7 7. Qg6 Nf5 8. g4 Rf8 (8... Re7 9. Rxf5 e3 10. Kg2) 9. Rc7 Rf6 10. Rxc7+ Nxc7 11. Qxf6) 6. Bxf5 Nxf5 7. Rxf5 Rb7 (7... f6 8. Qg6 Rf8 9. Rf1) 8. Rxc5 e4 9. h4 (9. Qg4 f6 10. Rf5 e3 11. Qe2 Rc7 12. Rf1 (12. g4 Rc2 13. Qxb5 Kf8 14. Rf1 e2 15. Re1 Bh6) 12... Rc5 13. Rd1 Re5 14. g3 Kh7) 9... e3 10. Qe2 (10. Rxc7+ Kxc7 11. Qg5+ Kf8 12. Qh6+) 10... Rbe7 11. Kh2 Re5 12. Rg3 Re4 13. Kh3 R8e5 14. Rf3 Bh6

2808.Gashimov, Vugar - Volokitin, Andrei, I h Poikovsky 103/179, 2008.

1. fxe6 dxe4 (1... fxe6 2. Nxf6+ Bxf6 3. Qxf6 Qe3+ 4. Kb1 Rf8 5. Qg7) 2. exf7+ Kf8 3. Qxe4 f5 (3... Qc7 4. Rhe1 a5 5. Qh4 Kg7 6. Rxe7 Qxe7 7. Qg3+ Kh6 8. Rd4) 4. Qf4 Qg6 (4... Kg7 5. Rhe1 Bf8 6. Re8 Qh6 7. Qxh6+ Kxh6 8. Rdd8) 5. Rhe1 Be6 (5... Bg5 6. Rd8+ Kg7 7. Rg8+) 6. Qe5 Qg5+ 7. Kb1 Bxb3 8. Qxh8+ Kxf7 9. Qxh7+ Kf8 10. axb3 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

2809.Schneider, I. - Zakhartsov, Viacheslav V, II h Pardubice 103/184, 2008.

1. Rd3 (1. Kd2 Bxd4 2. c3 Bc5 3. exf6 Ne5) 1... Qxh1+ 2. Kd2 Qxh2 (2... Qg2 3. exf6 (3. Rg3+ Qxg3 4. hxg3 Bxd4 5. Bxf6 Nxf6 6. Qg5+ Kh8 7. Qxf6+ Kg8 8. Qg5+ Kh8) 3... Rd8 (3... Bxd4 4. Rxd4 Ne5 5. Bg3) 4. Rg3+ Qxg3 5. hxg3 Bf8 6. Qg5+ Kh8 7. Qh5+ Kg8 8. Bd3) (2... Qg1 3. exf6 Bxd4 4. Rg3+ Qxg3 5. hxg3 Nxf6 6. Bxf6 Bxf7 7. Qxf6 Nd7 8. Qg5+ Kh7 9. Qh5+) 3. Nxe6 (3. Rg3+ Qxg3 4. Bxg3 Bxd4 5. Bd3 f5 6. Qg5+ Kh7 7. Qh5+) 3... fxe6 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. exf6 (7. Qh6+) 7... Nxf6 8. Bxf6+ Rxf6 9. Qxf6+

2810.Golubev, Mikhail - Bernadskiy, Vitaliy, I h Odessa 103/191, 2008.

1. Nd2 (1. Bd6 Qc8 2. Nd2 cxb5 3. Ne4 Qc6 4. Nf6+ Kd8) (1. Ba4) 1... Bf5 (1... cxb5 2. Ne4) (1... Qxe5 2. Re1) 2. Nc4 (2. Rf3) 2... Nxc4 (2... Bxd3 3. Qxd3 Nxc4 (3... Rd8 4. Qf5 Nxc4 (4... cxb5 5. Nd6+ Rxd6 6. exd6 Qc3 7. Rc1) 5. Bxc4 Rd4 6. e6 Qf4 7. exf7+ Kd8 8. Qe6 Rxc4 9. g3 Qd4 10. Be7+ Kc7 11. Bf6 Qd7 12. Be5+ Kc8 13. Bxh8 Qxe6 14. f8=Q+ Bd8 15. Rd1 Qe7 16. Qf5+ Kc7 17. Be5+ Kb6 18. Rd7) 4. Bxc4 { Åœ 2... Nc4 } 3. Bxc4 Bxd3 4. Qxd3 Qd7 (4... Rd8 5. Qf5 { Åœ 2... Bd3 }) (4... Qxe5 5. Bd6 Qa5 (5... Qd4 6. Qe2+ Kd7 7. Qe7+ Kc8 8. Bxf7) 6. Qe4+ Kd7 7. Rd1 (7. Qe7+ Kc8 8. Bxf7 Bc7 9. Rd1) 7... Rae8 8. Be5+ Kc8 9. Qf5+ { 1 : 0 Golubev,M - Bernadskiy,V } 5. Qe2 Qf5 (5... O-O-O 6. e6 Qe8 7. e7) 6. g4 Qg6 (6... Qf4 7. Bc1 Qd4 8. Rd1 Qc5 9. e6) 7. e6 O-O-O 8. e7 Rde8 9. Rd1 Kb8 10. Qe5+ Ka8 11. Bd3

2811.L'Ami, Erwin - Sokolov, Ivan N, I h London 103/253, 2008.

1. d6 (1. dxe6 Qc7) 1... Bxd6 2. Ne4 (2. Nxb5 Nbd5) 2... Nc4 (2... Nbd5 3. Rxd5 exd5 4. Nxf6+ gxf6 5. Bxf6) 3. Bxf6 (3. Rxd6 Nxd6 (3... Qc7 4. Bxf6 gxf6 { Åœ 3.Bf6 }) 4. Rd1 Nfxe4 5. Bxd8 Nc3+ 6. Qxc3 Rxc3 7. Rxd6 Rxh3) 3... gxh6 4. Rxd6 Qc7 (4... Nxd6 5. Rd1) 5. Rhd1 (5. Qd3 Na3+ 6. Kxb2 Qxc2+ 7. Qxc2 Nxc2 8. Rc1 f5 9. Nc3 Ke7) 5... Na3+ (5... f5 6. Nf6+ (6. Qc3 Na3+ 7. Kxb2 Qxc3+ 8. Nxc3 Nxc2 9. Nxb5 Ke7) 6... Kf8 7. Rd7 Qc5 8. Qg3 Na3+ 9. Kxb2 Qxc2+ 10. Ka1 Qc5 11. Rxf7+ Kxf7 12. Rd7+ Qe7 13. Qxa3) 6. Kxb2 Qxc2+ 7. Ka1 f5 8. Nf6+ (8. Qxa3 Qxe4 { L'Ami,E - Sokolov,Iv }) 8... Ke7 9. Nh5

2812.Shirov, Alexei - Karjakin, Sergey, II h Foros 103/303, 2008.

1. Qxg5+ (1. Qh3 Nxg2 2. Qxg2 c5 3. d5 Bxd5 4. Rad1 Qc6 5. Rxd5 exd5 6. Nng5 Qh6 7. Bg4 Rng5 8. Bxd7 Kxd7 9. Qxd5+ Ke8 10. Qa8+ Kf7 11. Qxa7+ Kg8 12. Qxc5 Qh3 13. Qd5+ Kg7) 1... Rng5 2. Bh4 Kd8 (2... Nxf1 3. Bxg5+ Nf6 4. exf6+ Kd8 5. Nc5) 3. fxe3 Rh8 4. Bxg5+ Kc7 5. Rf7 (5. Bg4 c5 { Shirov,A - Karjakin,Sergey }) 5... Rxh5 6. Nf6 Rng5 7. Nxd7 Rf5 8. Rf1 (8. Rh7 Qa5 9. Nc5+ Kb8 10. e4 Qd2 11. Rxb7+ Kc8 (11... Ka8 12. exf5 Qxd4+ 13. Kh1 Qh4+ 14. Kg1) 12. exf5 Qxd4+ 13. Kh1 Qxc5 14. Rh7 exf5 15. e6) (8. Rxf5 Kxd7 9. Rf7+ Kc8 10. Rf8+ Kc7 11. Raf1 Qa5 12. R1f7+ Kb6 13. Rb8 Qd2 14. Rbxb7+ Ka5 15. Rxa7+ Kb4) 8... Rxf7 9. Rxf7 Qa5 10. Nc5+ Kb8 11. Rxb7+ Kc8 12. Rh7 Qe1+ (12... Qxa2 13. Rh8+ Kc7 14. Rh7+) 13. Kh2 Qxe3 14. Rh8+ Kc7 15. Rh7+ Kd8 16. Nxe6+ Ke8 17. Nc7+ Kf8 18. e6 Qf4+ 19. Kh1

2813.Jakovenko, Dmitrij - Bologan, Viktor, III h Poikovsky 103/316, 2008.

1. f4 Qxf4 (1... Nxf4 2. Rc5 Qc7 3. e5 Ne6 4. Nxe6+ Kf8 5. Nf5 Qb6 6. Rcc1 Qxe3+ 7. Rxe3 Rd2 8. Nd6 Ra7 9. Rf3 Ba8 10. Rf2) 2. Ne7+ Kh7 3. e5 Qxe3+ 4. Rxe3 Re8 5. Nng6 fxe6 6. h4 Bc8 { [] } (6... h5 7. e6 { Jakovenko, D - Bologan,V }) (6... Re7 7. h5 Rd8 8. Bxg6+ Kh8 9. b4) 7. h5 (7. Rxc6 Bf5 8. Bxf5 gxf5 9. e6 Rac8 10. Rxc8 Rxc8 11. Re5 Kg6 12. Rxb5 a4) 7... Bf5 8. Bxf5 gxf5 9. Rxc6 b4

2814.Timman, Jan H - Cherniaev, Alexander, I h London 103/375, 2008.

1. Rd7+ Nxd7 2. Qxd7+ (2. Rxd7+ Kg6 3. Qxa6 g4 { Timman,J - Cherniaev,A }) 2... Kg8 (2... Kg6 3. Bf8 Rxf8 4. Qxe6+ Kh5 5. Rd7) 3. Be7 Nc5 4. Qd2 g4 5. Bxc5 Qxf3+ 6. Kg1 bxc5 7. Qg5+ Kh8 8. Rd7

2815.Volokitin, Andrei - Karjakin, Sergey, III h Foros 103/380, 2008.

1. e5+ Kd7 2. Bf3 Rxb2 3. Bxb7 Rf5 4. Bc6+ (4. Ba6 Rxe5+ 5. Kd4 Rbe2 6. Bxc4 R2e4+ 7. Kd3) 4... Kc7 5. Be4 Rxe5 6. Nd3 Rc2 (6... Rxe4+ 7. Kxe4 Rc2 8. Rhh1 cxd3 9. Kxd3 Rxc1 10. Rxc1+ Kd6 11. Rc8) 7. Nxe5 Rxc1 8. Rh1 Rxc3+ 9. Kd4 Rg3 10. Rf1 c3 11. Rf7+ Kc8 12. Kc5 c2 13. Kd6 Bd5 14. Bxd5 exd5 15. Nc6 1-0

2816.Walkusz, Witoslaw - Sharapov, Evgeny, II h Gdansk 103c/9, 2008.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. Qh3+ Kg8 3. Rxc5 dxc5 (3... Rxc5 4. Qe6+) 4. Qe6+ Kh7 5. Qh3+ Kg6 6. Qg4+ Kf6 7. Qe6+ Kg5 8. h4+ Kxh4 (8... Kf4 9. Qg6 Qc3 10. Rd1) (8... Kh5 9. g4+ Kxh4 10. Qg6 Rxf2 11. Rxf2 Qd4 12. Qh5+ Kg3 13. Qh2+ Kxg4 14. Qg2+ Kh4 15. Qh1+ Kg5 16. Qh3) 9. Qg6 Qe2 10. Kh2 (10. g3+ Kh3 11. Qh7+ Kg4 12. Qg6+) (10. f3 Rf4) 10... Rxf2 11. Qg3+ Kh5 12. Rxf2 Qg4 13. Qxe5+ Kg6 14. Qd6+ Kh7 15. Rf3 Kg8

2817.Svetushkin, Dmitry - Predojevic, Borki, III h Dresden (ol) 104/266, 2008.

1... Nxe5 (1... fxe5 2. Bxe4 dxe4 3. Qc4+ Kh8 4. Ng3) 2. fxe5 (2. Bxe4 Ng4) (2. Bxe5 fxe5 3. Bxe4 dxe4 4. Qc4+ Kh8 5. Qf7 Ba6 6. fxe5 Qxe3+ 7. Kh1 Rc8) 2... Qxe3+ 3. Kh1 Nf2+ 4. Rxf2 Qxf2 5. Bxh7+ (5. exf6 d4 6. Rg1 gxf6 7. Bxh7+ Kh8 8. Bd3 Re5 9. Qc1 (9. Ng3 Qxg3) 9... Rg5 10. Nf4 Rg4 11. Qd1 Rdg8 { -> \ Rh4-h2 }) 5... Kh8 6. Ng3 (6. exf6 d4 7. fxe5 8. Nf3 d4 9. Ng5 Re7 { \ e4 }) 6... Qxc2 7. Bxc2 fxe5 8. Bg6 (8. Bc1 e4 9. Bg5 Rc8 10. Nf5 Re6 { \ Rf8 }) 8... Re6 9. Bf5 Re7 10. Bc1 (10. h4 Rf8 { Svetushkin,D - Predojevic,B }) 10... Rf8 11. Kg1 Ref7 12. Bg6 Rf2

2818.Carlsen, Magnus - Ivanchuk, Vassily, II h Linares 105/156, 2009.

1... Qxd4 (1... Qc6 2. Bxe6 (2. Rxd8+ Rxd8 3. Bxe6 Qxe6 4. h3 Nf6) 2... Qxe6 3. Re1 Qf5 4. Rxd8+ Rxd8 5. Qc7) 2. Nxd4 Rxc4 3. Nxe6 Rxc3 4. Nxd8 Rb3 (4... Rc2 5. Nxb7 Rxb2 (5... Nxf2 6. b4) (5... Rxf2 6. Rb1 Re2 7. b4) 6. Nd6 Rxf2 7. Nc8 a6 8. Ra4 Rc2 9. Ne7+ Kf8 10. Nng6+ fxe6 11. Rng4) 5. h3 Ne5 6. Re1 Nc6 7. Nxc6 bxc6 8. Re7 Rxb2 9. Rxa7 Ra2 10. Rc7 Rxa5 11. Rxc6 1/2-1/2

2819.Aronian, Levon - Leko, Peter, I h Nice (rapid) 105/174, 2009.

1. Rng6+ fxe6 2. Qxg6+ Kf8 3. Qxh6+ Ke7 4. Nf5+ Kf7 5. Nd6+ Ke7 6. Rd1 Rf8 7. Rd5 Rf6 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Rg5 1-0

2820.Fleites Marti, Yuleikys - Corrales Jimenez, Zenia, I h Cuba (ch) 105/239, 2009.

1... Rxc2+ (1... Qa4 { Fleites Marti,Y - Corrales Jimenez,Z }) 2. Rd2 Bxd4 3. exd7 Bxf3 4. dxc8=Q+ Rxc8 5. Rhh2 Bf6 6. Qe3 Bxg4) 2. Kb1 (2. Kxc2 Qa4+ 3. Kd2 Qxd4+ 4. Ke1 Ne5 5. Rxd4 Nxf3+ 6. Ke2 Nxd4+ 7. Kf2 Bxh1 8. exf7+ Kf8) 2... b4 (2... Nf6 3. exf7+ Bxf7 4. Bd3 Rc6 5. Bxg6 Qa4 6. Bxf7+ Kxf7 7. Rd2 Qc4 8. Bxf6 Rxf6 (8... Bxf6 9. Rh7+ Ke8 10. Qh5+ Kf8 11. Qh6+) 9. Rh7 Rg8 (9... Rg6 10. Qf5+ Rf6 11. Qg5) 10. Qh5+ Ke6 11. g5 Rff8 12. Qh3+ Rf5 13. Rxf4) 3. exf7+ (3. Qf4 Rxb2+ 4. Bxb2 Ne5) 3... Kxf7 4. Qf4+ Bf6 5. Bxf6 exf6 6. a4 (6. Kxc2 bxa3 7. Rh7+ Kg8 8. Rxd7 Rxb2+ 9. Kd3 Qb5+ 10. Ke3 Qb6+ 11. Qd4 Qe6+ 12. Kf4 Rb4) 6... Qc5 7. Rxd5 Qxd5 8. Kxc2 Rc8+ 9. Kb1 Qd1+ 10. Ka2 Qxa4+ 11. Kb1 Ne5

2821.Siebrecht, Sebastian - Prusikin, Michael, I h Deutschland (ch) 105c/9, 2009.

1. Qh2 (1. Nf6+ Rxf6 2. Bxf6 Bxf6 3. Qxg6+ Bg7 4. Rh7 Be8) (1. Nc3 Qb6 2. Rde1 Rfe8 { Siebrecht - Prusikin }) 1... Bxb2+ (1... Rxb2 2. Qh7+ Kf7 3. Bf6) 2. Kd2 Bxg4 3. Bf6 (3. fxe6 Qg7) 3... Bh5 4. Qxh5 gxh5 5. Rdg1+ Kf7 6. Rg7+ Ke8 7. Rxc7 Bxf6 8. Nxf6+ Rxf6 9. Rxf5

2822.Dziuba, Marcin - Ipatov, Alexander, I h Moscow 105c/11, 2009.

1. Qg3 Rng8 2. Qg5+ Kh7 3. Qe7+ Kh6 4. Bf6 g5 5. Bxg5+ Rng5 6. fxe6+ Kg6 7. Qf6+ Kh7 8. Qf7+ Kh8 9. g6 Qc5+ 10. Kh1 1-0

2823.Lie, Kjetil A - Nakamura, Hikaru, II h Gjovik (m/2) 105c/14, 2009.

1... Bxf2 2. Kxf2 Qh2+ 3. Kf1 (3. Ke3 Qe5+) 3... Qxh3+ 4. Ke2 Qh2+ 5. Kd3 Rd8+ 6. Kc3 Qd2+ 7. Kb3 c4+ (7... Qd5+ 8. Qc4 Rb8+ 9. Kc3 Qxf3+ 10. Kd2 Qf2+ 11. Qe2 Qd4+ 12. Qd3 Qxb2 13. Ra4) 8. Qxc4 Rb8+ 9. Ka3 Ra8+ 10. Kb3 Rb8+ 11. Ka3 Ra8+ 12. Kb3 Rb8+ 13. Ka3 1/2-1/2

2824.Luther, Thomas - Moser, Guenther, III h Deutschland 105c/18, 2009.

1. Qa5 Qxe3 (1... Bxe3 2. Qxa6+ Kc7 3. Qb7+ Kd6 4. Rd1+ Kc5 5. Qe7+ Kxc6 6. Qxd8) 2. Qxa6+ Kc7 3. Qb7+ Kd6 4. Rd1+ Kc5 (4... Ke5 5. Qc7+ Ke4 6. Qxd8) 5. Qe7+ Kxc6 (5... Rd6 6. c7 Kb6 7. c8=N+ Ka5 { 1 : 0 Luther - Moser }) 6. Qxd8 Be5 7. Qa5 Qe2 8. Qa6+ Kc7 9. Qa7+ Kc6 10. Rc1+ Kd5 11. Qb7+ Kd4 12. a4

2825.Kamsky, Gata - Leko, Peter, II h Jermuk 106/100, 2009.

1... Nh5 2. Qxh5 Rxf2+ (2... Qxg3 3. Be3 g6 (3... Rd2 4. Ne2) 4. Ne2 (4. Qxc5 Rxf2+ 5. Bxf2 Qh3+ 6. Ke2 Qd3# { # }) (4. Qh6 Qg1+ 5. Ke2 Qg4+) 4... gxh5 5. Nng3 Bxg3 6. Bxc5) 3. Kxf2 Qxg3+ 4. Ke2 Qg2+ 5. Ke3 Qg3+ 6. Ke2 Qg2+ 7. Ke3 Qg3+ 8. Ke2 Qg2+ 1/2-1/2

2826.Flores, Diego - Cori Tello, Jorge Moises, I h Sao Paulo 106/264, 2009.

1. Nng7 Qxg7 (1... Kxg7 2. Qxf6+ Kg8 3. Qh8+ Kf7 4. Re1) 2. Bxf6 Qd7 (2... Qf7 3. Qg4+) 3. Bxd8 Qxd8 4. Re1 (4. Qg4+) 4... Kg7 5. Qg4+ Kf7 6. Re3 Ng6 7. Re6 Ne7 8. Qh4 (8. Qh4 Ke8 9. Qf6 Qa5 (9... Bb8 10. d6) 10. Rxd6 Qe1+ 11. Kg2 Qe4+ 12. Kh3) 1-0

2827.Berkes, Ferenc - Lysyj, Igor, I h Martuni 106/288, 2009.

1. Rf3 Nxa1 2. Rh3 Nf6 3. Rh6 (3. exf6 Rxf6 4. Rh6 Nb3 5. Bf4 d6 6. Qh5 Bb7 7. Bg5 Rxf8) 3... Bb7 (3... Ne4 4. Qh5 Nf6 5. exf6 Rxf6 6. Bg5) 4. Bf4 (4.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

exf6 Rxf6 5. Qh5 Nb3 6. Bg5 Raf8 7. h4 Be4 8. Bxf6 Rxf6 9. Bxe4 fxe4 10. Qg5 e3) 4... d6 5. h4 Be4 (5... Bc6 6. exf6 Qxf6 (6... Rxf6 7. h5 Rff8 8. Rh7 Qf6 9. Qh6) 7. Qg3 (7. g7 Qxg5 8. gxf8=Q+ Rxf8 9. Bxg5) 7... Be8 (7... Qg7 8. Rh7 Qf6 9. h5 e5 10. dxe5 Qe6 11. Qg5) 8. h5 Nb3 9. Rh7 { 1 : 0 Berkes, F - Lysyj, I }) 6. Be2 Nb3 7. exf6 Rxf6 8. h5 Rff8 9. Rh7 Qf6 10. Qh6 (10. h6 Qxg5 11. Rg7+ Kh8 12. Rh7+)

2828. Almasi, Zoltan - Berkes, Ferenc, II h Paks 107/(37), 2009.

1. Bb5 Bd6 (1... Nxc5 2. Bxc5) 2. Nxa7+ Kf8 3. Qxc7 Bxc7 4. Rd7 Bd6 5. Bc4 Ke8 6. Bb5 Kf8 7. Bc4 Ke8 8. Bb5 Kf8 1/2-1/2

2829. Moiseenko, Alexander - Maciej, Bartłomiej, I h Espana 107/130, 2009.

1. Rd4+ (1. Rb7+ Kc8) (1. Rxc8 Qxg8) (1. Qd2+ Kc7) 1... Kc7 (1... cxd4 2. Qxd4+ Kc7 3. Qa7# { # }) (1... Ke7 2. Rxc8 Qxg8 3. Qh4+) 2. Rxc8 Qxg8 3. Rd1 hxg2 (3... Qxg2+ 4. Qxg2 hxg2 5. h4 Rb6 6. Kxg2 Rb8 7. Kh3) 4. Qd2 { Rd6 1-0

2830. Meier, Georg - Acs, Peter, I h Paks 107/(130), 2009.

1. Nxe6 fxe6 2. Rxc5 Rxc5 (2... Qxc5 3. Qxe6+ Kf8 4. Qxf6+ Ke8 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Rd1) 3. Qxe6+ Kf8 (3... Kd8 4. Rd1+ Kc7 5. Rd7+ Kb8 6. Qb6) 4. Rd1 Kg7 5. h4 Qg6 (5... Qe5 6. Rd7+ Kh8 7. Qf7 Rxc3+ 8. Kf1) 6. Qe7+ Kh6 7. Qxc5 Qxe4 8. Rd6 Qf3 9. Qe5 Kg6 10. Qe6 Rg7 11. c4 Qf5 12. Qe8+ Kh6 13. Kg2 b5 14. Rd5 Qg6 15. Qe3+ Kh7 16. cxb5 axb5 17. Rxb5

2831. Wang, Yue - Carlsen, Magnus, III h Nanjing 107/142, 2009.

1... e5 2. dxe5 (2. fxe5 f6 3. exf6 Qxf6 4. Nf3 Bh6) 2... f6 3. exf6 Qxf6 4. Nf3 Qe7 5. Kf2 b5 6. Nc3 Na6 7. Bxb5 (7. Qd2 Nxc5 { Wang, Yue - Carlsen, M }) 7... Bf5 (7... cxb5 8. Nxd5 Qf7 9. Rhd1) 8. Qe2 (8. Bd3 Nb4) (8. Qd2 Bxc3) 8... cxb5 9. Nxd5

2832. Morozevich, Alexander - Kramnik, Vladimir, I h Moscow 107/172, 2009.

1... Nxf2 2. Kxf2 Qc2+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kf1 Qd3+) 3... Qd1+ 4. Kf2 Qxh1 5. e6 Rac8 6. Qf7+ Kh8 7. Bc5 Qc1 (7... Rxc5 8. Qxe8+ Kh7 9. Ng5+) 8. b4 Qc2+ 9. Kg1 Qe2 10. Nd4 Qxg4+ 11. Kf2 Qxh4+ 12. Ke2 f3+ 13. Kxf3 Rf8 14. Bxf8 Rc3+ 15. Kg2 Qg3+ 16. Kf1 Rc1+ 0-1

2833. Mamedov, Rauf - Gagunashvili, Merab, II h Turkiye 107/203, 2009.

1... Rcf7 2. f4 (2. Bg2 Bc4) 2... d4+ 3. Rxd4 g5 4. Bd3 Rxf4 5. Rxf4 gxf4+ 6. Kf3 Bd5+ 7. Be4 Bxe4+ 8. Kxe4 f3 9. Rg1+ Kh7 10. Rf1 f2 11. Ke3 Rc8 12. Kd4 Rd8+ 13. Ke3 Rc8 1/2-1/2

2834. Ulybin, Mikhail - Berczes, David, I h Winterthur 107/204, 2009.

1... Nxb2 2. d6+ Kd8 3. Kxb2 Rb5+ 4. Kc1 Rb3 5. Nd5 (5. Na4 Rxh3 6. Nc5 Rc3+ 7. Kd2 b6) 5... Bb2+ 6. Kd2 c3+ (6... Rxh3 { Ulibin, M - Berczes, D }) 7. Bxc4 Rxh2+ 8. Ke3 Rh3+ 9. Kd2 Be4 10. a4 Bd4 7. Nxc3 Bxc3+ 8. Ke3 Bb4+ 9. Bd3 Bxd3 10. Rxd3 Rxd3+ 11. Kxd3 Bxa3 12. g5 h5 13. f5 Bxd6 14. g6 fxg6 15. fxg6 Ke7 16. Ng5 Be5

2835. Fedorchuk, Sergey A - Sokolov, Ivan N, I h Khanty-Mansiysk (m/2) 107/206, 2009.

1. O-O Qxa1 2. Bf4 Qxa3 3. Qxe5+ Be7 4. Nxf5 Qxb4 5. Re1 Nd5 6. Nxc7+ Kf7 7. Qxd5+ Kxc7 8.

Bd2 Qc5 9. Bc3+ Kf8 10. Qf3+ Kg8 11. Qg4+ Qg5 12. Qe6+ Kf8 13. h4 Qxh4 14. Qf5+ Ke8 15. Bxh8 Qb4 16. Re4 1-0

2836. Smith, Axel - Jansa, Vlastimil, I h Pardubice 107/(213), 2009.

1. Bxh7+ Kxh7 2. g6+ fxg6 { [Smith, Ax - Jansa, V]} 3. hxg6+ Kxg6 (3... Kg8 4. Rh8+ Kxh8 5. Qh2+ Kg8 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Qh8# { # }) 4. Qf4 Nf6 (4... Bf6 5. Rdg1+ Kf7 6. Rxc7+) (4... Bg5 5. Qxc7+) 5. Rdg1+ Kf7 6. Qg5 Rg8 (6... Bf8 7. Bxf6 gxf6 8. Rh7+ Ke8 9. Qxf6) 7. Qg6+ Kf8 8. Rh8 Rxh8 9. Qxc7+ Ke8 10. Qxh8+ Bf8 11. Qxf6

2837. Sjugirov, Sanan - Timofeev, Artyom, I h Russia (ch) 107/229, 2009.

1... Rxc2 2. Kxc2 Qxa2+ 3. Kd3 Qxb3+ 4. Ke2 Qc2+ 5. Rd2 Qe4+ 6. Kd1 Qb1+ (6... Bb4 7. Qg5 (7. Qg4 Qxg4+ 8. Rxc4 Bf3+ 9. Kc2 Bxg4 10. Rg2 Bf5+ 11. Kb3 Bf8 12. Ra2) 7... Qf3+ 8. Ke1 Qe4+ 9. Qe3 (9. Be3 Bxd2+ 10. Kxd2 Bc4 11. Qf4 Qd3+ 12. Kc1 Bb3 13. Rg2 Qc3+ 14. Kb1 Bc4 15. Rd2 Qb3+) 9... Qc2 10. h5 Qc1+ 11. Kf2 Qxd2+ 12. Qxd2 Bxd2 13. Rxc7) 7. Ke2 Qe4+ 8. Kd1 Qb1+ 9. Ke2 Qe4+ 1/2-1/2

2838. Korneev, Oleg - Hoffman, Alejandro, I h Albacete 107c/08, 2009.

1... Rxe5 2. Qxe5 Bd6 3. Qe8+ Kh7 4. f6+ Rg6 5. Bxg6+ fxg6 6. h3 Bxh3 7. Qe1 Bxg2+ (7... Bg3 8. Qxc3 Qxc3 9. gxh3 Qxh3+ 10. Kg1 Qg3+ 11. Kh1 gxf6) 8. Kxc7 Qg4+ 9. Kf2 Bc5+ 10. Qe3 Qf4+

2839. Areshchenko, Alexander - Corrales Jimenez, Fidel, I h Khanty-Mansiysk (m/1) 107c/10, 2009.

1. Bg7 Bxg7 2. Rxc7+ (2. Qxf7 Rg8 3. Nf5 Rxf5 4. exf5 Be8 5. Rxc7+ Rxc7 6. Qxe8 Qa3 7. Qxh5+ Kg8 8. Qe8+) 2... Kxc7 3. Rg1+ Bg4 4. Ne6+ (4. fxg4 e6 5. gxh5+ Kf8 6. Rf1 Rc7) 4... Kg6 (4... Kg8 5. Rxc7+) 5. fxg4 f6 6. Nxc5 dxc5 7. g5 (7. Qf5+ Kf7 8. Qd5+) 7... Qa3 8. gxf6+ Kf7 9. fxe7+ 1-0

2840. Antognini, Francesco - Klauser, Markus, I h Zuerich 107c/14, 2009.

1. Rxd5 Qxd5 2. Qa7+ Kd8 3. Qb8+ Kd7 4. Re8 Qxc7+ (4... Qc5 5. Qd8+ Kc6 6. Qc8+ Kb6 7. Qb8+ Ka6 8. Qa8+ Qa7 9. Qc6+) 5. Kb2 Qc5 (5... Qf6+ 6. Kb1) 6. Qd8+ Kc6 7. Qc8+ Kb6 8. Qb8+ Ka6 9. Qa8+ Qa7 10. Qc6+

2841. Gelfand, Boris - Nakamura, Hikaru, I h Bursa 108/160, 2010.

1... g2+ 2. Kxc7 Rg7+ 3. Kh1 Bh3 4. Bf1 Qd3 5. Nxe5 (5. Ne3 Bxf1 6. Qxf1 Qxf1 7. Nxf1 Rxc7) 5... Bxf1 6. Qxf1 Qxc3 7. Rc1 Qxe5 8. c8=Q Rxc8 9. Rxc8 Qe6 0-1

2842. Burovic, Ismet - Prohaszka, Peter, I h Sarajevo 109c/11, 2010.

1... Rxh3+ 2. Kg1 (2. Kxh3 Qh5+) (2. gxh3 Nf3+ 3. Kg2 Nxd2) 2... Ng3 3. Qxc3 (3. gxh3 Nf3+ 4. Kg2 Nxd2) 3... Ne2+ 4. Rxe2 (4. Kf2 Qxd2 (4... Qxf1+ 5. Kxf1 Nxc3+) 5. Qg4 Nd4+ 6. Kg1 Qe3# { # }) 4... Rxc3 5. Ra2 Rc3 6. Ra8+ Kh7 7. Ra2 Qb1 8. Bd4 Qxa2 9. Bxc3 Qa7+ 10. Kh1 Qf2 0-1

2843. Bluvshstein, Mark - Seyb, Alexander, II h Deutschland 110c/6, 2010.

1... Nd2+ (1... Qxh1+ 2. Kc2 { Bluvshstein - Seyb }) 2. Kc1 Nb3+ 3. axb3 (3. Nxb3 Qxh1+ 4. Kd2 (4. Kc2 Qc6+ 5. Kb1 Qe8) 4... Bc3+) 3... Ra1+ 4. Kd2

Qxf2+ 5. Ne2 Bc3+ 6. Kxc3 Qc5+ 7. Kd3 Qb5+ 8. Kc2 Qc5+ 9. Nc3 Qf2+

2844. Fressinet, Laurent - Brunner, Nicolas, III h France 112/(242), 2011.

1. Bg6 O-O (1... fxg6 2. Nxe6) (1... hxg6 2. Qxh8+) 2. Bxh7+ Kh8 3. dxc5 Nxc5 4. Nxc5 Rxc5 5. Rxc5 Bxc5 6. Bg6+ Kg8 7. Bxf7+ Rxf7 8. Qh8+ 1-0

2845. Della Morte, German - Mayorga, Nicolas, I h Villa Martelli 112c/4, 2011.

1. Ng6+ fxg6 2. Qxc6 Kg8 3. Qh7+ Kf7 (3... Kf8 4. Bg6 Qf6 5. Bd6+ Ne7 6. Qh8# { # }) 4. Bg6+ Kf6 5. Bg3 (5. Bh5 Qf8 6. Bd6 Qxd6 (6... Ne7 7. Ra3) 7. Qg6+ Ke7 8. Qxc7+ Kd8 9. Rad1 Nd3 10. Rxe6 Qd7 11. Rxd3 Qxd3 12. Re8# { # }) 5... Kg5 6. f4+ Kg4 7. Re3 Rh8 8. h3# { # } 1-0

2846. Moiseenko, Alexander - Thorfinnsson, Bragi, I h Porto Carras 113c/7, 2011.

1. Rxc6 Rxc6 2. Qxf5 Kg7 3. Qxh5 { [Q 9/e]} 3... Qd6 (3... Qxf4 { [Q 9/f]} 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Rh7+ Ke6 6. Qe8+ Kf5 7. Qd7+ (7. Rf7+ Rf6) 7... Ke4 8. Re7+ Kf3 9. Qd1+ Kf2 10. Qe2# { # }) 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Rh7+ Ke6 6. Qc8+ Kf6 7. Rd7 Qa3 8. Qh8+ Ke6 9. Qe8+ Kf5 10. Qf7+ Rf6 11. Rd5+ Ke4 12. Re5+ Kd3 13. Qd5+ Kc2 14. Qxc4+ Kb1 15. Re1+ 1-0

2847. Bobras, Piotr - Maksimenko, Andrei, I h Deutschland 114/(80), 2012.

1. Nxf8 (1. Qh3 Bxe6 2. Qxe6 Qxc3 3. Qxe7 Qxc2 4. Bxf6 Rxf6) 1... Nxd3 2. Ng6+ Kh7 3. Bxd3 (3. Nxe7 Ne5 4. Rb3 Qc5 5. Bxf6 gxf6 6. Ncd5 Qxc2 7. Bd1 Qc4) 3... Bd8 (3... Kxc6 4. e5+ Kh5 (4... Kf7 5. exf6 Bxf6 6. Nd5 Qxa2 7. Nxf6 gxf6 8. Rxf6+) 5. exf6 Bxf6 6. Bxf6 gxf6 7. Rb3 (7. Nd5) 7... Qa5 8. Rxf6 Bd7 9. Ne4 Bg4 10. h3 Rg8 11. hxg4+ Rxc4 12. Be2 Qe1+ 13. Kh2 { 1 : 0 E. Berg 2550 - Vachier-Lagrave 2699, Gibraltar 2012 Åoe 114/80 }) 4. Nd5 Nxd5 (4... Qxa2 5. Nde7 Bxe7 6. Nxe7 Kh8 7. Rb3 Be6 8. Rxf6 Bxb3 9. Rxb6+ gxh6 10. Bf6+ Kh7 11. e5# { # }) (4... b5 5. Nge7 Bxe7 6. Nxe7 Bb7 7. Bxf6 gxf6 8. Rxf6 Qxa2 9. Rbf1 Kg7 10. Rg6+ Kh8 11. e5 { 1 : 0 Bobras - Maksimenko }) 5. exd5 Bxh4 6. Rb3 Qa4 7. Ne7+ Bf5 8. Nxf5

2848. Naiditsch, Arkadij - Kula, Robert, I h Trzcianka (rapid) 114/106, 2012.

1. Ne4 Bxh2+ (1... Qxb2 2. Nxd6 Qb4 3. Qe5 Qxa4 4. Nf5 (4. Nxf7 Bxf7 5. Qd6+ Ne7) 4... Qg4 (4... Bxf5 5. Qd6+ Ne7 6. Qxe7+ Kg8 7. Qe8+ Rxe8 8. Rxe8# { # }) (4... Nf6 5. Qd6+ Kg8 6. Ne7+ Kf8 7. Ng6+ Kg8 8. Qf8+ Rxf8 9. Ne7# { # }) 5. Qc5+ Ke8 6. Re4 Qg6 7. Rb1 (7. Nd6+ Kd7 (7... Kf8 8. f4 Ne7 (8... b6 9. Qxc6) 9. f5 Qg5 10. Rxe6 b6 (10... fxe6 11. fxe6+ Qf6 12. Rxf6+ gxf6 13. Qh5 Ng6 14. Nf5) 11. Qe5 f6 12. Qe2)) 7... Rb8 (7... Qf6 8. Rf4 Bxa2 (8... Bxf5 9. Rxf5 b6 10. Qe3+ Qe7 11. Re5 Kf8 12. Rxe7 Nxe7 13. Qa3) 9. Re1+ (9. Nd6+ Qxd6 10. Qxd6 Bxb1 11. Rb4 Bf5 (11... Ba2 12. Rxb7 Bd5 13. f4 Rd8 14. Qe5+ Kf8 15. g4 Re8 16. Rb8 Rxb8 17. Qxb8+ Ke7 18. Qxa7+ Kd6 19. Qa3+ c5 20. Qa6+ Bc6 21. Qc8 h5 22. Qf8+) 12. Rxb7 Be6 13. Qxc6+ Kd8 (13... Kf8 14. Qc5+ Ke8 15. f4) 14. f4) 9... Kd7 10. Rd4+ Kc7 (10... Bd5 11. Rxd5+ cxd5 12. Qxd5+ Kc7 13. Rc1+ Qc6 14. Qd6+ Kc8 15. Rxc6+ bxc6 16. Qxc6+ Kb8 17. Nd6) 11. Nd6 Nh6 (11... Rd8 12. Ne8+ Rxe8 13. Qa5+) (11... a6 12. Nxb7) 12. Re7+ Qxe7 13. Nb5+ Kc8 14. Qxe7 cxb5 15. Qc5+ Kb8 16. Rd7) 8. Qe5 Rd8 9. Rxb7 Qf6 (9... Nf6 10. Qc5 Nd5 11. Re7+ { 1 : 0 Naiditsch - Kula }) 10. Nxc7+ Kf8 11. Qxf6 Nxf6 12. Nxe6+ fxe6 (12... Kg8 13. Nxd8 Nxe4 14. Nxf7) 13. Rf4 Rxd2

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

14. Rxf6+ Kg8 15. h4) 2. Kxh2 Qxb2 3. Nc5 (3. Qc5+ Ne7 4. Rb1 Qxa2 5. Rxb7 Qxa4 6. Rxe7 Kg8 (6... Qb5 7. Re8+ Kxe8 8. Nd6+) 7. Re1 h6 (7... Qb5 8. Qxa7 Qh5+ 9. Kg1 Rf8 10. Nc5 Bc8 11. Re8 g6 12. Rxf8+ Kxf8 13. Qa1 Rg8 14. Ne4) 8. Qe5 Rf8 (8... Bd5 9. Nf6+ gxf6 10. Qxf6 Rf8 11. R1e3 Qg4 12. Rg3 Qxg3+ 13. Kxg3 Rh7 14. f3 Rg7+ 15. Kf2 Rg6 16. Qa1) (8... Qc4 9. Nf6+ gxf6 10. Qxf6 Rh7 11. R1xe6 Qxe6 12. Rxe6 fxe6 13. Qxe6+ Rf7 14. Qg6+ Rg7 15. Qe6+ Kh7 16. Qxc6 Rd8 17. Qe4+ Kh8) 9. Re3 Qb5 (9... Rh7 10. Rg3 Kh8 11. d4 Qb5 12. Nc5 a6 13. Rb3 Bxb3 14. Re8) 10. Nc5 Qb8 11. Qxb8 Rxb8 12. Nxe6 fxe6) 3... Re8 (3... Nh6 4. Nxe6+ fxe6 5. Qc5+ Kf7 (5... Kg8 6. Bb3 Nf7 7. Rxe6) 6. Rb1 Qxd2 (6... Qf6 7. Rxb7+ Kg8 8. Qxc6) 7. Rxb7+ Kg8 8. Bb3) (3... Nf6 4. Nxe6+ fxe6 (4... Kg8 5. Qd4) 5. Qxe6 Qb4 6. Bb3 Qf4+ 7. Kg1 Qc7 8. Qc4 b6 9. Re6 c5 10. Rfe1 Re8 11. Rxe8+ Nxe8 12. Qe4 Qd8 13. Re3 Nf6 14. Qb7) (3... Qf6 4. Bb3 Qh4+ 5. Kg1 Bf5 6. Nxb7 Qe7 (6... Ne7 7. Nd6 Bg6 8. Qc5 Rd8 9. Re3 Qf6 10. Nb7 Rxd2 11. Qxa7) 7. Qf4 Qxb7 8. Qxf5 {>} 4. Bb3 b6 (4... Nf6 5. Qf4 Qa3 6. Qd6+ Kg8 7. Rxe6 Rxe6 8. Bxe6 fxe6 9. Qxe6+ Kf8 10. d4) 5. Nxe6+ fxe6 6. Qf4+ Qf6 7. Qd6+ Qe7 (7... Ne7 8. Rxe6 Qh4+ 9. Kg1) 8. Qxc6 e5 9. d4 Qh4+ (9... e4 10. Re3 Nf6 (10... Qf6 11. Qc4 Qf4+ 12. Kg1 Re7 13. Qc8+ Re8 14. Qb7 Re7 15. Qa8+ Re8 16. Qxa7) 11. f3 Qd8 (11... Rd8 12. fxe4) 12. Qc4 Qd6+ 13. Kg1) 10. Kg1 Qxd4 11. Rd1 Ne7 12. Qe6 Qf4 13. Rfe1 Qf6 14. Qxe5 Qxe5 15. Rxe5 Ng8 16. Rxe8+ Kxe8 17. Ba4+ Kf7 18. Rd8 g6 19. Bb3+ Kg7 20. Rd7+ Kh6 21. Rxa7 Nf6 22. Rb7 Re8 23. Rxb6

2849. Movsesian, Sergei - Leko, Peter, III h Russia 114/111, 2012.

1... Rxd7 (1. gxf5 Bxf5 2. Nfh4 Bh3 3. Bf4 Bxf1 4. Kxf1 fxe5 5. Bxe5 Bxh4 6. Nxb4 g5 7. Nf3 c5) 1... Kxd7 2. gxf5 fxd7 3. e6+ Kc8 (3... Ke8 4. e7 Bxe7 5. Re1 Kf7 6. Nfe5+ Kf6 7. Nd7+ Kxf5 8. Nxe7+) (3... Kd6 4. e7 Bxe7 5. Rd1+ Kc5 6. Nxe7 Rge8 7. Rd7) 4. e7 Kb7 5. Re1 Re8 6. exd8=N+ Rxd8 (6... Raxd8 7. Re6) 7. Re7 Rd5 8. Nfe5 Ra1+ 9. Kg2 Re1 10. c4 Rdd1 (10... Ra5 11. Nxc6 Rxe7 12. Nxa5+) 11. Rxc7 g4 12. Nxc7 Rg1+ 13. Kf3 Rd3+ 14. Ne3 1-0

2850. Caruana, Fabiano - Giri, Anish, III h Wijk aan Zee 114/138, 2012.

1. Bxa5 Qxa5 (1... Rxa5 2. Nxc6 Ra6 (2... Ra8 3. Bxb5 Be6 4. a4 f5 5. Qd2 (5. Ne5 Bxe5 6. fxe5 Kf7 7. b4 Bd5 8. Be2) 5... Bf6 (5... Bd5 6. Ne5 Bxe5 7. fxe5 { / b4, Be2 }) 6. d5 Bf7 7. Rac1 Kf8 (7... O-O 8. d6 exd6 9. cxd6 { / Ne7 }) 8. b4 Qc8 9. d6 { Caruana - Giri }) 3. Nb4 Ra5 (3... Ra8 4. Bxb5) 4. Nd5 Qa7 5. a4) 2. Qxa5 Rxa5 3. Nxc6 Ra8 4. Bxb5 e5 5. b4 exf4 6. exf4 Be6 { [/ Bd5, f5] } 7. d5 { [Caruana, F] } 7... Bxd5 8. Rad1 Bxa2 (8... Be6 9. f5) 9. Rfe1 f5 10. Ne5

2851. Lalic, Bogdan - Zhrebukh, Yaroslav, I h Cappelle la Grande 114/164, 2012.

1. Rxe6 Qxe6 2. Qc5 Qa6 3. Rb6 (3. Qe7 Rda8 4. Qe4 Rd8 5. Bc7 Raa8 (5... Rd6 6. Qe7) 6. Bxd8 Rxd8 7. Qe7) (3. Qc7 Rda8 4. Ne7+ (4. Rxb7 Qxb7 5. Qxb7 Rxb7 6. Bxd5+ Rf7 7. Ne7+ Kf8 8. Ng6+ Ke8 9. Bxa8 a2 10. Bc6+ Rd7 11. Nf8 Kxf8 12. Bxd7 a1=Q 13. d5 Qd4 14. Be6 f5) 4... Kh8 5. Nxd5 Bxd5 6. Rb8+ Rxb8 7. Qxb8+ Kh7 8. Bxd5) (3. Bc7 Rd7 4. Rb6 Qe2 5. Qf8+ Kh7 6. Bb1) 3... Qa5 4. Rb5 Qa6 (4... Qa4 5. Bc7 Re8 6. Rxb7 Rxb7 7. Qxd5+ Kh7 8. Qf5) 5. Bc7 Raa8 6. Bxd8 Rxd8 7. Ne7+ Kh8 8. Ra5 Qe2 9. Bxd5 Bxd5 10. Nxd5 Qxf2

11. Rxa3 Qf5 12. Ne7 Qe4 (12... Qf4+ 13. Rg3 Qxd4 14. Qxd4 Rxd4 15. Rxc7 Kxc7 16. Nf5+) 13. d5 1-0

2852. Xiu, Deshun - Wen, Yang, I h China 114/203, 2012.

1... Nd5 2. dxc8=Q Rfxc8 3. dxe5 (3. Qe4 Rab8 4. Bc1 Rxb2+ (4... exd4 5. Qxd5 Rxc5 6. Nxc3 dxc3 7. Bc4 Rxd5 8. Rxd5 Qc7 9. Bb3 a5) 5. Bxb2 Rb8 6. Ka1 Rxb2 7. Nxc3 (7. Qxd5 c2 8. Rc1 Qb4 9. Qa8+ Bf8) 7... Qxc3 (7... Nxc3 8. Qa8+ Bf8 9. Kxb2 Nxd1+ 10. Kc2 Ne3+ 11. Kd3 exd4 12. Qe4 Bxc5) 8. Qd3 exd4 (8... Qb4 9. Qc4 (9. Rc1 e4) 9... Nc3 10. Bd3 Qa3) 9. Qxc3 dxc3 10. Rxd5 Rb8 (10... Rd2 11. Kb1 Rb2+ (11... Rxd5 12. c6) 12. Ka1 Rb8 { Åce 24...Rb8 }) 11. Rd8+ Rxd8 12. Kb2 Rd2 13. g3 Bd4 { 0 : 1 Xiu Deshun - Wen Yang } 3... Nxe3 4. Qxc3 Qxc3 5. Nxc3 Nxd1 6. Nxd1 Bxe5 7. Nf2 Rxc5 8. Nd3 Rd5 9. Nxe5 Rxe5 10. Bc4

2853. Chigliadze, Iveri - Lomsadze, David, I h Georgia (ch) 114/204, 2012.

1... Rxd5 2. exd5 Nb4 3. Bxd3 Rc1+ 4. Kxc1 Nxd3+ 5. Kd2 Nxf2 6. Ke2 Nxb1 7. Kf1 Bd8 (7... e4 8. fxe4 fxe4 9. g3 e3) 8. Nh3 (8. g3 Kf7 9. Kg2 Nxc3 10. hxc3 Ke7) 8... Bb6 9. g4 fxc4 10. fxc4 e4 11. d6 (11. Kg2 e3 12. Kxh1 e2) 11... e3 12. Nf4 Nf2 13. Nd5 Bd8 14. Nxe3 Ne4 15. Nc4 Kf7 0-1

2854. Prusikin, Michael - Patuzzo, Fabrizio, II h Schweiz 114c/8, 2011.

1... Rfe8 2. Nxe8 Rxe8 3. Rxa7 Rxe6 4. Rxd7 Rxe3+ 5. Kf2 (5. Kd1 Rb3 6. Rd6 Kf7 7. f5 Bxf5 8. Rf1 Rd3+ 9. Kc1 Bg5+ 10. Bf4 Rf3 11. gxf3 (11. Rxf3 gxf3 12. Bxg5 fxc2) (11. Rf6+ Kxf6 12. Bxg5+ Kxg5 13. gxf3 g3 14. Kd2 (14. b5 cxb5 15. c6 Kf4 16. Rg1 Kxf3 17. Rf1+ Kg4 18. Kd2 g2 19. Rc1 Kf3 20. c7 b4 21. b3 d3) 14... Kf4 15. Rg1) 11... Bxf4+ 12. Kd1 Bd3 13. Rf2 g3 14. Rg2 Bc4 (14... Bf1 15. Rg1 Bxd6 16. Rxf1 Bf4 17. Re1 d3 18. b5 d2 19. Rg1 cxb5 20. c6 Ke6 21. Rh1 Be3 22. c7 Kd7 23. Rh7+ Kc8 24. Rg7 Bd4 25. Rxc3 Bxb2 26. Rg5 Kxc7 27. Rxd5 Kc6 28. Rxd2) 15. Rd7+ Kf6 16. Rd8 d3 17. b5 Bxb5 18. b3 Ke5 19. Rg8 Kd4 20. Rg4 (20. R8xc3 Kc3 21. Rg7 d2 22. Ra7 Bf1 23. Rf2 Bh3 24. Rf7 Bg5) 20... Ke3 21. R4xc3 Bxc3 22. Rxc3 d2 23. Rg2 Kxf3 24. Rxd2 Ke3 25. Kc2 d4) 5... Bh4+ 6. g3 Rf3+ (6... Be4 7. Ra1 Be7 8. Rxe7 Rf3+ 9. Kg1 Kf8 10. Rc7 Bg6 11. Ra8+ Be8 12. Rcc8 Re3 13. Kf2 Rf3+ 14. Kg2 Re3 15. Bg1 Re2+ 16. Kf1 d3 17. Rxe8+ { 1 : 0 Prusikin - Patuzzo }) 7. Ke1 (7. Kg2 Be4 8. gxf4 Rxc3+ 9. Kf2 Rc2+ 10. Ke1 (10. Kg3 Rg2# { # }) 10... Rc1+ 11. Kd2 Rxh1) 7... Bf5 (7... Rb3 8. gxf4 Bf5 9. Rd8+ Kf7 10. b5 (10. Bg3 Rxc3 11. b5 Rg2 12. bxc6 g3 13. Rxd5 Bg4 14. Rg5 Bf3 15. Rxc3 Rxc3 16. c7 Rg8) 10... Rxb5 11. Bg3 Rxb2 12. Rh2 Rb1+ 13. Kf2 Rb2+ 14. Kf1 Rb1+ 15. Be1 g3 16. Ra2 d3 17. Kg2 Rxe1 18. Kxc3) 8. Rc7 Rb3 9. gxf4 Rxb2 10. Rg1 (10. Rf1 Rxh2 11. Rxc6 d3) 10... Rb1+ 11. Kd2 Rb2+

2855. Shomoev, Anton - Khismatullin, Denis, I h Moscow 115c/4, 2012.

1... Nxc3 2. Qxc3 (2. Kxc3 Rxe3+ 3. Rxe3 Rxe3+ 4. Kg2 (4. Rf3 Re1) 4... Qe5 5. Bd1 Bd6) 2... Rxe3 3. Rxe3 Rxe3 4. Qg4 (4. Qb8+ Kh7 5. Rf2 Re5) 4... Qe5 5. Bd1 Bd6 6. Qf4 (6. Kf2 Re4 7. Qh3 Qf4+ 8. Kg1 Qg5+ 9. Qg2 Bc5+ 10. Kh1 Rh4+) 6... Rg3+ 7. Kxc3 Qe3+ 8. Kg4 Bxf4 9. Rxf4 Qg1+ 0-1

2856. Pap, Gyula - Khenkin, Igor, I h Plovdiv 115c/5, 2012.

1. Bh6+ Kxh6 (1... Kg8 2. Qf3) 2. Rf7 Rf8 (2... Qg4 3. Rxb7 (3. Rbf1 Qg5 4. R1f4 { / h4 }) 3... Qh4 4. exd5 cxd5 5. Qf3 Qg5 (5... Nd6 6. Rf4 Qg5 7. h4) 6. Nf1) 3. Nf5+ Qxf5 4. Rxf5 gxf5 5. Rxb7 Rf7 6. Qg3 fxe4 7. Rxe7 Raf8 8. h4 1-0

2857. Pappas, Konstantinos - Skembris, Spyridon, I h Anogia 115c/7, 2012.

1... Nxe4 2. Kxe4 (2. Nxe4 c5 3. Kf4 (3. dxc5 Bxe5) 3... cxd4 4. Bd2 g5+ 5. Nxc5 f6 6. Ne6 fxe5+ 7. Kg3 Rf3+ 8. Kh4 Bf6+ 9. g5 Bc8 10. gxf6 exf6 11. Rg1+ Kh8) 2... c5+ 3. d5 e6 4. Bd2 (4. Rad1 exd5+ 5. Nxd5 Bxd5+ 6. Kf4 (6. Rxd5 f5+) 6... f5 7. g5 (7. Bc1 fxc4+ 8. Kg3 gxc4 9. Bg5 h2) 7... Bxe5+ 8. Kxe5 f4 { 0 : 1 Pappas - Skembris }) 4... exd5+ 5. Kf4 d4 6. Nd1 Rfe8 7. Nf3 Rxe1 8. Nxe1 Re8 9. Nf3 Re2 10. Bc1 c4 11. a4 c3 12. bxc3 dxc3

2858. Inarkiev, Ernesto - Temirkanov, David, I h Russia 116c/5, 2012.

1. O-O-O Bxa4 (1... Qc5 2. Rh7) (1... Rh8 2. fxe5+ dxe5 3. Rf1+ Kg7 4. Qg5) 2. Rh7 (2. Rf1 e4 3. f5 g5 (3... Bd7 4. fxc6+ Bf5 5. Rxf5+) (3... Bb5 4. fxc6+ Bxf1 5. Qf4+ Ke7 6. Kb1 Rf8 (6... fxc6 7. Rh7+ { 1 : 0 Inarkiev - Temirkanov }) 7. Qxf1 Rbe8 (7... fxc6 8. Rh7+ Ke8 9. Qc4) (7... f5 8. Rh7+ Kd8 9. Qf4 Qc5 10. Qg5+ Kc8 11. Qe7) 8. Rxe4+ Kd8 9. g7 Rg8 10. Qxf7 Qb5 11. Bc4 Qd7 (11... Qa4 12. b3) 12. Qxd7+ Kxd7 13. Bb5+) 4. Rh6+ Ke7 5. Qxc5+ Kd7 6. Qf6 Kc8 (6... Bxb3 7. Qxd6+ Kc8 8. Qc6+ Kd8 9. Rd6+ Ke7 10. Rd7+ Kf8 11. Qh6+ Kg8 12. Rf4) 7. Qxf7 (7. Bxa4 Qxa4 8. Kb1) 7... Rb7 (7... Bb5 8. Kb1 Rb7 9. Qh5) (7... Qb5 8. Rfh1 Bxb3 9. Rh8 Ba4 10. f6 Rb7 11. Qe6+ Kc7 12. Rxe8 Qxe8 13. Rh7+ Kb8 14. f7 Qf8 15. Qf6) 8. Qh5) 2... Bxb3 (2... Bd7 3. Qf2) (2... e4 3. Qd4+ Ke7 4. Bxa4 Qxa4 5. Re1) 3. fxe5+ Rxe5 4. Qf4+ Rf5 5. Qxd6+ Kg5 6. Qe7+ f6 7. Qe3+ Rf4 8. g3

2859. Shimanov, Aleksandr - Rapport, Richard, I h Athens 116c/6, 2012.

1... Rxh3 2. Bxh3 (2. e4 Bxc3 3. fxc3 (3. Bxh3 Rxh3) 3... Rxc3 4. Qf2 Qh6 5. Kf1 (5. exf5 Qh1# { # }) 5... Rg4 6. exf5 Rf4 7. Bf3 g4) 2... Rxh3 3. Qg2 Qh6 4. Ne2 Nf6 5. cxd5 exd5 6. e4 Nxe4 7. Rf1 Bxc3 8. fxc3 Ne3 0-1

2860. Cifuentes Parada, Roberto - Gallucci, Alessio, I h Barcelona 116c/7, 2012.

1... Rxb2+ 2. Kxb2 Bf6+ 3. Kb1 Qc3 4. Kc1 Qa1+ (4... e3 5. Kd1 e2+ 6. Bxe2 Qa1+ 7. Kd2 Qc3+ 8. Kd1 Qa1+ 9. Kd2 { 1/2 : 1/2 Cifuentes Parada - Gallucci }) 5. Kd2 Bc3+ 6. Ke3 Qxh1 7. Qh5 (7. Qd6 Qe1+ 8. Be2 Bb4 9. Qd5 (9. Qc6 Qg3+ 10. Kd4 Qxc2) 9... Qg3+ 10. Kd4 Qc3+ 11. Kxe4 Re8+ 12. Kf5 Qg3) 7... Qe1+ (7... Qc1+ 8. Kxe4 Qxc2+ 9. Ke3 Bb2 10. Bf7 Bc1+ 11. Kf3 Qc6+ 12. Rd5 (12. Qd5 Rxf7+) 12... Qc3+ 13. Kg4 (13. Kf2 g6 14. Qe5+ Qxe5 15. Rxe5 Rxf7+) 13... Qc4+ 14. Kf3 g5 15. Kg3 Qc7+ 16. Kg4 Rxf7 17. Nxc5) 8. Be2 (8. Qe2 Qg3+ 9. Kxe4 Qg6+ 10. Kd5 Rf5+) 8... Qc1+ 9. Kxe4 Qxc2+ 10. Ke3 (10. Bd3 Qxc2+ 11. Ke3 Qd2+ 12. Ke4 Qxa2) 10... Bb4 (10... Qc1+ 11. Ke4 Qc2+) 11. Rd5 (11. Kd4 Qd2+ 12. Bd3 Bc3+) 11... Ba3 12. Bd3 Bc1+ 13. Kd4 (13. Ke4 Qd2) 13... Bb2+ 14. Ke3 Qc1+ 15. Kd2 (15. Ke4 Qe1+ 16. Be2 g6 17. Qg4 Re8+ 18. Kf3 Qxe2+ 19. Kg3 Re3+ 20. Kh4 Bf6+) 15... Qf1+ 16. Kd2 Qxc2+ 17. Kd1 g6 18. Qe2 Qh1+

2861. Aronian, Levon - Gelfand, Boris, III h London (ct) 117/14, 2013.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1. Bh6+ Kg8 (1... Kxh6 2. Nxf7+ Kg7 3. Rxc8 Bxc8 4. Nxd8) (1... Kf6 2. Bg5+ Kxg5 3. Nxf7+ Kf6 (3... Kf4 4. g3+ Kf3 5. Re1) 4. Rxc8 Bxc8 5. Nxd8) 2. Rxc8 Bxc8 3. Nc6 Bf6 4. b5 Bd7 5. g4 g5 (5... a6 6. g5 axb5 7. Nb8) 6. h4 gxh4 7. g5 Bxc6 8. bxc6 Bd8 9. Kg2 Bc7 10. Kh3 1-0

2862. Illescas Cordoba, Miguel - Astasio Lopez, David, III h Espana (ch) 118/55, 2013.

1. Qg7 O-O-O (1... Rxc7 2. hxc7 Bf6 3. g8=Q) 2. Qxg8 Bf6 3. O-O g5 4. fxg5 Ng6 5. Qxh7 Rh8 6. Qxg6 fxg6 7. Rxf6 d5 8. exd5 Bxd5 9. Nxd5 exd5 10. Bh3+ Kb7 11. Rxb6+ 1-0

2863. Fynn - Nedgent, I i New York, 1900.

1. Re7 Qxe7 (1... Bxe7 2. Qf7# { # }) (1... Nxe7 2. Qf7# { # }) (1... Ne5 2. Rxd7 Nxf3+ 3. Nxf3) 2. Qd5+

2864. Broer - Laurentius, Leonard, I i Tallinn, 1935.

1. Rd7 Bxd7 (1... Nxd7 2. Bxh7+ Kh8 3. Nxf7# { # }) 2. Bxh7+ Nxd7 3. Qxf7+ Kh8 4. Ng6# { # } 1-0

2865. Simagin, Vladimir - Aronin, Lev Solomonovich, II i USSR, 1947.

1... e4 (1... Qxd1 2. Bg6# { # }) 2. Qxa4 Bxh2+ 3. Kh1 Bg3+ (3... Bg3+ 4. Kg1 Bh2+) 1/2-1/2

2866. Gligoric, Svetozar - Szabo, Laszlo2, III i Venezia*, 1949.

1. Rd6 Bxe7 2. Rd7 Bxd7 (2... Qb6 3. Rxe7+ Kg8 4. Qxb6 axb6 5. c7) 3. Qxe7+ Kg8 4. Bh6

2867. Halbbauer - Mandel, Walter, I i BRD, 1952.

1... Bf2 (1... Bf2 2. Qc8+ (2. Bxf2 Qe4+) 2... Rg8 3. Qxg8+ Kxg8 4. Rxf2 (4. Bxf2 Qc2 { / \ Qa4+ }) 4... Qe4+ 5. Rg2+ Kf8 6. Bg1 Qf3 7. Bf2 Qa3) 0-1

2868. Benko, Pal C - Robei, III i USA, 1963.

1. Nd4 f5 (1... exd4 2. Qb3+) 2. Nxc6 (2. Nxc6 fxe4 3. Qb8+ Kf7 4. Nxe5+) 1-0

2869. Nordstroem - Vennerstroem, I i Sverige, 1964.

1... Rd4 2. exd4 (2. Qe5 f6) 2... Qa4 0-1

2870. Steczkowski, Kazimierz - Grukla, I i Polska 8c/18, 1969.

1. g6 h6 (1... Bxg6 2. Qxh7+) 2. gxf7+ Rxf7 3. Qxh6 1-0

2871. Poch, Cesar Guillermo - Planinec, Albin, I i Mar del Plata 11c/48, 1971.

1... Ne5 2. dxe5 (2. Nxe5 Qxe3+ 3. Kh1 Rc8 4. Qd6 Qh6+ 5. Kg1 Rxc1) (2. Kh1 Bg4 3. Rf1 (3. dxe5 Bxf3 4. Bxf3 Bxe5) 3... Bxf3 4. Rxf3 Rxf3 5. Bxf3 Qh4+ 6. Kg1 Nxf3+ 7. gxf3 Bh6) 2... Bh3 3. Bf1 (3. Ne1 Bxe5) 3... Rxf3 { / \ Be5 } 0-1

2872. Hennings, Artur - Zinn, Lothar, I i DDR 15c/11, 1973.

1. Re6 (1. Re6 Qc7 (1... fxe6 2. Bxe6+ Kh8 3. Qh5 h6 4. Qg6 hxg5 5. Qh5# { # }) 2. Qh5 h6 3. Rxh6) 1-0

2873. Karpov, Anatoly - Kortschnoj, Viktor, I i Moscow (m/2) 18/433, 1974.

1. e5 (1. Nxf6+ exf6 2. Nh5 Qg5+ 3. Qxg5 fxg5 4. Nf6+ Kg7 5. Nxe8+ Bxe8 6. Rd1 Bc6 { / \ f5 }) 1... Bxd5 (1... dxe5 2. Nxf6+ exf6 3. Nh5) 2. exf6 exf6 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. Qh8+ (4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Nxd5+ Qxd5 6. Re1+) 1-0

2874. Lutskovsky - Gridnev, I i corr, 1976.

1. g4 1-0

2875. Sikora Lerch, Jan - Sturc, Jan, I i Zhilina 21c/3, 1976.

1... Nf3+ (1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 (2. Kh1 Rg3 { / \ Rh3! }) 2... Rg3 3. Kh1 Rxh3+) 0-1

2876. Vilela De Acuna, Jose Luis - Spiridonov, Nikola, I i Varna, 1977.

1... Nf6 0-1

2877. Kataev, Simcho - Markov, Jurij, III i USSR, 1977.

1... Rd1 (1... Rd1 2. Kxd1 h2) 0-1

2878. Casper, Thomas - Grottko, Hans Joachim, I i DDR (ch), 1977.

1. Ne8 Bxh6 2. Qxf8+

2879. Gurevich, Dmitry - Kuzovkin, Alexander Vasiliev, I i USSR 26c/5, 1978.

1. R1b4 axb4 2. Qh6+ Kxh6 3. Bf8+ Kh5 4. Be2# { # } 1-0

2880. Speelman, Jonathan S - Short, Nigel D, I i London 29/533, 1980.

1. Ng5 1-0

2881. Uchimura - Schain, Randolph, III i USA 29c/27, 1980.

1. Rb6 Bxd5 (1... axb6 2. Ne7+ Kh8 3. Qxh7+ Kxh7 4. Rh5# { # }) 2. Rxa6

2882. Kudriashov, Anatoli - Ivanov, Igor Y, I i USSR 29c/42, 1979.

1... Re1 2. a8=Q (2. b8=Q h3) 2... h3 { / \ f2, g2-g1Q } 0-1

2883. Miles, Anthony J - Pritchett, Craig William, I i London 34c/1, 1982.

1. Be5 1-0

2884. Pinter, Jozsef - Podzielnny, Karl Heinz, III i Bad Woerishofen 41/458, 1986.

1. Re4 (1. Re4 Nxe4 2. Qxe2 Qxe8 3. f3 Nf6 4. Qxe8+ Nxe8 5. Be5) (1. Rd7 e1=Q+ 2. Kh2 Nf3+ 3. gxf3 Q7e5+ 4. Qxe5 Qxf2+) 1-0

2885. Granberg, Niels - Gubnitzkij, Semen B, I i corr 41c/6, 1986.

1. Nd7 (1. Nd7 Bxd7 2. Rf3 Be6 3. Rfxh3+ Kg8 (3... Bxh3 4. Rxh3# { # }) 4. Rh8# { # }) 1-0

2886. Kozul, Zdenko - Damjanovic, Branko, I i Sarajevo (m/3) 49/729, 1990.

1. g6 Qxg6 (1... hxg6 2. Qh7# { # }) 2. Rg4

2887. Yudasin, Leonid - Bareev, Evgeny, II i USSR (ch) 50/100, 1990.

1... Ne4 2. Rc8+ (2. fxe4 Qh3) 2... Kf7 3. Rc7+ Kg8 (3... Ke8 4. fxe4 { / \ ed5+--> }) 1/2-1/2

2888. Nunn, John DM - Suba, Mihai, I i London 50/252, 1990.

1... Nd2+ 2. Bxd2 Qxd5

2889. Shantharam, K V1. - Prasad, Devaki V, III i Bangalore 57c/16, 1992.

1... Nc3 2. Bd1 (2. Rxc3 f6 3. Rxc8 fxe5 4. Rxd8+ Qxd8 5. Nxe5 Qd5 6. Bf3 Qxe5 7. Bxb7 Qc3) (2. Rce1 Nxe2+ 3. Rxe2 Ba6 4. b5 Rc5) (2. Nd4 Rd5 3. Qf4 (3. Nf5 Nxe2+ { / \ Qf8 }) (3. Qg3 Rxd4 4. Rxc3

Rxc3) (3. Qh2 e5) 3... Rxd4 { / \ Ne2+ }) 2... Rd5 3. Qh2 (3. Qg3 Rxd1 { / \ Ne2+ }) 3... Qd8 4. Nd4 Nxd1 (4... Nxd1 5. Rxc8 (5. Rxd1 e5) 5... Qxc8 6. Rxd1 e5) 0-1

2890. Kotronias, Vasilios - Kalesis, Nikolaos, I i Karditsa 60c/4, 1994.

1. Bh6 gxh6 (1... Qf8 2. Qxd7 gxh6 3. Bxc6) 2. Re8+ (2. Re8+ Qxe8 (2... Bxe8 3. Qf8# { # }) 3. Qf6# { # }) 1-0

2891. Psakhis, Lev - Volzhin, Alexander, III i Metz 61/330, 1994.

1. Rf6 (1. Nxf2 Qxf2+ 2. Kh1 Rf3) (1. Nf6+ Rxf6 2. Rxf6 Qxf6 { / \ e1.Rf6 }) 1... Rxf6 2. Nxf6+ Qxf6 (2... gxf6 3. Rxe4) 3. Qxf6 Rxf6 4. Rc1 1-0

2892. Delgado, Victor - Vasquez Munoz, Diego, I i Cuba 71c/26, 1997.

1. Re6 fxe6 (1... Qb5 2. Rxh6) 2. Bxe6+ Kh8 3. Qxh6+ (3. Qxh6+ gxh6 4. Be5+) 1-0

2893. Stefansson, Hannes - Piket, Jeroen, III i Antwerpen 73/263, 1998.

1. Bb5+ (1. Bb5+ Qxb5 (1... Rxb5 2. Qc6+ Ke7 3. Qc7+) (1... axb5 2. Qxb4) 2. Nxb5 Rxd6 3. Nxd6+ Ke7 4. e5) 1-0

2894. Almasi, Zoltan - Acs, Peter, I i Magyarorszag 76/7, 1999.

1... Re2 2. Qxd3 (2. Nxe2 Qh5) 2... Qxd3 3. Nxd4 Rc2

2895. Martinovic, Slobodan - Shcherbakov, Ruslan, I i Beograd 78c/10, 2000.

1... Re2 2. Nxh6+ (2. Rxe2 Qxf1+ 3. Kh4 g5# { # }) 2... gxh6 3. Rxe2 Qxf1+ 4. Kh4 Re5

2896. Shirov, Alexei - Leko, Peter, III i Frankfurt (rapid) 79/306*, 2000.

1. Be4 fxe4 (1... Ra1+ 2. Kg2 Qxe4+ 3. Kh3) (1... Qxe4 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. Rxe4) 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. Rd6

2897. Plaskett, Jim - Bischoff, Klaus, I i Hastings 80/129, 2000.

1. Nf5 Bc5 (1... exf5 2. Qxf5+ Ke8 3. e6) 2. Qh5+ Kf8 (2... g6 3. Nxh6+) 3. Rd6

2898. Krasenkow, Michal - Markowski, Tomasz, I i Polska (ch) 90/18, 2004.

1. Rdg2 Ng5 (1... Nxe4 2. Ngf6+ Nxf6 3. Rxg6 Bxd5+ 4. Bg2) (1... Bxd5 2. exd5 Ng5 3. Qh5 Re7 4. bxa6) 2. Ngf6+ Bxf6 3. Rxd5 1-0

2899. Gongora Reyes, Maikel - Fernandez Romero, Ernesto, III i Santa Clara 94/218, 2005.

1. Bb5 (1. Ra3 c2+ { Gongora Reyes, M - Fernandez Romero, E }) 1... Rxb5 (1... b2 2. Ra3 Qc4 (2... c2+ 3. Kxb2 Rxb5+ 4. Rb3) 3. Qxc3 (3. Bxc4 c2+ 4. Kxc2 b1=Q+ 5. Kc3 Qb2+ 6. Kd3 Qxa3+) 3... Qxb5 4. Qd3) 2. Ra8+ Rb8 3. Rxb8+ Qxb8 4. Qxc3

2900. Brandenburg, Daan - Postny, Evgeny, I i Hoogeveen (open) 98c/3, 2006.

1... Bxh3 2. Qg5 (2. gxh3 Nd3 (2... Qxh3 3. Qg2) 3. Nce2 (3. Qxd3 Bf2+ 4. Kf1 Bxd4 { / \ }) 5. Ne4 Rxe4) (3. Ne4 Rxe4 4. fxe4 Bf2+) 3... Rxe2 4. Qxe2 (4. Qxd3 Rh2 5. Qf1 Rxh3 6. Qg2 Rh2) (4. Nxe2 Rxf3 5. Nxd3 Rxg3+ 6. Kf1 Qxh3+ 7. Ke2 Qg2# { # }) 4... Bf2+ 5. Kg2 Qg3+ 6. Kh1 Qxh3# { # }) 2... Qxd4+ 0-1

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

2901. Van Wely, Loek - Jakovenko, Dmitrij, I i Foros 100/407, 2007.

1. c5 { [x£a5] } 1... Kg8 2. Ne7+ Rxe7 3. Bxf6 Rd7 (3... Qxc5 4. Rd8+ Kf7 5. Be5# { # }) 4. Qg6 1-0

2902. Rublevsky, Sergei - Hera, Imre Jr, III i Khanty-Mansiysk (m/1) 101/69, 2007.

1. d5 (1. Ra1 Qxb2 2. Nc4 Qc3 3. Rc1 Qb4 4. Bd3 b5 5. Rb1 bxc4 6. Rxb4 Rxb4 7. Be4 O-O 8. Qa1 Rd8 9. Bxc6 c3 10. Qxc3 Nxd4 11. Nxd4 Rbx4) 1... Qxb2 (1... Qa7 2. Nd7 Ra8 (2... Kxd7 3. dxc6+ Ke8 4. Qd7+ Kf8 5. c7) (2... cxd5 3. Ra1 Qxa1 4. Qxa1 Kxd7 5. Bb5+) 3. dxc6 bxc6 4. Rxc6 Qxd7 (4... Rd8 5. Bb5 Rxd7 6. Rc3) 5. Bb5 Rd8 (5... Qxd1 6. Rc8# { # }) 6. Qxd7+ Rxd7 7. Rc8+ Bd8 8. Rd1 (1... Qa5 2. dxc6 Rd8 (2... bxc6 3. Qd7+ Kf8 4. Nc8 Bb4 (4... Qd8 5. Qxc6) 5. Ra1 Qd5 6. Qc7) (2... O-O 3. Nd7 bxc6 4. Nxb8 Rxb8 5. Rxc6 Rxb2 6. Rc8+ Bf8 7. Bd3) 3. Qd7+ Rxd7 (3... Kf8 4. c7 Rxd7 5. Nxd7+ Kg8 6. c8=Q+) 4. cxd7+ Kf8 5. Rc8+ Bd8 6. Rxd8+ Ke7 7. Rxb8 Qxb6 8. Bb5 { 1 : 0 Rublevsky, S - Hera, I }) (1... exd5 2. Na4 b5 3. Ra1 Qxa4 4. Rxa4 bxa4 5. Qxa4 O-O 6. Qxc6 Rxb2 7. Bd3 Nd4 8. Nxd4 Bxd3 9. Qc3 Bxf1 10. Qxb2 Bc4 11. Nf5) 2. Rb1 Qc3 3. d6

2903. Gomez Garrido, Camilo Ernesto - Vera Gonzalez Quevedo, Reynaldo, I i La Habana (open) 104/211, 2008.

1. Ne6 Rb5 (1... Rc8 2. Qh5) 2. Nc7+ Kd8 3. Nxb5 (3. Nxb5 axb5 4. Qa1) 1-0

2904. Chernobay, Artem - Papin, Vasily, I i Russia 106c/18, 2009.

1... Rxa5 2. Na8 Rxd1+ 3. Rxd1 Qd7 0-1

2905. Malakhov, Vladimir - Fier, Alexandr, I i Espana 107/134, 2009.

1. Rg3 (1. Rf7+ Kg8 2. Rfg7+ Kf8 3. Rf7+ Kg8 4. Rhg7+ Kh8 5. Rc7 Qd8 (5... Nd5 6. Rgd7 Rf8 7. Qa1+ Nef8 8. Ne4 Rh6 9. Qe5 Qa8) 6. Nxe4 Nxe4 7. Rgf7 Qd6 8. h3 Qa3 9. Qf4 (9. Qf3 Qa1+ 10. Kh2 Qe5+ 11. Kg1 Qa1+) 9... Qa1+ 10. Kh2 Qe5 11. Qxe5+ { 1/2 : 1/2 Malakhov, V - Fier, A }) 1... Rxh7 2. Nxe4 Rf7 3. Nxf6 Rd8 4. Qf5

2906. Motylev, Alexander - Kuznetsov, Vladimir V, III i Russia 111/69, 2011.

1. Rxd4 exd4 2. axb4 1-0

2907. Aronian, Levon - Anand, Viswanathan, III i Sao Paulo/Bilbao 113/144, 2011.

1. Rxe6 1-0

2908. Antic, Dejan - Radovanovic, Dusan, III i Pozarevac 117/169, 2013.

1. Re7 (1. Re7 Rf8 (1... Rxe7 2. Nxe7+ Qxe7 3. Qxa8+ Qf8 4. Qxa7) 2. Rae1 (2. Nf6+ Bxf6 3. Qxb7 Rxe7 4. Qf3 Bxb2) 2... Qc8 3. b3 Qd8 (3... Rd6 4. Rxa7 Bf6 5. Qf4 Rc6 6. Ree7 Qh3 7. Rab7) 4. Rxd7 Qxd7 5. Re7 Qd6 6. Rxa7) 1-0

2909. Polgar, Judit - Yilmaz, Mustafa, III i Yerevan 120/89, 2014.

1. Rf5 fxd5 2. f3

2910. Stolberg, Mark Moiseevich - Zak, Vladimir Grigoriev, I i USSR, 1938.

1. Rd7 Bxd7 (1... g6 2. Rxc7 gxf5 3. Nxf7 Ne6 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Re7 Nxc5 6. Rxe5) 2. Qxf7+ Kh8 3. Bc4 Ng6 4. Qg8+ Rxd8 5. Nf7# { # } 1-0

2911. Bronstein, David I - Boleslavsky, Isaak, I i Moscow (ct-playoff-m/3)*, 1950.

1. Nd7 Re8 2. Bxf7+ Kxf7 3. Qd5+ Kg6 4. g4 Bg5 5. Qf5+ Kh6 6. h4

2912. Khodos, German L - Mikenas, Vladas, I i USSR, 1964.

1. Re7 Rxe7 (1... Nxe7 2. Qxf7# { # }) 2. Nxf7 Qe6 (2... Rxf7 3. Qh8# { # }) (2... Re6 3. Qh8+ Kxf7 4. Qxh7+) (2... Ke8 3. dxe7 Qd5 4. Nd6+) 3. dxe7+ Qxe7 4. Qxc6 Qe8 5. Qd5 (5. Qd5 Qxf7 6. Qxa8+) 1-0

2913. Horvath, Gyula2 - Eperjesi, Laszlo, I i Budapest 12c/1, 1971.

1. Rd7 Bxd7 (1... Qxe5 2. Qxe5 Bxd7 3. Qe4+ Kh8 4. Qxb7) 2. Qxg7+ Rxd7 3. Rxd7+ Nxg7 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Nxf7# { # } 1-0

2914. Gramer, Kent - Grahn, Lars, I i Sverige 19c/36, 1974.

1. Rf5 Bxf5 (1... gxf5 2. Nxe5 Qxe2 3. Ng4+ Kg8 4. Nh6+ Kf8 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Qxe6+ Kd8 7. Nxf5 Kc7 (7... Qd1+ 8. Kh2 Rc7 9. Qg8+ Kd7 10. Ng7 Ke7 11. Qe8+ Kf6 12. Nh5+) 8. Qe7+ Kb8 9. Nxd6 Qe3+ 10. Kh2 Qf4+ 11. Kh3 Qe3+ 12. g3) 2. Nxe5 Qxe2 3. Nxg6+ Kg8 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Qxh7+ Kf6 6. Qe7+ Kxg6 7. exf5+ 1-0

2915. Siciarz - Glogowski, II i Polska 22/139, 1976.

1... Rc3 2. bxc3 Qxd3+ 3. Kc1 Rc8 (3... Bxc3 4. Rd1 Bd2+ 5. Kb2 Bc3+ 6. Ka3 (6. Ka2 Qe2+ { / Ba1 }) 6... Bb4+ 7. Ka2 Qe2+ 8. Kb1 Rb8 9. Ra2 Qg4 10. Rb2 Bf8 11. Rd4) 4. Qxb4 Rxc3+ 5. Qxc3 Qxc3+ 6. Kb1 Qb3+ 7. Kc1 1/2-1/2

2916. Vladimirov, Boris T - Agzamov, Georgy, I i USSR 24c/13, 1977.

1. Ne6 Rxe6 (1... Nb4 2. Ng5+ Kh8 3. Bxf7) (1... fxe6 2. Bg6+ Bxg6 3. fxd6+ Kh8 4. Rxh6+ { Yudovich sr, M }) (1... Qf6 2. Ng5+ Kh8 3. Qxa5 Nb4 (3... Ra6 4. Qc7 Rf8 5. Qxc5) 4. Nxf7+ Bxf7 5. Bxf7 Qxf7 6. Qxc5 Nxd3 7. cxd3) 2. fxe6 Qxe6 (2... fxe6 3. Bxe8 Rxe8 4. Qg2 g5 (4... Qf6 5. Rf3 Qe7 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Rf7) 5. Qxg5 Qxg5 6. Rxd6 b6 (6... e5 7. Rf5) 7. Rgh5) 3. Bg4 Qd6 4. Bf5+ Kh8 5. Rg6 1-0

2917. Herb, Pascal - Bellas, Alexandre, I i France 26c/23, 1978.

1. Nc6 { [/ Qc7#] } 1... Rg7 (1... Rd7 2. Nbx7# { # }) (1... Nd6 2. Nbx7+ Kd7 3. Re7# { # }) (1... Qxc6 2. Nxa7+) 2. Nbx7+ Kd7 3. Qe5 Bxc6 4. Qxg7+ Kd6 5. f3 (5. f3 Nxd2 6. Qe7# { # }) 1-0

2918. Yurtseven, Ahmet Can - Oney, Feridun, III i Turkiye (ch) 26c/24, 1978.

1... Bd4+ 2. cxd4 Re8 3. Qxe8+ Qxe8 4. Nxc4 (4. Nf3 Qe2 5. Re1 Rd1 6. Bd2 Rxa1 7. Rxa1 Bxh3) 4... Qe2 { [/ Bh3] } 5. Bd2 Rxd2 6. Nxd2 Qxd2 0-1

2919. Kupreichik, Viktor D - Radulov, Ivan, I i Plovdiv 30/374, 1980.

1. d6 Bxd6 2. Nxd6 Qxd6 (2... Nxc3 3. Qxf6+ Kg8 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Rxf7) 3. Ne4 Qc7 (3... Qc6 4. Qxf6+ Kg8 5. Qg5+ Kh8 6. Qe5+) 4. Rf5 { [/ Rh5] } 4... Rg8 (4... exf5 5. Nxf6) 5. Nxf6 Rg7 6. Rg5 1-0

2920. Tompa, Janos - Lauvsnes, Arild, I i Champigny sur Marne 37c/24, 1984.

1. Re5 Nxc3+ (1... Qxf6 2. Rg4+) (1... Qxe5 2. Rg4+) (1... Qc1+ 2. Qxc1 Bxc1 3. Rxd5 cxd5 4. Kxc1) 2. Qxc3 Qxe5 (2... Qxf6 3. Nf5 { / Rh6, Nh6

} 3... Bg5 4. Ne7+ { / Rh6, Nh6 } 3. Rg4+ Qg5 4. Nf5 Kh8 5. Rxd6 Bxd6 6. f4

2921. Hebert, Jean - Abramovic, Bosko, I i Hastings 39/538, 1984.

1. Rd6 Nc6 (1... Bxd6 2. Nf6+ gxf6 3. Qg6+) 2. Rxh6 Bf5 (2... gxf6 3. Neg5) 3. Nf6+ Bxf6 4. Qxf5 gxf6 5. Qxf6 Na5 6. Rd6

2922. Hodgson, Julian M - Taimanov, Mark E, II i Yerevan 41/419, 1986.

1. Nf4 (1. g4 Rg3+ 2. Kxf1 Rf3+ 3. Kg1 Rf1+ 4. Kg2 Rf2+) 1... gxf4 2. Qh5 Rxd3+ (2... Bc4 3. Qxf3 Bxb3 4. gxf4) 3. Kxf1 Qg6 4. Qe5+ (4. Qxg6+ hxg6 { _ _ }) 4... Qf6 5. Qh5 (5. Qxf6+ Bxf6 6. Rc7+ Kh6 7. Rc6 (7. Bc2 Rf3+ 8. Kg2 Rxe3 { _ _ }) 7... Rf3+ 8. Kg2 Rxe3 { _ _ }) 5... Qg6 (5... fxe3+ 6. Rf5 Rg5 7. Qxg5+ Qxg5 8. Rxd6+ Bxd6 9. Be6 Bf6 10. Bc8 a5 11. b4 axb4 12. axb4 Bxd4 13. Bd7) 6. Qe5+ Qf6 7. Qh5 1/2-1/2

2923. Sveshnikov, Evgeny - Razuvaev, Yuri S, II i Palma de Mallorca 48/374, 1989.

1. Nd4 (1. Rd4 Bxd4 2. Bxd3+ Kg7 3. Qf4 Bxf2+ 4. Kxf2 Qxd3 { Sveshnikov - Razuvaev }) 1... Bxc2 (1... Bxd4 2. Bxd3+) (1... Qc4 2. Bb3 Qa6 3. Nxe6 { -> }) 2. Qxc2+ Kh8 3. Qg6 Bg7 4. Nxe6 c2 (4... Qd1+ 5. Kh2 c2 6. Qe8+ Kh7 7. Nf8+ Bxf8 8. Qg6+ Kh8 9. Qg8# { # }) 5. Qe8+ Kh7 6. Qg6+

2924. Afek, Yochanan - Psakhis, Lev, I i Israel 50/295, 1990.

1... Bc5 2. Bg5 (2. Qxc5 Qxe4+) (2. Bg3 Qe3) 2... Qxe5 3. Re1 Rf2 4. Qc8+ Bf8 5. Bf4 Qxf4 6. Bg2 Rd2 0-1

2925. Meijers, Viesturs - Djurhuus, Rune, I i Biel 58/119, 1993.

1. c6 bxc6 2. Bxg7 (2. Ba6+ Kd8 3. Bxg7) 2... Qxg7 3. Ba6+ Kd8 (3... Kb8 4. Qb3+ Ka8 5. Qb7# { # }) 4. dxc6 Re7 5. Rd2 f5 6. Qb3 1-0

2926. Turapov - Serper, Grigory, I i Uzbekistan (ch-rapid) 60c/23, 1994.

1. Re6 (1. Qc3 Rxc2) (1. f6 g6 { Turapov - Serper }) 1... Rxe6 (1... fxe6 2. f6 g6 3. Qc7) 2. fxe6 fxe6 (2... g6 3. Qc3) (2... h6 3. Qb8+ Kh7 4. exf7) 3. Ra8+ Kf7 4. Ra7+ Kf6 5. Qxg7+ (5. h4 { -> }) 5... Kf5 6. Qxh7+

2927. Alterman, Boris - Matlak, Marek, I i Moscow (ol) 62/7, 1994.

1. g5 fxd5 2. Rd6 Bxd6 3. Qe6+ Kf8 (3... Kh8 4. Qxh6+) 4. Rxd6 Qc7 5. Bxg7+ (5. Bxg7+ Kxg7 6. Qxh6+ Kf7 7. Qh7+ Kf8 8. Rf6# { # }) 1-0

2928. Gelfand, Boris - Salov, Valery, I i Madrid 66/331, 1996.

1. Rd7 Bxd7 2. Qxd7 Qb6+ (2... Re8 3. Rxe7 Rxe7 4. Qd8+ Re8 5. Bd6+) 3. Kh1 Re8 (3... Qd8 4. Rxe7 Qxd7 5. Rxd7) 4. Rxe7 Rxe7 5. Bd6 Qxd6 6. Qxd6

2929. Sjestov - Krovatkin, I i corr, 1997.

1... Re4 2. fxe4 Qxc4+ 3. Ke3 (3. Kxc4 Bb5# { # }) 3... Qxc3+ 4. Rd3 Qc2 5. Qf1 Bb5

2930. Dobrov, Vladimir - Shinkevich, Vitaly, I i Pardubice 79/564, 2000.

1. Rd6 Nc4 2. Qxf4 Nxd6 3. cxd6 Nd5 (3... g5 4. Qf5) 4. Qxh6 Nxc3 5. Qxg6+ Kh8 6. e7 (6. Re5 Ne2+ 7. Rxe2 Qxd6)

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

2931.Voyna, Alexandr V - Kramer, Svend Erik, III i corr 80c/1, 2000.

1. Bh6 Rg3+ 2. Kh2 Rcg8 (2... Rcc3 3. Rxf7 Qd8 4. Qh7 Rh3+ 5. Kg2 Rcg3+ 6. Kf1 Rh1+ 7. Kf2 Rxd1 8. Kxg3) 3. Qh7 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 R2g3 5. Bg5 1-0

2932.Mamedyarov, Shakhriyar - Bagirov, Rufat, I i Baku 98/321, 2005.

1. d5 Nxd5 2. Rf3 Qa5 3. Ref1 Qd8 4. Qg5 R6e7 (4... Qc8 5. Nd6 Rxd6 6. Qe5) (4... Qb8 5. Qg3 Qd8 6. Qf2) (4... Qa8 5. Qg4 R6e7 6. Nd6 Rd8 7. Nc8) 5. Nd6 1-0

2933.Kasparov, Sergey - Pytel, Krzysztof, I i Metz 99/52, 2007.

1. Bg8 (1. Bxg6 hxg6 2. Ne6 Qb6 3. Qd7+ Kb8 4. c4 Rc8 { Kasparov, S - Pytel,K }) 1... Qb6 2. Nhx7 Bd4 (2... Bxh7 3. Bxh7 Rxh7 4. Qd7+) (2... Qc7 3. Nxf6 exf6 4. Be6+ Kb8 5. h3) (2... Rxh7 3. Bxh7 Bxh7 4. Qd7+ Kb8 5. Qe8+ Kc7 6. Qd8+ Kc6 7. Qd7+ Kc5 8. Qd5+ Kb4 9. Qb3+ Kc5 10. Rd5+ Kc6 11. Qc4+) 3. Nf8 Bxf2+ 4. Kf1 Rxc8 5. Qc4+ Kb8 (5... Bc5 6. Qxg8) 6. Qxg8

2934.Sharapov, Evgeny - Marszalek, Maciej, I i Przelazy 100/55, 2007.

1. Re6 Qd8 (1... Qc7 2. Qf6 Rh6 3. Rc6 Qd8 4. Qf4) 2. Re8+ Qxe8 3. Bxe8 Rxe8 4. d6 Rh6 5. d7 Rd8 6. Qxc5 1-0

2935.Karjakin, Sergey - Bu, Xiangzhi, I i Russia 102/185, 2008.

1... d4 2. Kd2 Qb2 3. Qxf4 (3. Ke2 Qxc2+ 4. Rd2 d3+ { 0 : 1 Karjakin, Sergey - Bu,Xiangzhi }) (3. Qc7 Rc4 4. Qxf4 Bd6 5. e5 Bxe5 (5... dxc3+ 6. Ke1 Rxf4 7. exd6) 3... Ra2 4. Rc1 (4. Ke1 Qxc2 5. Qd2 Qxc3 6. Qxc3 dxc3) 4... Qxc3+ 5. Kd1 d3 6. Qd2 dxc2+ 7. Ke2 Qc7

2936.Anand, Viswanathan - Aronian, Levon, I i Morelia/Linares 102/257, 2008.

1... Re3 2. fxe3 Qxf3 3. Qc2 fxc3 4. hxg3 Qxg3+ 5. Kh1 Bf5 0-1

2937.Gelfand, Boris - Kramnik, Vladimir, II i Moscow 103/313, 2008.

1. Bd4 Bxd4 (1... Nxd1 2. Bxb6) 2. Rxd4 Nxd3 3. Nb4 (3. Ne5 Ne1 4. Qb7 Nc2 5. Rd7 Qf8 6. Rxf7 Qc5+) 3... Rd8 (3... Ne1 4. Qe2 (4. Qd1 Rc1) 4... Rc1 5. Rd1 Qc8 6. Rxe1 Qc5+ 7. Kh1 (7. Kg2 Rc4 8. a3 Rc3) (7. Kf1 Rc4) 7... Rc4 8. Nd3 (8. a3 Rc3 9. Ra1 Rxa3 10. Rxa3 Qc1+) 8... Qc6+ 9. Qg2 Qxg2+ 10. Kxg2 Rc2+ 11. Nf2 Rxa2 12. Rb1 f5 13. Rxb5 Kf7 14. h4 { 1/2 : 1/2 Gelfand,B - Kramnik,V }) 4. Rxd8 (4. Qd1 Rxd4 5. Qxd4 Qa8 6. Qf2 Qa4 7. Nc2 Nh4 8. gxh4 Qxa2) 4... Qxd8 5. Nd3 Nh4

2938.Lerner, Konstantin Z - Roiz, Michael, III i Israel (ch) 104/109, 2008.

1... Rxd4 2. Nxd4 (2. Qxd4 Bxe5 3. g3 Bxd4 4. gxf4 Bxa1 5. Rxa1 { (Lerner, K - Roiz,M) }) 5... Kg7 { (/\ Rd8) } 6. Nc5 Ne6 7. Nxe6+ Bxe6 8. Be4 Rc8 9. Rc1 Bc4) 2... Qxg4 3. Qxc6 Rad8 (3... Rxd3 4. Qxa8 Bxa1 5. h3 Qe2 6. Rxa1) (3... Rc8 4. Qxb5 Rxe4 5. f3 Rxb4 6. fxg4 Bd4+ 7. Kh1 Rxb5 8. Bxb5 Bxa1 9. Rxa1) 4. f3 Qh5 5. Be2 (5. Bxb5 Rxe4 6. fxe4 Bd4+ 7. Kh1 Bxa1 8. Qc4 Be5 9. Qxf7+ Kh8 10. h3 Qg5 11. Qxa7 Qg3 12. Qg1 Ne6 13. Rf3 Qh4) 5... Ne6 (5... Rxb4 6. Rab1 Rxb1 7. Rxb1 Ne6 8. Qxb5 Be5 9. g3 Nd4 10. Qd3 Nxe2+ 11. Qxe2 Bd4+ 12. Kg2 Qxa5)

2939.Gullaksen, Eirik T - Solodovnichenko, Yuri, I i Sants 107c/15, 2009.

1. Nf5 exf5 2. Rh3 Ncd7 3. e5 dxe5 4. Rxd7 h6 5. Bxh6 Nh5 6. Bxg7+ Kxg7 7. Qxh5 1-0

2940.Areshchenko, Alexander - Corrales Jimenez, Fidel, I i Khanty-Mansiysk (m/1) 108/225, 2009.

1... Bg4 (1... Qa6 2. Bg7 { Areshchenko,A - Corrales Jimenez,F }) (1... Ra8 2. Bg7 Bxg7 3. Qxf7 (3. Rxg7+ Kxg7 4. Rg1+ Bg4 5. Ne6+ fxe6 6. fxg4 Ra1+ 7. Kxa1 Ra5+) 3... Bg4 4. Ne6 Qxb3+ 5. cxb3 c2+ 6. Kc1 cxd1=Q+ 7. Kxd1 Ra1+ 8. Kd2 (8. Ke2 Rc2+ 9. Ke3 Rc3+ 10. Kf2 Ra2+ 11. Kg3 Rxf3+ 12. Qxf3 Be5+) 8... Ra2+ 9. Kd1) 2. fxg4 (2. e5 Qa6 3. Qe4+ Kh8 4. Bc1 Bxe5 5. fxg4 Ra8 6. Qxa8+ Qxa8) 2... Ra8 3. Bf8 Rg5 (3... Rxf8 4. Nf5 Rxf5 5. Qxf5+ Kg8 6. g5 Bg7 7. g6) 4. e5 (4. hxg5 Qa6 5. g6+ Kg8 6. gxf7+ Kxf7) 4... Qa6 5. Qe4+ Rf5 6. Qxa8 (6. Qxf5+ Kh8 7. Qxh5+ Kg8) 6... Qxa8 7. Nb5 Rxe5

2941.Kats, Alena - Baginskaite, Camilla, II i USA (ch) 114c/9, 2012.

1... Qg2+ (1... Qxh2+ 2. Kxh2 Qc2+ 3. Kh1 { 1 : 0 Kats - Baginskaite }) 2. Kxg2 (2. Rxg2 Qxe1+ 3. Rg1 Qxg1+ 4. Kxg1 fxg6 5. Qxg6+ Kh8 6. Qh6+) 2... fxg6 (2... Qxg6+ 3. Kh1 Kg7 4. Rxg6+ fxg6 5. Rg1 g5 6. Rg5+ Bxg5 7. Qxg5+ Kf7 8. Qf6+ Kg8 9. Qxe6+ Kg7) 3. Kh1 Bg5 4. Rxb1 (4. Qxg5 Qf5 5. Qxg6+ Qxg6 6. Rxg6+ Kf7 7. Reg1 Ke7) 4... gxh5 5. Rxg5+

2942.Sanz Alonso, Francisco Javier - Saladen Dulce, Rafael, I i Cartagena 115c/8, 2012.

1. g6 fxg6 (1... hxg6 2. Rxg6+ fxg6 3. Qh8+ Kf7 4. Qh7+ Bg7 5. Qxg7# { # }) 2. Rf7 g5 3. Qxg5+ Qg6 4. Rg7+ (4. Rxf8+ Rxf8 5. Qd5+ Rf7 (5... Qf7 6. Rg1# { # }) 4... Re8# { # }) 4... Bxg7 5. Qxd8+ Bf8 6. Qd5+ Qf7 7. Rg1+ 1-0

2943.Xia, Nanlin - Wang, Zili, I i China 46c/25, 1988.

1... Nb4 2. cxb4 Qf3 (2... Qh1+ 3. Kf2 Qf3+ 4. Ke1) 3. Nc3 f4 { (/ \ Qh1, fg3+) } 4. g4 (4. Qa2+ Kg7 5. Qh2 fxg3) 4... Qh1+ 5. Kf2 Qg2+ 6. Ke1 Qg1+ 7. Ke2 f3+ 8. Kd3 Rd8+ 9. Kc4 Qxg4+ 0-1

2944.Wojtkiewicz, Aleksander - Skembris, Spyridon, I i Novi Sad (ol) 50/521, 1990.

1. Rd7 Bxd7 2. Qxf7+ Kh8 (2... Kh7 3. Nxd7) 3. Be4 (3. Nxd7 Nd6) 3... Qd6 (3... Ne7 4. c5 { /\ f4, Be7 }) 4. Nxd7 Qd1+ 5. Kg2 Qe2 (5... Ne3+ 6. fxe3 Qe2+ 7. Kh3 Qf1+ 8. Kh4) 6. Bxg7+ Nxd7 (6... Bxg7 7. Qxe8+ Kh7 8. Bxf5+) 7. Qg6 Nf5 8. Bxf5 exf5 9. Nf6 1-0

2945.Chandler, Murray G - Olafsson, Helgi, I i Hastings 51/343, 1990.

1. e6 Bf6 (1... Nxe6 2. g4 (2. Rxe7 Nd4) 2... Bg6 3. Rxe7) (1... fxe6 2. Qe5 Bxf3 3. Rxc7) 2. e7 Re8 3. Rd8 Rxd8 4. Rxc7 Qb8 (4... Qxc7 5. e8=Q+ Rxe8 6. Qxe8# { # }) 5. exd8=Q+ Qxd8 6. Bf4 g5 7. Bg3 Rb2 8. Qd3 Qa8 9. Qd7 Qa1+ 10. Kh2 Rb1 11. Bxf7+ Kh8 12. Qe8+ Kg7 13. Bg6+ 1-0

2946.Cortinas Marti, Vladimir - Bravo, Jose Maria, I i corr 58c/23, 1991.

1... Re3 2. fxe3 (2. Rxc5 Qxe4+) 2... Qxe4+ 3. Kh2 Rf3 4. Qg2 (4. Rf1 Qe5+ 5. Kg2 Qg3+) 4... Bxe3 5. Re2 h6 { (.) } 6. Rde1 (6. Kh1 Rxb3# { # }) (6. Rf1 Qf4+) (6. Ree1 e5 7. Rf1 Bf4+ 8. Kg1 Rg3) (6. Rxe3 Qxe3 7. Rf1 Qf4+ 8. Kg1 Rxf1+ 9. Qxf1 Qxf1+ 10.

Kxf1 Kf7) 6... Bf4+ 7. Kg1 Qd4+ 8. Kh1 (8. Rf2 Rg3) 8... Qd3 0-1

2947.Shantharam, K V1. - Prasad, Devaki V, II i Madras 60c/12, 1994.

1... Ba5 (1... Rxd3 2. Raa8) (1... Rd7 2. h5) 2. Rxa5 Rxd3 3. g4 (3. Bf4 exf4 4. Raa8 Rb2+) (3. Raa8 Rxg3+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kh2 Rh3+) 4... Rbf3+ { /\ Rf5 }) 3... Rg3+ 4. Kf2 Rbf3+ 5. Ke2 e4 6. Raa8 (6. Bd2 Rg2+ 7. Kd1 (7. Ke1 Rg1+) 7... Rd3 8. Raa8 Rgxd2+) 6... Rg2+ 7. Ke1 Rg1+ 8. Ke2 Rg2+ 1/2-1/2

2948.Mikhailevski, Victor - Zak, Uriel, III i Tel Aviv 60c/22, 1994.

1. Bc6 { (/ \ Rd7) } 1... Qxe2 (1... Nb4 2. Rd7 Nd5 3. Rd8 Qxe2 4. Bxd5 Rc1+ 5. Kh2 exd5 (5... Qxf2+ 6. Bg2) 6. Rh8+ Kg6 7. Qd6+ Kh5 8. Qf4) 2. Rd8 Rxc6 3. Rh8+ Kg6 4. Qe8+ Kf6 5. Qxc6 Qe1+ 6. Kg2 Qe4+ 7. Qxe4 fxe4 8. Rf8+ Ke5 (8... Ke7 9. Rf4) 9. h5 Nb4 10. Rf7 Nd3 11. g4

2949.Shirov, Alexei - Piket, Jeroen, I i Amsterdam 64/414, 1995.

1. Bf6 gxf6 (1... Rae8 2. Bxg7 Kxg7 3. f5) 2. f5 fxe5 3. fxe6 Qxe6 4. Rf1 Nc4 (4... Rf8 5. Rf5 Kg7 (5... Nc4 6. Qf2 Kg7 7. Rg3+ Kh7 8. Rf6) 6. Rxe5 Nc4 7. Rg3+ Kh7 8. Rxe6 Nxd2 9. Re7 a5 10. Rd3 Nb3 11. Rf3 Nc5 12. Rf5 b6 13. Rfxf7+ Rxf7 14. Rxf7+ Kg8 15. Rc7 Nxe4 16. Rxc6 b5 17. c4 b4 18. Ra6) 5. Rxh6+ Qxh6 6. Rxf7+ Kg6 7. Rf6+ Kxf6 8. Qxh6+ Ke7 9. Qg7+ Kd6 10. Qxb7 (10. Qf6+ Kc5 11. Qe7+) 10... Nb6 11. h4 Kc5 12. h5 a5 13. h6 1-0

2950.Dvoiryis, Semen I - Khalifman, Alexander, I i Russia (ch) 69/192, 1997.

1. Nd5 (1. Rh1 Qe5) 1... exd5 (1... Bxd5 2. Rh1 Nh5 3. exd5 Bxg5 4. gxh5) (1... Nxd5 2. Rh1 (2. exd5 Bxd5 3. Bxd5 Bxg5 4. Rh1 Kf8) 2... Nc3+ 3. bxc3 Qxc3 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Rdf1 Qg7 6. Rxf7+) 2. Rh1 Nh5 3. gxh5 Kg7 4. exd5 Bd7 5. hxg6 Rh8 6. Qf4 f5 (6... fxg6 7. Rhe1) 7. Rh6 Rde8 (7... Rxh6 8. gxh6+ Kg8 9. c3 Bf6 10. g7 Kh7 11. Bc2 Qc7 12. Rg1 Re8 13. Qg4) 8. Qh2 Bxg5 9. Rh7+ Rxh7 10. Qxh7+ Kf6 11. Qf7+ Ke5 12. Qxd7

2951.Golod, Vitali - Zilberman, Yaacov, II i Tel Aviv 75/345, 1999.

1. d6 Qf7 (1... Bxd6 2. Rxd6 cxd6 3. Qc7+ Ka8 4. Qa5 b6 5. Bxb6 Rd7 6. Qa6 Kb8 (6... Rb8 7. Bxa7 Rxa7 8. Qc6+ Rbb7 9. Qc8+ Rb8 10. Qc6+ Rab7 11. Qa6+ Ra7 12. Qc6+) (6... Rb7 7. Bxa7 Qe2 8. Rc8+ Rxc8 9. Qxe2 Kxa7) 7. Bxa7+ Rxa7 8. Qxd6+ Ka8 9. Qc6+ Rb7 10. Qa6+ Kb8 11. Qd6+ Ka7 12. Qd4+ Ka8 13. Qa4+ Kb8 (13... Ra7 14. Qc6+) 14. Qf4+) 2. dxc7+ (2. Qxc7+ Qxc7 { (Golod - Zilberman) }) 3. dxc7+ Bxc7 4. Rxd8+ Bxd8 5. g4 f4 6. Kg2) 2... Bxc7 (2... Qxc7 3. Rxd8+ Rxd8 (3... Qxd8 4. Qxf5) 4. Bxa7+ Kxa7 5. Qxc7 Bxc7 6. Rxc7 Rd1+ 7. Kg2 Rd2+) 3. Rxd8+ Rxd8 4. Bxa7+ Kxa7 5. Qxc7 Rd1+ 6. Kf2 Rd2+ 7. Ke3 Qd5 8. Qc5+ Qxc5+ 9. Rxc5 Rxh2 10. Rxf5

2952.Abramovic, Bosko - Zheliandinov, Viktor, I i Ptuj 78c/3, 2000.

1. Nf6+ Kf8 (1... Kh8 2. Qxf5 gxf5 3. Rh3# { # }) (1... gxf6 2. Qxf5) 2. Nxe8 Nxc5 3. Qxc5+ Kxe8 4. Rh3 Qb1+ 5. Kf2 Qf5+ (5... Qxb2+ 6. Kf3) 6. Ke3 Qg5+ 7. Kd3 Rd8 (7... Qf5+ 8. Kc3) 8. Rh8+ Kd7 9. e6+ { (/ \ Qg5) } 1-0

2953.Valdes Martin, Luis Enrique - Gonzalez, H., II i Cuba 81c/1, 2001.

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

1... Be5 2. fxe5 (2. Bxe5 Qxe3+) (2. Qc6 Qxc6 3. Rxc6 Bxd4 4. exd4 Re2) (2. Qxa6 Bxd4 3. Qc4+ Kg7 4. Qxd4+ Kh6 5. Rc7 (5. Rf1 Qg4+ 6. Kh1 Qe2) 5... Qxe3+ 6. Qxe3 Rxe3 7. Kf2 (7. Rc4 b3) 7... Rh3 8. Kg2 Rd3) 2... Qg4+ 3. Kf2 (3. Kh1 Qe4+) 3... Rf8 4. Rc7 Rxf6+ 5. exf6 Qh4+ 6. Kf1 Qh3+ 7. Ke1 Qh4+ 8. Kd1 Qg4+ 9. Kc2 (9. Kd2 Qg2+ 10. Kd3 Qf1+) 9... Qe2+ 1/2-1/2

2954. Lautier, Joel - Grischuk, Alexander, III i Wijk aan Zee 83/402*, 2002.

1... f6 (1... hxg4 2. Rxd3 Qf5 3. Rd8+ Kh7 4. Bh4 g5 5. Bg3) 2. gxh5 (2. Rxe6 Qxg4 3. Rxd3 Qxe6) (2. f3 Ng5 3. gxh5 Qxh5 4. Rxe6 Nxf3+ 5. Kf2 (5. Bxf3 Qxf3 6. Rxd3 Qg4+) 5... Ne5 (5... Nh4 6. Rxd3 Qf5+ 7. Ke2 Qg4+ 8. Kd2 Qxg2+ 9. Kc3 Kf7) 6. Rxe5 Qxd1 { \wedge Qe2 o^ad }) (2. Rxd3 Bxg4 { (* \neq e7) }) 3. Rd8+ Kh7 4. f4 h4 (4... Nc3 5. e4 Ne2+ 6. Kf2 Nxf4) 5. Bf8 h3 6. Rc7 Bd7 7. Rc2 Bc6 (7... Ng5 8. Rxd7 Qxc2 9. Bd5 Ne6 10. Ba3 Qe2) 8. Rc8 Ng5 9. ffg5 Qxc2 10. Bxc6 Qb1+ 11. Kf2 Qf5+) 2... Qxh5 3. Rxd3 Qe2 4. Bxe4 (4. Rd8+ Kf7 5. Rf8+ Kxe7 6. Rxe6+ Kxe6 7. Re8+ Kf7 8. Rxe4 Qxa2 { o^aa }) 4... Bh3 5. Bd5+ Kh7 6. Rc1 Qxd3 7. Bc6 Qd2 8. Ba3 Qxa2

2955. Kacheishvili, Giorgi - Glek, Igor V, I i Chicago 85/37, 2002.

1... Nf3+ (1... Re4 { Kacheishvili - Glek }) 2. gxf3 (2. Bxf3 Rxc3 3. Kxc3 Rc8+ 4. Kd3 (4. Kb3 Qxd4 5. Bxb7 Qb6+ 6. Ka3 Rc5 7. Qb3 Ra5+ 8. Kb2 Qxf2+ 9. Kc3 Qe3+ 10. Kb2 Qd4+ 11. Qc3 Rb5+ 12. Kc2 Rc5 13. Qxc5 Qxc5+ 14. Kb3 Qb6+ 15. Kc2 Qxb7 16. Rad1 Qe4+ 17. Kc1 Qe3+ 18. Kb1 Qb6+ 19. Ka1 Qf2 { \wedge a5-a4-a3 }) 4... Ba6+ 5. Ke4 Rc4 6. Qe5 Bb7+ 7. Kd3 Qxe5 8. Kxc4 Ba6+ 9. Kb3 Qxd4) 2... Rxc3 3. Kxc3 Rc8+ 4. Kd3 (4. Bc4 Bd5 5. Rgd1 Rxc4+ 6. Kd2 Rxd4+ 7. Ke1 Rf4 8. Rac1 Bc4) 4... Ba6+ 5. Ke4 Re8+ 6. Kd5 Re5+ 7. Qxe5 Bb7+ 8. Kc4 Qxe5 9. Rge1 Ba6+ 10. Kc3 Qc5+ 11. Kb3 Qxd4 12. Bxa6 Qb6+ 13. Kc3 Qxa6

2956. Hoang, Thanh Trang - Prusikin, Michael, I i Budapest 87/37*, 2003.

1... Rf6 { [Prusikin, M; \wedge Qh3!]} 2. f3 (2. Bxe5 Qxf2+) 2... Rg8 3. Rfg8+ Kxg8 4. Ne2 (4. Qg1+ Rg6 5. Bxe5 Rg3 6. Qf1 Rxf3 7. Qxf3 (7. Qg2+ Rg3 8. Qf1 Rxh3+) 7... Bxf3 8. Rg1+ Bg4) 4... Bxf3 5. Qe1 Qxe1 6. Rxe1 Rg6 7. Rg1 (7. Ng1 Rg2+ 8. Kh1 Ba8) 7... Bxd6 8. Rfg6+ (8. Nc1 Bg2) 8... hxg6

2957. Popovics, Adam - Szabo, Krisztian1, I i Magyarorszag 96c/5, 2006.

1... Ncd2 2. Nxd2 (2. g3 Bf5) (2. Re2 Nxf3 3. gxf3 Bxf1 4. Rxf1 Qg5) 2... Nxf2+ 3. Kg1 Rfg2+ 4. Bxg2 Qg5 { [0 : 1 Popovics - Szabo]} 5. Kf1 Qxg2+ 6. Ke2 Bg4+ 7. Nf3 Bxf3+ 8. Kd2 Nd1+ 9. Kd3 Be4# { # }

2958. Sjugirov, Sanan - Solovjov, Sergey, III i Saint Petersburg 107/225, 2009.

1. Be4 fxe4 (1... Bxe4 2. Qd4+ Kf7 3. fxe4 (3. Qxh8 Qxf3 4. Rxh2 Qf1+ 5. Ka2 Qa6+) 3... Qxe4 4. Qxe4 fxe4 5. Rxh2 Ra8 6. Rh7+ Kf6 7. b4 e3 8. Kc1) 2. Qd4+ Qf6 3. Qxd5 Qxf3 (3... exf3 4. Rxh2) 4. Qb7+ Kf6 5. Rxh2 Qf1+ 6. Ka2 Rxh2 7. a8=Q Qc4+ 8. Qb3 1-0

2959. Carlsen, Magnus - Nakamura, Hikaru, III i Wijk aan Zee 111/108, 2011.

1. Nd5 (1. Bxh6 Rxc3) (1. Nxe6 Rxe6 2. Nd5 Rxg6 3. Qb3 Kh8 4. Nf4 Rf6 5. Ne6) 1... Bxd5 2. exd5 Qxd5 (2... Qa4 3. Bxh6) 3. Bxh6 gxh6 4. g7 Be7 5.

Rxh6 Nf7 6. Qg6 Nxh6 7. Qxh6 Bf6 8. Qh8+ Kf7 9. g8=Q+ Rxg8 10. Qxf6+ Ke8 11. Re1+ 1-0

2960. Cetkovic, Momcilo - Molerovic, Milivoje, I j Jugoslavija, 1951.

1. Bh7 (1. Bh7 Qxe2 2. Bxh6# { # }) (1. Ra1 Qb2 2. Rfb1 Qc3 3. Bd2 d3 4. Bxd3 Qd4) 1-0

2961. Wade, Robert Graham - Boxall, RF., I j England, 1953.

1. Bxf7 (1. Bxf7 Rxf7 (1... Qxd4 2. Ng6# { # }) 2. Ng6+ Kg8 3. Nxe5) 1-0

2962. Suta, Mihai - Suteu, Mircea, I j Bucuresti, 1953.

1. Rg5 Qxf6 (1... Qxe4 2. Nxf7# { # }) (1... Qxg5 2. Nxf7# { # }) 2. Qd4 Rg6 3. Rxg6 1-0

2963. Tolush, Alexander V - Mititelu, Gheorghe, I j Warszawa, 1961.

1. Qxf6 gxf6 2. Nge4+ (2. Nge4+ Kh8 3. Nxf6) 1-0

2964. Vogt, Lothar - Alexander, Conel Hughes, I j Berlin, 1962.

1... c4 2. bxc4 (2. Qd1 Qxd5) 2... Qa3 3. Qd1 Qxc1 0-1

2965. Murey, Jacob - Shackes, I j USSR, 1963.

1... Qd7 (1... Qd7 2. Qg6 (2. Rxd7 Rf2# { # }) (2. gxh3 Qxh3+ 3. Kg1 Qh1# { # }) 2... Bxg2+ 3. Qxg2 Qxf7+) 0-1

2966. Antoshin, Vladimir S - Rabar, Braslav, I j Baku, 1964.

1. Ne6 (1. Ne6 fxe6 (1... Qxf3 2. Qg5# { # }) (1... Qxe5 2. Rh3+ Qh5 3. g5# { # }) 2. Rxf6) 1-0

2967. Mechkarov, Ventzeslav - Kaikamdzozov, Jivko, I j Bulgaria, 1969.

1... Qf3 2. Qf1 (2. Qxf3 Ra1+) 2... Ra1 0-1

2968. Johansson, Ingvar - Messing, Hrvoje, I j BRD, 1973.

1... Qxb1+ 2. Nxb1 Ba6 (2... Ba6 3. Qxa6 Rxb1+ 4. Qf1 Rxf1+) 0-1

2969. Spassky, Boris V - Averkin, Orest N, I j USSR (ch) 16/333, 1973.

1. Bc7 Rxc7 2. Qe5

2970. Panno, Oscar - Bravo Sedamanos, Hector, I j Fortaleza, 1976.

1... Qe2 2. Rdd1 Qxd1 (2... Qxd1 3. Rxd1 Ne2+ 4. Kh1 Rf1+ 5. Rxf1 Rxf1# { # }) 0-1

2971. Schussler, Harry - Rantanen, Yrjo A, I j Stockholm 25/303, 1977.

1. Rd7 Nh6 (1... Qxd7 2. Qxd7) (1... Ne5 2. Rxe5) 2. Qxg7+ Kxg7 (2... Rxg7 3. Rxe8+ Ng8 4. Rxb7 Rxb7 5. Bxf6+) 3. Rxb7 Rxb7 4. Rxe8

2972. Dvoretzky, Mark - Szilagyi, Gyula, I j Magyarorszag 26/437, 1978.

1. Ne4 Rxe4 (1... Nxe4 2. Nh6# { # }) 2. Bxf6 gxf6 3. Bxd8 1-0

2973. Kasparov, Garry - Ligterink, Gert, III j Malta (ol) 30/635, 1980.

1. Nc8 Nc6 (1... Rxc8 2. Qf5) (1... Rc7 2. Rxb8 Bf8 3. Nxd6 Rxb8 4. Nc4) 2. Nxa7 Nxa7 3. Bd5 1-0

2974. Christiansen, Larry Mark - Campos Moreno, Javier B, I j Malta (ol) 31/596, 1980.

1. Nd7 Qc7 (1... Nxd7 2. Bxh7+ Kh8 3. Bg6+ Kg8 4. Rh8+ { \wedge Qh5-h7# }) (1... Nf4 2. Qc2 Nxh3+ 3. gxh3 Be4 4. Nxf6+ Bxf6 5. Qxe4 g6 6. Ne5) 2. Bxh7+ (2. Bxh7+ Kh8 (2... Nxh7 3. Qh5) 3. Bb1+ Kg8 4. Nxf6+ Nxf6 5. Bh7+ Kh8 6. d5) 1-0

2975. Dedes, Nikolaos - Makropoulos, Georgios, I j Greece (ch) 49c/22, 1990.

1. Nf5 c5 (1... exf5 2. Rd8# { # }) (1... Bxa3 2. Rd8# { # }) 2. Qxa7 exf5 3. Qa8+ Bd8 4. Qxd8+ (4. Qxd8+ Qe8 5. Qc7 { \wedge Rd8 }) 1-0

2976. Georgiev, Kiril - Shirov, Alexei, III j Biel 55/189, 1992.

1. Bg6 1-0

2977. Volchok, Alexandr S - Ramirez, Ab, II j corr 78c/1, 1996.

1. Qh3 Qf8 (1... Rxe4 2. Qxh6 Qf8 3. Qxg5+ Kh8 (3... Kh7 4. Qf5+) 4. Rh1 { \wedge Kg1+- }) (1... Rxf6 2. Qd7) 2. Nc5 Qxc5 3. Qxh6 Qf8 4. Qxg5+ Kh7 (4... Kh7 5. Qf5+ Kg8 (5... Kh6 6. Rh1) (5... Kh8 6. Qh5+) 6. Qg5+) 1/2-1/2

2978. Svidler, Peter - Shirov, Alexei, III j Plovdiv 89/59, 2003.

1. Nxe6 Qxe3 (1... Nxc4 2. Qxb6 Nxb6 3. Rd8+ Ka7 4. Rxf8) 2. Rd8+ Ka7 3. fxe3 fxe6 4. Bxe6 (4. Bxe6 Bd3 5. Bb3 (5. Rc1 Bc5) (5. Bd5 Nc4 6. e6 Nxe3 7. Bf3 Bc5 8. Rxh8 Ng4+) 5... g5 6. e6 Bg7 7. e7 Bg6 (7... Bb5 8. Rc1) 8. Rf1) 1-0

2979. Rublevsky, Sergei - Harikrishna, Penteala, III j Foros 97/118, 2006.

1. Rxb7 Rxa1 2. Rxa1 c4 (2... Qc8 3. Raa7) (2... Nf6 3. Rxc7 Nxe4 4. Bd3 Nxc3 5. Ng5 Rg7 6. Rca7) 3. Rxc7 cxb3 4. Rxd7

2980. Sulskis, Sarunas - Riazantsev, Alexander, II j Tallinn (rapid) 97/315, 2006.

1. Rf3 (1. Rh3 Bg5 2. Qd3 f5 (2... Nf6 3. Qg3 Rc8 4. Bd3 Ne4 5. Bxe4 Bxe4 6. Rxh6) 3. Rxh5 Rc8 4. f3 Rc1+ 5. Kf2 Re7) (1. Qd3 f5 2. Rh3 Rc8 3. Qd1 Nf4 4. Rc3 Bd6 5. Rxc8 Qxc8 6. Ba2 Bxa2 { 0 : 1 Sulskis, S - Riazantsev, A }) 1... Bxf3 (1... Bg5 2. Rxf7) 2. Qxh6 Nf6 3. Qg5+ Kf8

2981. Van Wely, Loek - Aronian, Levon, II j Wijk aan Zee 99/288, 2007.

1... Rxd1+ 2. Kxd1 Kf7 3. Rxh6 Bxg4+

2982. Radjabov, Teimour - Navara, David, I j Baku 103/157, 2008.

1. Qe5 { [Shipov, S; Svidler, P]} (1. Qg5 Qxg2+ (1... Rg8 2. Qxh6+) 2. Rfg2 hxg5 3. Rfg5 g6 4. Rf3 (4. Re1 Kg7) 4... Kg7 { [Radjabov, T - Navara, D]}) (1. Qc5 Bc6 2. Qxe3 Qxe3+ 3. Rxe3 gxf6 4. Rxf6 Kg7) 1... Qxd3 (1... Nxf1 2. Nxe8 (2. Rfg7 Qxd3) 2... f6 3. Qf5 (3. Qe7 Rg8 4. Rfg7 Qe3+ 5. Qxe3 Nxe3 6. Rh7# { # })) 2. Rxe3 Qc2 (2... Qg6 3. Rg3) 3. Rg3 Bc6 4. Rfg7

2983. Carlsen, Magnus - Topalov, Veselin, I j Sofia 106/129, 2009.

1. Qd3 Qxe7 (1... Qxc7 2. Ng5+ hxg5 (2... Kh8 3. Nf7+ Kh7 4. Qxg6# { # }) 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Qh5+ { Carlsen, M }) 2. Nf6+ (2. Rxd7 Qh4+ 3. Kf3 Qh5+ 4. Kg3 { 1 : 0 Carlsen, M - Topalov, V })

2984. Sargissian, Gabriel - Caruana, Fabiano, I j Ohrid 107/22, 2009.

1. Re6 fxe6 2. Bxh6+ Kg8 3. Rb3 (3. Rb3 Qxb3 4. Qxe6+ Kh8 5. Qf7) 1-0

Encyclopedia of Chess Combinations 5 - Solutions

2985.Zherebukh, Yaroslav - Shneider,

Aleksandr, I j Cappelle la Grande 111c/7, 2011.

1... Qxe3+ (1... Bb5 2. Qf5 Bd7 3. Qg5) 2. Bxe3 Rxe3 3. Rxa7+ Bd7 0-1

2986.Zvjaginsev, Vadim - Kraemer, Martin, III j Legnica 117/57, 2013.

1. Nxf7 Rc8 (1... Bxf7 2. e6) 2. Ra7 Bxf7 3. Rxe7

2987.Anand, Viswanathan - Kramnik, Vladimir, III j Zuerich 117/96, 2013.

1. Rxa6 Rxa6 2. Qxd3 Qxb2 3. Rb1

2988.Banusz, Tamas - Pap, Gyula, I j Magyarorszag 118/17, 2012.

1. Rxc6 Bxc6 2. Qc2 (2. Qc2 g6 (2... Bd5 3. Qxh7+ Kf8 4. Qh5 Nxe5 (4... g6 5. Qh7) 5. fxe5 Qc7 6. Bc5) 3. Qxc6) 1-0

2989.Nimzowitsch, Aaron - Marco, Georg, I j Goeteborg, 1920.

1. Nxe5 Qxe5 2. Nd5 Qd6 (2... Qb8 3. Nxe7 Kxe7 4. Ba3+ Ke8 5. Bd6) 3. Ba3 (3. e5 Qxd5) 3... cxd5 (3... c5 4. e5 Qb8 (4... Qxe5 5. Re1 Ne4 6. Rxe4 Qxe4 7. Nc7# { # }) 5. Nxe7 Kxe7 6. Bxc5+ { \ Bd6+ }) 4. Bxd6 dxc4 5. Bxe7 Kxe7 6. e5 Ne8 7. Qd5

2990.Mahia, Gustavo - Quinteros, Miguel Angel, I j Buenos Aires 30/493, 1980.

1. Bg6 Qxg6 2. Rxg6 { [\ Qh7!] } 2... Ne7 3. Rxf7 Kxf7 4. g8=Q+ Nxg8 5. Qxh7+ 1-0

2991.Neelotpal, Das - Ravi, Thandalam Shanmugam, III j India 76c/7, 1999.

1. Nxe6 Bxe6 2. Qc6 Kf7 3. a3 (3. Bc2) 3... f4 (3... Rc8 4. Qxe6+) (3... Ne5 4. Bxe5 Qe8 5. Qb7) 4. Ba2 Bxa2 5. Rxd7

2992.Nisipeanu, Liviu Dieter - Paragua, Mark, III j Torino (ol) 97/164, 2006.

1. Rxf6 Qxf6 2. Nc4 Rf8 3. Nb6+ (3. Qxd6+ Ke8 4. Qc5) 3... Kc6 (3... Kc7 4. Nbd5+) 4. Nxa8 (4. b5+ Kxb6 5. Qxd6+ Ka7 6. b6#) 4... Qf2+ (4... b5 5. Qd2 Bb7 6. Nd5) 5. Kh1 b5 (5... Bd7 6. Qd5+ exd5 7. exd5#) 6. Qd3 Qf6 (6... Kb7 7. Nxb5) 7. Rd1 1-0

2993.Mednis, Edmar John - Commons, Kim S, III j Los Angeles 18/389, 1974.

1. Nd5 Qa6 (1... exd5 2. Ra1 Qb2 3. Rfb1) 2. Ra1 (2. Nxe7 Re8) 2... Ba4 3. Nxe7 (3. b5 Qxb5 4. Nc3) 3... Re8 (3... Rd7 4. Qc3 Rxe7 5. Qxf6) 4. b5 Qxb5 5. Qxd6+ Ka8 6. e5 Bxc2 7. Nc6 Ba4 8. Nd8 1-0

2994.Knaak, Rainer - Fernandez, Juan Paul, III j Halle 26/709, 1978.

1. Bxc5 Nxd5 (1... Bxd5 2. Bxb6) 2. cxd5 Nxh1 3. Bc4 Rc8 (3... Ng3 4. d6+ Rf7 5. d7) 4. d6+ Rf7 5. b4 Ng3 6. d7 Rxc5 7. bxc5 Nf5 8. Qb2 Ne3 9. Qb6 1-0

2995.Djuric, Stefan - Marjanovic, Slavoljub, I j Istanbul 46c/30, 1988.

1. Rd5 Qxc3 2. Bxe5 Nxe5 3. Rxe5+ Kd7 (3... Be7 4. Rxe7+ Kf8 5. Rxb7) 4. Rd1+ (4. Qg4+ Kc7 5. Qf4 Bd6 6. Re7+) 4... Kc7 5. Re4 Bc5 6. Rc4 Rae8 7. Qxe8 Rxe8 (7... Qxc4 8. Qxh8) 8. Rxc3

2996.Cvitan, Ognjen - Terzic, Safet, I j Zenica 47/698, 1989.

1. Qf4 Bxe5 2. Bxe5 Qxd1 3. Qf6 Kf8 4. Rf4 Qd5+ 5. f3 Qb7 6. Qg7+ Ke8 7. Qg8+ Kd7 8. Rxf7+ Kc6

9. Qxh7 Rd7 (9... Qb6 10. Qxg6) (9... Qa6 10. Rc7+ Kb6 11. Qe7 Nb7 12. Qxe6+ Ka5 13. Rc6 Qa7 14. b4+ cxb4 15. Bc7+ Ka4 16. Qb3# { # }) 10. Qxg6 Re8 (10... Rd2+ 11. Kh3 Qc8 12. h7) 11. Rf8 Ree7 12. h7 Rd2+ 13. Kf1 Qd7 14. Qe4+ Kb6 15. Rb8+ Nb7 16. h8=Q

2997.Kiselev, Sergey - Pribyl, Josef, I j Pardubice 65c/18, 1995.

1. Ng4 Rxa7 (1... Bxd5 2. Nxh6+ Kf8 3. Bxg7+ Ke8 4. Re7# { # }) 2. Nxh6+ Kf8 3. Rxf4+ Ke8 4. Qe5 (4. Rxe4 Re7 5. Qe5 Qb8 6. Ba5) 4... Rb7 5. Rxe4 (5. Rf8+ Kd7) 5... Rb1+ 6. Be1 Rd1 7. Qg7 (7. h3 R8xd6 { Kiselev - Pribyl }) 7... R8xd6 8. Ng8

2998.Maiorov, Oleg - Bagirov, Rufat, I j Krasnodar 80c/10, 2000.

1... Be4 (1... Rxf2 2. Rc8+ Kf7 (2... Rf8 3. Nf4) 3. Kxf2 { Maiorov, O - Bagirov, R }) 2. Bxe6+ (2. Bxe4 Ng4) (2. Nf4 Rxf4) 2... Qxe6 3. Nd4 Qh3 4. Qf1 Qh5 5. Qe2 Qxe2 6. Nxe2 Nf3+ 7. Kf1 Nxh2+ 8. Ke1 Nf3+ 9. Kf1 Bd3

2999.Abreu Delgado, Aryam - Del Rio de Angelis, Salvador Gabriel, I j La Habana 84/180*, 2002.

1. Bc4 d5 (1... Rxc4 2. Rxd4 Rxd4 (2... Qxd4 3. Qxd8+ Kh7 4. Rd1 Qf6 5. Qxf6 Nxf6 6. Be3) 3. Be3 Rxe4 4. Qxe4 { \ Rg6 }) 2. Bxd5 Bxg1 3. Bxf7+ Kh8 (3... Kh7 4. Bxg6+ Kxg6 5. Rd6+ Qxd6 6. Qxd6+) 4. Qe5+ Kh7 (4... Qf6 5. Qxf6+ Nxf6 6. Rxd6) 5. Rd6 Be3+ 6. Kb1 Kxh6 (6... Qxd6 7. Qxd6 Bf5 8. Qb4) 7. Bxg6 Bf5 (7... Qxd6 8. Qxh5+ Kg7 9. Qh7+ Kf6 10. e5+ Kxe5 (10... Qxe5 11. Qf7# { # }) 11. Qh5+ Kf6 (11... Kf4 12. Ne2# { # }) (11... Kd4 12. Ne2+ Kc4 13. b3+ Kb4 14. a3+ Kxa3 15. Qa5+ Ba4 16. Qxa4# { # }) 12. Ne4+) 8. Rxb6 Bxg6 9. Rxb7

3000.Aronian, Levon - Leko, Peter, III j Linares 99/25, 2007.

1... Nxa2 2. Nxa2 Rc2 3. Bxe5 (3. Ba3 Rxa2 4. Bxd6 Bxd6 5. Rxd6 h5) (3. Rb1 Rxb3 4. Bc3 Rxb1 5. Rxb1 Rxa2 6. Rb8+ Bf8) 3... dxe5 4. Nc1 Bc5 (4... a5 5. Nd3 (5. h3 Bc5 6. Nd3 Bd4) 5... Rxb3 6. Nxe5 a4 7. Nf3 Rbb2 8. e5 (8. Ne1 Rd2 9. Nd3 Rbc2 10. e5 Nd7) 8... Ng4 9. Rd4 (9. Rd7 Kf8 10. Nd4 Rd2) 9... Ne3 10. Rxa4 Nxf1 11. Ra8+ Bf8 12. Bxf1 Rxf2 13. Ng5 Ra2) 5. Nd3 Bd4 6. Ne1 { [Aronian, L - Leko, P] } (6. b4 h5 (6... Rbc8 7. Bh3) 7. Rc1 Rbc8 8. Rxc2 Rxc2) 6... Rc7 7. Nf3 Bc3 8. Rd3 g6

3001.Moiseenko, Alexander - Kuzubov, Yuriy, I j Moscow 102/297, 2008.

1. Bg5 (1. Qf8 Qh4 (1... Rxf8 2. Bxe4 Nxe4 3. Bd4+ f6 4. Rxe4 Bxe4 5. Rxf6 Rxf6 6. Bxf6+ Kg8 7. Kf2) 2. Qxg8+ Kxg8 3. Bxb7 Ng4 4. Bf3 d2) 1... Qxe1+ 2. Rf1 Qxf1+ 3. Kxf1 Bxg2+ 4. Ke1 (4. Kxg2 d2 5. Kh3 Rxg5 6. Qxg5 d1=Q 7. Qxf6+ Kg8) 4... d2+ (4... Nd7 5. Qd4+ e5 6. Qxd7 Rxg5 7. h4 Rg8 8. Qxd3) 5. Bxd2 Bd5 6. Bxb4 (6. Qd4 e5) 6... Ne4 7. Qa7 Rg2 8. Qxf7 h6 9. Ba5 Rxh2 10. Bc7 Rh1+ 11. Ke2 Bc4+ 12. Ke3 Re1+ 13. Kd4 1-0